Ο·ΒΙΟϹ·ΒΡΑΧΥϹ·Η·ΔΕ·ΤΕΧΝΗ·ΜΑΚΡΗ

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY
MAUDSLEY HOSPITAL,
DENMARK HILL, S.E.5

LIBRARY

ROYAL COLLEGE OF
PHYSICIANS OF
LONDON.

Catalogue of the
Library. 1912

REFERENCE ONLY

CLASS MARK 4M

ACCESSION NUMBER 6147

200931163 0
INST. PSYCH.

INSTITUTE OF
LIBRARY
PSYCHIATRY

INSTITU
LIBRA
PSYCHIA

INSTITUTE OF
LIBRARY
PSYCHIATRY

INSTITUT
LIBRA
PSYCHIA

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PH

CATALOGUE OF T

INSTITUTE OF
LIBRARY
PSYCHIATRY

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

INSTITUTE OF
LIBRARY
PSYCHIATRY

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON
1912

15-9-59
6147

4M
Roy

PREFACE

THE College Library is first mentioned in the Annals in the year 1524.

The earliest printed catalogue was made by Dr. Christopher Merrett, the first Harveian Librarian. It is a quarto entitled 'CATALOGUS Librorum Instrumentorum Chirurgicorum rerum curiosarum exoticarumque COLL. MED. *Lond.* Quæ Habentur in Musæo Harveano Præside EDOARDO ALSTONO Equite Aurato,' and was printed in London, December 15, 1660. The books were then arranged in eleven cases, marked by letters A to L, and each case contained four shelves.

A second catalogue entitled 'Bibliothecæ Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus' was printed in 1757. A manuscript catalogue made by Mr. Benjamin Wheatley and revised from time to time by Dr. Munk, Mr. Joseph Manning, Dr. Payne, and Mr. Horace Barlow has long been in use in the Library, and is now worn out.

The College therefore directed, on March 20, 1908, the preparation of the present, which is the third printed catalogue of its Library. This was begun under the supervision of Dr. Payne, Harveian Librarian, by Mr. Horace Barlow, who completed the work after Dr. Payne's death.

Periodicals, Reports, and Transactions of Societies are not included in this third catalogue, but for the present are to be looked for in a manuscript list.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF

THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

(PRINTED BOOKS)

A. (E. E.). Ozonized cod-liver oil & its medicinal administration, esp. in consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1861

A. (J.). *See* **Allen (John).**

A. (J. D. Thom.). Collectanea chimica curiosa, quæ veram continent rerum naturalium anatomiam sive analisin. Op. et studio J. D. Thom. A. 4to. Francof. 1693

A. (T.). *See* **Allen (Thomas).**

A. (Th.). *See* **Eudes (Morton).**

Aa (Pieter van der). Icones arborum, fruticum, et herbarum exoticarum quarundam a Rajo, Mentzelio, aliisque Botanophilis quidem descriptarum ast non delineatarum, ut et animalium peregrinorum rarissimorum . . . [Ed. by P. v. d. A.] [*consists entirely of plates.*] obl. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1720 ?]

Aagaard (Nicolaus) [AAGARDUS]. *Thya illustranda. 4to. [Hafniæ], 1711

Abailard (Pierre) [PET. ABÆLARDUS]. *See* **Abélard.**

Abano (Pietro d'). Della geomantia. Trad. per il Tricasso Mantoano. 2 pts. in 1 vol. 12mo. Venet. 1550–52

—— Quæstiones de febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

See also HORST (G.). Conciliator enucleatus, seu differentiarum . . . medicarum Petri Apponensis compendium, 1621.

Abati (Baldo Angelo) [ABBATIUS]. De admirabili viperæ natura et de mirificis ejusdem facultatibus. *plates*, 12mo. Hagæ Comitis, 1660

Abbatt (Richard). †Elements of physical astronomy. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Abbott (Francis). Results of five years' meteorological observ^s^. for Hobart Town, with . . . the results of twenty-five years observ^s^. previously publ. by the Royal Society of Tasmania. 4to. Tasmania, 1872

'Abd al Malik ibn Zuhr ibn 'Abd Al Malik (Abū Marwān) *called* ABUMERON *or* AVENZOHAR. *See* **Avenzoar.**

'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad (Dhiyā Al-Dīn Abū Muḥammad) *Al Mālākī.* *See* **Ibn Al Baitar.**

'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al Karīm ibn Yaḥyā ibn Wafīd (Abū Al Muṭarrif) *Al-Lakhmī.* *See* **Albengnefit.**

Abeilard (Pierre). *See* **Abélard.**

Abeille (Jonas). Traité des maladies à urines albumineuses et sucrées. . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1863

Abel (*Sir* Fred.). †The work of the Imperial Institute. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Abélard (Pierre) [PET. ABÆLARDUS ; ABAILARD ; ABEILARD]. Seconde lettre d'Héloïse à Abailard. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1695

—— Letters of Abelard and Heloise, . . . [with] their lives, amours, & misfortunes . . . Transl. from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1713

Abell (Richard). *De hygeia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Abercrombie (John)[1], 1781–1844. †Observ^s^. on chronic inflammation of the brain & its membranes. 8vo. [Edinb. 1818 ?]

—— †Researches on the pathology of the brain. Pt. 2. Apoplexy. [*without t. p.*] 8vo. [Edinb. 1818]

—— Pathol. & pract. researches on diseases of the brain & spinal cord. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1829

—— Pathol. & pract. researches on diseases of the stomach, the intestinal canal, the liver, & other viscera of the abdomen. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1830

See also CORMACK (*Sir* J. R.) † Notice of the late Dr. A. [1844].

Abercrombie (John)[2], 1817–92. *On tetany in young children. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— The student's guide to med. jurisprudence. 12mo. Lond. 1885

Abercromby (David). Opuscula medica hactenus ed. 2 pts. 12mo. Lond. 1687

Aberdeen University. Has Marischal College the power of conferring degrees in divinity, laws, & medicine ? 8vo. Aberdeen, 1850

—— Proceedings at the presentation to the Univ. of A. of the portrait of Alex. Bain. 8vo. [Aberdeen, 1882]

—— Roll of the graduates 1860–1900. By Col. Wm. Johnston. 4to. Aberdeen, 1906

Aberdeen University [*continued*]. Handb. to City & University. *ill.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1906

Pt. 1. The University. By Robert Walker.
Pt. 2. The City. By A. M. Munro.

—— Studies in pathology, written by alumni to celebrate the quater-centenary of the Univ. of Aberdeen, & the quarter-centenary of the chair of pathology therein. Ed. by Wm. Bulloch. 4to. Aberdeen, 1906

—— Subject-catalogue of the Science Library in Marischal College. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1906

—— Record of the celebration of the quater-centenary, 1906. Ed. by P. J. Anderson. *ill.* 4to. Aberdeen, 1907

Abernethy (John). Surg. works. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— *The same.* new ed. 2 v. [*v.* 1, 2 *pts.*; *v.* 2, 3 *pts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1816

Vol. 1. Constitutional origin & treatment of local diseases — Aneurism—Diseases resembling syphilis—Diseases of the urethra.
Vol. 2. Injuries of the head—Misc. subjects—Tumours—Lumbar abscesses—Inquiry into Mr. Hunter's theory of life, etc. [*dated* 1814].

—— Surg. & physiol. essays. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1793–7

Pt. 1. Lumbar abscess—Animal matter.
Pt. 2. Functions of the skin—Consequences of venæsection.
Pt. 3. Injuries of the head—Lumbar abscess (suppl.)—Cases & remarks.

—— Surg. observ^{s}. 2 pts. in 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1804–6

[Pt. 1.] Classification of tumours—Diseases resembling venereal diseases—Various cases.
Pt. 2. Disorders of health & digestive organs—Diseases of the urethra—Nævi materni.

—— Enquiry into the probability & rationality of Mr. Hunter's theory of life. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Part of the introd. lecture for the year 1815, exhibiting some of Mr. Hunter's opinions respecting diseases. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Physiol. lect^{s}., exhibiting a gen. view of Mr. Hunter's physiology, & of his researches in comparative anatomy. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— The Hunterian oration, 1819. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Physiol. lect^{s}., addressed to the College of Surgeons. 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— Reflections on Gall & Spurzheim's system of physiognomy & phrenology. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. [Lond. 1821]

—— Surg. observ^{s}. on the constitutional origin & treatment of local diseases & on aneurisms. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Abernethy (John) [*continued*]. Lect^s. on the theory & practice of surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1830

See also ADAMS (J.). An illustr. of H.'s doctrine . . . in answer to the Edinb. review of Mr. A.'s lect^s., 1814.
,, ,, MACILWAIN (G.). Mems. of J. A., 1854.
,, ,, PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840 [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of A.*].

Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medicin. Hrsg. v. H. Magnus, M. Neuburger, u. K. Sudhoff. H. 1–18. 8vo. Breslau, 1902–1906

1. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Medicin u. Religion in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen.
2. *See* SUDHOFF (K.). Iatromathematiker vornehmlich im 15 u. 16 Jhdt.
3. *See* OEFELE (F. v.). Keilschriftmedicin.
4. *See* LACHS (J.). Die Gynækologie d. Galen.
5. *See* GALEN. "Ueber d. säfteverdünnende Diät."
6. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Der Aberglauben in d. Medicin.
7. *See* BÄUMER (E.). Die Gesch. d. Badewesens.
8. *See* KÜHN (O.). Medicinisches aus d. altfranzösischen Dichtung.
9. *See* HOPF (L.). Die Anfänge d. Anatomie bei d. alten Kulturvölkern.
10. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Kritik d. med. Erkenntnis.
11. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Der Wert d. Gesch. f. d. mod. induktive Naturbetrachtung u. Medicin.
12. *See* MANNINGER (V.). Der Entwickelungsgang d. Antiseptik u. Aseptik.
13. *See* SCHÄFER (R. J.). W. Fabricius: sein Leben u. s. Verdienste um d. Chirurgie.
14. *See* EHRHARDT (O.). L. Wilde u. d. Anfänge d. med. Wissenschaft in Preussen.
15. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Die Volksmedizin: ihre geschichtl. Entwickelung u. ihre Beziehungen z. Kultur.
16. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Paracelsus, d. Ueberarzt.
17. *See* MAGNUS (H.). Die Organ- u. Blut-Therapie.
18. *See* DÖRBECK (F.). Gesch. d. Pestepidemien in Russland.

Abitianus. *See* **Avicenna.**

Ablaincourt (J. J. Bruhier d'). *See* **Bruhier d'Ablaincourt.**

Abney (W. de W.). Colour vision. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Abraham, *the Patriarch, pseud.* . . . Liber Jezirah, . . . cum comm. Rabi Abraham F. D. . . . Transl. . . . a J. S. Rittangelio. [*Hebrew & Lat.*] 4to. Amstelod. 1642

Abraham (Phineas S.). †An analysis of 118 cases of leprosy in the Tarntaran Asylum, Punjab. The arrest & cure of leprosy by . . . gurjun & chaulmoogra oils, by the Hon. J. C. Phillippo. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †The etiology of leprosy. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Abraham Nehemias, *Lusitanus.* Methodus medendi universalis per sanguinis missionem et purgationem . . . Acc. de tempore aquæ frigidæ in febribus ardentibus ad satietatem exhibendæ. 3. ed. 4to. Venet. 1604

Abrahams (Bertram). *See* **Lang (H.).** A German-English Dictionary of terms used in medicine, etc., ed. & completed by A., 1905.

Abu Abdallah. *See* **Ibn Baṫūṫah.**

Abū Al Ḥasan Al Mukhtar ibn Al Ḥasan ibn 'Abdūn ibn Buṫlān. *See* **Elluchasem Elimithar.**

Abū' Alī Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Sīnā.* *See* **Avicenna.**

Abū Al Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd.* *See* **Averroës.**

Abu Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā, *Al-Rāzī.* *See* **Rhases.**

Abugalius, *filius Sinæ.* *See* **Avicenna.**

Abulcasis. *See* **Albucasis.**

Abulfaraj. [GREGORIUS ABULPHARAGIUS; BAR-HEBRÆUS, *etc.*]. Historia compendiosa dynastiarum. . . . Arab. ed. et Lat. versa ab E. Pocockio. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*3rd pt.*, Suppl., . . . in quo hist. Orient. series a G. Abulfaragii exitu ad nostra usque temp. . . . deducitur ab E. Pocockio.] 4to. Oxon. 1663

Abū Marwān 'Abd al Malik ibn Zuhr ibn 'Abd Al Malik. *See* **Avenzoar.**

Abū Ma'shar Ja'far ibn Muḥammed, *Al-Balkhī.* *See* **Apomasar.**

Abumeron. *See* **Avenzoar.**

Abū Yūsuf Yâkūb ibn Īs'ḥak ibn Ṣubbāḥ, *Al-Kindī.* *See* **Alkindus.**

Academy of Natural Sciences, *Philadelphia.* *See* **Nolan (E. J.).** A short hist. of the A. of N. S., Philad., 1909.

Acakia (Martin). *See* **Akakia.**

Acampo (Simone) [ACAMPUS]. Comm. in libros Galeni de differentiis febrium. . . . In librum de tumoribus præter naturam. A S. Acampo jun. recog. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Neapoli, 1642

Accidents. †On med. provision for railroad accidents. 12mo. Yonkers, 1861

Accipitrariæ rei scriptores, etc., 1612. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Rigault (N.)** *ed.*

Accolti (Pietro). Lo inganno de gl'occhi prospettiva pratica. fol. Firenze, 1625

Accoramboni. [ACOROMBONUS]. *See* **Eugubius (Hieron.).**

Account.

An account of the first rise, progress, & symptoms, & cure of the plague, etc. [1666]. *See* PLAGUE. A coll., etc., 1721.

An account of . . . inoculating the small pox in Boston, New England, 1723. *See* BOSTON.

An account of the life & writings of H. Boerhaave, 1743. *See* BURTON (W.).

An account of the numbers of men able to bear arms in . . . France, 1744. *See* FRANCE.

An account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle, etc., 1745. *See* CATTLE.

An account of a med. controversy in the city of Cork, etc., 1749. *See* BLAIR ( ), *M.D., of Cork.*

Accum (Fred.). A pract. essay on chem. re-agents or tests. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Achille (Casanova). †Riforma delle teoriche sulla genesi della flogosi e della cotenna vera e spuria . . . 8vo. Milano, 1865

Achilles Tatius, *the astronomer.* [A. Statius.] A. S. in Arati Phænomena. *See* **Hipparchus.** In A. et E. Phænomena, etc., 1567.

—— Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Fragmenta Græca . . . *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

Achilles Tatius, *the rhetorician.* [A. Statius.] De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus lib. viii. Longi Sophistæ de Daphnidis et Chloes amoribus lib. iv. Parthenii Nicæensis de amatoriis affectibus lib. i. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. n.p. 1601

Ackermann (Theodor). The action of digitalis. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

Acland (*Sir* **Henry Wentworth**), *bart.* Feigned insanity, how most usually simulated & how best detected. *privately printed,* 12mo. Lond. 1844

—— Mem. on the cholera at Oxford, 1854. *plans,* 4to. Lond. 1856

—— †Health, work, & play. 12mo. Oxford, 1856

—— Fever in agricultural districts: report on cases of fever in Great Horwood. 8vo. Oxford, 1858

—— Report on the gen. sanitary condition of Cowley Industrial School. 8vo. Oxford, 1863

—— †Biogr. sketch of Sir Benj. Brodie. 8vo. Lond. 1864

——† Address to the Sub-section of Physiology: British Assoc., Birmingham, 1865. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1865 [*on* "How far some points in Harvey's methods of discovering are in accordance with the ideas . . . of advancing science . . ."] 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Address to the B. M. Assoc., 1868. [The medicine of modern times.] 8vo. Oxford, 1868

—— The gen. relations of medicine in modern times. *See* **Medicine** in mod. times, etc., 1869.

—— †Health: an address. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Oxford, 1873

—— A letter to Dr. Hooker. 8vo. [Oxford, 1875]

—— †The relation of modern engineering to public health & local government. 8vo. Oxford, 1876

—— †Med. education: a letter to Johns Hopkins Hospital & University. 8vo. [Oxford, 1879]

—— †Introd. address: Devonshire Assoc., 1880. 8vo. n.p. 1880

—— †Ground work of culture. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Address: Netley Hospital, 1887. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Oxford & modern medicine. 8vo. Oxford, 1890

—— The Inaug. Robert Boyle Lecture. [*Life of B.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1892

Acland (*Sir* **Henry Wentworth**), *bart.* [*continued*]. The unveiling of the statue of Sydenham in the Oxford Museum, 1894, with an address by Sir H. W. A. *plates*, 8vo. Oxford, 1894

See also ATLAY (J. B.). Sir H. W. A., Bt.: a memoir, 1903.
" " STOKES (W.). A treatise on . . . diseases of the chest, with mem. by A., 1882.

Acland (T. D.). Some account of the origin & objects of the new Oxford examinations for the title of Associate in Arts, 1858. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Acland (Theodore Dyke) & C. A. Ballance. Cerebellar abscess secondary to ear disease. [Bibliog.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1896

See also GULL (*Sir* W. W.). A coll. of the publ. writings, ed. by A., 1894–6.

Acominatus (Nicetas). *See* **Nicetas,** *Choniata.*

Acorambonus [ACCORAMBONI]. *See* **Eugubius (Hieron.).**

Acosta (Christobal) [C. A COSTA; C. DE LA COSTE]. Aromatum et medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium liber . . . [Transl. and ed.] C. Clusio. 2. ed. 12mo. Antwerp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1593.

—— *The same.* 3. ed. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Exoticorum lib. x, etc., 1605.

—— Traicté . . . des drogues et médicamens qui naissent aux Indes . . . Trad. . . . en François [from Clusius's Latin transl.] par A. Colin . . . 2de éd. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lyon, 1619

Acosta (Emanuel). Rerum a Societate Jesu in Oriente gestarum ad annum . . . 1568 comm. . . . Acc. de Japonicis rebus epistolarum libri iiii . . . 12mo. Dilingæ, 1571

Acronius (Jo.). *See* **Atrocianus.**

Acropolita (Georgius). Historia, Joelis chronographia compendiaria, et J. Canani narratio de bello CP. L. Allatio interpr., cum ejusdem notis, et T. Donzæ observat. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1651

Act. An Act (8 and 9 Vict. c. 100) for the regulation of the . . . treatment of lunatics, etc., ed. by F. Winslow, 1845. *See* **Winslow (F.).**

Acte. An acte concernynge phisycions, etc., 1524. *See* **Royal College of Physicians.**

Acton (Geo.). Physical reflections upon a letter written by J. Denis . . . concerning a new way of curing sundry diseases by transfusion of blood. 4to. Lond. 1668

Acton (Wm.). Prostitution considered in its moral, social & sanitary aspects. . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— The functions & disorders of the reproductive organs. . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Actuarius (Jo.). De medicamentorum compositione, J. Ruellio interpr. Adj. . . . Succidaneorum medicaminum tabulam, . . . Gr. et Lat., per C. Gessnerum. . . . 2 pts. 12mo. Basileæ, *Robt. Winter*, 1540

Actuarius (Jo.) [*continued*]. De actionibus et affectibus spiritus animalis, ejusque victu, libri ii . . . [*Greek*] [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Paris, 1557

—— *Another ed.* [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— De spiritu animali libri ii. De differentiis urinarum. De judiciis urinarum libri ii. De causis urinarum libri ii. De prævidentiis ex urinis libri ii. De methodo medendi libri vi. *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.

——De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594

—— De urinis libri vii. Acc. aliorum medicorum diss. de urinis. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1670

Actuarius. De urinis libri vii.
Willichius. De probationibus urinarum, etc.
Willis. Diss. de urinis.
Straten. De erroribus popularibus, de fallaci urinarum judicio.
Aristotle. De coloribus [urinarum].
Tilesius. De coloribus [urinarum].

—— De urinis libri vii. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

—— De diagnosi libri ii. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Adair (James Makittrick). A . . . sketch of the natural history of the human body & mind. Subj., an essay on the difficulties of attaining medical knowledge. 8vo. Bath, 1787

—— Med. cautions; chiefly for the consideration of invalids . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Bath, 1787

Adam (Alex.). Roman antiquities . . . 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Adam (James). †The more important changes which will be effected by the Lunacy Acts Amendment Act, 1889. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Adam (Walter). †On the osteological symmetry of the camel. 4to. Lond. 1832

Adami (J. Geo.). †Aneurism of the arch of the aorta. 8vo. [Montreal, 1895]

—— †Multiple abscesses of the liver, with purulent bronchitis & interstitial pneumonia. 8vo. [Montreal, 1896]

—— †Internal secretory activity of glands in rel. to the pathol. anatomy of sundry morbid conditions. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

—— †On the stages & forms of syphilis, with more espec. ref. to hepatic manifestations. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

—— †Minute micro-organism associated with cases of progressive portal cirrhosis. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

Adami (J. Geo.) [*continued*]. The principles of pathology. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *by J. G. A. & A. G. Nichols.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909–10
Vol. 1. General pathology. Vol. 2. Systematic pathology.

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1910–11

Adamius (Andreas). *De methodo medendi et officiis medici. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1598

Adams (Alex. Maxwell). The females med. adviser, with observ^s^. on the treatment of diseases in children. 8vo. Edinb. [184–?]

Adams (Archibald). The Western Rajputana States: a medico-topographical & general account of Marwar, Sirohi, Jaisalmir. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Adams (Francis).
See Aretæus, *the Cappadocian.* The extant works, ed. & transl. by A., 1856.
„ Hippocrates. Genuine works, transl., with prel. discourse & annot^s^., by A., 1849.
„ Paulus, *Ægineta.* The seven books of P. A., transl., with comm., etc., by A., 1844–7.

Adams (Jas.). *See* **Penny (F. & J. A.)** †On detection of aconite, 1865.

Adams (Jas. M.). †Cases of poisoning with arsenic. 8vo. n.p. [c. 1845]

Adams (John R.). Dulwich College & the Endowed Schools Commissioners. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Adams (Joseph). Observ^s^. on morbid poisons, phagedæna, & cancer . . . 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— Observ^s^. on the cancerous breast . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— †Answers to all the objections hitherto made against cow-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— †Account of the lazaretto in the island of Madeira . . . 4to. Lond. [1806 ?]

—— Observ^s^. on morbid poisons, chronic & acute . . . 2. ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1807

—— A popular view of vaccine inoculation . . . *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1807

—— An inquiry into the laws of epidemics, with remarks on . . . exterminating the small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— A treatise on the supposed hereditary properties of diseases . . . [2 *cop^y^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— †An illustr. of Mr. Hunter's doctrine, particularly conc. the life of the blood, in answer to the Edinb. review of Mr. Abernethy's lect^s^. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Mem^s^. of the life & doctrines of the late John Hunter. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *port*, 8vo. Lond. 1818

Adams (Joseph) [*continued*]. †On goitre & cretinism.
8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also LIPSCOMB (G.). A diss. on . . . the cow-pox, in which the arguments by A. [& others] are confuted, 1805.

Adams (M.). Eyes for the blind ! ! ! Man-midwifery exposed ! or, what it is & what it ought to be . . . 8vo. Lond. 1830

Adams (*Sir* **Wm.**), 1760–1829. Pract. observ^s^. on ectropium, . . . with the description of a new operation, . . . & the modes of forming an artificial pupil, & on cataract.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— †On the restoration of vision, when injured or destroyed, in consequence of the cornea having assumed a conical form.
8vo. Lond. 1817

—— A letter . . . containing an exposure of the measures resorted to by the med. officers of the London Eye Infirmary for . . . retarding the adoption and execution of plans for the extermination of the Egyptian ophthalmia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— A reply to . . . the "Report of the Committee of the London Infirmary for Curing Diseases of the Eye." 8vo. Lond. 1818

See also ROYAL LOND. OPHTHALMIC HOSP. Rpt. . . . occasioned by the false & calumnious statements . . . by Sir W. A., 1818.
„ „ VETCH (J.). Observ^s^. rel. to the treatment by Sir W. A. of the ophthalmic cases of the army, 1818.

Adams (Wm.). †Enlargement of articular extremities of bones in chronic rheumatic arthritis. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— A sketch of the principles & practice of subcutaneous surgery.
8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †The International Medical Congress in Philadelphia. [2 *cop^s^*.]
8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Infantile paralysis. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Observ^s^. on contraction of the fingers. . . . Also on the obliteration of depressed cicatrices after glandular abscesses, etc.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Adamson (Horatio Geo.). The skin affections of childhood. . . .
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Adamson (John). †The cause & cure of Asiatic or malignant cholera.
8vo. Lond. 1851

Addington (Anthony). †An essay on the sea-scurvy . . .
8vo. Reading, 1753

See also RUSSELL (R.). A letter to Dr. A., etc., 1749.

Addington (John). Pract. observ^s^. on the inoculation of the cow-pox . . .
8vo. Birmingham [1801]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Birmingham [1801]

Addison (Joseph). Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals. . . . [The present state of the war. Of the Christian religion.] [v. 3 *of* "*Misc. works.*"] 12mo. Lond. 1736

Addison (Joseph) [*continued*]. Remarks on several parts of Italy 1701–3. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1736

—— The Freeholder; or, political essays. 6th ed. [By J. A.] 12mo. Lond. 1739

—— Discourse on anc. & mod. learning. 4to. Lond. 1739

See also SPECTATOR (THE).

Addison (Tho.). Observ^{s}. on the disorders of females connected with uterine irritation. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— On the constitutional & local effects of disease of the supra-renal capsules. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1855

—— A collection of the published writings. Ed., with introd. prefaces by Dr. Wilks & Dr. Daldy. [New Sydenham Soc., 36.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

See also BRIGHT (R.) and T. A. Elem^{s}. of the practice of medicine, 1836.

—— & **J. Morgan.** An essay on the operation of poisonous agents upon the living body. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Addison (W. Innes). A roll of the graduates of the University of Glasgow, 1727–1897. With short biographical notes. 4to. Glasgow, 1898

Addison (Wm.). On healthy & diseased structure, & the . . . cure of disease, especially consumption & scrofula, founded on microscopical analysis. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Cell therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— On fever & inflammation. [Gulstonian Lects., 1859.] 12mo. Lond. 1859

—— †Co-existence of two species of inflammation, with spec. ref. to the forms of pneumonia. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Address. An address to the College of Physicians & to the Universities of Oxford & Cambridge occasion'd by the late swarms of Scotch & Leyden physicians who have openly assum'd the liberty unlicens'd from the College, etc.) of practising physick in England . . . 8vo. London, 1747

—— An address to parents on . . . vaccination, etc., 1822. *See* **Vaccination.**

—— An address . . . at the conclusion of the first anatom. lect., etc., n.d. *See* **Anatomy.**

Adee (Swithin). Oratio Harveiana, 1769. 4to. Lond. 1770

Adelaide University. Certificates for the degrees of M.B. & Ch.B. *obl.* 8vo. [Adelaide] n.d.

Adepts. An essay concerning adepts, 1698. *See* **Essay**, *etc.*

Adet (Pierre Aug.). Un nouv. système de charactères chimiques, etc., par MM. Hassenfratz et P. A. A. *See* **Guyton-Morveau (L. B.).** Méthode, etc., 1787.

Adler (Emil). †Ueber Blutreactionen bei Diabetikern. 8vo. Wien, 1900

—— †Ueber transitorische Glycosurie bei einem Fall v. acuter Morphinvergiftung. 8vo. [Prag, 1900]

—— †Ein Fall v. Diphtherie mit Abstossung einer ungewöhnlich grossen Pseudomembran. 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

—— †Zur Frühdiagnose d. Typhus abdominalis durch d. Milzpunction nebst einem Anhange ü. d. Gruber-Widal'sche Blutserumreaction. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1902]

—— †Ein Fall v. spontaner transitorischer Glykosurie bei meningitis cerebrospinalis. 8vo. Wien, 1904

Adolf (Jo. Traugott). De nervorum longitudine, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Adriani (Marcel-Virgile). *See* **Vergilius (Marcellus).**

Adverbs. *For an anon. work in Italian* "Degli avverbj Italiani, etc.," 1722, *see* **Avverbj.**

Advice on diet and regimen, n.d. *See* **Diet.**

Aeby (Car.). Die Schädelformen d. Menschen u. d. Affen. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1867

Aegidius, *Corboliensis.* [Egidius ; Gilles, *de Corbeil.*] [Carmina de urinis, etc.] 4to. Venet. *Bernardinus de Vitalibus*, 1494

Aegidius (Jo.). *See* **John,** *of Saint Giles.*

Ægidius Columna, *Romanus.* *See* **Colonna (Egidio).**

Ægineta (Paulus). *See* **Paulus,** *Ægineta.*

Ægyptius (Macarius). *See* **Macarius,** *Saint, of Egypt.*

Ælianus, *Tacticus.* De instruendis aciebus. *See* **Vegetius Renatus. (F.).** De re militari, etc., 1532, 1592.

Ælianus (Claudius), *Prænestinus.* Opera quæ extant omnia, Græce Latineque . . . Cura et op. C. Gesneri. [2 *cop*ˢ.] fol. Tiguri, 1556

—— Varia historia, cum notis integris C. Gesneri, J. Schefferi, . . . et interpr. Lat. J. Vulteji . . . Cur. A. Gronovio. 2 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1731

Ælius Aristides. *See* **Aristides (Ælius).**

Aelred, *abbot of Rievaulx.* [A., *Rievallensis.*] *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**) *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*writings of A.*]

Æmilianus (Palladius Rutilius Taurus). *See* **Palladius.**

Æmilius (Hector). Tract. de testibus . . . Liber primus . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1588

Æmilius Probus. *For an ed. of the "Vitæ excellentium Imperatorum," wrongly attributed to A. P., see* **Nepos (C.).**

Aeneas, *Tacticus.* Comm. de toleranda obsidione. *See* **Polybius.** Hist. lib., etc., 1609.

Æplinius (Georgius Frid.). *Diss. med. ægrum incubo laborantem sistens. 4to. Jenæ, 1678

Ærodius (Petrus). *See* **Ayrault (Pierre).**

Æschines, *the orator.* *See* **Demosthenes.** D. et A. . . . opera, 1607.

Aeschines, *Socraticus.* Dialogi tres. De novo rec., etc., P. Horreus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Leovardiæ, 1718

Æschylus. Tragœdiæ vii. Op. G. Canteri. [*Greek.*] 18mo. Antwerp, *C. Plantin*, 1580

—— Persæ. Notas et gloss. adj. C. J. Blomfield. 3. ed. [*Greek.*] 8vo. Lond. 1826

Æsculapius. De morborum, infirmitatum, corporisque accidentium origine, causis, descriptionibus, et cura lib. *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

Æsculapius: a poem . . . 4to. Lond. 1721

Æsop. Fabulæ . . . Gabriæ Græci fabellæ lxiv, . . . cum Lat. interpr. [Æsopi vita.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Paris, 1623

Ætius, *Amidenus.* A. A. librorum medicinalium tomus primus, primi scilicet libri octo . . . [*Greek.*] [*MS. notes.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1534

—— Contractæ ex veteribus medicinæ tetrabiblos, hoc est quaternio, id est libri universales quatuor, . . . per J. Cornarium Lat. conscripti. fol. Basileæ, *Froben*, 1542

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Die Augenheilkunde d. Aetius aus Amida. Griechisch u. Deutsch hrsg. v. J. Hirschberg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899

See also Rorarius (N.). Contradictiones, etc., in libros . . . A., 1574.
„ „ Solerius (H.). In ii priores libros A. scholia, 1549.

Ævolus (Cæsar). De divinis attributis quæ Sephirot ab Hebræis nuncupata. 4to. Venet. 1573

Afflictis (Matthæus de), A. Capycius, et T. Grammaticus. Decisiones Sacri Regii Consilii Neapolitani . . . postrema ed. fol. Lugd. 1566

African Company. *See* **Royal African Company.**

Africanus (Constantinus). *See* **Constantinus,** *Africanus.*

Agassiz (Louis J. R.). Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. Corr., enl. & ed. by H. E. Strickland. 4 v. [Ray Soc.] [*v.* 2-4 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1848-54

Agassiz (Louis J. R.) [*continued*]. †Contrib^s. to the natural history of the Acalephæ of N. America. *plates*, 4to. [Lond. 1849]

Agatharchides. Excerptæ historiæ. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ctesias.** Ex Ctesia, etc., 1557.

Agathemerus. *See* **Gronovius (J.)** *ed.* Geographica antiqua, etc. Agathemeri Hypotyposis geographiæ, etc., 1700.

Agathias. De imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani Imperatoris libri quinque. Ex . . . interpr. B. Vulcanii, cum notis . . . Access. . . . epigrammata . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1660

Agocchie (Giov. dall'). Dell' arte discrimia libri tre . . . 4to. Venet. 1572

Agote (Luis) & A. J. Medina. La peste bubonique dans la république Argentine et au Paraguay. Epidémies de 1899–1900. *ill.* 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1901

Agricola (Georg) [Bauer]. Bermannus, sive de re metallica. 12mo. Basil. *Froben*, 1530

—— De ortu et causis subterraneorum lib. v. . . . De natura fossilium lib. x. De . . . metallis lib. ii. Bermannus . . . fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1558

—— De peste libri tres, . . . adornati additis marginalibus, . . . opera L. Bauschii. 12mo. Swinfurti, 1607

—— De re metallica libri xii. . . . Ejusdem de animantibus subterraneis liber, ab autore recog. *woodcuts*, fol. Basil. 1621

Agricola (Rodolphus). Lucubrationes aliquot, . . . per Alardum Æmstelred. emend. . . . 4to. Colon. [1529?]

—— De inventione dialectica, . . . per Alardum Æmstelred. . . . emend. . . . 4to. Colon. 1539

Agricolationes.

Opera agricolationum, 1496. *See* Cato (M. P.).
Scriptores de re rustica, 1482. *See* Cato (M. P.).

Agrippa (Camillo). Trattato di scienza d'arme, et un dialogo in detta materia. *port. plates*, 4to. Venet. 1568

Agrippa (Henr. Cornelius). Opera. 2 v. [" *Index capitum* " *at end of v.* 1 *imperfect.*] *port.* 8vo. Lugd. *per Beringos fratres*, [1531]
—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [*bound wrongly in* 3 *v.*; *italic type.*] *port.* 8vo. Lugd. *per Beringos fratres*, [1531]

—— De occulta philosophia, sive de magia libri tres. [*t.-p. wanting.*] fol. [Cologne?] 1533

Aguilar (Gaspar). Expulsion de los Moros de España por la S.C.R. Magestad del Rey Don Phelipe Tercero . . . [Poem.] 12mo. Valencia, 1610

Aguilonius (Franc.). Opticorum libri sex philosophis juxta ac mathematicis utiles. fol. Antwerp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1613

Aguirre (Michael ab). Responsum de successione regni Portugalliæ pro Philippo Hispaniarum rege . . . fol. Venet. 1581

Agusellis (Jo. de). Tract. de protestationibus. *See* **Roggerius (C.).** Tract., etc., 1589.

Agustin (Antonio), *archb. of Tarragona.* [AUGUSTINUS.] De Romanorum gentibus et familiis scriptores duo . . . A. A. et F. Ursinus. 4to. Lugd. 1592

Aḥmad I, *Sultan of the Turks.* [AMAT.] Articles du traicté [1604] . . . entre Henri le Grand . . . et Sultan Amat, etc., 1615. *See* **France.**

Aḥmed Ibn Muḥammad Ibn Kathir, *Al-Farghānī.* *See* **Alfraganus.**

Aikin (A. & C. R.). A dictionary of chemistry & mineralogy. 2 v. [*v. 2 in 2 pts.; 2nd pt., "An account of . . . recent discoveries. etc."*] *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1814

Aikin (Arthur). *See* **Taylor (A. S.)** & **A. A.** Report on water, etc., 1851.

Aikin (John). Biogr. mems. of medicine in Gt. Britain from the revival of literature to the time of Harvey. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1780

—— *De lactis secretione in puerperis. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1784

See also ARMSTRONG (J.). The art of preserving health. Pref., a crit. essay . . . by A., 1796.
„ „ LEWIS (W.). Experim. hist. of the mat. med., with adds. and corrs. by A., 1791.

Aikin (Wm. E. A.). †A review of "Prof. Reese's Review" of the Wharton trial, with a brief notice of the Schoeppe trial. 8vo. New York, 1873

Aikman (John). †On re-vaccination. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Aillebout (Jean). *See* **Albosius (Jo.).**

Ailred, *of Rievaulx.* *See* **Aelred.**

Ainslie (Whitelaw). Materia medica of Hindoostan, & artisan's & agriculturist's nomenclature. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Madras, 1813

Aird (David). *De sanitate in India Occidentali tuenda. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

Airy (*Sir* Geo. Biddell). Magnet. & meteorolog. observs. made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1840–1. 4to. Lond. 1843

Aitchison (R. S.). Effects of certain diets upon excretion by the kidneys & upon the blood. 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Aitken (Geo. A.). The life & works of John Arbuthnot. *port.* 8vo. Oxford, 1892

Aitken (John). Principles of midwifery, or puerperal medicine. 2nd ed. *port. plates*, 8vo. Edinb. [1785]

Aitken (Lauchlan). †The sanitary state of Rome. 12mo. Lond. 1881

Aitken (*Sir* **Wm.**). Handb. of the science & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— The science & practice of medicine. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †The influence of human progress on med. education. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Outlines of the science & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †In memoriam: an address, Army Med. School, Netley, 1876. [*cont. Memoir of E. A. Parkes.*] *port.* 12mo. Glasgow, 1876

—— The doctrine of evolution in its application to pathology. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1886

—— On the animal alkaloids: the ptomaïnes, leucomaïnes, & extractives in their pathol. relations. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also Army Med. Dept., *Netley.* Descr. cat. of pathol. specimens, 1892.
" " Lewis (T. R.). In memoriam, arr. & ed. by A., 1888.
" " Parkes (E. A.). Public health, rev. by A., 1876.

Aiton (Wm.)[1]. Hortus Kewensis; or, a catalogue of the plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew. 3 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1789

Aiton (Wm.)[2]. *De politeia medica. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Aitsinger. *See* **Eytzinger.**

Aix-la-Chapelle. Lettres sur la ville et les eaux d'A.-la-C., 1784. *See* **B. (D.).**

—— Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen) as a health resort. By Drs. Alexander, Beissel, Brandis, Goldstein, Mayer, Rademaker, Schumacher, & Thissen. Transl. by J. Donelan. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Akakia (Martin) [Acakia]. Comm. in C. Galeni libros de ratione curandi ad glauconem . . . 12mo. Paris, 1587

—— De morbis muliebribus. *See* **Spachius (I.)** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Akenside (Mark) [Akinside]. Works v. 1. [*cont.* "*Life,*" *and* "*The pleasures of the imagination.*"] *facs. of handwriting*, 8vo. New Brunswick, 1808

—— Poems. [*First collected ed.*] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1772

Akenside (Mark) [AKINSIDE] [*continued*]. The pleasures of imagination. A poem. In three books. [First ed.] [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1744

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1759. 4to. Lond. 1760

See also BUCKE (C.). On the life, etc., of A., 1832.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biog. mem. and port. of A.*].

Akominatos (Nicetas) *Choniates.* *See* **Nicetas,** *Choniata.*

Alabaster (Gul.) [W. ALABLASTER]. Apparatus in revelationem Jesu Christi. Nova . . . ratio investigandi prophetiarum mysteria ex scriptura seipsam interpretante. 4to. Antwerp, 1607

Alaimo (Marc Antonio) [ALAYMUS]. Consultatio pro ulceris syriaci nunc vagantis curatione . . . 4to. Panhormi, 1632

Alamanni (Luigi). La coltivatione. 12mo. Fiorenza, 1549

—— Gyrone il Cortese. [*t.-p. wanting.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Vinegia, 1549

Alanson (Edw.). Pract. observ^s. on amputation and the after-treatment . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Alanus (Gul.). *See* **Allen (Wm.).**

Alaymus (Marcus Ant.). *See* **Alaimo.**

Al-Baghdādī. *See* **Yaḥya'ibn Īsa'ibn Jozlah (Ābū Ālī)** *Al-Baghdādī.*

Al Baitār. *See* **Ibn Al Baitār.**

Al-Balkhī. *See* **Albumasar.**

Albategnius [MUḤAMMAD IBN JABIR *Al-Battānī*]. De motu stellarum. *See* **Alfraganus.** Cont. in hoc libro, etc., 1537.

Al-Battānī. *See* **Albategnius.**

Albeitar. *See* **Ibn Al Baitár.**

Albengnefit [ALBINGUEFIT; 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL KARÍM IBN YAḤYÁ IBN WÁFID (ABÚ AL MUṬARRIF) *Al-Lakhmí*]. De virtutibus medicinarum et ciborum. *See* **Elluchasem Elimithar.** Tacuini sanitatis, etc., 1531.

Albergotti (Ulisse). Dialogo . . . nel quale si tiene . . . la Luna esser da se luminosa, e non ricevere il lume dal Sole . . . 4to. Viterbo, 1613

Albers (Joh. Abr.). Ueber Pulsationen im Unterleibe. 8vo. Bremen, 1803

—— Comm. de tracheitide infantum vulgo croup vocata . . . [*with autograph letter of the author.*] 4to. Lipsiæ, 1816

Albers (Joh. Friedr. Herm.). †Das Verschwinden d. Hoden. 8vo. Berlin, 1851

—— Memoranda d. Psychiatrie . . . 12mo. Weimar, 1855

Albert, *the Great.* *See* **Albertus,** *Magnus.*

Albert (Geo. Fred.). *De morbis ætatum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Albert (H.). Medizinisches Literatur- u. Schriftsteller-Vademecum, 1907–8. 8vo. Hamburg, 1908

Alberti (Leandro). Descrittione di tutta Italia . . . fol. Bologna, 1550

—— *Another ed.* Descrittione di tutta Italia e l'isole pertinenti ad essa . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*ll.* 123–126 (*of* 1*st pt.*) *wanting.*] 4to. Venet. 1581

Alberti (Leonbatista). L'architettura. Trad. in lingua Fiorentina da C. Bartoli. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1565

—— De pictura . . . libri tres. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1649.

—— Della pittura. Della statua. Con la vita di L. B. A. *See* **Vinci (L. da).** Tratt. della pittura, etc., 1651.

Alberti (Michael). †Abhandl. vom Podagra junger Leute. 12mo. Halle im Magdeb. 1725

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* [ALBERT, *the Great*]. Opera quæ hactenus haberi potuerunt . . . Studio et labori Petri Jammy. 21 v. in 17. [*v.* 7 *in* 2 *pts.*] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1651

—— De secretis mulierum lib. . . . Ejusdem de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum, et animalium . . . lib. Item de mirabilibus mundi . . . Adj. M. Scoti de secretis naturae opusculum. 12mo. Argent. 1601

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelod. 1665

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelod. 1702

—— De alchemia. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

See also LACINIUS (J.). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide. Collectanea ex . . . Alberto, etc., 1557.

Albertus (Salomon). Oratio de sudore cruento . . . 12mo. Vitæbergæ, 1582

Albineus (Nathan) *ed.* Bibliotheca chemica contracta . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Genev. 1653

AUGURELLUS (J. A.). Chrysopœia et Vellus aureum. . .
[ESPAGNET (J. d')]. Novum lumen chemicum . . . Cui acc. Tract. de sulphure.
[ESPAGNET (J. d')]. Enchiridion physicæ restitutæ. . . Arcanum hermeticæ philosophiæ opus . . .

Albinguefit. *See* **Albengnefit.**

Albinus (Bernh. Siegfried). De ossibus corporis humani. 8vo. Leidæ Bat. 1726

—— Tabulæ sceleti et musculorum corporis humani. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] atlas fol. Lugd. Bat. 1747

—— *Another ed.* atlas fol. Lond. 1749

Albinus (Bernh. Siegfried) [*continued*]. Tabulæ ossium humanorum. —— [*plates, with engraved descriptions.*] atlas fol. Leidæ, 1753

—— Tables of the skeleton & muscles of the human body. Transl. from the Latin. [25 *plates with letterpress descriptions.*] atlas fol. Lond. 1749

For a 4to. *ed. of the letterpress only* [? *date*], *see* **Eustachi (B.).** A compleat system, etc., 4to. *ed.* [? *date.*]

—— Anatom. tables of the bones, muscles, blood vessels, & nerves of the human body, with additional plates, etc. A new ed. from the orig. work publ. in 1747. [*consists entirely of plates.*] atlas fol. Lond. 1827

—— The anatomy of painting ; or, a short & easy introd. to anatomy ; being a new ed. of the six tables of Albinus. With introd. by J. Brisbane. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1831

See also Boerhaave (H.). Oratio de vita et obitu Albini, 1721.
„ „ Fabricius (H.). Op., etc., cum præfat. Albini. 1738.
„ „ Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. and port. of A.*].
„ „ Vesalius (A.). Op., etc., cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini, 1725.

Albinus (Christ. Bern.). *See* **Cowper (W.).** The anatomy of humane bodies, 2nd ed., rev. by A., 1737.

Albius (Richardus). *See* **Albus.**

Albius (Tho.). *See* **White (Tho.).**

Albohali. De judiciis nativitatum liber unus, antehac non ed. [*MS. notes at end by Dr. John Dee.*] 4to. Noribergæ, *J. Montanus et U. Neuber*, 1546

Albohazen Hali. ['Alí ibn Abí Al-Rajjál (Abú Al Ḥasan) *Al Ḳurtub Al-Shaibání*]. Libri [octo] de judiciis astrorum, summa cura et diligenti studio de extrema Barbarie vindicati, ac Lat. donati, per A. Stupam . . . fol. Basil. 1551

—— *Another ed.* Acc. . . . Compendium duodecim domorum cœlestium, ex clar. et vet. authoribus . . . collectum . . . Authore P. Liechtenstein. fol. Basil. 1571

Albosius (Jo.) [Aillebout]. Fœtus per annos xxiix in utero, etc. *See* **Rousset (F.).** Ὑστεροτομοτοκία, etc., 1588, 91.

—— Portentosum lithopædion, sive embryum petrefactum urbis Senonensis . . . Cui acc. S. Provancherii de eadem re opinio. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1622

Albravanel (Leon) [Leone, *Medico*]. Dialoghi di amore. 12mo. Vinegia, *Aldus*, 1552

Albrecht (Ehrenfried). Der Herzmuskel u. seine Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie, u. Klinik d. Herzens. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1903

Albrecht (Jacob Herm.). *De anatomica præcipuarum partium administratione. 4to. Lipsiæ, [1710]

—— *De experientia fallaci. 4to. Lipsiæ, [1710]

Albricus, *philosophus.* De deorum imaginibus lib. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1578.

Albucasis. [ABULCASIS; BULCHASIN BENABERAZERIN; KHALAF IBN 'ABBĀS (ABŪ AL-KĀSIM) *Al-Zahrāwi*]. A. chirurgicorum . . . lib. tres. I, De cauterio cum igne, et medicinis acutis per singula corporis humani membra . . . II, De sectione et perforatione, phlebotomia, et ventosis. De vulneribus, et extractione sagittarum . . . III, De restauratione et curatione dislocationis membrorum . . . *See* **Priscianus (T.).** O. H. rerum med. lib. quatuor, etc., 1532.

—— De affectibus mulierum. *See* **Spachius (I.).** Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— De chirurgia, Arab. et Lat. Cura J. Channing. 2 t. 4to. Oxon. 1778

Albumasar. [APOMASAR; JA'FAR IBN MUHAMMAD (ABŪ MA'SHAR) *Al-Balkhī*]. [Flores astrologiæ.] 4to. Augsburg, *Erhard Ratdoldt*, 1488

—— Apomasaris [or rather Muhammad ibn Sīrīn's] Apotelesmata, sive de significatis et eventis insomniorum, ex Indorum, Persarum, Aegyptiorumque disciplina . . . J. Leunclavio interpr. 12mo. Francof. 1577

Albus (Rich.). Hemisphærium dissectum . . . 4to. Romæ, 1648

Albus (Tho.) *pseud. See* **White (Tho.).**

Alcæus, *of Mitylene.* Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Alcazar (Andrea) [ALCASAR; VALCAZAR]. Chirurgiæ libri sex . . . fol. Salmanticæ, 1675

Alchemia. [*See also* **Chemica; Chimica.**]

De alchemia dialogi duo, etc., 1548. *See* GEBER, *philosophus.*

De alchemia incerti autoris. [*running title; caption,* "*Liber de magni lapidis compositione, etc.*"] *See* GRATAROLUS (G.) *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

Alchemiæ, quam vocant, artisque metallicæ, doctrina, certusque modus, scriptis tum novis, tum veteribus, etc., 2 v., 1572. *See* GRATAROLUS (G.) *ed.*

Rosarius minor, de alchemia, incerti authoris. *See* GRATAROLUS (G.) *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

Alchindus. *See* **Alkindus.**

Alciatus (Andreas). Responsa, libris novem digesta . . . fol. Basil. 1582

Alciphron. Epistolæ. Rec. . . . S. Bergler. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1715

Alcman. Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Alcock (Nathaniel). †An essay on the nature & variation of destructive lung disease included under the head of "pulmonary consumption," as seen among soldiers . . . [*Extr. from an official report.*] 8vo. n.p. [1872]

Alcock (Tho.). An essay on the use of chlorurets of oxide of sodium & of lime. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1827

Alcock (Tho.) [*continued*]. Lect^{s}. on pract. & med. surgery. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1830

Alcoran. [ALCORANUS.] *See* **Koran.**

Alderson (Fred. Henry). †The question of pupilage, the dispensaries, & some other topics of interest to the gen. practitioner. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †The safe dose of the salicylates. 12mo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Case of relapsing typhlitis . . . 12mo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †A new scheme for the payment of med. men by the State for free med. & surg. attendance for the public (not paupers). 8vo. [Leicester ?] 1893

—— †The origin, aims, object, & usefulness of the Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Association. 8vo. Leicester, 1894

—— †Latent gastric ulcer. 8vo. Leicester, 1895

Alderson (*Sir* **Jas.**). A brief outline of the history and progress of cholera at Hull . . . 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— Pract. observ^{s}. on some of the diseases of the stomach & alimentary canal. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— On the effects of lead upon the system . . . [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1852.] 4to. Lond. 1852

—— On the pathology & treatment of acute rheumatism. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1853.] 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— The Harveian Oration, 1867. 8vo. Lond. [1867]

—— Presidential address : Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1870. 8vo. Lond. [1870 ?]

—— *The same*, 1871. 8vo. Lond. [1871]

Alderson (John). An essay on the nature & origin of the contagion of fevers. 8vo. Hull, 1788

—— An essay on the rhus toxicodendron, with cases of its effects in the cure of paralytic affections & other diseases of great debility. 3rd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Hull, 1804

—— An essay on apparitions . . . New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Aldes (Theodorus) *pseud.* *See* **Slade (Matthew).**

Aldinus (Tobias). Exactissima descriptio rariorum quarundam plantarum, quæ continentur Romæ in Horto Farnesiano. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1625

Aldis (Chas. Jas. Berridge). An introd. to hospital practice, in various complaints . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— †Lect. on the sanitary condition of large towns & of Belgravia. 12mo. Lond. 1857

—— †The power of individuals to prevent melancholy in themselves. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Aldis (Chas. Jas. Berridge) [*continued*]. Oratio Harveiana, 1859. 4to. Lond. 1859

—— †Scarlet fever for ten years (1860–70) in the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square. 8vo. Lond. 1870

See also SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK (T. L. C.). †Enquiry into the med. properties of iodine [transl. by A.), 1832.

Aldobrandini (Sylvestro). In primum Institutionum Justiniani librum annot^{s}. 4to. Venet. 1548

Aldrich (Henry). Artis logicæ compendium. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Oxon. 1723

Aldrovandi (Ulisse). Ornithologiæ . . . libri xii (et "tomus alter," et "tomus tertius ac postremus"). 3 v. [*v.* 1 *is of a different ed. from that of v.* 2–3 ; *v.* 2, 1600]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1599–1603

—— *Another ed.* [*v.* 1 & 2 *only* ; *different ed^{s}.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1599–1634

—— *Another ed.* [*v.* 1 *is of a different ed. from that of v.* 2–3 ; *t.-p^{s}. of v.* 2–3 *dated* 1637 ; *date at end* 1640]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1646, 37

—— De animalibus insectis libri septem. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1602

—— *Another ed.* [*two cop^{s}.* ; *one copy dated* 1644 *at end*]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1638

—— De reliquis animalibus exanguibus libri quatuor : nempe de mollibus, crustaceis, testaceis, et zoophytis. *woodcuts*, *port.*, fol. Bonon. 1606

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1642

—— De piscibus libri v, et de cetis lib. unus. J. C. Uterverius coll. H. Tamburinus in lucem ed. [*date at end* 1612]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1614

—— *Another ed.* J. C. Uterverius coll. M. A. Bernia in lucem restituit. [*date at end* 1644]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1638

—— De quadrupedibus solipedibus. J. C. Uterverius . . . rec. H. Tamburinus in lucem ed. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1616

—— *Another ed.* [*date at end* 1648]. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1639

—— Quadrupedum omniu[m] bisulcoru[m] historia. J. C. Uterverius colligere incæpit. T. Dempsterus perfecte absolvit. H. Tamburinus in lucem ed. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1621

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1642

—— De quadrupedib. digitatis viviparis libri tres, et de quadrupedib. digitatis oviparis libri duo. B. Ambrosinus coll. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1637

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1645

—— Serpentum et draconu[m] historiæ libri duo. B. Ambrosinus . . . concinnavit. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1640

Aldrovandi (Ulisse) [*continued*]. Monstrorum historia, cum paralipomenis historiæ omnium animalium. B. Ambrosinus . . . volumen composuit. M. A. Bernia in lucem ed. [2 *cop*s.] *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1642.

—— Musæum metallicum in libros iiii distributum. B. Ambrosinus . . . composuit. M. A. Bernia in lucem ed. [2 *cop*s.] *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1648

—— Dendrologiæ naturalis scilicet arborum historiæ libri duo . . . O. Montalbanus . . . concinnavit. *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1668

Aldus Manutius, *the elder*. *See* **Manuzio (A. Pio).**

Aldus Manutius, *the younger*. *See* **Manuzio (A.).**

Alechamps (Jacques d'). *See* **Dalechamps (J.).**

Alemanus (Adrianus).
See HIPPOCRATES. De ære, aquis, et locis, ab A. A. comm. illustr., 1557.
„ —— De flatibus liber, ab A. A. comm. illustr., 1557.

Ales (Alex. de). *See* **Alexander,** *de Ales*.

Alessandrini (Julius). *See* **Alexandrinus.**

Aletheius Demetrius, *pseud*. *See* **La Mettrie (J. O. de).**

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus*. In Topica Aristotelis comm. [*Greek*.] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1513

—— In Sophisticos Aristotelis Elenchos comm. [*Greek*.] 4to. Florent. *Junta*, 1521

—— In Priora Analytica Aristotelis comm. [*Greek*.] 4to. Florent. *Junta*, 1521

—— Comm. in librum [Aristotelis] de sensu et sensibili. *See* **Simplicius.** Comm. in tres lib. A., etc., 1527.

—— In Meteorologica [Aristotelis]. Item de mixtione. [*Greek*.] *See* **Philoponus (J.).** J. G. in lib. de generatione, etc., 1527.

—— De anima et de fato. *See* **Themistius,** *Euphrada*. Om. op., etc., 1534.

—— Quæstiones . . . naturales de anima, morales. Metaphrasis . . . Epitome per modum comentarii . . . Theophrasti liber de sensu. Prisciani metaphrasis in libros Theophrasti de sensu et phantasia. [*Greek*.] fol. [Venet.] 1536

—— Quæstiones naturales de anima, morales, sive difficilium dubitationum et solutionum libri iiii . . . G. Herveto interpr. 12mo. Basil. *J. Oporinus*, 1548

—— Problemata. [*Greek*.] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed*. Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— De febribus lib. [*Greek*.] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed*. Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.*

See also Bonaventura (F.). Pro Theophrasto atque Alexandro Aphrod. de vero tempore ortus atque occasus Orionis apologia, 1592.

Alexander, *de Ales.* Universæ theologiæ summa . . . 4 pts. in 4 v. [*gen. t.-p. prefixed to pt.* 4 ; *pts.* 1–3 *have sep. t.-p*s. *dated* 1575]. fol. Venet. 1576

Alexander, *the Great.* [Historia de preliis.] fol. [Strasburg], 1494

See also Curtius Rufus (Q.). The life and death of A., 1661.

Alexander, *Trallianus.* A. T. . . . lib. xii. Rhazæ de pestilentia lib. . . . J. Goupyli in eosdem castigats. [*Greek.*] [*a few MS. notes.*] fol. Lutet. *R. Stephanus*, 1548

—— De arte medica libri xii. *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— De arte medica libri xii. J. Guinter interpr. Una cum Rhazei libro et fragmentis variis de variolis et morbillis . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lausannæ, 1772

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Epistola de lumbricis. *See* **Mercuriali (G.).** Opuscula aurea, etc., 1644.

—— Epist. de vermibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.).** Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— A. v. T. Original-Text u. Uebers. nebst einer einleitenden Abhandl. Von T. Puschmann. 2 B. 8vo. Wien, 1878–9

See also Milward (E.). T. reviviscens ; or, an account of A. T., 1734.
„ „ Thorer (A.). Paraphrases in lib. omneis A. T., etc., 1541.

Alexander (A.). Mod. gymnastic exercises. Pt. 2. (Advanced). *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Alexander (Andreas) [A., *Ratisbonensis*]. Mathemalogium prime ptis . . . sup. novam et veterem logicam Aristotelis . . . [*copious MS. notes & autogr. of Dr. John Dee.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Lipsiæ, *M. Lotter*, 1504

Alexander (John)[1]. Synopsis algebraica, in usum apud Hospitium-Christi Londinense. 8vo. Lond. 1693

Alexander (John)[2]. Med. comms. on puerperal fever, vermination, & water in the head. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Alexander (Louis). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort. By Drs. A., Beissel, Brandis, [& others], 1892.

Alexander (Wm.). †The adulteration of food & drinks. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— Analyses of the mineral springs of Scarborough & their medicinal properties. *ill.* 8vo. Halifax, 1882

—— The sea-bathing of Scarborough, with the various forms of baths & their medicinal uses. *ill.* 8vo. Halifax, 1882

Alexandrinus (Apollonius). *See* **Apollonius,** *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandrinus (Cyrillus). *See* **Cyril,** *Saint.*

Alexandrinus (Diophantus). *See* **Diophantus,** *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandrinus (Georgius). *See* **Merula (Georgius).**

Alexandrinus (Hero). *See* **Hero,** *of Alexandria.*

Alexandrinus (John), *the grammarian.* *See* **Philoponus (Jo.).**

Alexandrinus (Jo.), *the physician.* *See* **John,** *of Alexandria.*

Alexandrinus (Jul.) [ALESSANDRINI]. De medicina et medico dialogus, libris quinque distinctus. 4to. Tiguri, 1557

—— Salubrium, sive de sanitate tuenda, libri triginta tres. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1575

Alexandrinus (Pappus). *See* **Pappus,** *of Alexandria.*

Al-Farghānī. *See* **Alfraganus.**

Alford (Michael) [*i.e.* ALFORDUS, *otherwise* M. GRIFFITH]. Britannia illustr., sive Lucii, Helenæ, Constantini patria et fides. [*t.-p. mutilated.*] 4to. [Antverp. 1641]

—— Fides regia (v. 1) Britannica, (v. 2) Anglo-Saxonica, (v. 3–4) Anglicana, sive Annales Ecclesiæ Britannicæ . . . 4 v. [*v.* 4 *in* 2 *pts.*] fol. Leodii, 1663

Alfraganus. [AḤMED IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN KATHIR, *Al Farghānī*]. Continentur in hoc libro. Rudimenta astronomica A. Item Albategnius . . . de motu stellarum . . . Item oratio . . Joannis de Regiomonte . . Item epistola P. Melanthonis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1537

Alghisi (Galasso). Delle fortificationi . . . libri tre. *plates*, fol. [Venet.] 1570

Al-Haithan. *See* **Hasan ibn Hasan.**

Al-Ḥalabī. *See* **Halifa,** *Al Halabī.*

Alhazen. [HASAN IBN HASAN (ABU 'ALĪ) *called* IBN AL-HAITHAN]. Opticæ thesaurus . . . libri septem . . . Ejusdem liber de crepusculis et nubium ascensionibus. Item Vitellonis . . . libri x. Omnes instaurati, figuris illustr. . . . a F. Risnero. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basil. 1572

Al-'Ibādī. *See* **Joannitius.**

Alibert (*le baron* **Jean Louis**). Description des maladies de la peau observées à l'Hôpital Saint Louis, et exposition des meilleures méthodes suivies pour leur traitement. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1806

—— Nouv. élémens de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. 3me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1814

—— *The same.* 4me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— Nosologie naturelle ; ou, les maladies du corps humain distribuées par familles. t. 1. [*no more publ.*] *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1828

Alibert (*le baron* **Jean Louis**) [*continued*]. Monographie des dermatoses; ou, précis théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1832

'Alī ibn Abī Al-Rajjāl (Abū Al Ḥasan) *Al Ḳurtub Al-Shaibānī*. *See* **Albohazen Hali.**

Al-Ishbīlī. *See* **Geber,** *filius Affla, Hispalensis.*

Alison (Somerville Scott). †Medication of the larynx & trachea. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— The physical examination of the chest in pulmonary consumption & its intercurrent diseases. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Morbid conditions of the throat in their relation to pulmonary consumption. 12mo. Lond. 1869

Alison (Wm. Pulteney). *De viribus naturæ medicatricibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

—— Outlines of physiology, with an app. cont. heads of lectˢ. on pathology & therapeutics. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— Outlines of pathology & practice of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1844

See also Douglas (A. H.). The life and character of A., 1866.
„ „ Newbigging (P.). †Account of the illness and death of A., 1860.

Al-Isrā'īlī. *See* **Isaac,** *Judæus.*

Alkindus (Jacob) [Yâḳūb ibn Ís'ḥaḳ ibn Ṣubbāh (Abū Yusuf) *Al-Kindī*]. De temporum mutationibus, sive de imbribus . . . Nunc vero per D. Jo. Hieronymum a Scalingiis emissus. 4to. Paris, *J. Kerver*, 1540

—— De rerum gradibus. *See* **Elluchasem Elimithar.** Tacuini sanitatis, etc., 1531.

—— De gradibus medicinarum. *See* **Meietus (P.)** *ed.* Opuscula, etc., 1584.

Al-Ḳurtub Al-Shaibānī. *See* **Albohazen Hali.**

Allacci (Leone) [Allatius; *pseud.* Durkhundurkhus (Benno) *Slavus*]. In Spenti Academici Sepulti epistolam pro antiquitatibus Etruscis Inghiramiis adversus L. Allatii, contra easdem animadvˢ., examen. 12mo. Colon. 1642

Al-Lakhmī. *See* **Albengnefit.**

Allan (Francis J.). Five years of public health work, 1886–1891. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Allan (Jas. W.). †Clin. instruction in infectious diseases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889

Allanby (Joseph S.). *De hydrope pectoris. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Allbutt (*Sir* **Tho. Clifford**). On the use of the ophthalmoscope in diseases of the nervous system and of the kidneys. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

Allbutt (*Sir* **Tho. Clifford**) [*continued*]. A system of medicine by many writers. Ed. by Sir T. C. A. 8 v. [*For the 2nd ed. see below*, **Allbutt** (*Sir* **T. C.**) & **H. D. Rolleston,** *ed*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1896–99

—— The Harveian Oration, 1900: science & medieval thought. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— †The rise of the experim. method in Oxford. [9th Robt. Boyle Lect.] 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Notes on the composition of scientific papers. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— The historical relations of medicine & surgery to the end of the 16th century. 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— On personal education with spec. ref. to medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— & **W. S. Playfair,** *ed*^{s}. A system of gynæcology by many writers. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— & **H. D. Rolleston,** *ed*^{s}. A system of medicine by many writers. 2nd ed. 9 v. in 11. 8vo. Lond. 1905–11

V. 1. Prolegomena. Infectious diseases.
V. 2, pt. 1. Infectious diseases (*continued*). Intoxications.
V. 2, pt. 2. Tropical diseases. Animal parasites.
V. 3. Certain general diseases. Diseases of the stomach.
V. 4, pt. 1. Diseases of the liver, pancreas, ductless glands, and kidneys.
V. 4, pt. 2. Diseases of the nose, pharynx, larynx, trachea, & ear.
V. 5. Diseases of the respiratory system. Disorders of the blood.
V. 6. Diseases of the heart and bloodvessels.
V. 7. Diseases of the muscles, trophoneuroses, diseases of the nerves, vertebral column, and spinal cord.
V. 8. Diseases of the brain and mental diseases.
V. 9. Diseases of the skin. General index.

Allchin (*Sir* **Wm. Henry**). †Medicine in its economic relations. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Functional disease. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

—— Scheme of case reporting. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Vital diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. [1888?]

—— The nature and causes of duodenal indigestion. [Bradshaw Lect., 1891.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †Some relationships of indigestion. 8vo. [Lond.] 1897

—— A manual of medicine. Ed. by Sir W. H. A. 8vo. Lond. 1900–03

V. 1. General diseases. Diseases excited by atmospheric influences. The infections.
V. 2. General diseases—*cont.* Diseases caused by parasites. Diseases determined by poisons introduced into the body. Primary perversions of general nutrition. Diseases of the blood.
V. 3. Diseases of the nervous system.
V. 4. Diseases of the respiratory & of the circulatory systems.
V. 5. Diseases of the digestive system & of the liver. Diseases of the peritoneum & of the vessels of the abdomen. Diseases of the kidneys. Diseases of the ductless glands.

—— The Harveian Oration: structure & function. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— An account of the reconstruction of the University of London. Pt. 1, 1825–88. Pt. 2, 1888–91. 8vo. Lond. 1905–10

Allchin (*Sir* **Wm. Henry**) [*continued*]. Some problems of med. education in London. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Methodus medendi: a sketch of the development of therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Allen *versus* **Dutton.** *See* **Allen (Matthew).**

Allen (Benj.). The natural history of the chalybeat & purging waters of England . . . 12mo. Lond. 1679
See also CHRISTY (M.). Dr. B. A., 1911. [*a memoir*].

Allen (Harrison). †[Defective conditions of the vocal organs . . . in connection with . . . the oral method of training the deaf.] 8vo. [Washington ?] n.d.

Allen (Jas.) *De cynanche tonsillari. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Allen (John)[1], *d.* 1741. [ALLEYN.] Synopsis universæ medicinæ practicæ, sive doct. virorum de morbis eorumque causis ac remediis judicia. 2 ed. 8vo. Amstelæd. 1723

—— *The same.* 3 ed. Acc. nunc demum casus . . . rari. 4to. Lond. 1729

—— Synopsis medicinæ; or, a summary view of the whole practice of physick . . . Added, observ^s. . . . & a curious treatise on all sorts of poisons. Transl. by himself . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— The physical friend, pointing out the symptoms of every distemper incident to man . . . Carefully collected . . . by J. A. [i.e. John Allen.] ["*principally compiled from Dr. Allen's Synopsis.*"] 8vo. Dublin, 1777

Allen (John)[2], 1771–1843. *See* **Cuvier** (*le baron* **G.**). An introd. to . . . the animal economy, transl. by A., 1801.

Allen (Jonathan M.). The pract. anatomist; or, the student's guide in the dissecting room. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

Allen (Matthew). Cases of insanity, with med., moral, & philos. observ^s. & essays upon them. Pt. 1, vol. 1. [*no more publ.*] 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— **Allen** *versus* **Dutton.** 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Essay on the classification of the insane. [With app.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1833 ?]

Allen (Peter). Lect^s. on aural catarrh; or, the commonest forms of deafness & their cure. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Allen (Rich. Wm.). The opsonic method of treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Allen (Tho.), *phys. in ord. to Charles II.* Χειρεξοχή. The excellency or handy-work of the royal hand. [By T. A. (*i.e.* ? Tho. Allen).] 4to. Lond. 1665

Allen (*card.* **Wm.**) [ALANUS]. Duo edicta Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ contra sacerdotes Societatis Jesu . . . Una cum apologia . . . 12mo. Aug. Trevirorum, 1583

Allen (Wm.) *pseud.* *See* **Titus (S.).**

Aller. Das aller bewertest und kürtzest Regiment, für die newe Kranckheyt, die Englisch Schwaisssuchtt genannt, *etc.* *See* **Gruner (C. G.)** *ed.* Script^s^. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Alleyn (John). *See* **Allen.**

Alleyne (James Holder). *De inflammatione longa cerebri. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Alleyne (Jan.). A new English dispensatory, in four parts . . . 8vo. Lond. 1733

Allfrey (C. H.). †Qualifications, past appointments, etc., of C. H. A. 8vo. [Lond. 1872]

—— †The preventive management of infectious diseases in hotels. 8vo. St. Mary Cray, Kent, 1889

Allingham (Wm.). Fistula, hæmorrhoids, painful ulcer, stricture, prolapsus, & other diseases of the rectum : their diagnosis & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Allison (Edw. d.). Observ^s^. on . . . a Friendly Association of the med. profession throughout Scotland . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Allix (Émile). Étude sur la physiologie de la première enfance. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Allman (Geo. Jas.). †Aspects of vegetation in the Littoral districts of Provence, the Maritime Alps, & the . . . Ligurian Riviera. 8vo. [Lond. 1881.]

—— †Address : [? Linnean Society]. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Address. [? British Assoc.] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Al-Majūsī. *See* **Haly Abbas.**

Al Mālakī. *See* **Ibn Al Baitār.**

Al-Māmūnī. *See* **Almansor.**

Almansor. Almansoris liber nonus, etc. *See* **Rhazes.**

Almansor, *the astronomer.* [YAḤYĀ IBN ABĪ MANṠŪR, *Al-Māmūnī*]. Centum quinquaginta propositiones. *See* **Ptolemy,** *the geographer.* Quadriparti. Ptolo., etc., 1519.

Al-Mauṡilī. *See* **'Ammār B. 'Ali,** *Al-Mauṡilī.*

Almeloveen (Theodorus Janssonius ab).

See AURELIANUS (C.). De morbis acutis, etc. Acc. J. T. ab A. notæ et animadv^s^., 1709.

„ CELSUS (A. C.). De med. lib. octo, cur. J. T. v. A. [*var. ed^s^.*]

„ DRAAKESTEIN (H. A.). Horti Malabarici pars prima, etc., adornata per D. et J. T. v. A., 16., 73–1703.

„ HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi, cur. J. T. ab A. [*var. ed^s^.*]

Almon (Wm. Bruce). *De galvanismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Alpago (Andrea) [ALPAGUS]. *See* **Serapion.** Practica studiosis medicinæ, etc., quam A. A. in Lat. convertit, 1550.

Alphonso. Divi Alphonsi Romanorum et Hispaniarum regis, astronomicæ tabulæ in propriam integritatem restitutæ . . . P. Hamellius . . . operam suam præstitit.
4to. Paris, *C. Wechelus*, 1545

Alphonso V, *king of Aragon & Naples. See* **Guicciardini (F.).** Hist. sui temp., etc. [B. Facii rerum gestarum Alphonsi . . . libri x, etc.], 1566.

Alphonsus (Jo.) *de Fontecha. See* **Fontecha.**

Alpini (Prospero) [ALPINUS]. De medicina Ægyptiorum libri quatuor . . . [2 *cop*'.] 4to. Venet. 1591

—— *Another ed.* De medicina Ægyptiorum libri quatuor et J. Bontii . . . de medicina Indorum. Ed. ultima. 4to. Paris, 1645

—— *Another ed.* De medicina Ægyptiorum. Acc. . . . libri de balsamo et rhapontico, ut et J. Bontii Medicina Indorum. Ed. nova. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*last* 3 *pts. dated* 1718]. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719

—— De plantis Ægypti liber . . . Acc. etiam liber de balsamo alias ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1592

—— De præsagienda vita et morte ægrotantium libri septem . . .
12mo. Francof. 1601

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Venet. 1601

—— *Another ed.* Cum præfat. H. Boerhaave. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710

—— De medicina methodica libri tredecim . . . fol. Patavii, 1611

—— De rhapontico . . . 4to. Patavii, 1612

—— Histoire du Baulme . . . Version françoise, tirée de P. Alpin par A. Colin. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lyon, 1619

—— De plantis exoticis libri duo. Opus ed. studio ac op. A. Alpini, auctoris filii. *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1627

Al-Rāzī. *See* **Rhases.**

Alsario della Croce (Vincent) [ALSARIUS A CRUCE; V. A. CRUCIUS]. De quæsitis per epistolam in arte medica centuriæ quatuor . . .
fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1622

—— Consilium prophylacticum a lue pestifera grassante . . .
4to. Romæ, 1631

—— Vesuvius ardens, sive exercitatio medico-physica ad . . . motum et incendium Vesuvii montis in Campania, Dec., 1631.
4to. Romæ, 1632

Al-Shaibānī. *See* **Albohazen Hali.**

Alstedius (Jo. Henr.). Thesaurus artis memorativæ. [*This is the running title; t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Alston (Chas.). Tirocinium Botanicum Edinburgense. 8vo. Edinb. 1753

Contents. Diss. de re herbaria. Clar. Linnæi fundamenta botanica. Index plantarum, med. præcipue . . .

—— A diss. on quick-lime & lime-water. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1754

Al-Tarsūsī. *See* **Geber,** *philosophus.*

Alterius (Marius). *See* **Altieri.**

Althaus (Julius). A treatise on med. electricity . . . 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— † Cases treated by faradisation. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— On paralysis, neuralgia . . . 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1864

—— †On poisoning by diseased pork. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †Progressive locomotor ataxy: its symptoms, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †On the electrolytic treatment of tumours & other surg. diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Diseases of the nervous system: their prevalence & pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †On paralysis of the bladder & its treatment by the constant galvanic current. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

—— On infantile paralysis & some allied diseases of the spinal cord: their diagnosis & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †Syphilis of the brain. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

—— †Some cases of cerebral syphilis. 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— †The treatment of syphilis of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— Influenza. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †Neuritis & peri-neuritis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Althof (Ludw. Christoph.). *See* **Murray (J. A.).** Apparatus medicaminum, etc., v. 1–2, ed. altera, cur. L. C. A., 1793–94.

Althusius (Henr.). * De sanguificatione læsa. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1668

—— *De gravedine et catarrhis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1669

Altieri (F.). Dizionario Italiano ed Inglese: a dictionary of Italian & English . . . 2 v. [v. 1, Ital.-Engl.; v. 2, Engl.-Ital.] 4to. Lond. 1726–27

Altieri (Mario) [ALTERIUS]. Disp^s^. ; . . . de censuris ecclesiasticis, nempe de excommunicatione, suspensione, etc. . . . Cum explicatione Bullæ Cœnæ Domini . . . 2 v. fol. Romæ, 1618

Altomare (Antonio Donato d') [DONATUS AB A.]. Omnia, quæ hucusque in lucem prodierunt, opera . . . fol. Lugd. 1586

Altomare (Antonio Donato d') [*continued*]. Omnia opera, nunc primum in unum collecta. fol. Venet. 1600

See also DIVERSO (P. S.). De febre pestilenti . . . Atque annot^s. in artem medicam, de medendis humani corporis malis, a D. A. ab A., 1656.

Alton (Eduard d'). Das Riesen-Faulthier, *Bradypus giganteus.* *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1821

—— Die Skelete d. Pachydermata. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1821

—— Die Skelete d. Raubthiere. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1822

—— Die Skelete d. straussartigen Vögel. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1827

—— Die Skelete d. Chiropteren u. Insectivoren. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1831

See also PANDER (F. C.) U. E. D'A. [*var. works.*]

Alunno (Franc.). Le ricchezze della lingua volgare . . . fol. Vinegia, 1551

—— La fabrica del mondo . . . fol. Venet. 1581

Alvarado (Didacus Rodericus). De conjecturata mente defuncti ad methodum redigenda libri iiii. 12mo. Francof. 1599

Alvarez (Antonio). Epistolarum et consiliorum medicinalium pars prima . . . 4to. Neapoli, 1585

Alveri (Gasparo). Roma in ogni stato . . . Parte prima . . . fol. Roma, 1664

Al-Zahrāwī. *See* **Albucasis.**

Alzedo (Mauricius de). De præcellentia Episcopalis dignitatis . . . 4to. Lugd. 1630

Amat, *Sultan of the Turks.* *See* **Ahmad.**

Amateur, *pseud.* The rational treatment of horses, etc. [1865]. *See* **Horses.**

Amato (Antoninus de). Variæ resolutiones juris, forenses et practicabiles . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. Ed. nov. . . . . fol. Lugd. 1658

Amatus, *Lusitanus, pseud.* [*i.e.* JOÃO RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLO BRANCO]. In Dioscoridis . . . de materia medica libros quinque . . . enarrationes . . . Acc. huic operi præter correctiones lemmatum, etiam adnot^s. R. Constantini. . . . [2 *cop^s.*; *one with autographs of Rich. Bentley & Sam. Parr*; *the other, t.-p. wanting.*] *woodcuts.* 8vo. Lugd. 1558

—— Curationum medicinalium centuriæ septem . . . 4to. Burdigalæ, 1620

See also MATTHIOLUS (P. A.). Op., etc., Apologia in Amatum Lusitanum, etc., 1598.

Ambianus (Fernelius). *See* **Fernelius (Jo.).**

Ambra (Franc. d'). Il furto : comedia. 18mo. Vinegia, 1584

Ambrogini (A.) *Poliziano.* *See* **Poliziano (Angelo).**

Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Milan.* [Ambrosius, *Mediolanensis.*] Omnia quotquot extant opera, primum per D. Erasmum, mox per S. Gelenium . . . castigata . . . 5 v. in 2. fol. Basil. 1567

Ambrosinus (Alex.). Decisiones Fori Episcopalis Perusini. 4to. Venet. 1610

Ambrosinus (Tranquillus). Processus informativus, sive de modo formandi processum informativum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1598

Ambrosio (Gabriele d'). Nuove idee sulla gotta. 8vo. Roma, 1827

Ambrosius, *Mediolanensis. See* **Ambrose,** *Saint.*

Amedeo (Berroni Federico). †Sulla educazione morale in rapporto colla medicina. 8vo. Torino, 1861

—— Impressioni del Congresso Costituente e del primo Congresso Medico Italiano, 1862. 8vo. Torino, 1862

—— Brevi cenni sullo stato attuale del R. Manicomio di Torino: sulla classificazione e cura delle pazzie. 8vo. Torino, 1863

Amelung (Peter) [Amelungius]. Tract. nobilis secundus, . . . continens apologiam quæ maculam a D. Guil. Bökelio . . . hermeticæ seu chemicæ medicinæ temere aspersam abstergit . . . Responsio specialior . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1608

American Catalogue of books; or, English guide to American literature, giving the full title of orig. works publ. in the U.S. since 1800, with esp. ref. to works of interest to Gt. Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Amerpoel (Jo.). Cartesius Mosaizans, seu . . . conciliatio philosophiæ Cartesii, cum historia Creationis . . . 12mo. Leovardiæ, 1669

Amesbury (Joseph). Pract. remarks on the causes, nature, & treatment of deformities of the spine, chest, & limbs, muscular weakness, weak joints, muscular contractions, & stiff joints . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1840

Amico (Diomede) [Amicus]. Tract. tres . . . Primus de morbis omnibus communibus generatim. Secundus de peste . . . Tertius de variolis, morbillis, et scoptulis . . . 4to. Venet. 1599
See also Massa (N.). De peste contractus, cum observ. D. A., 1721.

Amidenus (Aetius). *See* **Aetius.** *Amidenus.*

Amiens. *Bibliothèque Communale.* Catalogue méthodique. Médecine. 8vo. Amiens, 1853

Amman (Georgius Christoph.). *De sanguificatione læsa. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Jenæ, 1659

Amman (Joh. Konrad). *See* **Aurelianus (C.).** De morbis acutis, etc., rec. A., 1709.

'Ammār B. 'Alī, *al-Mauṣilī.* Das Buch d. Auswahl v. d. Augenkrankheiten. *See* **Hirschberg (J.), J. L., u. E. M.,** *eds.* Die arab. Augenärzte, 1905.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum gestarum qui de xxxi sup. libri xviii, . . . emend. ab H. Valesio . . . Ed. posterior. Fr. Lindenbrogii observ^s^. fol. Paris. 1681

Ammon (Friedr. Aug. von). Pharmacopœa anticholerica extemporanea. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1832

—— Brunnendiætetik. Anweisungen zum zweckmässigen Gebrauche d. Gesundbrunnen u. Mineralbäder Deutschlands. 4to Aufl. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841

Ammonius, *sive* **Philoponus.** *See* **Philoponus (Jo.).**

Ammonius, *Grammaticus, Alexandrinus.* Περι ὁμοιων και διαφορων λεξεων. *See* **Scapula (J.).** Lexicon Gr.-Lat., 1820.

Ammonius, *Hermæi.* [Ἀμμωνίου ὑπομνῆμα εἰς τὰς πέντε φωνάς.] fol. Venet. *Z. Kallierges*, 1500

—— A. H. comm. in librum [Aristotelis] peri hermenias. Margentini . . . in eundem enarratio. [*Contains also,* "Pselli Paraphrasis in librum peri hermenias" & "Ammonius Hermeus in decem categorias."] [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1503

—— A. H. in Aristotelis de interpretatione librum comm. [*Greek.*] 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1546

—— A. H. in Prædicamenta Aristotelis comm. Aristotelis vita. [*Greek.*] 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1546

—— A. H. in Quinque voces Porphyrii comm. . . . [*Greek.*] 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1546

Amory (Robt.). *See* **Clarke (E. H.) & R. A.** The physiol. & therapeut. action of the bromide of potassium, etc., 1872.

Amos (And.). *See* **Thomson (A. T.) & A. A.** Syllabus of lect^s^. on med. jurisprudence, 1830.

Amours. Le pourquoy d'amours. Au quel sont contenus plusieurs questions, demandes . . . de ceste matière, desquelles sensuyvent les solutios et responses . . . 12mo. [Paris] *P. Roffet*, 1535

Amusco (Juan Valverde de). *See* **Valverde (Jo. de).**

Amussat (Jean Zuléma). De la possibilité de redresser . . . l'utérus en rétroversion par la soudure du col . . . 8vo. Paris, 1851

Anacharsis, *the Scythian.* Epistolæ. *See* **Apollonius,** *Tyaneus.* Epistolæ, etc., 1601.

Anacletus. [? *Saint, pope*]. Epistola. *See* **Heraclides.** Propiorum recreatione, etc., 1504.

Anacreon. Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

—— Carmina. Acc. fragmenta et Poetriæ Sapphus quæ sup. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lond. 1733

Anæsthesia. The semi-centennial of anæsthesia, 1897. *See* **Massachusetts Gen. Hosp.**

Analekten für d. Geburtshülfe, B. 1, 1849. *See* **Wittlinger (W. H.)** *ed.*

Analysis. An a. of the medicinal waters of Tunbridge Wells, 1792. *See* **Tunbridge Wells.**

Anania (Jo. de). De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.)** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Anastasius, *Bibliothecarius.* Historia ecclesiastica, sive chronographia tripertita . . . Acced. notæ C. A. Fabroti. [*Also* Historia de vitis Romanorum Pontificum.] [Corp. Byzant. hist.]
fol. Paris, 1649

Anatomy [ANATOMIE]. A system of anatomy & physiology from the latest & best authors. 2nd ed. 3 v.
plates, 8vo. Edinb. 1787

—— A vade-mecum of morbid anatomy, med. & chirurg., with pathol. observ^s^. & symptoms. [*Anon.*; *plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— The descriptive atlas of anatomy. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1880.

—— An address . . . at the conclusion of the first anatomical lect. delivered in a medical school . . . in London. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— The anatomy of humane bodies epitomized, 1682. *See* **Gibson (T.).**

—— The anatomy of the humane body, etc., 1698, 1760. *See* **Keill (J.).**

—— Cyclopædia of anatomy & physiology, 5 v., 1836–59. *See* **Todd (R. B.),** *ed.*

—— Atlas d'anatomie pathologique, 1871. *See* **Lancereaux (E.).**

Anazarbeus (Oppianus). *See* **Oppian.**

Ancantherus (Claud.). *See* **Paulus,** *Silentiarius.* Hemiambia dimetra catalectica. Lat. facta epico carmine a C. A., 1586.

Ancell (Henry). A treatise on tuberculosis . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852

Ancharano (Petrus de). *See* **Petrus,** *de Ancharano.*

Andersch (Cl.). Fragmentum descriptionis nervorum cardiacorum, ed. a S. T. v. Soemmerring. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Anderson (A. F.). Photographs (coloured) of leprosy as met with in the Straits Settlements. With explan. notes. 4to. Lond. 1872

Anderson (Alex.). Αἰτιολογία pro Zetetico Apolloniani problematis a se jam pridem edito in supplemento Apollonii Redivivi.
4to. Paris, 1615
See also VIETA (F.). Ad angular. sect., etc. Op. et studio A. A., 1615.

Anderson (Alex. M.). *See* **Carnelly (T.), J. S. Haldane, & A. M. A.** †The carbonic acid . . . in air, etc., 1887.

Anderson (And.). Ten lect^s^. introd. to the study of fever.
8vo. Lond. 1861

Anderson (Jas.)[1]. Correspondence for the extermination of small pox. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Madras, 1805

Anderson (Jas.)[2]. †On latency in cerebral tumour. A case of relapsing optic neuritis. 8vo. Birmingham, [1886]

—— †Sensory epilepsy: case of basal cerebral tumour . . . 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Assistant Physiciancy, Nat. Hosp. for the Paralysed & Epileptic, Bloomsbury. Application & testimonials of J. A. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Some ocular & nervous affections in diabetes & allied conditions. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Med. nursing. Ed. by E. F. Lamport. With introd. biog. notice by Sir A. Clark, Bart. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Anderson (John)[1], *d.* 1804. Med. remarks on natural, spontaneous, and artificial evacuation. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Anderson (John)[2]. Sketch of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system, with remarks on its development in the human embryo. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1837

Anderson (John F.). †The presence of tubercle bacilli in the circulating blood in clin. & experim. tuberculosis. [*Bibliog.*] [U. S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 57.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— †The influence of age & temperature on the potency of diphtheria antitoxin. [U. S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 66.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

See also Rosenau (M. J.) & J. F. A. Further studies on anaphylaxis, 1909.

—— & **W. H. Frost.** Studies upon anaphylaxis. [*Bibliog.*] [U. S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 64.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

Anderson (John Ford). †Provident dispensaries: their object & pract. working. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Anderson (John Wilson). *De medicamentis quæ in sensorium agunt. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Anderson (M. F.). Phosphates in nutrition & the mineral theory of consumption & allied diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Anderson (McCall). *See* **Anderson (Tho. McCall).**

Anderson (Peter John). †Duncan Liddell, 1591–1607. [*biogr. dates & bibliog. of the writings of D. L.*] 4to. [Aberdeen, 1910]

See also Aberdeen University. Record of the celebration of the Quatercentenary, ed. by A., 1907.

Anderson (Tho.). †Recovery from poisonous dose of strychnia. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Anderson (*Sir* Tho. McCall). On psoriasis & lepra. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Contrib^{s}. to dermatology. On the non-identity of the parasites met with in favus, tinea tonsurans, & pityriasis versicolor. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

Anderson (Thos. McCall) [*continued*]. Clin. lect^s. on the curability of attacks of tubercular peritonitis & acute phthisis. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1877

—— Lect^s. on clin. medicine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords. Myelitis. Tumour of medulla oblongata. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

—— A treatise on diseases of the skin. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— On syphilitic affections of the nervous system: their diagnosis & treatment. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889

—— †Cerebral tumour: history & diagnosis, by T. Mc. A.; operation, by G. Buchanan; pathology, by J. Coats. 12mo. Lond. [1891]

—— A plea for the more general use of tuberculin by the profession. *plates*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905

Anderson (Wm. John). The causes, symptoms, & treatment of eccentric nervous affections. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— The symptoms & treatment of the diseases of pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Anderson (Winslow). Mineral springs & health resorts of California, with a complete chem. analysis of every important mineral water in the world. *ill.* 8vo. San Francisco, 1890

Anderson's College Medical School, *Glasgow. See* **Christie (J.).** The med. institutions of Glasgow, 1888. [*cont. short account of A.'s C.M.S.*]

Andræ (Heinr.). Ueber d. Medizin Tho. Sydenhams, 1624–1689. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900

Andral (Gabriel). Clinique méd.; ou, choix d'observ^s. rec. à la Clinique de M. Lerminier . . . 4 v. [*v.* 1–3 *wanting*] 8vo. Paris, 1827

—— *The same.* 4me éd. 5 v. 8vo. Paris, 1839–40

V. 1–2. Maladies de l'abdomen.
V. 3–4. Maladies de poitrine.
V. 5. Maladies de l'encéphale.

—— Précis d'anatomie pathol. 3 t. [2 *cop^s.*; *one copy bound in* 2 *v.*] 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— A treatise on pathol. anatomy. Transl. by R. Townsend & W. West. 2 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1829–31

—— The Clinique Méd.; or, reports of med. cases. Condensed & transl. with observ^s., etc. by D. Spillan. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— Pathol. hæmatology; an essay on the blood in disease. Transl. by J. F. Meigs & A. Stillé. 8vo. Philad. 1844

—— & **J. Gavarret.** Réponse aux principales objections dirigées contre les procédés suivis dans les analyses du sang, et contre l'exactitude de leurs résultats. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Andral (Gabriel) & J. Gavarret [*continued*]. Recherches sur les modifications de proportion de quelques principes du sang dans les maladies. 8vo. [Paris, 1840]

—— —— & **M. Delafond.** †Recherches sur la composition du sang de quelques animaux domestiques . . . 8vo. Paris, 1842

See also Hope (J.). Principles & illustrs. of morbid anatomy, adapted to the Elements of M. Andral, etc., 1834.

Andreæ (Eduard). *Anatom. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lungenaffectionen syphilitischer Kinder. 8vo. Würzburg, [1876 ?]

Andreæ (Tobias). Brevis replicatio . . . Explicationi mentis humanæ . . . H. Regii, notis Cartesii. 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1653

Andreas, *Cretensis. See* **Andrew,** *Saint, archb. of Crete.*

Andreas, *a Cruce. See* **Croce.**

Andree (John). Cases of the epilepsy, hysteric fits, and St. Vitus dance . . . [with] cases of the bite of mad creatures . . . 8vo. Lond. 1746

Andrew, *Saint, archb. of Crete.* [Andreas, *Cretensis.*] Computus Paschalis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologicon, etc., 1630.

Andrew (Jas.)[1]. †A case of poisoning by atropin. 8vo. [Edinb. 1852]

Andrew (Jas.)[2]. †Relations between disease & regulating nerve centres. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— The Harveian Oration, 1890. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Andrew (John). The practice of inoculation impartially considered; its signal advantages fully proved, & the popular objections against it confuted. 8vo. Exeter, [1765]

Andrewes (Fred. Wm.). Lessons in disinfection & sterilisation. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Andrews (M. W.). Observs. on the application of lunar caustic to strictures in the urethra & œsophagus. 8vo. Lond. 1807

Andrich (Jo. Aloys).

See Padua University. Rotulus, . . . cur B. Brugi et J. A. A., 1892.
„ —— De natione Anglica, etc., [ed.] J. A. A., 1892.

Andromachus, *the elder.* Theriaca ex anguibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Andronicus II, *emp. of Constantinople.* [Palaeologus.] *See* **Pachymeres (G.).** A. P. sive historia rerum ab A. seniore in imperio gestarum, 1669.

Andronicus, *Rhodius.* Ethicorum Nichomacheorum paraphrasis. Cum interpr. D. Heinsii. Cui subjung. libellus de animi affectionibus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*The "paraphrasis" is wrongly assigned to A. R.*] 8vo. Cantab. 1679

Androvet du Cerceau (Jacques) [ANDROVETIUS]. De architectura . . . opus . . . [*plates* 12 *and* 13 *wanting.*] *plates*, fol. Lutet. Paris. 1559

—— Second livre d'architecture . . . *plates*, fol. Paris, 1561

—— Le premier (et le second) volume des plus excellents bastiments de France. 2 v. in 1. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1576–79

Andry (Nicolas). An account of the breeding of worms in human bodies . . . With letters . . . on this subject from N. Hartfoeker & G. Baglivi . . . 8vo. Lond. 1701

Anecdotes. Professional anecdotes ; or, ana of med. literature, 3 v., 1825. *See* **Professional**, etc., 1825.

Aneurism. Observ^s. on aneurism. Transl. from the works of the principal writers, etc., 1844. *See* **Erichsen** (*Sir* **J. E.**), *ed.*

Aneurysma. Scriptorum Lat. de aneurysmatibus collectio, 1785. *See* **Lauth (T.)** *ed.*

Angelis (Alex. de). In astrologos conjectores libri quinque. 4to. Romæ, 1615

Angell (Arthur). *See* **Hehner (O.)** & **A. A.** Butter : its analysis & adulterations, 1877.

Angelocrator (Daniel). Doctrina de ponderibus, mensuris, et monetis . . . 4to. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1617

Angelucci (Theodor) [ANGELUTIUS]. Ars medica ex Hippocratis Galenique thesauris potissimum deprompta, ac . . . perspicuo sententiarum ordine exposita. 4to. Venet. 1558

—— Quod metaphysica sint eadem, quæ physica, nova T. Angelutii sententia . . . 4to. Venet. 1584

—— De natura et curatione malignæ febris libri iv . . . 4to. Venet. 1593

Angelus (Christoph.). De apostasia Ecclesiæ et de homine peccati . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1624

—— Status et ritus Ecclesiæ Græcæ. Lat. conversi a G. Fhelavio. 12mo. Francof. 1655

Angelus doce mihi ius. [*anagram.*] *See* **Espagnet (J. d')**.

Angelus, *de Clavasio.* Summa angelica de casibus conscientialibus. Cum add. J. Ungarelli. Cura P. Vendramæni . . . 4to. Venet. 1582

Angelutius (Theod.). *See* **Angelucci.**

Anglada (Chas.). Étude sur les maladies éteintes et les maladies nouv. pour servir à l'histoire des évolutions séculaires de la pathologie. 8vo. Paris, 1869

Anglada (Joseph). Traité de toxicologie gén. . . . Rev. et publ. par C. Anglada. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Anglicus (Bartholomæus). *See* **Bartholomæus,** *Anglicus.*

Anglicus (Gilbertus). *See* **Gilbertus,** *Anglicus.*

Anglicus (Jo.). *See* **Gaddesdon (John).**

Anglicus (Ricardus). *See* **Ricardus,** *Anglicus.*

Anglin (Philipp). *De concoctione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Anglus (Tho.) *pseud.* *See* **White (Tho.).**

Angulo. *See* **Benito y Angulo.**

Angus (Anderson). *De apoplexia idiopathica. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Anhalt. Cancellaria secreta Anhaltina . . . 4to. n.p. 1622

Anhalt (Jo. Casparus). *Diss. med. qua mors in olla seu metallicum contagium in ciborum potuum et medicamentorum præparatione ac asservatione cavendum indicatur. 4to. Altorfii, 1729

Animal Economy. Observ^s^. on the animal oeconomy, 1815. [*Anon.*] *See* **Blagden ( ).**

—— Conversations on the animal economy. 2 v. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1827

Animal Magnetism. †A letter to a physician in the country on animal-magnetism, with his answer. 8vo. Lond. 1786

—— Animal magnetism delineated by its professors. A review of its history in Germany, France, & England. [Repr. from Brit. & Foreign Med. Rev.] 8vo. Lond. 1839

†**Animal Mechanics** ; or, proofs of design in the animal frame. 3rd ed. [Library of Useful Knowledge.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1827

Animals. Nat. hist. of animals, etc., 1702. *See* **Pitfield (A.).**

Anna Comnena. Alexias, sive de rebus ab Alexio Imp. vel ejus tempore gestis, libri quindecim, . . . a P. Possino Lat. interpr., glossario, et notis illustr. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1651

Annalen d. gesammten Staatsarzneikunde, 1836–7. *See* **Schneider (P. J.)** u. **I. H. Schurmayer,** *ed^s^.*

Annals of influenza, etc., 1510–1837, etc., 1852. *See* **Thompson (T.)** *ed.*

Annan (Sam.). *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Anne, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *See* **Paul (H.).** Queen A., 1906.

Annius (Jo.) *Viterbensis.* Antiquitatum variarum volumina xvii. . . fol. Paris, *B. Ascensius,* 1512

Annuli astronomici . . . usus, ex variis authoribus, etc., 1557. *See* **Beausardus (P.).**

Anselmus (Aurelius). Gerocomica sive de senum regimine opus . . . 4to. Venet. 1606

Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d'), *ed.* Anecdota Græca . . . 2 v. fol. Venet. 1781

Anstalten u. Einrichtungen d. öffentl. Gesundheitswesens in Preussen, 1890. *See* **Pistor (C. F. M.)** *ed.*

Anstey (Christ.). Ode to Jenner. Transl. by J. Ring. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— The New Bath Guide; or, mem^{s}. of the B-N-R-D family in a series of poetic epistles. A new ed. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1807

Anstie (Francis Edm.). †The proofs of live birth. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Stimulants & narcotics: their mutual relations. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— Neuralgia & the diseases that resemble it. 8vo. Lond. 1871
See also Buzzard (T.). †The late Dr. A. [1875.]

Answer. An answer to . . . a certeine factious libell, etc., 1584. [*Anon.*] *See* **Whitgift (J.).**

Antarvetus (Jo.) *pseud.* *See* **Riolan (J.)** *the younger.*

Antes (John). Observ^{s}. on the manners & customs of the Egyptians, the overflowing of the Nile & its effects, with remarks on the plague . . . *map.* 4to. Lond. 1800

Anthologia magna, sive florilegium novum et absolutum, variorum maximeque variorum germinum, florum ac plantarum . . . eicones elegantissimæ . . . *plates*, fol. Francof. 1626

Anthony (Francis).
See Aikin (J.). Biogr. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 204–214 *cont. biogr. mem. of A.*]
„ Cotta (J.). C. contra A., etc., 1623.

Antidote. The antidote, in a letter to the Free-thinker, etc., 1719. *See* **Woodward (J.).**

Antigonus, *Carystius.* Historiarum mirabilium collectanea. J. Meursius rec. et notas add. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1619

Antilles. Hist . . . des Iles Antilles, 1658. *See* **Poincy (L. de).**

Antimony. An inquiry into . . . quack medicines, & a new investigation of . . . antimony, etc., 1768. *See* **Clarke (Dr.).**

Antinsensis (Serenus). *See* **Serenus,** *of Anzi.*

Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem, 1652. *See* **Meibomius (M.)** *ed.*

Antiquitate. De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, etc., 1605. [*Anon.*] *See* **Parker (M.).**

Antommarchi (Franc.). †Mém^{s}. sur la non-existence de communication normale des vaisseaux lymphat. et des veines. 8vo. [Paris, 1829]

Antonini (Annibale). Dictionaire italien, latin, et françois . . . 4to. Paris, 1735

—— Memorial de Paris et de ses environs. Nouv. éd. 12mo. Paris, 1744

Antoninus, *Augustus.* Itinerarium . . . terrestre et maritimum. *See* **Bertius (P.).** Theatrum geographiæ veteris, v. 1, 1619.

Antoninus, *Liberalis.* Transformationum synagoge. *See* **Gale (T.).** Hist. poet. scriptores, etc., 1675.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), *emp. of Rome. See* **Aurelius Antoninus (M.).**

Antoninus (Titus Aurelius F. B. Pius), *emp. of Rome. For the Itinerary ascribed to him, see* **Antoninus,** *Augustus.*

Antonius, *de Gradis. See* **Gradis (Antonius de).**

Antrobus (Edm. Edw.). Dipsomania, with suggestions for the prevention . . . of intemperance, & for the treatment of habitual drunkards. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Apert (E.). Traité des maladies familiales et des maladies congénitales. Pref. par M. Dieulafoy. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1907

Aphrodisæus (Alex.). *See* **Alexander,** *Aphrodisæus.*

Aphrodisiacus, cont. a summary of ancient writers on venereal disease, etc., 1736. *See* **Luisinus (A.).**

Apianus (Petrus) [Apiano]. Quadrans Apiani astronomicus et jam recens inventus et nunc primum editus . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Ingolstadii, *in officina Apiani*, 1532

—— Introductio geographica. . . . Huic acc. translatio nova primi libri Geographiæ Cl. Ptolemæi . . . Adj. . . . Jo. de Regiomonte . . . de compositione et usu . . . meteoroscopii . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Ingolstadii, 1533

—— Folium populi. Instrumentum hoc a P. Apiano jam recens inventum . . . *woodcut & rubr., t.-p.* fol. Ingolstadii, 1533

—— Horoscopion Apiani generale dignoscendis horis cujuscumque generis aptissimum . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Ingolstadii, 1533

—— Instrumentum primi mobilis . . . Acc. Gebri . . . libri ix de astronomia . . . per Giriardum Cremonensem Lat. donati . . . fol. Norimbergæ, *J. Petreius*, 1534

—— Cosmographia, sive descriptio universi orbis, P. Apiani et Gemmæ Frisii, . . . iam demum integritati suæ restituta . . . *woodcuts, planispheres*, 4to. Antwerp, 1584

—— La cosmographia, corr. y anadida por Gemma Frisio. *woodcuts, planispheres*, 4to. Anvers, 1575

Apicius (Cœlius). De opsoniis et condimentis, sive arte coquinaria libri decem. Cum annot. M. Lister, et notis . . . Humelbergii, Barthii . . . 2 ed. 12mo. Amstelod. 1705

Apolant (Ed.). *Ueber d. Nonnengeräusch. 8vo. Berlin, [1870]

Apollinaris Sidonius (C. S.). *See* **Sidonius (C. S. A.).**

Apollodorus, *Atheniensis.* Biblioth. sive de deorum origine [libri iii]. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1578.

—— *Another ed. See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Hist. poet. scriptores, etc., 1675.

Apollonius. Apollonii medici plures. *See* **Harless (J. C. F.).** Analecta . . . de Apolloniis medicis eorumque scriptis, etc., 1816.

Apollonius, *Alexandrinus, Dyscolus.* Historiæ commentitiæ liber. J. Mersius rec., syntagma . . . et comm. add. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1620

—— *Another ed.* Historia mirabilium. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Apollonius, *Erasistrateus.* De scarificatione fragmentum græcum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Harless (J. C. F.).** Analecta, etc., 1816.

Apollonius, *Pergæus.* Conicorum lib. v, vi, vii. . . . Add. . . . Archimedis assumptorum liber . . . A. Ecchellensis . . . Lat. redd. J. A. Borellus . . . notas adj. fol. Florent. 1661

—— Conicorum libri quattuor. Una cum Pappi Alexandrini lemmatibus, et comm. Eutocii Ascolonitæ. Sereni Antinsensis libri duo. . . F. Commandinus . . . e Græco convertit et comm. illustr. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Bonon. 1566

—— Conicorum libri iv, cum comm. C. Richardi. fol. Antwerp, 1655

See also Ghetaldus (M.). A. Redivivus, seu restituta Apollonii Inclinationum geometria, 1607.
„ „ —— Suppl. Apollonii Galli, seu exsuscitata Apollonii Tactionum geometriæ pars reliqua, 1607.
„ „ Viviani (V.). De max. et min. geometrica divinatio in quintum conicorum Apollonii, 1659.

Apollonius, *Rhodius.* Argonauticωn libri iiii. . . . Cum annot. H. Stephani. [*Greek.*] 4to. Paris, 1574

Apollonius, *Tyaneus.* Epistolæ A. Tyanei, Anacharsidis, Euripidis, Theanus . . . Ed., Gr. ac Lat., per E. Lubinum. 12mo. n.p. 1601

See also Philostratus. Op., etc., 1608. [*cont.* "*vita Apollonii*"]

Apomasar. *See* **Albumasar.**

Apothecaries. [*See also* Society of Apothecaries; *For other anon. tracts (& ref*^{s}*.) dealing with the Apothecaries & the College of Physicians, etc., see* **Dispensaries; Physic; Royal College of Physicians.**]

—— The apothecary display'd; or, an answer to the apothecary's pamphlet called Frauds detected in drugs. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— An enquiry into the designs of the late petition presented to Parliament by the Company of Apothecaries . . . whereby the apothecary's present monstrous profits are exposed & compared with those of the chemist . . . 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— A letter to Sir F. Milman, President of the Royal College of Physicians, on the subject of the proposed reform in the condition of the apothecary & surgeon apothecary, with . . . the correspondence between the general committee & the three corporate medical bodies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1812

Apothecaries [*continued*]. A discourse wherein . . . many abuses of the apothecaries in the preparing of their medicines are detected, etc., 1669. *See* **Coxe (T.).**

—— Lex Talionis, sive vindiciæ pharmacoporum; or, a short reply to Dr. Merret's book . . . against the apothecaries, etc., 1670. *See* **Lex Talionis,** *etc.*

—— The law of physicians, surgeons, & apothecaries, cont. all the statutes, cases, etc., concerning them, 1767. *See* **Law,** *etc.*

—— Bellum Medicinale; or, the present state of doctors & apothecaries in London, 1701. *See* **Bellum medicinale,** *etc.*

—— The necessity . . . of the dispensaries lately set up by the College of Physicians, . . . with an answer to . . . objections raised . . . by the apothecaries, etc., 1702. *See* **Dispensaries.**

—— Pharmacopolæ justificati; or, apothecaries vindicated from the imputation of ignorance, etc., 1724. *See* **Pharmacopolæ,** *etc.*

—— Pharmacomastix; or, the office, use, & abuse of apothecaries explained, etc., 1741. *See* **Lucas (C.).**

Apothecaries' Hall. *See* **Society of Apothecaries.**

Appeal. An appeal from the surgeons of the I.M.S., 1883. *See* **Indian Med. Service.**

Appenrodt (Georgius Andr.). *De mensium anomaliis convulsivis. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1716]

Appian, *of Alexandria.* [Appianus.] Hispanica et Annibalica. Latine nunc primum ed., ex F. Beraldi . . . interpr. . . . 12mo. [Paris] *H. Stephanus,* 1560

—— Romanarum historiarum . . . fragmenta. Item de bellis civilibus libri v. H. Steph. annot^{s}. fol. [Paris] *H. Stephanus,* 1592

—— Iberica. De gestis Annibalis. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ctesias.** Ex Ctesia, etc., 1557.

Apples (de), *the younger.* Instructions pour les personnes qui gardent les malades. 12mo. Lausanne, 1788

Apponensis (Petrus). *See* **Abano (Pietro d').**

Approximation. An approximation & research after the choleraic principle, etc., 1854. *See* **Booth (G. R.).**

Apsyrtus. [Sel^{s}. from the writings of A.] *See* **Ruellius (J.).** Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii, 1530.

Apuleius (Lucius) *Madaurensis. For the work known as the "Herbarium Apuleii Platonici," sometimes wrongly attributed to L. A., see* **Apuleius,** *Platonicus.*

Apuleius (Lucius) *Madaurensis* [*continued*]. L. A. Metamorphoseos sive lusus asini libri xi. Floridorum [libri] iiii. De Deo Socratis i. De philosophia i. . . . De dogmatis Platonicis . . . De mundo . . . Isagogicus liber Platonicæ philosophiæ per Alcinoum philosophum, Graece impressus . . .
12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1521

Apuleius, *Platonicus.* [? *a fictitious name.*] [Herbarium.] De herbarum virtutibus. *See* **Galen.** Lib. de plenitudine, etc., 1528.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Thorer (A.)** *ed.* De re med., etc., 1528.

—— *Another ed. title,* De medicaminibus herbarum liber i. Per G. Humelbergium . . . recog. et emend.; adj. comm. ejusdem. *See* **Musa (A.).** In hoc opere, etc., 1537.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Medici antiqui,** *etc.*, 1547.

—— *Another ed.* [*Anglo-Saxon & Engl.*] *See* **Cockayne** (*Rev.* **T. O.**). Leechdoms, etc., v. 1, 1864.

—— *Another ed. title,* Das Herbarium Apuleii nach einer frühmittelenglischen Fassung hrsg. v. H. Berberich.
8vo. Heidelberg, 1902

See also PAYNE (J. F.). On the "Herbarius" [of A. P.] & "Hortus Sanitatis," 1901.
" " —— Engl. medicine in Anglo-Saxon times, 1904. [*cont. an account of the "Herbarium."*]

Aquapendente (Hieron. F. ab). *See* **Fabricius (H.).**

Aquarius (Matthias). Annot^{s}. super quatuor libros Sententiarum J. Capreoli . . . Adj. tract. de controversiis inter D. Thomam et ceteros theologos ac philosophos. 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Venet. 1589

Aquila Symmachus. Epistola de re accipitraria, etc. *See* **Rigault (N.)** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint.* *See* **Thomas.**

Arabischen. Die arabischen Augenärzte, etc., 1905. *See* **Hirschberg (J.), J. Lippert,** u. **E. Mittwoch,** *ed^{s}*.

Aram (Eugene). The trial of Eugene Aram. 8vo. Knaresborough, 1875

Aratus, *of Soli.* Fragmentum phenomenon. *See* **Firmicus (J.).** Astronomici veteres, 1499.

—— Ἀρατου Σολεως Φαινομενα και διοσημεια. Θεωνος σχολια. Λεοντιου Μηχανικου περι Ἀρατειας σφαιρας.
4to. Paris, 1559

—— Φαινομενων fragmentum. Phænomena Græca, cum interpr. Lat. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1535, 1578.

—— Phænomena. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Proclus,** *Diadochus.* De sphæra, etc., 1585.

See also HIPPARCHUS. In A. et Eudoxi phænomena, etc. A. vita, etc., 1567.
" " PETAU (D.). Uranologion, etc., 1630. [*cont.* "*Gemini Isagoge in Arati Phænomena, etc.*"]

Arbeau (Thoinot) *pseud.* *See* **Tabourot (Jean).**

Arbiter (T. Petronius). *See* **Petronius Arbiter (T.).**

Arbuthnot (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1727. 4to. Lond. 1727

—— An essay conc. the nature of aliments & the choice of them . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1731

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Added, pract. rules of diet . . . 8vo. Lond. 1766

—— An essay conc. the effects of air on human bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— Misc. works. With an account of the author's life. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1770

See also AITKEN (G. A.). The life & works of J. A., 1892.

Arcæus (Franc.). *See* **Arceo.**

Arcana Aulica, etc., 1652. [*Anon.*] *See* **Walsingham (E.).**

Arcanum.

Arcanum hermeticæ philosophiæ opus, etc., 1623. [*Anon.*] *See* ESPAGNET (J. D').

The arcanum concerning horses, etc., 1734. [*Anon.*] *See* HORSES.

Arceo (Franc.) [ARCÆUS]. De recta curandorum vulnerum ratione . . . Ejusdem de febrium curandarum ratione. 12mo. Amstelod. 1658

Archambault (J. B. H. Théophile). *See* **Ellis** (*Sir* **W. C.**). Traité de l'aliénation mentale, trad., avec des notes et une introd., par A., 1840.

Archelaus, *writer on alchemy.* De sacra arte versus iambici. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Archer (Clement). Misc. observ^{s}. on the effects of oxygen on the animal & vegetable systems . . . Pt. 1. 8vo. Bath, 1798

Archer (James Henry). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Archer (Wm. Henry). Abstracts of English & Colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food. *plates*, 8vo. Melbourne, 1870

Archers. Royal Company of Scottish Archers. *See* **Royal,** etc.

Archibald (E. W.). †Hæmorrhagic cysts of the thyroid with notes of three cases. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Archigenes, *of Apamea.* [A., *Apamensis.*] *See* **Harless (J. C. F.).** Analecta hist.-crit. de Archigene medico, etc., 1816.

Archimedes. Opera non nulla a F. Commandino . . . in Lat. conversa, et comm. illustr. fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1558

—— Opera quæ extant, novis demonstrationibus commentariisque illustr. per D. R. a Flurantia. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Paris. 1615

Archimedes [*continued*]. Assumptorum liber. *See* **Apollonius,** *Pergæus.* Conicorum lib. v., etc., 1661.

See also HAMELLIUS (P.). Comm. in A. librū de numero arenæ, 1557.
„ „ MONTE (G. DEL). In duos A. æqueponderantium lib. paraphrasis, etc., 1588.

Arcolani (Giov.) [ARCULANUS; ERCOLANI; HERCULANUS]. Practica Jo. Arcu. cum duplici tabula . . . in nonum Razis ad Regem Almansorez librum medicis omnibus perquam necessarium . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus,* 1524

—— Jo. A. . . . opera . . . In quibus sunt et comm. in Razis Arabis nonum lib. ad regem Almansorem . . . fol. Basil. *H. Petrus,* 1540

—— Practica . . . particularium morborum omnium, . . . emend. J. Marinelli opera. fol. Venet. 1560

—— In Avicennæ quarti canonis fen primam, in qua de febribus agitur, perspicua, atque optima explicatio . . . fol. Venet. 1560

Arculanus. *See* **Arcolani.**

Arderne (John) [ARDERN]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 12, *Biog. mem. of A.*]

Ardévol y Cabrí (Jaime José). Apuntes acerca la cardite intertropical llamada vulgarmente fiebre amarilla, y vómito negro de los Españoles . . . 8vo. Paris, 1833

Ardinois (Franc.). *De fundamento totius medicinæ anatomia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Ardoine (Sante) [ARDOYNUS]. De venenis . . . Adj. . . . comm. F. Ponzetti. fol. Basileæ, 1562

Arejula (Juan Manuel de). Breve descripcion de la fiebre amarilla padecida en Cadiz . . . en 1800, en Medinasidonia en 1801, en Malaga en 1803 . . . y varias otras del reyno en 1804. *plan.* 8vo. Madrid, 1806

Areopagitica (Dionysius). *See* **Dionysius,** *Areopagitica.*

Aretæus, *the Cappadocian.* Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Medic. Græc. opera, 24.] [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828

—— A. C. de acutorum ac diuturnorum morborum causis et signis lib. iiii. De acutorum ac diuturnorum morborum curatione lib. iiii. [*First Greek ed.*] [2 *cop^{s}.*] 12mo. Paris, 1554

—— De causis et signis acutorum morborum libri ii. De causis et notis diuturnorum affectuum libri ii. De morborum acutorum curatione libri ii. De morborum diuturnorum curatione libri ii. *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— De causis et signis acutorum morborum, J. P. Crasso interpr. *See* **Crasso (G. P.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, 1581.

—— Aetiologica, simeiotica, et therapeutica morborum acutorum et diuturnorum. Græce et Latine conjunctim ed., . . . autore G. Henischio. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1603

Aretæus, *the Cappadocian* [*continued*]. De causis et signis acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri quatuor. De curatione acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri quatuor. Cum MSS. duobus, Harleyano, et Vaticano, contulit, novamque versionem dedit T. Wigan. Acc. . . . diss^{s}. in Aretæum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [2 *cop^{s}.*] fol. Oxon. 1723

—— *Another ed.* Cum comm. P. Petiti, J. Wiggani, et Mattairii. D. W. Trilleri observ^{s}. . . . Editionem cur. H. Boerhaave. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lugd. Bat. 1731

—— The extant works of A. Ed. & transl. by F. Adams. [*Greek & English.*] [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— A., consisting of eight books on the causes, symptoms, & cure of acute & chronic diseases. Transl. . . . by J. Moffat. 8vo. Lond. [1786 ?]

—— On the causes & signs of acute & chronic disease. Transl. by T. F. Reynolds. 8vo. Lond. 1837

See also Petit (P.). In tres priores A. libros comm. 1726.

Aretino (Leonardo). De temporibus suis. *See* **Polybius.** De primo bello Punico, etc., 1512.

—— Libro della guerra de Ghotti. Fatto vulgare da L. Petroni . . . 12mo. Venet. 1542

—— La prima guerra di Carthaginesi con Romani. Nuovamente trad. . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1545

Aretino (Pietro). Il Genesi, con la visione di Noe . . . *port.* 12mo. Venet. 1545

—— La terza, e ultima parte de Ragionamenti. [*contains pts.* 1 *&* 2 *only.*] 12mo. n.p. 1589

—— Il Ragionamento, nel quale si parla del Gioco con moralità piacevole. [*publ. & bound with the preceding work ; sep. t.-p. ; pag. cont.*] 12mo. n.p. 1589

—— Capricciosi e piacevoli ragionamenti. Nuova ed. 12mo. Cosmopoli, 1660

Aretius (Benedictus). De medicamentorum simplicium gradibus et compositionibus, opus novum . . . authoris incerti . . . [Ed. by B. A.] 12mo. Tiguri, 1572

—— Comm. in epi[s]tolas canonicas . . . *port.* 12mo. Morgiis, 1581

Argenterio (Giov.) [Argentier ; Argenterius]. Opera omnia . . . Acc. F. Paulini ad libros artis medicinalis Galeni per tabulas œconomia. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*the last two pts. dated* 1606]. fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1607

Pt. 1. Comm. in artem medicinalem Galeni.
Pt. 3. Comm. in lib. aphorismorum Hippocratis.

—— Opera . . . Omnia nunc pridem ex exemplari Veneto diligentius revisa . . . fol. Hanov. 1610

—— De urinis liber. 12mo. [Lugd.?] 1591

Argolus (Andreas). Pandosion sphæricum . . . *port.* 4to. Patavii, 1644

—— Primi mobilis tabulæ. [Tabulæ ascensionum obliquarum . . .] 2 v. [*2nd v. has half-title only "Tab. primi mobilis, etc."*] *port.* 4to. Patavii, 1644

—— Exactissimæ cælestium motuum ephemerides, . . . et T. Brahe hypotheses, ac deductas e cælo accur. observ^s., 1641–1700. 3 v. 4to. Patavii, 1648

—— Exactissimæ secundorum mobilium tabulæ juxta T. Brahe et auctoris . . . hypotheses . . . 4to. Patavii, 1650

—— De diebus criticis et ægrorum decubitu libri duo. 4to. Patavii, 1652

Arguros (Isaac) [ISAAC, *Argyrus*]. Computus Græcorum de solennitate Paschatis celebranda . . . Lat. versus, . . . auctore J. Christmanno. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. [Heidelbergæ, 1611]

—— Computus, ejusdem Computus alter. *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

—— Excerpta de Correctione Pascha. *See* **Hippolytus,** *bp.* Canon Paschalis, etc., 1595.

Argyle Square School of Medicine. *See* **Edinburgh.**

Arimino (Gregorius de). *See* **Gregorius,** *de Arimino.*

Aringhus (Paulus). Roma subterranea novissima . . . 2 v. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1651

Ariosto (Lodovico). Delle satire e rime . . . Con le annot. di P. Rolli. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— Orlando Furioso. 4 v. 12mo. Parigi, 1746

See also FORNARI (S.). La spositione . . . sopra l'Orlando Furioso di L. A., 1549.

Aristænetus. Epistolæ Græcæ. Cum Lat. interpr. et notis. 3. ed. 12mo. Paris, 1610

Aristarchus, *Samius.* De magnitudinibus et distantiis solis et lunæ liber. Cum Pappi Alexandrini explicationibus, a F. Commandino in Lat. conv. ac comm. illustr. 4to. Pisauri, 1572

—— De mundi systemate, partibus, et motibus ejusdem lib. Adj. Æ. P. de Roberval notæ. *plate*, 12mo. Paris, 1644

—— *The same.* 2. ed. *See* **Mersenne (M.).** Nov. observ., etc., 1647

Aristeas. De legis divinæ ex Hebraica lingua in Græcam transl. historia. Cum convers. Lat., autore M. Garbitio. 12mo. Basil. 1561

Aristides (Ælius). Opera omnia Græce et Lat., . . . cum notis et emend. G. Canteri, Tristani . . . Coll., rec., et observ^s. suas adj. S. Jebb. 2 v. 4to. Oxon. 1722–30

Aristophanes. Comœdiæ undecim, cum scholiis antiquis. Studio et op. O. Biseti . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1607

Aristotle. Operum tomus primus, Logicam universam comprehendens . . . Averrois paraphrases et comm. in eandem . . .
Gothic char. fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1539

—— [Opera.] v. 6, 7, 8 [? of the 11 v. ed.] in 2 v.
fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1550–52

—— Opera quæ exstant. Addita quædam Theophrasti, Alexandri, Cassii, [et aliorum] adj. varians locorum scriptura, emendationes . . . et rerum ac verborum inventaria. Op. et studio F. Sylburgii. 11 v. in 5. [*Greek.*] 4to. Francof. 1587, 84

—— Opera omnia quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. Veterum ac recentiorum interpretum ut A. Turnebi, I. Casauboni, J. Pacii studio emendatissima. Cum K. Strozæ libris duobus de republica . . . Acc. . . . Synopsis analytica doctrinæ peripateticæ, . . . authore G. Duval . . . [Aristotelis vita, auctore D. Laertio.] 2 v.
fol. Lutet. Paris. 1629

—— And. Cratander lectori S. En tibi . . . lector Aristotelis et Theophrasti historias . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1550

De historia animalium, de partibus animalium et earum causis, de generatione animalium, T. Gaza interpr. De communi animalium gressu, de communi animalium motu, P. Alcyonio interpr. Theophrasti de historia plantarum, de causis plantarum.

—— Problemata quæ ad oculos pertinent. *See* **Valla (G.).** De natura oculorum, etc. [1520].

—— De animalium generatione libri quinque, cum Philoponi comm. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *J. A. de Sabio*, 1526

—— Parva quæ vocant naturalia . . . Omnia in Lat. conversa . . . a N. Leonico Thomæo. Ejusdem opuscula . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1530

—— Libelli, qui Parva naturalia vulgo appellantur. J. Perionio interpr., [et] per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. [*copious MS. notes.*]
4to. Paris, 1565

—— Problemata de re medica. *See* **Valla (G.).** De corporis commodis, etc. [1530].

—— Physiognomonica . . . Lat. facta a J. Willichio. Add. est . . . oratio in laudem Physiognomoniæ.
12mo. Witebergæ, *N. Schirlentz*, 1538

—— Meteorologicorum libri quatuor. J. Perionio interpr., [et] per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. 4to. Paris, 1564

—— De animo libri iiii. J. Perionio interpr., [et] per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. [*copious MS. notes.*] 4to. Paris, 1564

—— Liber de mundo. G. Budæo interpr. 4to. Paris, 1564

—— De ortu et interitu libri duo. J. Perionio interpr., [et] per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. [*copious MS. notes.*] 4to. Paris, 1564

Aristotle [*continued*]. De natura aut de rerum principiis libri viii. J. Perionio interpr., et per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. [*copious MS. notes.*] 4to. Paris, 1565

—— De cælo libri iiii. J. Perionio interpr., [et] per N. Grouchium corr. et emend. [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Paris, 1566

—— Libri quatuordecim qui Aristotelis esse dicuntur de secretiore parte divinæ sapientiæ secundum Ægyptios . . . Ex Arabica in Lat. conversum . . . et illustr. scholiis . . . per J. Carpentarium. 4to. Paris, 1572

—— De perfecto magisterio. [*a supposititious work.*] *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

—— Naturalis auscultationis libri viii. J. Pacius . . . comm. illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Francof. 1596

—— Organum, hoc est libri omnes ad logicam pertinentes, Gr. et Lat. J. Pacius rec. . . . 2. ed. 4to. Francof. 1597

—— Mechanica, Græca, emend., Lat. facta, et comm. illustr. ab H. Monantholio. 4to. Paris, 1599

—— Liber de innato spiritu, Aristoteli attributus. *See* **Theophrastus.** Peripatet. post Aristotelem, etc., 1605.

—— Historia de animalibus, J. C. Scaligero interpr., cum ejusdem comm. P. J. Maussacus . . . restituit . . . Acc. Fragmentum . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Tolosæ, 1619

—— De rhetorica seu arte dicendi libri tres, Græco-Lat. . . . [Transl., etc., by T. Goulston.] 4to. Lond. 1619

—— Εἰς την Ἀριστοτελους ῥητορικην ὑπομνημα ἀνωνυμον. Nunc primum in lucem ed. [*Greek.*] fol. Paris, *C. Neobarius*, 1539

—— Politicorum libri viii. Cum D. Heinsii . . . paraphrasi . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1621

—— De coloribus [urinarum]. *See* **Actuarius (J.).** De urinis libri vii., etc., 1670.

—— De poetica. [*Greek.*] Acc. versio Lat. T. Goulstoni et insigniores lectiones variantes. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1745

—— De poetica liber ex vers. T. Goulstoni. . . . Indicem et observ^s. adj. T. Winstanley. 8vo. Oxonii, 1780

—— On the vital principle. Transl. with notes by C. Coltier. 8vo. Camb. 1855

—— A. on the parts of animals. Transl., with introd. & notes, by W. Ogle. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— De partibus animalium. 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— La poétique d'Aristote . . . Trad. . . . par Mr. Dacier. Nouv. éd. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1733

Aristotle [*continued*]. *References.* [*Commentaries, Life, etc.*] :

See ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus.* In Sophisticos A. elenchos comm., 1521.

„ —— In Priora Analytica A. comm., 1521. [*Greek.*]

„ —— In Topica A. comm., 1513.

„ AMMONIUS, *Hermæi.* A. H. in Prædicamenta A. comm. A. vita, 1546.

„ —— A. H. in A. de interpr. . . . comm., 1546.

„ —— Comm. in lib. peri hermenias, 1503.

„ BALDI (B.). In Mechanica A. problemata exercitat^{s}., 1621.

„ BAÑEZ (D.). Quæstiones . . . in duos libros A. de generatione et corruptione, 1616.

„ BLANCANUS (J.). A. loca mathematica ex universis ipsius operibus coll. et explicata, 1615.

„ BURATELLUS (G.). Præcipuarum controversiarum A. et Platonis conciliatio, 1573.

„ CARPENTARIUS (J.). Platonis cum A. in universa philosophia comparatio, 1573.

„ CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE (M.). Novæ methodi pro explanandis Hippocrate et A. specimen, 1655.

„ EUSTRATIUS. Comm. in lib. decem A. de moribus, etc., 1536.

„ GUASTAVINI (G.). Comm. in priores decem A. Problematum sectiones, 1608.

„ HOFMANN (K.). Opusc. med., 1647. [*cont.* (*inter alia*) "*Collatio doctrinæ Aristotelis cum doctrina Galeni de anima.*"]

„ LEONICUS THOMÆUS (N.). Opusc., etc. Paraphrasis in comm. A. de animalium motione [et] in lib. de animalium incessu, etc., 1524.

„ MAYNETIUS (M.). Comm. in lib. A. de sensu et sensilibus, 1555.

„ NONIUS (P.). Op. . . . Annot^{s}. in A. Problema mechanicum, etc., 1566.

„ OLYMPIODORUS. In Meteora A. comm., etc., 1551.

See PHILOPONUS (J.). Comm. in Priora Analytica A., 1536. [*Greek.*]

„ —— J. G. in libros de generatione et interitu. Alexander Aphrodisiensis in Meteorologica. Item de mixtione, 1527. [*Greek.*]

„ —— J. G. in Posteriora resolutoria A. comm., 1534. [*Greek.*]

„ —— J. G. P. Com. in libros de anima A., 1535. [*Greek.*]

„ —— J. G. in primos quatuor A. de naturali auscultatione libros comm., 1535. [*Greek.*]

„ —— Vita A., etc., 1621. [*Gr. & Lat.*]

„ PICCOLOMINEUS (A.). In Mechanicas quæstiones A. paraphrasis, 1565.

„ PORPHYRY, *the philosopher.* De animantibus libri iiii, etc. Michaelis Ephesii scholia in iiii libros A. de partibus animantium, 1548. [*Greek.*]

„ RUVIO (A.). Comm. in octo libros A. de physico auditu seu auscultatione, 1629.

„ SCALIGER (J. C.). In libros de plantis A. inscriptos comm., 1566.

„ SEPTALIUS (L.). In A. Problemata comm., 1632.

„ SIMPLICIUS, *of Cicilia.* Comm. in quatuor A. libros de cœlo, cum textu, 1526. [*Greek.*]

„ —— Comm. in octo A. Physicæ auscultationis libros cum ipso A. textu, 1526. [*Greek.*]

„ —— Comm. in tres libros A. de anima. Alexandri Aphrod. comm. in librum de sensu et sensibili. Michaelis Ephesii annot^{s}. in lib. de memoria, etc., 1527.

„ —— S. . . . in Categorias . . . comm., 1551.

„ STEPHANUS (Jo.). Op., etc., 1653. [*cont.* "*In A. librum de conservatione sanitatis comm.*"]

„ VELCURIO (J.). Comm. in Universam A. physicen, 1573.

Arlidge (John Tho.). On the state of lunacy & the legal provision for the insane, with observ^{s}. on the construction & organisation of asylums. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †On the mortality of Stoke-upon-Trent . . . 8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1864

—— A plea for liberty of med. teaching. 8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1874

Arlidge (John Tho.) [*continued*]. The hygiene, diseases, & mortality of occupations. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— The pottery manufacture in its sanitary aspects. 8vo. Hanley [1892]

Arloing (S.). Leçons sur la tuberculose et certaines septicémies. Rec. par J. Courmont. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1892

Armand (Adolphe). Traité de climatologie gén. du globe. 8vo. Paris, 1873

Armani (Priamo). †P. Francesco Denza : cenni necrologici. 8vo. [Rome, 1894]

Armenini (Giov. Battista). De' veri precetti della pittura . . . 4to. Ravenna, 1587

Armes.

Le blason des armes, etc. [1520 ?]. *See* Blason.
Le blason des couleurs en armes livrées et devises [c. 1520 ?]. *See* Blason.

Armieux (Louis Léon Cyrille). Etudes méd. sur Barèges. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1880

Armin (Phil). *See* **Glisson (F.).** A treatise of the rickets, transl. by A., 1651.

Arms. *See* **Armes.**

Armstrong (Alex.). Observs. on naval hygiene & scurvy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1858

Armstrong (Edm. La Touche). *See* **Victoria.** *Public Library, Museums, etc.* The book of the P. L., M., & Nat. Gallery of V., by E. La T. A., 1906.

Armstrong (Geo. E.). †Intestinal obstruction from gall-stone. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

Armstrong (John)[1], 1709–1779. Med. essays. 4to. Lond. 1773

—— The art of preserving health. To which is prefixed a critical essay on the poem, by J. Aikin. 12mo. Lond. 1796

Armstrong (John)[2], 1784–1829. Facts & observs. relative to the fever commonly called puerperal. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Pract. illustrs. of the scarlet fever, measles, pulmonary consumption, and chronic diseases, with remarks on sulphureous waters. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Pract. illustrs. of typhus fever, and other febrile and inflammatory diseases. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Armstrong (John)[3]. *De hæmatisi seu sanguinis missione. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Armstrong (S. T.). †The hospitals of Puerto Principe, Cuba. 8vo. [Philad. 1900]

Army. Mortality of the British Army, at home, & abroad, & during the Russian war, as compared with the mortality of the civil population in England. fol. Lond. 1858

—— Consumption in the Army, etc., 1885. *See* **Consumption.**

Army Medical Department. Important official documents relative to the disagreements between the members of the late Army Med. Board. 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— Memorial Statement to the Sec. of State for War [*Officer's grievances under the Royal Warrants, March* 1, *& Army Circular, March* 6, 1873]. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1873]

—— †The Army Med. Dept. [*An article extracted from Blackwood's Magazine.*] 8vo. 1896

—— Statement of the position of the officers of the Army Med. Staff, with special reference to India. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Army Medical Dept., *Fort Pitt, Chatham.* Anatom. drawings, selected from the collection of morbid anatomy in the Museum. Fasc. 1–5. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1824–50

—— Catalogue of preparations in morbid, natural, & comparative anatomy contained in the Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— A catalogue of the collection of mammalia & birds in the Museum. 8vo. Chatham, 1838

—— Catalogue of the reptiles contained in the Museum. 8vo. Chatham, 1843

—— Catalogue of preparations in morbid anatomy & experim. physiology contained in the Museum. Ed. by G. Williamson. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Army Medical Department, *Netley.* Descriptive catalogue of the pathol. specimens contained in the Museum. By Sir W. Aitkin. 3rd ed. v. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Army Medical Museum, *Washington.* *See* **United States.**

Arnal (Jean Louis). Mém. sur le traitement de quelques affections de la matrice. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Arnaldus, *Villanovanus.* *See* **Arnoldus,** *de Villa Nova.*

Arnaud (Geo.). Plain & easy instructions on the diseases of the bladder & urethra . . . 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1763

Arnauld (Antoine), *Advocate-General.* Le franc et veritable discours au Roy sur le restablissement qui luy est demandé pour les Jesuites. [*Anon.*] 12mo. [Paris ?] 1602

Arnemann (Justus). Ueber d. Reproduktion d. Nerven. 12mo. Göttingen, 1786

Arnemann (Justus) [*continued*]. Versuche ü. d. Regeneration an lebenden Thieren. 2 B. 12mo. Göttingen, 1787

B. 1. Die Regeneration d. Nerven.
B. 2. Versuche ü. d. Gehirn u. Rückenmark.

Arneth (F. Hektor). Über Geburtshülfe u. Gynækologie in Frankreich, Grossbritannien, u. Irland. 8vo. Wien, 1853

Arnisæus (Henningus). De jure majestatis libri tres. . . . 4to. Francof. 1610

Arnobius, *Afer.* Disputationum adversus gentes libri septem. Acc. . . . M. Minutii Felicis Octavius. G. Elmenhorst rec. et notis illustr. 12mo. Hanov. 1603

Arnold (Edm.). †On med. provision for railroads. 8vo. Albany, N.Y. 1862

Arnold (Joseph). *De hydrothorace. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Arnold (Tho.). Observ^s. on the nature, kinds, causes, & prevention of insanity. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Arnold (W.). A pract. treatise on the bilious remittent fever. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Arnold (Francis C. T.). [†Letter on trephining in cases of injury to the head.] 8vo. [Montreal, 1844?]

Arnoldus, *de Villa Nova.* Opera . . . nuper recognita et emendata . . [*MS. notes at end.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1527

—— Opera omnia, cum N. Taurelli in quosdam libros annot. fol. Basil. 1585

—— Epistola de sanguine humano. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

—— Liber perfecti magisterii. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

See also LACINIUS (J.). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide. Coll. ex Arnoldo, etc., 1557.
, „ SALERNO. Schola Salernitana, etc., cum comm. V., etc., 1490, 1612, 1625, 1649.

Arnot (Neil). *See* **Arnott.**

Arnott (Henry). Cancer: its varieties, their histology & diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Arnott (Jas.). Cases illustr. of the treatment of obstructions in the urethra . . . by . . . the dilator . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

Arnott (Neil). Elements of physics, or natural philosophy, gen. & med. . . . 2 v. [*2nd pt. of v. 2 wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— On the smokeless fire-place, chimney-valves, & other means . . . of obtaining healthful warmth & ventilation. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †On educational training . . . 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— A survey of human progress. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Arnould (Joseph). *De melancholia. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Arokeum Pillay (S.). *See* **Pillay (S. Arokeum).**

Aronssohn (Paul). *See* **Virchow (R.).** Pathologie des tumeurs, trad. par A., 1867-71.

Arouet de Voltaire. *See* **Voltaire.**

Arpe (Petrus Frid.). De prodigiosis naturæ et artis operibus talismanes et amuleta dictis . . . 12mo. Hamburgi, 1717

Arras (Jean d'). *See* **Jean,** *d'Arras.*

Arrault (Henri). †Notice sur le perfectionnement du matériel des ambulances volantes. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1861

Arriaga (Rodericus de). Cursus philosophicus. fol. Paris, 1637

—— Disp^{s}. theologicæ in primam partem [of the "Summa theologica"] D. Thomæ. 2 v. fol. Antwerp. *B. Moretus*, 1643

—— Disp^{s}. theologicæ in secundam secundæ [of the "Summa theologica"] D. Thomæ. fol. Lugd. 1651

Arrian (Flavius). Expeditionis Alexandri libri septem et historia Indica. Ex B. Vulcanii interpr. Lat. . . . Op. J. Gronovii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704

—— Comm. de Epicteti disputationibus lib. iv. *See* **Epictetus.** Enchiridion, etc., 1655.

Arrivabene (Lodovico) [ARRIVABENUS]. Sylvius ocreatus. 4to. Paris, 1555

Arrott (James). Remarks on the present mode of chirurg. attendance in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 4to. Edinb. 1800

Ars de dosibus medicinarum, etc., 1564. *See* **Perchacinus (G.)** *ed.*

Art. L'art de prêcher à un Abbé. 4me éd. [*Anon. poem.*] 12mo. Lyon, 1686

—— The art of getting into practice in physick, etc., 1722. *See* **Mead (R.).**

Artemidorus, *Daldianus.* De somniorum interpretatione libri quinque, a J. Cornario Lat. lingua conscripti. 12mo. Lugd. *S. Gryphius*, 1546

Artemidorus, *Ephesius. See* **Hoeschelius (D.)** *ed.* Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ . . . Artemidori Ephesii, etc. [*Greek.*]

Articella. Articella cum commento. Novissime per . . . Hieronymum de Saliis . . . recognita et expurgata : pluribusque traslationibus et additionib[us] hinc inde incertis ornata . . .
Gothic char. rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border, 4to. Lugd. *J. Myt*, 1527
JOANNITIUS : Lib. Grece Isagoge appellatus. PHILARETUS : De pulsibus lib. THEOPHILUS : De urinis lib. HIPPOCRATES : [*var. works, with transl^{s}. by N. Leonicenus & L. Laurentianus.*] GALEN : [*var. works.*] GENTILIS DE FULGINEO : Lib. de divisione et ordine librorum Galeni. N. LEONICENUS : Questio de tribus doctrinis, etc.

Articles. Articles et propositions lesquelles le roy a voulu estre desliberées par les princes et officiers de la couronne et autre seigneurs de son conseil . . . 12mo. [Paris ?] 1584

—— The articles . . . of the free Society of Traders in Pennsylvania, etc., 1682. *See* **Pennsylvania.**

Artis.

Artis notariatus sive tabellionum libri duo. 2 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1570.

Artis divinatricis, quam astrologiam seu judiciariam vocant, encomia et patrocinia, 1549. *See* MARSTALLERUS (G.) *ed.*

Artis logicæ compendium, 1723. [*Anon.*] *See* ALDRICH (H.).

Arundel Marbles. *See* **Selden (J.).** Marmora Arundelliana, 1629.

Arvidsson (Petrus Afzelius). In aneurysmata femoris observ^s^. *See* LAUTH (T.) *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurys. coll., 1785.

Ascanius; or, the young adventurer . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Asch (Georg. Tho.). De primo pare nervorum medullæ spinalis. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Asclepiades, *of Bithynia.* [ASKLEPIADES.] *See* **Vilas (H. v.).** Der Arzt u. Philosoph A. v. B., 1903.

Asconius Pedianus (Quintus). Expositio in iii Orationes M. T. Ciceronis contra C. Verrem . . . Victorini comm. in libros M. T. Ciceronis de inventione. [Lib. rhetoricon] G. Trapezuntii in Orationem pro Q. Ligario. 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1522

—— Comm^s^. in Ciceronis Orationes in Verrem . . . Acc. observ^s^. T. Crenii. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1688

Asellio (Gasparo) [ASELLIUS]. De lactibus, sive lacteis venis, quarto vasorum mesaraicorum genere, diss. . . . *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1640

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Spigelius (A.).** Opera, v. 1, 1645.

Asgill (John). †An essay on a registry for titles of lands. 8vo. Lond. 1698

Ash (John). Experim^s^. & observ^s^. to investigate . . . the med. properties of the mineral waters of Spa & Aix-la-Chapelle, & of . . . St. Amand. 12mo. Lond. 1788

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1790. 4to. Lond. 1790

Ashburner (John).

See CORFE (J.). Mesmerism. etc.: reply to A., 1848.

„ REICHENBACH (C.). Phys.-physiol. researches, etc.; pref. & notes by A., 1850.

Ashe (Isaac). Med. politics. (Carmichael prize essay.) [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1875

Ashley (Anthony Ashley-Cooper), *baron. See* **Shaftesbury (A. A. C.),** *7th earl of.*

Ashley (Wm. Henry). A pract. treatise on vesicular hydatids of the uterus . . . 8vo. Lond. 1856

Ashmolean Museum, *Oxford. See* **Parker (J. H.).** The A. M.: its history, present state, & prospects, 1870.

Ashton (T. J.). On the diseases, injuries, & malformations of the rectum and anus, with remarks on habitual constipation. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Ashwell (Sam.). A pract. treatise on parturition . . . App., two papers on abdominal surgery & on transfusion. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases peculiar to women. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Asinius (Jo. Bapt.). Practica aurea . . . ad statutum Florentinum de modo procedendi in civilibus . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Ticini, 1598

—— De executionibus et processibus executivis tract. . . . Acc. tract. F. Chartarii de executione sententiæ contumacialis capto Bannito. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Francof. 1602

Askew (Anthony). Bibliotheca Askeviana, sive catalogus librorum rarissimorum A. Askew. [*Sale catalogue, with prices in MS.*] 8vo. Lond. 1775

See also Macmichael (W.). The gold-headed cane. [*var. ed*^{s}.; *cont. anecdotes of A.*]

Asklepiades, *von Bithynien. See* **Asclepiades,** *of Bithynia.*

Asman (Conrad). *De aneurysmate. *See* **Lauth (T.)** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurys. coll., 1785.

Aspley (John). Speculum nauticum: a looking-glasse for sea-men . . . 4to. Lond. 1624

Assalini (Paolo). Essai méd. sur les vaisseaux lymphatiques. 12mo. Milan [1786]

—— Observ^{s}. sur la maladie appelée peste, le flux dissenterique, l'ophthalmie d'Égypte, et les moyens de s'en préserver. Avec des notions sur la fièvre jaune de Cadix . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Paris, 1801

—— Observ^{s}. on the disease called the plague, the dysentery, the ophthalmy of Egypt . . . With some remarks on the yellow fever of Cadiz . . . Transl. by A. Neale. 8vo. Lond. 1804

Assmannus (Frid. Guil.). *See* **Galen.** Op., etc., cur. Kühn, 20 v., 1821–33. [*v.* 20, *index by A.*]

Assyrisch-Babylon. Medizin. Texte, mit Umschrift, Uebers. u. Komm., 1904. *See* **Küchler (F.).**

Astrampsychus. Oneirocriticon a J. Scaligero digestum . . . *See* **Sibylline Oracles.** Oracula met. Jovis, etc., 1599.

Astronomy. Theoretical astronomy examined & exposed by "Common-sense." [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1866

Astronomici.
Annuli astronomici . . . usus, ex variis authoribus, etc., 1557. *See* BEAUSARDUS (P.).
Astronomici veteres, 1499. *See* FIRMICUS (J.).

Astros (I. G. d'). Lou trimfe de la lengovo Gascovo . . . 12mo. Toulouso, 1643

Astruc (Jean). De morbis venereis libri sex. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1736

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Paris, 1738

—— De morbis venereis libri novem . . . 2. ed. 2 v. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1740

—— Traité des maladies des femmes . . . 6 t. [*t.* 1–4, 1761; *t.* 5–6, "2ᵈᵉ *éd.*," 1770; *t.* 6 *also cont.*, "*Catalogue chronolog. des auteurs, etc.*"] 12mo. Paris, 1761–70

—— L'art d'accoucher réduite à ses principes . . . 12mo. Paris, 1766

—— Elements of midwifery. Transl., with addˢ. & notes, by S. Ryley. 8vo. Lond. 1766

—— A treatise on the venereal disease; being chiefly designed as a transl. & abridgment of the pract. part of Dr. Astruc's work, . . . by S. Chapman. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1770

Atchison (T.). †Letters to "The Times" on small-pox encampments & a word on the Contagious Diseases Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1871

——*The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.* Opera quæ reperiuntur omnia . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. *port.* fol. Paris, 1627

Athenæum, *Liverpool.* *See* **Liverpool Athenæum.**

Athenæum, *London.* The rules & regulations, with an alphab. list of the members. 12mo. Lond. 1833

—— *Another ed.*, 1870. 12mo. [Lond. 1870]

Athenæus, *Naucratita.* Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim, cum J. Dalechampii Lat. versione . . . Ed. postrema juxta I. Casauboni recensionem . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lugd. 1657
See also CASAUBON (I.). Animadvˢ. in A. dipnosophistas, etc., 1621.

Athenagoras, *Atheniensis.* Apologia . . . pro Christianis . . . A S. P. Leovard. transl. et comm. illustr. . . . 12mo. Colon. 1567

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Justin,** *Martyr.* Op., etc., 1615.

Atheniensis (Apollodorus). *See* **Apollodorus,** *Atheniensis.*

Atheniensis (Athenagoras). *See* **Athenagoras,** *Atheniensis.*

Atheniensis (Secundus). *See* **Secundus,** *the Sophist, of Athens.*

Athenius (Guglielmus). *See* **Mercuriali (G.).** Prælectiones, etc., [ed.] A., 1627.

Athill (James). *De ventriculo . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1782

Athon (Jo. de). *See* **Joannes,** *de Actona.*

Ατιθάσσευτος, *pseud.* *See* **Contradiction!** or, med. men & manners of the 19th cent., 1877.

Atkins (Albert J.). †Electric action of the organs of the human body. 8vo. [New York, 1905]

Atkinson (F. R. B.). *See* **Sternberg (M.).** Acromegaly, transl. by A., 1899.

Atkinson (Stanley B.). †Life, birth, & live-birth: a medico-legal study. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Atlas.

Atlas d'anatomie pathol., 1871. *See* Lancereaux (É.).
Atlas of clin. medicine, 3 v., 1892–6. *See* Bramwell (B.).
Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, and pathology, 2 v. in 3, 1901–7. *See* Hutchinson (*Sir* J.) *ed.*
Atlas of histology, 1880. *See* Klein (E. E.) & E. N. Smith.
Atlas of illustrs. of pathology, 1899. *See* Hutchinson (*Sir* J.) *ed.*
Atlas u. Grundriss d. Röntgendiagnostik in d. inneren Medizin, 1909. *See* Groedel (F. M.) *ed.*
Descriptive atlas of anatomy, 1880. [*Anon.*] *See* Anatomy.
Hand-Atlas d. Gynækologie u. Geburtshülfe, 1862. *See* Martin (E. A.).

Atlay (J. B.). Sir H. W. Acland, Bart.: a mem. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Atlee (Washington L.). Gen. & differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with spec. ref. to the operation of ovariotomy. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1873

Atratus (Hugo). *See* **Hugh,** *of Evesham.*

Atrocianus (Jo.) [Acronius]. *See* **Macer (A.).** De herbarum virtutibus, . . . scholiis J. Atrociani illustr., 1527.

Attempt. An attempt to reconcile all differences between the present Fellows & Licentiates, etc. *See* **Royal College of Physicians,** Lond.

Attfield (John). †Poisons not always poisons. 8vo. [Lond.] 1862

—— †The chem. nomenclature of the Pharmacopœia. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

—— Report for 1886(–7–8) on the "British Pharmacopœia," 1885, addressed to the Gen. Council of Med. Education, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1887–9

Attichy. *See* **Donius d'Attichy.**

Aubanel (Honoré) & A. M. Thore. Recherches statist. sur l'aliénation mentale faites à l'Hospice de Bicêtre. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Aubert (Antoine). Notice historique sur la vaccine. *See* **Vaccine.** Recueil de mém^s., etc., 1801.

Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf (R.). *See* **Vertot (R. de).**

Aubert (Herm.). Physiologie d. Netzhaut. *ill.* 8vo. Breslau, 1865

Aubert (Jacques). Progymnasmata in J. Fernelii med. librum de abditis rerum naturalium et medicamentorum causis. 12mo. Basil. 1579

Aubry (Jean d') [Abbé d'A.]. Le triomphe de l'archée et la merveille du monde ; ou, la médecine univ. et véritable pour toutes sortes de maladies . . . 3me ed. 4to. Paris, [1657]

Aucane-Emeric (Antoine). Analyse des eaux minérales de la ville d'Aix en Provence. 12mo. Avignon, 1705

Auch (Orientius, *Saint, bp. of*). *See* **Orientius.**

Auctores Latinæ linguæ . . . corpus, 1622. *See* **Godefroy (D.)** *ed.*

Audhoui (Victor). †Discours sur la station médicinale de Vichy. 8vo. Paris, 1885

Audibert (**)** *of Vins.* Description du forceps indicateur . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1833

Audouard (Mathieu F. M.). Recherches sur la contagion des fièvres intermittentes. 8vo. Paris, 1818

—— Relation . . . de la fièvre jaune qui a régné à Barcelone en 1821 [*with autograph letter of the author*]. 8vo. Paris, 1822

—— Recueil de mém^s. sur le typhus nautique, ou fièvre jaune . . . [*with autograph letter of the author*]. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Auenbrugger (Leopold). Inventum novum ex percussione thoracis humani ut signo abstrusos interni pectoris morbos detegendi. 8vo. Vindob. 1761

Aufrecht (Emanuel). Die Lungenentzündungen. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14 i.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1899

Aufrerius (Stephanus). De recusationibus. *See* **Roggerius (C.).** Tract., etc., 1589.

—— Repetitio Clem. 1. de officio ordinarii . . . Cum tract. de jurisdictione seculari . . . Item tract. de recusationibus judicum . . . Op. et studio M. Boys. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1597

Augenärzte. Die arabischen Augenärzte, etc., 1905. *See* **Hirschberg (J.), J. Lippert,** u. **E. Mittwoch,** *ed^s.*

Augenio (Horatio) [Augenius ; d'Eugenio]. Disputationum de ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem ex Galeni sententia libri septem . . . fol. Venet. 1597

—— De ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem libri decem . . . (et septem). 2 v. in 1. [" *libri decem,*" 4 *ed.* ; " *libri septem,*" *nunc primum ed.*] fol. Venet. 1597

—— *Another ed.* 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Francof. 1598

—— Epistolarum et consultationum medicinalium libri xxiv in duos tomos distributi. . . . Quibus acc. ejusdem authoris de homine partu libri ii . . . [*contains also a 3rd vol.,* " *Epist. med. tomi tertii libri xii.*"] 3 v. in 1. *port.* fol. Francof. 1597–1600

Augenio (Horatio) [AUGENIUS ; D'EUGENIO] [*continued*]. De febribus, febrium signis, symptomatibus et prognostico libri septem . . . His septem libris acc. postmodum alii tres ejusdem materiæ . . . [2 *cop*ᵉ.] fol. Francof. 1605

—— *Another ed.* [Acc. De hominis partu libri duo.] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1607

Augurellus (Jo. Aurelius). Chrysopœïæ libri iii et Geronticon liber primus. [*Poems.*] *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

—— Chrysopœia et Vellus aureum . . . *See* **Albineus (N.)** *ed.* Bibliotheca chemica, etc., 1653.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Opera . . . Per Theologos Lovanienses . . . emend. . . . Una cum L. Coquæi . . . in libros xxii de civitate Dei comm. 10 v. in 6. fol. Paris, 1614

—— Principia rhetorices. 12mo. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1534

Augustinus (Antonius) *archb. of Tarragona.* *See* **Agustin.**

Augustinus (S. Aurelius). *See* **Augustine,** *Saint, bp. of Hippo.*

Augustus Frederick, *duke of Sussex.* *See* **Sussex (A. F.,** *duke of*).

Auld (Alex. Gunn). †Pathology of acute & chronic bronchitis & bronchial asthma. 3 pts. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1890]

—— The pathol. histology of bronchial affections, pneumonia, & fibroid pneumonia. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Sel. researches in pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Aulus. *See* **Gellius (Aulus).**

Aural Surgery. A vindication of the present state of aural surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Aurelianus (Cælius). Tardarum passionum libri v. Oribasius Sardi . . . Euporiston lib. iii. Medicinæ compen. lib. i. Curationum lib. i. Trochiscorū confect. lib. i. fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1529

—— Chronion liber primus (–quintus). *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— De morbis acutis et chronicis libri viii . . . J. C. Amman rec. . . . Acc. T. J. ab Almeloveen in C. Aurelianum notæ et animadvˢ. . . . [et] Lexicon Cælianum. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Amstelæd. 1709

See also PUGOL (A.). Essai, . . . avec . . . réflexions sur le Raptus Caninus de C. A., 1787.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *emp. of Rome.* *For the work known as the "Libro aureo di M. A.," see* **Guevara (A. de).**

—— De rebus suis, sive de eis quæ ad se pertinere censebat libri xii. Versione Lat. ac comm., studio operaque T. Gatakeri. Huic secundæ editioni access. annotˢ. A. D'Acerii et M. Antonini vita a G. Stanhope. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1697

Aurelius Prudentius Clemens. *See* **Prudentius Clemens (A.).**

Aurelius (Robertus). *See* **Robertus (Annæus).**

Aurelius Victor (Sextus). Historiæ Romanæ breviarium, cum Schotti . . . [et aliorum] notis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1670

Aureolus (Petrus). Comm. in [quatuor libros] sententiarum. 4 pts. [*no gen. t.-p.*; *t.-p. to each pt. indicates contents*; *pts.* 2–3 *pag. cont.*] 2 v. [2ii, iii, iv.] fol. Romæ, 1596–1605

—— Quodlibeta sexdecim. fol. Romæ, 1605

Aurifaber (Andreas). Libellus de cura canum, Lat. vers. ab A. A. *See* **Rigault (N.)** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

Auriferæ artis quam chemiam vocant, antiquissimi authores, sive turba philosophorum. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Basileæ, 1572

Aurum auræ vi magnetismi universalis attractum, etc., 1674. *See* **Balduinus (C. A.).**

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus). Opera. [Cum vita ex Ausonianis lectionibus J. Scaligeri.] 12mo. Amstelred. 1621

—— Opera, J. Tollius rec. et . . . notis [variorum] . . . illustr. 8vo. Amstelod. 1671

Auspitz (Heinr.). Gen. pathology & therapeutics of the skin. *See* **Ziemssen (H. v.)** *ed.* Handb. of dis^s^. of the skin, 1885.

Austen (Ernest Edw.). Illustr^s^. of British blood-sucking flies. With notes. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Illustr^s^. of African blood-sucking flies other than mosquitoes & tsetse-flies. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also Burnet (É.). Campaign against microbes, transl. by A., 1909.

Austen (Joseph Wm.). *De purpura hæmorrhagica. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Austin (Jas.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Austin (Wm.). A treatise on the origin & component parts of the stone in the urinary bladder. [Goulston. Lect^s^., 1790] [4 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1791

See also Forbes (M.). A treatise upon gravel, etc., with an examination of A.'s theory of stone, 1793.

Austrius (Sebastien) [S., *Rubeaquensis*]. De secunda valetudine tuenda. In Pauli Aeginetæ librum explanatio, universam sane super hac re materiam amplectens . . . 4to. Argent. *Jo. Schottus*, 1538

Authentick. An authentick account of the measures . . . at Venice, etc., 1752. *See* **Venice.**

Autolycus. De sphæra mobili lib. 1. De ortu et occasu stellarum lib. ii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Dasypodius (C.).** Sphæricæ . . . propositiones, etc., 1572.

—— A. de sph[a]era quæ movetur liber, et Theodosii Tripolitæ de habitationibus liber. Omnia, scholiis antiquis, et figuris illustr. . . . J. Auria interpr. 4to. Romæ, 1588

Autolycus [*continued*]. A. de vario ortu et occasu astrorum inerrantium libri duo. Nunc primum . . . in Lat. conversi, scholiis antiquis et figuris illustr. . . . J. Auria interpr.
4to. Romæ, 1588

Auzias-Turenne (Joseph Alex.). †Small pox & cow pox, 1865-6. [Transl.] [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Avebury (J. L., 1*st baron*). *See* **Lubbock** (*Sir* **J.**).

Aveling (Jas. Hobson). The Chamberlens & the midwifery forceps. Mem^s^. of the family & an essay on the invention of the instrument.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— English midwives, their history & prospects. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †On nidation in the human female. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— Memorials of Harvey, including a letter & autographs in facsimile. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On inversion of the uterus, with eleven cases successfully treated by the sigmoid repositor. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Avent (Nicolaus Bastard). *De hydrope ab inflammatione oriundo diss. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1793

Avenzoar. [Abumeron; 'Abd al Malik ibn Zuhr ibn 'Abd Al Malik (Abū Marwān).] De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.
See also Colle (G.). De cognitu difficilibus in praxi . . . ex libris A., 1622.

Averill (Chas.). A short treatise on operative surgery, describing the principal operations as they are practised in England & France . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1825

Averroës. [Averrhöes; Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroës.*] De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— De simplicibus. *See* **Serapion.** In hoc vol. cont., etc., 1531.

Avery (Jas. Fillis). *De usu moxæ. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Avicenna. [Abugalius filius Sinæ; Avicenne; Ebn Sina; Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū 'Alī) *called Ibn Sīnā.*] [Canonis lib. i, iii, & iv fen i.] 3 v. fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel*, 1498

—— Qui venenosa formidas apparata et pestiferos paves bubones ecce dicta Avicenæ . . . De igne persico . . . De cura althoyne seu antracis. Ordinata, exposita, discussa a Rustico . . .
Gothic char. fol. n.p. [1518 ?]

—— Qui atrocem horres pestem pestilentemque times febrem ecce dicta principis Avicenæ. De pestilentia seu peste . . . De cura febris pestilentialis. Ordinata, exposita, discussa a Rustico . . .
Gothic char. fol. n.p. [1518 ?]

Avicenna [*continued*]. Liber canonis totius medicinæ . . . a Gerardo Cremonensi ab Arabica lingua in Latinam reductus. Et a Petro Antonio Rustico Placentino . . . castigatus. Necnon a Domino Symphoriano Camperio . . . annot. . . . illustr. . . .
rubr. & woodcut t.-p. Gothic char. 4to. 1522

—— Præsens maximus codex est totius scientiæ medicinæ principis Aboali Abinsene, cum expositionibus omnium principalium et illustrium interpretum ejus . . . 5 v.
Gothic char. rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border, fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1523

—— Libri in re medica omnes . . . Id est, Libri canonis quinque. De viribus cordis. De removendis nocumentis in regimine sanitatis. De sirupo acetoso. Et Cantica. Omnia . . . a J. P. Mongio Hydruntino et J. Costæo recog. . . . 2 v.
fol. Venet. 1564

—— [Liber canonis in medicina.] [*Arabic.*] 2 *cop*s. fol. Romæ, 1593

—— Artis chemicæ principes, Avicenna atque Geber, hoc volumine continentur . . . [2 *cop*s.] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Basil. 1572

—— De febribus tract. quatuor. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Canticum . . . de medicina seu . . . institutionum medicarum compendium. Cui adj. aphorismi medici Jo. Mesuæi. Ex Arabico Latine redd. ab A. Deusingio. Acc. hujusce oratio de felicitate sapientum. 12mo. Groningæ, 1649

—— Abitiani de urinis. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

—— Die Augenheilkunde d. Ibn Sina. Aus d. Arabischen übers. u. erläutert v. J. Hirschberg u. J. Lippert. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902
References :

See Arcolani (G.). In A. quarti canonis fen primam . . . explicatio, 1560.
„ Bertapaglia (L.). Hæ sunt recollectæ habitæ super quarto A., etc. [*In* Guido, *de Cauliaco.* Cyrurgia, etc., 1519.]
„ Carrero (P. G.). Disps. med. et comm. in fen primam libri quarti A., 1628.
„ —— Disps. med. super fen primam libri primi A., 1612.
„ Colle (G.). Elucidarium anatom., . . . cum comm. in quartum lib. A. fen tertiam, 1620.
„ Oddi (O. degli). In primam totam fen primi libri canonis A. expositio, 1612.
„ Ponce de Santa Cruz (A.). In A. primam primi, tomus primus, 1622.
„ —— Exact. dips. de pulsibus, quibus Galeni et A. doctrina philosophice perpenditur, 1622.
„ Rorarius (N.). Contradictiones, etc., in libros . . . A., 1574.
„ Sanctorius (S.). Comm. in primam fen primi lib. canonis A., 1626.
„ Stephanus (J.). Op., etc., 1653. [*cont.* "*Paraphrasis in novem fen lib. iii. et fen primam lib. iv.*]
„ Tarega (G. de). . . . Op., etc., 1524. [*cont.* "*Textus A. per ordinem alphabeti in sententia . . . reportat*[*us*]."]
„ Ugo, *Senensis.* Preclara . . . interpretatio in primam quarti canonis principis : quæ de febribus dicitur, etc., 1515.

Avila (Steph. de). De censuris ecclesiasticis tract. . . .
4to. Colon. Agrip. 1623

Avila y Zuñiga (Luis de) [LUD. AB AVILA ET ZUNNIGA]. Commentariorum de bello Germanico, a Carolo V. . . . gesto, libri duo, a Gul. Malinæo Lat. redd. . . .
woodcuts, 12mo. Antverp. *Jo. Steelsius*, 1550

Aviles (Francisco de). Nova . . . expositio capitum seu legum prætorum, ac judicum syndicatus regni totius Hispaniæ . . .
fol. Methymnæ Campi, 1557

Avverbj. Degli avverbj Italiani ed altre voci al loro uso concernenti libretto. 12mo. Londra, 1722

Axenfeld (Aug.). Traité des névroses. 2me éd., augm. de 700 pages par H. Huchard. 8vo. Paris, 1883

Axon (Wm. E. A.). †Ortensio Lando, a humorist of the Renaissance.
8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also LANDO (O.). †The frugal life, etc., with introd. by A., 1899.

Ayala (Balthazar). De jure et officiis bellicis et disciplina militari libri iii. 12mo. Antverp. 1597

Aynscom (Franc. Xav.). Expositio ac deductio geometrica quadraturarum circuli. fol. Antverp. 1656

Ayrault (Pierre) [AERODIUS]. Rerum ab omni antiquitate judicatarum Pandectæ . . . Acc. lib. de patrio jure. fol. Paris, 1615

Ayre (Joseph). *De temperaturæ effectibus in corpus humanum.
8vo. Edinb. 1807

—— A letter to the Royal College of Physicians in relation to the evidence, cited in their late report, on the treatment of epidemic cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— A mem. on the treatment of the epidemic cholera.
8vo. Lond. [1856]

Ayroldus (Jo. Pet.) *Marcellinus.*
See VALLES (F.). In libros . . . Hippocratis de morbis popularibus comm., [ed.] A., 1588.
„ —— Comm. . . . in Galeni libros sex, [ed.] A., 1645.

Azevedo Sodré (A. A. de) u. M. Couto. Das Gelbfieber. Uebers. v. M. Kahane. [*Bibliog*.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

Azo (Portius). Summa Azonis, id est, locuples juris civilis thesaurus . . . Olim . . . studio H. Gigantis . . . emend. fol. Lugd. 1576

—— *& others.* De præscriptionibus, quæ tum jure civili, tum pontificio continentur tract. perutiles . . . a diversis J. C. ed.
12mo. Lugd. 1567

Azpilcueta (Martinus). Opera hactenus ed. . . . 3 v. in 2. [*lettered* "*Concilia.*"] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1589

—— Operum tomus primus (secundus, et tertius). 3 v. in 2.
port. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1616

—— Consiliorum et responsorum libri quinque juxta quinque libros et titulos Decretalium . . . 2. ed. fol. Lugd. 1591

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. in 1. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1616

B

B* (M. de).** *See* **Vandermonde (C. A.).**

B**.** *See* **Basnage de Beauval (Henri).**

B. (A. S.). Troisième révélation : restauration physique, spirituelle, et morale de l'humanité. 12mo. Lyon, 1863

B. (B. M.). †Nurses for sick country-folk. 12mo. Lond. 1887

B. (D.). Lettres sur la ville et les eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8vo. La Haye, 1784

B. (E.). *See* **Parker (G. W.).**

B. (H. I.). *See* **Bowditch (H. I.).**

B. (W.). In memoriam : F. C. D[onders]. *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

Baar (Gustav). Die Oxalurie vom Standpunkte d. praktischen Arztes. [*Bibliog.*]. 8vo. Berlin, 1908

Baas (Joh. Herm.). Grundriss d. Geschichte d. Medicin u. d. heilenden Standes. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1876

—— Wm. Harvey, der Entdecker d. Blutkreislaufs u. dessen anatom.-experim. Studie ü. d. Herz- u. Blutbewegung bei den Thieren. *plate*, 8vo. Stuttgart, 1878

Babbage (Chas.). Observ^s^. addressed to . . . the Royal Society after the delivery of the medals. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also Davy (J.). Letter in reply to charge made by B. against Sir H. Davy [1865].

Babes (Victor). Die Lepra. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 24, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

—— †The position of the state in respect to modern bacteriol. research. 8vo. Lond. [1894]

See also Cornil (A. V.) & V. B. Les bactéries, etc., 1886, 90.

—— & **E. Schwimmer.** New-formations of the skin. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Handb. of dis^s^. of the skin, 1885.

—— u. **V. Sion.** Die Pellagra. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 24, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

Babington (Benj. Guy). †Cases of small pox which occurred in the Asylum for the Deaf & Dumb. 8vo. [Lond. 1833]

—— Passing thoughts in sonnet stanzas, with other poems. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Report on the cholera which visited H.M.'s Black Sea Fleet, 1854. 8vo. [Lond. 1854 ?]

See also Feuchtersleben (E., *Frhr.* v.). Principles of med. psychology, rev. & ed. by B., 1847.

" " Hecker (J. F. C.). Epidemics of the Middle Ages, transl. by B., 1844.

Babington (Geo. Gisborne). *See* **Hunter (J.).** Works, v. 2, 1835. [" *Venereal disease," with notes by B.*]

Babington (John). Pyrotechnia ; or, a discourse of artificiall fireworks, . . . [with] a short treatise of geometric . . . 2 pts. in 1 vol. *port. plates*, fol. Lond. *Tho. Harper for Ralph Mab*, 1635

Babington (Wm.). A systematic arrangement of minerals . . . 4to. Lond. 1795

—— Syllabus of a course of chem. lect^s. read at Guy's Hospital. [2 *cop^s.* ; *one interleaved, with MS. add^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1797

—— **& J. Curry.** Outlines of a course of lect^s. on the practice of medicine . . . [at] Guy's Hospital. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1802–6

Baccanelli (Giov.) [Jo. Bacchanellus]. De consensu medicorum in curandis morbis libri quatuor. Ejusdem de consensu medicorum in cognoscendis simplicibus liber unus. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lutet. 1554

Baccelli (Guido). De primitivo splenis carcinomate (histologice, lymphosarcomate) historia, diagnosis, extispicium. *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1876

—— †La subcontinua tifoide. 8vo. Roma, 1876

—— †Di un nuovo segno de' tumori ovarici in genere ed in ispecie del cistovario. 8vo. Roma, 1876

Bacchylides. Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Bacci (Andrea) [Baccio ; Baccius]. De thermis . . . libri septem . . . fol. Venet. 1571

—— *Another ed.* fol. Venet. 1588

—— De venenis et antidotis, . . . seu communia præcepta ad humanam vitam tuendam saluberrima . . . De canis rabiosi morsu . . . 4to. Romæ, 1586

—— De naturali vinorum historia, de vinis Italiæ, et de conviviis antiquorum libri septem . . . *port.* fol. Romæ, 1596

—— De gemmis et lapidibus pretiosis . . . in Lat. . . . conversus . . . a W. Gabelchovero. 12mo. Francof. 1603

Bache (Franklin). *See* **Wood (G. B.) & F. B.** The dispensatory of the United States of America, 1879.

Bachovius (Georgius Henr.). *De apoplexia. 4to. Jenæ, [1680]

Bachtischua. *See* **Gabriel.**

Bach (Jas. de). Diss. de corde. *See* **Harvey (W.).** Exercitat. anatom., etc. [*var. ed^s.*]

—— Discourse of the heart. *See* **Harvey (W.).** Anatom. exercises, etc., 1653, 73.

Bacon (Francis). Opera omnia . . . 4 v. [*v.* 1 (*inter alia*), *Life, by Rawley.*] *port.* fol. Lond. 1730

—— Historia naturalis et experimentalis ad condendam philosophiam, sive phænomena universi quæ est Instaurationis Magnæ pars tertia. 12mo. Lond. *J. Haviland, imp. M. Lownes, etc.* 1622

—— The historie of life & death. With observ^s. . . . for the prolonging of life. 12mo. Lond. *pr. for H. Mosley,* 1638

—— Scripta in naturali et universali philosophia. 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir,* 1653

—— Sylva sylvarum; or, a naturall history . . . Whereunto is newly added the History of life & death . . . Publ. . . by W. Rawley. 7th ed. [*cont. also* New Atlantis] *port.* fol. Lond. *A. M. for Wm. Lee,* 1658

See also Dowson (J.). Thoughts, philos. & med., from works of F. B., with essay on his health & med. writings, n.d.
„ „ —— An essay on the health of F. B., etc., 1867.

Bacon (Geo. Mackenzie). †On primary cancer of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— On the writing of the insane. [2 *cop^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

Bacon (Roger). De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ, ubi de lapide philosophorum lib. *See* **Cœlestinus (C.).** De his quæ mundo mirabiliter eveniunt, etc., 1542.

—— Speculum alchemiæ. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

—— De arte chymiæ scripta. Cui acc. opuscula alia ejusdem authoris. 12mo. Francof. 1603

—— Perspectiva . . . Op. et studio J. Combachii. [2 *cop^s.*] 4to. Francof. 1614

—— Specula mathematica: . . . de specierum multiplicatione . . . liber . . . Op. et studio J. Combachii. [2 *cop^s.*] 4to. Francof. 1614

—— Opus majus ad Clementem Quartum, . . . ex MS. codice Dublinensi . . . nunc primum ed. S. Jebb. fol. Lond. 1733

—— Opus majus. Ed., with introd., by J. H. Bridges. 3 v. [*originally* 2 *v.*; *v.* 3 *supplementary.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897–1900

See also Bridges (J. H.). Essays & addresses, 1907. [*cont. essay,* "R. B."]

Bacon (Tho.) [*alias* **Southwell**]. Regula viva seu analysis fidei in Dei per Ecclesiam nos docentis auctoritatem . . . 4to. Antverp, 1638.

Bacon (Wm.). A key to Helmont; or, a short introd. to . . . the theory & method of the most profound chymical physicians. [By W. B.] 4to. Lond. 1682

Bacteria. Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease. Selected & ed. by W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc., 115.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

1. Koch. Pathogenic organisms. 2. Koch. Etiology of tuberculosis. 3. Gaffky. Etiology of enteric fever. 4. Fehleisen. Erysipelas. 5. Neisser. Etiology of leprosy. Cornil & Suchard. Site of parasite in leprosy. 6. Friedländer. Micrococci of pneumonia. 7. Koch. Etiology of cholera. 8. Loeffler & Schütz. Bacillus of glanders. 9. Rosenbach. Micro-organisms in human traumatic infective diseases; Garré. Etiology of acute purulent inflammations. 10. Loeffler. Diphtheria in man. 11. Israël. Actinomycosis in man. 12. (*a*) Koch. Disinfection. (*b*) Koch & Wolfhügel. Disinfection by hot air. (*c*) Koch, Gaffky, & Loeffler. Disinfection by steam. (*d*) Fischer & Proskauer. Disinfection by chlorine and bromine. 13. Pasteur. Recent researches on attenuation of virus and protective vaccination.

Bacteriology. The bacteriology of diphtheria, 1908. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith,** *ed*[s].

Badcock (John). A detail of experim[s]. confirming the power of cow pox to protect the constitution from subsequent attack of small pox by proving the identity of the two diseases. 12mo. Brighton, 1845

For a reprint of this work, see **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

See also Hodgson (G. F.). †Narrative of J. B.'s orig. experim[s]., etc., 1881.

Bade (Joce). *See* **Badius (Jod.)** *Ascensius.*

Badeley (John Carr). On the reciprocal agencies of mind & matter & on insanity. [Lumleian Lect[s]., 1851.] 8vo. Lond. 1851

Bader (Chas.). The nat. & morbid changes of the human eye & their treatment. [*with atlas of plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Badham (Chas.). Observ[s]. on the inflammatory affections of the mucous membrane. 12mo. Lond. 1808

—— An essay on bronchitis, with . . . remarks on simple pulmonary abscess. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Brief recollections, chiefly of Italy, by an amateur. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Glasgow, [1835]

See also Finlayson (J.). †Dr. C. B., 1900.
„ „ Juvenal. Satires, transl. by B., 1818.

Badham (David). Reflections on the nature of inflammation . . . 8vo. Glasgow, 1834

—— Insect life. 12mo. Lond. 1845

Badius (Jodocus) *Ascensius.* [Bade.]

See Hymnal. Expositio hymnorum, etc. [by J. B. A.] 1508.
„ Sequences. Expositio sequentiarum, etc. [by J. B. A.] 1508.
„ Virgilius Maro (P.). Op. Virgil, etc. [ed.] J. B. A., 1529.

Baer (Karl Ernst von). Ueber Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Thiere. 2 Th. *plates*, 4to. Königsberg, 1828–37

Baeumler (Christian G. H.). *See* **Bäumler.**

Bagarotus (Vincentius). De exceptionibus dilatoriis et declinatoriis judicii. *See* **Cavalcanus (H.).** Tract. de testibus, 1599.

Bagellardo (Paolo) [BAGELLARDUS]. De ægritudinibus infantium. *See* **Tolet (P.).** Opusculum . . . de morbis puerorum, etc., 1538

Bagger (Hans) *bp. of Zealand.* [JO. BAGGERUS]. Catalogus librorum Jo. Baggeri. [*sale catalogue.*] 4to. Hafniæ [1694]

Baginsky (Adolf). Diphtherie u. diphtheritischer Croup. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1899

Baglivi (Giorgio). Opera omnia med.-pract. et anatom. 8. ed. . . . Acc. . . . J. D. Santorini opuscula quatuor . . . *port.* 4to. Lugd. 1714

—— *The same.* 9. ed. *port.* 4to. Lugd. 1733

—— Specimen quatuor librorum de fibra motrice et morbosa . . . 4. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1703

—— I canoni della medicina de' solidi. *See* **Sanctorius (S.).** La medicina statica, etc., 1784.

See also ANDRY (N.). An account of breeding of worms in hum. bodies, . . . with letters on this subject from N. Hartfoeker & G. B., 1701.

Baiardus (Jo. Bapt.). Addit^{s}. et annot^{s}. . . . ad J. Clari lib. v Receptarum sentent. sive practicam criminalem . . . 3. ed. fol. Parmæ, 1607

Baikie (Robt.). *De rubeola. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Bailæus (Gualter). *See* **Bayley (Walter).**

Bailey (James Blake). †The library of the Royal College of Surgeons. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Bailey (Walter). *See* **Bayley.**

Baillarger (Jules Gabriel François). Recherches sur l'anatomie, la physiologie, et la pathologie du système nerveux. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Baillet (Émile). Les paralysies urémiques. 8vo. Paris, 1898

Baillie (Matthew). Works. To which is prefixed an account of his life, by J. Wardrop. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— The morbid anatomy of some of the most important parts of the human body. [3 *cop^{s}.*; *one interleaved & bound in 2 v., with copious MS. add^{s}. & corr^{s}. by the author.*] 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [3 *cop^{s}.*; *one with MS. corr^{s}. by the author.*] 8vo. Lond. 1797

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— *The same.* 5th ed. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— *Another ed.* Pref., prel. observ^{s}. on diseased structures, by J. Wardrop. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— A series of engravings accompanied with explanations which are intended to illustr. the morbid anatomy of some of the most important parts of the human body. 10 fasc. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1799

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1812

Baillie (Matthew) [*continued*]. *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

—— Lect^s. & observ^s. on medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Anatomie pathol. des organes les plus importans du corps humain. Trad. par M. Guerbois. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Paris, 1815

—— Traité d'anatomie pathol. du corps humain. Trad. par M. Ferrall.

—— Anatomie des krankhaften Baues von einigen der wichtigsten Theile im menschlichen Körper. Übers. von S. T. Soemmerring. [*with an autogr. letter from the translator*]. 8vo. Berlin, 1794

—— Anhang zu M. Baillie's Anatomie des krankhaften Baues von einigen der wichtigsten Theile im menschlichen Körper. Uebers. von C. Hohnbaum mit neuen Anmerkungen von S. T. v. Soemmerring. 8vo. Berlin, 1820

—— Tratt. di anatomia patologica del corpo umano. Trad. dal P. Gentilini [*with an autogr. letter from the translator*]. 8vo. Pavia, 1807

—— Anatomia patologica di alcune fra le parti più importanti del corpo umano. Trad. da P. Zannini. 2 v. 8vo. Venezia, 1819

See also MACMICHAEL (W.). The gold-headed cane. [*var. ed^s. cont. anecdotes of B.*]
„ „ —— Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830 [*cont. short life of B.*].
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840 [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of B.*].

Baillon (Guillaume de). *See* **Ballonius.**

Bain (Alex.). The senses & the intellect. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †Rectorial address : Aberdeen Univ., 1882. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1882

See also ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY. Proceedings at the presentation . . . of the portrait of A. B., 1882.

Bain (Andrew). *De causis febrium iisdemque præcidendis. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1780

Bain (Wm.) & W. Edgecombe. The physiology & therapeutics of the Harrogate waters, baths, & climate applied to the treatment of chronic disease. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Bainbridge (John). An astronomicall description of the late comet from the 18. of Novemb. 1618 to the 16. of December following. With certain morall prognosticks . . . 4to. Lond. *Edw. Griffin for John Parker*, 1619

See also PROCLUS. P. Sphæra . . . Lat. redd. et figuris illustr. J. B., 1620.

Bainbridge (Wm. Seaman). The enzyme treatment for cancer. 8vo. New York, 1909

Bainbrigge (Wm. Henry). The Droitwich salt springs : their medicinal action & curative properties. 8vo. Worcester, 1876

Baird (Andrew Wood). *De erysipelate quod nuper in hac urbe epidemicum fuit . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Baitār. *See* **Ibn Al Baitār.**

Baker (*Sir* **Geo.**), *bart.* De affectibus animi et morbis inde oriundis diss. 4to. Cantab. 1755

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1761. 4to. Lond. 1761

—— De catarrho et de dysenteria Londinensi, 1762 *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1764

—— An inquiry into the merits of a method of inoculating the small-pox . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1766

—— An essay conc. the cause of the endemial colic of Devonshire. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Opuscula medica, iterum ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1771

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Med. tracts read at the College of Physicians, 1767–85. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1818

1. Endemial colic of Devonshire. 2. Lead in the human body, etc. 3–4. Colic of Poitou. 5. Endemial colic of Devonshire. 5*. Poison of Lead. 6. Colic of Poitou. 7. Flos cardamines as an antiseptic remedy. 8–9. Case of T. Wood & sequel. 10. Inoculating the small-pox. 11. Disease among poor children maintained by the Parish of St. James. 12. Intermittent fevers; hist. of the Peruvian bark. 13–14. Fox-glove.

See also GLASS (T.). Letter to Dr. B. on . . . small-pox, etc., 1767.

Baker (Geo.), *surgeon.* *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biogr. mem^{s}., 1780. [*biogr. mem. of B.*]

Baker (Henry). Medulla poetarum Romanorum; or, the most beautiful & instructive passages of the Roman poets . . . With transl^{s}. . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1737

—— The microscope made easy . . . . 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1743

—— Employment for the microscope. In two parts . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1764

Baker (*Sir* **Rich.**). A chronicle of the kings of England, from the time of the Romans . . . 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1665

Baker (Tho.)[1]. Reflexions upon learning . . . 7th ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1738

Baker (Tho.)[2]. The laws relating to public health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1865

Baker (Wm.)[1]. *De natura principii vitalis. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Baker (Wm.)[2]. †A letter . . . on the subject of the increase of inquests. 8vo. Lond. [1839]

Baker (Wm. Morrant). †The two Foundations of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, A.D. 1123 & 1546. 4to. Lond. 1885

See also KIRKES (W. S.). Handb. of physiology, 12th ed. by W. M B. & V. D. Harris, 1888.

Bakewell (Robt. H.). †A visit to Burton Spa. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Observ^s. on the growth & reproduction of the red corpuscles of the blood. 12mo. Otago, 1874

Balamis (Ferd.) [Balamius]. *See* **Galen.** G. de ossibus, F. B. interpr., 1538, 1630.

Balbian (Justus A.). Tract. septem de lapide philosophico . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1599

Balbirnie (John). A treatise on the organic diseases of the womb. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1836]

Balbus (C. V. F. Setinus). *See* **Valerius Flaccus (C.).**

Balbus (Jo.) *de Janua.* [Catholicon.] fol. Nürnberg, *A. Koberger*, 1486

Balbus (Jo. Franc.). De præscriptionibus . . . tract. . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1573

Bald. *For the Anglo-Saxon work known as the* Leech Book of Bald, *with an English transl., see* **Cockayne** (*Rev.* **T. O.**) *ed.* Leechdoms, etc., v. 2, 1865.

Baldi (Baldo). De loco affecto in pleuritide disceptatio. 12mo. Paris, 1640

—— Del vero opobalsamo orientale discorso apologetico. 4to. Roma, 1646

See also Moreau (R.). Epistola . . . de affecto loco in pleuritide, ad B. B., 1641.

Baldi (Bernardino) [Baldus]. De verborum Vitruvianorum significatione . . . Acc. vita Vitruvii . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1612

—— In tabulam aeneam Eugubinam, lingua Hetrusca veteri perscriptam divinatio. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1613

— In Mechanica Aristotelis problemata exercitationes. Adj. . . . narratione de autoris vita et scriptis. 4to. Moguntiæ, 1621

—— Lexicon Vitruvianum. Scamilli impares Vitruviani. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1649.

See also Hero, *of Alexandria.* Belopoeeca, etc., B. Baldo illustr. et interpr. Item Heronis vita eodem auctore, 1616.

Balding (Mortimer). Hydatid disease of the liver. 8vo. Lond. [1880]

Balduinus (Christ. Adolphus). Aurum auræ, vi magnetismi universalis attractum . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Colonia ad Spream, 1674

—— Aurum superius et inferius auræ superioris et inferioris hermeticum. 12mo. Amstelod. 1675

Baldus (Bernardinus). *See* **Baldi.**

Baldwin (Wm.), *poet.* A myrrour for magistrates . . . [*pp.* 95–98 *wanting.*] *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *Tho. Marshe*, 1563

Baldwin (Wm. O.). †Poisonous properties of the sulphate of quinine. 8vo. n.p. 1847

Balescon, *de Tarante.* *See* **Valescus,** *de Taranta.*

Balestreri (F. M.). †La fièvre thyphoïde à Gênes 1880–1 et le Congrès Internat. d'Hygiène à Genève 1882. 8vo. Genova, 1883

Baley (Walter). *See* **Bayley.**

Balfour (*Sir* **Andrew**). *See* **Sibbald** (*Sir* **R.**). Memoria Balfouriana, 1699.

Balfour (Edw.). Statistics of cholera. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Madras, 1849

—— The localities in India exempt from cholera. 8vo. Madras, 1856

——, **W. Cullen, & C. J. Smith.** On the influence exercised by trees on the climate of a country. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Madras, 1849

Balfour (Francis M.). A treatise on comparative embryology. 2 v. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880–1

See also FOSTER (*Sir* M.) & F. M. B. The elements of embryology, 1889.

Balfour (Geo. Wm.). An introd. to the study of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

—— Clin. lect^{s}. on diseases of the heart & aorta. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— The senile heart: its symptoms, sequelæ, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— †Senile heart. 8vo. [Edinb. n.d.]

See also CASPER (J. L.). A handb. of the practice of forensic medicine, transl. by B., 1861–5.

Balfour (Isaac Bayley). *See* **Bary (A. de).** Lect^{s}. on bacteria, 2nd ed., rev. by B., 1887.

Balfour (*Sir* **Jas.**), *bart., of Kinnaird.* *See* **Sibbald** (*Sir* **R.**). Memoria Balfouriana, 1699.

Balfour (John Hutton). †Obituary notice of Prof. J. Goodsir. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Balfour (T. Graham). †On the protection against smallpox afforded by vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †Comparative health of seamen & soldiers . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

—— Inaug. address: Roy. Statistical Soc., 1888, 1889, 1890. 8vo. Lond. 1889–90

Balfour (Wm.). Observ^{s}., with cases illustr. of a . . . mode of curing rheumatism & sprains. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

Balguy (Chas.). De morbo miliari epist. *See* **Fordyce (J.).** Hist. febris miliaris, etc., 1758.

Baliano (Giov. Batt.) [BALIANUS]. De motu naturali gravium solidorum et liquidorum. 4to. Genuæ, 1646

Balkhī. *See* **Albumasar.**

Ball (Benj.). *Du rhumatisme viscéral. . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1866

Ball (*Sir* **Chas. B.**). The rectum & anus : their diseases & treatment. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1894

Ball (E. A. Reynolds). Mediterranean winter resorts. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1904

Ball (Jas. Moores). Andreas Vesalius the reformer of anatomy. *port. ill.* 4to. Saint Louis, 1910

Ball (John). A treatise of fevers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1758

—— A new compendious dispensatory ; or, a select body of the most useful, accurate, & elegant medicines . . . 12mo. Lond. 1769

Ball (M. V.). Essentials of bacteriology : being a concise & systematic introd. to the study of micro-organisms. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1891

Ball (Wm. Jas.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Ballance (Chas. A.). †Removal of pyæmic thrombi from the lateral sinus. 8vo. Lond. 1890

See also ACLAND (T. D.) & C. A. B. Cerebellar abscess, etc., 1896.
„ „ HADDEN (W. B.) & C. A. B. Case of acromegaly, [1889.]
„ „ SHERRINGTON (C. S.) & C. A. B. Formation of scar tissue, [1889.]

—— & **W. B. Hadden.** †Case of hypertrophy of the subcutaneous tissues of the face, hands, & feet. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— & **W. Edmunds.** A treatise on the ligation of the great arteries in continuity, with observˢ. on the nature, progress, & treatment of aneurism. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— & **S. G. Shattock.** †Cultivation experimˢ. with new growths & normal tissues, with remarks on parasitic theory of cancer. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Ballantyne (John Wm.). †The "Byrth of Mankynde" : its author, editions, & contents. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. [1907]

Ballard (Edw.). The physical diagnosis of diseases of the abdomen. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— On pain after food : its causes & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †Vaccination. 8vo. Lond. [1859]

—— On vaccination : its value & alleged dangers. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Localised outbreak of typhoid fever in Islington, 1870. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Report upon an epidemic malady prevalent in Middlesbrough . . . [Pleuro-pneumonic fever.] [*Extr. from an official Report.*] *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1889?]

Ballard (Tho.). †Signs & symptoms regarded as diagnostic of congenital syphilis in the infant. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Balletti (Tommaso). Delle alienazioni mentali. 8vo. Genova, 1841

Balliere *versus* **Beaney.** The med. embassy to England. 8vo. Melbourne, 1880

Balling (Franz Anton). Kurze Nachrichten ü. d. Mineral-Quellen . . . zu Kissingen. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1841

Ballingall (*Sir* **Geo.**). Pract. observ^s^. on fever, dysentery, & liver complaints as they occur amongst the European troops in India . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1818

——†Introd. lect.: military surgery. 8vo. [Edinb. 1854]

Ballonius (Gul.) [Baillou]. Definitionum medicarum liber . . . Studio et op. J. Thevart . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 4to. Paris, 1639

—— De convulsionibus lib. . . . Ed. J. Thevart . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 4to. Paris, 1640

—— Epidemiorum et ephemeridum libri duo. Studio et op. . . . J. Thevart . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 4to. Paris, 1640

—— Comm. in libellum Theophrasti de vertigine. Ed. J. Thevart. [2 *cop^s^*.] 4to. Partis, 1640

—— Opuscula med., de arthritide, de calculo, et de urinarum hypostasi . . . Ed. J. Thevart. 4to. Paris, 1643

—— De virginum et mulierum morbis liber . . . Studio . . . J. Thevart. 4to. Paris, 1643

—— Consiliorum medicinalium liber iii et postremus . . . Omnia J. Thevart digesta . . . 4to. Paris, 1649

—— Pharos medicorum, hoc est, cautiones, animadv^s^. et observ^s^. pract. ex operibus G. Ballonii. Op. et studio T. Boneti. 12mo. Paris, 1673

See also Bonet (T.) Labyrinthi medici extricati . . . monstrantibus G.B., etc. 1687.

Ballot (C. H. D. Buys). Sur la marche annuelle du thermomètre et du baromètre en Neêrlande, 1849–59. 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

Bally (Franc. Victor), A. François, & E. Pariset. Histoire méd. de la fièvre jaune, observée en Espagne et particulièrement en Catalogne, 1821. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1823

Balman (Tho.). Researches & observ^s^. on scrofulous disease of the external lymphatic glands. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Balme (Claude). De ætiologia generali contagii . . . 8vo. Lugd. 1809

—— Répertoire de médecine; ou, recueil d'extraits et d'indications de differens ouvrages anglais, français, italiens, et latins. ("Abc–Ana.") 8vo. Lyon, 1814

—— Traité hist. et prat. du scorbut chez l'homme et les animaux. [3 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lyon, 1819

Balme (Claude) [*continued*]. Observ^{s}. et reflexions sur le scorbut . . . [*half-title only.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Balneis. De balneis omnia quæ extant apud Græcos, Latinos, et Arabas . . . scriptores . . . In quo aquarum ac thermarum omnium . . . in toto . . . orbe . . . vires utque usus . . . explicantur . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1553

Baltiani (Giulio Cesare). Brevi regole per formare squadroni. 4to. Venet. 1608

Baltimore. *See* **Johns Hopkins Hospital,** *Baltimore.*

Baly (Wm.). †Pathology & treatment of dysentery. [Gulstonian Lect^{s}., 1847.] 8vo. [Lond. 1847]

—— †Case of epilepsy occasioned by irritation in the socket of a tooth, with remarks. 8vo. [Lond. 1851?]

See also MULLER (J.). Embryology, etc., transl. with notes, by B., 1848.
„ „ ROYAL COLL. OF PHYS. Rpts. on epidem. cholera, by W. B. & W. W. Gull, 1854.

Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur* **de).** Le prince. 2de éd. 12mo. Paris, 1632

Bancroft (Edw.) 1744–1821. Experim. researches conc. the philosophy of permanent colours . . . v. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1794

Bancroft (Edw., Nathaniel). An exposure . . . of various misrepresentations publ. by Dr. M'Grigor & Dr. Jackson in their separate letters to the commissioners of military enquiry. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Letter to the Commissioners of Military Enquiry, cont. animadv^{s}. on some parts of their fifth report. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Essay . . . on yellow fever, with observ^{s}. conc. febrile contagion, typhus fever, dysentery & the plague. [Gulstonian Lect^{s}., 1806–7.] 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— A sequel to an essay on the yellow fever . . . intended to prove . . . that the fever called bulam, or pestilential, has no existence as a distinct or contagious disease. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †Observ^{s}. on the plant named Cuichunchulli, & its use in Mal de San Lazaro, or Cocobay. 8vo. [Jamaica, 1835]

Bancroft (Irving Reed). Clin. observ^{s}. on variola. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

See also VACCINATION. Studies on . . . variola and vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, . . . & I. R. B., 1904.

Banester (John). *See* **Banister.**

Bañez (Domingo) [BAÑES ; BANNES]. Scholastica comm. in primam partem (et in secundam secundæ) . . . S. Thomæ . . . [Decisiones de jure et justitia.] 4 v. in 2. fol. Duaci, 1614–15

—— Quæstiones et comm. in duos libros Aristotelis de generatione et corruptione. 4to. Colon. 1616

Bang (Jas.). Nervorum cervicalium anatome. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Banister (*Miss* **Eliz. Ruth**) [Letters, plans, & opinions. A singular case of paralysis, etc.] [*without a gen. t.-p.*] 4to. Lond. [1859]

Banister (**John**) [BANESTER]. The workes of that famous chyrurgian, Mr. J. Banester . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag.*] 4to. Lond. 1633

—— The historie of man, sucked from the sappe of the most approved anathomistes, . . . now published in English, for the utilitie of all godly chirurgians. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] *black letter*, *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *John Daye*, 1578

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. memˢ., 1780. [*pp.* 163–6, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Banister (**Rich.**). *See* **Aikin** (**J.**). Biog. memˢ., 1780. [*pp.* 214–8, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Banks (**John**). The Albion Queens; or, the death of Mary, Queen of Scotland. 12mo. Lond. 1735

Banks (*Sir* **Joseph**), *bart.* *See* **Duncan** (**A.**) *sen.* [Life], 1821.

Banks (**Robt.**). Oratio Harveiana, 1743. 4to. Lond. 1743

Banks (**W. Mitchell**). †Treatment of acute synovitis of the knee-joint. 8vo. [Liverp.] 1881

—— Clin. notes upon two years' surg. work in the Liverp. Roy. Infirmary. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884

—— †Radical cure of inguinal hernia, complicated with undescended testicle. 8vo. [Liverp.] n.d.

Bannerman (**Wm. Burney**). Serum-therapy of plague in India. Reports by W. M. Haffkine [C. T. Costello, & W. G. West.] [Sci. Memˢ., India, n.s. 20.]. 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— The production of alkali in liquid media by the *Bacillus pestis*. [Sci. Memˢ., India, n.s. 33.] 4to. Calcutta, 1908

Bannes (**Dominicus**). *See* **Bañez** (**Domingo**).

Banning (**Tho. Haines**). *De angina pectoris. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Bannister (**S.**). †A brief description of the map of the ancient world, in the cathedral church of Hereford. *plate*, 4to. Hereford, 1849

Banti (**Guido**). Anemia ganglionare. 8vo. Firenze, 1881

—— Dell' anemia splenica. 8vo. Firenze, 1882

Banting (**Wm.**). †Letter on corpulence. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., with addenda. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Lond. 1863

Bantock (**Geo. Granville**). *See* **Hebert** (**P. Z.**). †The mod. doctrine of bacteriology: a reply to G. G. B., 1899.

Banyer (**Henry**). Pharmacopœia pauperum; or, the hospital dispensatory . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1721

Baranzanus (**Redemptus**). Uranoscopia, seu de cœlo, in qua universa cœlorum doctrina . . . traditur. 2 pts. [Nova de motu terræ Copernicæo . . . disputatio.] 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1617

Barbarisi (Gennaro). †Richerche anatom. sulla corda del timpano e sull' intermediario di Wrisberg. *plate*, 4to. [Napoli, 1853

Barbaro (Ermolao) [H. Barbarus]. In Dioscoridem corollariorum libri quinque . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Colon. *J. Soter*, 1530

Barbarosa. *See* **Frederick I,** *emp. of Germany.*

Barber Surgeons.

See Pettigrew (T. J.). Hist. of the B. S. of London, 1852.
„ Young (S.). The annals of the B. S. of London, 1890.
„ Williams (C.). The B.S. of Norwich, 1896, 1900.

Barbette (Paul). Opera omnia med., chirurg., et anatom., notis et observ. . . . J. J. Mangeti. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Genev. 1704

—— Opera chirurg.-anatom. . . . Acc. de peste tract., observ. illustr. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1672

—— Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis et observ. F. Deckers . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1669

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1693

—— Chirurgia, notis ac observ. var. illustr. . . . J. Muis. Acc. de peste tract. . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1693

—— The practice of the most successful physitian P. Barbette . . . With the notes & observ^{s}. of F. Deckers . . . 12mo. Lond. 1675

See also Bils (L. de). Responsio ad . . . animadv^{s}. P. B., etc., 1661.

Barbeyrac (Chas.). Diss^{s}. nouv. sur les maladies de la poitrine, du cœur . . . Avec deux descriptions de maladies qui n'ont jamais été écrites, par M. Boerhaave. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1731

Barbier (Jean Bapt. Grégoire). Traité élém. de matière méd. 3me éd. 3 t. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1830

Barbosa (Agostinho), *bp. of Ugento.* Collectanea doctorum tam veterum quam recentiorum . . . in [quinque libros] Decretalium . . . 2 v. fol. Romæ, 1626

—— Variæ tractationes juris . . . fol. Lugd. 1631

—— De canonicis et dignitatibus aliisque inferioribus beneficiariis cathedralium . . . 4to. Lugd. 1634

—— Pastoralis solicitudinis . . . descriptio. 4to. Venet. 1635

Barbosa (Petrus). Tract. absolut. De matrimonio. De consensu et ceteris materiebus. 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1606

—— Comm. ad rubricam, et legem, codice de præscriptionibus triginta vel quadraginta annorum: universam præscriptionum materiam complectentes. 12mo. Turnoni, 1629

Barchusen (Joh. Counrad) [Barkhausen]. Elementa chemiæ, quibus subjuncta est confectura lapidis philosophici imaginibus repræsentata. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Barckhausen (Herm.). *Diss. de cometis eorumque generatione, figura, motu, lumine, et prognosticis. 4to. Rinthelii, 1681

Barclay (Andrew Whyte). A manual of med. diagnosis. 12mo. Lond. 1857

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1870

—— †The progress of preventive medicine & sanitary measures. 8vo. Camb. 1856

—— Med. errors. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— Gout & rheumatism in rel. to disease of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The Harveian Oration, 1881. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Barclay (Geo.). *De peste. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Barclay (John)[1] [*pseud.* EUPHORMIO LUSININUS]. E. L. Satyricon, nunc primum recog. . . . 12mo. Ambergæ, 1606

Barclay (John)[2]. The muscular motions of the human body. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

—— Inquiry into the opinions, anc. & mod., conc. life & organization. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Bardsley (Jas. Lomax). *De rabie canina. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

—— Hospital facts & observ^s^. illustr. of the efficacy of . . . strychnia, brucia, acetate of morphia, veratria, iodine, etc. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1830

Bardsley (Sam. Argent). Med. reports of cases & experim^s^. . . . Added, an enquiry into the origin of canine madness . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1807

Bardswell (Noel Dean). The expectation of life of the consumptive after sanatorium treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1910

—— & **J. E. Chapman.** Diets in tuberculosis : principles & economics. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Bardvardinus. *See* **Bradwardine.**

Barengio (Giacomo). *See* **Berengarius Carpus (J.).**

Baret (Michaell). An hipponomie ; or, the vineyard of horsemanship. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*the 2nd & 3rd books have each a sep. t.-p. & pag.; the 4th pt. has caption "Cures for the diseases in horses."*] 4to. Lond. *G. Eld*, 1618

Baréty (A.). Nice & its climate. Transl. by C. West. And an app. on the vegetation of the Riviera. [2 *cop^s^*.] 12mo. Lond. 1882

Barger (Geo.). †Association in mixed solvents. 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

—— & **F. H. Carr.** †The alkaloids of ergot. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— & **H. H. Dale.** †Ergotoxine & some other constituents of ergot. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. [Lond.] 1907

—— & **H. A. D. Jowett.** † Synthesis of substances allied to epinephrine. 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

Barham (John). *De variolis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724

Bar-Hebræus (Gregorius). *See* **Abulfaraj.**

Baricellus (Julius Cæsar). De hydronosa natura, sive sudore humani corporis libri quatuor. . . . 4to. Neapoli, 1614

Barker (Arthur E. J.). Intra-cranial inflammations starting in the temporal bone. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Barker (Edmond), *library keeper to R. C. of P., Lond. See* **Edwards (G.).** Gleanings of natural history, 1758. [*pt.* 3 *transl. into French by B.*]

Barker (Francis) & J. Cheyne. An account of the rise, progress, & decline of the fever lately epidemical in Ireland . . . 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Dublin, 1821

—— & **Wm. F. Montgomery.** Observ^{s}. chem. and pract. on the Dublin pharmacopœia : with a transl. . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1830

Barker (G. F. Russell). Mem. of Rich. Busby, D.D., with some account of Westminster School in the 17th cent. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Barker (John). An essay on the agreement betwixt ancient & modern physicians ; or, a comparison between the practice of Hippocrates, Galen, Sydenham, & Boerhaave . . . 8vo. Lond. 1747

Barker (Lewellys F.). A description of the brains & spinal cords of two brothers dead of hereditary ataxia. *plates*, 4to. Chicago, 1903

Barker (T. Herbert). †A case of large secondary prostatic calculus, removed by perinæal incision. *plate*, 4to. Worcester, 1847

—— †On intra-uterine fractures. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Barker (Walter Goodyer). On the climate of Worthing. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— On diseases of the respiratory passages & lungs, sporadic & epidemic. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1866

Barkhausen (Joh. Conrad). *See* **Barchusen.**

Barlaamus, *bp. of Gierace.* Lib. 1 de principatu Papæ. *See* **Cabasilas (N.).** De primatu Papæ, etc., 1608.

—— Logisticæ astronomicæ lib. vi. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Dasypodius (C.).** Sphæricæ doctrinæ propositiones, etc., 1572.

—— Logistica nunc primum Lat. redd., et scholiis illustr. a J. Chambero. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1600

Barlæus (Caspar). Rerum . . . in Brasilia et alibi nuper gestarum sub præfectura . . . I. Mauritii . . . historia. *port. plates*, fol. Amstelæd. 1647

Barling (Gilbert). †Some remarks on so-called catheter fever. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1886]

See also SAUNDBY (R.) & G. B. †Fat embolism, [1882 ?].

Barlow (Edw.). An essay on the med. efficacy & employment of the Bath waters . . . 8vo. Bath, 1822

Barlow (Geo. Hilaro). On diseases arising from the defective expansion of the lungs in early youth. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— A manual of the practice of medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1861

See also BRIGHT (R.). Clin. mem^s. on abdom. tumours, ed. by B., 1860.

Barlow (Henry Clark). A diss. on the causes & effects of disease, in reference to the moral constitution of man. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

Barlow (Horace M.). †The Medical Library Association: a few observ^s. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1910

See also PAYNE (J. F.). †J. F. P., 1910, [*cont. an "appreciation" by H. M. B.*].

Barlow (John). On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1849

Barlow (*Sir* **Tho.**), *bart.* †Notes on rheumatism & its allies in childhood. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

—— †Case of disseminated myelitis occurring in the exanthem stage of measles & fatal on the eleventh day of that disease. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Case of acute enlargement of the thyroid gland in a child. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Case of infant showing signs of rickets, which had probably started during intra-uterine life, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Prognosis of chronic alcoholism in the light of its pathology. 8vo. Manchester [1893]

—— Infantile scurvy & its relation to rickets. [Bradshaw Lect., 1894.] 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— & **R. W. Parker.** †Notes on pleuritic effusion in childhood [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1877]

Barlow (Walter S. L.-). *See* **Lazarus-Barlow (W. S.).**

Barnard (Geo.). †Cholera maligna is a specific acute inflammation of the mucous tissue of the small intestines. 8vo. Calcutta, 1869

Barnard (*Sir* **John**). A defence of several proposals for raising of three millions for the Government, 1746 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1746

Barnaud (Nicolas). Triga chemica: de lapide philosophico tract. tres. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1599

—— Quadriga aurifera . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1599

—— De occulta philosophia . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1601

—— Tract. chemicus theosophiæ palmarium . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1601

Barnes ( ), *satirist.* *See* **Boorde (A.).** The fyrst boke, etc. Barnes in the defence of the berde, etc., 1870.

Barnes (Fancourt). A German-English dictionary of words & terms used in medicine & its cognate sciences. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Barnes (Fancourt) [*continued*]. †On perinæorrhaphy, by the method of Lawson Tait. 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also BARNES (R.) & F. B. A system of obstet. medicine & surgery, 1884, 5.

Barnes (Robt.). †Clin. & crit. contrib^{s}. to obstetric science & medicine: 1, On uterine polypus; its nature, early detection, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— The physiology & treatment of placenta prævia. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— †On the new method of inducing premature labour at a predetermined hour. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1862

—— †On spondylolisthesis, with . . . case of pelvic contraction . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †On the varieties of form imparted to the fœtal head by the various modes of birth. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Addresses: Obstet. Society, 1865, 6, 7. 8vo. Lond. 1866–8

—— †Cases & remarks illustr. the history of pregnancy complicated with small pox. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Lect^{s}. on obstetric operations . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— The same. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— A clin. history of the med. & surg. diseases of women. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Analogies of menstruation & pregnancy & labour in some of their physiol. & pathol. relations. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †On the indications & operations for the induction of premature labour & for the acceleration of labour. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— Leçons sur les opérations obstétricales et le traitement des hémorrhagies . . . Trad. sur la 2de éd. par A. E. Cordes. Avec une préf. de Prof. Pajot. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1873

—— Traité clin. des maladies des femmes. Trad. de l'Anglais par A. E. Cordes. Précédé d'une préf. de Prof. Pajot. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1876

—— & **F. Barnes.** A system of obstetric medicine & surgery, theoretical & clin. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1884, 5

Barnstorffius (Ernestus). *De comate et caro. 4to. Helmestadii, 1668

Baro (Eguinarius). *See* **Baron (Éguinaire).**

Baroccio (Alfonso) [BAROCCIUS]. Lectionum de febribus liber primus, qui est de febre generatim . . . Op. J. Libioli ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Ferrariæ, 1606

Barocius (Franc.). *See* **Barozzi (Franc.).**

Barolitanus (M. Sanctus). *See* **Sanctus Barolitanus (M.).**

Baron (Éguinaire). Institutionum civilium ab Justiniano Cæsare editarum libri iiii. Bipartito comm. illustr. . . . 4to. Pictavii, 1550

Baron (John). An enquiry illustr. the nature of tuberculated accretions of serous membranes & the origin of tubercles & tumours . . . [2 *cop*s.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Illustrs. of the enquiry respecting tuberculous diseases. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— The life of E. Jenner, with illustrs. & sels. from his correspondence. 2 v. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1838

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. and port. of B.*]

Baronio (Teodoro) [BARONIUS]. De operationis meiendi triplici læsione et curatione libri duo . . . 4to. Papiæ, 1609

Baronio (Vincenzio) [BARONIUS]. De pleuripneumonia 1633 et aliis temporibus Flaminiam aliasque regiones populariter infestante . . . libri duo. 4to. Forlivii, 1636

Baronius (*card.* **Cæsar**). Annales ecclesiastici. . . . [4. ed.?] 12 v. [*v.* 1 *dated* 1597.] fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantiniana*, 1594–1629. *For a continuation of these Annales* [1197–1646] *see* **Spondanus (H.).** Annalium . . . cont., etc., 1659.

Barozzi (Franc.) [BAROCIUS]. Opusculum in quo una oratio et duæ quæstiones, altera de certitudine, et altera de medietate mathematicarum continentur. 4to. Patavii, 1560

—— Cosmographia in quatuor libros distributa . . . 12mo. Venet. 1585

—— Admirandum illud geometricum problema tredecim modis demonstratum . . . 4to. Venet. 1586

—— [De sphæra mundi, sive cosmographia. Præfix. Errores Joannis de Sacrobosco et ejus expositorum et sectatorum.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] pp. 134+349+30. 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Barozzio (Giacomo) [VIGNOLA]. Regola delli cinque ordini d'architettura. Con la nuova aggionta di Michel-Angelo Buonaroti. [*Italian, Dutch, French, & German.*] *plates*, fol. t'Amsterdam, 1640

—— Le due regole della prospettiva pratica. Con i comentarii del E. Danti. *woodcuts, plates*, fol. Roma, 1644

Barr (*Sir* **Jas.**). †Etiology of aneurism. 8vo. [Liverp. 1881]

—— †Reduplication, or doubling, of the cardiac sounds. [3 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Liverp. 1882

—— †Pathology & treatment of dropsy. 8vo. [Liverp. 1886]

—— †Treatment of heart disease. 8vo. [Liverp. 1888]

—— †Mitral stenosis. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Liverp. 1894

—— †Cirrhosis of the liver. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Liverp. 1897

Barr (*Sir* **Jas.**) [*continued*]. †Aneurism of the thoracic aorta. 8vo. Edinb. 1898

—— †Treatment of arterio-sclerosis. 8vo. [Liverp. 1905]

—— †On the pleuræ: pleural effusion & its treatment. [Bradshaw Lect., 1907.] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Barratt (Wakelin). *See* **Harley (V.)** & **W. B.** †Cirrhosis of the liver [1898].

Barret (Robt.). The theorike and practike of moderne warres . . . fol. Lond. *W. Ponsonby*, 1598

Barreto (Mello). L'emphysème sub-cutané aigu généralisé. 8vo. Saint-Paul, 1896

—— †La fièvre jaune: sa pathogénie et son traitement. 8vo. Saint-Paul, 1896

Barrett (C. R. B.). The history of the Society of Apothecaries of London. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1905

Barrett (Howard). The management of infancy & childhood in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Barrett (Michael). *See* **Baret.**

Barrier (François Marguerite). Traité prat. des maladies de l'enfance. 3me éd. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Barriffe (Wm.). Military discipline; or, the young artillery man . . . 2nd ed. *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. *R. O. for Ralph Mab*, 1639

Barrington (Amy) & **K. Pearson.** A first study of the inheritance of vision & of the relative influence of heredity & environment on sight. [Eugenics Lab. Mems., 5.] 4to. Lond. 1909

—— A prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults. [Eugenics Lab. Mems., 14.] 4to. Lond. 1910

Barron (Alex.). †Tubercle & the bacillus of tubercle. 8vo. [Liverp.?] n.d.

Barros (Joaõ de). L'Asia . . . Nuov. di lingua Portoghese trad. dal S. A. Ulloa. 4to. Venet. 1562

Barrough (Philip) [Barrow]. The method of physick, cont. the causes, signes, & cures of inward diseases in man's body. [First ed.] [*t.-p., etc., pp.* 1–12 & 299–*end wanting.*] 4to. Lond. 1590

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 4to. Lond. *Richard Field*, 1601

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Lond. *A. Miller*, 1652

Barrow (Isaac). Sermons preached upon several occasions. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1678

Barrow (Wm.). *See* **Bayle (G. L.).** Researches, etc., [transl.] by B.

Barrowby (Wm.). *See* **Kirkpatrick (J.).** A letter to the real & genuine Pierce Dod, etc., 1746. [*Ascribed to J. Kirkpatrick, W. B., & — Schomberg.*]

Barry (David). *De phlegmasia dolente puerperarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

—— Experim. researches on . . . atmospheric pressure upon . . . the blood in the veins, upon . . . absorption, & upon . . . the bites of rabid or venomous animals . . . 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— *Diss. sur le passage du sang à travers le cœur. 4to. Paris, 1827
See also SEARLE (H.). A crit. analysis of the mem. read by Dr. B. on atmospheric pressure, etc., 1827.

Barry (*Sir* **Edw.**), *bart.* De nutritione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1719]

—— A treatise on a consumption of the lungs, with a previous account of nutrition & of the structure & use of the lungs. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— A treatise on the three different digestions & discharges of the human body . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1759

—— Observ^{s}. . . . on the wines of the ancients, . . . with gen. observ^{s}. on . . . water . . . 4to. Lond. 1775

Barry (Jas.). *De merocele vel hernia crurali . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1812

Barry (John T.). †On a new method of preparing pharmaceutical extracts. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Barry (John Wm.). *De hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Barry (Martin). Researches in embryology. Ser. 1 & 2. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1839

—— †Observ^{s}. in reply to T. W. Jones's strictures. 8vo. [Lond. 1839]
See also KEBER (G. A. F.). Mikroskop. Untersuchungen ü. d. Porosität d. Körper, etc. Mit Zusätzen v. M. B., 1854.

Bartels (Carl Heinr. Christ.). Clin. studies of the various forms of chronic diffuse nephritis. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** 1876–94.

—— Diseases of the kidney. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 15, 1877.

Barth (Jean B. P.) & **H. Roger.** Traité prat. d'auscultation . . . Suivi d'un précis de percussion. 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1850

Barth (Jo. Matth.) [BARTHIUS]. De luce barometrorum . . . epistola. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1716

Bartheldt (Georg Herm.). *Diss. inaug. exhibens [febrem] diariam. 4to. Jenæ [1668]

Barthez (Antoine Chas. E. de). *See* **Rilliet (F.)** & **E. B.** Traité clin. et prat. des maladies des enfants, 1853–4.

Barthius (Jo. Matth.). *See* **Barth.**

Barthold (Gregorius Theod.) [BARTHOLDUS]. Opera med. tripartita . . . Op. et studio J. J. Rosenstengelii. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1717

Bartholinus (Bartolus). Comm. de pænula. Acc. H. Ernstii ejusdem argumenti epistola. 2. ed. *plates*, 12mo. Hafniæ, 1670

Bartholinus (Caspar), *the elder.* Problematum philosophicorum et medicorum exercitationes. 4to. [Copenhagen ?] 1611

—— De mixtione eamque consequentibus temperamento, coctione, putredine, petrificatione, etc. liber unus. 12mo. Rostochii, 1618

—— De aquis libri ii. . . . 12mo. Rostochii, 1618

—— De mundo quæstiones et controversiæ nobiliores . . . Acc. brevis uranologiæ summa . . . 12mo. Rostochii, 1618

—— Anatomicæ institutiones corporis humani utriusque sexus historiam et declarationem exhibentes . . . 12mo. Oxon. 1633

—— Institutiones anatomicæ. Novis . . . observ. . . . figurisque auctæ ab T. Bartholino. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1641

See also RIOLAN (J.), *fils.* Opuscula, etc., 1649 [*cont.* "*Animadv*ᵃ. *in Institutiones anatomicas.*"]

Bartholinus (Caspar), *the younger.* De ovariis mulierum et generationis historia epistola anatomica. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1678

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1679

—— De olfactus organo disquisitio anatom. 4to. Hafniæ, 1679

—— *De corporis animati functionibus. 4to. Hafniæ, 1687

—— *Quæstionum philosophicarum . . . disputatio secunda. 4to. Hafniæ 1689

—— Specimen philosophiæ naturalis . . . Acc. de fontium fluviorumque origine . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Oxon. 1703

—— Thesium philosophicarum disputatio nona. 4to. Hafniæ [1711]

See BARTHOLINUS (T.). De unicornu, etc., ed. a C. B., 1678.

Bartholinus (Erasmus). De cometis anni 1664 & 1665. 4to. Hafniæ, 1665

See also SCHOOTEN (F. a). Principia matheseos univ., etc., ed. ab E. B., 1651.

Bartholinus (Petrus). Apologia pro observationibus et hypotesibus astronomicis Tychonis Brahe contra vanas . . . M. Hortensii criminationes et calumnias. 4to. Hafniæ, 1632

Bartholinus (Tho.). De angina puerorum Campaniæ Siciliæque epidemica exercitationes. Acc. de laryngotomia Renati Moreau epistola. 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1646

—— De lacteis thoracicis in homine brutisque nuperrime observatis historia anatomica. Publice proposita respondente M. Lysero. *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1652

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Paris, 1653

—— *Another ed. See* **Hemsterhuis (S.).** Messis aurea, etc., 1654.

—— Dubia anatomica de lacteis thoracicis, et an hepatis funus immutet medendi methodum. 8vo. Paris, 1653

—— Vasa lymphatica, nuper Hafniæ in animantibus inventa, et hepatis exsequiæ. 8vo. Paris, 1653

Bartholinus (Tho.) [*continued*]. Vasa lymphatica, etc. *Another ed.* 4to. Hafniæ, 1653

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Hemsterhuis (S.).** Messis aurea, etc., 1654.

—— Historiarum anatomicarum rariorum centuria 1 et 2. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port. plate*, 12mo. Hagæ Comitum [1654]

—— *The same.* Centuria 3 et 4. Acc. Observ^{s}. anatom. P. Pawi. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 12mo. Hagæ Comitis, 1657

—— *The same.* Centuria 5 et 6. Acc. J. Rhodii Mantissa anatom. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 12mo. Hafniæ, 1661

—— Anatomia, ex C. Bartholini parentis institutionibus . . . [Acc. J. Walæi epistolæ duæ de motu chyli et sanguinis.] *plates*, 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1655

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1665

—— *Another ed.* *port. plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1669

—— Anatome, ex omnium . . . observationibus inprimis institutionibus b. m. parentis C. Bartholini ad circulationem Harvejanem et vasa lymphatica quartum renovata. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1673

—— Diss. anatomica de hepate defuncto novis Bilsianorum observationibus opposita. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1661

—— †Responsio de experimentis anatomicis Bilsianis et difficili hepatis resurrectione . . . 12mo. Hafniæ, 1661

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1661

—— Spicilegia bina ex vasis lymphaticis . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1661

—— Cista medica Hafniensis . . . Acc. ejusdem Domus anatomica . . . *port. plate*, 12mo. Hafniæ, 1662

—— De pulmonum substantia et motu diatribe. Acc. M. Malpighii de pulmonibus observ^{s}. anatom. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1663

—— De cometa, consilium medicum, cum monstrorum nuper in Dania natorum historia. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1665

—— Orationes et diss^{s}. omnino varii argumenti. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1668

—— De luce hominum et brutorum libri iii . . . 12mo. Hafniæ, 1669

—— Epistola de simplicibus medicamentis inquilinis cognoscendis. *See* **Grube (H.).** Comm., etc., 1669.

—— Acta medica et philosophica Hafniensia annorum 1671–79. 5 v. in 4. *plates*, 4to. Hafniæ, 1673–80

—— De unicornu observ^{s}. novæ. 2. ed., . . . ed. a C. Bartholino. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1678

Bartholinus (Tho.) [*continued*]. The anatom. history conc. the lacteal veins of the thorax, etc. *See* **Pecquet (J.).** New anatom. experim^{s}., etc., 1653.

—— *References :*

See Bartholinus (C.). Institut^{s}. anatom. [ed.] T. B., 1641.
„ Riolan (J.). Animadv^{s}. . . . ad Anatomiam reformatam T. Bartholini, 1653.
„ —— Opusc., . . . judicium novum adversus B., etc., 1653.
„ Severino (M. A.). Therapeuta Neapol., . . . cum comm. T. B., 1652.
„ Stephanus (N.). Castigatio epistolæ quam L. de Bils scripsit a T. B., 1661.

Bartholomæis (Henr. de) [Henricus, *Hostiensis*]. Egregii . . . Henrici Cardinalis Hostiensis . . . lectura in quinq[ue] Decretalium Gregorianorum libros . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2 *without t.-p.*] *Gothic char. woodcut, rubr. t.-p.* fol. Paris, *J. Petit & J. Kerver*, 1512

—— Aurea summa, N. Superantii . . . adnotat. et quibusdam excerptis ex Summa . . . F. Martini Abbatis . . . fol. Colon. 1612

Bartholomæus, *Anglicus.* [Barthol. Glanvil.] [De proprietatibus rerum.] fol. Cologne, *J. Koelhoff the elder*, 1481

Bartholomæus (Hieron. Matthæus). *De ægra dysenteria laborante. 4to. Jenæ [1687]

Bartholow (Roberts). Med. electricity. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Bartisch (Georg). Ὀφθαλμοδουλεια. Das ist, Augendienst. Newer u. wolgegründter Bericht v. Ursachen u. Erkentnüs aller Gebrechen, Schäden, u. Mängel d. Augen u. des Gesichtes . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Dressden, 1583

Bartlet (Jas.). *De syphilidis tractatione sine hydrargyro. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

Bartlett (Elisha). The history, diagnosis, & treatment of the fevers of the U. States. 4th ed., rev. by A. Clark. 8vo. Philad. 1856
See also Osler (W.). An Alabama student, etc., 1908. [*cont. essay,* "*E. B., a Rhode Island philosopher.*"]

Bartoletti ( ). †Rapport sur les mesures à prendre contre la peste qui sévit en Perse. 4to. Constantinople, 1871

Bartoletti (Fabrizio) [Bartoletus]. Encyclopædia hermetico-dogmatica . . . 4to. Bonon. 1619

—— Methodus in dyspnœam seu de respirationibus libri iv., cum synopsibus . . . 4to. Bonon. 1633

Bartoli (Cosimo). Del modo di misurare le distantie, le superficie, i corpi, le piante . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1589

Bartoli (Daniello). La tensione e la pressione disputanti . . . 12mo. Venet. 1678

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato.* Opera quæ nunc extant omnia . . . Add. . . . illustr. . . . Acc. Loci communes . . . a P. C. Brederodio. . . . 11 pts. in 5 v. [*gen. t.-p., dated* 1589, *to pt.* 1 *only ;* "*Loci communes,*" *dated* 1589, *bound at end of v.* 4 *; t.-p^{s}. of rem. pts. indicate contents & are dated* 1588.] *port.* fol. Basil. 1589, 8

Barton (Cutts). A sermon preached before the Royal College of Physicians, London . . . 1754. (Croone Instit.) 4to. Lond. 1754

Barton (Edw. H.). The cause & prevention of yellow fever at New Orleans & other cities in America. 3rd ed., with " pref. remarks " & suppl. 8vo. New York, 1857

Barton (Jas.). *De dysenteria contagiosa, præcipue de illa specie, quæ in Indiis Occidentalibus observatur. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1788

Bartsch (Benj.). *Erotema physicum an et quomodo sol calefaciat ? 4to. Witteb. 1684

Bartschius (Jac.). *See* **Kepler (J.).** Ad epistolam J. B. . . . responsio de computatione . . . ephemeridum, 1629.

Baruch (Simon). The principles & practice of hydrotherapy : a guide to the application of water in disease. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Baruffaldus (Hieron.). *See* **Lanzoni (J.).** Opera, etc. Acc. vita auctoris H. B. scriptore, 1738.

Barwick (John). *See* **Barwick (P.).** The life of Dr. J. B., 1903.

Barwick (Peter). The life of Dr. John Barwick, Dean of St. Paul's. Written in Latin by . . . P. B., & transl. . . . by H. Bedford. Abr. & ed. by G. F. Barwick. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Bary (Anton de). Lects. on bacteria. 2nd ed. Transl. by H. E. F. Garnsey. Rev. by I. B. Balfour. *ill.* 8vo. Oxford, 1887

Barzellotti (Giacomo). Polizia di sanità per evitare i contagi e distruggerli conservare la vita, la salute, e gl'interessi dei popoli e delle nazioni. 8vo. Sienna, 1806

—— Memoria per servire di avviso al popolo sulle asfissie, o morti apparenti. 8vo. Parma, 1808

Barzilai ( ). †Note sur trois cas d'empoisonnement guéris à l'aide de la méthode italienne. 8vo. [Paris, 1845]

Barzius (Cæsar). Decisiones Almæ Rotæ Bononiensis . . . fol. Venet. 1610

Barzizius (Christoforus). [Introductorium in medicinam.] fol. Pavia, *A. Carcanus*, 1494

Basch (Sam. Siegfried Karl, *Ritter* **v.).** Die cardiale Dyspnoe u. d. cardiale Asthma. 8vo. Wien, 1887

Bascome (Edw.). A history of epidemic pestilences, 1495 B.C. to 1848 A.D., with researches into their nature, causes, & prophylaxis. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †On the nature & causes of fever, especially that termed yellow fever . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852

Basham (Wm. Rich.). On dropsy connected with disease of the kidneys (morbus Brightii), & on . . . diseases . . . associated with albuminous & purulent urine. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The significance of dropsy as a symptom in renal, cardiac, & pulmonary diseases. [Croonian Lect^s., 1864.] 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— Renal diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †The therap. value of some salts of potash in reducing or modifying the amount of uric acid in renal calculus. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Introd. lect. : Westminster Hosp., 1871–2. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Aids to the diagnosis of diseases of the kidneys. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1872

Bashford (E. F.). †The problems of cancer. 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

—— †The comparative study of cancer. 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

—— [Var. pamphlets & reprints on Cancer : Imp. Cancer Res. Lab.] 8vo. Lond. var. dates

Bashya Charya (N.). *See* **Charya (N. B.).**

Basil I, *emp. of the East.* Βασιλικων libri lx . . . C. A. Fabrotus . . . Lat. vertit, et Gr. ed. [Coll. begun by B. I.] 7 v. fol. Paris, 1647

Basil, *Saint, the Great, archb. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.* [Basilius, *Magnus.*] Opera omnia. Jam recens per W. Musculum . . . castigata . . . [et] auctà. 3 v. in 1. fol. Basil. *per J. Oporinum et hæredes J. Hervagii*, 1565

—— Opera omnia . . . Nunc primum Gr. et Lat. conjunctim ed. Acc. app., quæ conciones a Symeone Magistro excerptas et notas cont. 2 v. & app. in 2 v. [*v.* 2 *dated* 1508.] *port.* fol. Paris, 1618

Basil, *Saint, archb. of Seleucia.* [Basilius, *Seleuciensis.*] Opera omnia. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gregory,** *Thaumaturgus.* Op. omnia, etc., 1622.

Βασιλικων libri lx, etc., 1647. *See* **Basil I,** *emp. of the East.*

Basilius. *See also* **Basil.**

Basilius, *Valentinus.* *See* **Valentinus (Basilius).**

Basnage de Beauval (Henri). Histoire des ouvrages des sçavans. Par Monsr. B**** [*i.e.* H. B. de B.] 12mo. Rotterdam, 1689

Bassæus (Nicolaus) *ed.* Lecturæ et tract. de jure patronatus excellentissimorum et clariss. juris utriusque luminum et doctorum . . . fol. Francof. 1581

Authors—A. de Butrio. J. de Anania. H. Boich. C. Lambertinus. R. de Curte. P. de Citadinis. J. N. Delph.

Bassantinus (I.) *Scotus.* Astronomia . . .
moveable planispheres, fol. n.p. *J. Tornæsius*, 1599

Bassett-Smith (P. W.). †The therap. treatment of Mediterranean fever by means of vaccines. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Bassi (Martino). Dispareri in materia d'architettura et perspettiva . . .
plates, 4to. Bressa, 1572

Bassow (Wassili). De lithiasi vesicæ urinariæ in genere, et in specie de extractione calculi per sectionem perinæi.
plates, 8vo. Mosquæ, 1841

—— †Voie artificielle dans l'estomac des animaux.
plate, 8vo. [Moscow, 1842]

Bastian (Henry Charlton). †Pathology of tubercular meningitis.
8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— On paralysis from brain disease in its common forms.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— The brain as an organ of mind. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Paralyses, cerebral, bulbar, & spinal. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Various forms of hysterical or functional paralysis.
8vo. Lond. 1893

—— A treatise on aphasia & other speech defects. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Studies in heterogenesis. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— †Heterogenetic origin of fungus-germs & monads.
plates, 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

—— The origin of life : experim^s^. with superheated saline solutions in hermetically sealed vessels. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1911

Bastwick (John). Πράξεις τῶν ἐπισκόπων, sive apologeticus ad præsules Anglicanos . . . 12mo. [Lond.] 1636

—— †The letany of John Bastwick, . . . being now full of devotion, as well in respect of the common calamities of plague & pestilence, as also of his owne patticular miserie . . . 4to. Lond. 1637

Bate (Geo.) [*pseud.* T. Veridicus]. Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia, simul ac juris regii et parlamentarii brevis enarratio. [By T. Veridicus, *i.e.* G. B.] 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1649

—— Pharmacopœia Bateana . . . Cura J. Shipton. [2 *cop^s^.*]
12mo. Lond. 1688

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1691

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., with amend^d^. & enl. by W. Salmon.
8vo. Lond. 1700

Bate (Geo.) [*pseud.* T. VERIDICUS] [*continued*]. Pharmacopœia Bateana. Cura et op. T. Fuller. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2nd pt., Pharmacopœia hermetica, etc.] [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1719

See also GLISSON (F.). A treatise of the rickets. Publ. . . . by F. G., G. B., & A. Regemorter. [*var. eds. in Lat. & English.*]

Bate (R. B.). A few pract. suggestions & illustrs. intended briefly to awaken the attention of every individual to the condition of his sight. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Bateman (*Sir* **Frederic**). On aphasia, or loss of speech, and the localisation of the faculty of articulate language. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

—— Darwinism tested by language. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— The idiot: his place in creation & his claims on society. 8vo. Lond. [1882]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Bateman (Tho.). A pract. synopsis of cutaneous diseases according to the arrangement of Dr. Willan . . . [2 *cop*s.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— Delineations of cutaneous diseases, exhibiting the . . . appearances of the principal genera & species comprised in the classification of the late Dr. Willan . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1817

—— A succinct account of the contagious fever of this country, . . . [with] observs. on the nature & properties of contagion . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Reports on the diseases of London and the state of the weather from 1804 to 1816 . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

See also CLUTTERBUCK (H.). Observs. on . . . epidemic fever. Added, remarks on some of the opinions of Dr. B., 1819.

Bath. [*A tract of* 74 *pp.*; *p.* 1 *beginning* A chemical analysis, etc. *Chap.* 1, Of the mineral substances which the Bath waters bring up with them out of the earth.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— Med. guide to the hot mineral baths of Bath. Publ. by the Baths Committee. *ill.* 8vo. Bath, 1901

—— The New Bath Guide, etc., 1807. *See* **Anstey (C.).**

Bath United Hospital.

See FALCONER (R. W.). Hospital economies, including analysis of expenditure of the B. G. H. for 1865.

Bath (R.). †Address on the subject of inoculation . . . 12mo. Lond. [*c.* 1067?]

Bath (R.) [*continued*]. A treatise on . . . those diseases of the liver & biliary ducts, which arise from a want of attention & regularity in the manner of living . . . 8vo. Lond. 1777

Bathing. †Observ^{s}. on the use of bathing, warm & cold, & the diseases it will cure without a doctor. With an account of the Cicer Venereum, the celebrated restorative among the antient Greeks . . . [*Anon.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1759

—— A treatise on the beneficial effects of cold & warm bathing. With an app. cont. a description of the baths erected at Portobello near Edinb. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Baths. The climates & baths of Great Britain, 1895. *See* **Royal Med. & Chirurgical Soc. of London.**

Batt (John Thomas). Oratio Harveiana, 1754. 4to. Lond. 1755

Battandier (Claudius de). Praxis causarum criminalium . . . 12mo. Venet. 1567

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lugd. 1567

Battāni. *See* **Albategnius.**

Battie (Wm.). Oratio Harveiana, 1746. 4to. Lond. 1746

Battie (Wm.). De principiis animalibus exercitat^{s}. [i–iii]. 4to. Lond. 1751

—— De principiis animalibus exercitat^{s}. [iv–vi]. 4to. Lond. 1752

—— De principiis animalibus exercitat^{s}. viginti quatuor. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1757

—— A treatise on madness. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1758

—— Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis nonnullis ad principia animalia accommodati. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1760
See also ISOCRATES. Opera . . . Varias lect^{s}. . . . ac notas adj. G. B., 1749.

Battley (Rich.). †Observ^{s}. on the preparation of yellow bark & other medicines. 8vo. [Lond.] 1838

Batutah (Ibn). *See* **Ibn Baṭūṭah.**

Baud (V.). Déviations et engorgemens de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Baudelocque (Aug. Cæsar). Traité des hémorrhagies internes de l'utérus. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1832

Baudelocque (Jean Louis). Two mem^{s}. on the Cesarean operation. Transl. . . . by J. Hull. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Manchester, 1801

—— L'art des accouchemens. 6me éd. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1823

Bauderon (Brice). Paraphrase sur la Pharmacopée . . . 8vo. Paris, 1623

Bauderon (Brice) [*continued*]. Pharmacopœa, cui adj. paraphrasis et miscendorum medicamentorum modus, . . . P. Hollando in Lat. sermonem conversa . . . fol. Lond. 1639

Bauderon de Sénecé (Antoine). Ode françoise de Mr. de Sénecé, mis en latin par M. Boutard [with the text] sur la traduction des Pseaumes en vers de Mlle Cheron. 8vo. [Paris ? 1700 ?]

Baudis (Jo. Gottlob.). *De acrium natura, usu, et abusu. 4to. Jenæ [1696]

Baudouin (Marcel). †Les monstres doubles opérables. 4to. [Paris, 1893]

Baudrand (Michel Ant.). Geographia. 2 v. fol. Paris, 1682, 81

Bauer (Geo.). *See* **Agricola.**

Bauer (Carl Joseph). On the dietary of the sick & dietetic methods of treatment. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 1, 1885–7.

—— Diseases of the pericardium. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

—— The diseases of the peritoneum. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

—— Tetanus. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

Bauer (Christ. Ludov.). *See* **Ploucquet (W. G.)** & **C. L. B.** De cephalalgia, etc. [*in* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793].

Bauhin (Caspar). Φυτοπιναξ, seu enumeratio plantarum ab herbariis nostro seculo descriptarum, cum earum differentiis . . . Additis . . . plantarum vivis iconibus. *plates*, 4to. Basil. 1596

—— Anatomica corporis virilis et muliebris historia. 12mo. Lugd. 1597

—— Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani . . . ex Theatro anatomico C. B. desumptæ. Op. . . . J. T. de Bry. *port. plates*, 4to. [Basle] 1620

—— *Another ed.* Op. . . . M. Meriani. *port. plates*, 4to. n.p. 1640

—— Theatrum anatomicum, . . . observ. et figuris aliquot novis æneis illustratum. Op. . . . J. T. de Bry. *port.* 4to. [Frankfort ?] 1621

—— De lapidis Bezaaris . . . 12mo. Basil. 1624

—— Πιναξ theatri botanici, sive index in Theophrasti, Dioscoridis, Plinii, et botanicorum . . . opera . . . 4to. Basil. 1671

Bauhin (Caspar) [*continued*]. Προδρομος theatri botanici, in quo plantæ supra sexcentæ . . . descriptæ cum plurimis figuris proponuntur. *woodcuts*, 4to. Basil. 1672

See also CROOKE (H.). Μικροκοσμογραφια, etc. Coll. & transl. out of . . . C. B. & A. Laurentius, 1631.
„ „ MATTHIOLUS (P. A.). Op., etc., a C. B. aucti et notis illustr.
„ „ RIOLAN (J.) *fils*. Opus, etc., 1649. [*cont.* "*Animadv*ˢ. *in Thealrum anatom. C. Bauhini.*"]
„ „ ROUSSET (F.). Ὑστεροτομοτοκία, etc., nunc C. B. op. Lat. redd., 1588.
„ „ TABERNÆMONTANUS (J. T.). Neuw vollkommentl. Kreuterbuch, gemehret durch C. B.

Bauhin (Jean) [JO. BAUHINUS]. De plantis a divis sanctisve nomen habentibus . . . Add. C. Gesneri epistolæ . . . 12mo. Basil. 1592

—— De plantis absynthii . . . Tract. item de absynthiis C. Rocardi. 12mo. Montisbeligardi, 1593

—— & **J. H. Cherlerus.** Historiæ plantarum generalis . . . prodromus. 4to. Ebroduni, 1619

—— Historia plantarum universalis. Quam rec. et auxit D. Chabræus. Juris vero publici fecit F. L. a Graffenried. 3 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Ebroduni, 1650–1

Baumann (Eugen) u. von Nussbaum. †Ichthyol. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1886]

Bäumer (Eduard). Die Gesch. d. Badewesens. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 7.] 8vo. Breslau, 1903

Baumgarten (Paul Clemens). Lehrb. d. pathol. Mykologie. 2 B. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Braunschweig, 1890

Baumhauer (E. H. von). †Verhandeling over de digtheid, de uitzetting, het kookpunt en de spanning van den damp van alkohol en van mengsels van alkohol en water. 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

Bäumler (Christ. G. H.). Syphilis. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 3, 1875–9.

—— Syphilis. (Separatabdruck aus v. Ziemssen's Handb. d. spec. Pathol. u. Ther., B. 3, 2ᵗᵉ Aufl.) 8vo. [Leipzig, 1876 ?]

—— †Über recurrenslähmung bei chronischen Lungenaffectionen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1885

—— Neuere Richtungen u. naechste Ziele auf dem Gebiete d. Behandlung innerer Krankheiten. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. Freiburg, 1888

—— Behandlung d. Erkrankungen d. Herzbeutels. 8vo. [Jena, 1909]

—— †Festrede. Gehalten bei d. Enthüllung d. Kussmaul-Denkmals, 1909. *port.* 8vo. Freiburg i. B. [1909]

—— †Ueber Betriebsunfälle. 8vo. München, 1910

—— Behandlung d. Blutgefässkrankheiten. 8vo. [Jena, 1910]

—— †Zur Kenntnis d. Jacksonschen Epilepsie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1910

See also NIEMEYER (F. VON). Clin. lectˢ. on pulm. consumption, transl. by B., 1870.

Bausch (Joh. Lorenz). Schediasma . . . de unicornu fossili. *See* **Fehr (J. M.).** Anchora sacra, etc., 1666.

See also Agricola (G.). De peste libri tres, adornati . . . opera L. B., 1607.

Bausner (Barth.). De consensu partium humani corporis libri iii . . . [*t.-p. dated* 1556.] *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. [1656]

Bavay (Paul Ignace de). Petit recueil d'observ^s^. en médecine sur les vertus de la confection tonique résolutive et diurétique . . . [*a reprint of the* 1753 *ed.*] 12mo. Bruxelles, 1770

Baverio (Giov.) [Baverius ; Bavierus]. Consiliorum de re medica, sive morborum curationibus liber, . . . emend. per G. H. Ryff. 4to. Argent. *in off. B. Pistoris*, 1542

Bavo (Godofr. a). Tract. reatuum juxta forensium ac pragmaticorum usum . . . 4to. Camberii, 1607

Baxter (Alex.). *De febre remittente. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Baxter (E. Buchanan). *See* **Rindfleisch (G. E.).** A man. of pathol. histology, transl. by B., 1872–3.

Baxter (Wm.). Glossarium antiquitatum Britannicarum . . . Acc. E. Luidii de fluviorum, montium, urbium, etc., in Britannia nominibus adversaria . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1719

Bayard (Francis Campbell). †English climatology, 1881–1890. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— †English climatology, 1881–1900. 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

Bayard (Robt.). *De opii atque venæsectionis effectibus in puerperas. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Bayer (Jo.) [Bayerus]. Uranometria, omnium asterismorum continens schemata . . . *plates*, fol. [Ulmæ], 1603

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, fol. Ulmæ, 1661

—— Explicatio characterum æneis Uranometrias imaginum, tabulis, insculptorum, addita, et commodiore hac forma tertium redintegrata. 4to. Ulmæ, 1697

Bayer (Wenceslaus) *von Elbogen.* [Payer.] Richtiger Rathschlag u. Bericht d. ytzt regierenden Pestilentz, so man den Engelischen Schweyss nennet. [a reprint of the Leipzig ed., 1529.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.)** *ed.* Script^s^. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Bayfield (Robt.). Enchiridion medicum, cont. the causes, signs, & cures of all those diseases that do chiefly affect the body of man . . . Added, a treatise, De facultatibus medicamentorum compositorum et dosibus. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1655

—— Exercitat^s^. anatom. in varias regiones humani corporis partium structuram atque usum ostendentes. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1668

Bayfius (Lazarus). Annot^s^. in legem 11 de captivis et postliminio reversis, in quibus tractatur de re navali . . . Ejusdem annot^s^. in tractatum de auro et argento legato . . . Item A. Thylesii de coloribus . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Basil. *Frobenius*, 1541

Bayford ( ). A catalogue of anatom. preparations & some anatom. apparatus, the property of a surgeon [" Mr. Bayford "]. [*sale catalogue ; prices in MS.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1769]

Bayle (Ant. Laurent Jessé). Traité des maladies du cerveau et de ses membranes. Maladies mentales. 8vo. Paris, 1826

See also LAËNNEC (R. T. H.). De l'auscultation, etc., augm. d'une notice hist. sur L., par B., 1828.

—— & **H. Hollard.** A manual of gen. anatomy . . . Transl. by H. Storer. 12mo. Lond. 1829

Bayle (François). Institut^{s}. physicæ. 3 v. *plates*, 4to. Tolosæ, 1700

—— Opuscula. 4to. Tolosæ, 1701

Bayle (Gaspard Laurent). Recherches sur la phthisie pulmon. 8vo. Paris, 1810

—— Researches on pulmon. phthisis. From the French by W. Barrow. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1815

Bayle (Pierre). Dictionaire hist. et crit. 2de éd. 3 v. fol. Rotterdam, 1702

—— Suppl. *port.* fol. Genève, 1722

Bayley (Walter) [BAILÆUS ; BAILEY ; BALEY]. Two treatises concerning the preservation of eie-sight. The first written by Doctor Baily . . . : the other collected out of . . . Fernelius & Riolanus. 12mo. Oxford. *J. Barnes*, 1616

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 166–8, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Bayly (John). *De frigore quatenus morborum caussa. 8vo. Edinb. 1757

Baynard (Edw.). *See* **Floyer** (*Sir* **J.**). Ψυχρολουσία ; or, the hist. of cold bathing. In two pts. . . . The 2nd . . . by E. B., 1709, 15.

Baynton (Tho.). Descriptive account of a new method of treating old ulcers of the legs. 2nd ed. 8vo. Bristol, 1799

—— An account of a successful method of treating diseases of the spine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1813

Bayrus (Petrus). De medendis humani corporis malis enchiridion . . . Adj. hac editione ejusdem authoris tract. de peste. 12mo. Basil. 1563

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Basil. 1578

Bazerque ( ). †La caravane univ. : voyages autour du monde . . . 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Bazin (P. F. A.). Mém. sur la retroversion de l'utérus dans l'état de vacuité. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Bazire (P. Victor). *See* **Trousseau (A.).** Lect^{s}. on clin. medicine, v. 1 transl. by P. V. B., 1868.

Beach (Fletcher). †On hypertrophy of the brain in imbeciles. 8vo. Lewes, 1881

—— †The morpholog. & histolog. aspects of microcephalic & cretinoid idiocy. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †On types of imbecility. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †On atrophy of the brain in imbeciles. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Beadnell (C. Marsh). †Physical measurements of the sailor. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Beale (Barth.). An essay attempting a . . . discovery both of the true causes of all diseases, proceeding from vicious bloods, and the genuine operations of all remedies used internally . . . 8vo. Lond. 1706

Beale (Edwin Clifford).

See Harris (V. D.) & E. C. B. Pulmonary consumption, 1895.
„ Jaruntousky (A. v.). Private sanatoria, transl. by B., n.d.

Beale (Lionel John). A treatise on deformities . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*t.-p.*, A treatise on distortions & deformities, etc.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Observ^s^. on distortions of the spine, with a few remarks on deformities of the legs. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Beale (Lionel Smith). The microscope & its application to clin. medicine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*title*, The m. in its appl. to pract. med.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, The m. in med.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †The med. student a student in science. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— On some points of the anatomy of the liver of man & vetebrate animals. [2 *cop^s^.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †Microscop. specimens illustr. Dr. B.'s lect^s^. at the Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1861 *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— On the structure of the simple tissues of the human body, with observ^s^. on their development, growth, nutrition, & decay . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. [1861]

—— †On the structure of tissues, with observ^s^. on their growth, nutrition, & decay. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— Explanation of the plates to illustr. a " New method of preparing the dental tissues for microscop. investigation. 8vo. [Lond.? 1864]

—— †Indications of the paths taken by the nerve-currents as they traverse the caudate nerve-cells of the spinal cord & encephalon . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. [1864]

Beale (Lionel Smith) [*continued*]. New observ^{s}. upon the structure & formation of certain nervous centres, tending to prove that the cells & fibres of every nervous apparatus form an uninterrupted circuit. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1864

—— Urine, urinary deposits, & calculi, & on the treatment of urinary diseases . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— How to work the microscope. 3rd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Illustr^{s}. of the salts of the urine, urinary deposits, & calculi . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Kidney diseases, urinary deposits, & calculous disorders. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †On med. progress : in mem. R. B. Todd. 12mo. Lond. 1870

—— Protoplasm ; or, life, matter, & mind. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— The mystery of life : an essay in reply to Dr. Gull's attack on the theory of vitality . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Disease germs : their nature & origin. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— On life & on vital action. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1875.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On slight ailments : their nature & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Urinary & renal derangements & calculous disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Our morality & the moral question, chiefly from the med. side. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— The liver. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Religio medici : religio scientiæ, religio vitæ, 1901. By a student of science & medicine, 1849–99. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †On "Contractility" as distinguished from purely vital movements. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

See also Todd (R. B.). Clin. lect^{s}., 2nd ed., ed. by B., 1861.
„ „ ——, W. Bowman, & L. S. B. Physiol. anatomy, etc., of man, 1866.

Beale (Peyton T. B.). Pract. lessons in elem. biology. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Beale (S. Sophia). The amateur's guide to architecture. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Beaney (Jas. Geo.). *See* **Balliere** *versus* **Beaney.**

Beard (Geo. M.). †Morbid fear as a symptom of nervous disease. 8vo. [New York, 1879]

—— †Neurasthenia (nerve exhaustion) as a cause of inebriety. 8vo. [Hartford, Conn., 1879]

Beard (Geo. M.) [*continued*]. †Neurasthenia (nerve exhaustion), with remarks on treatment. 8vo. [St. Louis, 1879]

—— A pract. treatise on nervous exhaustion (neurasthenia): its symptoms, nature, sequences, treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1880

—— American nervousness: its causes & consequences. 8vo. New York, 1881

Beard (J.). †The true function of the thymus. 12mo. [Lond.] 1899

Beard (Rich.). *De usu et operatione chalybis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1713

Beatson (Wm. Burns). †Address: Nagpore School of Med. 8vo. Nagpore, 1877

—— †Sanitation at a health resort. 12mo. [Bath, 1885]

—— †The water supply of Eastbourne. 8vo. Eastbourne, [1895]

—— †Indian Med. Service, past & present. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Beattie (Wm.). Life & letters of Tho. Campbell. 2nd ed. 3 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1850

Beatty (Tho. Edw.). *De aneurismate. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— †Transfusion successful in a case of post partum hemorrhage. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Beau (Émile). *See* **Bonomy (C.) & E. B.** Atlas d'anatomie descriptive, 1847.

Beaucock (Edw.). *See* **Elliot (H. L.).** The memorial stone of a forgotten Essex worthy [190–?].

Beaufoy (Mark). Nautical & hydraulic experim^s^., with numerous scientific miscellanies. v. 1. [*no more publ.*]. *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1834

Beaumetz (G. Dujardin-). *See* **Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.).**

Beaumont (Geo.). The law of fire & life insurance. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Beaumont (Wm.). Experim^s^. & observ^s^. on the gastric juice & the physiology of digestion. 8vo. Plattsburg, 1833

—— An account of some new instruments for tying polypi . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1838

—— Experim^s^. & observ^s^. on the gastric juice, & the physiology of digestion. With notes by A. Combe. 8vo. Edinb. 1838

See also Osler (*Sir* W.). An Alabama student, etc., 1908. [*cont. essay*, "*A backwood physiologist* [*i.e. W. B.*].

Beaunis (Henri Étienne) & A. Bouchard. Nouv. éléments d'anatomie descriptive et d'embryologie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1868

Beaupré (Moricheau). A treatise on the effects & properties of cold, with a sketch . . . of the Russian campaign. Transl. by J. Clendinning. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Beausardus (Petrus). Annuli astronomici . . . usus, ex variis authoribus, P. Beausardo, Gemma Frisio, Jo. Dryandro, Boneto Hebræo, B. Mythobio, O. Finæo, una cum meteoroscopio per Jo. Regiomontanum, et annulo non universali M. T. authore. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lutet. 1557

Beauval (J. Basnage de). *See* **Basnage de Beauval (H.).**

Beauvau (Henry de, *baron*). Relation journalière du voyage du Levant. 12mo. Toul. 1608

Becanus (Jo. Goropius). *See* **Goropius (J.)** *Becanus.*

Beccadelli (Antonius) *Panormita.* [Beccatellus]. Quinque illustrium poetarum A. Panormitæ, Ramusii, . . . P. Maximi, . . . J. J. Pontani, J. Secundi, . . . lusus in venerem, partim ex codicibus manuscriptis nunc primum ed. 8vo. Paris. 1791

Beccari (Jacopo Bartol.). An account of a great number of phosphori, etc. *See* **Wilson (B.).** A series of experim^{s}., etc., 1775, 6.

Beccaria (Giov. Batt.). A letter to Mr. Wilson conc. the light exhibited in the dark by the Bologna phosphorus. [*Engl. & Ital.*] 4to. Turin, 1776

Beccatellus (Ant.). *See* **Beccadelli.**

Bech ( ). Théorie moléculaire du Récepteur Bell. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Becher (Joh. Joachim). Experimentum chymicum novum, quo . . . metallorum generatio . . . demonstratur . . . 12mo. Francof. 1671

—— Politische Discurs von den eigentlichen Ursachen des Auff- und Abnehmens der Städt Länder und Republicken . . . 2te ed. 12mo. Franckfurt, 1673

—— Magnalia naturæ; or, the truth of the philosopher's stone asserted . . . : how Wenceslaus Seilerus . . . made away with a very great quantity of powder of projection . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1686

Bechmann (Andreas) [Bechmannus]. *De peripneumonia. 4to. Jenæ, 1687

Beck (Jo. Georgius). *De germinatione metallica artificiali ejusdemque novo invento. 4to. Giessæ Hassorum, 1718

—— *De viro, palpitatione cordis et asthmate violento mortuo . . . 4to. Giessæ, 1718

Beck (John B.). Lect^{s}. on materia medica & therapeutics. Ed. by C. R. Gilman. 8vo. New York, 1851

Beck (M.). *See* **Koch (R.), M. B., u. F. Kleine.** Bericht ü. d. Tätigkeit d. zur Erforschung d. Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7 nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, 1909.

Beck (R. J.). Typhus u. Trinkwasser. [Jubiläumsschrift M. v. Pettenkofers, B. 4.] *ill.* 4to. München, 1910

Beck (Theodor). *See* **Hippocrates.** Erkenntnisse, übers. v. B., 1907.

Beck (Theodric Romeyn & John B.). Elements of med. jurisprudence. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Becker (Daniel). *See* **Beckher.**

Becker (Jo. Conradus). De παιδιοκτονια inculpata ad servandam puerperam . . . Cum præfat. J. Melchior Verdries. 4to. Giessæ, 1729

Becker (Petrus) & Jo. H. Becker. De duplici visionis et organo et modo dioptrico altero ; altero catoptrico. [*Præses & Resp.*] 4to. Rostochii, [1720]

Becker (Sam.). *Diatribe de sanitate hominis morbosa. 4to. Regiomonti, [1706]

Becker (Simon Andreas) [Beckerus]. *Ægrum singultu ex febri maligna laborantem . . . proponit. 4to. Jenæ, [1676]

Becket (J.). A new essay on the venereal disease & methods of cure . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. [c. 1770 ?]

Beckher (Dan.), *the elder.* [Becker]. Medicus microcosmus, seu spagyria microcosmi . . . Ed. nova. 12mo. Lond. 1660

Béclard (Pierre Augustin). Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine, chirurgie, pharmacie, physique, chimie, histoire nat. Par A. B., [A. F.] Chomel, H. Cloquet, J. Cloquet, & M. Orfila. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1826

—— Elements of gen. anatomy. Transl. with notes & corr^s^. by R. Knox. 8vo. Edinb. 1830

Becquerel (Alfred). Recherches clin. sur la méningite des enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— Séméiotique des urines ; ou, traité des altérations de l'urine dans les maladies. Suivi d'un traité de la maladie de Bright. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— **& M. J. A. Rodier.** Pathol. chemistry in its application to the practice of medicine. Transl. by S. T. Speer. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Beddoe (John). †The progress of public health in our own times. 8vo. [Bristol] 1879

—— †[Biogr. notice of J. B.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886]. *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— †[The ideal physician.] The Long Fox Lect., 1904. 8vo. [Bristol, 1904]

Beddoes (Tho.). Chem. experim^s^. and opinions extracted from a work publ. in the last century, [being an account of J. Mayow's discoveries.] 8vo. Oxford, 1790

—— A letter to E. Darwin on a new method of treating pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Bristol, [1793]

Beddoes (Tho.) [*continued*]. Observ^{s}. on . . . calculus, sea scurvy, consumption, catarrh & fever, with conjectures upon . . . physiology & pathology [*cont. also* "Laws of irritability," by Girtanner, transl. by B.]. 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— Reports, principally conc. the effects of the nitrous acid in the venereal disease . . . Publ. by T. B. 8vo. Bristol, 1797

—— Essays on the causes, early signs, and prevention of pulmonary consumption . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Bristol, 1799

—— Observ^{s}. on the med. & domestic management of the consumptive, on the powers of digitalis purpura, & on the cure of scrophula. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1801

See also SWAINSON (I.). Mercury stark naked. A series of letters addressed to Dr. B., 1797.

Bede. [BEDA, *The Venerable*]. Axiomata philosophica . . . ex Aristotele et aliis præstantibus philosophis diligenter collecta . . . Quibus acc. theses aliquot philosophicæ . . . 12mo. Colon. 1616

—— Historiæ eccles. gentis Anglorum libri quinque . . . Cura et studio J. Smith. *plates*, fol. Cantab. 1722

Bedford (Gunning S.). Clin. lect^{s}. on the diseases of women & children. 8vo. New York, 1855

—— The principles & practice of obstetrics. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1861

Bedford (Hilkiah). *See* **Barwick (P.).** Life of Dr. J. B., transl. by B., 1903.

Bedford (Wm. K. R.) & R. Holbeche. The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Bedlam. A voice from Derby to Bedlam [1864]. *See* **Voice.**

Bednař (Alois). Die Krankheiten d. Neugebornen u. Säuglinge. 4 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Wien, 1850–3

—— Lehrb. d. Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Beecher (Henry Ward). The story of H. W. B. & Theodore & Mrs. Tilton. 4to. Lond. 1874

Beeckman (Andreas). *De hydrope ascite. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Beecraft (Wm. Stanhope). *De usu et abusu sanguinis missionis in febribus. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Beer (Fredk.). *See* **Moore (J. S.).** The case of Dr. F. B., 1868.

Beerwinckel (Jo. Franc.). *Excerpta quædam ex observatis in nupera peste Hamburgensi. 4to. Jenæ [1714]

See also WEDEL (G. W.). *De statu neutro II. [cum vita J. F. B.], 1714.

Beerwinckel (Tobias Ernest). *De venæsectione rite adhibenda. 4to. Jenæ [1675]

Beevor (Chas. E.). Motor functions of certain cranial nerves (v, vii, ix–xii), & of the three first cervical nerves in the monkey (*Macacus sinicus*). 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— Diseases of the nervous system. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Muscular movements & their representation in the central nervous system. [Croonian Lect^s., 1903]. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Begbie (Jas.). *De delirio trementi. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

— Contrib^s. to pract. medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

Begbie (Jas. Warburton). †Anthracosis ; or, coal miner's phthisis. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

—— Selections from the works. Ed. by Sir D. Duckworth, Bart. [New Sydenham Soc., 100.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1882
See also Duckworth (*Sir* D.). Mem. of J. W. B. [1882 ?]

Beguin (Jean) [Jo. Beguinus]. Tyrocinium chymicum . . . Studio et op. C. Glückradts. 6. ed. 12mo. n.p. 1625

—— *Another ed.* [Ed. J. G. Pelshofero] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [Wittenbergæ, 1634 *or* 1640]

—— *Another ed.* Comm. illustr. a G. Blasio. 12mo. Amstelod. 1659

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Amstelod. 1669

—— *Another ed. See* **Müller (P.).** Miracula, etc., 1623, 1656.

Behnke (Emil). †Physician & voice trainer : a reply to Morell Mackenzie. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886
See also Browne (L.) & E. B. Voice, song, & speech, etc., 1883.

—— & **L. Browne.** The child's voice : its treatment with regard to after development. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Behrend (Fr. J.). Die Prostitution in Berlin u. d. gegen sie u. d. Syphilis zu nehmenden Massregeln. 8vo. Erlangen, 1850
See also Chomel (A. F.). Vorlesungen ü. d. Symptome . . . d. typhösen Krankheit, etc. Deutsch hrsg. v. B., 1836.

Behrend (Henry). Cattle tuberculosis & tuberculous meat. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Behrends (Joh. Bernh. Jacob). Cor nervis carere, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Behrens (Andreas). *De calculo renum et vesicæ. 4to. Helmestadii, 1656

Behrens (Brandan Diderich). *De aquæ calidæ potu. 4to. Helmestadii, [1689]

Behrens (Conr. Bartholdus). *De suffocatione hysterica. 4to. Helmestadii, [1684]

Behrens (Julius Georgius). *De fermentatione. 4to. Helmestadii, 1672

Behring (Emil von). Moderne phthisiogenet. u. phthisiotherapeut. Probleme in histor. Beleuchtung. 8vo. Marburg, 1905

Beigel (Herm.). †Zur Lehre vom Milzbrand beim Menschen. 8vo. Berlin, 1862

—— Balneolog. Notizen ü. d. Kurmittel d. Bades Reinerz in Schlesien . . . 8vo. Erlangen, 1863

—— On inhalation as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids & gases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1866

Beilby (Wm.). *De animalium calore. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

Beintema (Jo. Ignatius Worb). *See* **Worb (J. I.).**

Beissel (J.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, B., [& others], 1892.

Beiträge z. Geburtskunde u. Gynækologie, 1853–60. *See* **Scanzoni (F. W.)** *ed.*

Belart (Jo.). *De morbo, quem Radesyge nominant. 8vo. Berolini [1830]

Belcher (Tho. Waugh). † Mem. of J. Stearne, founder & first President of the College of Physicians [Ireland]; including the original charter, etc. 8vo. Dublin, 1865

—— †Notes on the mediæval leper hospitals of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1868

—— Mem. of Sir Patrick Dun. 2nd ed. *port.* 8vo. Dublin, 1866

Belcher (Wm.). *De febre hectica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Belgium.

Novum ac magnum theatrum urbium Belgicæ regalis, etc., [1649]. *See* Blaeu (Jo.).

Urbium totius Belgii . . . tabulæ, etc. [1650 ?]. *See* Jansson (J.) *ed.*

Belhomme (Jacques Étienne). †Influence des événements et des commotions politiques sur le développement de la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Bell (Alex. Graham). †The Mystic Oral School. 8vo. Washington, 1897

Bell (Alex. Melville). The science of speech. 8vo. Washington, 1897

—— †Biog. sketch of A. M. B. *port.* 12mo. New York, 1898

Bell (Benj.). A system of surgery. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1783–4

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 7 v. *port. plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1796

—— A treatise on gonorrhœa virulenta and lues venerea. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1793

—— An account of scarlet fever as it appeared in George Watson's Hospital, Edinb., 1851. 8vo. [Edinb. 1851]

Bell (*Sir* **Chas.**). A system of dissections, explaining the anatomy of the human body . . . V. 1. [5 *pts. & app.; t.-p*ˢ. *of pts.* 2 *& 3 & app. dated* 1800]. *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1799

—— Engravings of the arteries, illustr. the 2nd vol. of the Anatomy of the human body, by J. Bell . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— The anatomy of the brain, explained in a series of engravings. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1802

—— System of operative surgery, founded on the basis of anatomy. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1807–9

—— Engravings from specimens of morbid parts . . . inscribed urethra, vesica, ren, morbosa, et læsa, . . . with observˢ. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1813

—— Surg. observˢ.: cases in the Middlesex Hosp., in the cancer establishment, and in private practice. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— An essay on the forces which circulate the blood . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— †On the nerves; giving an account of some experimˢ. on their structure & functions . . . *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1821

—— The nervous system of the human body . . . [With app. cont. cases, etc.] 4to. Lond. 1830

—— The hand: its mechanism & vital endowments as evincing design. [2nd ed.] [Bridgewater Treatises, 4.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †Idea of a new anatomy of the brain . . . 12mo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Bell (J.). Memorial for J. B. & C. B. . . . against the managers of the Roy. Infirmary, Edinb. [1801].
„ „ Pichot (A.). The life & labours of Sir C. B., 1860.
„ „ Shaw (A.). Account of Sir C. B.'s classification of the nervous system, 1844.
„ „ —— Narrative of the discoveries of Sir C. B., etc., 1839.

Bell (Geo.). A treatise on the cow-pox. 2nd ed. *plates*, 12mo. Edinb. 1807

Bell (Geo. Hamilton). Treatise on cholera asphyxia, or epidemic cholera, as it appeared in Asia, & . . . in Europe. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

Bell (Gul.). *De arthritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Bell (Henry). †A seven years' residence at Aberystwith . . . 8vo. Aberystwith, 1856

Bell (Jacob). Observˢ. addressed to the chemists & druggists of Gt. Britain on the Pharmaceutical Society. 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— & **T. Redwood.** Hist. sketch of the progress of pharmacy in Gt. Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Bell (John). Discourses on the nature and cure of wounds. 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1795

—— Memorial for John Bell & Chas. Bell . . . against the managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinb. [*also* Appendix.] 2 pts. 4to. Edinb. [1801]

—— Principles of surgery. V. 1. *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1801

—— The anatomy of the human body. 3rd ed. 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1802–4

V. 1. Bones, muscles, & joints.
V. 2. Head & arteries.
V. 3. Nervous system.
V. 4. Viscera.
For plates illustr. v. 2, *see* BELL (*Sir* C.). Engrav^s. of the arteries, 1801.

Bell (Joseph). A probationary surg. essay on retention of urine. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Bell (Robt.)[1]. Our children: how to keep them well & treat them when they are ill. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887

Bell (Robt.)[2]. †The "medicine-man"; or, Indian & Eskimo notions of medicine. 8vo. Montreal, 1886

Bell (Tho.). †Address: Linnean Soc., 1854. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Address: Linnean Soc.; with obituary notices by J. J. Bennett. 8vo. Lond. 1855

See also BURMEISTER (H.). Organisation of Trilobites, ed. from the German by T. B. & E. Forbes, 1846.
" " HUNTER (J.). Works, v. 2, 1835. ["Nat. hist. & dis^s. of the teeth," with notes by B.]

Bellamy (Edw.). †[Biogr. notice of E. B.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

Bellantius (Lucius). De astrologica veritate liber quæstionum. Astrologiæ defensio contra J. Picum Mirandulanum. G. Pirovani de astronomiæ veritate dialogus . . . fol. Basileæ, 1554

Bellapertica (Petrus a). *See* **Petrus,** *a Bella Pertica.*

Bellarmino (*il card.* **Roberto F. R.**) [*pseud.* M. TORTUS]. Responsio . . . ad librum inscriptum "Triplici nodo triplex cuneus." 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1608

—— Disp^s. de controversiis Christianæ fidei . . . 4 v. in 3. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1620

—— Operum . . . tomus quintus (sextus, et septimus) . . . 3 v. in 2. [*half-title: "Opuscula . . . quæ præter quatuor tomos Controversiarum prodierunt."*] fol. Colon. Agrip. 1617

See also WIDDRINGTON (R.). Apologia Cardinalis B. pro jure principum, 1611.

Bellay (Wm. de). *See* **Du Bellay (Guillaume).**

Belle-Forest (François de). La cosmographie univ. de tout le monde. 2 v. in 3 [1i, 1ii]. *woodcut maps, plates*, fol. Paris, 1575

Bellegarde (Jean Bap. Morvan de). *See* **Morvan.**

Bellevue & Allied Hospitals, *New York.* *See* **New York.**

Bellew (Henry Walter). The history of cholera in India from 1862–1881, etc., together with orig. observ^{s}. on the causes & nature of cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— A short pract. treatise on the nature, causes, & treatment of cholera. Suppl. to The hist. of cholera in India, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Belli. *See also* **Bellus.**

Belli (Silvio). Della proportione et proportionalità communi passioni del quanto libri tre . . . 4to. Venet. 1573

Bellingham (O'Bryen). Observ^{s}. on aneurism & its treatment by compression. 12mo. Lond. 1847

Bellini (Lorenzo). De urinis et pulsibus, de missione sanguinis, de febribus, de morbis capitis et pectoris . . . Cum præfat. J. Bohnii. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Francof. 1685

—— *The same.* 2. ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Francof. 1698

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1717

—— Opuscula aliquot ad A. Pitcarnium, in quibus præcipue agitur de motu cordis in et extra uterum, ovo, ovi aere et respiratione. De motu bilis . . . De fermentis et glandulis. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1696

—— Exercitat^{s}. anatom. duæ de structura et usu renum et de gustus organo . . . Acc. renum monstrosorum exempla, . . . coll. per G. Blasium. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1726

Bellini (Ranieri). Dell' azione di alcuni rimedi. 8vo. Pisa, 1847

—— Sulle febbri sintomatiche. 8vo. Pisa, 1850

—— †Dello stato della fibrina del sangue nelle febbri essenziali. 8vo. [Firenze, 1850]

—— †Dell' azione dei veleni. 8vo. [Firenze, 1850 ?]

—— †Delle azioni simpatiche invocate a spiegazione di alcuni fenomeni occasionali dalle sostanze medicamentose. 8vo. [Firenze, 1850]

—— Di alcuni cambiamenti che subisce l'albumina del sangue per l'azione di certe sostanze medicamentose. 8vo. [Firenze, 1851?]

—— †Delle emorragie dei capillari. 8vo. Firenze, 1851

—— **e A. Tigri.** †Delle alterazioni che subiscono i globetti rossi del sangue per l'azione d'alcune sostanze medicamentose. 8vo. [Firenze, 1849 ?]

Bellomontanus (Gab. Vasquez). *See* **Vazquez (Gabriel).**

Bellonius (Petrus). *See* **Belon (Pierre).**

Bellonus (Jo. Ant.). De jure accrescendi tract. 2 v. in 1.
fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1637

Bellonus (Nicolaus). Tract. de jurisdic. judic. ordinarii et delegati ad universitatem causarum et singularitatem causarum . . .
12mo. Lugd. *D. de Portonariis*, 1548

Belloste (Aug.). The hospital surgeon . . . 2nd ed. Added, Treatise of bandages, by L. Verduc. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*frontispiece imperfect.*]
12mo. Lond. 1706

Bellovisu (Jac. de). *See* **Belviso.**

Belluccius (Tho.). Plantarum index horti Pisani.
12mo. Florent. 1662

Belluga (Petrus). Speculum principum ac justitiæ . . . Cum repertorio . . . R. Sancti Martini . . .
fol. Paris, *G. Pratensus*, 1530

Bellum medicinale; or, the present state of doctors & apothecaries in London . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1701

Bellus (Honorius). Epistolæ de rarioribus quibusdam plantis agentes. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Rar. plantarum hist., etc., 1601.

Bellus (Lud.). Concilia posthuma. Studio J. Belli . . . 2 v. in 1. [*v. 2 without t.-p.*] fol. Genev. 1635

Bellus (Petrinus). De re militari et bello tract., divisus in partes xi. . .
4to. Venet. 1563

Belon (Pierre) [Bellonius, *Cenomanus*]. De aquatilibus libri duo . . .
woodcuts, obl. 12mo. Paris, *C. Stephanus*, 1553

—— Les observ^{s}. de plusieurs singularitez et choses mémorables, trouvées en Grèce, Asie, Judée, Egypte, Arabie, et autres pays estranges . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1588

—— Plurimarum singularium . . . rerum in Græcia, Asia, Ægypto, Judæa, Arabia . . . observ^{s}. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Exoticorum libri decem, etc., 1605.

See also Gesner (C.). Historiæ animalium lib. iv. G. Rondeletii et P. Bellonii de aquatilium singulis scripta, 1551–87.

Belot (J.). Radiotherapy in skin disease. Transl. by W. D. Butcher. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

Belot (Jean). Œuvres. 2 pts. [*2nd pt. has title "L'œuvre des œuvres, etc."*]
12mo. Rouen, 1640

Belvaleti (Mondonus). Catechismus ordinis equitum periscelidis Anglicanæ, . . . ed. studio Fr. P. Bosquieri.
12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1631

Belviso (Jac. de) [Bello Visu]. Praxis absoluta et solennis tam civilis quam criminalis actionis . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1606

Bembo (*il card.* **Pietro**). Gli asolani. 12mo. Vinegia, 1554

—— Le prose . . . 12mo. Venet. 1586

Benuerus (Jo. Lud.). Comm. in constitutionem Imperii de revisione actorum et sententiarum . . . 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1589

Beneden (P. J. van). †Recherches sur les bryozoaires fluviatiles de Belgique. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 4to. [? Louvain, n.d.]

Benedetti. *See* **Benedictus.**

Benedictus (Alex.) [Benedetti]. Habes lector studiose hoc volumine . . . singulis corporum morbis a capite ad pedes, generatim membratimque remedia, causas, eorumque signa, . . . præterea historiæ corporis humani libros quinque, de pestilentia librum unum, et collectionum med. libellum. fol. Venet. *L. A. Junta*, 1533

—— A. B. . . . de re medica opus insigne . . . fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1549

Benedictus (Christ.). *See* **Bennet (Christ.).**

Benedictus (Gul.). Repetitio . . . de testamentis. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. 1562

Benedictus (Jo. Bapt.). De gnomonum umbrarumque solarium usu liber. fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1574

—— Diversarum speculationum mathematicarum et physicarum liber. fol. Taurini, 1585

—— *Another ed.* [*title*, "*Speculationum liber* . . ."] fol. Venet. 1599

Benedictus (Julius Cæsar). Epistolarum medicinalium libri decem. 4to. Romæ, 1649

—— Consultationum medicinalium opus. 4to. Venet. 1650

Beneke (Friedr. Wilh.). Constitution u. constitutionelles Kranksein d. Menschen. 8vo. Marburg, 1881

Beni-Barde (Joseph Marie Alfred). Traité théor. et prat. d'hydrothérapie . . . 8vo. Paris, 1874

See also Brown-Séquard (C. E.). Leçons sur les nerfs vaso-moteurs, etc., trad. par B.-B., 1872.

Benito y Angulo (José Diaz). Atlas de enfermedades venéreas y sifilíticas. 4to. Madrid, 1864

Benivieni (Antonio) [Benivenius]. De abditis . . . morborum . . . causis. *See* **Scribonius Largus.** De compositione medicamentorum, etc., 1529.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Galen.** Liber de plenitudine, etc., 1528.

Bennemann (Bern.). *De ptyalismo. Acc. exemplum in carcinomate ventriculi observatum. 8vo. Gryphiæ [1861]

Bennet (Christ.) [Benedictus]. Tabidorum theatrum sive pthisios, atrophiæ, et hecticæ xenodochium. [3 *cop*^{s}.] *port. plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1656

Bennet (Christ.) [Benedictus] [*continued*]. Theatrum tabidorum; or, the nature & cure of consumptions, whether a phthisick, an atrophy, or an hectick, with preliminary exercitations. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1720

See also Muffet (T.). Health's improvement, corr. & enl. by B., 1655.

Bennet (Jas. Henry). A pract. treatise on inflammation of the uterus . . . 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Mentone, The Riviera, Corsica, & Biarritz as winter climates. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*enlarged*; *t.-p.* "Winter in the south of Europe, etc."] 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Winter in the south of Europe; or, Mentone, The Riviera, Corsica, Sicily, & Biarritz as winter climates. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— On the treatment of pulmonary consumption by hygiene, climate, & medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. With an app. on the sanitaria of the United States, Switzerland, & the Balearic Islands. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Winter & Spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 5th ed. *maps, ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Nutrition in health & disease. 3rd ed. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. 1878

—— La Corse et la Sardaigne: étude de voyage et de climatologie. *maps*, 8vo. Paris, 1876

Bennet (Parker). An enquiry into the late essay on the bilious fever. *See* **Williams (J.).** Essays, etc., 1752.

Bennet (Robt. Ottiwell Gifford). Buxton & its medicinal waters. 8vo. Manchester, [1892]

Bennet (Tho.). Grammatica Hebræa . . . [Breve consilium de studio præcipuarum linguarum Orientalium . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1727

Bennett (Alex. Hughes). †Electricity as a method of physical diagnosis in diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Description of an element board & combined handle electrode for the med. application of electricity. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Superficial nerves & muscles with their motor points. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Bennett (Alex. Hughes) [*continued*]. A pract. treatise on electro-diagnosis in diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †A statist. inquiry into the nature & treatment of epilepsy. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Locomotor ataxy, without disease of posterior columns of the spinal cord. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Intermittent tonic muscular spasms followed by complete temporary paralysis. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Case of cerebral tumour. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Spastic paralysis. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Hyper-excitability of all the muscles & tendons of the body to direct mechanical percussion . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Muscular hypertonicity in paralysis. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †On excessive sensory cortical discharges & their effects. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Brachial monoplegia, due to lesion of the internal capsule. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— & **C. M. Campbell.** †Case of brachial monoplegia, due to lesion of the internal capsule. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— & **T. Savill.** †Case of permanent conjugate deviation of the eyes & head, the result of a lesion limited to the sixth nucleus . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Bennett (Edw. Weekes). *De febre puerperarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1833

Bennett (Graham). How to restore the walking powers & muscular movement generally . . . 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Bennett (H. Selfe). †Man & malaria; or, the microbe & the fly. [*Poem.*] [By Judy Spree, i.e. H. S. Bennett.] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Bennett (*Sir* Jas. Risdon). The causes, nature, diagnosis, & treatment of acute hydrocephalus . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Case of extensive asthenic furuncular eruption. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Cancerous & other intra-thoracic growths: their nat. history & diagnosis. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1871.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Inaug. address: Birmingham Med. Institute. 8vo. Birmingham, n.d.

See also KRAMER (W.). Dis^{s}. of the ear, transl. by B., 1837.

Bennett (John Hughes). *Physiology & pathology of the brain. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

—— †Case of poisoning by hemlock. 8vo. [Edinb. 1845 ?]

Bennett (John Hughes) [*continued*]. On cancerous & cancroid growths. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1849

—— †The mesmeric mania of 1851. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

—— The pathology & treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1853

—— Pract. remarks on some points in the physical diagnosis of phthisis pulmonalis. 8vo. Edinb. 1856

—— Outlines of physiology. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1858

—— Clin. lect^s^. on the principles & practice of medicine. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1859

—— *The same.* 5th ed. [2 *cop^s^*.] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— The pathology & treatment of pulmonary consumption. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1859

—— †Universities & corporations under the new medical act. 2nd ed. [3 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1860

—— An introd. to clin. medicine. 4th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

—— The restorative treatment of pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

—— †Combined labour necessary for the future progress of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1866

—— Observ^s^. on med. education. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— Therapeutical research in rel. to medicine in modern times. *See* **Medicine** in mod. times, etc., 1869.

—— Researches into the action of mercury, podophyllin, & taraxacum on the biliary secretion. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1874

Bennett (John J.). *See* **Bell (T.).** Address : Linnean Soc., with obituary notices by J. J. B., 1855.

Bennett (Michael). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Bennett (Wm.). *See* **Tiedemann (F.).** The anatomy of the fœtal brain, transl. by B., 1826.

Bensley (Arthur). †Identification of Meckelian and mylohyoid grooves in the jaws of mesozoic & recent mammalia. [*Bibliog.*] [Univ. of Toronto Studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1902

—— †The homologies of the stylar cusps in the upper molars of the didelphyidæ. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] 8vo. [Toronto] 1906

Bentham (Edw.). A letter to a Fellow of a College . . . 8vo. Lond. 1749

Bentham (Geo.). †Address : Linnean Soc., 1864. With obituary notices by G. Busk. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— Handb. of the British Flora. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Bentivoglio (Guido), *cardinal.* Della guerra di Flandra. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1645

Bentley (Arthur J. M.). Beri-beri: its etiology, symptoms, treatment, & pathology. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Bentley (Chas. A.). *See* **Christophers (S. R.) & A. C. B.** Blackwater fever, 1908.

Bentley (Rich.). A diss. upon the epistles of Phalaris. With an answer to the objections of the Hon. C. Boyle. 8vo. Lond. 1699

—— Eight sermons preach'd at the Hon. R. Boyle's Lecture, 1692. 5th ed. . . . 8vo. Camb. 1724

See also Boyle (*Hon.* C.). Dr. B.'s diss^s. on the epistles of Phalaris, and the fables of Æsop examined, 1698.

Bentley (Robt.). †On the distinctive characters of the roots of *Aconitum napellus* (monkshood) and *Cochlearia armoracia* (horse-radish). 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †On the advantages of a study of botany to the student of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †On actæa, or *Cimicifuga racemosa.* 8vo. [Lond.] 1861

—— †On the characters, properties, & uses of *Eucalyptus globulus* & other species . . . 8vo. Lond. 1874

Bentmann ( ) u. Günther ( ). Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. Trypanosoma gambiense. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

Benvenisti (Moisè). Storia anatom.-patol. del sistema vascolare. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Padova, 1851-62

—— †Su le capsule soprarenali. 8vo. [Venezia, 1857]

—— Comm. sull' asma. 8vo. Padova, 1859

Benz (Jo. Georgius). *Disp. . . . mulierem dolore capitis periodico cum abscessu laborantem exhibens. 4to. [Altdorf ? 1699]

Benzoni (Girolamo). Histoire nouv. du nouv. monde . . . Extraite de l'Italien . . . par U. Chauveton. Ensemble une petite histoire d'un massacre . . . 2 v. in 1. 12mo. [Genève] 1579

Béral (P. J.). Nomenclature et classification pharmaceut. accompagnées d'une nouv. méthode de formuler, et d'un grand nombre de formules . . . 4to. Paris, 1830

Berand (F. F. A.). Les filles publiques de Paris, etc. 2 t. in 1. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. [Paris ?] n.d.

Bérard (Frédéric Joseph). Doctrine méd. de l'école de Montpellier, et comparaison de ses principes avec ceux des autres écoles d'Europe. 8vo. Montpellier, 1819

Berberich (Hugo). *See* **Apuleius Platonicus.** Das Herbarium, hrsg. v. B., 1902.

Berckelman (Jo. Wilh.). *De febre hectica. 4to. Helmestadi, 1659

Berdoe (Edw.). †Browning as a scientific poet. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Paracelsus: the reformer of medicine. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

—— The origin & growth of the healing art: a popular history of medicine in all ages & countries. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Berdoe (Marmaduke). An essay on the nature & causes of the gout, with a few conjectures on the probability of its cure. 8vo. Bath, 1782

Berendes (J.). Das Apothekenwesen: seine Entstehung u. geschichtl. Entwickelung bis zum xx. Jahrhundert. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907

Berends (Karl Aug. Wilh.). Lectiones in Hippocratis Aphorismos. Ed. et præfatus est A. G. a Stosch. 8vo. Berolini, 1830

Berengarius Carpus (Jac.) [Barengio]. Isagogæ breves p'lucide ac überrime in anatomiam humani corporis . . .
80 *num. ll. Rom. char. woodcut ill.* 4to. Bologna, *B. Hectoris*, 1523
See also Pilcher (L. S.). Odium medicum, 1911. [*cont.* "*J. B. C. and his comm*[*s*]. *on Mundinus.*"]

Berettini (Pietro). *See* **Berrettinus.**

Berg (Fredrik Theodor). Am torsk hos barn. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846

—— Sammandrag af officiella rapporter om cholerafarsoten i Sverge år 1850. 8vo. Stockholm, 1851

Bergen (Hugo Oscar de). *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismi, rec. H. O. de B., 1841.

Berger (Albrecht Maria). *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.* Die Ophthalmologie, übers. u. erläutert v. B., 1899.

Berger (J. F.). *Essai physiol. sur la cause de l'asphyxie par submersion. 4to. Paris, 1805

Berger (Joh. Gottfried von) [Bergerus]. Physiologia med., sive de natura humana liber bipartitus. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1702

Berger (Ludw.). Pellagra. Transl. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

Berger (Moriz). *See* **Levi (M. R.).** Die Cellular-Pathologie, übers. v. B., 1865.

Bergerus (Jo. Heinr.). *De hæmorrhoidum fluxu salutari et morboso. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1717

Bergius (Peter Jonas). Materia medica e regno vegetabili, sistens simplicia officinalia, pariter atque culinaria. 2. ed. 2 v. 8vo. Stockholmiæ, 1782

Bergman (*Sir* **Torbern**). Essay on the usefulness of chemistry. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1783

—— Physical & chem. essays. Transl., with notes & illustr^s. by E. Cullen. 3 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1784–1791

—— A diss. on elective attractions. Trans. . . . [by Sir J. G. Dalyell.] 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— Opuscula phys. et chem. 6 v. [*v.* 1 *&* 3, "*ed. nova*"; *v.* 2, "*Upsaliæ*, 1780"; *v.* 4–6, "*Ed. curam post auctoris mortem gessit E. B. G. Hebenstreit.*"] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1786–90

Berkart (**Joseph Isidore Boas**). Prel. notice on the treatment of emphysema of the lungs by artificial expiration. 12mo. Lond. 1871

—— On asthma: its pathology & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Berkeley (**Comyns**). A handb. for midwives & maternity nurses. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1906

Berkeley (**Geo.**), *bp. of Cloyne.* A letter to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Cloyne, occasioned by His Lordship's treatise on tar-water. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1744

—— The medicinal virtues of tar-water fully explained . . . Added, the receipt for making it . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1744

—— Philos. reflexions & inquiries conc. the virtues of tar-water . . . 4to. Lond. 1744

—— Siris: a chain of philos. reflexions . . . conc. the virtues of tar-water . . . 2nd ed. By G. L. B. O. C. [*Anon.*] [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1744

—— A miscellany, cont. var. tracts on var. subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1752

See also R. (T.). A cure for . . . drinking tar-water, lately imported by . . . [B.], 1744.

Berkeley (**John**). *De hæmoptoe. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Berkenhout (**John**). Clavis Anglica linguæ botanicæ; or, a botanical lexicon. . . 12mo. Lond. 1764

—— *De podagra. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1765

—— Pharmacopœia medici. 8vo. Lond. 1766

—— *The same.* 3. ed. [2 *cop^s.*; *one interleaved with MS. notes.*] 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— Dr. Cadogan's diss. on the gout and all other chronic diseases examined and refuted. 8vo. Lond. 1772

Berlich (**Adam Gottlob**) [Berlichius]. *De medicina universali. 4to. Jenæ, 1679

Berlicom (**Andreas von**). Elementorum de rerum naturalium gravitate, pondere . . . libri xii. 4to. Roterodami, 1656

Berlin.

See Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamt zu Berlin.
,, Königl. Friedr.-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin.

Berlinski (Marcus). *De nascentium morientiumque numero ex lege naturæ diversis diei temporibus diverso. 8vo. Berolini [1834]

Berlizheimer ( ). †Ueber einen Fall v. Magentetanie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Berlyn (*Mrs.* **Alfred**) [*pseud.* **Vera**]. Sunrise-land. Rambles in Eastern England. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

Bermondsey Murder. *See* **Manning (F. G.).**

Bernard, *de Gordon.* *See* **Gordonio (B. de).**

Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux.* Opera omnia . . . 2 v. [*t.-p. & preface damaged.*] *port.* fol. Paris, 1586

Bernard (Camille). Mém. sur le forceps-assemblée. . . 8vo. Bruxelles, 1853

Bernard (Claude). Leçons de physiologie expérim. appliquée à la médecine. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1855

—— Introd. à l'étude de la médecine expérim. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1865

—— Leçons de pathologie expérim. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Paris, 1872

—— De la physiologie gén. 8vo. Paris, 1872
See also FOSTER (*Sir* M.). C. B., 1899.

Bernardi (Florus). De ultimo corporis alimento, etc. *See* **Claudini (J. C.).** Responsionum . . . tomus unicus, etc., 1646.

Bernard (Joh. Sebastian). *See* **Synesius.** De febribus, ed. B., 1749.

Bernardus, *of Lutzenburg.* Tract. . . . de origine et causis morbi pestilentialis, tam ex veteri quam ex novo testamento, cum remediis non minus animæ quam corpori salutiferis. . . 4to. Coloniæ, 1518

—— Catalogus hæreticorum . . . 3. ed. . . . Cui tract. de purgatoria adj. est. 12mo. Colon. 1527

Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.* [B. *Trevirensis, etc.*] Περι χημειας. [De transmutatione metallorum.] [*Latin.*] *See* **Pico della Mirandola** (G. F.). Libri iii de auro, etc., 1598.

—— Responsio . . . de mineralibus et elixiris seu pulveris philosophici compositione. *See* **Morienus,** *Romanus.* De re metallica, etc., 1564.

Bernays (Albert J.). Notes on analytical chemistry for students of medicine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Berndt (E. G. Friedr.). Die Krankheiten d. Wöchnerinnen. 8vo. Erlangen, 1846

Bernhard, *earl of Trevisan.* *See* **Bernardus,** *Trevisanus.*

Bernhardt (Martin). Die Erkrankungen d. peripherischen Nerven. 2 Th. [*Biblioy.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. II i, ii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1895–7

See also ROSENTHAL (I.) u. M. B. Elektrizitätslehre, 1884.

Bernoulli (Jean) [JO. BERNOULLIUS]. Diss. de motu musculorum. [*date cropped off.*] 4to. Lond. [169—?]

Bernutz (Gustave L. R.) & E. Goupil. Clinique méd. sur les maladies des femmes. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1860–62

—— Clin. mem^s. on the diseases of women. Transl. & ed. by A. Meadows. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 28, 31.] 8vo. Lond. 1866–7

Béroalde de Verville (François). Le moyen de parvenir. . . Dernière éd. v. 1. [*Anon.*] [*imprint,* "*Nulle Part,* 100070032."] 12mo. [Paris], 1732

Beroaldus (Matthæus). Chronicum, scripturæ sacræ autoritate constitutum. fol. [Strasburg], 1575

Beroaldus (Philippus) *the elder.* P. B. in libros xiii Columellæ annot. *See* **Merula (G.).** Enarrationes, etc., 1543.

Berrettinus (Petrus) [BERETTINI]. Tabulæ anatomicæ, a P. B. delineatæ, . . . et a C. Petrioli notis illustr. *plates,* fol. Romæ, 1741

Berry ( ). †Two cases of obstructed labour. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Bertacchius (Dominicus). De spiritibus libri quatuor. Necnon de facultate vitali libri tres. 4to. Venet. 1584

Bertachinus (Jo.). Tract. de episcopo. *Gothic char. woodcut t.-p.* 12mo. Lugduni, *B. Bonnyn,* 1533

Bertaldi (Giov. Lodovico). Scholia . . . in dispensatorium Jo. Placotomi. Add. multis remediorum formulis. . . 4to. Taurini, 1614

Bertapaglia (Leonardo) [BERTAPALIA]. Hæ sunt recollectæ habitæ super quarto Avicennæ ab . . . magistro L. B., et ibi sunt mirabilia secreta habita ab eo et per me experta. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Cyrurgia, etc., 1519.

—— [Chirurgia]. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Ars chirurgica, 1546.

Berthelet (Benj.). *De galvanismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Berthelot ( ) *sieur.* Traité de la navigation. Première partie. 12mo. Marseille, 1701

Berthelot (Marcellin). Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Berthod (Paul). Raccourcis de médecine sociale et professionnelle. 8vo. Paris, 1903

Berthollet (Claude-Lois). Elements of the art of dyeing. Transl. by W. Hamilton. 2 v. in 1. *plate,* 8vo. Lond. 1791

Bertholon (Nicolas). De l'électricité des végétaux. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1783

Bertillon (Louis Adolphe). Conclusions statis. contre les détracteurs de la vaccine. . . [2 *cop'*.]. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Bertin (René J. H.). Traité des maladies du cœur et des gros vaisseaux. Red. par J. Bouilland. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1824

Bertini (Bernardino). Idrologia minerale, ossia storia di tutte le sorgenti d'acque minerale note sinora negli stati . . . di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1822

Bertius (Petrus). Theatrum geographiæ veteris. Edente P. Bertio. 2 v. in 1. [*The imprint is from the t.-p. of v.* 2 ; *date at end*, 1618]. *plates*, fol. Amstelod. 1619

V. 1. Ptolemy. De geographia libri octo.
V. 2. Antoninus. Itinerarium terrestre et maritimum.

—— Breviarum totius orbis terrarum. *plate*, 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1626

—— De aggeribus et pontibus hactenus ad mare exstructis digestum novum. 12mo. Paris, 1629

Berton (Emile Adolph Joseph). Traité prat. des maladies des enfants depuis la naissance jusqu'à la puberté. . . Avec des notes de M. Baron. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Bertram (Bonaventure Corneille) [Bertramus]. Comparatio grammaticæ Hebraicæ et Aramaicæ. . . 4to. [Geneva] 1574

—— De politia judaica, tam civili, quam ecclesiastica. . . 12mo. Genev. 1574

Bertram (Sam. Joachim). *De atretis. 4to. Jenæ, [1709]

Bertrand ( ). Élémens d'oryctologie ; ou, distribution méthodique des fossiles. Par M. B. C. P. de la C. de P. [i.e. M. Bertrand]. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1773

Bertrand (Alex.). Du magnétisme animal en France. . . Suivi de considérations sur l'apparition de l'extase dans les traitements magnétiques. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Bertrand (Gabriel). Les véritez anatom. et chirurg. des organes de la respiration . . . 8vo. Paris, 1639

Bertrand (J.). †Thermo-dynamique. [*A review of this work.*] 8vo. [Paris, 1887]

Bertrand (Jean Bapt.). *See* **Marseilles.** Relation hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé à Marseille pendant la dernière peste, 1723. [*Anon. ; ? by, or in part by, J. B. B.*]

Bertrandus (Bernardus). *See* **Galen.** De humoribus liber, ex Gr. in Lat. sermonem ita conversus a B. B., 1558.

Bertrucius, *Bononiensis.* *See* **Bertuccio (N.).**

Bertuccio (Nicolas) [Bertrucius, *Bononiensis*; Vertuzzo]. Nusquam antea impressum collectorium totius fere medicine B. Bononiensis. [*a few MS. notes.*]
Gothic char. 4to. Lugd. *per Claudiū davost al's de troys*, 1509

—— Methodus cognoscendorum tam particularium quam universalium morborum. *See* **Heyl (C.).** Hoc in volumine, etc., 1534.

—— B. . . . compendium sive (ut vulgo inscribitur) collectorium artis medicæ, tam practicæ quam speculativę, nunc demum recognitum . . . per D. J. Cæsarium.
4to. Colon. *apud M. Novesianum*, 1537

Bertuch (Jo. Michael). *Exercitatio med. sistens ægrum mictu cruento laborantem. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Jenæ, 1683

Berzelius (Jöns Jakob). *See* **Ebstein (W.).** Die Gicht d. Chemikers J. B., 1904.

Besançon ( ). *See* **Lancereaux (E.) & B.** Étude sur quelques cas de pneumonie, 1886.

Beselin (Lucas). *De baroscopiis. 4to. Rostochii, 1686

Besler (Basilius). Hortus Eystettensis, sive diligens et accurata omnium plantarum, florum, stirpium, ex variis orbis terræ partibus . . . collectarum . . . delineatio et ad vivum repræsentatio. [2 *cop*s.; *one imperfect—text wanting.*]
plates, fol. Eystetti, 1613

Besnier (Ernest). Sur la lèpre. 8vo. Paris, 1887
See also Kaposi (M.). Pathologie et traitement des maladies de la peau, trad., avec notes et add*s*., par E. B. & A. Doyen, 1891.

—— **L. Brocq, & L. Jacquet,** *ed*s. La pratique dermatologique. Traité de dermatologie appliquée. 4t. [*in dictionary form.*]
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1900–1904

Besoldus (Christ.). De appellationibus . . . Ed. iterata.
12mo. Tubingæ, 1608

—— Consideratio legis et sectæ Saracenorum. [By C. B.]
4to. Tubingæ, 1619

—— De natura populorum . . . De linguarum ortu et immutatione. . . . 4to. Tubingæ, 1619

—— De ærario publico discursus . . . 4to. Francof. 1620

—— Diss. . . . de fœderum jure, . . . de patrocinio et clientela, ac . . . de neutralitate . . . 4to. Argent. 1622

—— Discursus politici . . . 4to. Argent. 1623

—— Spicilegia . . . de legatis, de sessionis præcedentia, . . . de pacis jure, deque arcanis rerumpublicarum. 4to. Argent. 1624

—— Juridico-politicæ diss*s*. . . . 4to. Argent. 1624

—— Diss. . . . de arte jureque belli. 4to. Argent. 1624

—— Diss. . . . de majestate in genere . . . Acc. tract. . . . de reipublicæ statu mixto. 4to. Argent. 1625

Besson (Jacques) [Bessonus]. Le cosmolabe; ou, instrument universel, concernant toutes observ^s. qui se peuvent faire par les sciences mathématiques . . . [Le cosmographe instrument adjoinct en la supérieure partie du cosmolabe . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1567–9

—— De absoluta ratione extrahendi olea et aquas e medicamentis simplicibus. *See* **Libavius (A.)**. Praxis alchymiæ, 1604.

Best (Chas.). *De vaccina. 8vo. Edinb. 1801

Betera (Felicianus). Noctium Brixianarum de igne pestilenti . . . tomus primus . . . fol. Brixiæ [1601 ?]

Bethem. Centiloquium. *See* **Ptolemy.** Quadriparti. Ptolo., etc., 1519.

Bethlem Hospital. *See* **Royal Hospital of Bethlem.**

Betlenius (Jo.). Rerum Transylvanicarum libri quatuor . . . 1629–1663. 12mo. [Amstelæd.] 1664

Betschler (Julius Wilh.) & W. A. & M. B. Freund. Klin. Beiträge zur Gynaekologie. 3 pts. in 1 v. *ill.* 8vo. Breslau, 1862–5

Bettany (Geo. Tho.). Eminent doctors: their lives & their work. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. [1885 ?]
See also Wilks (*Sir* S.) & G. T. B. A biogr. hist. of Guy's Hosp., 1892.

Bettinus (Marius). Apiaria universæ philosophiæ mathematicæ, in quibus paradoxa et nova pleraque machinamenta ad usus eximios traducta . . . 2 v. in 1. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, fol. Bonon. 1645

—— Apiariorum philosophiæ mathematicæ tomus tertius complectens fucaria, et auctaria militaria, stereometrica, conica . . . Acc. app. . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Bonon. 1654 & Venet. 1655

—— Ærarium philosophiæ mathematicæ . . . 3 v. *port.* 4to. Bonon. 1648

Betts (John) [Bettus]. De ortu et natura sanguinis. 8vo. Lond. 1669

Betulius (Jo. Salomon). *De virtute Martis adstrictiva et aperitiva. 4to. Wittenbergæ [1683]

Beughem (Cornelius A.). Bibliographia historica, chronologica, et geographica . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1685

—— Bibliographia mathematica et artificiosa . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1688

—— Apparatus ad historiam literariam novissimam, . . . qui est bibliographia eruditorum critico-curiosa . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1689

—— Conspectus secundus. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1694

—— Bibliographia juridica et politica . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1689

Beust (Jochim von). Tract. de jure connubiorum, . . . et comm. in tit. Institut. de nuptiis, a C. Mausero. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1592

Beverley (John). An account of the different ceremonies observed in the Senate House of the Univ. of Cambridge . . .
8vo. Camb. 1788

Beverovicius (Jo.) [Beverwyck]. Idea medicinæ veterum. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1637

—— De calculo renum et vesicæ . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1638

—— Epistolicæ quæstiones, cum doctorum responsis. Acc. ejusdem, nec non Erasmi, Cardani, Melanchthonis, medicinæ encomium.
12mo. Roterod. 1644

—— Epistolica quæstio de vitæ termino, fatali, an mobili? Cum doctorum responsis. 3. ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *pag. cont.*; *t.-p. of pt.* 3 *dated* 1639.]
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1651

Bewick (Tho.). A gen. history of quadrupeds. 3rd ed.
woodcuts, 8vo. Newcastle, 1792

See also Thornton (R. J.). A new family herbal. The plants . . . engr. on wood by T. B., 1810.

Bey (Saleh Soubhy). †Communications lues au Congrès Internat. de Médecine et Chirurgie, 1902. *ill.* 4to. Cairo, 1903

Beyer (Hartmann). Quæstiones in libellum de sphæra Joannis de Sacro Busto. . . 12mo. Francof. 1571

Beyer (Jo.). *De febre hectica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1669

Beyer (Joh. Hartmann). Stereometriæ inanium nova et facilis ratio . . .
4to. Francof. 1603

See also Capivaccio (H.). Opera, cur. B., 1603.
„ „ Mercatus (L.). Op., etc., cum præfat. . . . J. H. B., 1619, 29.

Beza (Theodorus) [T. de Bèze]. Poemata. Psalmi Davidici xxx. Sylvæ. Elegiæ. Epigrammata . . . 3. ed. Ex Buchanano aliisque . . . excerpta carmina. . . . 12mo. [Geneva, 1576 ?]

—— Ad acta colloquii Montisbelgardensis Tubingæ edita T. B. responsio. 3. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Genev. 1589

—— De juvenilibus T. Bezæ poëmatis epistola ad N. C. . . .
12mo. Amstelod. 1683

Bianchi (Giov. Batt.). Historia hepatica, . . . seu theoria ac praxis omnium morborum hepatis, et bilis. . . Adj. diss^{s}. aliquot . . . 3. ed. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*; *the diss*^{s}. *have sep. t.-p*^{s}., 1721–3.]
plates, 4to. Genev. 1725

Bianchini (Giov.). *See* **Blanchinus (Jo.).**

Bianco (Alessandro Capo). *See* **Capo Bianco (A.).**

Bianconi (Giov. Lud.) [Bianconius]. Diss. de Celsi ætate. *See* **Celsus.** Med. lib. octo, etc., 1785.

Bible. Biblia Sacra juxta vulgatam quam dicunt æditionem, a mendis quibus innumeris partim scribarum incuria, partim sciolorum audacia scatebat, summa cura parique fide repurgata . . .
fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1541

Bible [*continued*]. Biblia Sacrosancta Testamēti Veteris et Novi, e sacra Hebræorum lingua Græcorumque fontibus, consultis simul orthodoxis interpretib. religiosissime translata in sermonem Latinum. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*Ecclesiastici Libri, etc.*"]
fol. Tiguri, *C. Froschoverus*, 1543

—— Biblia Sacra, Hebraice, Chaldaice, Græce, et Latine. Philippi II Reg. Cathol. pietate et studio ad Sacrosanctæ Ecclesiæ usum. [Ed. by B. A. Montanus.] 5 v. fol. Antwerp, *C. Plantin*, 1569–71

—— Divinæ Scripturæ, nempe Veteris ac Novi Testamenti, omnia. [*Greek.*] fol. Francof. *apud A. Wecheli heredes*, 1597

—— S. S. Biblia Polyglotta, complectentia textus originales Hebraicos cum Pentat. Samarit., Chaldaicos, Græcos, versionumque antiquarum Samarit., Græc. Sept., Chaldaic., Syriacæ, Lat. Vulg., Arabicæ, Æthiopic., Persicæ, quicquid comparari poterat. Ex MSS. antiquiss. . . . ed. B. Waltonus. 6 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1657

—— Biblia maxima versionum, ex linguis Orientalibus, pluribus sacris MS. codicibus, innumeris fere SS. et veteribus Patribus, et interpretibus orthodoxis, collectarum. Earumque concordia cum Vulgata, et ejus expositione litterali, cum annot. N. de Lyra, J. Gagnæi, Guil. Estii, Jo. Menochii, et J. Tirini. Additis ampliss. prolegomenis, etc. Authore J. de la Haye. 19 v.
fol. Lutet. Paris. 1660

—— Biblia Sacra, Vulgatæ editionis, Sixti V Pont. Max. jussu recog. atque ed. 4to. Antwerp. *ex off. Plantiniana*, 1664

—— La Biblia, . . . trad. de la Hebraica et Greca verita in lingua Toscana . . . Con le concordantie di tutta essa scrittura santa . . . [*t.-p. imperfect*; *first and last leaves wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

—— Old Testament.
Hebraicorum Bibliorum Veteris Testamenti Latina interpretatio, opera olim X. Pagnini Lucensis. . . .
fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1571
Vetus Testamentum juxta Septuaginta ex auctoritate Sixti V Pont. Max. editum. [*Greek.*] fol. Romæ, *F. Zannetti*, 1587

—— New Testament.
Novum Jesu Christi D. N. Testamentum. [*Greek.*]
fol. Lutet. *R. Stephanus*, 1550
Novum Testamentum Græce. Cum Vulgata interpr. Lat. . . . B. A. Montani opera . . . [*date at end*, 1571.]
fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1572
Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. fol. Paris, 1642
Compendium Græcum Novi Testamenti, 1691. *See* **Leusden (J.).**
See also Bruder (C. H.). Ταμιειον sive concordantiæ omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Græci, etc., 1867.

—— Psalms.
Psalmes de David. Transl. par C. Marot . . .
12mo. Paris, *J. Petit*, n.d.

Bibliotheca. [BIBLIOTHÈQUE.]

B. anatomica, etc., 1711–14. *See* LE CLERC (D.) & J. J. MANGET.
B. Askeviana, etc., 1775. *See* ASKEW (A.).
B. chemica contracta, 1653. *See* ALBINEUS (N.) *ed.*
B. historico-naturalis. Suppl.-B., 1861. *See* ENGELMANN (W.) *ed.*
B. Meadiana, etc., 1754. *See* MEAD (R.).
B. med.-chir. et anatom.-physiol., 1848. *See* ENGELMANN (W.).
B. med. hist.-lit. et bibliog., v. 1, no. 1, 1890. *See* STOCKTON-HOUGH (J.).
B. Rawlinsoniana, etc., 1756. *See* RAWLINSON (R.).
B. zoologica, 2 v., 1861. *See* ENGELMANN (W.). Bibliotheca, etc. Suppl.-B., 1861.
Bibliothèque du médecin-praticien, etc., t. 1–2, 1843–4. *See* FABRE (A. F. H.).

Bibliothecarius (Anastasius). *See* **Anastasius,** *Bibliothecarius.*

Bicaise (Honoré) [BICAISIUS]. Manuale medicorum, seu Σύναξις Aphorismorum Hypocratis, Prænotionum, Coacarum, et Prædictionum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1659

Bichat (Marie François Xavier). Anatomie gén., appliquée à la physiologie et à la médecine. 4to. [*t.* 1–2 & 3–4 *pag. cont.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1801

—— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 5 t. [*t.* 3–4 *terminé et publ. par M. F. R. Buisson ; t.* 5 *par P. J. Roux.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1801–3

—— Recherches physiol. sur la vie et la mort. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1802

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1805

—— Traité des membranes en gén. et de diverses membranes en particulier. Nouv. éd. augm. d'une notice hist. sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur par M. Husson. 8vo. Paris, 1816

—— Anatomie pathol., . . . avec une notice sur la vie et les travaux de B. par F. G. Boisseau. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1825

See also DESAULT (P. J.). Œuvres chirurg. ; ou, exposé, etc., par B., 1801–3.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of B.*]

Bickersteth (E. R.). †Recent progress in surgery. 8vo. Liverp. 1871

Bickerton (Tho. H.). †History of the Liverpool Medical Institution. *ill.* 8vo. [Liverp. 1904 ?]

—— †The Liverpool Med.-Chirurg. Journal : its past, present, and future. 8vo. [Liverp. 1906]

—— A hist. sketch of Dr. John Rutter. *ill.* 8vo. [Liverp. 1910]

Bidenkap (Johan Lauritz). Aperçu des différentes méthodes de traitement employées à l'hôpital de l'Univ. de Christiania contre la syphilis constitutionnelle. 8vo. Christiania, 1863

Bidloo (Godofr.) [GOVERT B.]. Anatomia humani corporis, centum et quinque tabulis, per G. de Lairesse ad vivum delineatis, demonstrata . . . [*plates with letterp. descriptions.*] fol. Amstelod. 1685

Bidloo (Godofr.) [Govert B.] [*continued*]. †Oratio in funere viri clari P. Hermanni. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1695]

—— Exercitationum anatomico-chirurgicarum decades duæ. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708

Bie (Valdemar). Die Anwendung d. Lichtes in d. Medizin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung v. Prof. Finsens Lebenswerk. Uebers. v. H. Schramm. *port.* (*of F.*) *ill.* 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1905

Biel (Gabriel). *Fol.* [*Aa i*] *recto*: Inventarium generale breve et succinctum contentorum in quattuor collectoriis Gabrielis. *Fol.* [*Cc i*] *recto*: Gabriel super primo sententiarum. *Fol. Cc ii verso, last line*: Ex Tubingen. gymnasio. Anno 1501. *Fol.* [*aa i*] *recto*: Gabriel in secundum librum sententiarum. [Ed. by W. Steinbach.] [*An epitome of the "Quæstiones" of Gul. de Occam. Books* 1 *&* 2 *only; ? incomplete* (*books* 3 *&* 4 *wanting*).] *Gothic char.; double col*[s]*.; sig. Aa–Tt & aa–rr.* fol. [? Tübingen, 1501]

Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and other allied sciences, 1865–1874. Ed. by H. Power & others. 5 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 32, 43, 50, 59, 65.] 8vo. Lond. 1867–1875

Bier (Aug. C. G.). Hyperämie als Heilmittel. 6te Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

—— Text book of hyperæmia as applied in medicine and surgery. Transl. from 6th German ed. by G. M. Blech.[s] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Bierman (A.). St. Moritz: its climate & its waters. 2nd ed. 8vo. Chur, 1887

Biermer (Anton). On bronchial asthma. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Biester (Jo. Petrus). *De natura et usu acidorum. 4to. Jenæ, [1692]

Biedermann (Wilh.). †On the phenomena of inhibition, . . . & on positive cathodic polarisation. *See* **Sanderson** (*Sir* **J. B.**). Transl[s]., etc., 1887.

Bielzer (Georgius). *De morte neonatorum quatenus in foro matri imputanda sit culpa. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1842]

Bienville (D. T. de). Nymphomania; or, a diss. conc. the furor uterinus . . . Transl. by E. S. Wilmot. 8vo. Lond. 1775

Biett (Laurent Theodore). Abrégé prat. des maladies de la peau, . . . d'après des documens puisés dans les leçons clin. de M. le Dr. Biett. Par A. Cazenave et H. E. Schedel. 8vo. Paris, 1828

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Paris, 1838

Bigel (J.). Examen . . . de la méthode curative du Dr. Hahnemann nommée homéopathie. 3 v. [*v.* 3 "*Continuation,*" *etc.*] 8vo. Varsovie, 1827

Bigelow (Henry Jacob). I. The mechanism of dislocations and fracture of the hip. II. Litholapaxy; or, rapid lithotrity with evacuation. *ill.* 8vo. Boston, 1900

Bigelow (Henry Jacob) [*continued*]. Orthopedic surgery and other med. papers. 8vo. Boston, 1900

—— Surg. anæsthesia, addresses, & other papers. 8vo. Boston, 1900

—— A mem. of H. J. B. *ports.* 8vo. Boston, 1900

Bigg (G. Sherman). Constipation. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Bigg (Henry Robt. Heather). Orthopraxy . . . 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Curvature of the spine & its mechanical treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— The gentle treatment of spinal curvature. 12mo. Lond. 1875

—— Spinal curvature, comprising a description of the various types of curvature of the spine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

Bignami (A.) & E. Marchiafava. On summer-autumn malarial fevers, etc. *See* **Malaria.** Two monographs, etc., 1894.

Bilguer (Joh. Ulrich). A diss. on the inutility of the amputation of limbs. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1764

Bill (John). †A short essay written for . . . the proprietors of cotton-mills & the persons employed in them. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Manchester, 1784

Billiard (Aug.). Voyage aux colonies orientales; ou, lettres écrites . . . pendant les années 1817–20 . . . 8vo. Paris, 1822

Billiard (Chas. Michel). Traité des maladies des enfans nouveau-nés et à la mamelle . . . 2me éd., augm., etc., avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur par M. le Dr. Ollivier. 8vo. Paris, 1833

—— *The same.* 3me éd. Avec un formulaire pratique par le Dr. D'Huc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835

Billich (Anton Günther) [Billyck]. De natura et constitutione spagyrices emendatæ exercitatio. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1623

—— Observationum ac paradoxorum chymiatricorum libri duo . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1631

—— *De calculo renum. 4to. Wittenb. 1650

Billing (Arch.). First principles of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Billing (Arch.) [*continued*]. †On the treatment of Asiatic cholera. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Pract. observ^s. on diseases of the lungs & heart. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— The science of gems, jewels, coins, & medals, ancient & modern. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* New ed., rev. & corr. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †On the nature & treatment of Asiatic cholera. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Billings (Frank). Diseases of the digestive system. Ed. by F. Billings. Transl. by J. L. Salinger. [*Bibliog^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Billingsley (*Sir* **H.**). *See* **Euclid.** Elements, transl. by B., 1570.

Billins (Jac. de). *See* **Billy (J. de).**

Billon (Jean de). Les principes de l'art militaire . . . [Suite des principes de l'art militaire . . . 1615]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lyon, 1617

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Rouen, 1622

Billroth (Christ. Alb. Theodor). Ueber d. Bau d. Schleimpolypen. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1855

—— Untersuchungen ü. d. Entwicklung d. Blutgefässe. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1856

—— Die allgem. chirurg. Pathologie u. Therapie. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1863

—— *Another ed.* *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1866

—— Über d. Lehren u. Lernen d. med. Wissenschaften an d. Universitäten d. Deutschen Nation nebst allgem. Bemerkungen ü. Universitäten. 8vo. Wien, 1876

—— Briefe. 2te Aufl. *ports.* 8vo. Hannover, 1896

—— On the mutual action of living vegetable & animal cells. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

—— Lect^s. on surg. pathology & therapeutics. Transl. from 8th ed. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 73, 76.] 8vo. Lond. 1877–8

—— Clin. surgery. Transl. & ed. by C. T. Dent. [New Sydenham Soc. 94.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

See also Pitha (F. v.) u. C. A. T. B., *ed^s.* Handb. d. allgem. u. spec. Chirurgie 1865.

Bills of Mortality. London's dreadful visitation; or, a coll. of all the B. of M. for this present year, beginning the 27th of Dec., 1664, & ending the 19th of Dec. following . . . [*Reprint.*] 4to. Lond. 1665

—— Reflections on the Weekly B. of M. . . . in London, 1592–1665. *See* **Plague.** A coll., etc., 1721.

Bills of Mortality [*continued*]. A coll. of the yearly B. of M., 1657–1758 . . . Subj. 1, Nat. . . . observ^s^. on the B. of M., by Capt. J. Graunt. II, Another essay in political arithmetic . . . by Sir W. Petty. III, Observ^s^. on . . . London . . . by C. Morris. IV, A. comp. view of the diseases & ages . . . by J. P. [3 *cop^s^*.]
4to. Lond. 1759

Billy (Jacques de) [Billius]. Tabulæ Lodoicææ . . .
4to. Divione, 1656

Billyck (Ant. Gunth.) *See* **Billich.**

Bils (Louis de). The coppy of a certain large act . . . touching the skill of a better way of anatomy of man's body. [*Transl. from the Dutch, with dedication subscribed "R. B."*] 12mo. Lond. 1659

—— Responsio ad admonitiones Johannis ab Horne, ut et ad animadv^s^. Pauli Barbette in Anatomica Bilsiana. Interpr. G. Buenio.
plates, 4to. Roterod. 1661

See also Bartholinus (T.). Resp. de experimentis anatom. Bils., etc., 1661.
„ „ Stensen (N.). Observ^s^. anatom., quibus . . . Bilsii de lymphæ motu et usu commentum examinatur et rejicitur, 1662.
„ „ Stephanus (N.). Castigatio epistolæ maledicæ quam mense Aprili L. de B. scripsit ad T. Bartholinum, 1661.

Bilson (Tho.), *bp. of Winchester.* The survey of Christ's sufferings for man's redemption . . . fol. Lond. 1604

Binder (Udalric). Epiphaniæ medicorum. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
4to. [Amsterdam ?] 1506

Bindonus (Gaspar) *ed.* De febribus opus sane aureum, non magis utile, quam rei medicæ profitentibus necessarium . . . [Coll. by G. B.] fol. Venet. 1576
For another ed. of this work, with list of authors, see **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Binet (Estienne). *See* **Courtin (G.).** Leçons anatom., rec., etc. par B., 1612.

Binet (Maurice). *See* **Robin (A.) & M. B.** †Le chimisme respiratoire, 1896.

Bingham (Nathaniel). Observ^s^. on the religious delusions of insane persons . . . 8vo. Lond. 1841

Bingham (Wm. Brewster). *De venæsectione in febribus continuis.
8vo. Edinb. 1823

Binius (Severinus). Concilia generalia et provincialia Gr. et Lat. . . . Item epistolæ decretales et Romanorum Pontificum vitæ . . . v. 1. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1636

Binnie (Francis G.). *See* **Metchnikoff (É.).** Immunity, etc., transl. by B., 1905.

Binsfeldius (Petrus). Comm. in titulum juris canonici de injuriis.
12mo. Augustæ Trevirorum, 1597

Binswanger (Otto). Die Epilepsie. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12, Hälfte 1, Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1904

—— Die Hysterie. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther. B. 12, H. 1, Abth. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1904

Binz (Carl). The elements of therapeutics. Transl. from the 5th German ed. & ed., with add^{s}., by E. I. Sparks. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Lect^{s}. on pharmacology. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by A. C. & P. W. Latham. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 154, 159.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895–7

Biographisches.

B. Lexikon d. hervorragenden Aerzte aller Zeiten u. Völker, 6 B., 1884-8, *See* Hirsch (A.) *ed.*

B. Lexikon hervorragender Aerzte d. 19ten Jhdts, 1901. *See* Pagel (J.) *ed.*

Biography.

See Dezeimeris (J. E.). Dict. hist. de la médecine anc. et mod., 4 t., 1828-39 [*a gen. dict. of med. biography*].

„ Dictionary of National Biography. ed. by L. Stephen & S. Lee, 63 v. 1885–1900.

Bion, *of Smyrna.* Bucolica. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Biondo (Michel-Angelo). *See* **Blondus.**

Birbari (W.). †Treatment of relapsing fever with "soamin." 8vo. n.p. 1910

Birch (Deburgh). *De strictura stabili in urethra. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Birch (John)[1]. *De opio. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1716

Birch (John)[2]. Considerations on the efficacy of electricity in removing female obstructions . . . 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1780

—— A letter to G. Adams on . . . med. electricity. 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— An essay on the med. application of electricity. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— †A letter occasioned by the many failures of cow-pox, 1805. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— Serious reasons for uniformly objecting to the practice of vaccination : in answer to the report of the Jennerian Soc. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— An appeal to the public on the hazard & peril of vaccination, otherwise cow-pox . . . 3rd ed. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1817

See also Moore (J.). Remarks on Mr. B.'s "Serious reasons, etc.," 1806.

„ „ Ring (J.). An answer to Mr. B., cont., a defence of vaccination, 1806.

„ „ —— A Rowland for an Oliver, in answer to . . . Mr. B., 1807.

„ „ Rogers (W. R.). An exam. . . . rel. to cow-pox, etc. ; added, a letter from J. B., 1805.

„ „ Vaccination. A letter to Mr. B. in answer to pamphlet against vaccination, 1806.

„ „ Vaccine. The Vaccine Scourge, in answer to . . . Mr. B., etc., 1808.

Birch (S. B.). On . . . oxygen in the treatment of various diseases . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Birch (Tho.). A sermon preached before the Roy. Coll. of Phys., Lond. 1749. (Croune Instit.). 4to. Lond. 1749
See also Boyle (*Hon.* R.). Works, 1772, with life by T. B.

Birch-Hirschfeld (Felix Victor). Scrofulosis & affections of the lymphatic glands in general. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 16, 1877.

Bircherod (Janus) [Birckerodius]. Exercitatio de æterna Dei providentia contra Atheos. [*Præses.*] 4to. Hafniæ, 1669

—— *De notitia Dei naturali . . . 4to. Hafniæ, 1675

Bird (Golding). Urinary deposits: their diagnosis, pathology, & therapeutical indications. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* 5th ed., ed. by E. L. Birkett. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— Elements of natural philosophy . . . 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 5th ed. By G. B. & C. Brooke. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1860

Bird (Jas.). †The types of delirium tremens. 8vo. [Lond. ? c. 1841]

—— †Contrib^s^. to the pathology of cholera, . . . as the disease appeared in the Bombay Presidency, 1818–1842. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †Some pract. observ^s^. on the pathology, modifications, & treatment of croup. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

—— †What to observe in medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †The laws of epidemic & contagious diseases & the importance of preventive medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Bird (Peter Hinckes). *See* **Bouchut (E.).** Pract. treatise on dis^s^. of children, etc., transl. by B., 1855.

Bird (S. Dougan). On Australasian climates & their influence in the prevention & arrest of pulmonary consumption. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

Biringoccio (Vanoccio) [Biringuccio]. Pirotechnia. Li diece libri della pirotechnia . . . [*date at end* 1559]. *woodcuts*, 4to. Vinegia, 1558

—— La pyrotechnie . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1572

Birkett (Edm. Lloyd).
See Bird (G.). Urinary deposits, 5th ed., ed. by B., 1857.
„ Thomson (A. T.). Conspectus of the Brit. Pharmacopœias, 1852.

Birkett (John). Diseases of the breast and their treatment. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Address: Guy's Hosp., 1854. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Birmingham. *Queen's Hospital. See* **Thomas (V.).** Address upon laying the foundation-stone of the Q.'s H., 1840.

Birnbaum (Friedr. Heinr. Georg). Die regelmässige Geburt d. Menschen u. ihre Pflege. 8vo. Berlin, 1862

Birnbaum (Rud.). The sanitary powers of the iron-springs of Schwalbach. Transl. 8vo. Berlin, 1876

Bischof (Gustav). †Dr. Koch's gelatin-peptone water-test. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †Dr. R. Koch's bacteriolog. water-test. 12mo. [Lond.] 1887

—— Extension of time of culture in Dr. Koch's bacteriolog. water-test by partial sterilisation. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Bischoff (Fredk.). A treatise on the extraction of the cataract. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1793

Bischoff (Ignaz Rud.). Grundsätze d. praktischen Heilkunde durch Krankheitsfälle erläutert. 2 B. in 1. 8vo. Prag, 1823

B. 1. Die Fieber.
B. 2. Die Entzündungen d. Brust u. d. Unterleibes.

—— Klin. Denkwürdigkeiten. 2 Th. in 1. 8vo. Prag, 1825

[Th. 1.] Darstellung d. Heilungsmethode in d. Med. Klinik f. Wundärzte zu Prag, 1823.
[Th. 2.] Klin. Jahrb. ü. d. Heilverfahren in d. Med.-Prakt.-Schule f. Wundärzte zu Prag, 1824.

—— Grundsätze z. Erkenntniss u. Behandlung d. chron. Krankheiten. B. 1. 8vo. Wien, 1830

—— Grundsätze z. Erkenntniss u. Behandlung d. Fieber u. Entzündungen. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1830

—— A treatise on clin. medicine . . . From the German by J. Cope. 8vo. Lond. 1827

Bischoff (Th. Ludw. Wilh.). Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Kaninchen-Eies. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Braunschweig, 1842

—— Beweis d. von d. Begattung unabhängigen periodischen Reifung u. Loslösung d. Eier d. Säugethiere u. d. Menschen als d. ersten Bedingung ihrer Fortpflanzung. 4to. Giessen, 1844

—— Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Hunde-Eies. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Braunschweig, 1845

—— Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Meerschweinchens. *plates*, 4to. Giessen, 1852

—— Widerlegung d. v. Dr. Keber bei d. Najaden u. Dr. Nelson bei d. Ascariden behaupteten Eindringens d. Spermatozoiden in d. Ei. Mit einem Zusatz v. R. Leuckart. *plate*, 4to. Giessen, 1854

Bischoff (Th. Ludw. Wilh.) [*continued*]. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Rehes. *plates*, 4to. Giessen, 1854

—— Traité du développement de l'homme et des mammifères. Trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan. [*the 4to. atlas wanting.*] 8vo. Paris, 1843

—— The periodical maturation & extrusion of ova, independently of coitus, in mammalia & man. Transl. by H. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Bishop (Benj.). *De frictione. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Bishop (E. Stanmore). †Enterorraphy. 8vo. Manchester, [1885]

Bishop (John). †Hunterian oration, 1859. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Bishop (Tho.). *De hernia enterocele acuta. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Biss (Cecil Y.). †Diagnosis & treatment of certain forms of gastralgia. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

Black (Cornelius). The pathology of the bronchio-pulmonary mucous membrane. [2 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1853

—— †The pathology of tuberculous bone. 8vo. Edinb. 1859

—— †The insanity of G. V. Townley. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Black (Donald Campbell). †The clin. exam. of the urine in rel. to disease. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— On the functional diseases of the renal, urinary, & reproductive organs. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

Black (G.). Meteorology, sea-side, English Channel—Winter. 8vo. n.p. [1893]

Black (Geo.). †Torquay as a health resort. 8vo. Torquay, n.d.

Black (T. Gordon). †Case of gouty and pulmonic (?) embolism. 12mo. Lond. 1889

Black (James). *De phthiseos natura. 2. ed. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1821

Black (Jas. Watt). *See* **Simpson** (*Sir* **J. Y.**). Works, v. 1, ed. by B., 1871.

Black (Joseph). *De humore acido a cibis orto et magnesia alba. 8vo. Edinb. 1754

—— Lect*s*. on the elem*s*. of chemistry. Now publ. from his MSS. by J. Robison. 2 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1803

Black (Patrick). †Chloroform: how shall we ensure safety in its administration? [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †Address to students at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1852. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Essay on the use of the spleen. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1876

Black (Patrick) [*continued*]. †Respiration; or, why do we breathe? 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Scurvy in high latitudes: an attempt to explain the cause of the "medical failure" of the Arctic Expedition of 1875–6. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Black (W. G.). Ocean rainfall by rain-gauge observ^s^. at sea, 1864–75–81. 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

Black (W. J.). Sanitary state of Cape Town [1867]. [*Repr. from Sanitary Record*, 1877.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1900

Black (W. T.). †Diseases of North Victoria (Cape Colony), 1851–2. [*Repr. from Edinb. Med. Jnl.*, 1853.] 8vo. Edinb. [1900]

Black (Wm.). Observ^s^., med. & political, on the small-pox, & the advantages & disadvantages of general inoculation . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1781

—— An hist. sketch of medicine & surgery, from their origin to the present time . . . 8vo. Lond. 1782

Blackader (A. D.). †Case of enlargement of the liver with symptoms of typhoid fever in a young child. 8vo. Montreal, 1896

Blackall (John). Observ^s^. on the nature & cure of dropsies. . . . Added, an app. cont. several cases of angina pectoris, with dissections. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Blackburn (Robt.). *De spinæ carie. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Blackburne (Wm.). Facts & observ^s^. concerning the prevention & cure of scarlet fever . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1803

Blackett (Powell Chas.). An essay on the use of the atropa belladonna, or solanum lethale, & the solanum hortense . . . in the cure of scirrhus, cancer, stricture. . . 8vo. Lond. 1826

Blackley (Chas. Harrison). Experim. researches on the causes & nature of catarrhus æstivus (hay-fever or hay-asthma). 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Hay fever: its causes, treatment, & effective prevention. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Blackman (Jervisius). *De ophthalmia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Blackmore (Edw.). *De sanguinis detractione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Blackmore (*Sir* Rich.). Prince Arthur. An heroick poem. 3rd ed. fol. Lond. 1696

—— King Arthur: an heroick poem. fol. Lond. 1697

—— A paraphrase on the book of Job, as likewise on the songs of Moses, Deborah, David; on four select Psalms, some chapters of Isaiah, & the third chapter of Habakkuk. fol. Lond. 1700

Blackmore (*Sir* **Rich.**) [*continued*]. A Satyr against Wit. 3rd ed. [*Anon. poem.*] fol. Lond. 1700

—— Creation. A philos. poem demonstrating the existence & providence of a God. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1715

—— Essays upon several subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1716

—— *The same.* [2nd ed.] 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1716–17

—— A discourse upon the plague, with a preparatory account of malignant fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— Eliza: an epick poem . . . 2nd ed. fol. Lond. 1721

—— Redemption: a divine poem, in six books . . . Added, a hymn to Christ the Redeemer. 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— Alfred. An epick poem. In twelve books. 8vo. Lond. 1723

—— A true & impartial history of the conspiracy against the person & government of King William III . . . 1695. 8vo. Lond. 1723

—— A treatise of the spleen & vapours, or hypochondriacal & hysterical affections . . . 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— Diss^s^. on a dropsy, a tympany, the jaundice, the stone, & a diabetes. 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— Discourses on the gout, rheumatism, and the king's-evil. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— A treatise of consumptions & other distempers belonging to the breast & lungs. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— Of the miliary fever. *See* **Cure**. The cure of the miliary fever, etc., 1751.

See also Brown (Tho.). Commendatory verses on the author of the two Arthurs & the Satyr against Wit, 1700.

Blackrie (Alex.). A treatise on medicines that dissolve the stone. In which Dr. Chittick's secret is considered & discovered. 8vo. Lond. 1771

Blackwall (Anthony). An introd. to the classics . . . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1728

Blackwell (Elizabeth). A curious herbal, cont. five hundred cuts of the most useful plants which are now used in the practice of physick. . . . 2 v. [*plates with descriptions*; *plate* 121 *wanting.*] fol. Lond. 1739

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [v. 2 *wanting*; ? *the* 1737 *ed., with new t.-p.*] fol. Lond. 1739

Blades (Wm.). *See* **John**, *de Bordeaux.* The gouernayle of helthe, etc. Repr. from Caxton's ed., with introd. remarks by W. B., 1858.

Blaes (Gerard). *See* **Blasius (Gerardus).**

Blæschke (Aug.). * De uteri ruptura sub partu. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1836]

Blaeu (Jo.) [BLAEUW; BLAUW]. Novum ac magnum theatrum urbium Belgicæ regalis, ad præsentis temporis faciem expressum. 2 v. [*t.-p. of v.* 2, "*Nov. ac mag. theatrum urbium Belgicæ liberæ ac fœderatæ etc.*"] *engr. maps*, fol. [Amstelod. 1649]

—— Novum Italiæ theatrum, sive accur. descriptio ipsius urbium, palatiorum sacrarum ædium, etc. 4 v. *plates*, fol. Hagæ-Comitum, 1724

V. 1. Longobardia.
V. 2. Status Ecclesiasticus.
V. 3. Regna Neapolis et Siciliæ.
V. 4. Roma antiqua et nova.

—— Novum theatrum Pedemontii et Sabaudiæ, sive accur. descriptio ipsorum urbium, palatiorum, templorum, etc. 2 v. [*each v. in 2 pts.*] *plates*, fol. Hagæ Comitum, 1726

See also BLAEU (W.) & J. B. Theatrum orbis terrarum, etc., 1640.

Blaeu (Willem) et Joan Blaeu. [BLAEUW; BLAUW.] Theatrum orbis terrarum, sive atlas novus in quo tabulæ et descriptiones omnium regionum, ed. a Gul. et Jo. B. v. 1–6. [*gen. t.-p.* (*v.* 1) *dated* 1640; *t.-p*s. *of v.* 2 & 6 *undated*; *t.-p. of v.* 3 *dated* 1640; *v.* 4, 1645; *v.* 5, 1654.]
engr. maps, fol. Amsterdam, *apud Jo. et Cornelium Blaeu*, 1640.

V. 1. Europa Septentrionalis et Orientalis. Germania. Germania Inferior.
V. 2. Gallia. Hispania. Asia. Africa. America.
V. 3. Italia. Græcia. Magna Britannia.
V. 4. Britannia [by W. Camden].
V. 5. Scotia. Hibernia.
V. 6. Atlas extremæ Asiæ, sive Sinarum imperii geographica descriptio. [*App.* De bello Tartarico historia.] [By M. Martinius.]

—— *Another ed.*? Ed. by J. Janssonius? 5 v. [*gen. t.-p.* (*v.* 1): Jo. Janssonii Novus atlas, sive theatrum orbis terrarum . . . in quinque tomos distinctus, 1653; *t.-p*s. *of v.* 2 & 3 *undated*; *t.-p. of v.* 4, 1646; *t.-p. of v.* 5, 1652.]
engr. maps, fol. Amstelod. apud Jo. Janssonium, 1653

V. 1. Partes Europæ Septentr. Germania Superior.
V. 2. Gallia. Germania Inferior.
V. 3. Hispania. Italia. Asiæ regiones. Africæ regiones. Americæ regiones.
V. 4. Britannia [by W. Camden]. Scotia. Hibernia.
V. 5. *Title*, Atlantis majoris quinta pars, orbem maritimum . . . continens, etc.

Blagden ( ). Observ*s*. on the animal œconomy. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1815

Blagden (Geo. B.). *De solidi vivi functionibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Blagrave (John). The mathematical jewel . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *W. Venge*, 1585

Blair ( ) *M.D., of Cork.* [? *pseud.* MICHAEL SERVETUS.] An account of a medical controversy in the city of Cork . . . [with] two letters from Dr. Mead & one from Dr. Frewin . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1749

Blair (Jas. Andrew). The organic analysis of potable waters. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Blair (John). *See* **Clarson (W.).** Truth not libel: action for libel by W. C. against J. B., 1871.

Blair (M. Cameron). †Blackwater fever. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1904]

Blair (Wm.). Essays on the venereal disease . . . Essay I, pt. 1. On the antivenereal effects of nitrous acid. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— The vaccine content; or, "mild humanity, reason, religion, & truth against fierce, unfeeling ferocity, etc.": being an exact outline of the arguments . . . respecting cow-pox inoculation; including report by the Royal Jennerian Soc. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— Hints for the consideration of Parliament in a letter to Dr. Jenner on the supposed failures of vaccination at Ringwood . . . 8vo. Lond. 1808

Blake (Andrew). Aphorisms illustrating . . . accouchement, uterine hemorrhage, & puerperal peritonitis. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— A pract. essay on . . . delirium tremens . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Blake (Edw.). † Why are diseases of the eye & throat so common in childhood? 12mo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Constipation & corpulency, etiologically considered. 8vo. Lond. [1893]

—— †Ankle strain. 8vo. [Lond. 1895 ?]

—— On the study of the hand for indications of local & general disease. 2nd ed. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Blake (Edw. Tho.). Septic intoxication: its congeners & its colourable imitations. 8vo. Lond. [1892]

—— Myxœdema, cretinism, & the goitres. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Bristol, 1894

Blanc (Henry). †Compulsory vaccination: an inquiry into the present unsatisfactory condition of vaccine lymph. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Cholera: how to avoid & treat it. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Notes méd. recueillies durant une mission diplomatique en Abyssinie. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Blake (Hubert Elliot). *See* **Elliot-Blake (H.).**

Blake (J. H.). †Conservancy of rivers, etc. 8vo. Hertford, n.d.

Blake (Jas.). †Isomorphism in determining the reactions between inorganic compounds & the elements of living beings. 8vo. n.p. 1848

—— †On the action of poisons. 8vo. n.p. 1849

Blake (John). A letter . . . on inoculation, cont. remarks on Dr. Dimsdale's pamphlet upon that subject . . . 8vo. Lond. 1771

Blake (Robt.). *De dentium formatione et structura in homine et in variis animalibus. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1798

Blakiston (Peyton). A treatise on the influenza of 1837 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Pract. observ^s. on certain diseases of the chest, & on the principles of auscultation. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Clin. observ^s. on diseases of the heart & thoracic aorta. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Blampignon (J. N. A.). Mém. sur le choléra-morbus épidémique de Troyes, en 1832. 8vo. [Troyes, 1835]

Blanc (Henry Wm.). Case of the mycosis fongoïde of Alibert. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

Blanc (Léon). †On cardiac affections of rheumatic origin treated at the thermal baths of Aix-les-Bains (Savoy). 8vo. Lond. 1887

Blancanus (Josephus). Aristotelis loca mathematica ex universis ipsius operibus collecta et explicata . . . Acc. de natura mathematicarum scientiarum tract., atque clarorum mathematicorum chronologia. 4to. Bonon. 1615

—— Constructio instrumenti ad horologia solaria describenda per opportuni . . . fol. Mutinæ, 1635

—— Sphæra mundi, seu cosmographia demonstrativa, ac facili methodo tradita . . . *plates, woodcuts,* fol. Mutinæ, 1635

Blancard (Stephen) [Blancardus; Blankaard; Blankaart]. Anatomia practica rationalis . . . Acc. item tract. novus de circulatione sanguinis per tubulos, deque eorum valvulis. 12mo. Amstelod. 1688

—— Anatomia reformata . . . Acc. . . . de balsamatione . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port. plates,* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1688

—— Lexicon medicum renovatum . . . Ed. nov. . . . *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1717

—— *The same.* Ed. nov., emend. et aucta a C. G. Kühn. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1832

—— The physical dictionary. Wherein the terms of anatomy, the names & causes of diseases, chyrurgical instruments & their use are accurately described . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1697

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726

Blanchard (Émile). *See* **Duncan (P. M.).** The transformation of insects: adaptation of E. B.'s "Metamorphoses," [18—?]

Blanchard (Raphaël). Les moustiques: histoire nat. et méd. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Blanchinus (Jo.) [Giov. Bianchini]. [Tabularum canones.] 4to. Venet. *S. Bevilaqua,* 1495

—— Tabule, . . . cum plerisque additionibus ac nouis tabellis nuper impresse per L. Gauricum . . . castigate . . . *Gothic char. rubr. t.-p.* 4to. Venet. *L. Antonius,* 1526

Blanchinus (Jo.) [Giov. Bianchini] [*continued*]. Luminarium atque planetarum motuum tabulæ octoginta quinque . . . Autoribus Jo. Blanchino, N. Prugnero, G. Peurbachio. . . .
fol. Basil. 1553

Blancus (Marcus Ant.). Practica criminalis, . . . cum singularibus cautelis . . . Acc. de indiciis homicidii . . . 12mo. Francof. 1597

Observ^s. on human & on comparative parturition. [2 *cop^s.*]
8vo. Lond. 1794

Bland-Sutton (John). Surg. diseases of the ovaries & fallopian tubes, including tubal pregnancy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Tumours innocent & malignant. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Essays on hysterectomy. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Gall-stones & diseases of the bile-ducts. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

See also Middlesex Hospital. Descr. cat. of the Pathol. Museum, by Sir J. K. Fowler & J. B. S., 1884.

—— & **A. E. Giles.** The diseases of women. 5th ed.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Blandford (G. Fielding). Insanity & its treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Insanity. (Repr. from 20th Centy. Pract. of Med., v. 12.)
8vo. New York, 1897

Blandford (Walter). Metaphysicæ compendium . . . 4to. Oxon. 1723

Blane (*Sir* **Gilbert**), *bart.* Observ^s. on the diseases incident to seamen.
8vo. Lond. 1785

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1789

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— A lect. on muscular motion. 4to. Lond. [1788]

—— Letters on quarantine. *See* **Quarantine.** Letters, etc., 1799.

—— Elements of med. logick, . . . including . . . evidence respecting the contagious nature of the yellow-fever.
8vo. Lond. 1819

—— †A statement of facts tending to establish an estimate of the true value & present state of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Elements of med. logic . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*]
8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Select diss^s. on several subjects of med. science. [2 *cop^s.*]
8vo. Lond. 1822

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Blane (*Sir* **Gilbert**) [*continued*]. A brief statement of the progressive improvement of the health of the Royal navy. . .
8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Warning . . . to the British public on the introd. . . . of the cholera of India. 8vo. [Lond. 1831]

See also Monro (A.) *secundus*. Observ^s. on the muscles: pretension of G. B. proved to be unfounded, 1794.
„ „ Royal Med. Soc. of Edinb. A short account . . . of the buildings etc., 1819. [*cont. an address by Sir G. B.*, 1775.]

Blankaart (Steven). *See* **Blancaıd (Stephen).**

Blanshard (Wilkinson). Oratio Harveiana, 1766. 4to. Lond. 1767

Blasius, *de Parma.* *See* **Pelicanis (Blasius de).**

Blasius (Gerardus) [Blaes]. Anatome contracta.
12mo. Amstelod. 1666

—— Anatome medullæ spinalis et nervorum inde provenientium.
12mo. Amstelod. 1666

—— Observata anatomica in homine, simiâ, equo, vitulo, ove . . . variisque animalibus aliis. . . [2 *cop^s.*]
plates, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1674

—— Anatome animalium terrestrium variorum, volatilium, aquatilium, serpentum, insectorum, ovorumque, structuram naturalem . . . proponens. *plates*, Amstelod. 1681

—— Renum monstrosorum exempla. *See* **Bellini (L.).** Exercitat^s. anatom., etc., 1726.

See also Beguin (J.). Tyrocinium chymicum, comm. illustr. G. B., 1859, 1669.
„ „ Liceti (F.). De monstris, ex rec. B., 1665.
„ „ Pulverinus (J. H.). Med. pract., etc., ex rec. B., 1649.
„ „ Vesling (J.). Syntagma anatom., 2 ed., comm., etc., a B., 1666.
„ „ Willis (T.). Op. omnia . . . Studio et op. G. B., 1682.

Blason. Le blason des armes. Avec les armes des princes et seigneurs de France. Et des dix-sept royaulmes.
woodcuts, Gothic script char. 12mo. Paris, [*P. Sergent*, 1520 ?]

—— Le blason des couleurs en armes livrées et devises. Livre très utille . . . pour scavoir . . . d'une et chascune couleur la vertu et propriété. . .
woodcuts, Gothic script char. 12mo. Lyon, *G. Rouze*, [c. 1520 ?]

Blauw (Jo.). *See* **Blaeu.**

Blebelius (Tho.). Grammaticæ Hebrææ sanctæ linguæ institutiones.
12mo. Witebergæ, 1587

—— De sphæra, seu primi mobilis rudimentis lib. . . . Adj. est Canon sinuum J. Regiomontani . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Witebergæ, 1616–7

Blech (Gustavus M.). *See* **Bier (A. C. G.).** Text book of hyperæmia, transl. by B., 1909.

Bleda (Jaime). Coronica de los Moros de España . . .
fol. Valencia, 1618

Bleeck (Jo.). *De betonica . . . 4to. Erfordiæ [1716]

Blegborough (Henry). *De hæmoptysi. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Blegborough (Ralph). Facts & observ^s. respecting the air-pump vapour-bath, in gout, rheumatism, palsy, & other diseases. 12mo. Lond. 1803

Bleibel (Paul Dan.). *De venæsectione in pede et aliis certis corporis regionibus. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1705]

Blenkinsop (Henry). *See* **Willughby (P.).** Midwifery, ed. by B., 1863.

Blest (Anthony E.). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Blest (Wm. C.). *De amenorrhœa. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Bleuland (Jan.). Experimentum anatomicum, quo arteriolarum lymphaticarum existentia probabiliter adstruitur. . . . *plate*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1784

—— Observ^s. anatom.-med. de sana et morbosa œsophagi structura. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1785

—— Otium academicum continens descriptionem speciminum nonnullarum partium corporis humani et animalium . . . [*has a 2nd t.-p.*, "*Icones anatom.-physiol. partium corporis humani, etc.*," 1826.] *plates*, 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1828

Blizard (Wm.). Suggestions for the improvement of hospitals & other charitable institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— †A lect. on the situation of the large blood vessels of the extremities . . . 3rd ed. *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1798

Bloch (Bruno). Die geschichtl. Grundlagen d. Embryologie bis auf Harvey. 4to. Halle, 1904

Bloch (Gustav). †Ueber alimentäre Glykosurie. 8vo. n.p. [1892]

Blochwitz (Martin). Anatomia sambuci . . . 12mo. Lond. 1650

—— Anatomia sambuci ; or, the anatomie of the elder . . . 12mo. Lond. 1670

Block (Jo.). *De peste. 4to. [Jenæ, 1681]

Blockengiesser (George). *De curationibus castrensibus. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1711]

Bloemfontein. Portland Hospital. *See* **Civilian War Hosp.,** 1901.

Blogg (Henry Birdwood). The life of Francis Duncan. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Blomberg (de). Description de la Livonie, avec une relation . . . de l'ordre teutonique . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Utrecht, 1705

Blondel (David). Des Sibylles . . . 4to. Charenton, 1649

Blondel (F.) & L. Ser. Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 4to. Paris, 1862

Blondel (François). Comparaison de Pindare et d'Horace.
12mo. Amsterdam, 1686

Blondel (François), *M.D., of Aix-la-Chapelle.* Thermarum Aquisgranensium et Porcetanarum descriptio . . .
plates, 12mo. Aquisgrani, 1671

Blondel (Jas. Aug.). *See* **Mauclerc (J. H.).** Dr. B. confuted, etc., 1747.

Blondet ( ). Diss. sur la maladie epidémique des bestiaux . . .
12mo. Paris, 1749

Blondus (Michael Angelus) [Biondo]. De partibus ictu sectis, etc. De origine morbi gallici, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.)** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed. See* **Uffenbach (P.)** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

Blood. An essay on the transmutation of blood, etc., 1725. [*Anon.*] *See* **Knight (T.).**

Blount (*Sir* **Tho. Pope**), *bart.* Censura celebriorum authorum . . .
fol. Lond. 1690

Bloxam (Chas.L.). †On the application of electrolysis to the detection of the poisonous metals in mixtures cont. organic matters.
8vo. [Lond. 1857 ?]
See also Bowman (J. E.). Introd. to pract. chemistry, 6th ed., ed. by B., 1871.

Bloxam (Jas. Mackenzie). †On the climate of Madeira.
8vo. [Lond. 1854]

Blumberg (Gothofr. Guil.). *Venus medica et morbifera.
4to. Jenæ [1688]

Blume (Joh. Henrich). *De senectutis præsidiis.
4to. Helmestadii. 1699

Blumenbach (Joh. Friedr.). Institutiones physiol. Ed. nova . . .
8vo. Gottingæ, 1798

—— An essay on generation. Transl. [by Sir A. Crichton].
8vo. Lond. [1792]

—— The institutions of physiology. Transl. with copious notes by J. Elliotson. 3rd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1820

—— A short system of comp. anatomy. Transl. by W. Lawrence, with . . . an introd. view of the classification of animals.
8vo. Lond. 1807

Blumenthal (Ferd.). *See* **Leyden (E. v.) u. F. B.** Der Tetanus, 1900.

Blundell (Jas.). Researches physiol. & pathol. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Observ^s. on some of the more important diseases of women. Ed. by T. Castle.
8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Lect^s. on the principles & practice of midwifery. Ed. by C. Severn.
12mo. Lond. 1839

Blundell (Jas.) [*continued*]. The principles & practice of obstetric medicine. Rev. & corr., with add^s. & notes by A. C. Lee & N. Rogers. 8vo. Lond. 1840

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of B.*]

Blundeville (Tho.). The theoriques of the seven planets . . . Whereunto is added . . . a breefe extract . . . of Maginus his theoriques . . . There is also hereto added, The making, description, & use of two . . . instruments for sea-men . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; the third pt. has a sep. t.-p.*] 4to. Lond. *Adam Islip*, 1602

—— M. Blundevile, his exercises, cont. eight treatises . . . in cosmographie, astronomie, & geographie, as also in the art of navigation . . . *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *Wm. Stansby*, 1613

Blyth (Alex. Wynter). A dictionary of hygiene & public health. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Foods : their composition & analysis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— A manual of public health. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Blyth (John). *See* **Liebig (J.).** Familiar letters on chemistry, ed. by B., 1859.

Boarde (Andrew). *See* **Boorde.**

Boas (Ismar). Diagnostik u. Therapie d. Magenkrankheiten. 5te Aufl. 2 Th. [*Ref^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1903–7

Boase (Henry S.). *De contagio. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Boase (Wm. Millett). *De phrenitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Boate (Arnold). *See* **Boot (Arnold).**

Bobart (Jacob), *the younger*. *See* **Morison (R.).** Plantarum historiæ . . . tomus tertius, 1715. [*completed by B.*]

Bocangel (Nicolas) [BOCANGELINO]. Libro de las enfermedades malignas y pestilentes, causas, pronosticos, curacion, y preservacion. 4to. Madrid, 1600

Boccaccio (Giov.). La geneologia de gli dei de Gentili . . . Trad. per G. Betussi. 4to. Venet. 1569

—— Annotationi et discorsi sopra alcuni luoghi del Decameron . . . [*date at end* 1573.] 4to. Fiorenza, *Giunti*, 1574

—— Il Filocopo. Riveduto . . . da F. Sansovino. 12mo. Venet. 1575

—— L'amorosa Fiammetta. 12mo. Venet. 1586

—— Il Decameron. 2 v. 12mo. Amsterdamo [*Elzevir*], 1679

Boccalinus (Jo. Franc.). *See* **Cassola (S.).** S. C. . . . cum J. F. B. . . . disceptatio an epithematum usus antiquis medicis fuerit cognitus, 1565.

Boccatiis (Verginius de). Tract. de interdicto uti possidetis, sive de manutentione in possessionem. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1582

—— Tract. de literis remissorialibus. Tract. de citatione. *See* **Severolus (H.).** Tract. de remissionibus, etc., 1589.

Bocer (Henr.) [Bocerus]. Tract. feudales duo. 1, De substantia, natura, et accidente feudi. 2, De qualitate et differentia feudorum . . . 12mo. Tubingæ, 1611

—— Tract. de quæstionibus et torturis reorum . . . 3rd ed. . . . Cui acc. Juris responsum in causa torturæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] 12mo. Tubingæ, 1630

Bochart (Sam.) [Bochartus]. Geographiæ Sacræ pars prior [et pars altera]. 2 v. in 1. fol. Cadomi, 1651, 46

—— Hierozoicon, sive bipertitum opus de animalibus Sacræ Scripturæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1663

Bock (Aug. Carl). Darstellung d. Gehirnes, d. Rückenmarkes, u. d. Sinneswerkzeuge. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824

Bock (Carl Ernst). Handb. d. Anatomie d. Menschen. 4te Aufl. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849–50

1. Specielle Anatomie. 2. Allgem. Anatomie u. Physiologie.

—— Gerichtl. Sectionen d. menschl. Körpers. 4 Aufl. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Böck (Carl Wilh.). *See* **Boeck.**

Bock (Hieronymus). *See* **Tragus.**

Böckel, Bockelius (Jo.). *See* **Bökel (Jean).**

Böcker (Friedr. Wilh.). Beiträge zur Heilkunde . . . 2 B. in 1. 8vo. Crefeld, 1849

—— Die Vergiftungen in forensischer u. klin. Beziehung dargestellt. *ill.* 8vo. Iserlohn, 1857

Bodæus (Jo.). *See* **Theophrastus.** De historia plantarum, . . . cum notis, etc. J. B., 1644.

Bodel (Jo.). *De scorbuto. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1725]

Bodenstein (Adam von). *See* **Paracelsus.** [*var. works, ed. & transl. by B.*]

Boderianus. *See* **Le Fèvre de la Boderie (G.).**

Boderius (Tho.). De ratione et usu dierum criticorum . . . Cui acc. Hermes Trismegistus de decubitu infirmorum . . . 4to. Paris, 1555

Bodeus (Steph.). In quatuor Institutionum Imperialium libros comm. . . . fol. Paris, 1555

Bodin (Jean) [Jo. Bodinus]. Artis historicæ penus, octodecim scriptorum . . . monumentis, et inter eos Jo. præcipue Bodini libris methodi historicæ sex instructa. 12mo. Basil. 1579

—— De magorum dæmonomania libri iv. 4to. Basil. 1581

—— De republica libri sex, Lat. ab auctore redd. . . . 2. ed. 8vo. Francof. 1591

—— *The same.* 5. ed. 8vo. Francof. 1609

Bodine (J. M.). †What am I? Address. 8vo. Louisville, Ky. 1878

—— † The four commencements: address. 8vo. Louisville, Ky. 1890

Bodington (Geo.). An essay on the treatment & cure of pulmonary consumption, with memoir. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 3] 1897–1901.

Bodle (John). *See* **Key (G.).** A diss., etc. [with] the . . . case of J. B., 1747.

Bodleian Library. Catalogus universalis librorum in Bibliotheca B. . . Auctore T. James. [2. ed.] 4to. Oxon. 1620

—— Tercentenary of the Bodleian Library, Oct., 1902. Record of proceedings. 8vo. [Oxford] 1902

—— Pietas Oxoniensis. In memory of Sir Thomas Bodley & the foundation of the Bodleian Library. *ports.* 4to. [Oxford] 1902

Bodley (*Sir* **Tho.**). *See* **Bodleian Library.** Pietas Oxoniensis. In memory of Sir T. B. & the B. L., 1902.

Boë (Franz de le). *See* **Sylvius (Franc.).**

Boeck (Cæsar Peter Moeller). The nature of lupus erythematosus. Multiple benign sarkoid of the skin. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Boeck (Carl Wilh.). Recherches sur la syphilis. . . 4to. Christiania, 1862

See also Danielssen (D. C.) & W. B. Traité de la spédalskhed, 1848.

Boeck (H. von). Vegetable poisons. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W.** v.) *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 17, 1878.

Boeckel (Jo.). *See* **Bökel (Jean).**

Boecker (Friedr. Wilh.). *See* **Böcker.**

Boecler (Jo.). *See* **Hermann (P.).** Cynosura mat. med., etc., cur. B., 1726.

Boehm (Rudolf). Poisons. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 17, 1878.

Boehmer (Joh. Franz Wilh.). *De nono pare nervorum cerebri. *plates*, 4to. Goettingæ, 1777

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Boekelius (Jo.). *See* **Bökel.**

Boër (Lukas Joh.). Sieben Bücher ü. natürl. Geburtshülfe. 8vo. Wien, 1834

Boerhaave (Hermann). Opera omnia medica . . *port.* 4to. Venet. 1757

—— †Oratio de commendando studio Hippocratico. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1701

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1709

—— †Oratio qua repurgatæ medicinæ facilis asseritur simplicitas. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1709

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721

—— †De comparando certo in physicis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1715

—— †De chemia, suos errores expurgante. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

—— Lib. de materie medica et remediorum formulis, quæ serviunt aphorismis de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1719

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1740

—— Institutiones medicæ . . . 3. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1720

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1727

—— *The same.* 5. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1734

—— †Oratio acad. de vita et obitu B. Albini. *port.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721

—— Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. 3. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1722

—— *The same.* 5. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1737

—— Institutiones et experimenta chemiæ. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1724

—— Historia plantarum . . . in horto academico Lugduni-Batavorum . . . 12mo. Romæ, 1727

—— Elementa chemiæ. 2 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1732

—— Prælect*s*. academicæ in proprias institutiones rei medicæ. Ed. et notas add. A. Haller. 2. ed. 6 v. in 7 [5*i*, *ii*]. 12mo. Gottingæ & Amstelæd. 1740–44

—— †Prælectio publica de calculo. 4to. Lond. 1741

—— Consultationes medicæ, sive sylloge epistolarum, cum responsis. v. 1. [3 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1744

—— Methodus studii medici. Emaculata et accessionibus locupletata ab A. ab Haller. 2 v. 4to. Amstelæd. 1751

—— Praxis medica Boerhaaveana, being a compleat body of prescriptions adapted to each section of the pract. aphorisms of H. B. Annexed, Methodus præscribendi formulas secundum A. Pitcarnium. 12mo. Lond. 1716

Boerhaave (Hermann) [*continued*]. A method of studying physick . . . Transl. by Mr. Samber. 8vo. Lond. 1719

—— Aphorisms conc. the knowledge & cure of diseases. Transl. from last ed. pr. at Leyden, 1722. [*date on t.-p.* " MCDCXXIV."] 8vo. Lond. 1724

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— A new method of chemistry . . . Prefixed, a crit. history of chemistry & chemists . . . Transl. . . . by P. Shaw & E. Chambers. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1727

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., [with] notes & app. by P. Shaw. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1753

—— Some experim^s^. conc. mercury. 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— Acad. lect^s^. on the theory of physic : being a genuine transl. of his Institutes . . . 6 v. 8vo. Lond. 1742–46

V. 1. History of physic, & oeconomy of parts subservient to chylification.
V. 2. Vital or sanguificative organs : viz., heart, lungs, blood, glands, brain, nerves, etc.
V. 3. Spleen, omentum, liver, kidneys, bladder, muscles, & skin, with nature of sweat, perspiration, & nutrition.
V. 4. Oeconomy of external & internal senses, sleep, & respiration.
V. 5. Oeconomy of organs of vocification, & of generation, with gen. pathology, etc.
V. 6. Signs of health, constitutions, & diseases ; methods of preserving health, preventing distempers, procuring longevity, & removing present diseases.

—— Med. correspondence, cont. the various symptoms of chronical distempers . . . Added, B.'s practice in the hospital at Leyden. . . 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— B.'s materia medica, or the druggist's guide, and the physician & apothecary's table-book . . . [Transl. by R. Goade.] 12mo. Lond. 1755

—— *References :*

See ARETÆUS. De causis . . . morborum, etc., cur. B., 1731.
„ BARBEYRAC (C.). Diss^s^. nouv. ; descriptions de maladies qui n'ont jamais été écrites, par B., 1731.
„ BARKER (J.). Essay on the . . . practice of Hippoc., Galen. Sydenham & B., 1747.
„ BURTON (W.). Account of life & writings of B., 1743, 6.
„ MARHERR (P. A.). Prælect^s^. in Institut^s^. med. B., 1772, 85.
„ MORGAN (T.). Mech. pract., etc., with remarks on . . . B.'s account of the animal spirits, 1735.
„ MUSGRAVE (S.). B.'s theory of the attribution of blood in the lungs, 1759.
„ SCHULTENS (A.). Oratio in memoriam Boerhavii, 1739.
„ SWIETEN (G. v.). Comm. in B. Aphorismos, etc., 1766.
„ VESALIUS (A.). Op., cur. B., etc., 1725.

—— & **F. Ruysch.** De fabrica glandularum in corpore humano. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op., v. 4, 1737.

Boerius (Nicolaus). Decisionum aurearum in Sacro Burdegalens. Senatu . . . pars prima (et secunda) . . . His acc. add^s^. . . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Lugd. 1551

—— Decisiones Burdegalenses . . Una cum ejusdem Boerii consiliis, tractibus de statu et vita heremitarum . . . fol. Lugd. 1579

—— *Another ed.* fol. Genev. 1620

Boerius (Nicolaus) [*continued*]. Consilia. Nunc primum . . . in lucem ed. Acc. . . . adnot^s^. . . fol. Lugd. 1554

Boerus (Tho.). *See* **Pitcairne (A.).** Diss^s^. med. Subj. est T. B. epistola, 1713.

Boethius. B. de philosophico consolatu, sive de consolatione philosophiæ, cum figuris . . . [*The comm^s^. on each side of the text are those of St. Tho. Aquinas.*]
Gothic char. woodcuts, fol. Argent. *J. Grüninger*, 1501

Boetius (Anselmus). *See* **Boodt (A. Boetius de).**

Bogdan (Martin) [Bogdanus]. Observ^s^. med. *See* **Lyser (M.).** Culter anatom., etc., 1679.

Boggs (Alex.). *Notes et réflexions medico-chirurg. sur les phlegmasies de la matrice. 4to. Paris, 1866

Boghurst (Wm.). Loimographia : an account of the great plague of London, 1665. Ed. [with introd.] by J. F. Payne.
8vo. Lond. 1894

Bogota. †The case of the " Bogota." 8vo. [Glasgow, 1859 ?]

Bohem (Christ.) [Bohemus]. *De modo visionis disp. tertia. *See* **Pomarius (S.)** [*Præses*].

Bohl (Joh. Christ.) [Bohlius]. Diss. epist. ad F. Ruyschium de usu novarum cavæ propaginum in systemate chylopoeo, etc. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op., v. 4, 1737.

Böhm (Rudolf). *See* **Boehm (R.).**

Böhme (Jacob). *See* **Walton (C.).** Notes of . . . Wm. Law, comp. an elucidation of . . . the writings of J. B., 1854.

Böhmer (Joh. Franz Wilh.). *See* **Boehmer.**

Bohn (Heinr.). Die Mundkrankheiten d. Kinder. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866

—— Handb. d. Vaccination. 8vo. Leipzig, 1875

Bohn (Jo.) [Bohnius]. De officio medici duplici, clinici nimirum ac forensis . . . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1704

—— An medici sub conscientiæ et existimationis suæ integritate a pharmacorum confectione et exhibitione abstinere queant ? . . . [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati S. Schmider.] 4to. [Lipsiæ, 1710]

Bohun (R.). A discourse conc. . . . wind, with an historicall account of hurricanes . . . 12mo. Oxford, 1671

Boich (Henr.). De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.)** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas). Œuvres. . . . Nouv. éd. . . . Enrichie de figures gravées par B. Picart. 4 t.
plates, 12mo. La Haye, 1722

Boillot (Joseph). Nouv. pourtraitz et figures de termes pour user en l'architecture . . . *woodcuts, plates*, fol. Lengres [1592]

—— Modelles artifices de feu et divers instrumēs de guerre . . . *plates*, 4to. Chaumōt, 1598

Boinet (Alph. Alex.). Traité pratique des maladies des ovaires et de leur traitement. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1867

Boinet (E.). Les doctrines méd. : leur évolution. 8vo. Paris [1904]

Bois (Jacques du). *See* **Sylvius (Jac.).**

Boisbertrand (T. de). *See* **Chervin (N.).** Examen de l'administration en matière sanitaire : réponse au B., 1827.

Boismont (Alex. Brierre de). *See* **Brierre de Boismont (A.).**

Bois-Reymond (Emil du). *See* **Du Bois-Reymond (E.).**

Boisseau (François Gabriel). Nosographie organique. 4 t. 8vo. Paris, 1828–30

—— Traité du choléra-morbus . . . 8vo. Paris, 1832

See also Bichat (M. F. X.). Anatomie, . . . avec la vie, etc., de Bichat par B., 1825.

Boivin (*Mme.* **Marie Anne).** Mémorial de l'art des accouchemens. 4me éd. 2 pts. in 1 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1836

—— & **A. Dugès.** A pract. treatise on the diseases of the uterus. Transl., with notes, by G. O. Heming. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Atlas. *plates*, obl. 4to. Lond. 1834

Boke. A boke of the propreties of herbes, etc. [c. 1550 ?]. *See* **Copland (W.).**

Bökel (Jean) [Böckel ; Bockelius]. De peste quæ Hamburgum civitatem anno lxv [1575] gravissime adflixit. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Henricopoli, 1577

—— Pestordnung d. Stadt Hamburg. 4to. Hamburg, 1597

Bokenham (T. J.).

See Brunton (*Sir* T. L.) & T. J. B. Hydroxylamine & nitrates upon blood-pressure, 1889.

„ —— —— Power of the liver to convert urates into urea, 1904.

Bolduan (Chas. F.) & **W. H. Park.** Mortality [from diphtheria]. Serum sickness. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.)** & **G. S. G.-S.** The bact. of diphtheria, 1908.

See also Ehrlich (P.). Coll. studies in immunity, transl. by B., 1906.

„ „ Wassermann (A.). Immune sera, transl. by B., 1904.

Boling (Wm. M.). †Fatal effect of gastro-intestinal revellents, especially of the tartrate of antimony & potassa. 8vo. n.p. 1854

Bollinger (Otto). Infection by animal poisons. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 3, 1875–9.

Bollingerus (Ulricus). Elegia de vera antiqua philosophica medicina. Encomium Wetteræ, etc. *See* **Croll (O.).** Basilica chymica, 1608.

Bollmann (Justus Fried.). *De vertiginis . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1659

Bolognini (Angelo) [Bologninus]. De cura ulcerum, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.)** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— De cura ulcerum. Lib. de unguentis, etc. *See* **Uffenbach (P.)** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurg., 1610.

Boltenhagen (Gerhard). *De pernionibus. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1722

Bolton (*Sir* Francis). London water supply. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Bolton (John). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1792

Bolton (Joseph Shaw). A contrib. to the localization of cerebral function. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1910.] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Bombastus ab Hohenheim. *See* **Paracelsus.**

Bompart (Marcellin H.). Miser homo. 2. ed. 4to. Paris, 1650

Bonaccorsi (Giuseppe). † Se la cotenna sul coagulo del sangue estratto dalla vena è incompatibile colla esistenza della febre essenziale intermittente. 4to. Catania, 1859

—— †Sopra una varietà etiologica di erisipela. 4to. Catania, 1862

Bonaccursius (Zenobius). Oratoris institutio vel de arte rhetorica . . . libri quatuor. 4to. Tarvisii, 1603

Bonacini (Martinus). Opera omnia . . . 2 v. (6 pts.) in 1. [*v.* 2, "*Summæ moralis theologiæ . . . tomus secundus.*"] fol. Paris, 1638

Bonaciolus (Lud.) [Bonociolus; Buonaccioli]. Enneas muliebris . . . *See* **Spachius (I.)** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— *Another ed. See* **Pinæus (S.).** De integritatis . . . virginum notis, etc., 1640.

Bonacursius (Barth.) [Buonacorsi]. Deiparæ v. De externis malis opusc. 4to. Bonon. 1656

Bonamy (C.) & E. Bean. Atlas d'anatomie descriptive du corps hum. 2me partie. [*plates with letterpress descr^s.*] 8vo. Paris, 1847

Bonarelli della Rovere (Guido Ubaldo). La Philis de Sciro. Trad. . . . par M.*** v. 1. *plates*, 12mo. Bruxelles, 1707

Bonatus, *de Lates. See* **Bonetus.**

Bonatus (Guido). De astronomia tract. x . . . Adj. est Cl. Ptolemæi liber fructus [i.e. "Centiloquium, sive aphorismi"], cum comm. G. Trapezuntii. 2 pts. in 1 v. [3 *cop^s.*] fol. Basil. 1550

Bonaventura, *Saint, bp. of Albano.* Opera. 7 v. [*v.* 1–2, 6–7 *wanting.*] fol. Moguntiæ, 1609

Bonaventura (Federicus) [Buonaventura]. De causa ventorum motus . . . 4to. Urbini, 1592

—— *Another copy. See* " Anemologiæ pars prior," *below.*

—— Pro Theophrasto atque Alexandro Aphrodisiensi de vero tempore ortus atque occasus Orionis apologia . . . 4to. Urbini, 1592

—— *Another copy. See* " Anemologiæ pars prior," *below.*

—— Anemologiæ pars prior. . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 2–4 *have sep. t.-p*ˢ. *dated* 1592, *& sep. pag*ˢ.] 4to. Urbini, 1593

Theophrasti liber de ventis . . . Ejusdem opuscula quatuor . . . Ptolemæus de significationibus stellarum inerrantium . . . [*For the remaining two works by Bonaventura, see above.*]

—— De partus octomestris natura adversus vulgatam opinionem libri decem . . . fol. Francof. 1601

Bondi (Max.). †Ein casuistischer Beitrag z. Lehre v. d. Nitrobenzolvergiftung. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]

Bondt (J. de). *See* **Bontius (Jac.).**

Bone (Geo. Fredk.). *Inaug. diss. on yellow fever & on the treatment of that disease by saline medicines. With an app., etc., by H. Bone. 8vo. Edinb. 1846

Bone (Hugh). Principles to be observed in providing hospitals & barracks for troops in the West Indies. *See* **Bone (G. F.).** Inaug. diss., etc., 1846.

Bonefonius (Jo.). Carmina. 12mo. Lond. 1720

Bonelli (Giorgio). Hortus Romanus juxta systema Tournefortianum paulo strictius distributus . . . ; specierum nomina suppeditante, . . . adumbrationem dirigente Liberato Sabbati. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1772

Bonet (Théophile) [Bonetus]. Sepulchretum, sive anatomia practica ex cadaveribus morbo denatis . . . 2 v. fol. Genev. 1679

—— *The same.* 2. ed., . . . illustr. ac tertia . . . parte auctiorem fecit J. J. Mangetus. 3 v. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1700

—— Labyrinthi medici extricati, sive methodus vitandorum errorum qui in praxi occurrunt, monstrantibus G. Ballonio et L. Septalio. Add. . . . Septalii tract. de nævis. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Genev. 1687

—— Polyalthes, sive thesaurus medico-practicus ex quibuslibet rei medicæ scriptoribus congestus, pathologiam veterem et novam exhibens . . . In quo Jo. Jonstoni Syntagma explicatur. 3 v. *port.* fol. Genev. 1693

—— A guide to the pract. physician, shewing, from the most approved authors, both ancient & modern, the truest & safest way of curing all diseases . . . fol. Lond. 1684

See also Ballonius (G.). Pharos medicorum, etc., [ed.] B., 1673.
,, ,, Fernel (J.). Univ. med., etc., [ed.] B., 1680.
,, ,, Mayerne (*Sir* T. T. de). Tract. de arthritide, etc., [ed.] B., 1674.

Bonetus, *de Lates.* De usu astronomici annuli. *See* **Beausardus (P.).** Annuli astronomici . . . usus, etc., 1557.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Sacro Bosco (J. de).** Textus de sphæra, etc., 1521.

Boniface VIII., *pope.* Liber Sextus Decretalium B. VIII. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Bonis (Homobonus de). Commentarii resolutorii de examine ecclesiastico et disquisitionibus moralis ac practicæ theologiæ, Christianæ philosophiæ, et casuum conscientiæ . . . 3 v.
fol. Bonon. 1623–27

Bonjean (J.). Faits chimiques, toxicologiques, et considérations méd.-légales, relatives à l'empoisonnement par l'acide prussique.
8vo. Chambéry, 1843

Bonnar (Geo. Lindsay). †A crit. inquiry regarding superfœtation. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1865

Bonnet (Aug. Bernard). †De la monomanie du meurtre.
8vo. Bordeaux, 1852

Bonociolus (Lud.). *See* **Bonaciolus.**

Bonpland (Aimé) & F. H. A. Humboldt. Nova genera et species plantarum quas in peregrinatione orbis novi collegerunt, descripserunt, etc. 2 v. [*t.-p. of v.* 2 *wanting.*]
plates, fol. Lutet. Paris. 1815

Bontekoe (Cornelis). Tractaat van het excellenste kruyd thee . . . Benevens een kort discours op het leven, de siekte, en de dood . . .
12mo. 's Gravenhage, 1678

—— Traité des fièvres, où l'auteur découvre l'erreur des médecins anciens et modernes . . . [Trad.] [*Anon.*] 12mo. Utrecht, 1682

—— Diatriba de febribus . . . Tandem Lat. donata a J. A. a Gehema.
12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1683

—— Metaphysica . . . De motu . . . Œconomia animalis. Acc. Arnoldi Geulincx Physica vera. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1688

Bontius (Jac.) [J. de Bondt]. De medicina Indorum lib. iv. . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1642

—— De medicina Indorum. *See* **Alpini (P.).** De medicina Ægyptiorum, etc., 1645, 1719.

—— Historiæ nat. et med. Indiæ Orientalis libri sex. *See* **Piso (G.).** De Ind. . . . re nat., etc., 1658.

Bonus Avogarius (Petrus). *See* **Buono Avogario (P.).**

Bonus, *Lombardus.* *See* **Buono Avogario (P.).**

Bonvinius (Elias). *De præsagiis in ægris. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1598

Booke. The booke of quinte essence, etc., 1866. *See* **Hermes,** *Trismegistus.*

Boodt (Anselmus Boetius de). Gemmarum et lapidum historia . . . Rec., comm., figuris illustr. A. Toll. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1636

—— *The same.* 3. ed. Cui acc. J. de Laet de gemmis et lapidibus libri ii, et Theophrasti de lapidibus, Gr. et Lat. . . . 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1647

Boorde (Andrew) [Boarde; Borde]. The breviary of healthe, for all maner of syckenesses & diseases . . . Expressynge the obscure termes of Greke, Araby, Latyn, & Barbary in English concernyng phisicke & chierurgerie . . . [*t.-p. dated* 1556.] *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *W. Myddelton*, 1547

—— *Another ed.* [*last leaf cont. colophon imperfect.*] *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *W. Powell*, 1557

—— The fyrst boke of the introd. of knowledge. A compendyous regyment or a dyetary of helth made in Mountpyllier. Barnes in the defence of the berde: a treatyse made, answerynge the treatyse of Doctor Borde upon berdes. Ed. with a life of A. Boorde, and large extracts from his 'Breuyary' by F. J. Furnivall [Early Engl. Text Soc., ex. ser. 10]. 8vo. Lond. 1870

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 52–60, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Boot (Arnold) [Boate; Bootius; Botius; De Boot]. Observ^{s}. med. de affectibus omissis. 12mo. Lond. 1649

Booth (Barton). *See* **Victor (B.).** Mem^{s}. of . . . B. B., 1733.

Booth (Chas.). Life & labour of the people in London. Final vol.: notes on social influences & conclusion. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Booth (G. R.). †An approximation & research after the choleraic principle & the means to render the causes innocuous. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

Booth (Jas.). *De ileo. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

Borcholten (Jo.). Comm. in consuetudines feudorum . . . 12mo. Helmstadii, 1591

Borcht (Abrahamus van der). *De sanctificatione. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Borde (Andrew). *See* **Boorde.**

Bordenave (Toussaint). Essai sur la physiologie, ou physique du corps humain. 4me éd. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1787

Border (Dan.). *See* W. (G.). A rich store-house or treasury for the diseased, etc. 8th ed., augm. & enl. by D. B[order], 1650.

Bordes-Pagès ( ). †Du traitement des maladies syphilitiques par les eaux minérales d'Aulus. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1874

Borel (Frédéric). *See* **Chantemesse (A.)** & **F. B.** Moustiques et fièvre jaune, 1905.

Borel (Pierre) [P. Borellus]. De vero telescopii inventore . . . Acc. etiam centuria observationum microscopicarum. [*with ports. of Z. Jansen & H. Lipperhey.*] 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1655

Borel (Pierre) [P. Borellus] [*continued*]. Bibliotheca chimica, seu catalogus librorum philosophicorum hermeticorum . . .
12mo. Heidelbergæ, 1656

—— Historiarum et observationum medico-physicarum centuriæ iv. . . . Acc. I. Cattieri observ^{s}. medicinales raræ, . . . et R. Cartesii vita, eodem P. Borello authore . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}. ; one imperfect.*]
8vo. Paris, 1656

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Paris, 1657

—— Discours nouv. prouvant la pluralité des mondes, que les astres sont des terres habitées . . . 12mo. Genève, 1657

Borelli (Camillo). *See* **Borrelli.**

Borelli (Diodato). *See* **Borrelli.**

Borelli (Giov. Alfonso) [Jo. A. Borellus]. Euclides restitutus, sive prisca geometriæ elementa, brevius, et facilius contexta . . .
4to. Pisis, 1658

—— De motu animalium. 2 pts. in 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1680–1

—— De vi percussionis, et motionibus naturalibus a gravitate pendentibus, sive introductiones . . . ad opus ejus . . . de motu animalium . . . Accur. J. Broen. 2 pts. in 1 v.
plates, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Borellus. *See* **Borelli.**

Boretius (Matthias Ernst). Observationum exoticarum specimen primum, sistens famosam Anglorum variolas per inoculationem excitandi methodum, cum ejusdem phænomenis et successibus ; prout nempe in carcere Londinensi (Newgate vulgo) auctoritate publica in sex personis capite damnatis feliciter fuit instituta . . :
4to. Regiomonti, 1722

Borgasius (Paulus). Tract. de irregularitatibus et impedimentis ordinum, officiorum, et beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum . . .
fol. Venet. 1574

Borgeaud (Chas.). Hist. de l'Université de Genève. L'Académie de Calvin dans l'Univ. de Napoléon. 2 t. [*t.* 1, 1559–1798 ; *t.* 2, 1798–1814.] *ill. ports.* 4to. Genève, 1900–1909

Borges. *See* **Oliveira Borges.**

Borghese (Camillo) *aft. Paul V.* *See* **Paul V,** *pope.*

Borghesi (Diomede). Rime amorose. 4to. Padova, 1585

Borghini (Raffaello). La donna constante. 18mo. Fiorenza, 1582

—— L'amante furioso. 18mo. Fiorenza, 1583

Borgognoni (Teodorico) *aft. bp. of Cervia.* *See* **Theodericus,** *bp. of Cervia.*

Borrelli (Camillo) [Borellus]. Tract. de compromissis . . .
12mo. Francof. 1600

Borrelli (Camillo) [Borellus] [*continued*]. De regis Catholici præstantia, ejus regalibus juribus et prærogativis comm.
fol. Mediolani, 1611

—— De magistratuum edictis tract., quatuor libris distinctus . . .
fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1620

Borrelli (Diodato). La febbre : dottrina, nosografia, terapia. 2da ed.
8vo. Napoli, 1873

—— Corso di semiotica fisica . . . 8vo. Napoli, 1876

Borrelli (Giov. A.). *See* **Borelli.**

Borrellus (Petrus). *See* **Borel (Pierre).**

Borrhaus (Martinus). In cosmographiæ elementa comm. Astronomica. Geographica . . . 12mo. Basil. [? 1555]

Borrichius (Olaus). Docimastice metallica clare et compendiario tradita. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Hafniæ, 1677

Borrmann (Robt.). Das Wachstum u. d. Verbreitungswege d. Magencarcinoms vom anatom. u. klin. Standpunkt.
plates, 8vo. Jena, 1901

Borsieri de Kanifeld. *See* **Burserius de Kanilfeld.**

Borst (Max). Ueber Wesen u. Ursachen d. Geschwülste. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Würzburg, 1906

Borthwick (Geo. Aug.). *De amaurosi. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Bosanquet (Wm. Cecil). †On the anatomy of *Nyctotherus ovalis.*
plate, 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

—— †Notes on a Gregarine of the earthworm (*Lumbricus herculeus*).
plates, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Serums, vaccines, & toxins in treatment & diagnosis.
8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Considerations on the nature of diabetes mellitus. [Goulstonian Lects., 1905.] 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— Spirochætes : a review of recent work, with some orig. observs.
ill. 8vo. Philad. & Lond. 1911

See also Green (T. H.). An introd. to pathol., etc., 10th & 11th. eds., rev. & enl. by B., 1905, 11.
„ „ Quain (*Sir* R.). A dict. of med., 3rd ed., ed. by H. M. Murray, assisted by B., 1902.

—— & **J. W. H. Eyre.** Serums, vaccines, & toxines in treatment & diagnosis. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Bosch (Roelof Benj. van den). *De musices effectu in morbis sanandis.
8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1837

—— Hymenophyllaceæ Javanicæ . . . *plates*, 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

Boschan (Frederic). †Hints to invalids at Franzensbad.
8vo. Vienna, 1869

Boschetti (Barth.). Diss. de salivatione mercuriali . . .
4to. Paris, 1732

Boschi (Hippolyto) [Boschus]. De vulneribus a bellico fulmine illatis. 4to. Ferrariæ, 1596

Bosco (Jo. a). *See* **Du Bois (Jean)**, *Abbé.*

Bose (Ernst Gottlob). De nervorum actione ex collisione. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)**, *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Bosisio (Pietro). Una nota alla mem. del Dott. Forlanini "A contrib. della terapia chirurg. della tisi." 8vo. [Milano, 1882]

Bosius (Frid.). Disq. juridica in causa Mantuana pro . . . Carolo, Duce Mantuæ, etc. *See* **Niger (F.).** Ducatus M., etc., 1629.

Bosquillon (Éd. F. M.). *See* **Cullen (W.).** Physiologie, trad. par B., 1785.

Bosse (Abraham). Traicté des manières de graver en taille douce sur l'airain . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1645

—— Moyen univ. de pratiquer la perspective sur les tableaux, ou surfaces irregulières . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1653
See also Desargues (G.). [*Works illustr. with engrav*s. *by B.*]

Bossertus (Jo. Andreas). *De inappetentia ventriculi. 4to. [Jenæ], 1660

Bossius (Ægidius). Tract. varii, qui omnem . . . criminalem materiam . . . complectuntur . . . 2. ed. 4to. Venet. 1562

Bossu (René le). *See* **Le Bossu (René).**

Bostock (John). Remarks on the reform of the pharmaceut. nomenclature, and particularly on that adopted by the Edinburgh College. 8vo. Liverp. 1807

—— †Remarks on the nomenclature of the new London pharmacopœia. 8vo. Liverp. 1810

—— An account of the history and present state of galvanism. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— An elem. system of physiology. 3 v. [2 *cop*s. ; *v.* 3 *of one copy wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1824–7

Bostock (Rich.). De sanguinis natura et circulatione. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Boston, *Mass.* An account of the method & success of inoculating the small-pox in Boston in New England . . . 8vo. Lond. 1723
See also Harvard University. *Medical School.*

Boston Society for Med. Improvement. Descr. catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the B. S. for M. I. By J. B. S. Jackson. *plates*, 8vo. Boston, 1847

Botallo (Leonardo). Opera omnia med. et chirurg. . . . Notis marg., et authorum testimoniis aucta, annot. illustr. J. v. Horne. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1660

Botallo (Leonardo) [*continued*]. De curatione per sanguinis missionem liber. De incidendæ venæ, cutis scarificandæ, et hirudinum affigendarum modo. 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1583

See also CASPIUS (G.). Ad . . . B. Grangerii admonitionem . . . responsio, etc. Qua L. Botalli lib. de curatione per sanguinis missionem defenditur, 1580.

Botanic Garden, *Chelsea*. *See* **Chelsea.**

Botanical Society of Edinburgh. [Laws, list of members, etc.] 8vo. Edinb. 1840

—— *The same.* (As amended, Jan., 1847). 8vo. [Edinb. 1847]

Botanique. Dict. botan. et pharmaceut., 1802. *See* **Dictionnaire.**

Botany. Med. botany; or, hist. of plants in the mat. med. of the Lond., Edinb., & Dubl. pharmacopœias, etc., 2 v. 1821. *See* **Medical botany.**

Boter (J. H. F.). *De menorrhagia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Botero (Giov.). Della ragione di stato libri dieci. 12mo. Milano, 1596

—— Delle cause della grandezza delle città, libri tre. 12mo. Milano, 1596

Botius (Arnoldus). *See* **Boot (Arnold).**

Bottentuit (Eugène Léon). Des diarrhées chron. et de leur traitement par les eaux de Plombières. 8vo. Paris, 1873

—— The waters of Plombières (Vosges). 12mo. Lond. 1888

Bottoni (Albertino) [BOTTONIUS]. De morbis muliebribus libri tres. 2. ed. 4to. Venet. 1588

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Spachius (I.)** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, 1597.

—— & **E. Campolongo.** Methodi medicinales duæ . . . Nunc . . . ed. op. et studio L. Susenbeti. Acc. B. Hierovii methodus chirurg. et quæstionum medicinalium practicarum decas 1. 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Francof. 1595

Bouchard (Chas. Jacques). A study of some points in the pathology of cerebral hæmorrhage. Transl. by T. J. Maclagan. *ill.* 8vo. [Edinb.] 1872

—— Lect^s. on auto-intoxication in disease, or self-poisoning of the individual. Transl. by T. Oliver. 8vo. Philad. 1894

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad. 1906

See also CHARCOT (J. M.), C. J. B., & E. BRISSAUD. Traité de méd., publié sous la direction de MM. C., B., & B., 1891–4.

Bouchard (Henri Désiré Abel). *See* **Beaunis (H. É.)** & **A. B.** Nouv. élém^s. d'anatomie et d'embryologie, 1868.

Bouchardat (Apollinaire). †Notice sur les principaux contre-poisons . . . 8vo. [Paris] 1846

—— & **Sandras.** †Expériences physiol. sur la digitaline. 8vo. [Paris ?] 1845

Bouché de Vitray (Alph.). *See* **Desmartis (T. P.) & A. B. de V.** Nouv. traitement du croup, etc., 1860.

Bouchut (Eugène). Traité prat. des maladies des nouveau-nés des enfants à la mamelle et de la seconde enfance. 5me éd.
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— Nouv. éléments de pathologie gén. et de séméiologie. 2me éd.
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1869

—— Du nervosisme aigu et chronique et des maladies nerveuses. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1877

—— Pract. treatise on the diseases of children & infants at the breast. Transl. by P. H. Bird. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— On croup (trachéal diphthérite). Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.** Mems., etc., 1859.

Boudant (J. Jullien). Les eaux minérales du Mont-Dore.
8vo. Paris, 1877

Boudin (Jean Christ. M. F. J.). Traité des fièvres intermittentes, rémittentes, et continues des pays chauds . . . 8vo. Paris, 1842

—— Essai de géographie méd. . . . 8vo. Paris, 1843

—— Études anthropologiques . . . 8vo. Paris, 1864

Bouelles (Chas. de) [Bovillus]. Quæ hoc volumine continētur. Liber de intellectu. Liber de sensu. . . . Epistol[a]e complures.
woodcuts, fol. Paris, *H. Stephanus*, 1510

—— Ætatum mundi septem supputatio . . . [Ejusdem C. Bouilli . . . respōsiones ad novē qu[a]esita N. Paxii . . . in arte[m] Lullistarum . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of each has woodcut of printing press, "Prelum Ascēsianū"; MS. notes.*]
4to. [Paris] *J. Badius Ascensius*, 1520–1

Bouguer (Pierre). De la méthode d'observer en mer la déclinaison de la boussole.
plate, 4to. Paris, 1731

Bouillaud (Jean Bapt.). Traité clin. et physiol. de l'encéphalite, ou inflammation du cerveau, et de ses suites . . . 8vo. Paris, 1825

—— †Un cas de nouv. et singulière variété d'hermaphrodisme observée chez l'homme.
plate, 8vo. Paris, 1833

—— Clinique méd. de l'Hôpital de la Charité. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1837

—— De l'introd. de l'air dans les veines. 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— Traité clin. des maladies du cœur, précédé de recherches nouv. sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de cet organe. 2me éd. 2 t.
8vo. Paris, 1841

—— Recherches . . . tendant à réfuter l'opinion de M. Gall sur les fonctions du cervelet . . . 8vo. [Paris] n.d.
See also Bertin (R. J. H.). Traité . . . du cœur, etc., réd. par B. 1824.

Bouillet (J.). Précis d'histoire de la médecine. Avec une introd. par A. Laboulbène.
8vo. Paris, 1883

Bouisson (Étienne Frédéric). Clinique de la maison des aliénés de Montpellier (service de M. Rech). 8vo. Montpellier, 1833

Boulger (G. S.). †Samuel Dale. *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

Boulliau (Ismael) [BULLIALDUS ; *pseud.* PHILOLAUS]. Philolai, sive dissertationis de vero systemate mundi libri iv. 4to. Amsterdami, 1639

—— Astronomia philolaica . . . Tabulæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Paris, 1645

—— Exercitat^s. geometricæ tres . . . Astronomiæ philolaicæ fundamenta . . . asserta adversus S. Wardi impugnationem. 2 pts. 4to. Paris, 1657

—— De lineis spiralibus demonstrationes novæ. 4to. Paris, 1657

—— Opus novum ad arithmeticam infinitorum libris sex comprehensum . . . fol. Lutet. Paris. 1682

See also THEON, *of Smyrna.* Eorum, quæ in mathematicis . . . utilia sunt expositio, . . . Lat. vers. et notis illustr. J. B., 1644.

„ „ WARD (S.). Idea trigonometriæ . . . et inquisitio in Bullialdi Astronomiæ philolaicæ fundamenta, 1654.

Bouloumié (Pierre Bern.). †Discussion sur le traitement du diabète. 8vo. Paris, 1887

Boulton & Park Case. Proceedings. 8vo. Lond. [1870 ?]

Boulton (Rich.). A treatise of the reason of muscular motion . . . 12mo. Lond. 1697

—— A treatise conc. the heat of the blood, & also of the use of the lungs. 12mo. Lond. 1698

—— A letter to Dr. Chas. Goodall, . . . occasioned by his . . . letter . . . to . . . Dr. Leigh . . . 4to. Lond. 1699

Bouqué (E.). *See* **Brunton** (*Sir* **T. L.**). Action des médicaments, trad. par E. B. et J. F. Heymans, 1901.

Bouquet ( ). †Nouv. analyse de l'eau de la Saint-Yorre bassin de Vichy. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

Bourchier (John). †De hæmorrhagia pulmonum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Bourdeaux (John de). *See* **John,** *de Bordeaux.*

Bourdelot (Pierre Michon). *See* **Fabricius (H.).** Medicina practica, etc., [ed.] B., 1634.

Bourdon (Jean Bapt. Isidore). †Mém. sur la peste, la vérité sur les quarantaines. 8vo. [Paris, 1847]

Bourgeois ( ). †Causes de la fièvre typhoïde et moyens d'en prévenir le développement endémique et épidémique, notamment dans l'arrondissement de Beauvais. 8vo. Beauvais, 1848

Bourgery (Jean Marc). *Les annexes du fœtus et leur développement. 4to. Paris, 1846

Bourget ( ). †Salacetol. 8vo. n.p. [1893]

Bourget (Jean). The history of the royal Abbey of Bec. Transl. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1799

Bourguignon (Honoré). Traité entomol. et pathol. de la gale de l'homme. *ill.* 4to. Paris, 1852

Bourne (Robt.). †An introd. lect. to a course of chemistry, Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1797

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1797. 4to. Oxon. 1797

—— Cases of pulmon. consumption treated with uva ursi . . . 8vo. Oxford, 1805

Bourneville (Désiré Magloire). Science et miracle. Louise Lateau; ou, la stigmatisée Belge. 2de éd. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1878
See also CHARCOT (J. M.). [*var. works, ed. by B.*]

—— & **P. Bricon.** Manual of hypodermic medication. Transl. from the 2nd ed. by A. S. Currie. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Bourot (John). A new booke entyteled The regiment of lyfe [by John Bourot . . . Lately transl. out of Frenche by T. Phayer]: with a synguler treatise of the pestilēce [by T. Phayer]. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*without date, but probably the first ed. mentioned by Herbert.*] *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *E. Whytchurch*, n.d.

Bousfield (Wm. Bradenbury). *De hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Bousquet (Jean Bapt.). †On cow pox discovered at Passy (near Paris), 1836 [Transl.] [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Bousset (Franc.). De arte medendi libri xii. 12mo. Lugd. 1557

Bouton (Jacques). Relation de l'établissement des François depuis l'an 1635 en l'Isle de la Martinique . . . 12mo. Paris, 1640

Bouveret (Léon). La neurasthénie (épuisement nerveux). 8vo. Paris, 1890

Bouvet (Joachim) en C. Le Gobien. 't Leven en Bedrijf van den tegenwoordigen Keiser van China. . . 1698. Benevens een historische Beschryvinghe van't selve Rijk . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Utrecht, 1699

Bovell-Sturge (Emilie). †Un cas de phthisie (dite fibroïde) avec excavation complète d'un poumon. 8vo. Nice, 1882

Bovillus (Car.). *See* **Bouelles (C. de).**

Bovius (Jo. Bapt.). De statutaria urbis præscriptione tract. . . . 12mo. Venet. 1569

Bow (Wm. Forrester). *De rubeola. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Bowdich (*Mrs.* **Sarah**), *wife of T. E. B.; aft. Mrs. Lee. See* **Lee** (*Mrs.* **S.**).

Bowdich (Tho. Edw.). An analysis of the natural classifications of mammalia . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1821

—— An introd. to the ornithology of Cuvier . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1821

—— Elements of conchology, including the fossil genera & the animals. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Bowditch (Henry Ingersoll). Remarks relative to Dr. Paine's comm^{s}. upon the writings of M. Louis. 8vo. Boston, 1840

—— †On paracentesis thoracis. 8vo. [Boston, 1857]

—— Consumption in New England & elsewhere; or, soil moisture one of its chief causes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1868

—— Analysis of corresp. on the use & abuse of intoxicating drinks throughout the globe. 8vo. n.p. 1871

—— †Venesection: its abuse formerly—its neglect at the present day. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Boston, 1872

—— †Intemperance in New England. 8vo. [Boston, 1872]

—— †Electrolysis in thoracic aneurism. 8vo. [Boston, 1876]

—— †Sanitary hints. 8vo. Boston, 1876

—— †Epidemic of diphtheria, Ferrisburg, 1877. 8vo. Philad. 1878

—— †Two fatal cases of pleuritic effusion. 12mo. Camb. 1882

—— †The aspirator in pleural effusion. 12mo. Boston, 1884

—— †Resignation of H. I. B. as Vice-President of the proposed Internat. Congress. 12mo. [Boston, 1885]

—— H. I. Bowditch. [Sketch of his life.] Memorial Meeting: Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk District. 12mo. [Boston, 1892]
See also Bowditch (V. Y.). Life & corresp. of H. I. B., 1902.

Bowditch (Vincent Y.). Life & correspondence of H. I. Bowditch. 2 v. *ports.* 8vo. Boston, 1902

Bowdler (Tho.). De febrium intermittentium natura et indole. 8vo. Edinb. 1776

Bower (David). †Employment in the treatment of mental diseases in the upper classes. 8vo. Lewes [1882]

Bower MS. The Bower MS. Facs. leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised transliteration, & English transl., with notes, ed. by A. F. R. Hoernle. Part 2, Fasc. 1 & 2. [Archæolog. Survey of India.] fol. Calcutta, 1894–5

—— General Sanskrit Index. fol. Calcutta, 1908

—— Revised transl. of Parts 1–3. fol. Calcutta, 1909

Bowerbank (James Scott). †A monograph of the siliceo-fibrous sponges. 2 pts. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1869]

Bowie (Alex.). *See* **Harvey (W.).** On the motion of the heart & blood in animals. Willis's transl. rev., etc., by B., 1889.

Bowle (Geo.). *De vertigine. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1641

Bowles (Robt. Leamon). The gen. practitioner of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Observ^{s}. on the mammalian pharynx, with especial ref. to the epiglottis. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Stertorous breathing in apoplexy, & the management of the apoplectic state. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Sunburn on the Alps. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— On stertor, apoplexy, & the management of the apoplectic state. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Inaug. address : St. George's Hosp. 1892. 8vo. Folkestone, 1892

—— †A method for the treatment of the apparently drowned. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— †Observ^{s}. upon the mammalian pharynx, with esp. ref. to the epiglottis. *ill.* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Bowman (John Eddowes), *the younger.* An introd. to pract. chemistry, including analysis. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 6th ed., ed. by C. L. Bloxam. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1871

Bowman (*Sir* Wm.). Lect^{s}. on the parts concerned in the operations on the eye, & on the structure of the retina . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †Address in surgery : Brit. Med. Assoc., 1866. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 1882. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Collected papers. Ed. by J. Burdon-Sanderson & J. W. Hulke. 2 v. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1892

See also Todd (R. B.) & *Sir* W. B. Physiol. anatomy . . . of man, 1845–66.

Bowyer (Wm.). Anecdotes . . . of the late Mr. W. Bowyer. 8vo. Lond. 1778

Box (Chas. R.). Post-mortem manual. 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— & **W. M. Eccles.** Clin. applied anatomy ; or, the anatomy of medicine & surgery. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

Boyce (*Sir* Rubert Wm.). †Morphology of tumours. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— †Sporozoa & cancer. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Action of gravity on *Bacterium Zopfii.* 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Upon the existence of more than one fungus in Madura disease (mycetoma). 8vo. [Lond. 1893–4]

Boyce (*Sir* **Rubert Wm.**) [*continued*]. †Case of aspergillar pneumonomycosis. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †A further contrib. to the study of the pathology of the hypophysis cerebri. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Enlargement of the hypophysis cerebri in myxœdema, with remarks on hypertrophy of the hypophysis, associated with changes in the thyroid body. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.
See also HORSLEY (*Sir* V.) & *Sir* R. W. B. †Prel. report on œdema [1893].

—— & **N. F. Surveyor.** †Madura disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

Boyd (**Robt.**). Tables of weights of the human body & internal organs in the sane & insane of both sexes at various ages . . . 4to. [Lond. 1861]

Boyd (**Stanley**). *See* **Green** (**T. H.**). An introd. to pathol., etc., 7th ed., by B., 1889.

Boyd-Mushet (**Wm.**). *See* **Mushet** (**W. B.**).

Boyer (**Abel**). Le dictionnaire royal françois-anglois et anglois-françois. Nouv. éd. 2 pts. [*t.-p.*, *2nd pt.*, The royal dict., etc.] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1729

—— The compleat French master . . . 14th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1744

Boyer (**Lucien A. H.**). †Deux observ^{s}. de ligature de polype de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1844

—— †Polype fibreux de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1844

—— †Deux observ^{s}. de polypes de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Boyer (**Philbert**). Le stille de la cour et justice des requestes du Palais . . . Avec l'instruction et formulaire des advocats [par F. de Saleron]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Paris, 1600

Boyle (*Hon.* **Chas.**). Dr. Bentley's diss^{s}. on the epistles of Phalaris and the fables of Æsop, examined. 8vo. Lond. 1698

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1699
See also BENTLEY (R.). A diss., etc., with an answer to . . . B., 1699.
„ „ PHALARIS. Epist., rec., et vita authoris don. C. B., 1718.

Boyle (*Hon.* **Robt.**), 1627–91. Works. Pref., the life of the author [by T. Birch]. A new ed. 6 v. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1772

—— The philos. works. Abr., etc., with notes, by P. Shaw. 3 v. 4to. Lond. 1725

—— Certain physiol. essays. 4to. Lond. 1661
Contents. — Unsucceeding experim^{s}. — corpuscular philosophy — salt-petre — fluidity & firmnesse.

—— The sceptical chymist; or, chymico-physical doubts and paradoxes touching the spagyrist's principles commonly call'd hypostatical. 12mo. Lond. 1661

—— Nova experimenta . . . de vi æris elastica . . . Ex Anglico in Lat. noviter conversa. 12mo. Oxon. 1661

Boyle (*Hon.* **Robt.**) [*continued*]. New experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. touching cold, . . . [with] an account of freezing . . . by C. Merret. 12mo. Lond. 1665

—— Mem^{s}. for the nat. history of humane blood, esp. the spirit of that liquor. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Lond. 1683–4

—— Short mem^{s}. for the nat. experim. history of mineral waters . . . 12mo. Lond. 1684–5

—— Of the reconcileableness of the specifick medicines to the corpuscular philosophy, . . . [with] a discourse . . . of the use of simple medicines. 12mo. Lond. 1685

—— Curiosities in chymistry : being new experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. conc. the principles of nat. bodies. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1691

—— General heads for the nat. history of a country . . . [with] directions for navigators . . . 12mo. Lond. 1692

—— Medicinal experim^{s}. ; or, a coll. of choice and safe remedies . . . 7th ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lond. 1731

—— *References :*

See Acland (*Sir* H. W.). The Inaug. R. B. Lect., 1892 [*cont. life of B.*].
„ Allbutt (*Sir* T. C.). The rise of the experim. method in Oxford, 1902 [*cont. a crit. estimate of B.*].
„ Clerke (G.). Tract., etc., in quo experimenta Torricelliania et Boyliana explicantur, etc., 1662.
„ Rouse (L.). Tunbridge Wells, etc. Annexed, Mr. B.'s observ^{s}. upon T. W., 1725.

Boyle (Robt.), 1821–1878. *See* **Saunders (L.).** R. B. . . . a biog. sketch, 1885.

Boys de Loury (Jules L. C.) & H. Costilhes. Recherches clin. . . . sur les ulcérations du col de l'utérus . . . 8vo. [Paris, 1845]

Bra ( ). Le cancer et son parasite (Action thérap. des produits solubles du Champignon). [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1900

Bra (Henr. van). Medicamentorum simplicium et facile parabilium ad calculum enumeratio . . . 12mo. Franckeræ, 1591

Brabant (Robt. Herbert). *De valetudinis ex animo mutatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Bracciolini (Poggio) [Poggius, *Florentinus*]. Historiæ convivales disceptativæ, orationes, invectivæ, epistolæ, descriptiones quædam et faceciarum liber.
woodcut front. Argent. *per J. Knoblouchum*, 1510

Bracesco (Giov.) [Jo. Braceschus]. Lignum vitæ, in quo etiam Geberi . . . expositio succincta continetur. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. i, 1572 [*cont. also* In Jo. Braceschum Gebri interpretem animadversio, authore R. Tauladino].

Braceschus (Jo.). *See* **Bracesco (Giov.).**

Brachelius (Hieremias Thriverius). *See* **Thriverus (H.).**

Brachet (Léon). Observ^{s}. de cachexie pachydermique (de Charcot); myxœdème crétinoïde (de Sir Wm. Gull et de Ord). 8vo. Aix-les-Bains, 1883

—— Aix-les-Bains (in Savoy): the med. treatment & general indications. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Eaux minérales étrangères: Turquie d'Europe, Turquie d'Asie et Grèce. 8vo. Paris, 1887

Brackenau (W. Hock de). *See* **Hock (W.)** *von Brackenau.*

Brackley (Tho. Egerton, *viscount*) *Lord Chancellor* [*Baron* ELLESMERE]. The speech of the Lord Chancellor . . . touching the post-nati. 4to. Lond. 1609

Bradbury (John Buckley). †Pharmacology & therapeutics. 8vo. Camb. 1894

—— Some new vaso-dilators. [Bradshaw Lect., 1895.] 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Some points connected with sleep, sleeplessness, & hypnotics]. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1899]. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond. 1899]

Braddon (W. Leonard). The cause & prevention of beri-beri. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Bradford (Edw.). †Remarks on an address delivered by the President of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1870. [*treating of the Soc. of Apothecaries in relation to the Conjoint Board.*] 8vo. [Lond.] 1870

Bradish (Wheaton). *De visu. 8vo. Edinb. 1792

Bradius (Robertus). *See* **Brady (Robt.).**

Bradly (Edw.). *De discrimine quod scarlatinam inter et cynanchen malignam intercedit. 8vo. Edinb. 1791

Bradley (Rich.). The plague at Marseilles consider'd: with remarks upon the plague in general . . . 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— Precautions against infection; containing many observ^{s}. necessary to be consider'd at this time, on account of the dreadful plague in France . . . 8vo. Lond. [c. 1721]

—— The virtue & use of coffee with regard to the plague & other distempers . . . *plate,* 8vo. Lond. 1721

Bradley (S. Messenger) & W. Whitehead. †The coll. statistics of English surgery in public med. charities for 1870. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Bradney (Joseph). Murepsologia; or, the art of the apothecary traced up to its original source in history, and the antiquity & consequence of the druggists & drug merchants asserted & maintained . . . 8vo. Lond. [1796 ?]

Bradshaw Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians of London:*

1881 *see* Poore (G. V.). Nervous affections of the hand.
1882 „ Fox (E. L.). Influence of the sympathetic system on disease.
1883 „ Legg (J. W.). Cardiac aneurysms.
1884 „ Philipson (G. H.). Pathol. rel^{s}. of the absorbent system.
1887 „ West (S. H.). Pneumothorax. [*in his* Dis^{s}. of organs of respiration, 1909, v. 2, sect. 72.]
1888 „ Carter (W.). On uræmia.
1889 „ Moore (N.). Distribution & duration of visceral new growths.
1890 „ Saundby (R.). Morbid anatomy of diabetes mellitus. [*in his* Lect^{s}. on renal and urinary diseases, 1896.]
1891 „ Allchin (*Sir* W. H.). Nature & causes of duodenal indigestion.
1894 „ Barlow (*Sir* T.). Infantile scurvy & its rel. to rickets.
1895 „ Bradbury (J. B.). Some new vaso-dilators.
1896 „ Gowers (*Sir* W. R.). On subjective sensations of sound. [*in his* Lect^{s}. on dis^{s}. of the nervous system, 2nd ser., 1904.]
1899 „ Foxwell (A.). Causation of functional heart murmurs.
1900 „ Garrod (A. E.). Urinary pigments in their pathol. aspects.
1901 „ Bury (J. S.). Prognosis in relation to disease of the nervous system.
1902 „ Cullingworth (C. J.). On intraperitoneal hæmorrhage.
1903 „ Trevelyan (E. F.). On tuberculosis of the nervous system.
1904 „ Caiger (F. F.). Treatment of enteric fever.
1905 „ Murray (G. R.). Oxophthalmic goitre.
1907 „ Barr (*Sir* J.). On the pleuræ, etc.
1908 „ Pasteur (W.). Massive collapse of the lung.
1909 „ Lindsay (J. A.). Darwinism & medicine.
1910 „ Pitt (G. N.). The results of bronchial obstruction.
1911 „ Steell (G.). Intrathoracic tumours & aneurysms in their clin. aspect.

Bradshaw (A. Fredk.). *See* **Loch (C. G.).** C.G.L.: a mem., ed. by B., 1905.

Bradshaw (B.), *publisher.* B.'s dict. of mineral waters, climatic health resorts, sea baths, & hydrop. establishments. 12mo. Lond. 1892

Bradwardine (Tho.), *archb. of Canterbury.* Tract. proportionum . . . *See* **Politus (B.).** Questio de modalibus, etc., 1505.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Saxonia (A. de).** Tract. proportionum, etc., n.d.

—— Geometria speculativa, . . . simul cum quodam tractatu de quadratura circuli, noviter ed. fol. Paris, *J. Petit*, 1511

Bradwell (Stephen). Physick for the sicknesse commonly called the plague. With all the particular signes & symptoms . . . 4to. Lond. *for Benjamin Fisher*, 1636

Brady (Robt.) [Bradius]. Novæ hypotheseos de pulmonum motu et respirationis usu specimen. [*Anon.*; *MS. note on t.-p.* "*Rob. Brady, M.D.*"] 12mo. Lond. 1671

—— An introd. to the old English history . . . fol. Lond. 1684

—— A complete history of England . . . 2 v. [*t.-p. of* [*v.* 2], "A continuation, etc., cont. the lives & reigns of Edward I, II, & III, & Richard II."] fol. Lond. 1685–1700

See also Sydenham (T.). Epistolæ . . . duæ. Prima de morbis epidemicis, 1675–80, ad R. B., 1680 [*cont. also B.'s letter to S.*].

Brady (Tho.). *See* **Fournet (J.).** Clin. researches, transl. by B., 1841.

Braga (Ramiro F. S.). *Origens e tratamento preventivo da herança syphilitica. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Brahe (Tycho). Astronomiæ instauratæ mechanica. *woodcuts, port.* fol. Noribergæ, 1602

—— Astronomia nova Αιτιολογητος, seu physica cœlestis, tradita comm. de motibus stellæ Martis . . . Studio J. Keplero. fol. n.p. 1609

—— De mundi ætherei recentioribus phænomenis liber secundus. [De cometa anni 1577.] [*at end*, "*Uraniburgi*, 1596."] 4to. Francof. 1610

—— Astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata. Quorum hæc prima pars de restitutione motuum Solis et Lunæ . . . tractat. et . . . de . . . nova stella, 1572 . . . *port.* 4to. Francof. 1610

—— Epistolarum astronomicarum libri. ["*Liber primus*" *only*; *at end*, "*Uraniburgi*, 1596."] 4to. Francof. 1610

—— Tabulæ Rudolphinæ, quibus astronomicæ scientiæ . . . restauratio continetur, . . . perfecit J. Keplerus . . . fol. [Ulmæ ?] 1627

—— *References:*

See Argolus (A.). Exact. . . . ephemerides, et Tychonis B. hypotheses, etc., 1648.
„ —— Exact. . . . tabulæ juxta Tychonis B. . . . hypotheses, 1650.
„ Bartholinus (P.). Apologia pro observationibus Tychonis B. contra M. Hortensii calumnias, etc., 1632.
„ Chiaramonti (S.). Antitycho, . . . in quo contra Tychonem B. . . . demonstratur cometas esse sublunares, etc., 1621.
„ Gassend (P.). Tychonis B. vita, etc., 1654.
„ Magini (G. A.). Tabulæ . . . juxta Tychonis rationes elaboratæ, 1619.
„ Snellius (W.). Cœli . . . observ^{s}., . . . et Spicilegium biennale ex observationibus Tychonis B., 1618.

Braid (Jas.). †Electro-biological phenomena. 8vo. [Edinb. ?] 1851

Braidwood (Peter Murray). On pyæmia or suppurative fever. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Animal vaccination. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

Braine (C. Carter). *See* **Underwood (A. S.) & C. C. B.** Notes on anæsthetics in dental surgery, 1893.

Brakenridge (David J.). †The present epidemic of so-called influenza. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Bramwell (Byrom). †Idiopathic or progressive pernicious anæmia, with cases. 8vo. Edinb. 1877

—— Diseases of the heart & thoracic aorta. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— Diseases of the spinal cord. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— Pract. medicine & med. diagnosis. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1887

—— Atlas of clin. medicine. 3 v. *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1892–6

Branca (Giov.). Le machine, volume nuovo et di molto artificio da fare effetti maravigliosi tanto spiritali quanto di animale operatione . . . [*with an English transl. in MS.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Roma, 1629

Brancaccio (Lelio). I carichi militari. *plates*, fol. Anversa, 1610

Branch (*Mrs.* **Eliz.**). †The tryal of Mrs. B. & her daughter for the murder of Jane Buttersworth. 8vo. Dublin, 1740

Branco (João Rodriguez de Castello). *See* **Amatus,** *Lusitanus, pseud.*

Brand (Alex. Theodore). †A contrib. to the ætiology of cancer. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1902

—— †The exogenesis of cancer. 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

Brand (John). *See* **Dunne (C.).** B.'s lunacy case, 1831.

Brandão (J. I. de Seixas). *See* **Seixas Brandão.**

Brandão Pirajá (Eduardo Aug.). *Epilepsia: estudo clinico do syndroma psychico. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Brande (Aug. Everard). Experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. on the Angustura bark. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1793

Brande (Wm. Tho.). †Observ^{s}. on the effects of magnesia in preventing an increased formation of uric acid . . . 4to. Lond. 1810

—— A manual of chemistry. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Manual of pharmacy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1829
See also Home (*Sir* E.). Pract. observ^{s}., etc., with letter from B. on calculi, v. 2, 1818.

—— **& A. S. Taylor.** Chemistry. 2nd American ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867

Brandis (B.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Dr^{s}. Alexander, . . . B., [& others], 1892.

Brandish (Joseph). Observ^{s}. on the use of caustic alkali in scrofula & other chronic diseases. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1811

Brandstaeter (Walter). *Ein Fall v. Vergiftung durch chlorsaures Kali. 8vo. Berlin [1880]

Brandt (Geo. Henry). The arsenical springs at La Bourboule, Auvergne. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Hammam Rirha, Algiers. A winter health resort & mineral water cure. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Royat (les Bains) in Auvergne: its mineral waters & climate. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Branson (Wm. P. S.). *See* **Thursfield (H.) & W. P. S. B.** Med. morbid anatomy & pathology, 1909.

Brasavola [Brasavolus]. *See* **Brassavola.**

Braschius (Georgius). *De hæmorrhagia narium. [Cum vita G. B.] 4to. Kilonii, 1680

Brassavola (Antonio) [Brasavolus; Musa]. In octo libros Aphorismorum Hippocratis et Galeni comm. et annot^s^. [2 *cop^s^*.] fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1541

—— Examen omnium syruporum, quorum publicus usus est. 12mo. Venet. *apud Cominum de Tridino Montisferrati*, 1545

—— Examen omnium electuariorum pulverum et confectionum catharticorum. 12mo. Lugd. *apud Theob. Paga*. 1549

—— Examen omnium catapotiorum, vel pilularum, quarum apud pharmacopolas usus est. C. Gesneri enumeratio medicamentorum purgantium . . . 12mo. Venet. *V. Valgrisius*, 1549

—— De medicamentis tam simplicibus quam compositis catharticis, quæ sunt unicuique humori propria . . . [*title taken from p.* 1; *t.-p. wanting*; *running title*, "*De medicinis purgantibus.*"] 8vo. [Venet. 1552 ?]

—— Examen omnium loch, id est linctuum, suffuf id est pulverum, aquarum, decoctionum, oleorum, quorum apud Ferrarienses pharmacopolas usus est, ubi de morbo gallico . . . tractatur. 8vo. Venet. 1553

—— Examen omnium trochiscorum, unguentorum, ceratorum, emplastrorum, cataplasmatum, et collyriorum, quorum frequens usus est apud Ferrarienses pharmacopolas. 12mo. Lugd. 1555

—— Examen omnium simplicium, quorum usus in publicis est officinis. 12mo. Lugd. 1556

—— Index refertissimus in omnes Galeni libros. *See* **Galen.** Opera, 1550, 1586, 1609.

See also Mundella (A.). Epist. med., etc. Ejusdem annot^s^. in A. M. Brasavolæ simplicium medicamentorum examen, 1543.

Braithwaite (Tho.). Remarks on "A short narrative of an extraord. delivery of rabbets, perform'd by Mr. J. Howard" . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726

Brauer (Ludolph). †Der Einfluss d. Krankenversorgung auf d. Bekämpfung d. Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit. 8vo. Wurzburg, 1903

Brault (Albert). *See* **Cornil (A. V.) & A. B.** Études sur la pathologie du rein, 1884.

Braun (Carl Rudolf, *Ritter* **v.)** [Braun v. Fernwald]. Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

—— The uræmic convulsions of pregnancy, parturition & childbed. Transl. with notes by J. M. Duncan. 8vo. Edinb. 1857

—— Des convulsions urémiques des femmes grosses en travail et en couches. Trad. par F. Petard. 8vo. Paris, 1858

See also Chiari (J.), C. B., u. J. Spaeth. Klinik d. Geburtshilfe u. Gynaekologie, 1852.

Braun (Georgius) [Bruin]. *See* **Civitates** orbis terrarum [v. 1–5 by B., etc.].

Braun (Gustav). Compendium d. operativen Gynaekologie u. Geburtshilfe. 8vo. Wien, 1860

Braun (Herm.). Ueber d. experim. durch chron. Alkoholintoxikation hervorgerufenen Veränderungen im zentralen u. peripheren Nervensystem. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Tübingen, 1899

Braun (Julius). Systemat. Lehrb. d. Balneotherapie. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1869

—— On the curative effects of baths & waters, including a chapter on the treatment of phthisis by baths & climate by Dr. Rohden. An abr. transl., with notes, ed. by H. Weber. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Braun (Max). The animal parasites of man. 3rd ed. Transl. by P. Falcke, brought up to date by L. W. Sambon & F. V. Theobald. [*Bibliog*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Bravardinus (Tho.). *See* **Bradwardine (Tho.).**

Brave (Jo. Christ.). *De incontinentia urinæ. 4to. Jenæ, [1707]
See also Slevogt (J. A.). *De incontinentia urinæ. [Cum vita J. C. B.], 1707.

Bravo de Sobramonte Ramires (Gasparo). Resolutiones med., in quatuor partes tributæ. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1654

Bread. A treatise on the virtues . . . of eating a crust of bread, etc., 1823. *See* **Robinson (N.).**

Bréau (J. L. A. de Quatrefages de). *See* **Quatrefages (A. de).**

Brebiss (Jo. Georgius). *De mensium muliebrium fluxu, s.n., et suppressione, p.n. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1705

Breda (Achilles). A contrib. to the clin. & bacteriol. study of the Brazilian framboesia or "boubas." Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

Brederodius (Petrus Corn.). Eurematicωn sive cautelarum tomi tres. . . . 3 v. in 1. 8vo. Basil. 1590

—— Tract. de appellationibus . . . 2 pts. in 2 v. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1592

Bree (Robt.). A pract. inquiry on disordered respiration, distinguishing the species of convulsive asthma . . . 8vo. Birmingham, 1797

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1827. 4to. Lond. 1828

—— Thoughts on cholera asphyxia. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Brehmer (Herm.). Die chron. Lungenschwindsucht u. Tuberkulose d. Lunge. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1869

Breitert (Jo. Frid.). *De contagio et morbis contagiosis. 4to. Jenæ [1689]

Brelochs (Antonius). Ein kurtzer gegründter undterricht unnd erklerung einer geschwinden, und überscharpffen seuchten, yetzo von vielen, der Englisch schwayss aber von den Alten das Pestilentzisch fieber genant . . . [*a reprint of the* 1529 *ed.*]. *See* **Gruner (C. G.)** *ed.* Script^{a}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Bremer (Wm.). *See* **Vicary (T.).** The Englishman's treasure . . . Gathered & set forth . . . by W. B., 1633, 41.

Brémond (Ernest). *See* **Vulpian (E. F. A.).** Leçons sur la physiologie du système nerveux, réd. par B., 1866.

Bremser (Jo. Godofr.). Icones Helminthum systema Rudolphi entozoologicum illustr^{a}. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Viennæ, 1824

Brenan (John). †Thoughts on puerperal fever & its cure by spirits of turpentine. 8vo. Lond. 1814

Brendel (Joh. Philipp) [Brendelius]. Consilia medica celeberrimorum quorundam Germaniæ medicorum . . . 4to. Francof. 1615

Brera (Valeriano Luigi). *See* **Frank (J.).** Ratio instituti clinici Ticinensis, 1795 . . . Cur. V. A. B.

Brereton (David). *De uteri hæmorrhagiis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Brerewood (Edw.) [Bryerwood]. De ponderibus et pretiis veterum nummorum . . . 4to. Lond. apud *Jo. Billium*, 1614

—— Enquiries touching the diversity of languages . . . 12mo. Lond. 1674

Breschet (Gilbert). †Mém. sur une nouv. espèce de grossesse extra-utérine. *plates*, 8vo. [Paris, 1826]

—— Recherches anatom. et physiol. sur l'organe de l'ouïe et sur l'audition dans l'homme et les animaux vertébrés. 2me éd. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1836

—— Le système lymphatique considéré sous les rapports anatom., physiol., et pathol. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1836

—— Recherches anatom., physiol., et pathol. sur le système veineux, et spécialement sur les canaux veineux des os. [*this is the caption; without t.-p.; work never completed; a v. of plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. [Paris ?] n.d.

See also Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire (É.). Rapport sur un mém. de B., 1826.
„ „ Meckel (J. F.). Man. d'anat., trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan et G. B., 1825.

—— & **F. V. Raspail.** †Anatomie microscopique des nerfs. *plate*, 4to. [Paris, 1827]

Brescia. *Collegio dei Medici.* Statuta Collegii Medicorum Brixiæ. Codice inedito del secolo xvi. 4to. [Brescia] 1876

Bresler (J.). †Dionine. [Transl.] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Breton ( ). *See* **Calmette (A.) & B.** L'ankylostomiase, etc., 1905.

Bretonneau (Pierre). On diphtherite. Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.** Mem^{s}., etc., 1859.

Brett (Alfred T.). †Address: Watford Nat. Hist. Soc., 1879. 8vo. Hertford, 1879

Brett (F. H.). A pract. essay on some of the principal surg. diseases of India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1840

Brett (*Rev.* **Wm. Henry).** The Indian tribes of Guiana. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Bretton (Joseph von). *De lue venerea. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Brewer (E. Cobham). †Constance Naden & hylo-idealism. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Brewer (Wm.). *See* **Tavernier (A.).** Deformities of the spine, etc., transl., with a crit. analysis, by B., 1846.

Brian (René Marie). *See* **Paulus,** *Ægineta.* Chirurgie, trad., etc., par B., 1855.

Brickdale (J. M. Fortescue-). *See* **Fortescue-Brickdale (J. M.).**

Bricon (Paul). *See* **Bourneville (D. M.) & P. B.** Man. of hypodermic medication, 1887.

Bridge (Norman). Tuberculosis. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1903

Bridges (John Henry). The Harveian Oration, 1892: Harvey & his successors. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— Essays & addresses. With introd. by F. Harrison. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Recollections of J. H. B. With an introd. by M. A. B. *privately printed*, 8vo. Lond. 1908

Bridges (Robt.). Poetical works. 6 v. 8vo. Lond. 1898–1905

—— †Carmen elegiacum de Nosocomio Sti. Bartolomæi Londinensi. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Bridgewater Treatises. [*Odd vol^{s}. only.*]

2. *See* Kidd (J.). Adaptation of external nature, 1836.
4. „ Bell (*Sir* C.). The hand, etc., 1833.
5. „ Roget (P. M.). Animal & vegetable physiology, etc., 1834.
6. „ Buckland (W.). Geology & mineralogy, etc., 1836, 58.

Brief.

A brief discourse conc. the different wits of men, 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* Charleton (W.).

A brief journal of Marseilles while afflicted with the plague, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* Marseilles.

Brief recoll^{s}., chiefly of Italy, etc., 1835. [*Anon.*] *See* Badham (C.).

Brieger (Ludw.). Microbes ptomaïnes et maladies. Trad. par Dr. Roussy et J. Winter. Précédé d'une introd. de G. Hayem. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1887

Brierre de Boismont (Alex.). De la menstruation . . . 8vo. Paris, 1842

—— Des hallucinations . . . 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1852

—— Joseph Guislain : sa vie et ses écrits. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

See also Dupuytren (*le baron* G.). Leçons orales de clinique chirurg., etc., rec. et publ. par Drs. B. de B. et Marx, 1839.

Brietus (Philippus). Parallela geographiæ, veteris et novæ. 2 v. & app. in 3. [*App.*, Parallela geogr. Italiæ vet. et nov.] 4to. Paris, 1648–9

Briggs (Henry) [Brigges]. Arithmetica logarithmica . . . Una cum canone triangulorum . . . Hos numeros primus invenit J. Neperus, eos autem ex ejusdem sententia mutavit, eorumque ortum et usum illustr. H. B. 2. ed. aucta per A. Ulacq. fol. Goudæ, 1628

—— & **H. Gellibrand.** Trigonometria Britannica, sive de doctrina triangulorum libri duo . . . [*Begun by B. & completed by G.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Goudæ, 1633

Briggs (Wm.). Ophthalmo-graphia, sive oculi ejusque partium descriptio anatomica. [2 *cops.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1676

—— *Another ed.* [Acc.] Nova visionis theoria. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1686

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1687

—— Nova visionis theoria . . . 2. ed. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1685

Brigham (Amariah). Remarks on the influence of mental cultivation & mental excitement upon health. Repr. from 2nd Am. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1874

Bright (Rich.). Reports of med. cases, selected with a view of illustr. the symptoms & cure of diseases by a ref. to morbid anatomy. 2 v. in 3. [2i, ii.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1827–31

—— †Address at the commencement of a course of lects. on the practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— Clin. mems. on abdom. tumours & intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. [New Sydenham Soc. 6.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

See also Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840 [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of B.*].

—— & **Addison (T.)** Elements of the practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Bright (Timothy). In physicam G. A. Scribonii . . . animadvs. 12mo. Cantab. *T. Thomasius*, 1584

See also Carlton (W. J.). T. B. : a memoir, 1911.

Brillaud-Laujardière (C. C.). De l'avortement provoqué considéré au point de vue méd., théolog., et méd.-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Brinckeroff (Walter R.). Studies upon leprosy. [U.S. Pub. Health & Marine Hosp. Service.] 8vo. Washington, 1908–9

1. The present status of the leprosy problem in Hawaii.
2. The reaction of lepers to Moro's " percutaneous " test.
3. The possibility of the mosquito acting in the transmission of leprosy.
4. Upon the utility of the examination of the nose & the nasal secretions for the detection of incipient cases of leprosy. By W. R. B. & W. L. Moore.
5. Report upon the treatment of six cases of leprosy with nastine (Deycke). By W. R. B. & J. T. Wayson.
6. Leprosy in the U.S. of America in 1909. *plates.*

See also VACCINATION. Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman. . . W. R. B. [& others], 1904.

Brinton (Wm.). On the med. selection of lives for assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 4th ed., ed. by J. Harley. 12mo. Lond. 1869

—— On the pathology, symptoms, and treatment of ulcer of the stomach. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— On food & its digestion. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Intestinal obstruction. Ed. by T. Buzzard. 8vo. Lond. 1867

See also VALENTIN (G. G.). A text book of physiology, transl. & ed. by B. [1853].

Briquet (Paul). Traité thérapeut. de quinquina et de ses préparations. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Brisbane (John). *See* **Albinus (B. S.).** The anatomy of painting, etc., with introd. by B., 1831.

Brislington House, *near Bristol.* *See* **Fox (F. & C.).** Report respecting . . . B. H., n.d.

Brissaud (Éd.). *See* **Charcot (J. M.).** [*var. works, ed. by B.*]

Brisson (Barnabé). Selectarum ex jure civili antiquitatum libri iiii . . . De adulteriis . . . De solutionibus et liberationibus . . . 4to. Lugd. 1558

See also HENRY III., *king of France.* Le Code, etc., réd. par B., 1605.

Brisson (Mathurin Jacques). Ornithologia sive synopsis methodica sistens avium divisionem in ordines, sectiones, genera, species, ipsarumque varietates. 2 v. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1763

Brissot (Pierre) [BRISSOTUS]. Apologetica disceptatio, in qua docetur per quæ loca sanguis mitti debeat in viscerum inflammationibus, præsertim in pleuritide. Ed. nova. R. Moreau de missione sanguinis in pleuritide subj. [Vita Brissoti.] 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1622

Bristol. *See* **Medical Reading Society,** *Bristol.*

Bristol Hospital. Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias** (Hospitals).

Bristol Medical School. *See* **Prichard (A.).** The early history of the B. M. S., 1894.

Bristowe (John Syer). †An introd. address : St. Thomas's Hosp., 1858 8vo. Southwark, 1858

Bristowe (John Syer) [*continued*]. †An introd. address on the future of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1862. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— A treatise on the theory & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †Letter to the Chancellor [on London University & med. degrees]. 8vo. [Lond. 1879]

—— The physiol. & pathol. relations of the voice & speech. [Lumleian Lectˢ., 1879.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Med. education, examinations, & degrees. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Clin. lectˢ. & essays on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1888

British Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias** (Hospitals).

British Meteorological Society. *See* **Royal Met. Soc.**

British Museum. Anno Regni Georgii II. vicesimo sexto. (An Act for the purchase of the museum . . . of Sir H. Sloane, and of the Harleian coll. of MSS. . . .) 8vo. Lond. 1754

—— Anno vicesimo septimo Georgii II. (Recital of clauses in Act 26 Geo. II.)

—— Anno septimo Georgii III. cap. xviii. (An Act to enable the Trustees of the B.M. to exchange, sell, or dispose of, any duplicates of printed books, medals, coins . . .) [*without t.-p.*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Statutes and rules relating to the inspection and use of the B.M. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— A catalogue of the Harleian collection of manuscripts preserved in the British Museum. 2 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1759

—— Librorum impressorum, qui in Museo Britannico adservantur catalogus. 2 v. fol. Lond. 1787

—— Librorum impressorum, qui in Museo Britannico adservantur catalogus. 7 v. in 8. [v. 2, i, ii.] 8vo. Lond. 1813–19

—— Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus. [By Sir A. F. Barnard.] 5 v. fol. Lond. 1820-29

—— Catalogue of books in the Library of the B.M. printed in England, Scotland, & Ireland, & of books in English printed abroad to the year 1640. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1884

British Museum [*continued*]. Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, etc., forming the geogr. & topogr. collection . . . of King George III., & presented to the B.M. fol. Lond. 1829

—— Catalogue of prints & drawings in the B.M. Division I. Political & personal satires. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1870–73

—— Annual list of donations & bequests to the Trustees of the B.M., 1830. 4to. Lond. 1831

—— List of add^s^. made to the collections in the B.M., 1831, 2, 3, 4, 5. 5 v. 8vo. Lond. 1833–9

See also EDWARDS (E.). A letter . . . on the "Minutes of Evidence" taken before the select committee of the British Museum, 1836.

British Pharmaceutical Codex : an Imp. dispensatory 8vo. Lond. 1907

British Pharmaceutical Conference. Unofficial formulary. 8vo. Lond. 1887

British Physicians. Lives of British physicians, 1830. [*Anon.*] *See* **Macmichael (W.).**

Brixey (Martha). *See* **Skae (D.).** Trial of M. B. [1845].

Broadbent (*Sir* **Wm. H.**), *bart.* †An attempt to remove the difficulties attending the application of Dr. Carpenter's theory of the function of the sensori-motor ganglia to the common form of hemiplegia. 8vo. Lond. [1886]

—— †Cancer : a new method of treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Remarks on the pathology of chorea. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †An attempt to apply chem. principles in explanation of the action of remedies & poisons. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Function of the blood in muscular work. 8vo. [Lond. 1869]

—— †The structure of the cerebral hemisphere. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— †On the cerebral convolutions of a deaf & dumb woman. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— The pulse. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1890

—— Structural diseases of the heart. [Lumleian Lect^s^., 1891.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

Broc (Pierre Paul). Traité complet d'anatomie descriptive et raisonnée. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Broca (Pierre Paul). On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. Ed. by C. C. Blake. 8vo. Lond. 1864

See also CORMACK (*Sir* J. R.) †P. B., 1880 [*memoir*].

Brocardus, *de Monte Sion.* Descriptio locorum terræ sanctæ. *See* **Peucer (C.).** De dimensione terræ, etc., 1579.

Brockbank (Edw. Mansfield). On gall-stones & cholelithiasis. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— †Causation & rhythm of the "presystolic" murmur. 8vo. [Manchester, 1897]

—— The murmurs of mitral disease. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1899

—— †Thomas Percival. *port.* 8vo. [Manchester, 1903]

—— Sketches of the lives & work of the honorary med. staff of the Manchester Infirmary, 1752–1830. *ports.* 4to. Manchester, 1904

—— Life insurance & general practice. [*Ref*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Heart sounds and murmurs. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Brocklesby (Rich.). An essay conc. the mortality now prevailing among the horned cattle in several parts of Europe, & chiefly about London . . . 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1760. 4to. Lond. 1760

—— Oeconomical & med. observs., in two parts, . . . 1758 to . . . 1763, . . . tending to the improvement of military hospitals & to the cure of camp diseases . . . [*interleaved, with author's MS. alterations & adds.*] 8vo. Lond. 1764

Brodhurst (Bernard E.). Curvatures of the spine: their causes, symptoms, pathology, & treatment. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, On curvatures & disease of the spine.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The deformities of the human body: a system of orthopædic surgery. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Lects. on orthopædic surgery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— On anchylosis, & the treatment for . . . deformity & the restoration of mobility . . . 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— On the nature & treatment of talipes equino-varus or club-foot. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Brodie (*Sir* Benj. Collins), *bart.* †On some physiol. researches resp. the influence of the brain on the action of the heart, & on the generation of animal heat. 4to. Lond. 1811

—— Pathol. and surg. observs. on diseases of the joints. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— †Introd. lect. delivered in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons, 8th May, 1820. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Lects. on diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— Lects. illustr. of various subjects in pathology & surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Brodie (*Sir* **Benj. Collins**), *bart.* [*continued*]. Physiol. researches. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— Psycholog. inquiries. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— †Homœopathy. 12mo. [Lond. 1861]

See also ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.). Biogr. sketch of Sir B. B., 1864.
„ „ HOLMES (T.). Sir B. C. B., 1898.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840 [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of B.*].

Brodribb (T.). Manual of health & temperance. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891

Brodribb (Wm. Perrin). †Homœopathy unveiled; or, observ^s^. on Hahnemann, his doctrines, & treatment of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Brody (Michael). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Broen (Joh.). Animadv^s^. med. . . . in Henrici Regii Praxin medicam, . . . observ^s^. T. Craanen. *port.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1695

Bromfeild (Wm.). An account of the English nightshades & their effects . . . Also pract. observ^s^. on the use of corrosive sublimate . . . And some hints . . . on the cure of the lues venerea . . . *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1757

—— A narrative of certain particular facts . . . rel. to the conduct of Mr. Bromfeild toward Mr. Aylett, during their attendance on Mr. Benwell at Eton . . . 8vo. Lond. 1759

—— Observ^s^. ad lithotomiam attinentes. *See* **Cocchi (A.).** De usu artis anatom., etc., 1761.

—— Thoughts arising from experience conc. the present peculiar method of treating persons inoculated for the small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— Chirurg. observ^s^. & cases. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1773

V. 1. Amputation—Tumours—Erysipelas—Anthrax—Os brachii.
V. 2. Diseases of the bones—Rickets—Contusion of the synovial glands—Fractured Patella—Fractured rib with emphysema—Compound fractures—Stone—Lithotomy—Diseases of the urethra.

See also SMITH (D. A.). Notes on Mr. W. B.'s . . . chirurg. observ^s^. & cases, 1773.

Brompton (John). Chronicon. *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**) *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652.

Bronson (Edw. Bennet). The sensation of itching. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

Brooke (Chas.). †Remarks on the nature of energy . . . 12mo. Lond. 1867

Brooke (Humphrey). ΥΓΙΕΙΝΗ. Or a conservatory of health. 12mo. Lond. 1650

Brookes (Christ.). The solution of all sphærical triangles . . . by the mathematicall jewel, or planisphære . . . 12mo. Oxford, 1651

Brookes (Joshua). Museum Brookesianum. A descr. & hist. catalogue of the remainder of the anatom. & zootom. museum of Joshua Brookes. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Thoughts on . . . lessening the destructive progress of cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Brookes (Rich.). A history of the most remarkable pestilential distempers that have appeared in Europe for three hundred years last past . . . 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The gen. practice of physic . . . 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1751

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1765

—— The gen. dispensatory, cont. a transl. of the Pharmacopœias of the Royal College of Physicians of London & Edinburgh . . . 12mo. Lond. 1753

Brooks (H. Jamyn). The elements of mind: being an examination into the nature of the first division of the elementary substances of life. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Broom (Job). †Authentic report of the proceedings of a coroner's inquest held on the body of J. B. . . . 8vo. Toronto, 1855

Broome (Wm.). The poetical works of W. Broome. With the life of the author. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1796

Brosse (Guy de la). *See* **La Brosse (Gui de).**

Broster (John). Progress of the Brosterian system for the . . . removal of impediments in speech . . . 4th year. 8vo. [Lond.] 1827

Brouardel (Paul Camille Hippolyte). La profession méd. au commencement du xxe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1903

See also VIBERT (C.). Précis de médecine légale: introd. par B., 1903.

Broun (Andrew). A vindicatory schedule concerning the new cure of fevers . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1691

Broussais (François Joseph Victor). Histoire des phlegmasies ou inflammations chroniques . . . 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1822

—— De l'irritation et de la folie. 2me éd., publ. par son fils C. Broussais. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1839

See also CONVERSATIONS on . . . physiol. medicine; or, dialogues between a savant and a . . . disciple of Prof. B., 1825.

Brown (A. Crum) & T. R. Fraser. †On the connection between chem. constitution & physiol. action. Pt. 1. 4to. Edinb. 1868

Brown (Alex. Menzies). †The origin of contagia in rel. to prevailing theoretic views & scientific applications. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Contrib. to the study of the cadaveric alkaloids, the ptomaines & leucomaines. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †The animal alkaloids. Ptomaines & leucomaines: their common origin. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Brown (Alex. Menzies) [*continued*]. †MM. Gautier & Peter on the ptomaines, leucomaines, & microbes: a new departure in pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †The animal physiol. alkaloids. Leucomaines: their antecedents & discovery, their classification & chem. definitions. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Leprosy in its contagio-syphilitic & vaccinal aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The animal alkaloids, cadaveric & vital; or, the ptomaines & leucomaines chemically, physiologically & pathologically considered . . . With an introd. by A. Gautier. 2nd ed. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Brown (Alfred Gardiner). †Acoustic potentials of the human auricle. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Brown (Andrew). *See* **Broun.**

Brown (Baker). On the curability of certain forms of insanity, epilepsy, catalepsy, & hysteria in females. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Brown (Benj. Lauder). *De asthmate spasmodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Brown (Chas.). †Questions for the R.S.P.C.A. to answer. 8vo. [Lond.] 1883

Brown (D. Dyce). †Introd. lect.: London School of Homœopathy. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †The reign of law in medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1886

Brown (Edw.). *See* **Browne.**

Brown (Fredk.) & M. A. E. Green. Extracts from pedigrees of the Sydenham family. *folded sheet*, 1884

Brown (Fredk. Jas.). †Requisitions of the naval med. officers based on the principle of equality with the army. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1865

Brown (G. W.). †Case of poisoning by arsenious acid. 8vo. n.p. 1851

Brown (Harold). Anticholeraic inoculation, Darbhanga Jail. 8vo. Calcutta, 1896

Brown (Isaac Baker). Australia for the consumptive invalid. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— On surg. diseases of women. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— On ovarian dropsy: its nature, diagnosis, & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Sull' idrope ovarico: sua natura, diagnosi, e cura. Trad. sulla 2^{a} ed. Inglese con note e aggiunte, ed una memoria intitolata L'Ovariotomia in Italia fino al Giugno 1865. 8vo. Sinigaglia, 1865

Brown (John)[1], 1642–1700? *See* **Browne.**

Brown (John)[2], 1735–1788. Works. To which is prefixed a biog. account of the author, by W. C. Brown. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— Observ[s]. on the principles of the old system of physic, exhibiting a compound of the new doctrine . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1787

Brown (John)[3]. *De febribus intermittentibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Brown (John)[4]. *Clin. & chem. observ[s]. on plumbism. 8vo. Bacup [1889]

Brown (John Jas. Graham). On a new form of respirator for continuous inhalation. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— Med. diagnosis : a manual of clin. methods. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Brown (John Macdonald). †The science of human anatomy : its history & development. 8vo. Edinb. 1885

Brown (Joseph). *See* **Hill (O.).** A rod for the back of fools, in answer to . . . Dr. J. B., etc., 1702.

Brown (R.). A letter from a physician in London . . . giving an account of the Montpellier practice in curing the venereal disease. 4to. Lond. 1730

Brown (Rich.). *De peripneumonia notha. 8vo. Edinb. 1795

Brown (Sam.). A few thoughts on . . . selection of lives, the mortality in India, and . . . life assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Brown (Sam. Sneade). †Notes on vaccination. 8vo. Bath, 1868

Brown (Sarah). †A letter to a lady on the best means of obtaining the milk, in order to the suckling of the infant. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1777

Brown (T. E. B.). A description of the symptoms & treatment of poisons principally used in the Punjab. 8vo. Lahore, 1863

Brown (Tho.), 1663–1704, *misc. writer*. Physick lies a bleeding ; or, the apothecary turned doctor. A comedy . . . 4to. Lond. 1697

—— Commendatory verses on the author of the two Arthurs & the Satyr against Wit, etc. [*i.e.* Sir Rich. Blackmore] [Ed. by T. B.] fol. Lond. 1700

—— A short diss. about the Mona of Cæsar & Tacitus, etc. *See* **Sacheverell (W.).** An acc. of the I. of M., etc., 1702.

Brown (Tho.), 1778–1820, *metaphysician*. Sketch of a system of the philosophy of the human mind. 4 v. [*v.* 2–4 *wanting.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— Observ[s]. on the Zoonomia of E. Darwin. [2 *cop[s].*] 8vo. Edinb. 1798

Brown (Tho.), *of Musselburgh*. On cholera, more especially as it has occurred during late years in British India. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

See also Edinburgh Vaccine Institution. Report, etc., cont. examination of the opinions and statements of Mr. B. on vaccination, 1809.

Brown (Tho. Campbell). *De apoplexia hydrocephalica. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Brown (Walter Langdon). Pylephlebitis. 8vo. Lond. [1901]

—— Physiol. principles in treatment. [*Ref*ᵃ.] 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Ref*ᵃ.] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Brown (Wm. Carnegie). Sprue & its treatment. 4to. Lond. 1908

—— Amœbic or tropical dysentery : its complications & treatment. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1910

Brown (Wm. Cullen). *See* **Brown (J.).** Works, with biog. account by W. C. B., 1804.

Browne (Alex.). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Browne (Edgar A.). How to use the ophthalmoscope. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Browne (Edw.)[1] [Brown]. An account of several travels through a great part of Germany : in four journeys. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1677

—— A brief account of some travels in divers parts of Europe . . . Through a great part of Germany and the Low-Countries . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1685

Browne (Edw.)[2]. †Introd. lect. to a course of natural philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Browne (Geo. Buckston). †Early treatment of prostate retention of urine. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Case of encysted calculus successfully removed by supra-pubic lithotomy. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Case of supra-pubic prostatectomy. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Treatment of retention of urine. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Browne (Henry). Lectᵃ. on the laws of health, & their correspondence with revealed truth. 8vo. Manchester, n.d.

Browne (J. H. Balfour). *See* **Sabben (J. T.)** & **J. H. B. B.** Handb. of law & lunacy, 1872.

Browne (John) [Brown]. A compleat treatise of preternatural tumours . . . as they appear in humane body . . . [2 *cop*ᵃ.] *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1678

—— Myographia nova, sive musculorum omnium (in corpore humano hactenus repertorum) accurat. descriptio. *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1684

—— Adenochoiradelogia ; or, an anatomick-chirurg. treatise of glandules & strumæs, or kings-evil-swellings. Together with the royal gift of healing . . . [*frontisp. shewing Charles II. touching for king's-evil*]. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1684

—— Chæradelogia ; or, an exact discourse of strumæs, or Kings-evil-swellings . . . [*bound with "Adenochoiradelogia."*] 8vo. Lond. 1684

Browne (John) [Brown] [*continued*]. Charisma Basilicon; or, the royal gift of healing strumaes, or kings-evil . . . [*bound with "Adenochoiradelogia."*] 8vo. Lond. 1684

Browne (Joseph). A pract. treatise of the plague, . . . with a pref. epistle adress'd to Dr. Mead, on account of his short discourse conc. pestilential contagion. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1720

—— †Antidotaria; or, a collection of antidotes against the plague & other malignant diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1721

See also Gardiner (J.). A discourse conc. the circulation of the blood: being an answer to the objections . . . by Dr. B., 1702.
" " Plague. A new discovery of the nature of the plague . . . contrary to the opinion of Dr. Meade, Dr. B., & others [1721].
" " Mayerne (*Sir* T. T. de). Op. med., etc., ed. B., 1700, 1701.

Browne (Lennox). On the treatment of new formations of benign character in the larynx. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †Pract. remarks on throat & ear diseases. II. Goitre. III. Post-nasal catarrh in relation to deafness. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— The throat & its diseases. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †Science & singing. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Voice use & stimulants. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Koch's remedy in relation specially to throat consumption. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †Diphtheria & its associates. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1897

See also Behnke (E.) & L. B. The child's voice, 1885.

—— & **E. Behnke.** Voice, song, & speech . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

Browne (Oswald Auchinleck). *Aneurysms of the aorta. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lond. 1897

—— †Some thoughts about nursing. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Browne (Richard). Prosodia pharmacopœorum; or, the apothecary's prosody . . . 8vo. Lond. 1685

Browne (Tho.), *father of Sir T. B. See* **Williams (C.).** † The will of T. B., etc. [1907].

Browne (*Sir* **Tho.**) Works: Cont. I. Enquiries into vulgar & common errors. II. Religio medici [8th ed.], with annot^{s}. & observ^{s}. . . . III. Hydriotaphia; or, urn-burial, together with The garden of Cyrus. IV. Certain miscellany tracts. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p. & pag.; the "annot^{s}.," "observ^{s}.," & "The garden of C." have also sep. t.-p^{s}.*]. fol. Lond. 1686

Browne (*Sir* **Tho.**) [*continued*]. Works, including his life and correspondence. Ed. by S. Wilkin. 4 v.
port. 8vo. Lond. 1836, 5

V. 1. Mem^s. Life, by Dr. Johnson. Suppl. mem. Domestic correspondence, journals, etc. Miscellaneous correspondence.
V. 2. Religio medici. Pseudodoxia epidemica. Books 1–4.
V. 3. Pseudodoxia epidemica. Books 4–7. The garden of Cyrus. Hydriotaphia. Brampton urns.
V. 4. Repertorium. A letter to a friend. Christian morals. Certain miscellany tracts, also miscellanies. Unpublished papers. Index.

—— Posthumous works . . . I. Repertorium; or, the antiquities of the cathedral church of Norwich. II. An account of some urns, etc. . . . III. Letters between Sir W. Dugdale & Sir T. B. IV. Miscellanies. . . . Life. There is also added Antiquitates Capellæ D. Johannis Evangelistæ; hodie Scholæ Regiæ Norwicensis. Authore J. Burton. *port. plates.* 8vo. Lond. 1712

—— Religio medici. [1st *unauthorized* ed.] [*no printed t.-p.*]
engr. front. 12mo., Lond. *A. Crooke*, 1642

—— [Religio medici]. [1st *authorized* ed.] [*no printed t.-p.; engr. front., pref. ll., & pp.* 175–*end wanting; 1645 ed. below a reprint of this ed.*]
12mo. Lond. *A. Crooke*, 1643

—— [Religio medici]. A true and full coppy of that which was most imperfectly and surreptitiously printed before under the name of Religio medici. [? 2nd *authorized* ed.] [*no printed t.-p.*]
engr. front. 12mo. [Lond.] *A. Crooke*, 1645

—— Religio medici. A new ed., corr. & amended. With notes & annot^s. . . . To which is added the life of the author. Also Sir K. Digby's observ^s.
engr. front. 12mo. Lond. *J. Torbuck*, 1736

—— Religio medici. Its sequel Christian morals. With resemblant passages from Cowper's 'Task,' and verbal index. [Ed. by J. Peace.] [*a reprint of the Lond. ed. of the same date.*]
8vo. Philad. 1884

—— Religio medici, together with a Letter to a friend . . . and Christian morals. Ed. by H. Gardiner. 8vo. Lond. 1845

— Religio medici, Hydriotaphia, and the Letter to a friend. With an introd. & notes by J. W. W. Bund. 12mo. Lond. 1869

—— Religio medici, Letter to a friend, etc., and Christian morals. Ed. by W. A. Greenhill. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— Religio medici. Being a facs. of the 1st ed., publ. in 1642. With an introd. by W. A. Greenhill. [Large paper.]
4to. Lond. 1883

Latin Translations by John Merryweather:

—— Religio medici. [*no printed t.-p.; engr. front., "Juxta Exemp. Lugd. Batavor.* 1644"; *pp.* 241–4 *wrongly numbered; the 2nd of the three ed^s. printed at Paris & publ. in* 1644.]
12mo. [Paris, 1644]

Browne (*Sir* **Tho.**) *Latin Translations* [*continued*]. Religio medici. [*no printed t.-p.*] *engr. front.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Hack*, 1650

—— Religio medici, cum annot. [By L. N. M. E. M.] [*no printed t.-p.*] *engr. front.* 12mo. Argent. *Spoor*, 1677

French Translation.

—— La religion du médecin, c'est à dire : description nécessaire par T. Brown . . . *engr. front.* 12mo. [La Haye] 1668

Dutch Translation.

—— Religio medici. Dat is : nootwendige beschrijvinge van Mr. T. Browne . . . Beneffens de aanmerkingen van de Heer Kenelm Digby. 12mo. Laege-duynen, 1683

—— Pseudodoxia epidemica ; or, enquiries into very many received tenents . . . fol. Lond. 1646

—— *The same.* 5th ed. . . . [with] two discourses, the one of urn-burial, . . . the other of the Garden of Cyrus . . . *port.* 4to. Lond. 1669

—— Certain miscellany tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1684

—— Christian morals . . . Publ. from the original and correct MS. of the author by J. Jeffery. [1st ed.] 12mo. Camb. 1716

—— *The same.* 2. ed. With a life of the author by S. Johnson, and explan. notes. 12mo. Lond. 1756

—— Notes and letters on the nat. history of Norfolk, more esp. on the birds and fishes. With notes by T. Southwell. *facs.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Essai sur les erreurs populaires . . . Trad. de l'Anglais [? par J. B. Souchay]. 2 t. 12mo. Paris, 1733

—— *References :*

See Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. phys., 1830 [*cont. short life of B.*].
„ Osler (W.). An Alabama student, etc., 1908 [*cont. essay, "Sir T. B."*].
„ Williams (C.). The bibliogr. of the "Religio Medici," 1905.
„ —— Souvenir of Sir T. B., 1905.
„ —— The portraits of Sir T. B., 1895.
„ — The will of T. Brown ; remarks on early life of Sir T. B. ; also the will of Sir T. B., 1679, etc., 1907.

Browne (*Sir* **Wm.**) Oratio Harveiana, 1751. 2. ed. 4to. Lond. 1751

—— A vindication of the Royal College of Physicians in reply to . . . the Solicitor General on opening the petition & appeal of Dr. Isaac Schomberg . . . 4to. Lond. 1753

—— Opuscula varia . . . 4to. Lond. 1765

Contents : Oratio Harveiana, 1751. A vindication of the College of Physicians : in reply to Solicitor General Murray, 1753. Odes in imitation of Horace, Odes 1 & 3.

—— App. altera ad opuscula. Oratiuncula Collegii Medicorum Londinensis Cathedræ valedicens . . . 4to. Lond. 1768

—— †The will of Sir Wm. Browne. [Ed. by E. G. Clayton.] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Browne (Wm. Alex. Francis). What asylums were, are, & ought to be. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

Browning (Robt.)
See Berdoe (E.). B. as a scientific poet, 1885.

Brown-Séquard (Chas. Édouard). Experim. researches applied to physiology & pathology. 8vo. New York, 1853

—— Course of lect^{s}. on the physiology & pathology of the central nervous system. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Philad. 1860

—— Lect^{s}. on the diagnosis & treatment of the principal forms of paralysis of the lower extremities. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Lect^{s}. on the diagnosis & treatment of functional nervous affections. 8vo. Philad. 1868

—— Leçons sur les nerfs vaso-moteurs, sur l'épilepsie, et sur les actions réflexes normales et morbides. Trad. par Dr. Béni-Barde. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Paris, 1872

—— †Sur une espèce d'anesthésie artificielle sans sommeil et avec conservation parfaite de l'intelligence . . . 4to. [Paris, 1885]
See also Dupuy (E.). †Notice sur M. le Prof. B.-S. [1894].

Broxholme (Noel). Oratio Harveiana, 1731. 4to. Lond. 1731

Br beling (Franc. Henr.). *De catheterismo. 4to. Helmestadii, [1699]

Brucæus (Henr.) [Brucœus]. De scorbuto propositiones. *See* **Brunner (B.).** De scorbuto tract. duo, etc., 1658.

Bruce (Alex.). A topogr. atlas of the spinal cord. [*plates, with letter-press descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1901

Bruce (Jas.). Travels to discover the source of the Nile, 1768–73. 5 v. [*v.* 5 *contains* "Select specimens of natural history."] *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1790

Bruce (John Mitchell). †On basic cavities. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— Materia medica & therapeutics. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1885

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1891

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1899

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1905

—— The principles of treatment & their applications in pract. medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1899

—— Lect^{s}. on diseases & disorders of the heart & arteries in middle & advanced life. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †Chest complications in abdom. disease. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Bruce (John Mitchell) [*continued*]. †Prognosis in chronic valvular disease of the heart. 8vo. [Philad. 1902]

—— †Difficult diagnosis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †The comp. value of codeine & morphine in the treatment of diabetes. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also QUAIN (*Sir* R.), *bt.* A dict. of medicine. Assisted by J. M. B., 1894.

Bruce (Wm.). †Med. education. 12mo. Dingwall, 1881

Bruch (Carl Wilh. Ludw.). Untersuchungen ü. d. Entwickelung d. Gewebe bei den warmblütigen Thieren. *plates*, 4to. Frankfurt, 1863–7

Bruck (Ludw.). Guide to the health resorts in Australia, Tasmania, & New Zealand. 8vo. Sydney, 1888

Brücke (Ernst Wilh., *Ritter* **von).** †Ueber d. Chylusgefässe u. d. Resorption d. Chylus. *plates*, 4to. Wien, 1853

—— Schönheit u. Fehler d. menschl. Gestalt. 3te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1905

Brücke (Herm. Godofr.). *De hæmorrhoidibus. 4to. Giessæ [1824]

Brucœus (Henri). *See* **Brucæus (Henr.).**

Bruder (Carl Herm.). Ταμιειον sive concordantiæ omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Græci, primum ab E. Schmidio ed., nunc . . . cura C. H. B. Ed. stereotypa tertia. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1867

Bruebeling (Franc. Henr.). *See* **Brübeling.**

Brueggen (Joh. Conrad). *See* **Brüggen.**

Bruehl (Henr.). *See* **Brühl.**

Bruel (Walter). Praxis medicinæ; or, the physician's practice. Wherein are contained inward diseases from the head to the foote . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Lond. *John Norton for Wm. Sheares*, 1632

Bruen (Edw. Tunis). Pract. lessons in nursing. Outlines for the management of diet . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Brüggen (Joh. Conrad). *Cataclysmus microcosmi, id est med. disp. inaug. de hydrope ascite. 4to. Giessæ, 1658

Brugi (B.). *See* **Padua University.** Rotulus, . . . cur. B. B. et J. A., 1892.

Brugis (Tho.). The marrow of physicke; or, a learned discourse of the severall parts of man's body . . . [*chapter* 25 *begins a new pagination*]. 4to. Lond. *Richard Hearne*, 1640

—— Vade mecum; or, a companion for a chirurgion . . . 3rd ed., . . . with . . . a treatise concerning bleeding at the nose. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1657

Brugnatelli (Luigi-V.). Pharmacopée gén. à l'usage des pharmaciens et des médecins modernes . . . Trad. de l'Italien, avec des notes, par L. A. Planche. 2 v. in 1. *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1811

Bruguières (Jean Guillaume). Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique de trois règnes de la nature . . . 7me livraison.
plates, 4to. Paris, 1791

Bruhier d'Ablaincourt (Jean Jacques).
See Deventer (H. v.). Observs. sur le man. des accouchemens, trad. par B. d'A., 1734.
„ Hoffmann (F.). La politique du médecin, trad. par B., 1751.
„ Winslow (J. B.). Diss. sur l'incertitude des signes de la mort, trad. par B., 1742.

Brühl (Henr.). *De tussi convulsiva nonnulla.
8vo. Regimontii Prussorum [1836]

Bruhl (Isaac). A contrib. to the study of syringomyelia. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

Bruin (Georgius). *See* **Braun (Georgius).**

Brundel (Georgius). *Diss. med. sistens ægrum laborantem syncope.
4to. Jenæ [1682]

Brunet (Claude). Le progrès de la médecine . . .
12mo. Paris, 1698

Brunfels (Otto) [Brunfelsius]. Herbarum vivæ eicones ad naturæ imitationem, . . . cum effectibus earundem in gratiam . . . herbariæ medicinæ . . . Quibus adj. . . . app. isagogica de usu et administratione simplicium. [De vera herbarum cognitione app. . . .] 3 v. & apps. in 1. [*v.* 1, *bound in error at the end of the vol., is the 2nd ed.*, 1532 ; *v.* 2, 1532, *has t.-p. dated* 1531.]
woodcuts, fol. Argent. *apud Jo. Schottum*, 1532–36

—— Theses seu communes loci totius rei medicæ. Item de usu pharmacorum . . . liber. 12mo. Argent. *G. Ulricher Andlanus*, 1532

—— Iatrion medicamentorum simplicium, continens remedia omnium morborum, . . . opus digestum in libros quatuor . . . 4 pts. in 2 v.
12mo. [Argent. 1533 ?]

—— Epitome ex gravissimis authoribus totius rei medicæ summam complectens . . .
12mo. Paris, 1552
See also Serapion. In hoc vol. cont. . . . De simplicibus medicinis opus, et c [ed.] B., 1531.

Bruni (Leonardo) *Aretino.* *See* **Aretino (Leonardo).**

Brunn (Jo. Henr. a). Experimenta circa ligaturas nervorum in vivis animalibus. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Brunner (Balthasar). Consilia medica, . . . coll. et rev. a L. Hofmano.
4to. Hallæ-Saxonum, 1617

—— De scorbuto tract. duo. [Acc. H. Brucæi de scorbuto propositiones . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]
12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658

Brunner (Joh. Konrad). Experimenta nova circa pancreas. Acc. diatribe de lympha et genuino pancreatis usu. [J. C. Peyeri Schediasma de pancreate . . . ad J. C. Brunnerum. J. C. B. Responsum.]
plates, 12mo. Amstelæd. 1683

Brunnow (Ernst Georg). †A glance at Hahnemann & homœopathy. Transl. by J. Norton. 8vo. Lond. 1845

See also HAHNEMANN (S. F. C.). Organon, etc., trad. par B., 1832.

Bruno, *von Longoburgo. See* **Brunus,** *Longoburgensis.*

Bruns (Hayo). *See* **Lobker (K.)** u. **H. B.** Wurmkrankheit, 1906.

Bruns (Ludw.). Die traumatischen Neurosen. Unfallsneurosen. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12, H. 1, Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1901

Brunsmannus (Jo.). Catalogus librorum varii generis, tam impressorum quam manuscriptorum . . . [*sale catalogue.*] 4to. n.p. [1707]

Brunton (*Sir* **Tho. Lauder**), *bart.* On digitalis, with some observ^s^. on the urine. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Action of mercury on the liver. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— †Lect^s^. on the pathology & treatment of diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †Symptoms, pathology, & treatment of albuminuria. 8vo. [Lond. 187– ?]

—— †Dyspepsia. 8vo. [Lond. 187– ?]

—— †Artificial respiration & transfusion as a means of preserving life. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— Experim. investigation of the action of medicines. [Pt. 1. Circulation.] [2 *cop^s^.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Action of alteratives. 8vo. [Lond. 1876]

—— †Arsenic in albuminuria. 8vo. [Lond. 1877]

—— Tables of materia medica. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— The cause of the non-precipitation of oxide of copper. 8vo. [Lond. 1880]

—— Pharmacology & therapeutics; or, medicine past & present. [Goulston. Lect^s^., 1877.] [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— A text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, & materia medica. Adapted to the U.S. Pharmacopœia by F. H. Williams. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— On disorders of digestion, their consequences & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— On the relationship between chem. structure & physiol. action in relation to the prevention, control, & cure of disease. [Croonian Lect^s^., 1889.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— The Harveian Oration, 1894: modern developments of Harvey's work. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Lect^s^. on the action of medicines. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Brunton (*Sir* **Tho. Lauder**), *bart.* [*continued*]. Therapeutics of the circulation. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— †Action of purgative medicines. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Pathology & treatment of shock & syncope. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Traité de pharmacologie, de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. Adapté à la pharmacopée des États-Unis par F. H. Williams. Trad. par L. Denian et E. Lauwers. *ill.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1889

—— Action des médicaments . . . Trad. par E. Bouqué et J. F. Heymans. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1901

—— Handb. d. allgem. Pharmakologie u. Therapie. Uebers. v. J. Zechmeister. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1893

—— Trattato di farmacologia, di terapeutica, e di materia medica . . . Trad. ital., adattata alla farmacopea francese ed alla germanica per cura del C. Tamburini. 2. ed. *ill.* 8vo. Milano, 1893

—— Lecciones sobre la acción de los medicamentos (farmacologia y terapeutica). Trad. por F. Toledo de la Cueva. *ill.* 8vo. Madrid, 1905

See also Klein (E.), Sir J. B. Sanderson, Sir M. Foster, & Sir T. L. B. Handb. for physiol. lab., 1873.
" " Murchison (C.). Clin. lect^s. on dis^s. of the liver, 3rd ed., ed. by Sir T. L. B., 1885.

—— & **T. J. Bokenham.** †On the comparative action of hydroxylamine & nitrates upon blood-pressure. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †On the power of the liver to convert urates into urea. 4to. [St. Petersburg, 1904]

—— & **J. T. Cash.** †On Stannius's experiment & on the action of strychnia on the heart. 8vo. [Lond. 1880]

—— †Why do medicines sometimes fail to act ? 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— †On the circumstances which modify the action of caffeine & theine upon voluntary muscle. 8vo. [Lond. 1888 ?]

—— †Alterations in the action of digitalis produced by febrile temperature. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— & *Sir* **J. Fayrer.** †On the nature & physiol. action of the poison of the *Naja tripudians.* 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1873–4

—— On the nature & physiol. action of the poison of *Naja tripudians* & other Indian venomous snakes. Pt. 2. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— †On the nature & physiol. action of the *Crotalus*-poison as compared with that of *Naja tripudians* & other Indian venomous snakes . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

—— & **A. B. Meyer.** †Action of digitalis on the blood-vessels. 8vo. [Lond. 1872 ?]

Brunus, *Longoburgensis* [Bruno, *von Longoburgo*]. Cyrurgia magna. Cyrurgia minor. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Cyrurgia, etc., 1519, 1546.

Brunus (Conradus). Opera tria . . . De legationibus libri quinque . . . De cæremoniis libri sex . . . De imaginibus liber unus . . . Cum tribus indicibus, in quibus magna variarum rerum commemoratio brevissime lectori proponitur . . . 3 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *&* 3 *have half-titles only.*] fol. Moguntiæ, 1548

Brunus (Jordanus). De specierum scrutinio et lampade combinatoria R. Lullii . . . prope modumque divini. 12mo. Pragæ, 1588

Bruschettini (A.). *See* **Centanni (E.)** e **A. B.** Sui vaccini polivalenti, 1895.

Bruschius (Franc.). Promachomachia Iatrochymica, in qua chymiatriæ præstantia adversus mysochymicum pugnando propugnatur. . . . fol. Mantuæ, 1623

Brussels. *See* **Institut Vaccinal de l'État à Bruxelles.**

Brussels. *Hôpital Saint-Jean. See* **Uytterhoeven (A.).** Notice sur l'H. S.-J., etc., 1862.

Bruti (Ottavio Revesi). Archisesto per formar con facilità li cinque ordini d'architettura . . . fol. Vicenza, 1627

Brutus (Steph. Junius), *pseud. See* **Languet (H.).**

Bruyerin (Jean Bapt.). De re cibaria libri xxii. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Francof. 1600

Bry (Joh. Theodor de & Joh. Israel de). [India Orientalis.] Pts. 1 (& app.)–12 in 3 v. [*pt.* 1, *which is of the 2nd ed., begins, "Vera descriptio regni Africani, quod tam ab incolis quam Lusitanis Congus appellatur," etc.,* 1624; "*App.,*" 1625; *pts.* 2–12, 1599–1628.] *plates*, fol. Francof. 1599–1628

See also Bauhin (C.). Theatrum anatomicum, . . . observ. et figuris . . . illustr. Op. . . . J. T. de B., 1621.

Bry (Theodor de). Historia Americæ sive novi orbis . . . 13 pts. in 3 v. [*gen. t.-p.; this is Merian's ed. of De Bry's "Grands voyages," publ. at var. dates from* 1590 *to* 1634.] *plates*, fol. Francof. 1634

Bryan (Jas.). †Report on the state of the lying-in hospitals in Europe. 8vo. Philad. 1845

Bryant (John Henry). Papers, 1893–1905. [*Reprints bound together in* 1 *v. & distributed privately.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893–1905

Bryant (*Mrs.* S.). †Over-work, from the teacher's point of view. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Bryant (Tho.). †Oration: Hunterian Soc., 1870. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— Harveian Lect^{s}. on the mode of death from acute intestinal strangulation & chronic intestinal obstruction. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The diseases of the breast. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— †On colotomy, lumbar, & iliac, with spec. ref. to the choice of operation. [Bradshaw Lect., R.C.S., 1889.] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Bryant (Tho.) [*continued*]. †The Hunterian Oration, 1893. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Bryce (Chas.). Mem. on the remittent fever in the Levant. *See* **Schulhof (M.).** Notes on dis^{s}. in Turkey, etc., 1854.

Bryce (Jas.). Pract. observ^{s}. on the inoculation of cow-pox. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1802

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., with app. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Bryennius (Nicephorus). *See* **Nicephorus,** *Bryennius, Cæsar.*

Bryerwood (Edw.). *See* **Brerewood.**

Bryson (Alex.) Report on the climate & principal diseases of the African Station. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— An account of. . . . the epidemic fevers of Sierra Leone, with observ^{s}. on Sir W. Pym's review of the "Report on climate, & dis^{s}. of the African Station." 8vo. Lond. 1849

Buccaferrea (Lud.) *Disp. de principatu partium corporis. *See* **Hofmann (K.).** Op. med., etc., 1647.

Bucci (Agostino) [Buccius]. *Disp. de principatu partium corporis. *See* **Hofmann (K.).** Op. med., etc., 1647.

Buchan (Alex. Peter). *De phthisi pulmonali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1793

—— Pract. observ^{s}. conc. sea bathing. Added, remarks on the use of the warm bath. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— Bionomia. Opinions conc. life & health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1811

Buchan (Wm.). *De infantum vita conservanda. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1761

—— Cautions conc. cold-bathing & drinking mineral waters. 8vo. Lond. 1786

—— †Letter to the patentee conc. the med. properties of the fleecy hosiery. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1790

—— Medicina domestica. . . Trad. en Castellano par A. de Alcedo. 8vo. Madrid, 1792

—— Advice to mothers on the subject of their own health & on . . . their offspring. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Buchanan (Benj. Bartlet). *De opii usu ejusdemque effectibus in corpus humanum. 8vo. Edin. 1808

Buchanan (Francis). *De febribus intermittentibus medendo. 8vo. Edin. 1783

Buchanan (Geo.)[1], *the historian.* Opera omnia. . . . Cur. T. Ruddimanno. 2 v. in 1. fol. Edinb. 1715

Buchanan (Geo.)[1], *the historian* [*continued*]. De Maria Scotorum Regina totaque ejus contra Regem conjuratione fœdo cum Bothuelio adulterio . . . historia. [Actio contra Mariam Scotorum Reginam, etc. Literæ Reginæ Scotorum ad comitem Bothuelium scriptæ.] [*Anon.*] [*the original ed. of the work afterwards entitled "Detectio Mariæ Reginæ Scotorum."*]
12mo. [Lond. *John Day*, 1571]

—— Poemata quæ exstant. Ed. postrema.
port. engr. t.-p. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1628

See also Beza (T.). Poemata . . . Ex Buchanano excerpta carmina [1576 ?].
„ „ Linacre (T.). Rudimenta grammatices, etc., interpr. G. B., 1538.

Buchanan (Geo.)[2]. *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Buchanan (Geo.)[3]. †Case of ovariotomy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

—— †Tracheotomy in croupous diphtheria. 12mo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Tracheotomy in croup & diphtheria (additional cases).
8vo. Glasgow, 1866

—— †Clin. surgery. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874

—— †Address at the opening of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, [Glasgow]. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1881]

—— †Valedictory address, Glasgow, 1889. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1889]

—— †Case of tumour (abscess) of the liver which disappeared spontaneously. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

See also Anderson (T. M'C.). †Cerebral tumour: operation by B., [1891].

Buchanan (*Sir* **Geo.**). †English hospitals in their sanitary aspects. [2 *cop*[s].] 12mo. Lond. 1875

Buchanan (Robt.). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Buchoz (Pierre Joseph). Diss[s]. sur l'utilité et les bons et mauvais effets du tabac, du café, du cacao, et du thé . . . 2de éd.
8vo. Paris, 1788

Buck (Albert H.). A reference handb. of the med. sciences . . . by various writers. Ed. by A. H. B. 8 v.
ill. 4to. New York, 1885-9

—— A treatise on hygiene & public health. Ed. by A. H. B. 2 v.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1885

See also Ziemssen (H. W. v.). Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine, transl. ed. by B., 1875–9.

Bucke (Chas.). On the life, writings and genius of Akenside, with some account of his friends. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1832

Bücking (Jo. Justus) [Buckingius]. *Aegrum pollutione nocturna laborantem exponet. 4to. Jenæ, [1675]

Buckland (Wm.), *dean of Westminster.* †On the discovery of coprolites, fossil fæces in the lias at Lyme Regis.
plates, 4to. [Lond. 1829]

Buckland (Wm.), *dean of Westminster* [*continued*]. Geology & mineralogy considered with ref. to natural theology. 2v. [Bridgewater Treatises, 6.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— *The same.* [3rd ed.] with add^s. by Prof. Owen, Prof. Phillips, & R. Brown, & memoir of the author. Ed. by F. T. Buckland. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1858

Buckler (Tho. H.). On the etiology, pathology, & treatment of fibro-bronchitis & rheumatic pneumonia. 8vo. Philad. 1853

Buckley (Joseph). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1882

Buckmaster (Geo. A.). The morphology of normal & pathol. blood. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Buckmaster (J. C.). †Domestic economy. 2nd stage. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Bucknell (Wm.). The eccaleobion : a treatise on artificial incubation. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Bucknill (John Chas.). Notes on asylums for the insane in America. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Habitual drunkenness & insane drunkards. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— The care of the insane & their legal control. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Relation of madness to crime. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Dean Swift's disease. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— & **T. S. Clouston.** †On asylums for drunkards, & the relations of drink & insanity. 8vo. [Lewes, 1876]

—— & **D. H. Tuke.** A manual of psychol. medicine, cont. the lunacy laws, the nosology, ætiology, statistics, descriptions, diagnosis, pathology, & treatment of insanity. 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— *The same.* 4th ed.

—— A manual of psychol. medicine . . . 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1879

Bucretius (Dan.) [Rindfleisch].

See Casserio (G.). Tabulæ anatom. lxxiix, ed. B., 1627, 32.
„ Spigelius (A.). De humani corporis fabrica, ed. B., 1627, 32.

Budæus (Gottlieb). *De palpitatione cordis. 4to. Jenæ [1690]

Budæus (Gul.) *Parisienis. See* **Budé (G.).**

Budd (Geo.). On diseases of the liver. [3 *cop^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †Introd. lect. read to the med. classes in King's College, Lond., 1847. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— On diseases of the stomach. [Croonian Lect^s., 1847.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Budd (Geo.) [*continued*]. On the organic diseases & functional disorders of the stomach. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Budd (Wm.)[1]. *De ischuria vera. 8vo. Edinb. 1760

Budd (Wm.)[2]. †Malignant cholera: its mode of propagation & its prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Budden (John) [BUDDENUS]. Gulielmi Patteni, cui Waynfleti agnomen fuit, . . . vita obitusque. 4to. Oxford, *Joseph Barnes*, 1602

Budé (Guillaume) [BUDÆUS]. Annot[s]. in quatuor et viginti Pandectarum libros . . . fol. Paris, 1543

—— Alter ed. Annotationum in Pandectas. [*running title "Annot[s]. reliquæ, etc."*] fol. Paris, 1542

—— Commentarii linguæ Græcæ . . . fol. Paris, 1548

—— Forensia, quibus . . . Latinæ jurisconsultorum loquendi formulæ traduntur. 12mo. Basil. 1557

Budge (Henry). *See* **Swinburne (J.).** Review of case of H. B., 1862.

Budgett (J. B.). The hygiene of schools . . . 8vo. Lond. 1874

Buecking (Jo. Justus). *See* **Bücking.**

Buhahylyha Byn-Gezla. [YAḤYA' IBN ÎSA' IBN JOZLAH (ÁBÚ ÀLÍ) *Al-Baghdádí.*] Tacuini ægritudinum et morborum ferme omnium corporis humani, cum curis eorundem. [Tacuinorum tabulæ particulares.] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Argent. *apud Jo. Schottum*, 1532

Buhl (Ludw. von). *See* **Hecker (C. v.) u. L. B.** Klinik d. Geburtskunde, 1861–4.

Buisson (Matthieu F. R.). *See* **Bichat (M. F. X.).** Traité d'anatomie descriptive, 1801–3. [*v.* 3–4 "*terminé et publ. par B.*"]

Buist (John B.). Vaccinia & variola: a study of their life history. [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop[s].*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Bujalski (Elias). Tabulæ anatom.-chirurg., operationes ligandarum arteriarum majorum exponentes. [*t.-p. & text in Lat. & Russian.*] *plates*, atlas fol. St. Petersburg, 1828

Bulard (A.-F.) De la peste orientale, d'après les matériaux recueillis à Alexandrie, au Caire, à Smyrne, et à Constantinople, 1833–8. 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— Projet de réforme sanitaire. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Bulchasim Benaberazerin. *See* **Albucasis.**

Bulenger (Julius Cæsar). De tributis ac vectigalibus populi Romani liber. 4to. Tubingæ, 1618

Bulfinch (Tho.). *De crisibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1757

Bulifon (Antonio). Compendio istorico del Monte Vesuvio . . . 12mo. Napoli, 1698

Bulkley (Henry D.). Lect^s. on eruptive fevers, ed., with notes & app. by B., 1851.

Bulkley (L. Duncan). †The use & value of arsenic in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 8vo. New York, 1876

—— †On dangers arising from syphilis in the practice of dentistry. 8vo. New York, 1890

—— †Psorospermosis follicularis cutis. 12mo. [New York, 1890]

—— †Clin. study and analysis of 1000 cases of psoriasis. 8vo. [Baltimore, 1891]

—— †On the relation of eczema to disturbances of the nervous system. 12mo. [New York, 1891]

—— †Internal treatment of lupus erythematosus with phosphorus. 8vo. [Philad. 1893]

—— †Clin. notes on psoriasis, with espec. ref. to its prognosis & treatment. 8vo. [New York, 1895]

—— †Newer remedies used in diseases of the skin. 12mo. Chicago, 1896

—— †Non-surg. treatment of boils, carbuncles, & felons. 12mo. New York, 1897

—— †Sleep in its relations to diseases of the skin. 8vo. [New York, 1895]

—— *Another ed. See* **Selected essays**, etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

—— †Dangers of specialism in medicine. 8vo. [Chicago ? 1898]

—— †Deficient excretion from kidneys not organically diseased, etc. 12mo. Chicago, 1898

—— †Hereditary syphilis. 12mo. Chicago, 1898

—— †Manifestations of syphilis in the mouth. 8vo. [Philad. 1898]

—— †Neurotic eczema. 12mo. New York, 1898

—— †Absorption versus the digestion of milk. 12mo. New York, 1899

—— †Chancre of the tonsil. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Bull (Ole Bornemann) & G. A. Hansen. The leprous diseases of the eye. 8vo. Christiania, 1873

Bullæus (Antonius). Responsum juris exceptiones binas prætensæ sc. suspectæ interlineaturæ et putativi usurarii contractus . . . 12mo. Rintelii, 1625

—— Responsum juris tredecim sabbathinas quæstiones circa sævitiam mariti in uxorem exhibens . . . 12mo. Rintelii, 1625

Bullæus (Antonius) [*continued*]. Operæ horarum subcisivarum sive discursuum academicorum tam ex jure publico quam privato desumtorum decas miscellanea . . . 2. ed. 4to. Bremæ, 1639

Bullein (Wm.) [BULLEINE; BULLEYN]. A dialogue both pleasaunte & pietifull, wherein is a goodly regimente against the fever pestilence, with a consolacion & comfort against death . . . *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *J. Kingston*, 1564

—— Hereafter ensueth a litle dialogue betweene two men, the one called Sorenes, & the other Chirurgi, concerning apostumations, & woundes their causes, & also theire cures . . . [*Also*, The booke of compoundes. The booke of the use of sicke men & medicines]. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*All form part of the work "Bulwarke of Defence," etc.; dates at the end of each pt. respectively* 1572, 1562, 1562.] *woodcuts*, *black letter*, fol. Lond. 1579

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 139–151, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Bullen (Dionysius Brenen). *De pathematum ratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Buller (Audley Cecil). †The life & works of Heberden. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Bulleyn (Wm.). *See* **Bullein.**

Bullialdus (Ismael). *See* **Boulliau.**

Bullions (Andreas). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Bulloch (Wm.). †The problem of pulmonary tuberculosis considered from the standpoint of infection. [Horace Dobell Lect., R. C. of P., 1910.] 8vo. Lond. 1911

See also ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY. Studies in pathology, ed. by B., 1906.
" " FRANCIS GALTON LABORATORY. Treasury of hum. inheritance, pts. 5–6. Hæmophilia by W. B. & P. Fildes, 1911.

—— & **P. Fildes.** Hæmophilia. [*Bibliog.*] [Francis Galton Lab. Treasury of hum. inheritance, pts. 5–6.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1911

Bullock (J. Lloyd). *See* **Fresenius (C. R.).** Elem. instruction in chem. analysis, ed. by B., 1843.

Bullock (Wm.). *De podagra. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1765

Bulman (Darnell). *De calore animali. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

Bulwer-Lytton (E. G. E. L.), 1*st baron Lytton*. *See* **Lytton.**

Bumstead (Freeman J.). The pathology & treatment of venereal disease. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1861

See also HUNTER (J.). A treatise on the venereal disease, ed., with notes, by B., 1853.

Bunge (Gustav von). Lehrb. d. organischen Chemie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1906

—— Text book of physiol. & pathol. chemistry. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by L. C. Wooldridge. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Bunny (Joseph). *De venarum inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Bunworth (Rich.). Ὁμοτροπία naturæ. A physical discourse, exhibiting the cure of diseases by signature. Whereunto is annexed [Man in Paradise; or,] a philosophical discourse . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Lond. [1656]

—— A new discovery of the French disease & running of the reins . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1666

Buonaccioli. *See* **Bonaciolus.**

Buonacorsi. *See* **Bonacursius.**

Buonarroti (Michel Angelo). *See* **Michael Angelo.**

Buonaventura (Federigo). *See* **Bonaventura (Federicus).**

Buono Avogario (Pietro) [Bonus, *Lombardus*]. Introd. in divinam chemiæ artem integra. . . [*with autograph & copious MS. notes of Dr. John Dee.*] 12mo. Basil. 1572

Buot (J.). Usage de la roue de proportion . . . 12mo. Paris, 1647

Buratellus (Gabriel). Præcipuarum controversiarum Arist. et Platonis conciliatio . . . 12mo. Venet. 1573

Burcardus (Jo.). *De homine. 4to. Witteb. 1625

Burchardus (Herm. Jacob.). *See* **Juncker (J.).** Diss^s^. duæ de viribus medicatis olei animalis in epilepsia, 1732. [2 *diss^s^. by J. J. & H. J. B.*]

Burchelati (Bartolommeo) [Burchelatus]. Charitas sive convivium dialogicum septem physicorum. . . 4to. Tervisii, 1593

Burd (Sam.). *De hydrope anasarca. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Burdach (Karl Friedr.). Vom Baue u. Leben d. Gehirns. 3 B. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1819–26

Burder (T. H.). Letters from a senior to a junior physician. *See* **Hope** (*Mrs.* **A.**). Mem. of J. Hope, etc., 1844.

Burdett (*Sir* **Henry C.**). Helps to health. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †A national pension fund for nurses & hospital officials. 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— Hospitals & asylums of the world. 4 v. [*v.* 3 *&* 4 *& the portfolio wanting.*] 4to. Lond. 1891–3

—— B.'s Hospital Annual & year book of philanthropy, 1893. Ed. by H. C. B. 8vo. Lond. [1893]

Burdon-Sanderson (*Sir* **J.**). *See* **Sanderson** (*Sir* **J. B.**).

Bureaud-Riofroy (Ant. Martin). *De l'auscultation dans les organes de la respiration à l'état sain et à l'état morbide. 4to. Paris, 1832

Bureaud-Riofroy (Ant. Martin) [*continued*]. Essai sur la leucorrhée et les causes diverses qui la produisent. 12mo. Londres, 1834

Buren (Wm. H. van). *See* **Van Buren (W. H.).**

Burerus (Albertus). Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ, sive Forum Romanum . . . 3 v. fol. Argent. 1604

Burg (Jo.). *De visu. 4to. Jenæ, [1674]

Burges (Jas.). An account of the preparation & management necessary to inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1754

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1766

—— Nachricht v. d. Vorbereitung u. Behandlung, welche zur Einpfropfung d. Blattern nothwendig sind. Aus dem Englischen. 12mo. Bremen, 1756

Burges (Ynyr). *De siphylidis origine. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Burgess (Tho. H.). Eruptions of the face, head, & hands. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1849

See also Cazenave (P. L. A.). Dis^s. of the human hair, [transl., etc.,] by B., 1851.

Burggraeve (Ad.). Monument à Edw. Jenner ; ou, histoire gén. de la vaccine à l'occasion du premier centenaire de son invention. *port.* 4to. Bruxelles, 1875

Burggrave (Joh. Philipp), *the younger.* [Burggrafius.] Spiritus nervosus immerens exul . . . summo jure restitutus, ac ab iniquis imputationibus A. O. Goelickii denuo absolutus. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1729

Burghclere (*Lady*). Alan Herbert, 1836–1907 : letters & memories. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Burgundus (Vincentius). *See* **Vincentius,** *Bellovacensis.*

Burgus (Petrus Bapt.). De dominio ser^mæ Genuensis Reipublicæ in Mari Ligustico libri ii. 4to. Romæ, 1641

See also Graswinckel (T. J. F.). Maris liberi vindiciæ, adversus P. B. Burgum, etc., 1652.

Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of Illuminated MSS. 4to. Lond. 1908

Burlureaux (Chas.). Considérations sur le siège, la nature, les causes de la folie paralytique. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Burman (J. Wilkie). †On conia & its use in subcutaneous injection. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Burmann (Joh.) [Burmannus]. *See* **Rumphius (G. E.).** Herbarium Amboinense, etc., in lucem ed. et in Lat. sermonem vertit J. B., 1741–3.

Burmann (Petrus). †Oratio pro pigritia. 4to. n.p. 1702

—— †Oratio in humanitatis studia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1720

Burmeister (Herm.). The organisation of Trilobites, deduced from their living affinities. Ed. from the German by T. Bell & E. Forbes. [*Biblioy.*] [Ray Society.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1846

Burn (Wm.). *De febre Mediterranea. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Burne (John). *De missione sanguinis. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— A pract. treatise on the typhus or adynamic fever. 8vo. Lond. 1828.

—— A treatise on the causes & consequences of habitual constipation. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Burnell (Arthur Coke). *See* **Hippocrates.** On airs, waters, & places, etc., 1881. [Ed. by B.].

Burnet (Étienne). The campaign against microbes. Transl. by E. E. Austen. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Burnet (Gilbert), *bishop of Salisbury.* The history of the Reformation of the Church of England. The first part . . . [*Also*, A coll. of records & orig. papers, etc.] *num. ports.* fol. Lond. 1679

—— Some letters cont. an account of . . . Switzerland, Italy, some parts of Germany, etc. 1685–8. 3rd ed. 12mo. Rotterdam, 1687

—— Three letters conc. the present state of Italy, 1687. Being a suppl. to Dr. B.'s letters. 12mo. [Lond. ?] 1688

—— History of his own time. 6 v. 12mo. Lond. 1725–34

—— Naukeurige voyagie door Italien, Switserland . . . 4to. Leyden, 1688

Burnet (*Sir* Robt. Wm.). †Cases of liver disease. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Foods & dietaries. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Burnet (*Sir* Tho.). *See* **Hippocrates.** H. contractus. Studio et op. T. B., 1685, 1743.

Burnet (Tho.), *master of the Charterhouse.* Archæologiæ philosophicæ sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus, libri duo. 4to. Lond. 1692

—— De fide et officiis Christianorum liber. 4to. Lond. 1722

—— De statu mortuorum et resurgentium liber. Acc. epistolæ duæ . . . 4to. Lond. 1723

Burnett (Chas. Mountford). Insanity tested by science & shown to be . . . rarely connected with permanent organic lesion of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Burnett (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* *See* **Burnet.**

Burnett (Gilbert T.). †A lect. delivered in King's College, London, Oct. 11, 1831. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— †Inaug. address: Med.-Bot. Soc., 1831. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †A lect. delivered in Chelsea Garden, April 27, 1835. 8vo. Lond. 1835

See also STEPHENSON (J.) & J. M. CHURCHILL. Med. botany. New ed., ed. by B., 1834–6.

Burnett (Swan M.). †A nomenclature of ophthalmology. 8vo. St. Louis, 1884

Burnett (*Sir* **Wm.**). A pract. account of the Mediterranean fever . . . comprehending the history of fever in the fleet, 1810–13, & of the Gibralter & Carthagena fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— Sir Wm. B.'s patent process for the preservation of timber, canvas, cordage, cotton, woollen, etc. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. [1848 ?]

—— Reports & testimonials respecting the solution of chloride of zinc (Sir W. B.'s disinfecting fluid). 1st & 2nd series. 8vo. Lond. 1850

See also LETHEBY (H.). Case of fatal poisoning by Sir W. B.'s fluid, 1850.

Burns (Allan). Observ^{s}. on . . . diseases of the heart, on aneurism of the thoracic aorta, on preternatural pulsation in the epigastric region, & on . . . the large arteries . . . [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Burns (Cecil L.) & **R. J. Colenso.** Living anatomy. [*a portfolio consisting entirely of plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1900

Burns (John). The anatomy of the gravid uterus, with pract. inferences rel. to pregnancy & labour. 8vo. Glasgow, 1799

—— Observ^{s}. on abortion. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— The principles of midwifery. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Burrows (*Sir* **Geo.**), *bart.* †Introd. lect. to a course on forensic medicine. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. [1831]

—— On disorders of the cerebral circulation, & on the connection between affections of the brain & diseases of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— †Presid. address: Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1875. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Burrows (Geo. Man). †An account of two cases of death from eating mussels, with some general observ^{s}. on fish-poison. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Cursory remarks on a Bill now in the House of Peers for regulating of mad-houses. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †Observ^{s}. on the comparative mortality of Paris & London. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Burrows (Geo. Man) [*continued*]. An inquiry into certain errors relative to insanity & their consequences, physical, moral, & civil. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Comm^{s}. on the causes, forms, symptoms, & treatment, moral & med., of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Burserius de Kanilfeld (Jo. Bapt.) [Borsieri de Kanifeld]. Institutionum medicinæ practicæ . . . editio nova. 4 v. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1798

—— *Another ed.* Cur. J. F. C. Hecker. 4 v. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826

V. 1. De febribus. Præmittitur comm. de inflammatione.
V. 2. De morbis exanthematicis febrilibus.
V. 3. De præcipuis singularum corporis partium morbis, ac primum de iis quæ ad caput pertinent.
V. 4. De morbis pectoris et imi ventris.

Burserus (Joachim). De febri epidemia seu petechiali . . . comm. . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1621

See also Strobelberger (J. S.). Epist. concertatio . . . inter J. S. S. et J. B., 1625.

Burt (Stephen Smith). †Pleurisy. 8vo. New York, [1887]

—— †Views on the prevention & treatment of typhoid fever. 8vo. New York, [1889]

—— †Some of the limitations of medicine. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Burton (Francis). *De agitatione nervosa vulneribus sclopetariis quandoque inflicta. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Burton (John)[1], *D.D.* Hophni et Phinees . . . Concio . . . 4to. Oxon. [1729]

—— Heli . . . Concio . . . 4to. Oxon. 1729

Burton (John)[2], *of Norwich.* Antiquitates Capellæ D. Johannis Evangelistæ, etc. *See* **Browne** (*Sir* **T.**). Posth. works, etc., 1712

Burton (John)[3]. An essay towards a complete new system of midwifery . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1751

Burton (Wm.). An account of the life & writings of H. Boerhaave . . . [*Anon.*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1743

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1746

Burton-Fanning (Fredk. Wm.). The open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Bury (Judson S.). †Influence of hereditary syphilis in the production of idiocy or dementia. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †Case of osteomalacia in a child. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— †Peripheral neuritis in acute rheumatism & the relation of muscular atrophy to affections of the joints. 8vo. Manchester, 1888

—— †The face as an index to disease. 8vo. Manchester, 1889

Bury (Judson S.) [*continued*]. †Prognosis in relation to disease of the nervous system. [Bradshaw Lect., 1901].
8vo. Manchester, [1901]

—— †Trauma in relation to disease of the nervous system.
8vo. Lond. 1904

—— †A contrib. to the symptomatology of Friedreich's disease. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.
See Ross (J.) & J. S. B. On peripheral neuritis, 1893.

Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* **de).** Omnia quæ extant . . . Quibus acc. epistolæ aliquot . . . 12mo. Oxon. 1660

Busby (Rich.). Hebraicæ grammatices rudimenta in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1732

—— Græcæ grammaticæ compendium. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— Grammatica Busbeiana, . . . i.e. Rudimentum grammaticæ Gr.-Lat. metricum in usum Scholæ Regiæ Westmonasteriensis.
8vo. Lond. 1743

—— Græcæ grammatices rudimenta in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1683
See also Barker (G. F. R.). Mem. of R. B., 1895.

Busca (Gabriel). Della espugnatione et difesa delle fortezze libri due. . . . Agg. . . . Instruttione de bombardieri. 2 pts. in 1 v.
woodcuts, 4to. Turino, 1598

—— Della architettura militare. Primo libro.
woodcuts, 4to. Milano, 1601

Busch (Dietrich Wilh. Heinr.). Das Geschlechtsleben d. Weibes in physiol., pathol., u. therapeut. Hinsicht. 5 B. in 3. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Leipzig, 1839–44

—— Atlas geburtshülflicher Abbildungen . . . 8vo. Berlin, 1841

Busch (Friedr.). Gen. orthopædics, gymnastics, & massage. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 5, 1885–7.

Busdragus (Gerardus). Lectura . . . de aqua benedicta.
12mo. Wiliorbani. 1594

Busey (Sam. C.). Narrowing, occlusion, and dilatation of lymph channels. *ill.* 8vo. New Orleans, 1878

Bushby (*Rev.* **Edw.).** Essay on the human mind. 4th ed.
8vo. Camb. 1842

Bushnan (J. Stevenson). The history of a case in which animals were found in blood drawn from the veins of a boy.
plate, 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Observ^{s}. on hydropathy, with an account of the principal cold water establishments of Germany. 12mo. Lond. 1846

—— Cholera & its cures. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1850

Bushnan (J. Stevenson) [*continued*]. Miss Martineau & her master. 12mo. Lond. 1851

—— Homœopathy & the homœopaths. 12mo. Lond. 1852

—— †What is psychology ? 8vo. Exeter, 1859

—— †Religious revivals in relation to nervous & mental diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1860

See also BENTHAN (G.). Address: Linnean Soc., with obituary notices, by B., 1864.
„ „ KÖLLIKER (A.). Man. of hum. histology, transl. & ed. by B., 1853-4.
„ „ WEDL (C.). Rudim^{s}. of pathol. histology, transl. & ed. by B.

Busschof (Herm.). Two treatises, the one med., of the gout, . . . the other . . . cont. . . . cases of women in travel. . . . By H. van Roonhuyse. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1676

Bussemaker (Ulco Cats). *See* **Oribasius.** Œuvres. Trad., avec une introd. par DD.B. et D., 6 t., 1851–76.

Bussius (Theod.). *De epilepsia. 4to. Jenæ, 1659

Bussy (Ant. Alex. B.). *See* **Orfila (P. M. J. B.), B., et Ollivier.** Réponse aux écrits de M. Raspail, etc., 1840.

Butchell (S. J. van). *See* **Van Butchell (S. J.).**

Butcher (Rich. G.). †On ligature of the iliac artery for the cure of inguinal aneurism & on excision of the knee-joint. *plates*, 8vo. Dublin, 1872

Butcher (W. Deane). *See* **Belot (J.).** Radiotherapy in skin disease, transl. by B., 1905.

Buteo (Jo.). De quadratura circuli libri duo . . . 12mo. Lugduni, 1559

Butio (Vincenzo) [BUTIUS]. De calido, frigido, ac temperato antiquorum potu . . . [*extracted from the* ? "*Thesaurus*" *of Grævius.*] fol. —— ——

Butler (Henr.). *De apoplexia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1710

Butler (Joseph). The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, . . . [with] two brief diss^{s}. . . . 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736

Butler (Rich.). An essay conc. blood-letting . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

Butler (Sam.), *bp. of Lichfield.* *See* **Johnstone (J.).** An Harveian oration. [With memoir by B.] 1837.

Butler (Sam.), *the poet.* Hudibras. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2, 1709.] *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1710

Butler (Wm.). *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 186–192, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Butlin (*Sir* **Henry T.**). On malignant disease (sarcoma & carcinoma) of the larynx. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Diseases of the tongue. [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop^{s}.*] *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1885

Butlin (*Sir* **Henry T.**) [*continued*]. †The Hunterian Oration, 1907. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— & **W. G. Spencer.** Diseases of the tongue. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1900

Butrio (Antonius a). In Sextum Decretalium volumen comm. . . . fol. Venet. 1575

—— De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.)** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Butt (John Marten). *De spontanea sanguinis separatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1760

Butte (*Sir* **Wm.**). *See* **Butts.**

Butter (Donald). *De hydrophobia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— Outlines of the topography & statistics of the southern districts of Oud'h & of the cantonment of Sultanpur-Oud'h. *map*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1839

Butter (John). *De ophthalmia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Butter (Wm.). *De arteriotomia. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

—— A treatise on the kinkcough, with . . . an account of hemlock & its preparations. 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— An account of puerperal fevers as they appear in Derbyshire . . . 8vo. Lond. 1775

For a reprint, see **Churchill (F.)** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— A treatise on the infantile remittent fever. 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— A treatise on the disease commonly called angina pectoris. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— A treatise on the venereal rose. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Butts (*Sir* **Wm.**) [BUTTE]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 47–50, *Biog. mem. of B.*]

Buxbaum (Jo. Christ.). Plantarum minus cognitarum centuria iii, complectens plantas circa Byzantium et in Oriente observatas. *plates*, 4to. Petropoli, 1729

Buxton. *See* **Devonshire Hosp. & B. Bath Charity,** *Buxton.*

Buxton Waters. A treatise on the nature & virtues of Buxton waters. With a prel. account of the . . . warm waters among the ancients. 8vo. Lond. 1761

Buxton (Dudley Wilmot). Anæsthetics: their uses & administration. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †Chloroform in surg. anæsthesia. 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

Buxton (Geo.). *De amaurosi. 8vo. Edinb. 1756

Buxtorfius (Jo.), *the younger.* Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum, et Rabbinicum. Nunc primum in lucem ed. a J. Buxtorfio. *port.* fol. Basileæ, 1640

—— Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum . . . 12mo. Basileæ, 1663

Buys (Egbert). *See* **Sewel (W.).** A compleat dictionary, English & Dutch, rev., augm., etc., by B., 1766.

Buzzard (E. Farquhar). *See* **Yeo (I. B.).** A man. of med. treatment, etc., 4th ed. by I. B. Y., R. Crawfurd, & E. F. B., 1909.

Buzzard (Tho.). Clin. aspects of syphilitic nervous affections. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †The late Dr. Anstie. *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

—— Clin. lect^{s}. on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— On some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis of gouty, alcoholic, diphtheritic, & other origin. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Discussion on the morbid anatomy & pathology of chronic alcoholism. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Vertigo of bulbar origin. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— On the simulation of hysteria by organic disease of the nervous system. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †The future relation of King's College to its Medical School & Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— †Method of applying electric currents directly in cases of oculo-motor paralysis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Retro-ocular neuritis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Buzzi (Gaetano). Sulla ottalmia pustolar-contagiosa. 8vo. Prato, 1825

Byfield. The two Sosias; or, the true Dr. Byfield, etc., 1719. *See* **Woodward (J.).**

Byfield (T.). A short description & vindication of the true sal volatile oleosum of the ancients . . . 12mo. Lond. 1699

Byfielde (J.), *pseud.* *See* **Freind (J.).**

Byng (*Adm. Sir* **Geo.**) *aft.* 1*st viscount Torrington.* *See* **Torrington.**

Byrne (*Mrs.* **Ellen**). The trial of Mrs. E. B. 8vo. Dublin, 1842

Byrne (*Mrs.* **Wm. Pitt**). Gheel, the city of the simple. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* *See* **Stowe-Byron Controversy.**

Byzantinæ historiæ corpus. *See* **Corpus Byzantinæ historiæ.**

C

C. (D.). *See* **Des Hayes (L.).**

C. (G. L. B. O.). *See* **Berkeley (Geo.),** *bp. of Cloyne.*

C. (J.)[1]. *See* **Castro (Jacobo de).**

C. (J.)[2]. *See* **Chandler (John).**

C. (J.)[3]. *See* **Cortnummius (Justus).**

C. (J.)[4]. Cursory observ[s]. on sea-bathing, the use of sea-water internally, & the advantages of a maritime situation. . . Added, a concise history of Weymouth. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Weymouth, n.d.

C. (S. E. S.). Stewart Clark. 8vo. Lond. 1898

C. (T.). *See* **Spinke (J.).** Quackery unmask'd ; or, reflections on the . . . pamphlet call'd The charitable surgeon . . . [by T. C.], 1709.

C. (W.)[1]. *See* **Copland (W.).**

C. (W.)[2]. †Robert Druitt, 1814–1883. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

Cabala. Kabbala denudata, seu doctrina Hebræorum transcendentalis et metaphysica atque theologica . . . 4to. Sulzbaci, 1677

Caballus (Franc.) [Cavallo]. De animali thirio tract. *See* **Montagnana (B.).** Op. select., etc., 1652.

Caballus (Petrus). Resolutionum criminalium . . . centuriæ tres . . . fol. Francof. 1613

Cabanis (Pierre Jean Geo.). Coup d'œil sur les révolutions et sur la réforme de la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1804

—— Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Cabasilas (Nilus), *archb. of Thessalonica.* De primatu Papæ Romani libri duo. Item Barlaam Monachi, cum interpr. Lat. Cl. Salmasii op. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Hanov. 1608

Cabeus (Nicolaus). Philosophia magnetica, in qua magnetis natura penitus explicatur . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Ferrariæ, 1629

—— In libros Meteorologicorum Aristotelis comm. et quæstiones. v. 3–4 in 1 v. [*v.* 1–2 *wanting.*] fol. Romæ, 1646

Cabillavius (Balduinus). Magdalena. 12mo. Antverp. *B. Moretus*, 1625

Cabot (Rich. C.). A guide to the clin. examination of the blood. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— The serum diagnosis of disease. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1899

Cabrol (Barthelemy) [CABROLIUS]. Alphabet anatomic, auquel est contenue l'explication exacte des parties du corps humain . . . 4to. Genève, 1624

Cacheranus (Octavianus). Decisiones Sacri Senatus Pedemontani . . . Postrema ed. . . . Acc. novæ auctoris add^{s}.
fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1609

Caddell (Walter). *De morbo glandulari Barbadensi.
8vo. Glasguæ, 1800

Cadet (Socrate). †Nouv. études sur le choléra Asiatique : le sulfure noir de mercure . . . Trad. du Ct. C. des Dorides.
8vo. Rome, 1872

—— †Quale possa essere il farmaco meglio opportuno tanto a prevenire quanto a combattere i morbi pestilenziali. 8vo. [Roma, 1874]

—— †Del solfuro nero di mercurio. 4to. Roma. 1875

—— Esempj comprovanti l'uso interno del sottosolfato di mercurio ed esempj concorrenti a comprovare l'efficacia antilimica del solfuro nero di esso. 4to. Roma, 1875

—— †L'uso interno del sottosolfato di mercurio ed l'efficacia antilimica del solfuro nero di esso. 8vo. Roma, 1875

—— †Proposta intorno la cura della lissa detta comunemente rabbia canina o idrofobia. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Roma, 1875

—— †Considerazioni intorno l'ipotesi di nervi. 4to. Roma, 1876

—— †Intorno la cura preservativa del morbo bilarzico e del trichinoso e di nuovo intorno la cura dei morbi pestilenziali. 8vo. Roma, 1876

Cadet de Gassicourt (Chas. Louis). Formulaire magistral et mémorial pharmaceutique . . . 7me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1833

Cadogan (Wm.). An essay upon nursing & the management of children. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1764. 4to. Lond. 1764

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1792. 4to. Lond. [1792]

—— A diss. on the gout and all chronic diseases . . . 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1771

—— *The same.* 7th ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1771

See also BERKENHOUT (J.). Dr. C.'s diss. on the gout, etc., examined & refuted, 1772.
" " FALCONER (W.). Observs. on Dr. C.'s diss. on the gout, etc., 1772.

Cæcilius Cyprianus (Thascius). *See* **Cyprian,** *Saint.*

Cælestinus (Claudius). *See* **Cœlestinus.**

Cælius, *Aurelianus.* *See* **Aurelianus (Cælius).**

Cænomanensis (Marbodæus). *See* **Marbodus,** *bp. of Rennes.*

Cæpolla (Bartholomæus). Varii tract. . . . cautelæ inscripti vulgo . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1552

—— Tract. de servitutibus . . . Acc. Martini Laudensis repetitio de servitutibus . . . 12mo. Colon. Agripp. 1616

Cæsalpinus (Andreas) [Cesalpino]. De plantis libri xvi. 4to. Florent. 1583

—— Quæstionum peripateticarum libri v. *See* **Mocenicus (P.).** Tractationum philosoph. tomus unus, etc., 1588.

—— Quæstionum peripateticarum lib. v. Dæmonum investigatio peripatetica, 2. ed. Quæstionum medicarum libri ii. De medicament. facultatibus lib. ii. 4to. Venet. *Junta*, 1593

—— De metallicis libri tres. 4to. Romæ, 1596

—— Κάτοπτρον, sive speculum artis medicæ Hippocraticum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1605

See also Del-Vita (A.). † Di A. C., 1882.

Cæsar (Caius Julius). C. J. C. quæ extant, ex emend. J. Scaligeri. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1635

—— Commentarii, . . . recog. a J. Rosseto . . . fol. Lausannæ, 1571

—— De bello Gallico comm. vii. A. Hircii de eodem liber octavus . . . Cum scholiis F. Hotomani, F. Ursini, A. Manutii. fol. Lugd. 1574

See also Schiappal'aria (S. A.). Osservationi, . . . con la vita di C. Giul. C., 1600.

Cæsar (Chas.). Numerus Infaustus. *See* **Lodge (E.).** Life of Sir J. C., etc., 1827.

Cæsar (Jo. Bapt.). Illustriorum, celebriorumque jcc. ac celeberrimarum . . . academiarum clariss. jurium antecessorum . . . responsa, seu consilia . . . 3 pts. in 2 v. [*pt.* 3, "*Responsorum sive consiliorum . . . pars tertia, etc.*"] fol. Francof. 1618

Cæsar (Jo. Christ.). *Disp. med. in qua agrestis vitæ sanitas . . . exhibetur. 4to. Lipsiæ [1677]

Cæsar (*Sir* **Julius).** *See* **Lodge (E.).** Life of Sir J. C., 1827.

Cæsariensis (Procopius). *See* **Procopius,** *of Cæsarea.*

Cæsarius (Jean). Dialectica . . . [*num. MS. notes.*] 12mo. Paris, 1533

See also Bertuccio (N.). Compendium, etc., recog. per J. C., 1537.

Cæsius (Bernardus). Mineralogia, sive naturalis philosophiæ thesauri . . . fol. Lugd. 1636

Cæsius (Frid.). *See* **Poggioli (M. A.).** De amplitudine doctrinæ botanicæ qua præstitit F. C. comm., 1865.

Cævallos (Hieronymus de). *See* **Cevallos (Gerónimo de).**

Caggiati (Prime). *See* **Linati (P.) & P. C.** Recherches sur les effets du courant électrique, etc., 1859.

Cagney (Jas.). *See* **Jaksch (R. v.).** Clin. diagnosis, transl. by C., 1890.

Cahagnes (Jacques) [Cahagnesius]. Brevis facilisque methodus curandarum febrium. 12mo. Cadomi, 1616

Cahen (Meyer). †Des moyens propres à faire reconnaître la présence du sucre dans les urines diabétiques. 8vo. [Paris] 1846

—— †The treatment of enteric fever. [Bradshaw Lect., 1904.] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Caimo (Pompeo) [Caimus]. De calido innato libri tres. 4to. Venet. 1626

—— De febrium putridarum indicationibus . . . libri duo. 4to. Patavii, 1628

Caird (*Rev.* **John**). †Religion in common life : a sermon. 8vo. Edinb. 1855

—— †Mind & matter : a sermon. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Cairo School of Medicine. Catalogue of the Pathological Museum. By A. R. Ferguson. 8vo. Cairo, 1910

Caius College, *Cambridge.* *See* **Cambridge University.**

Caius (John). Jo. Caii Brit. de medendi methodo libri duo, ex Cl. Galeni . . . et J. B. Montani sententia . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Basil. *Froben.* 1544

—— A boke, or counseill against the disease commonly called the sweate, or sweatyng sicknesse . . . *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *Rich. Grafton*, 1552

—— A boke, or counseill against the disease commonly called the sweate, or sweatyng sicknesse . . . [*a reprint of the* 1552 *ed.*] *See* **Gruner (C. G.)** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

—— Jo. Caii Brit. opera aliquot et versiones, partim iam nata, partim recognita atque aucta . . . *port.* 12mo. Lovanii, *A. M. Bergagno*, 1556

—— De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiæ libri duo. In quorum secundo de Oxoniensis quoque Gymnasii antiquitate disseritur, et Cantabrigiense longe eo antiquius esse definitur . . . Adj. assertionem antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. *H. Bynneman*, 1568

—— Jo. Caii Brit. de canibus Britannicis liber unus. De rariorum animalium et stirpium historia, liber unus. De libris propriis, liber unus. 12mo. Lond. *per Gul. Seresium*, 1570

—— De canibus Britannicis. *See* **Gratius,** *Faliscus.* G. F. Cynegeticon, etc., 1699.

—— De canibus Britannicis . . . De rariorum animalium et stirpium historia . . . De libris propriis . . . De pronunciatione Gr. et Lat. linguæ . . . Rec. S. Jebb. 8vo. Lond. 1729

—— *The same.* [*large thick paper.*] 8vo. Lond. 1729

Caius (John) [*continued*]. De ephemera Britannica liber unus . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— De ephemera Britannica liber. Recudi curavit J. F. C. Hecker. 12mo. Berolini. 1833

—— De ephemera Britannica liber. [*a reprint of the* 1721 *ed.*] *See* **Gruner (C. G.).** Scripts. de sudore anglico, 1847.

—— Of Englishe dogges, the diversities, the names, the natures, & the properties, . . . newly drawne into Englishe by A. Fleming. [*a reprint of the* 1576 *ed.*; *t.-p. in facs.*] 8vo. Lond. [1880]

—— The annals of Gonville & Caius College. Ed. by J. Venn. 8vo. Camb. 1904

—— *References :*

See Galen. Libri aliquot Græci, . . . annot. illustr. per J. C., 1544.
„ Mead (R.). Caii spectrum ; or, Dr. Keyes' charge against Dr. M—, 1721.
„ Moore (N.). St. Bartholomew's Hospital & Dr. C., 1910.

Caizergues (Fulcrand César). Mém. sur la contagion de la fièvre jaune . . . 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— Des systèmes en médecine, et de leur influence sur le traitement des maladies . . . 8vo. Paris, 1827

Cajetanus (Tho. de Vio). *See* **Vio** (*card.* **T. de**).

Cala (Marcellus). De articulandi et probandi modo . . . 8vo. Francof. 1598

Calaber (Quintus). *See* **Quintus,** *Smyrnæus.*

Calas (Jean). *See* **Voltaire.** The history of the misfortunes of J. C., etc., 1772.

Calceolarius (Franc.) [Calzolari]. Iter Baldi . . . Montis . . . Recensentur præterea quædam insignes plantæ, ac herbæ ibi nascentes, quæ usui medico plus cæteris conferunt. *See* **Mattioli (P. A.).** De plantis epitome, etc., 1586.

—— Musæum F. Calceolarii, a B. Ceruto incæptum, et ab A. Chiocco descriptum. *plates*, fol. Veronæ, 1622

Calcutta Medical College. Descr. catalogue of the pathol. preparations in the Museum. By J. Ewart. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Caldani (Florian). *See* **Caldani (L. M. A.) & F. C.** Icones anatomicæ, 1801–13.

Caldani (Leopold Marc Ant.) & F. Caldani. Icones anatom. . . . celebriores ex optimis neotericorum operibus . . . collectæ. 2 v. in 3. [3, *i*, *ii*.] [*consists entirely of plates.*] atlas fol. Venet. 1801–1813

—— Iconum anatomicarum explicatio. 3 pts. in 5 v. [2, *i*, *ii*; 3, *i*, *ii*.] [*letterpress descriptions of the above work.*] 4to. Venet. 1802–1814

Caldas (Franc. de). Consilia seu responsa duo . . . fol. Francof. 1585

Caldera de Heredia (G.). *See* **Heredia (G. C. de).**

Caldwall (R.). *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 151–2, *Biog. mem. of C.*]

Caldwell (Robt.). Military hygiene. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Calenius. *See* **Callenius.**

Calepinus (Ambrosius). . . . Dictionarium ex optimis quibusque authoribus studiose coll. et rursus auctum.
fol. [Paris] *J. Petit*, 1520

See also CONSTANTINUS (R.). Suppl. . . . [ad A. Calepini Dictionarium], 1573.

Calisto y Melibea. Tragicomedia de C. y M., 1550. [*Anon.*] *See* **Rojas (F. de).**

Calixtus (Georg). *Historia magorum . . . Ex editione secunda.
4to. Helmæstadii, 1641

Calkins (Gary N.). The life history of *Cytoryctes variolæ*, Guarnieri. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

See also VACCINATION. Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, . . . G. N. C. [& others], 1904.

Callanan (Albert H.). *De ascite. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Callanan (Tho.). *De febribus intermittentibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

—— †On the present system of medical education in England.
8vo. Lond. 1864

Callenius (Paul Julius) [CALENIUS]. De vertigine. 4to. Jenæ, 1651

—— *De pleuritide. 4to. n.p. 1656

Callien (Horatius Lutius). *See* LUTIUS (H.) *Calliensis.*

Callierges. *See* **Kallierges.**

Callimachus. Hymni, epigrammata, et fragmenta . . . Cum notis A. Tanaquilli Fabri filiæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Paris, 1675

Callistratus, *Sophista.* Ecphrases. *See* PHILOSTRATUS. Op., etc., 1608

Cally (Petrus). Institutio philosophiæ . . . Tomus tertius (Physica).
4to. Cadomi, 1674

—— Primum philosophiæ perficiendæ rudimentum anthropologia, sive tract. de homine. 4to. Cadomi, 1683

Calmeil (Louis Florentin). De la paralysie considérée chez les aliénés.
8vo. Paris, 1826

—— Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. 2 t.
8vo. Paris, 1859

—— & **Breton.** L'ankylostomiase, maladie sociale (anémie des mineurs) : biologie, clinique, traitement, prophylaxie. [*Bibliog.*]
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1905

Calmette (François). Riverii renovati . . . pars prima (et secunda). Morbos abdominis omnes pertractans. 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Lugd. 1704

Calpurnius (Titus Julius) *Siculus.* Eclogæ vii. *See* **Vliet (J. van).** Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ, etc., 1728.

Calvert (F. Crace-). *See* **Crace-Calvert (F.).**

Calvert (Jas.). †Aortic aneurysm as a cause of hypertrophy of the left ventricle. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Calvert (John Telfer). Intestinal worms. *ill.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1902

Calvert (John Wm.). *De vaccinæ veræ testimoniis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Calvert (Robt.). Reflexions on fever . . . 8vo. Lond. 1815

Calvin (Jean).
See Crue (F. de). L'action polit. de C. hors de Genève, 1909.
„ Willis (R.). Servetus & C., 1877.

Calvo (Marco Fabio). *See* **Hippocrates.** H. . . . octoginta volumina, . . . per M. F. C. Lat. donata, 1525.

Calzolari (Francesco). *See* **Calceolarius.**

Camariota (Matthæus). Orationes ii in Plethonem de fato. Ed. et Lat. redd. H. S. Reimarus. Præfat. J. A. Fabricius. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1721

Cambanis (Vitalis de). Tract. . . . in clausulas et conclusiones utriusque censuræ, cum summariis . . . 12mo. Lugduni, 1548

Cambridge, *Mass.* *See* **Harvard University.**

Cambridge Natural History. Vol. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906
Protozoa, by M. Hartog. Porifera (sponges), by I. B. J. Sollas. Cœlenterata & Ctenophora, by S. T. Hickson. Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBride.

Cambridge University. Excerpta statutis Academiæ Cantab., Præfectorum interpretationibus, Senatus decretis, et literis regiis aliaque . . . 8vo. Cantab. 1732

—— Cantabrigienses graduati, sive catalogus . . . eorum ab 1659 ad 1800 . . . ordine alphabetico compositus. 4to. Cantab. 1800
See also Beverley (J.). Different ceremonies observed in the U. of C., 1788.
„ „ Caius (J.). De antiquitate Cantab. Academiæ, 1568.
„ „ Cooper (C. H. & T. C.). Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1858.
„ „ Hurd (R.). The opinion . . . conc. the right of appeal from the Vice Chancellor . . . to the Senate, 1751.
„ „ Jebb (J.). On establishing annual examinations at C. [1744].
„ „ Willis (R.). The architect. hist. of the Univ. of C., 4 v., 1886.

—— Anatomical Museum.
Cat. of the osteological portion of specimens. 8vo. Camb. 1862

—— Caius College [*i.e.* Gonville & Caius].
Cat. of the MSS. in the Library. By the Rev. J. J. Smith. 8vo. Camb. 1849
A list of the early printed books, & an index of the English books printed before the year 1600 in the Library. By W. R. Collett. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Camb. 1850
Admissions to G. & C. C., 1558–1679. Ed. by J. & S. C. Venn. 8vo. Lond. 1887

See also Caius (J.). The annals of G. & C. C., 1904.
„ „ Venn (J.). Biogr. hist. of G. & C. C., 1349–1897.

Camden (Wm.). Institutio Græcæ grammatices [compendiaria] [?By W. C.] [*This is the running title ; t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [Lond. 1597 ?]

—— Annales rerum Anglicarum, et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha, ad annum salutis 1589. fol. Lond. 1615

—— Britannia. *See* **Blaeu (W. & J.).** Theatrum orbis terrarum, v. 4, 1640, 1653.

—— Britain ; or, a chorographicall description of . . . England, Scotland, and Ireland . . . *front. plates*, fol. Lond. 1610

—— C.'s Britannia, newly transl. . . . Publ. by E. Gibson. *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1695

Camellus (Georgius Josephus). Herbarum aliarumque stirpium in insula Luzone Philippinarum . . . syllabus. *See* **Ray (J.).** Hist. plantarum, etc., v. 3, 1686–1704.

Camerarius (Elias). Medicinæ conciliatricis conamina quædam ac primæ lineæ . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1714

Camerarius (Joachimus), *the elder.* In hoc libello hæc insunt. De tractandis equis . . . Conversio libelli Xenophontis de re equestri in Latinum. Historiola rei nummariæ . . . 12mo. Tubingæ, 1539

—— De arte grammatica. *See* **Linacre (T.).** T. L. Brit. de emendata structura, etc., 1555.

Camerarius (Joachimus), *the younger.* De re rustica . . . [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. Norimbergæ, 1577

—— Hortus medicus et philosophicus . . . Item sylva hercynia . . . a J. Thalio. *woodcuts*, 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1588

—— Symbolorum ac emblematum centuriæ quatuor . . . [*centur.* 3–4 *wanting.*] *plates*, 12mo. Moguntiæ, 1702

See also Mattioli (P. A.). De plantis epitome, . . . aucta a J. C., 1586.
„ „ —— Kreutterbuch, . . . gemehret . . . durch J. C., 1600.

Cameron (*Sir* Chas. A.). †[Biogr. notice of Sir C. A. C.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

Cameron (Geo. Douglas). *De cynanche laryngea. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Cameron (*Sir* Hector C.). †On catheter fever. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1884]

Camotius (Jo. Bapt.). Commentariorum in primum Metaphysices Theophrasti libri tres . . . [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1551

Camp (O. de la). *See* **La Camp (O. de).**

Campana (Antonio). Farmacopea Ferrarese. 5. ed. 8vo. Firenze, 1808

—— *The same.* 7. ed. 12mo. Firenze, 1821

Campanella (Tommaso). Astrologicorum libri vii . . .
4to. Lugd. 1629

—— *Another ed.* [*Lib. vii. of both ed*s*. has a sep. pag*n*.*]
4to. Francof. 1630

—— Medicinalium juxta propria principia libri septem.
4to. Lugd. 1635

Campani (Giuseppe). Ragguaglio di due nuove osservazioni . . .
12mo. Roma, 1664

Campbell (Alex. D.). *See* **Campbell (W.) & A. D. C.** Introd. to . . . midwifery, 1843.

Campbell (Alfred W.). Histol. studies on the localisation of cerebral function. *ill.* 4to. Camb. 1905

Campbell (Amory Sibley). †Full-term extra-uterine gestation of the tube-ovarian form. 8vo. New York, 1876

— †Ophthalmic operations : quinine. 8vo. [Augusta, Ga., 1880]

—— †Gunshot wound of the abdomen : application of quinine.
8vo. Augusta, Ga., 1881

Campbell (Chas. M.). The skin diseases of infancy & early life. [2 *cop*s*.]. 8vo. Lond. 1898

See also Bennett (A. H.) & C. M. C. † Case of brachial monoplegia, n.d.
„ „ Harries (A.) & C. M. C. Lupus, 1886.

Campbell (D. C.). †Hints on the management of lunatic asylums.
8vo. [Aberdeen, 1851]

Campbell (Dugald). †The presence of arsenic & antimony in the sources & beds of streams & rivers. 8vo. [Lond.?] 1860

Campbell (Harry). The causation of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Flushing & morbid blushing : their pathology & treatment.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— Differences in the nervous organisation of man & woman.
8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Headache & other morbid cephalic sensations.
8vo. Lond. 1894

—— †Acromegaly & its bearings on man's descent.
ill. 8vo. Halifax [1896]

—— Respiratory exercises in the treatment of disease, notably of the heart, lungs, nervous & digestive systems. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— On treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Phthisis : its non-tubercular origin & curability.
12mo. [Lond.] n.d.

Campbell (J. S.). Observ*s*. on tuberculous consumption . . .
8vo. Lond. 1841

Campbell (John)[1]. The present state of Europe, explaining the interests, connections, political & commercial views of its several powers . . . 3rd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

Campbell (John)[2]. *De hydrothorace. 8vo. Edin. 1821

Campbell (John Arch.). †Two cases of melancholia presenting similar mental manifestations, evidently the result of visceral lesion. 8vo. Lewes [1875]

—— †Treatment of maniacal excitement. 8vo. Carlisle, 1885

—— †Appetite in insanity. 8vo. [Lewes, 1886]

—— †Considérations gén. sur le traitement des aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1889

Campbell (Mungo). Information for M. C. . . . for the alleged murder of Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun. 8vo. [Lond. 1770]

—— The trial of M. C. for the murder of Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun. 8vo. Lond. 1770

Campbell (Robt.). *See* **Smith (G. L.).** Report of trial of G. L. S. & R. C., 1854.

Campbell (Tho.). *See* **Beattie (T.).** Life & letters of T. C., 1850.

Campbell (Wm.). A mem. on extra-uterine gestation. 8vo. Edinb. 1842

—— & **A. D. Campbell.** Introd. to the study & practice of midwifery. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1843

Campbell Divorce Case. Copious report of the trial. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Campdomercus (Jo. Jac.). Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de glandulis, fibris, cellulisque lienalibus, etc. *See* **Ruysch (H.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Op. om., 1721, 1737.

Campegius (Jo.). Tract. et regulæ de testibus. *See* **Ziletti (G. B.).** Tract. de testibus, etc., 1574.

Campegius (Symphorianus). *See* **Champier.**

Camper (Petrus). Demonstrationum anatom.-pathologicarum liber primus, continens brachii humani fabricam et morbos. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, atlas fol. Amstelæd. 1760

—— Liber secundus, continens pelvis humanæ fabricam et morbos. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, atlas fol. Amstelæd. 1762

Camperius. *See* **Champier.**

Campesius (Jo. Ant.). Directorium summæ summarum medicinæ. *See* **Ulstad (P.).** Cœlum philosophorum, etc., 1572.

Campian (Edmond). *See* **Parsons (R.).** A defence . . . upon two books of W. Clarke & M. Hanmer . . . against E. C., 1582.

Campilongo (Emilio). *See* **Campolongo.**

Campion (Tho.). Observ^{s}. in the art of English poesie. . . . 12mo. Lond. *R. Field for A. Wise*, 1602

Campolongo (Emilio) [Campilongo]. De vermibus, de uteri affectibus, deque morbis cutaneis, etc. *See* **Fabricius (H.).** Med. pract., 1684. *See also* Bottoni (A.) & E. C. Methodi medicinales duæ, etc., 1595.

Cananus (Jo.). Narratio de bello CP., L. Allatio interpr. *See* **Acropolita (G.).** Historia, etc., 1611, 1651.

Canary Islands. Grand Canary : the queen of health resorts. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1890

Cancellaria secreta Anhaltina, etc., 1622. *See* **Anhalt.**

Cancer. [Var. pamphlets & reprints from the Imp. Cancer Res. Lab.] 8vo. Lond. var. dates

—— Discussion on cancer, 1874. *See* **De Morgan (C.).**

Candidus (Pantaleon). Tabulæ chronologicæ. 4to. Argent. 1597

Candler (C.). The prevention of consumption . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— The prevention of measles. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Candolle (A. P. de). *See* **De Candolle (A. P.).**

Cane. The gold-headed cane. [*var. ed*^{s}.] *See* **Macmichael (W.).**

Canepari (Pietro Maria) [Caneparius]. De atramentis cujuscunque generis . . . 4to. Lond. 1660

Canfield (Wm. B.). *See* **Seifert (O.) & F. Müller.** Man. of clin. diagnosis. Transl. by C., 1887.

Cangiamila (Francesco Emanuele). Compendio dell' embriologia sagra . . . 12mo. Palermo, 1748

Caninius (Angelus). Ἑλληνισμος. In quo quicquid vetustissimi scriptores de Græcæ linguæ ratione præcipiunt . . . exponuntur . . . 4to. Paris, 1555

Canis (Magnus). *See* **Hundt.**

Canisius (Henr.). Summa Juris Canonici in quatuor Institutionum contracta . . . 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1604

—— Prælect^{s}. academ. in duos tit. singulares Juris Canonici. 1, De decimis, primitiis, et oblationibus. 2, De usuris . . . 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1609

—— Posthuma de sponsalibus et matrimonio, seu lecturæ . . . super quartum librum Decretalium. 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1613

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1622

Cano (Juan A. de Molina). *See* **Molina Cano (J. A. de).**

Canoen spirituel eus an daou Viraclou arrivet en Iles Santés Anna tost d'Alré en Breiz. 8 pp. 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Canones mediorum, seu æquabilium motuum atque æquationum. . . . [*part of a work only* ; *begins p.* 273 ; *pp.* 1–272 *wanting.*]
4to. Venet. 1585

Canstatt (Carl Friedr.). Spec. Pathologie u. Therapie. Suppl.-Band zur ersten u. zweiten Aufl. von E. H. Henoch.
8vo. Erlangen, 1854

Cantacuzenus (Jo.) [John V, *emp. of the East*]. Historiarum lib. iv. J. Pontanus Lat. vertit, et notas . . . add. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1645

Cantera (Didacus). Quæstiones criminales practicæ . . .
fol. Francof. 1615

Cantlie (Jas.). Report on conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, Indo-China, Malaya, the Archipelago, & Oceania. *See* **Leprosy.** Prize essays, etc. [v. 2], 1895–7.

—— Plague : how to recognise, prevent, & treat plague. [*Ref*ᵗ.]
8vo. Lond. 1900

See also Pekelharing (C. A.) & C. Winkler. Beri-beri, transl. by C., 1893.
„ „ Schenbe (H. B.). The disᵉ. of warm countries, ed., etc., by C., 1903.

Cantoclarus (Car.). Excerpta de legationibus . . . C. C. . . . e Græcis Latina fecit et notis illustr. 12mo. Paris, 1609

Cantwell (André). *See* **Sloane** (*Sir* **H.**). Hist. d'une remède, etc., trad. par C., 1746.

Canutus, *episc. Arusiensis.* *See* **Kanuti (Benedict).**

Canvane (Peter). A diss. on the oleum palmæ Christi . . . ; or, (as it is commonly called) castor oil . . . 2nd ed.
plate, 8vo. Lond. 1769

Capanni (Valerio). †La dafnia. 8vo. Reggio nell' Emilia, 1892

Capanus (Andreas). De jure relevii . . . tract. . . .
fol. Neapoli, 1630

Cape of Good Hope. Official handb. History, productions, & resources of the C. of G. H. Ed. by J. Noble.
8vo. Cape Town, 1886

Capecelatro (Ettore). Decisiones nov. Sacri Regii Consilii Neapolitani.
4to. Neapoli, 1640

Capella (Michael de). *See* **Gilbertus,** *Anglicus.* Compendium medicinæ, etc., corr. et emend. per M. de C., 1510.

Capellus (Jac.). *See* **Cappel (Jacques).**

Capelluti (Rolando). *See* **Rolandus,** *Parmensis.*

Capivaccio (Hieronimo) [Cappivaccius]. Opera omnia, quinq. section. comprehensa . . . Cura J. H. Beyeri. fol. Francof. 1603

—— Medendi methodus universalis tabulis comprehensa.
fol. Francof. 1606

Capo Bianco (Aless.). Corona e palma militare di arteglieria . . .
woodcuts, fol. Venet. 1598

Cappe (Josephus). *De morborum . . . ortu et immutationibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1790

Cappe (Robt.). *De hectica. 8vo. Edinb. 1797

Cappel (Jacques) [Jac. Capellus]. De ponderibus, nummis, et mensuris libri v. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*the 2nd pt. has a sep. t.-p. "De mensuris libri tres,"* . . . 1607.] 4to. Francof. 1606

Cappello (Agostino). Sul Sanitario Congresso Internazionale a Parigi 1851–2. 8vo. Roma, 1852

Cappie (Jas.). The intra-cranial circulation & its relation to the physiology of the brain. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Capreolus (Jac.). Sphæra. 12mo. Lutet. 1623

Capreolus (Jo.). In libros [iv] Sententiarum [of Petrus Lombardus] amplissimæ quæstiones, pro tutela doctrinæ S. Thomæ ad scholasticum certamen egregie disputatæ. Nuper castigatæ . . . [a] M. Aquario . . . 4 v. & index [by B. Spinæus] in 3 v. fol. Venet. 1588–9

See also Aquarius (M.). Annot^s. super quatuor libros Sententiarum J. C., etc., 1589.

Caprilius (Pius Æneas). Libri duo. Quorum primus est de febribus putridis in genere ; alter in specie . . . 2. ed. 4to. Patavii, 1643

Capuron (Joseph). Cours théor. et prat. d'accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1811

—— Traité des maladies des femmes depuis la puberté jusqu'à l'âge critique inclusivement. 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— La médecine lég. rel. à l'art des accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Capycius (Antonius). Decisiones Sacri Regii Consilii Neapolitani. *See* **Afflictis (M. de).** Decisiones, etc., 1566.

Capycius Latro. *See* **Capecelatro.**

Caracciolo (Pasqual). La gloria del cavallo . . . 4to. Venet. 1586

Caractères (Les) de Théophraste, etc., 1689. [*Anon.*] *See* **La Bruyère (J. de).**

Caramuel Lobkowitz (Juan). Steganographiæ nec non claviculæ Salomonis Germani, J. Trithemii . . . declaratio. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1635

—— Rationalis et realis philosophia. fol. Lovanii, 1642

Caratis (Martinus de). Aurea ac perutilis lectura . . . in lucrosissimo et . . . practicabili opere feudorum . . . 12mo. Basil. 1564

Carbonnell y Solés (Francisco). †Estudio . . . de la viruela en el hombre y en los animales domésticos. 8vo. Barcelona, 1898

—— Estudio de la cistitis tuberculosa. 8vo. Barcelona, 1900

—— Aplicación de la cristalogenia experim. á la investigación toxicológica de los alcaloides. 8vo. Barcelona, 1903

Carbonnell y Solés (Francisco) [*continued*]. Colección de artículos sobre medicina. 1ª serie. 8vo. Barcelona, 1909

Carbonnières (*le baron* **L. F. E. Ramond de**). *See* **Ramond de Carbonnières.**

Cardano (Girolamo) [HIERON. CARDANUS]. Opera omnia . . . Cura C. Sponii. 10 v. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1663

V. 1. Philologica, logica, moralia.
V. 2. Moralia et physica.
V. 3. Physica.
V. 4. Arithmetica, geometrica, musica.
V. 5. Astronomica, astrologica, onirocritica.
V. 6. Medicinalium, v. 1. De sanitate tuenda. Contradicentia medica.
V. 7. Medicinalium, v. 2. De usu ciborum. De causis, signis, ac locis morborum. De urinis. Ars curandi parva. De methodo medendi. De radice cina. De cyna radice, seu de decoctis. De sarzaparilia. De oxymelitis usu in pleuritide. De venenis libri iii. Comm. in lib. Hippocratis de alimento.
V. 8. Medicinalium, v. 3. Comm. in lib. Hippocratis de aëre, aquis, et locis libri viii. Comm. in Hippocratis Aphorismos libri vii. Comm. in Hippocratis Prognosticon libri iv.
V. 9. Medicinalium, v. 4. De septimestri partu. Examen ægrorum Hippocratis. Consilia medica ad varios partium morbos spectantia. Opuscula medica senilia. Comm. in quatuor primas principis primæ sectionis doctrinas.
V. 10. Opuscula miscellanea.

—— Libelli quinque . . . i. De supplemēto Almanach. ii. De restitutione temporū . . . iii. De judiciis geniturarū. iiii. De revolutionibus. v. De exemplis centum geniturarum. Add. . . . Aphorismorum astronomicorum segmenta vii . . . [*with copious MS. notes by Dr. John Dee.*]
port. 4to. Norimbergæ, *J. Petreius*, 1547

—— Artis magnæ, sive de regulis algebraicis, lib. unus. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
port. fol. Norimbergæ, *J. Petreius*, 1545

—— Contradicentium medicorum libri duo . . . Acc. præterea J. Peltarii contradictiones ex lacuna desumptæ, cum ejusdem axiomatibus. 2 v. in 1. [*t.-p. of v.* 1 *imperfect.*]
12mo. Mediolani, 1545–65

—— De subtilitate libri xxi. fol. Norimbergæ, *J. Petreius*, 1550

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lugd. 1580

—— Opus novum de proportionibus numerorum, motuum, ponderum, sonorum, aliarumque rerum mensurandarum . . . Præterea Artis magnæ, sive de regulis algebraicis liber unus . . . Item de aliza regula liber . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basil. 1570

—— In Cl. Ptolemæi de astrorum judiciis, aut . quadripartitæ constructionis lib. iiii . . . His acc. . . . de septem erraticarum stellarum qualitatibus . . . Item C. Dasypodii scholia . . . in lib. iiii Apotelesmaticos Cl. Ptolemæi . . . fol. Basil. 1578

—— De rerum varietate libri xvii . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lugd. 1580

—— Opus novum, cunctis de sanitate tuenda ac vita producenda studiosis apprime necessarium . . . A R. Sylvestrio . . . ed. [2 *cop*ˢ.]
port. fol. Basil. 1582

—— Medicinæ encomium. *See* **Beverovicus (J.).** Epist. quæstiones, etc., 1644.

Cardano (Girolamo) [HIERON. CARDANUS] [*continued*]. In Aphorismos Hippocratis comm. . . . cum Græco textu. Acc. ejusdem de providentia temporum liber. 4to. Patavii, 1653

—— De venenis libri tres. 4to. Patavii, 1653

—— La metoposcopie. . . . À laquelle a esté adjousté, le traicté des marques naturelles du corps, par Melampus. Trad. par C. M. de Lavrendière. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1658

See also SCALIGER (J. C.). Exotericarum exercitationum liber quintus decimus de subtilitate ad H. Cardanum, 1557.

Cardilucius (Joh. Hiskias). *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Officina sanitatis, etc., [ed.], C., 1677.

Carenzi (B.). Vajuolo e vaccinazioni. 12mo. Torino, 1871

Carerius (Alex.). *See* **Carreri (Aless.).**

Carerius (Ludov.). Practica causarum criminalium . . . 4to. Lugd. 1569

Carey (Matthew). A short account of the plague or malignant fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia . . . [? 2nd ed.] Reprinted. 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1794

Carion (Joh.). Chronicon, expositum et auctum multis . . . historiis, . . . a P. Melanthone et C. Peucero. fol. Witeb. 1572

Carles (Jacques). Du rôle des leucocytes dans l'absorption et l'élimination des substances étrangères à l'organisme. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1904

Carlisle (*Sir* Anthony). An essay on the disorders of old age and on the means for prolonging human life. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †Hunterian Oration, R. C. of S., 1826. 4to. Lond. 1826

—— †Alleged discovery of the use of the spleen & of the thyroid gland. 8vo. Lond. [1829]

—— The means of preserving health & prolonging life . . . 8vo. Lond. 1841

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of C.*]

Carlton (Wm. J.). Timothe Bright . . . : a memoir . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Carmenius (Dan.). De medendi methodo libri sex. fol. Venet. 1636

Carmichael (Rich.). An essay on the effects of carbonate of iron upon cancer, with an inquiry into the nature of that disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1806

—— An essay on the nature of scrofula . . . 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— An essay on venereal diseases and the uses and abuses of mercury in their treatment. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1825

Carmichael (Stephen F.). *De hepatitide acuta. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Carmina novem illustrium feminarum, etc., 1568. *See* **Ursinus (F.)** *ed.*

Carminum rariorum Macaronicorum delectus, etc., 1813. *See* **Edinburgh.**

Carmona (Jo. de). Tract. de peste ac febribus, cum puncticulis . . . 12mo. Hispali [1582]

Carnegie (Jas. E.). *See* **Schmitt (G. von).** Curability of cancer, etc., transl. by C., 1871.

Carnelley (Tho.), J. S. Haldane, & A. M. Anderson. †The carbonic acid, organic matter, & micro-organisms in air, more espec. of dwellings & schools. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1887

Carnie (Jas.). *De frigore et calore viribusque eorum et effectibus in corpus humanum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Carnot (H.). Essai de mortalité comparée avant et depuis l'introd. de la vaccine en France. 8vo. Autun, 1849

See also HAESER (H.). Die Vaccination, etc., mit besonderer Rücksicht auf C.'s "Essai de mortalité, etc.," 1854.

Carnot (Paul). Opothérapie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1910

Carocius (Vincentius). Tract. locati et conducti . . . 4to. Venet. 1584

Carolus, *Magnus.* *See* **Charlemagne.**

Caroso (Fabritio). Raccolta di varij balli fatti in occorrenze di nozze e festini da nobili cavalieri e dame di diverse nationi . . . *plates*, 4to. Roma, 1630

Carpentarius (Jac.). Platonis cum Aristotele in universa philosophia comparatio . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1573

See also Ross (A.). Comm. de terræ motu circulari: duobus libris refutatum. Quorum . . . posterior Carpentarii argumenta . . . refellit, 1634.

Carpenter (Alfred). †Malignant pustule. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— †Education by proverb in sanitary work. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Public health as a working-man's question. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Alcoholic drinks as diet, as medicines, & as poison. 8vo. Croydon, 1878

Carpenter (Geo. Alfred). Congenital affections of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Carpenter (Nathanael). Geography delineated forth in two bookes . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [pt. 2, "*Geography the second booke.*"] 4to. Oxford, 1625

Carpenter (Tho. Coulson). *De corpore vivo. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1813

Carpenter (Wm.). †Proctor's "Planet Earth." 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †Wallace's wonderful water. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Carpenter (Wm. Benj.). Oration: Roy. Med. Soc. of Edinb.: Centenary, 1837. With account of the other centenary proceedings. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

—— *Physiol. inferences to be deduced from the structure of the nervous system in the invertebrated classes of animals. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1839

—— Principles of general & comparative physiology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Principles of human physiology . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— *The same.* 7th ed. Ed. by H. Power. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— *The same.* 8th ed. Ed. by H. Power. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Animal physiology. (Pop. Cyclopædia of Nat. Science.) 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †The objects of med. study & the spirit in which they should be pursued. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— On the use & abuse of alcoholic liquors . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1851

—— The microscope & its revelations. 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 8th ed., by W. H. Dallinger. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— †On an abyssal type of the genus *Orbitolites.* 4to. [Lond. 1883]

Carpentier-Méricourt (Eug.). *See* **Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.).** Leçons de clinique thérapeut., rec. par E. C.-M., 1888.

Carpinetus (Tarquinius). De gutta sive juncturarum dolore quem arthritim dicunt tract. . . . 4to. Patavii, 1609

Carpue (Joseph Constantine). A description of the muscles of the human body as they appear on dissection, with the synonyma of Cowper, Winslow, Douglas, Albinus, & Innes . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1801

—— An account of two successful operations for restoring a lost nose. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1816

—— A history of the high operation for the stone by incision above the pubis . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

Carpus. *See* **Berengarius Carpus.**

Carpzov (Benedict), *the younger.* Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1638

See also Carpzov (C.) & B. C. * De regalibus, 1618.

Carpzov (Conrad & Benedict). *De regalibus. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1618

Carpzow (Christ. Benedikt) [Carpzovius]. De sexus sequioris gonorrhœa, seu fluore albo mulierum lib. med. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1718

Carr (Francis Howard). *See* **Barger (G.) & F. H. C.** †The alkaloids of ergot, 1907.

Carr (Geo.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Carr (Henry). Our domestic poisons . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Carr (Rich.). Epistolæ medicinales . . . 12mo. Lond. 1691

Carranza (Bartholomé), *archb. of Toledo.* Summa Conciliorum et Pontificum a Petro usque ad collecta . . . 12mo. Genev. 1600

Carreri (Aless.) [Carerius]. De sponsalibus et matrimoniis libri quinque. 12mo. Francof. 1599

Carrero (Pedro Garcias). Disp^s^. med. super libros Galeni de locis affectis, et de aliis morbis ab eo ibi relictis . . . fol. Compluti, 1605

—— Disp^s^. med. super fen primam libri primi Avicennæ . . . fol. Compluti, 1612

—— Disp^s^. med. et comm. in fen primam libri quarti Avicennæ . . . [Ed.] P. Ferriol . . . fol. Paris, 1628

Carrick (Andrew). *De asthmate periodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1787

—— Diss. on the chem. & med. properties of the Bristol hotwell water . . . [with] observ^s^. on . . . pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Bristol, 1797

Carrick (Geo. L.). Koumiss, or fermented mare's milk, & its uses in the treatment & cure of pulmonary consumption & other wasting diseases. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

Carrington (R. E.). A manual of dissections of the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Cases of multiple small abscess of the liver. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Carrio (Ludov.). In Valerii Flacci . . . Argonauticon libros octo castigationes. *See* **Valerius Flaccus (C.).** Argonauticon lib. viii, 1566.

Carro (Jean de). Observ^s^. et expériences sur l'inoculation de la vaccine. 8vo. Vienne, 1801

—— Essay on the mineral waters of Carlsbad. With observ^s^. . . . by A. J. C. Corda . . . 12mo. Prague, 1835

Carruthers (G. T.). †Unity of matter. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Carruthers (S. W.). †On the importance & practicability of a standard classification of impaired lives. 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

—— †Vorschlag zu einem Normaleinteilungs-Verfahren d. minderwertigen Leben. 8vo. [Berlin, 1906]

—— †Das Kartenregistrier-System im Gebrauche d. versicherungsmedizinischen Statistik. 8vo. [Berlin, 1907]

Carsten (Berend). †La vaccination animale dans les Pays-Bas. 8vo. [La Haye, 1877]

Carswell (Robt.). Pathol. anatomy. Illustr^s^. of the elementary forms of disease. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1838

Cartari (Flaminio). *See* **Chartarius (Flaminius).**

Carte (Tho.). An history of James, Duke of Ormonde, . . . [with] a coll. of letters . . . 3 v. fol. Lond. 1735–6

Carter (H. J.). †On the Hexactinellidæ & Lithistidæ generally, & particularly on the Aphrocallistidæ, Aulodictyon, & Farreæ . . . *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 189–?]

Carter (Harry Wm.). A short account of some of the principal hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands, with remarks upon the climate and diseases of those countries. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Carter (Henry Vandyke). Report on the prevalence & characters of leprosy in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1872

—— The microscopic structure & mode of formation of urinary calculi. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †The pathology of leprosy, with a note on the segregation of lepers in India. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— On leprosy & elephantiasis. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1874

—— Contrib^s^. to the experim. pathology of spirillum fever. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Spirillum fever : synonyms, famine, or relapsing fever, as seen in Western India. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— The later history of spirillum fever at Bombay, 1882–3. 8vo. n.p. [1884?]

See also Fox (T.) & T. Farquhar. On skin dis^s^. of India, including notes on pellagra, clou de Biskra, & Aleppo evil, by C., 1876.

Carter (Joseph). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Carter (Robt. Brudenell). On the pathology & treatment of hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— A pract. treatise of diseases of the eye. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Eyesight, good & bad : a treatise on the exercise & preservation of vision. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— The modern operations for cataract. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Retrobulbar incision of the sheath of the optic nerve in cases of swollen disc. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— & **W. A. Frost.** Ophthalmic surgery. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1887

Carter (Wm.). Clin. reports on renal & urinary diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Uræmia. [Bradshaw Lect., 1888.] 8vo. Liverp. 1888

—— †The principle of disinfection in medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

—— †Treatment of some cases of malarial fever. 8vo. [Liverp. 1905]

Cartesius (Renatus). *See* **Descartes.**

Cartheuser (Joh. Friedr.). Elementa chemiæ medicæ, . . . cum synopsi materiæ medicæ . . . 12mo. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1736

Cartwright (Ernest H.). *On the relationship between "idiopathic" pleurisy with effusion & tuberculosis. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Lond.] 1894

Cartwright (Sam.). †Inaug. address delivered at the opening of the London School of Dental Surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Carus (Carl Gustav). Traité élém. d'anatomie comparée . . . Trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 3 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1835

—— Atlas de planches. 4to. Paris, 1835

—— Lehrb. d. Gynäkologie . . . 3^{tte} Aufl. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838

Carus (J. Victor). *See* **Engelmann (W.).** Bibl. hist. nat. Suppl.-B. Bibl. zoologica, 1849–60. By J. V. C. & W. E. 2 v. 1861.

Carvaialus (Lodovicus). *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Dulcoratio amarulentiarum Erasmicæ responsionis ad apologiam fratris L. C., 1530.

Carvalho (Maximiano Marques de). Memoria sobre o fluido electrodynamico applicado as cidades para as fazer saudaveis e florescentes. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1874

Carville (H. C.). *See* **Vulpian (E. F. A.).** Leçons sur l'appareil vasomoteur, etc., réd. et publ. par C., 1875.

Cary (W.) *See* **Copland (W.).**

Carystius (Antigonus). *See* **Antigonus,** *Carystius.*

Carystius (Diocles). *See* **Diocles,** *Carystius.*

Casa (Giov. della). *See* **Della Casa (G.).**

Casali (Jo. de). *See* **Joannes,** *de Casali.*

Casalis (Vincentius). *See* **Montanus (J. B.).** Explicatio etc. [ed.], C., 1554.

Casalius (Jo. Bapt.). De thermis et balneis veterum tract. [*no t.-p.; from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. 1690 ?]

Casati (Luigi). *See* **Reali (F.).** Riposta alle osservazioni di L. C., 1863.

Casaubon (Isaac). Animadversionum in Athenæi Dipnosophistas libri xv. 2nd ed. fol. Lugd. 1621

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema. fol. Lugd. 1664

See also CELSUS. De med. lib. octo, scholiis, etc. I. C., 1687.

Case. The case of the med. offcers of the Guernsey Royal Militia, 1861. [*Anon.*] *See* **Hoskins (S. E.).**

Casella (Petrus Leo). De primis Italiæ colonis. De Tuscorum origine et Republica Florentina . . . 8vo. Lugd. 1606

Caselli (Azzio). Memorie chirurgiche . . . *plates*, 8vo. Reggio, 1876

Casement (Julius). *De rheumatismo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Cash (J. Theodore). †Contrib. to the study of intestinal rest & movement. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

See also BRUNTON (*Sir* T. L.) & J. T. C. [*var. works*].

Casilli (Napoleone D.). Istruzioni sommarie sul colera Asiatico. 8vo. Napoli, 1865

Casmannus (Otho). Marinarum quæstionum tractatio philosophica . . . 12mo. Francof. 1596

—— Astrologia, chronographia, et astromanteia . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Francof. 1599

—— Nucleus mysteriorum naturæ enucleatus. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1605

Casper (Joh. Ludw.). Gerichtliche Leichen-Oeffnungen. Erstes Hundert. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

—— *The same.* Zweites Hundert. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

—— Atlas zum Handb. d. gerichtlich-medicinischen Leichen-Diagnostik. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1857

—— Pract. Handb. d. gerichtlichen Medicin. Neu bearb. u. verm. von C. Liman. 6te Aufl. 2 B. 8vo. Berlin, 1876

1. Biologischer Th. 2. Thanatologischer Th.

—— A handb. of the practice of forensic medicine. Transl. from the 3rd German ed. by G. W. Balfour. 4 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 12, 16, 21, 26.] 8vo. Lond. 1861–65

V. 1–2. Thanatological division. V. 3–4. Biological division.

Caspius (Georgius). Ad . . . B. Grangerii . . . admonitionem de cautionibus in sanguinis missione adhibendis brevis responsio. Qua L. Botalli lib. de curatione per sanguinis missionem defenditur. 12mo. Basil. 1580

Cassadoris (Gul.). Decisiones aureæ . . . praxin ac stilum Curiæ Romanæ concernentes. 12mo. Paris, 1545

Cassan (A. L.). Recherches . . . sur les cas d'utérus double et de superfétation. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Cassanæus (Barth.). *See* **Chasseneux (B. de).**

Casserio (Giulio) [CASSERIUS, *Placentinus*]. De vocis auditusque organis historia anatomica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
port. plates, fol. Ferrariæ, 1600–1

—— Pentæstheseion, hoc est de quinque sensibus liber organorum fabricam variis iconibus fideliter ære incisis illustr. . . .
plates, fol. Venet. 1609

—— Nova anatomia, cont. accuratam organorum sensilium . . . delineationem . . . et descriptionem . . .
plates, fol. Francof. 1622

—— Tabulæ anatomicæ lxxiix. D. Bucretius xx quæ deerant supplevit et omnium explicationes add. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1627

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1632

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Spigelius (A.)**. Op. v. 1, 1645.

—— Tabulæ de formato fœtu. *See* **Spigelius (A.)**. Op. v. 1, 1645.

Cassianus (Franc.). Quæstio de sectione venæ in pleuritide. *See* **Perchacinus (G.)** *ed.* Ars de dosibus, etc., 1564.

Cassini (Jacques). Observ^s^. sur la comète, 1680–81.
4to. Paris, 1681

—— Abrégé des observ^s^. et des réflexions sur la comète, 1680–81.
4to. Paris, 1681

—— Theses mathematicæ de optica. 4to. [Paris,] 1691

Cassius (Andreas). * De febre artificiali. 4to. Kilonii, 1666

Cassius Dio. *See* **Dion Cassius**.

Cassius, *Felix*. *See* **Cassius,** *Iatrosophista*.

Cassius, *Iatrosophista*. [C., *Felix*]. Naturales et medicinales quæstiones lxxxiiii, . . . C. Gesnero interpr. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] Acc. Catalogus medicamentorum simplicium et parabilium, . . . authore A. Schnebergero. 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Tiguri, 1562

—— Medicæ quæstiones et problemata. *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— Ἰατρικαι ἀποριαι και προβλημματα περι ζωων και τετραποδων. *See* **Theophylactus Simocatta.** Ἀποριαι φυσικαι, etc., 1596.

—— Problemata. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.)** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— C. F. de medicina ex Græcis logicæ sectæ auctoribus liber transl. Nunc primum ed. a V. Rose. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1879

Cassola (Scipio). Scipionis Cassolæ . . . cum Jo. Franc. Boccalino. . . . disceptatio an epithematum usus antiquis medicis fuerit cognitus.
4to. Parmæ, 1565

Castagneda (Fernando Lopes di). *See* **Lopes de Castanheda**.

Castaigne (J.) & Chiray ( ). Manuel des maladies du foie et des voies biliaires.
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1910

Castaing (John). An interest-book at 3–8 per cent. from £1000 to £1 . . . 8th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1733

Castaldi ( ). †La peste dans le Kurdistan Persan. 4to. Constantinople, 1872

Castalio (Jo.). *See* **Sibylline Oracles.** Σιβυλλιακοι χρησμοι, etc., cum interpr. Lat. C., 1599.

Castel (Louis). *See* **Chervin (N.).** Examen des opinions de C. touchant la prétendue contagion de la fièvre jaune, 1830.

Castel (R. du). *See* **Du Castel.**

Castell (Edm.) [Castellus]. Lexicon heptaglotton . . . Cui acc. . . . grammaticæ omnium præcedentium linguarum delineatio. 1 v. in 2. *port.* fol. Lond. 1669

Castell (Petrus). Experim. quibus var. corp. hum. partes sentiendi facultate carere constitit. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Castellan (Pierre) [Castellanus]. Vitæ illustr. medicorum qui toto orbe ad hæc usque tempora floruerunt. 12mo. Antwerp, 1618

—— *Another ed.* [*without t.-p.; extr. from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol.— —

—— Κρεωφαγια, sive de esu carnium libri iv. 12mo. Antwerp, 1626

—— *Another ed.* [*without t.-p.; extr. from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. 169– ?]

Castellani (Aldo). The presence of spirochætes in yaws. (Abstract.) *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Castelletti (Christoforo). Il furbo. 12mo. Venet. 1585

—— I torti amorosi. 12mo. Venet. 1585

Castelli (Bartolomeo) [Castellus]. Castellus renovatus, hoc est lexicon medicum . . . Cura et studio J. P. Brunonis. *port.* 4to. Norimbergæ, 1682

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1713

Castelli (Benedetto). Della misura dell' acque correnti. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p., pref. ll., etc., of 1st pt. wanting; t.-p. of 2nd pt., "Demostrazioni geometriche, etc., Roma,* 1639 "; *pag. cont.*] 4to. [Roma, 1639 ?]

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; t.-p. of 2nd pt. dated* 1659.] 4to. Bologna, 1660

Castelli (Joh.) [Castellus]. Tract. de peste, nec non de ipsius causis, signis, præsagiis, curatione et præservatione. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1608

Castelli (Petrus Vascus). *See* **Castellus.**

Castelli (Pietro) [PET. CASTELLUS]. De hyæna odorifera. Ed. nova. *plates*, 12mo. Francof. 1668

Castello Branco (João Rodriguez de). *See* **Amatus,** *Lusitanus, pseud.*

Castellus (Barth.). *See* **Castelli (Bartolomeo).**

Castellus (Edmundus). *See* **Castell (Edm.).**

Castellus (Jo.). *See* **Castelli (Joh.).**

Castellus (Petrus). *See* **Castelli (Pietro).**

Castellus (Petrus Vascus). Exercitat^{s}. medicinales, ad omnes thoracis affectus, decem tractatibus absolutæ . . . 4to. Tolosæ, 1616

Castiglionchio. *See* **Zanchini Da Castiglionchio.**

Castiglione (*il conte* **Baldassaro**). Il cortegiano. 12mo. Venet. 1573

Castle (Henry). †A sketch of what small-pox was, of what vaccination is, & of what it has done. 12mo. Newport, I. of W. 1871

Castracanius (Franc.). Tract. de societatibus quæ fiunt super officiis Romanæ Curiæ . . . Ed. per J. Mascardum. 4to. Romæ, 1609

Castrensis. *See* **Castro (E. R. de).**

Castricus (Jac.) [J. VAN DEN KASTEELE]. De sudore epidemiali quem anglicum vocant ad medicos Gandenses epistola. *See* **Gruner (C. G.)** *ed.* Script. de sudore anglico, 1847 [*cont. a repr. of the Paris ed.*, 1529].

Castriotto (Jacomo). *See* **Maggi (G.) e J. C.** Della fortificatione, etc., 1583.

Castro (Alfonsus a). De potestate legis pœnalis libri duo . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1568

Castro (Antonio E. de Souza). *See* **Souza Castro (A. E. de).**

Castro (Esteban Rodrigo de) [CASTRENSIS; RODERICUS A C.]. Comm. in Hippocratis libellum de alimento. 4 pts. in 3 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *have pag. cont.*] fol. Florent. 1635–9

—— Castigationes exegeticæ, quibus variorum dogmatum veritas elucidatur. fol. Florent. 1640

Castro (Jacobo de). A diss. on the method of inoculating the small-pox, with critical remarks on the authors who have treated of this disease. By J. C. [i.e. J. de Castro]. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Castro (Roderich de). De universa mulierum medicina . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Hamburgi, *in off. Frobeniana*, 1604

—— *The same.* 2. ed. fol. Hamburgi, *ex bibliop. Frobeniana*, 1617

—— Medicus-politicus, sive de officiis . . . tract., quatuor distinctus libris . . . 4to. Hamburgi, *Froben.* 1614

Castro (Stephanus Rodericus a). *See* **Castro (E. R. de).**

Castro Filgueiras (Antonio Remigio de). *Da febre amarella no Brazil. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Castro-Sarmento (Jacob de). Materia medica physico-historico-mechanica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1758

Casulanus (Prothus). De lingua qua maximum est morborum acutorum signum . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1626

Caswell (Edward T.). *See* **Semeleder (F.).** Rhinoscopy, etc., transl. by C., 1866.

Catalanus (Arnoldus). Regulæ universales curationis morborum, . . . G. Pictorii comm. illustr. Evacuandi ratio per A. Gazionem . . . Rerum fortuito evenientium consolationes, . . . [et] Epicylicarum quæstionum . . . libri decem, . . . G. Pictorio authore. 12mo. Basil. 1565

Catalogue.

American cat. (The) of books, 1856. *See* American Catalogue.
C. (A) of all works on medicine, surgery, etc., in Germany, 1750–1847. *See* Engelmann (W.).
C. (A) of anatom. preparations & apparatus . . . of [Mr. Bayford], 1769. *See* Bayford ( ).
C. (A) of anatom. preparations, etc., of the late Wm. Partridge, 1766. *See* Partridge (W.).
C. of books . . . comprising all dept^s. of literature, 1864. *See* Quaritch (B.), *bookseller.*
C. of . . . early med. works . . . the property of J. F. Payne, 1911. *See* Payne (J. F.).
C. of early-printed & other interesting books, manuscripts, & fine bindings, 1905. *See* Leighton (J. & J.), *booksellers.*
C. of medicinal plants, etc., 1836. *See* Duncan (A.), *junr.*
C. of old & rare books & a coll. of valuable old bindings, 1900. *See* Pickering & Chatto, *booksellers.*
C. (A) of the library, antiquities, etc., of Dr. Woodward, 1728. *See* Woodward (J.).
C. (A) of the library of M. Folkes, 1756. *See* Folkes (M.).
Descr. cat. (A) of . . . the museum of J. Toynbee, 1857. *See* Toynbee (J.).
English cat. (The) of books, 1908. *See* English Catalogue.
Illustr. cat. of old & rare books, 1902. *See* Pickering & Chatto, *booksellers.*
Second list of books, etc., 1900. *See* Voynich (W. M.), *bookseller.*

For the catalogues of Museums, see under the name of the Museum. For cat^s. of Libraries of Societies, Institutions, Universities, etc.:—

See Aberdeen University.
„ Amiens, *Bibliothèque Comm.*
„ Bodleian Library.
„ British Museum.
„ Cambridge Univ., *Caius College.*
„ Faculty of Phys., etc., *Glasgow.*
„ Glasgow Univ. *Hunterian Museum.*
„ Gray's Inn.
„ Guille-Allès Library, *Guernsey.*
„ Law Society.
„ Leyden, *Bibliotheca Publica.*
„ Liverpool Athenæum.
„ London Institution.
„ London Library.
„ London University.
„ Manchester Free Library.
„ Medical Soc. of London.
„ Melbourne Public Library.
„ Middle Temple.
See New York State Library.
„ Ophthalmological Soc.
„ Pennsylvania Hosp., *Philad.*
„ Radcliffe Library, *Oxford.*
„ Radcliffe Library, *Manchester.*
„ Reform Club.
„ Royal Coll. of Phys., *Edinb.*
„ Royal Coll. of Phys., *Lond.*
„ Royal Coll. of Surgeons, *Lond.*
„ Royal Med. & Chir. Soc., *Lond.*
„ Royal Med. Soc. of Edinb.
„ Royal Meteorolog. Soc.
„ Royal Phys. Soc. of Edinb.
„ Royal Soc. of London.
„ United States.—*Army:* Surgeon-General's catalogue.
„ University College, *Lond.*
„ Victoria. *Public Library, Museums, etc.*

Catalogus.

Bibliotheca Askeviana, sive catalogus librorum rariss. Antonii Askew, 1775. *See* ASKEW (A.).

Bibliotheca Heinsiana, sive catalogus librorum quos collegit N. Heinsius, 1682. *See* HEINSINS (N.).

Bibliotheca Meadiana, sive catalogus librorum Richardi Mead, 1754. *See* MEAD (R.).

Bibliotheca Rawlinsoniana, catalogus librorum Richardi Rawlinson, 1756. *See* RAWLINSON (R.).

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Winckleriana, 1721. *See* WINCKLER (J.).

Catalogus librorum J. Baggeri [1694]. *See* BAGGER (H.).

Catalogus librorum . . . [Jo. Brunsmanni], etc. [1707]. *See* BRUNSMANNUS (J.).

Catalogus librorum . . . M. Stichelii [1615]. *See* STICHELIUS (M.).

Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, 1660. *See* RAY (J.).

Catalogus variarum facultatum linguarumque librorum . . . Hamstenii [1702]. *See* HAMSTENIUS.

Cataneo (Girolamo). Opera nuova di fortificare, offendere, et difendere . . . Agg. un trattato de gl' essamini de' bombardieri . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Brescia, 1564

—— Avertimenti et essamini intorno a quelle cose che richiede a un bombardiero. 4to. Brescia, 1564

—— Libro nuovo di fortificare, offendere, et difendere, con il modo di fare gli alloggiamenti campali. *woodcuts*, 4to. Brescia, 1567

—— Tavole brevissime per sapere con prestezza quante file vanno a formare una giustissima battaglia . . . 4to. Brescia, 1567

—— Dell' arte militare libri tre . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, 4to. Brescia, 1571

—— Dell' arte militare libri cinque . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [pts. 2–5 *have sep. t.-p*^{s}.] *woodcuts*, 4to. Brescia, 1584

—— Modo di formare con prestezza le moderne battaglie di picche, archibugieri, et cavalleria. 4to. Brescia, 1571

—— Nuovo ragionamento del fabricare le fortezze . . . 4to. Brescia, 1571

Cataneo (Pietro). L'architettura. *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1567

Catelan (Laurens). Traicté des eaux distillées . . . 8vo. Paris, 1623

Catena (Petrus) [CATHENA]. Sphæra. 12mo. Patavii, 1561

Catherwood (John). *De apoplexia. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1710

Catlow (Joseph Peel). On the principles of æsthetic medicine; or the natural use of sensation & desire in the maintenance of health . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

Cato (Marcus Porcius). [Scriptores de re rustica.] fol. Reggio, *Bartholomæus* (*& L. Bruschus*), 1482

—— *Another ed.* fol. Reggio, *Dionysius Bertochus*, 1496

—— Libri de re rustica. M. Catonis lib. 1. M. Terentii Varronis lib. iii. L. J. M. Columellæ lib. xii. Ejusdem de arboribus liber . . . Palladii lib. xiiii . . . G. Alexandrini enarrationes . . . 8vo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1514

Cato (Marcus Porcius) [*continued*]. Libri de re rustica. A Nicolao Angelio. . . . recog. . . . 4to. Florent. *Junta*, 1515

—— *Another ed.* Scriptores rei rusticæ . . . Quibus nunc acc. Vegetius de mulo medicina et G. Martialis fragmentum . . . Adj. notæ virorum clariss. integræ . . . et lexicon rei rusticæ. Cur. J. M. Gesnero. 2 v. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1735

See also VETTORI (P.) Explicationes suarum in Catonem . . . castigationum, 1543.

Caton (Rich.). Two Lect^s^. on the temples & ritual of Asklepios at Epidaurus & Athens. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. [Liverp.] 1899

—— The prevention of valvular disease of the heart. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— The Harveian Oration, 1904 : I, I-em-hotep & ancient Egyptian medicine. II, Prevention of valvular disease. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Cattan (Christophe de). La Géomance de C. de Cattan. ff. 145. [*running title* ; *t.-p. f.* 28 *mutilated* ; *pref. epist. dated* 1558.] 4to. [Paris, 1571 ?]

Cattier (Isaac). De la macreuse et de la poudre de sympathie. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Paris, 1650

—— De la nature des bains de Bourbon . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Paris, 1650

—— Response à M. Papin touchant la poudre de sympathie. 8vo. Paris, 1651

—— *De rheumatismo . . . 12mo. Paris, 1653

—— Observ^s^. medicinales raræ. *See* **Borel (P.).** Hist. med. phys. cent. iv., etc., 1656.

See also PAPIN (N.). La poudre de sympathie, deffendu contre les objections de M. Cattier, 1651.

Cattle. An account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle . . . By a Member of the College of Physicians. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1745

Catullus (Caius Valerius). C. [Carmina.] Tibullus. [Elegiarum libri iv.] Prope[r]tius. [Elegiarum libri iv.] [*MS. notes* ; *1st leaf of Propertius imperfect.*] 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1502

—— *Another ed.* Cum C. Galli fragmentis. 12mo. Amsterod. 1619

See also PASSERAT (J.). Comm. in C. V. Catullum, etc., 1608.

Cauliaco (Guido de). *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.*

Caus (Salomon de). La perspective avec la raison des ombres et miroirs. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1612

—— Institution harmonique . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Francfort, 1615

Caustic (Christopher), *pseud.* *See* **Fessenden (T. G.).**

Cautley (Edm.). The natural and artificial methods of feeding infants & young children. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Cautley (Edm.) [*continued*]. The diseases of infants & children. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Cauty (Henry Evans). Diseases of the skin . . . 8vo. Lond. 1774

Cavalcanus (Hortensius). Tract. de testibus . . . Adj. D. Bagaroti de exceptionibus dilatoriis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lipsiæ [? 1599]

—— Tract. de brachio regio. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Cavalieri (Bonaventura). Directorium generale uranometricum, in quo trigonometriæ logarithmicæ fundamenta . . . demonstrantur. 4to. Bonon. 1632

—— Lo specchio ustorio ; overo tratt. delle settioni coniche. . . 4to. Bologna, 1632

—— Geometria indivisibilibus continuorum nova quadam ratione promota. 4to. Bonon. 1635

—— Compendio delle regole de triangoli . . . 12mo. Bologna, 1638

—— Centuria di varii problemi per dimostrare l'uso . . . de logaritmi . . . 12mo. Bologna, 1639

—— Nuova prattica astrologica . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*the "appendice" has sep. t.-p., dated* 1640]. 12mo. Bologna, 1639

—— Trigonometria plana, et sphærica, linearis, et logarithmica . . . 4to. Bonon. 1643

—— Exercitat^s. geometricæ sex . . . 4to. Bonon. 1647

Cavallo (Franc.). *See* **Caballus.**

Cavallo (Tiberius). An essay on the theory and practice of med. electricity. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1781

—— A complete treatise on electricity in theory & practice, with orig. experim^s. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— An essay on the medicinal properties of factitious airs. With an app. on the nature of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1798

Cave (Wm.). A diss. conc. the government of the Ancient Church, by Bishops, Metropolitans, and Patriarchs. 8vo. Lond. 1683

Cavendish (*Hon.* Henry).

See Wilson (G.). The life of C., etc., 1851.
„ Young (T.). Misc. works, v. 2, 1855 [*cont.* "*Life of C.*"].

Cavendish Society. 8vo. Lond. 1848–62

See Bischof (G.). Elements of chem. & physical geology, 1855–9.
„ Gmelin (L.). Handbook of chemistry, 1848–66.
„ Henry (W. C.). Memoirs of . . . J. Dalton, 1854.
„ Laurent (A.). Chemical method, etc., 1855.
„ Lehmann (C. G.). Physiol. chemistry, 1851–54.
„ Wilson (G.). The life of the Hon. H. Cavendish, 1851.

Caxton (Wm.).

See John, *of Bourdeaux.* The gouernayle of helthe, etc., 1858 [*Facs. repr. of C.'s ed.*, (*c.* 1491)].
„ Lefevre (R.). The recuyell of the histories of Troye, printed by C., 1474.

Cayley (Wm.). †Introd. address : Middlesex Hosp. Med. College, 1870. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— On some points in the pathology & treatment of typhoid fever. [Croonian Lect^s., 1880 ?] 8vo. Lond. 1880

Cazeaux (Paulin). Traité . . de l'art des accouchements. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— *Des kystes de l'ovaire. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Cazenave (P. L. Alphée). Diseases of the human hair. From the French, with a description of an apparatus for fumigating the scalp. *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1851

See also Biett (L. T.). Abrégé prat. des maladies de la peau, par C. et H. E. Schedel, 1828, 38.

„ „ Pharmacopœias.—*Foreign* (Paris). Codex medicam., etc. App. par C., 1841.

Cazenave de la Roche (Ed.). †Des climats froids appliqués au traitement de la phtisie pulmonaire. 8vo. Nice, 1885

Cebes. Tabula. *See* **Epictetus**. Enchiridion, etc., 1655, 1680.

Ceckius (Jo.). De puerorum tuenda valetudine atque de eorundem morbis profligandis. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1604

Cedrenus (Georgius). Compendium historiarum. Ex vers. Guil. Xylandri . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] Acc. . . . notæ . . . J. Goar et C. A. Fabroti . . . Item J. C. Curopalates . . . [Corp. Byzant. hist.]. fol. Paris, 1647

Ceely (Robt.). †Health officers, their appointment, duties, & qualifications. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Observ^s. on the variolæ vaccinæ as they occasionally appear in the Vale of Aylesbury, 1840. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Celer (Lysiponius), *pseud.* The late censors deservedly censured, & their spurious litter of libels against Dr. Greenfield & others justly expos'd to contempt, . . . & to the expiring censure of Dr. C. Goodal. 4to. Lond. 1698

Cellanus (Franc. Sarzosus). *See* **Sarzosus (Franc.).**

Cellarius (Andreas). Harmonia macrocosmica, seu atlas . . . totius universi creati cosmographiam . . . exhibens. *engr. maps*, fol. Amstelod. *apud Jo. Janssonius*, 1661

Cellarius (Christoph.), *the elder.* Geographia antiqua. Recog. . . . S. Patrick. 8vo. Lond. 1731

Celli (Angelo) & E. Marchiafava. On the alterations in the red globules in malaria infection & on the origin of melanæmia. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 3], 1859–88.

Celsius (Anders). Oratio de mutationibus . . . in superficie corporum cœlestium, etc. *See* **Linnæus (C.).** Oratio, etc., 1744.

Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius). [De medicina lib. viii.] fol. Florent. *Nicolaus Laurentii*, 1478

Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius) [*continued*]. In hoc vol. hæc cont. A. C. C. medicinæ libri viii, quam emend., Græcis etiam omnibus dictionibus restitutis. Q. Sereni liber de medicina et ipse castigat. . . . Acc. index . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1528

—— De re medica libri octo. *See* **Medici antiqui**, etc., 1547.

—— De arte medica libri octo . . . G. Pantini . . . comm. et . . . annot^{s}. . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Basil. 1552

—— De re medica libri octo. Q. Sereni medicinale poëma. Rhemnii poëma de pond. et mensuris. Cum adnot. . . . R. C. Constantini. 12mo. Venet. 1566

—— De re medica libri octo. *See* **Estienne (H.)** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— De re medica libri octo . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1592

—— De medicina libri octo, ex recog. J. A. v. d. Linden. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1657

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1665

—— De medicina libri octo, brevioribus R. Constantini, I. Casauboni, aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustr. Cura et studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1687

—— *Another ed.* Ed. ultima . . . *port.* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1713

—— *Another ed.* Acc. J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi . . . Ed. ultima . . . 2 v. [*pag. cont.* ; 2 *cop*^{s}.] *port.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1730

—— *Another ed.* Acc. J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, variæ lect^{s}. ex tribus antiquis editionibus, itemque loci aliquot Hippocratis et Celsi ab H. Stephano παραλλήλως concinnati. [2 *cop*^{s}.]. *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1746

—— *Another ed.* *port.* 8vo. Rotterodami, 1750

—— De medicina libri octo, ex fide vetustiss. librorum rec. . . . C. C. Krause. *port.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1766

—— Medicinæ libri octo ex rec. L. Targæ. Acc. notæ variorum, item . . . J. L. Bianconii diss. de Celsi ætate, et G. Matthiæ Lexicon Celsianum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1785

—— De medicina libri octo ad optimas ed^{s}. collati . . . Ed. accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1786

—— Medicinæ libri octo, ex rec. L. Targæ . . . Præfixa de Celsi vita diss. Concinnavit E. Milligan. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1826

—— *The same.* 2. ed. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Sententiæ. *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismi, etc., 1685.

—— Sentences. *See* **Hippocrates.** The aphorisms of H. & the sentences of C., with explanations, etc., 1708, 35.

Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius) [*continued*]. Of medicine, in eight books. Transl., with notes, critical & explanatory, by J. Greive. 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— *References :*

See CHIFFLET (J. J.). Acta C. Celsi . . . restituta, 1633.
„ FINLAYSON (J.). †C. : a bibliog. demonstration, 1892.
„ ILBERG (J.). †A. C. C. u. d. Medizin in Rom, 1907.
„ LOMMIUS (J.). Comm. de sanitate tuenda in primum librum de re med. A. C. C., 1558, 1734.
„ PAAW (P.). Succenturiatus anatom., etc. Add. in lib. viii C. Celsi explicat^{s}., 1616.
„ RORARIUS (N.). Contradictiones, etc., in libros . . . C., 1574.
„ RUBENS (H.). Annot^{s}. in libros octo C. C. de re med., 1616.

Celtes (Conradus). Urbis Norinbergæ descriptio. *See* **Irenicus (F.).** Germaniæ exegeseos vol., 1518.

Cenomanus (Bellonius). *See* **Belon (Pierre).**

Censorinus. De die natali. H. Lindenbrogius rec. . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1642

Centanni (Eugenio) e A. Bruschettini. Sui vaccini polivalenti. 8vo. Ancona, 1895

Centorio (Ascanio). Discorsi di guerra. 4to. Vinegia, 1566

Central Midwives Board. Rules. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Cephalus (Arioponus), *pseud.* *See* **Copus (Martinus).**

Ceradini (Giulio). La scoperta della circolazione del sangue. Nuova ed. 8vo. Milano, 1876

Cerceau (Jac. Androvet du). *See* **Androvet du Cerceau.**

Ceremonies. †The ceremonies for the healing of . . . the King's evil, etc., 1686, reprinted 1787. *See* **King's Evil.**

Ceresa (Carl von). Memorie. I, Intorno alla costituzione cosi detta stazionaria. II, Sull' omeopatia . . . 8vo. Vienna, 1835

Cermisone (Antonio) [CERMISONIUS]. Consilia medicinalia. *See* **Montagnana (B.).** Op. selectiora, etc., 1652.

Ceruti (Benedict). *See* CALCEOLARIUS (F.). Musæum F. Calceolarii, a B. C. incæptum, 1622.

Cerutti (Friedr. Peter Ludw.). *Collectanea quædam de phthisi pulmonum tuberculosa. *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1839

Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de). Novelas exemplares. 12mo. Brusselas, 1614

—— Vida y hechos del ingenioso cavallero Don Quixote de la Mancha. 2 v. *plates*, 12mo. Amberes, 1697

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. [*v.* 1 *cont.* "*Vida de C.*" *por G. Mayans i Siscar.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. *J. & R. Tonson*, 1737

—— The history of the valorous and witty knight-errant, Don-Quixote, of the Mancha. Transl. out of the Spanish [by T. Shelton]. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lond. 1652

Cerwinka (Herm.). †Ueber Agurin, ein neues Theobrominpräparat. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

Cesalpino (Andrea). *See* **Cæsalpinus.**

Ceulen (Lud. a). De circulo et adscriptis liber etc. . . . Omnia e vernaculo Latina fecit, et annot. illustr. W. Snellius. 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1619

Cevallos (Gerónimo de). Speculum aureum opinionum communium contra communes . . . 4 v. in 1. [*v.* 1 *&* 2, *pag. cont.*; *v.* 3, 1611; *v.* 4, 1614.] fol. Argent. 1615

—— Tract. de cognitione per viam violentiæ in causis ecclesiasticis . . . fol. Colon. 1620

Chabrol (Étienne). Les pancréatites dans les altérations du foie. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1910

Chacon (Alonso) [Ciacconius; Ciaconus]. Historia utriusque Belli Dacici a T. Cæsare gesti, ex simulachris quæ in Columna ejusdem Romæ visuntur collecta. *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1616

—— *Another ed. See* **Fabretti (R.).** De columna Trajani syntagma, etc., 1690.

—— De triclinio . . . Acc. F. Ursini app., et H. Mercurialis de accubitus in cena antiquorum origine diss. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1664

Chaddock (Chas. Gilbert). *See* **Krafft-Ebing (R.** *Fr.* **von).** Psychopathia sexualis, transl. by C., 1893.

Chadwick (*Sir* **Edwin).** †On the jurisprudence of chargeability for sanitary works & for poor rates, police rates, & other branches of local administration. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Public health. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Presid. address: Internat. Assoc. . . . for Pure Water Supply, etc.: Amsterdam Congress, 1879. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Sanitary progress. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Position of sanitation in England. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †The elem. education question & the half-time system. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Progress of sanitation, civil & military, to the year 1888. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

—— †The gen. history of the principles of sanitation. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Chadwick (Jas. Read). *See* **Schoepff (J. D.).** The climate & diseases of America, transl. by C., 1875.

Chaffey (Wayland C.). *Lymph-stasis; or, retardation of lymph as an element in the causation of disease, esp. in regard to scrofula & tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Chaillou (Jacques). Traité du mouvement des humeurs dans les plus ordinaires émotions des hommes. 12mo. Paris, 1678

Chaillou (Jacques). Recherches de l'origine et du mouvement du sang, du cœur, et de ses vaisseaux . . . 12mo. Paris, 1675

Chailly-Honoré (Nicolas Chas.). †La fausse couche et l'accouchement prématuré. 8vo. Paris, 1842

—— Traité prat. de l'art des accouchemens. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1845

—— †De certains procédés généralement conseillés en obstétrique. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

——†De la conversion de la présentation de la face en présentation du sommet. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

—— †De la valeur de certains procédés conseillés dans la version pelvienne. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

Chair. †Only an old chair: its story . . . [*Anecdotes of John Hunter.*] [*Anon.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Chalcondylas (Laonicus). Historiarum libri decem. Interpr. C. Clausero. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Cum annalibus Sultanorum, ex interpr. J. Leunclavii . . . [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1650

—— [Historiarum libri decem.] [*running title*, "*De rebus Turcicis.*"] *See* **Corpus historiæ Byzantinæ,** 1574.

Chales (C. F. Milliet de). *See* **Milliet de Chales (C. F.).**

Chalmers (Patrick). †Penny Postage Scheme, 1837. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

Chalmers (Tho.) *D.D.* Cat. of the var. ed^s., with tables of contents, of the Life & Works of T. C. 12mo. [Edinb.] n.d.

Chamber (John), *physician.* *See* **Chambre.**

Chamber (John), *writer on astronomy.* Astronomiæ encomium. 4to. Lond. 1601

—— A treatise against judicial astrologie. 4to. Lond. 1601
See also HEYDON (*Sir* C.). A defence of judiciall astrologie, in answer to . . . J. C., 1603.

Chamberlaine (Wm.). A pract. treatise on the efficacy of stizolobium or cowhage internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms. Added, observ^s. on other anthelmintic medicines of the West Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1784

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, A pract. treatise on . . . dolichos pruriens, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1804

—— *The same.* 10th ed. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1812

——†The West-India seaman's medical directory, for the use of such merchant ships trading to the West Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— Tirocinium medicum, or a diss. on the duties of youth apprenticed to the med. profession. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lond. 1812

Chamberlayne (John). Magnæ Britanniæ notitia; or, the present state of Great Britain, with remarks upon the ancient state thereof. 31st ed. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1735

Chamberlen (Hugh). *See* **Mauriceau (F.).** The diseases of women, etc., transl. by C., 1736.

Chamberlens (The). *See* **Aveling (J. H.).** The C^{s}., etc. Memorials of the family, etc., 1882.

Chambers (Geo. F.). Handb. for Eastbourne & Seaford. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

Chambers (Robt.). Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 10th ed. [*Anon.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

Chambers (Tho. King). Digestion & its derangements. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †The true art of healing . . . 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— The renewal of life. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— Lect^{s}., chiefly clinical. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Some effects of the climate of Italy. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The indigestions; or, diseases of the digestive organs functionally treated. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Restorative medicine. [Harveian Oration, 1871.] 8vo. Philad. 1871

—— A manual of diet in health & disease. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Chambers (Wm. Fred.). †Three lect^{s}. on cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Chambre (John) [CHAMBER]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 50, *Biog. mem. of C.*]

Chamerovzow (Louis Alexis). The New Zealand question & the rights of aborigines. [With app.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Champegius [CHAMPERIUS]. *See* **Champier.**

Champier (Symphorien) [CHAMPERIUS; CHAMPEGIUS; CAMPEGIUS; CAMPEGUES, *etc.*]. S. C. de triplici disciplina cujus partes sunt: philosophia naturalis, medicina, theologia, moralis philosophia . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. *Gothic char. woodcut*, 12mo. Lugd. *S. Vincentius*, 1508

—— Campus Elysius Galliæ amœnitate refertus: in quo sunt medicinæ compositæ, herbæ et plantæ virentes . . . 12mo. Lugd. *M. & G. Trechsel*, 1533

—— Hortus Gallicus, pro Gallis in Gallia scriptus . . . 12mo. Lugd. *M. & G. Trechsel*, 1533

—— Periarchon . . . 12mo. Lugd. *M. & G. Trechsel*, 1533

See also AVICENNA. Liber canonis totius medicinæ, . . . a S. C. annot. illustr., 1522.

Champneys (*Sir* **Francis Henry**), *bart.* †Introd. address: St. George's Hosp., 1884. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— Experim. researches in artificial respiration in still-born children, & allied subjects. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Midwives in England, esp. in rel. to the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Chance (**Frank**). *See* **Virchow** (**R.**). Cellular pathology, transl., etc., by C., 1860.

Chandler (**Benj.**). An essay towards an investigation of the present . . . method of inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— An inquiry into the various theories & methods of cure in apoplexies & palsies. 8vo. Canterbury, 1785

Chandler (**John**). *See* **Helmont** (**J. B. v.**). Oriatrike, etc., [transl.] by C., 1662.

Channing (**John**).
See ALBUCASIS. De chirurgia, cura J. C., 1778.
,, RHAZES. De variolis, et morbillis, cura J. C., 1766.

Chantemesse (**A.**) & **F. Borel.** Moustiques et fièvre jaune. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Chapin (**Henry Dwight**). The theory & practice of infant feeding, with notes on development. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Chaplin (**Thos. H. A.**). *See* **Clark** (*Sir* **A.**), **W. J. Hadley,** & **A. C.** Fibroid diseases of the lung, etc., 1894.

Chapman (**Edm.**). A treatise on the improvement of midwifery. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1759

Chapman (**Henry C.**). †History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. 8vo. Philad. 1884

Chapman (**Henry T.**). Varicose veins . . . 8vo. Lond. 1856

Chapman (**John**). Functional diseases of women: treatment by cold & heat. Also app. cont. new method of treating epilepsy, paralysis, & diabetes. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— Diarrhœa & cholera . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Neuralgia & kindred diseases of the nervous system . . . Also a series of cases . . . of neuro-dynamic medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Med. charity: its abuses & how to remedy them. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Chapman (**John Ellis**). *See* **Bardswell** (**N. D.**) & **J. E. C.** Diets in tuberculosis, 1908.

Chapman (**Matthew Jas.**). *De affectibus animi. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Chapman (Sam.). An essay on the venereal gleet . . . 8vo. Lond. 1751

See also ASTRUC (J.). A treatise on the venereal disease, being . . . a transl. & abr. . . . of Dr. A.'s work by S. C., 1770.

Chaptal (Jean A. C.). *See* **Smyth (J. C.).** Remarks on the report of M. Chaptal, etc., 1805.

Chapter. †A chapter in criticism : pract. chemists & therapeut. critics. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1871

Characenus (Isidorus). *See* **Isidorus,** *Characenus.*

Charas (Moyse). Nouv. expériences sur la vipère . . . Avec une suite . . . et une diss. sur son venin . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; author's pres. copy to Dr. Croun.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1672

—— Pharmacopée royale, Galénique et chymique. 4to. Paris, 1676

—— New experim^s. upon vipers, with exquisite remedies . . . Also a letter of F. Redi . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1673

—— The royal pharmacopœia, Galenical and chymical . . . *plates*, fol. Lond. 1678

Charcot (Jean Martin). Œuvres complètes. Rec. et publ. par Bourneville et E. Brissaud. T. 4–9. 8vo. Paris, 1887–1890

T. 4. Leçons sur les localisations dans les maladies du cerveau et de la moelle épinière.
T. 5. Maladies des poumons et du système vasculaire.
T. 6. Leçons sur les maladies du foie et des reins.
T. 7. Maladies des vieillards, goutte, et rhumatisme.
T. 8. Maladies infectieuses, affections de la peau, kystes hydatiques, estomac et rate, thérapeutique.
T. 9. Hémorragie et ramollissement du cerveau, métallothérapie et hypnotisme, électrothérapie.

—— Leçons sur les localisations dans les maladies du cerveau. Rec. et publ. par Bourneville. 8vo. Paris, 1876

—— Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière. Rec. et publ. par B. 4me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1880–5

—— *The same.* 5me éd. t. 1 [*only*]. 8vo. Paris, 1884

—— *Another ed.* t. 3 [*imperfect ; begins p.* 129]. 8vo. Paris, 1887

—— Leçons sur les conditions pathogéniques de l'albuminurie. Rec. par E. Brissaud. 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— Lect^s. on diseases of the nervous system. Transl. (v. 1–2) by G. Sigerson & (v. 3) T. Savill. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 72, 90, 128.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1877–1889

—— Lect^s. on Bright's disease of the kidneys. Transl. by H. B. Millard. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Clin. lect^s. on senile & chronic diseases. Transl. by W. S. Tuke. [New Sydenham Soc., 95.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1881

Charcot (Jean Martin) [*continued*]. Lect^s. on the diseases of the spinal cord. Transl. by C. G. Comegys. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1881

—— Lect^s. on the localisation of cerebral & spinal diseases. Transl. & ed. by W. B. Hadden. [New Sydenham Soc., 102.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Treatment by suspension of locomotor ataxy & some other spinal affections. Transl. & ed. by A. de Watteville. 4to. Lond. 1889

See also WEBER (F. P.). †Some recoll^s., of C.'s teaching, 1893.

—— **C. J. Bouchard, & E. Brissaud.** Traité de médecine. Publié sous la direction de MM. C., B., & B. . . . 6 v. [*v.* 5 *wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1891–4

Charke (Wm.). *See* **Parsons (R.).** A defence of the censure gyven upon two bookes of W. C. & M. Hanmer, etc., 1582.

Charlemagne. De statura Caroli Magni, etc. [1600 ?]. *See* **Freher (M.).**

Charles I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*

See ALLEN (T.). The excellency . . . of the royal hand, 1665.
„ URSINO DE RIVO (G.). Vindiciæ pro capite regis Angliæ, etc., 1650.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*

See CHEVERS (N.). An enquiry into the . . . death of C. II, 1861.
„ CRAWFURD (R. H. P.). The last days of C. II, 1909.
„ HOSKINS (S. E.). C. II in the Channel Islands, 1854.

Charles VII, *king of France.* Sanctio Pragmatica, cum glossis C. Guismier. Acc. . . . concordantia . . . op. P. Probi . . . 4to. Paris, 1613

Charles (T. Cranstoun). The elements of physiol. & pathol. chemistry. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Charles (T. Edmondston). Clin. lect^s. on dengue. 2nd ed. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872

Charleton (Rich.). Three tracts on bath water . . . 8vo. Bath, 1774

Charleton (Walter). Spiritus Gorgonicus, vi sua saxipara exutus, sive de causis, signis, et sanatione lithiaseωs diatriba. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650

—— The darkness of atheism dispelled by the light of nature. A physico-theological treatise. 4to. Lond. 1652

—— Physiologia Epicuro-Gassendo-Charltoniana; or, a fabrick of science natural upon the hypothesis of atoms . . . *port.* fol. Lond. 1654

—— Natural history of nutrition, life, & voluntary motion . . . 4to. Lond. 1659

—— Oeconomia animalis novis in medicina hypothesibus superstructa et mechanice explicata. [Acc. ejusdem diss. epist. de ortu animæ humanæ.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1659–60

Charleton (Walter) [*continued*]. Exercitat^s. pathol. . . . 4to. Lond. 1661

—— Chorea gigantum; or, the most famous antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-heng . . . restored to the Danes. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1663

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*with port. of C.*] *See* **Jones (I.).** The most noble antiquity, etc., 1725.

—— Inquisitiones ii anatom.-phys. Prior, de fulmine. Altera, de proprietatibus cerebri humani. 12mo. Lond. 1665

—— Matrona Ephesia, sive lusus serius de amore, ante decennium Anglicè conscriptus, et . . . Lat. donatus à B. Harrisio. 12mo. Lond. 1665

—— Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias et nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens. Cui acc. mantissa anatom., et quædam de variis fossilium generibus. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1668

—— Oeconomia animalis . . . Acc. ejusdem diss. epistolica de ortu animæ humanæ et consilium hygiasticum. 4 ed. 12mo. Lond. 1669

—— A brief discourse conc. the different wits of men . . . [*also*, The mysterie of vintners . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1669

—— De scorbuto liber singularis. 8vo. Lond. 1672

—— Natural history of the passions. [*Anon.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1674

—— Enquiries into human nature . . . *port.* 4to. Lond. 1680

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1680. 4to. Lond. 1680

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1705. 4to. Lond. 1705

See also EPICURUS. Morals . . . Englished [by W. C.], 1670.
„ „ HELMONT (J. B. v.). Deliramenta catarrhi, etc., transl. by C., 1650.
„ „ —— A ternary of paradoxes, etc., transl. by C., 1650.
„ „ WEBB (J.). A vindication of Stone-heng, etc., 1725.

Charondas le Caron (Louis). *See* **Le Caron (L.).**

Charrière (J.). Notice des instruments de chirurgie humaine et vétérinaire, appareils et coutellerie, de la Maison Charrière. (Exposition Univ. de Londres, 1862.) *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1862

Charrière (J. de la). *See* **Lacharrière (J. de).**

Chartarius (Flaminius) [CARTARI]. Tract. de executione sententiæ contumacialis capto Bannito. *See* **Asinius (J. B.).** De executionibus, etc., 1602.

Chartarius (Julius). Decisiones criminales Fori Archiepiscopalis Mediolanensis . . . fol. Romæ, 1638

Charter. A Charter granted to the apothecaries of London, . . . [1615] . . . , 1695. *See* **Society of Apothecaries.**

Charteris (Matthew). †Address: Univ. of Glasgow, 1881. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881

—— Health resorts at home and abroad. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Chartier (René) [Charterius].
See Hippocrates & Galen. Op., ed. C., 1639–49.
„ Perdulcis (B.). Universa medicina, ed. C., 1630.

Charya (N. Bashya). †Leprosy in ancient India. 8vo. Adyar, Madras, 1889

Chase (Robt. Howland). General paresis, pract. & clin. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Chassaniol (Barthlémy Chas.). †Quelques réflexions à propos du traitement de la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Brest, 1882

—— Sur l'altération du sang dans la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Brest, 1882

Chasseneux (Barthélemi de) [Cassanæus]. Catalogus gloriæ mundi . . . fol. Francof. 1603

—— Consuetudines Ducatus Burgundiæ fereque totius Galliæ, comm. . . . illustr. . . . fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1616

Chatellus (Guillet de). Recherches . . . sur l'influence et les modifications qu'apportent dans l'économie de la femme. 8vo. Montpellier, 1807

Chatham. *See* **Army Med. Dept.,** *Fort Pitt, Chatham.*

Chaucer (Geoffrey). The workes of Geffray Chaucer, newly printed, with dyvers workes whiche were never in print before: As in the table more playnly dothe appere. [*fol. viii* + 355 *complete; a few omissions & repetitions in the pagination, but these are printer's errors.*] *black letter*, fol. Lond. *Thomas Petit* [*circa* 1545]

Chauffard (A.). †Évolution et modes de guérison des ascites cirrhotiques. 8vo. Paris, 1902

—— †Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Leçon d'ouverture, 19 Mars, 1909. 8vo. Paris, 1909

Chauffard (Marie Denis Étienne Hyacinthe). Traité sur les fièvres prétendues essentielles . . . 8vo. Paris, 1825

Chauliac (Guy de). *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.*

Chaumont (Francis Stephen B. F. de). †Introd. address on the opening of the 26th session of the Army Medical School. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— The habitation in relation to health. 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— †Introd. lect.: Army Med. School, 1881. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †On the food & energy of man. 8vo. [Lond.] 1882
See also Parkes (E. A.). Pract. hygiene, ed. by C., 1887.

Chaussier (François). Exposition sommaire de la structure et des différentes parties de l'encéphale ou cerveau. [*Anon.*]
plates, 8vo. Paris, 1807

—— Consultations méd.-lég. sur une accusation d'empoisonnement par le sublimé corrosif . . . 8vo. Paris, 1811

—— Considérations sur les convulsions qui attaquent les femmes enceintes. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1824

—— & **P. F. Percy.** Rapport . . . sur le nouv. moyen du Dr. Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la vessie sans l'opération de la taille.
8vo. Paris, 1824

Chauveau (A.), A. Viennois, & P. Meynet. Vaccine et variole.
8vo. Paris, 1865

Chauveton (Urbain). *See* **Benzoni (G.).** Hist. nouv., etc., [trad.] par C., 1579.

Chavanne (Alexis). *Relation d'une épidémie de diphthérite gangréneuse des parties génitales . . . à l'Hospice de la Charité de Lyon, 1850. 4to. Paris, 1851

Chawner (Darwin). *De tetano traumatico. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Cheadle (Walter Butler). On some cirrhoses of the liver. [Lumleian Lects., 1900.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Occasional lects. on the practice of medicine.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Artificial feeding of infants, the properties of artificial foods, & the diseases which arise from faults of diet in early life. 5th ed., ed. & rev. by F. J. Poynton. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Cheap. A cheap, sure, & ready guide to health, etc. 2nd ed., 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* **Health.**

Cheek (Henry H.). An answer to Mr. Neill's "Address to . . . the Wernerian Natural History Society."
8vo. [Lond. 1830]

Chelius (Max. Joseph von). A system of surgery. Transl., with add. notes & observs., by J. F. South. 2 v.
8vo. Lond. 1847

Chelsea. *Botanic Gardens.* Catalogus plantarum officinalium quæ in Horto Botanico Chelseyano aluntur. Auctore P. Miller.
8vo. Lond. 1730

—— Index plantarum officinalium . . . in Horto Chelseiano . . . [By Isaac Rand.] 12mo. Lond. 1730
See also Field (H.). Mems. of the B.G., etc., 1820, 78.

Cheltenham. Hints to a physician on the opening of his med. career at C. [*Anon.*], 1820. *See* **Hints,** etc.

Chemica. [*See also* **Chimica.**]

—— Bibliotheca chemica contracta, etc., 1653. *See* **Albineus (N.)** *ed.*

Chemistry. [CHYMISTRY.]

Curiosities in chymistry, etc., 1691. [*Anon.*] *See* BOYLE (*Hon.* R.).
A dictionary of chemistry, 1872. *See* WATTS (H.).
A dictionary of chemistry & mineralogy, 2 v., 1814. *See* AIKIN (A. & C. R.).
Med. extracts: being a . . . view of . . . discoveries in chemistry, etc., 1794. [*Anon.*] *See* MEDICAL EXTRACTS.
A syllabus of a course of lect^s. on the principles of chemistry, etc. [1831]. [*Anon.*] *See* DAUBENY (C. G. B.).

Chemnitius (Jo.). Index plantarum circa Brunsvigam trium fere miliarum circuitu nascentium, cum appendice iconum. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Brunsvigæ, 1652

Cherbury (Edw. Herbert, 1*st baron*). *See* **Herbert of Cherbury.**

Chéreau (Achille). Mém^s. pour servir à l'étude des maladies des ovaires. Premier mémoire. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Cherlerus (Jo. Henr.).

See BAUHIN (J.) & J. H. C. Hist. plantarum gen., 1619.
„ —— Hist. plantarum univ., 1650.

Chervin (Arthur). †Stammering & its treatment. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Chervin (Nicolas). Examen des principes de l'administration en matière sanitaire; ou, réponse au discours prononcé . . . par M. de Boisbertrand, 1826. 8vo. Paris, 1827

—— Examen critique des prétendues preuves de contagion de la fièvre jaune observée en Espagne; ou, réponse aux allégations de M. Pariset. 8vo. Paris, 1828

—— De l'opinion des médecins américains sur la contagion de la fièvre jaune; ou, réponse aux allégations de MM. les Dr^s. Hosack et Townsend. 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— Examen des nouv. opinions le M. le Dr. Lassis concernant la fièvre jaune . . . 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— †Examen des opinions de M. le Dr. Castel touchant la prétendue contagion de la fievre jaune. 8vo. Paris, 1830

—— †Lettre à M. le Montfalcon de Lyon sur la fièvre jaune qui a régné à Gibralter en 1828. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Cheselden (Geo.). *De calculo renum. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Cheselden (Wm.). The anatomy of the humane body. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1713

—— *The same.* 6th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1741

—— *The same.* 7th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— *The same.* 12th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1784

—— An app. to the 4th ed. of the Anatomy of the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— *The same.* [*Reprint.*] *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1839

Cheselden (Wm.) [*continued*]. Osteographia; or, the anatomy of the bones. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1733

See also DOUGLAS (J.). Animadv^{s}. on . . . Osteographia . . . by W. C., 1735.
„ „ DUDDELL (B.). An app., etc., with answer to C.'s app. rel. to his new operation upon the iris, 1733.
„ „ KENNEDY (P.). A suppl., etc. Remarks on C.'s observ^{s}. on the eye, 1739.
„ „ LE DRAN (H. F.). Operations in surgery, with remarks, etc., & a sett of instruments by C., 1749.

Chesneau (Nicholas). Observationum medicarum libri quinque . . . Ed. nova. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719

Chevalier (Tho.). An introd. to a course of lect^{s}. on the operations of surgery. [2 *cop^{s}*.]. 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— A treatise on gun-shot wounds . . . 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— The Hunterian oration, 1821. 4to. Lond. 1821

—— Lect^{s}. on the gen. structure of the human body, & on the anatomy & functions of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Chevalley de Rivaz (J. E.). Voyage de Naples à Capri et à Pæstum, 1845. *ill.* 8vo. Naples, 1846

—— Description des eaux minéro-thermales et des étuves de l'Isle d'Ischia. 5me éd. 8vo. Naples, 1846

Chevallier (Jean Bapt. Alph.) et **A. Richard.** Dictionnaire des drogues simples et composées; ou, dictionnaire d'hist. nat. méd., de pharmacologie, et de chimie pharmaceutique. 4 t. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Chevers (Norman). A pract. treatise on . . . diseases of the heart, with reference to . . . those diseases in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1851

—— Report on med. jurisprudence in the Bengal Presidency. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854

—— An enquiry into the circumstances of the death of King Charles the Second of England. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861

—— Did James the First of England die from the effects of poison, or from natural causes? 8vo. Calcutta, 1862

—— †Observ^{s}. on the diseases of the orifice & valves of the aorta. *plates*, 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Chew (S. C.). †A med. survey of the trial of Mrs. E. G. Wharton on the charge of poisoning Gen. W. S. Ketchum. 8vo. n.p. 1872

Cheyne (Chas. C.). *De purpura. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Cheyne (Geo.). Essay of the true nature & due method of treating the gout. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— A new theory of acute & slow . . . fevers . . . Prefix'd, An essay conc. the improvements of the theory of medicine. 3rd ed. [*Anon.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Cheyne (Geo.) [*continued*]. An essay of health & long life. 8vo. Lond. 1724

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— The English malady; or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds . . . In three parts . . . 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— An essay on regimen, together with five discourses . . . serving to illustrate the principles & theory of philosophical medicin. 8vo. Lond. 1740

—— The natural method of cureing the diseases of the body, & the disorders of the mind depending on the body. 8vo. Lond. 1742

See also Robinson (B.). A letter to Dr. C., cont. account of the motion of water, 1735.
„ „ Strother (E.). Essay, etc., in which Dr. C.'s mistaken opinions are taken notice of, 1725.

Cheyne (John). Essays on the diseases of children. Essay 2. On the bowel complaints . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1802

—— The pathology of the membrane of the larynx & bronchia. 8vo. Edin. 1809

—— Case of apoplexy and lethargy, with observ^{s}. upon the comatose diseases. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— Essays on hydrocephalus acutus, or water on the brain. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1819

See also Barker (F.) & J. C. An account of the . . . fever lately epidemical in Ireland, 1821.

Cheyne (Ninian Rich.). *De emphysemate. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Cheyne (*Sir* **Wm. Watson**), *bart.*

See Flügge (C.). Micro-organisms, transl. by Sir W. W. C., 1890.
„ Koch (R.). Investigations, etc., transl. by Sir W. W. C., 1880.

Chiaramonti (Scipione) [Claramontius]. Antitycho, . . . in quo contra Tychonem Brahe . . . demonstratur cometas esse sublunares non cœlestes. 4to. Venet. 1621

—— Apologia . . . pro Antitychone suo adversus Hyperaspistem J. Kepleri . . . 4to. Venet. 1626

—— De tribus novis stellis quæ annis 1572, 1600, 1604 comparuere libri tres . . . 4to. Cæsenæ, 1628

—— Difesa al suo Antiticone, e libro delle tre nuove stelle . . . 4to. Firenze, 1633

—— Antiphilolaus, . . . in quo Philolao redivivo de motu terræ, et solis, ac fixarum quiete repugnatur . . . 4to. Cæsenæ, 1643

—— De universo. [*lib. xi begins a new pag*^{n}.] 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1644

—— Opuscula varia mathematica . . . 4to. Bonon. 1653

Chiari (Joh.), C. Braun, u. J. Spaeth. Klinik d. Geburtshilfe u. Gynækologie. *ill.* 8vo. Erlangen, 1852

Chichester (Richard, *bishop of*). *See* **Durnford (R.).**

Chicot (Jean) [Jo. Chicotius]. Epistolæ et diss^s^. med. fol. Paris, 1656

Chicoyneau (François) & J. B. Sénac. Traité des causes, des accidens et de la cure de la peste. Avec un recueil d'observ^s^. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*] [*cont. an hist. account of the plaque & extracts from the works of var. writers ; also an extensive coll. of letters, observ^s^. etc., on the plague at Marseilles*, 1720–1.] *port.* (*of C.*). 4to. Paris, 1744

See also MARSEILLES. A succinct account of the plague at M. Drawn up by M. Chicoyneau, Verney & Soullier, 1721.

Chiene (John). †Contrib^s^. to pract. surgery. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

—— †Graduation address, 1886. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

Chifflet (Jean Jacques) [CHIFFLETIUS]. Acia C. Celsi propriæ significationi. 4to. Antwerp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1633

—— Pulvis febrifugus orbis Americani . . . 8vo. n.p. 1653

Child (Gilbert W.). Essays on physiol. subjects. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Children. Suggestions to mothers on the management of their children. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— A full view of all the diseases incident to children, etc., 1742. *See* **Martyn (J.)** *ed.*

—— An essay upon nursing & the management of children, 1748. *See* **Cadogan (W.).**

Chillingworth (Wm.). Mr. C.'^s^ book, called The religion of Protestants . . . made more generally useful . . . With . . . some genuine pieces . . . never before printed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1687

See also KNOTT (E.). Infidelity unmasked ; or, the confutation of . . . "The religion of Protestants, . . ." 1652.

Chimica. [*See also* **Chemica ; Alchemia.**]

Chrysorrhoas, sive de arte chimica dialogus. [*Anon.*] *See* GRATAROLUS (G.) *ed.*
Alchemiæ . . . doctrina, v. 1, 1572. *See* GRATAROLUS (G.) *ed.*
Collectanea chimica curiosa, etc., 1693. *See* A. (J. D. THOM).

Chimie. Nouv. dict. de méd., chirurgie, . . . chimie, etc., 2 v., 1826. *See* **Béclard (P. A.).**

Chino-Japanese War. The surg. & med. history of the naval war between Japan & China, 1894–5. Transl. from the orig. Japanese report by S. Suzuki. *ill.* 4to. Tokyo, 1901

Chiocco (Andrea) [CHIOCCUS]. Psoricon, vel de scabie libri duo . . . [*Poem.*] 4to. Veronæ, 1593

See also CALCEOLARIUS (F.). Musæum F. Calceolarii, . . . ab A. C. descriptum, 1622.

Chiosso (Jas.). Gymnastics an essential branch of national education. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Chirac (Pierre). De motu cordis adversaria analytica. *plate*, 12mo. Monspelii, 1698

—— Lettre ou réflexions préliminaires sur l'apologie de M. Vieussens. . . . 12mo. [Montpelier ?] 1698

Chirurgery. [CHIRURGERIE.]

The excellence of physick & chirurgerie, etc., 1652. [*Anon.*] *See* FIORAVANTI (L.). An exact collection, etc., 1659.

A treatise of chirurgery, publ. with many excellent experim^{s}. & secrets, 1652. [*Anon.*] *See* FIORAVANTI (L.). An exact collection, etc., 1659.

Chirurgia. [CYRURGIA, *etc.*].

Cyrurgia Guidonis de Cauliaco, et Cyrurgia Bruni, Teodorici, Rolandi, Lanfranci, Rogerii, Bertapalie, 1519. *See* GUIDO, *de Cauliaco.*

De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555. *See* GESNER (C.), *ed.*

Græcorum chirurgici libri, etc., 1754. *See* COCCHI (A.), *ed.*

Thesaurus chirurgiæ, etc., 1610. *See* UFFENBACH (P.), *ed.*

Chirurgie.

Dict. de méd. et de chirurgie prat., 15 t., 1829–36. *See* DICTIONNAIRE.

Dict. de méd., de chirurgie, etc., 1873. *See* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) & C. P. ROBIN.

Nouv. dict. de méd., chirurgie, etc., 2 v., 1826. *See* BÉCLARD (P. A.).

Nouv. dict. de médecine et de chirurgie, etc., 40 v., 1864–86. *See* DICTIONNAIRE.

Handb. d. allgem. u. spec. Chirurgie, 1865. *See* PITHA (F.) u. C. A. T. BILLROTH, *ed^{s}.*

Chirurgus, *pseud.* *See* **Dix (J.).**

Chisholm (Colin). An essay on the malignant pestilential fever introduced into the West Indian Islands from Boullam, . . . 1793–4 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— A manual of the climate & diseases of tropical countries . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1822

Chisholm (Jas.). *See* **Pollock (J. E.) & J. C.** Med. handb. of life assurance, 1889.

Chisholm (J. Julian). A manual of military surgery . . . 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Columbia, 1864

Chisholm (Robt.). *De rheumatismo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Chishull (Edm.). Inscriptio Sigea antiquissima . . . fol. Lond. 1721

—— Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam æram antecedentes . . . Lat. vers. . . . Acc. Monumentum Latinum Ancyranum. fol. Lond. 1728

Chitræus (David). *See* **Chytræus.**

Chittenden (Russell H.). Physiol. economy in nutrition, with spec. ref. to the minimal proteid requirement of the healthy man. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— The nutrition of man. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Chittick ( ). *See* **Blackrie (A.).** A treatise on medicines that dissolve the stone. In which Dr. C.'s secret is considered, 1771.

Chloralium. Automatic disinfection of water-closets, etc., by using . . . chloralium. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Chodat (Robt.). Étude crit. et expérim. sur le polymorphisme des Algues. *plates*, 8vo. Genève, 1909

Chokier (Jo.). Tract. de legato. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1624

Choksy (N. H.). Abstract of the Report of the Leprosy Commission in India. 8vo. Bombay, 1893

—— †Gen. pathology & serum treatment of plague. 8vo. Bombay, 1908

—— Papers on plague, relapsing fever, & cholera. 4to. Bombay, 1909

Cholera : La cause du choléra. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Amiens, 1883

—— †Suggestions relative to epidemic cholera. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 12mo. San Francisco, 1884

—— †Pestilential cholera. [*Article from Foreign Quarterly Rev., No.* 16.] *See* **Copland (J.).**

Chomel (Aug. François). Leçons de clinique méd. faites à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. Rec. et publ. par A. P. Requin. 8vo. Paris, 1834-40

[T. 1]. Fièvre typhoïde.
T. 2. Rhumatisme et goutte.
T. 3. Pneumonie.

—— Vorlesungen ü. d. Symptome . . . d. typhösen Krankheit . . . Gesammelt . . . v. J. L. Genest. Deutsch hrsg. v. F. J. Behrend. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836

See also Béclard (P. A.). Nouv. dict. de méd., etc., par B., C., & others, 1826.

Chomel (Pierre Jean Bapt.). Abrégé de l'histoire des plantes usuelles. Nouv. éd. 8vo. Paris, 1782

Choniata (Nicetas). *See* **Nicetas,** *Choniata.*

Chopin (René) [Choppinus]. De domanio Franciæ lib. iii. 4to. Paris, 1574

Chossat (Chas.). Recherches expérim. sur l'inanition. 4to. Paris, 1843

Choulant (Ludw). Handb. d. Bücherkunde für d. aeltere Medicin : zur Kenntniss d. griech., latein., u. arab. Schriften im ärztl. Fache . . . 8vo. Leipzig, 1828

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. [*interleaved*]. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841

—— Geschichte u. Bibliographie d. anatom. Abbildung nach ihrer Beziehung auf anatom. Wissenschaft u. bildende Kunst. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Chowne (W. D.). †Experim. researches on the movement of atmospheric air in tubes. 8vo. [Lond. 1855]

Chreiman (*Miss*). †The scientific physical training of girls. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Christ. *See* **Jesus.**

Christendom. Mem^{s}. of what past in Christendom, 1672–1679. [*Anon.*] *See* **Temple** (*Sir* **W.**).

Christensen (C.) & L. Hektoen. †Two cases of generalized blastomycosis. 8vo. Chicago, 1906

Christian V, *king of Denmark & Norway.* Museum Regium seu catalogus rerum tam naturalium, quam artificialium, quæ in Basilica Bibliothecæ . . . Christiani Quinti Hafniæ asservantur, descriptus ab O. Jacobæo. *plates*, fol. Hafniæ, 1696

Christian Science. The faith & works of Christian science, 1909. [*Anon.*] *See* **Paget (S.).**

Christianus (David). Tract. . . . de cometarum essentia et generatione . . . in specie vero de cometa 1652. 4to. Giessæ, 1653

Christianus (Wolfgang). *See* **Ludwig (D.).** Thesaurus L., etc., rec. C., 1707.

Christie (Alex. Turnbull). A treatise on epidemic cholera, cont. its history, symptoms, autopsy, etiology, causes, and treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Christie (Jas.). Cholera epidemics in East Africa. *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— The med. institutions of Glasgow. Comp. & ed. by J. C. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Christinæus (Paulus). Practicarum quæstionum rerumque in supremis Belgarum curiis actarum et observatarum decisiones . . . 6 v. in 2. [*v.* 2–3 *pag. cont.; v.* 5–6, 1633.] fol. Antverp. 1636

Christison (Alex.). †On the nat. history, action, & uses of Indian hemp. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1851

Christison (*Sir* **Robt.**), *bart.* A treatise on poisons, in rel. to med. jurisprudence, physiology, & the practice of physic. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1836

—— On granular degeneration of the kidnies, & its connexion with dropsy, inflammations, & other diseases. 8vo. Edinb. 1839

—— A dispensatory or comm. on the pharmacopœias of Gt. Britain. 8vo. Edinb. 1842

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1848

—— †Habitual use of opium. [*Suppl. to article on same subject by R. Little, q.v.*] 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1850

—— †On the adjustment of the claims at present made by the med. profession on the assurance companies. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1850

—— †Poisoning with hydrocyanic acid. 8vo. Edinb. 1850

—— †On the present state of med. evidence. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1851

Christison (*Sir* **Robt.**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †Notes & observ^s^. in med. practice. 1, Digitaline. 2, Preserved meat-juice. 8vo. [Edinb. ? 1855]

—— †Account of a late remarkable trial for poisoning with arsenic. [*the case of J. S. Wooler.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1856

—— †Second report on the deaths among the assured in the Standard Life Assurance Co., 1850–55. 8vo. Edinb. 1872

—— Report of proceedings at the public dinner in honour of Sir Rob. Christison, Bt., Feb. 23, 1872, being the 50th anniv. of his induction as a Professor in the Univ. of Edinb. 8vo. Edinb. 1782

—— The life of Sir R. Christison, Bt. Ed. by his sons. 2 v. *ports.* 8vo. Edinb. 1885

—— †Account of the med. evidence in the case of Mrs. Smith tried . . . for murder by poison. 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

See also PHILLIPS (R.). Observ^s^. on the dispensatories of Dr. C. & Dr. A. T. Thomson, 1846.

Christmannus (**Jac.**). Theoria Lunæ ex novis hypothesibus et observationibus demonstrata . . . fol. [Heidelbergæ], 1611

Christophers (**Sam. Rickard**). A prelim. report on a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 8.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1904

—— *The same.* 2nd report. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 11.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1904

—— *The same.* 3rd report. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 15.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— Second report of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901–1903. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 9.] [*For the 1st report, see* **James** (**S. P.**)] 4to. Calcutta, 1904

—— *Hæmogregarina gerbilli.* [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 18.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— The anatomy & histology of ticks. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 23.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1906

—— On the importance of larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 25.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1906

—— *Leucocytozoon canis.* [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 26.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1906

—— *Piroplasma canis* & its life cycle in the tick. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 29.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1907

—— The sexual cycle of *Leucocytozoon canis* in the tick. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 28.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1907

See also STEPHENS (J. W. W.) & S. R. C. The pract. study of malaria, 1903.

—— & **C. A. Bentley.** Black-water fever. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 35.] 4to. Simla, 1908

Christ's Hospital. *See* **Hospitals.** The order of . . . C.'s, etc., 1557.

Christy (Miller). †Dr. Benj. Allen (1663–1738), of Braintree: a forgotten Essex naturalist. 8vo. n.p. 1911

Christy (Tho.). New commercial plants, with directions how to grow them . . . No^{s}. 1, 2, 5, 6, 12. [*No^{s}*. 5, 6, *&* 12 *have title* "*New comm. plants & drugs.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1878–82

Chrobak (Rudolf) u. A. v. Rosthorn. Die Erkrankungen d. weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. 2 Th. [*Bibliog^{e}*.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 20.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1900–1908

Chronicle. [The Chronycle of Englonde with the Fruyte of tymes.] [*Begin. Sig. Aa ii, recto* :] Tabula. Here begynneth a shorte & a breve table on these Cronycles . . . [*End. Sig. cc* 7, *recto.*] ¶ Here endeth this present Cronycle of Englonde with ye fruyte of tymes. compyled in a booke, and also enprynted by one some tyme scole mayster of saynt Albons . . . ¶And newely in the yere of oure lorde god. M.CCCC.ii. Enprȳted in flete strete in ye sygne of the sone By me Wynkyn de Worde. [*Sig.* cc7, *verso.*] [*Device.*] [*Part* 2.] [*Fol.* 1, *recto* :] The descrypcyon of Englonde . . . [*End. Sig. Diii, recto* :] ¶ fynysshed & enprynted in flete strete in the syne of the sonne by me wynkyn de worde, the yere of our lorde a. M.CCCCC. and ii mensis Mayus. [*Device.*] fol. Lond. *Wynkyn de Worde*, 1502

Black letter. Woodcuts. Without title-page or pagination. Sig. : *Pt.* 1, *Aa, a-z,* ⁊, *aa-cc.* (? *Aai*, ? *blank, wanting*). *Pt.* 2, *A-D.* (*Diiii blank : MS. notes.*) *Printed in double columns.*

Chrouët (A. Peleryn). *See* **Duret (L.).** Interpr^{s}., etc., cur. C., 1737.

Chrysoloras (Manuel). Epistolæ tres de comparatione veteris et novæ Romæ. *See* **Codimus (G.).** Excerpta, etc., 1655.

Chrysorrhoas, sive de arte chimica dialogus. [*Anon.*] *See* GRATAROLUS (G.). Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

Chrysostom, *saint.* Opera Græca . . . [Ed. by Sir H. Savile.] [*gen. t.-p. in Lat.; t.-p. of each v. in Greek, and dated* 1612.] 8 v. fol. Etonæ, 1613

—— Sermones aliquot selectissimi, nempe : De eleemosyna . . . De jejunio. De continentia. Contra luxum et crapulam. De pœnitentia et confessione. 12mo. Antverp. *apud Jo. Steelsium*, 1537

Church of England. De hodierno statu Ecclesiarum in Anglia, Wallia, Scotia, et Hibernia narratiuncula. 4to. n.p. 1654

See also JOANNES, *de Actona.* Constitutiones legitime seu legatine regionis Anglicane : cum interpr. J. de A., 1504.
„ „ LYNDEWOOD (J.). Provinciale seu Constitutiones Anglie, 1525.

Church (Arch.) & F. Peterson. Nervous & mental diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Church (Tho.). Sermon preached before the Royal College of Physicians, 1752. [Croune Instit.] [*pp.* 29-*end wanting.*] 4to. Lond. 1752

Church (*Sir* **Wm. Selby**), *bart.* †Sir A. Clark, Bart. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— The Harveian Oration, 1895 : the rise of physiology in England. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Presidential addresses : Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903. 8vo. Lond. 1900–1903

——, *Sir* **W. MacCormac**, *bart.*, & **J. Jameson.** †Med. administration in the South African War. 8vo. [Lond. 1901]

Churches. Division among the churches, 1859. *See* **Medicus**, *Cantab.*, *pseud.*

Churchill (A.) & **J. Churchill**, *publ*s. A coll. of voyages & travels, some now first printed . . . Others . . . first publ. in English . . . 4 v. fol. Lond. 1704

Churchill (Fleetwood). Outlines of the principal diseases of females. 8vo. Dublin, 1838

—— Observs. on the diseases incident to pregnancy & childbed. 8vo. Dublin, 1840

—— Researches on operative midwifery. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Dublin, 1841

—— On the theory & practice of midwifery. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1842

—— Essays on the puerperal fever, & other diseases peculiar to women. Sel. from Brit. authors previous to the close of the 18th cent., by F. C. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

T. Denman—N. Hulme—J. Leake—C. White—T. Kirkland—Wm. Butter—Jos. Clarke—John Clark—Alex. Gordon—J. Fothergill—D. Macbride.

—— Hist. sketch of the epidemics of puerperal fever. *See his* Essays, etc., 1849, *above.*

—— The diseases of children. 8vo. Dublin, 1850

—— †Report of private obstetrical practice for 39 years. 8vo. Dublin, 1872

Churchill (Fredk.). High-pressure education : evil effects of hurry & worry at school. 12mo. Lond. 1885

Churchill (Jas. Morss). *See* **Stephenson (J.)** & **J. M. C.** Med. botany. 3 v., 1834–6.

Churchill (John Francis). The stœchiological cure of consumption & diseases of the respiratory organs. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— A letter to the Registrar-General on the increase of cancer in England & its cause. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Chutro (Pedro). *Fracturas de la extremidad inferior del húmero en los niños. *ill.* 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1904

Chymiæ naturalis specimen, etc., 1907. [*Anon.*] *See* **Duncan (D.).**

Chymie. La chymie charitable, etc., 1687. *See* **Meurdrac (M.).**

Chymistry. *See* **Chemistry.**

Chytræus (David) *the elder.* [CHITRÆUS.] De lectione historiarum recte instituenda. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. . . . hist., [1551].

—— Chronologia historiæ Herodoti et Thucydidis, recog. et additis Ecclesiæ Christi ac Imperii Romani rebus præcipuis . . . ad nostram ætatem contexta. 12mo. Rostochii, 1570

Ciacconius (Petrus) [CIACONUS]. *See* **Chacon.**

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Opera quæ ædita sunt hactenus omnia . . . 4 v. in 2. fol. Basil. *J. Hervagius*, 1534

—— Opera, ex P. Victorii codicibus . . . Ejusdem Victorii explicationes suarum in Ciceronem castigationum . . . 5 pts. in 2 v. [*num. MS. notes*]. fol. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1539, 38

—— Opera. 4 v. in 2. fol. Paris. *C. Stephanus*, 1555, 54

—— Opera omnia quæ exstant ex codd. MSS. fide emend., studio J. Gulielmii et J. Gruteri, notis et indicibus. 4 v. (& indexes) in 2. fol. Hamburgi, *Frobenius*, 1618–19

—— Opera omnia . . . D. Gothofredi notæ . . . 4to. Genev. 1633

—— Opera cum optimis exemplaribus accur. coll. 10 v. [*v. 7 wanting ; gen. t.-p. to v. 1 only ; t.-p^s. of other v^s. indicate contents ; in v. 9 the "Paradoxa" ends at p. 238, followed by the "Consolatio" with pag.* 229–301]. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1642

—— Rhetorica. Trad. . . . in lingua Toscana per A. Brucioli. 12mo. Venet. 1542

—— In philosophicos aliquot M. T. C. libros doctissimorum virorum annot^s. . . . 4to. Basil. 1544

—— De exilio dialogus. *See* **Epictetus.** Enchiridion, etc., 1680.

—— Letters to Atticus. Transl. with notes by W. Heberden, [junr.]. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1825

See also ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (Q.). Expositio in iii orationes M. T. C., 1522.
" " —— Comm. in C. orationes, etc., 1698.
" " MIDDLETON (C.). Hist. of the life of C., 1741.
" " NIZOLIUS (M.). Lat. . . . dict. Observ^s. Latinorum verborum in opera M. T. C., etc., 1544.

Cicuta (Aurelio). Disciplina militare . . . 4to. Venet. 1572

Ciermans (Jo.). Disciplinæ mathematicæ. fol. Antverp. 1650

Cinnamus (Jo.). Historiarum libri sex . . . Acc. C. Du Fresne D. Du Cange . . . notæ . . . Adj. P. Silentarii descriptio Sanctæ Sophiæ . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*Corp. Byzant. hist.*]. fol. Paris, 1670

Citadinis (Paulus de). De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Citesius (Franc.) [CITOIS]. Opuscula med. 4to. Paris, 1639

Cittadini (Antonio) [CITTADINUS]. Auscultationes in Parvam artem Galeni. fol. Faventiæ, *J. M. de Simonettis*, 1523

Cittadinus (Paulus). *See* **Citadinis.**

City. The city remembrancer etc., 2 v., 1769. [*Anon.*] *See* **Harvey, (G.).**

Civiale (Jean). Traité prat. sur les maladies des organes génito-urinaires. 1re partie. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1850

See also CHAUSSIER (F.) & P. F. PERCY. Rapport . . . sur le nouv. moyen du Dr. C. pour détruire la pierre, etc., 1824.

Civilian War Hospital: being an account of the work of the Portland Hospital, & of experience of wounds & sickness in S. Africa, 1900. By the professional staff. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1901

Civitates orbis terrarum. 6 v. in 2. [*v.* 1–5 *by G. Braun* (*or Bruin*) *& F. Hohenberg ; v.* 6 *by A. Hierat & A. Hogenberg.*] *maps*, *plates*, fol. Colon. Agrip. 1572–1618

Claparède (Hugo de). Les Burgondes jusqu'en 443. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Claramontius (Scipione). *See* **Chiaramonti.**

Clare (Peter). Observs. on the nature & treatment of the variolous abscess with remarks on the modern practice of inoculation, & a review of the principal writers . . . *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1781

—— Misc. remarks on Mr. Clare's new method of applying mercury in the ways of prevention & cure. 12mo. Lond. 1782

—— A pract. treatise on gonorrhœa recommending the use of injection, etc. New ed. 12mo. Lond. 1783

Claremont, 1715. [*Anon. poem.*] *See* **Garth** (*Sir* **S.**).

Clarendon (Edw. Hyde, 1*st earl of*). The history of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in England . . . 3 v. *port.* fol. Oxford, 1704

Clarion (J.). Observs. sur l'analyse des végétaux, suivies d'un travail chimique sur les rhubarbes exotique et indigène. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Clark (Alex.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Clark (*Sir* **Andrew**), *bart.* †Address : Middlesex Hosp. Med. College, 1874. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— †Address : Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll., 1876. [3 *cops.*] 12mo. Lond. 1876]

—— †Phthisis & its varieties. 8vo. [Montreal, 1878]

—— †Case of relapsing or intermittent pneumonia occurring in an aged man. [2 *cops.*] 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— †Discussion on catheter fever. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— †Abstract of case of fibroid phthisis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also CHURCH (*Sir* W. S.), *bart.* †Sir A. C., Bt., 1894.

Clark (*Sir* **Andrew**), *bart.* [*continued*], **W. J. Hadley, & A. Chaplin.** Fibroid diseases of the lung, including fibroid phthisis. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1894

Clark (Bracy). †The cholera unmasked ; or, its true name, nature, & causes pointed out. 4to. Lond. 1832

Clark (Edm. John). *De phlegmasiis pulmonalibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Clark (Fredk. Le Gros). Lect^s^. on the principles of surg. diagnosis, esp. in relation to shock and visceral lesions. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Inaug. address : St. Thomas's Hosp., 1871. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †The Hunterian oration, 1875. 8vo. Lond. 1875

See also Dupuytren (G.). On injuries & diseases of bones, transl. & ed. by F. Le G. C., 1847.
„ „ —— Lesions of vascular system, transl. & ed. by F. Le G. C., 1854.

Clark (Henry E.). †A rare med. book & its author. ["Supplementum Chirurgiæ, etc.," by James Cooke, 1655.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1899

Clark (*Sir* **Jas.**), *bart.* Med. notes on climate, diseases, hospitals, & med. schools in France, Italy, & Switzerland . . . 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— The influence of climate in the prevention & cure of chronic diseases, more particularly of the chest & digestive organs . . . 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, "*The sanative influence of climate.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— †Climate. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— A treatise on tubercular phthisis or pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— A treatise on pulmonary consumption . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— †Remarks on med. reform, in a letter . . . 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— †Remarks on med. reform, in a second letter . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A mem. of John Conolly, comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe & America. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Lettere al Prof. Tommasini intorno alle sue osservazioni sulla Scuola Medico-Clinica di Edinburgo. 8vo. Roma, 1822

Clark (John)[1]. Observ^s^. on the diseases in long voyages to hot countries, and particularly on those which prevail in the East Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— *The same.* And on the same diseases as they appear in Great Britain. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1792

Clark (John) [1] [*continued*]. A coll. of papers intended to promote an institution for the cure & prevention of infectious fevers in Newcastle & other populous towns . . .
12mo. Newcastle, 1802

Clark (John) [2]. *De febre remittente. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Clark (John Willis). The care of books: an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century. *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1901
See also WILLIS (R.). The architect. hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge, ed., with add^{s}., by C., 1886.

Clark (Wm.). Analysis of a course of lect^{s}. on the anatomy & physiology of the human body. 8vo. Camb. 1822

Clarke (*Dr.*). An inquiry into . . . quack medicines, & a new investigation of the constituent principles of antimony . . . [*Anon.*; *MS. note on t.-p.* "*Dr. Clarke.*"] 8vo. Dublin, 1768

Clarke (*Sir* **Arthur**). An essay on warm, cold, & vapour bathing, with pract. observ^{s}. on sea bathing, diseases of the skin, bilious, liver complaints, & the dropsy. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1819

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1820

—— The young mother's assistant . . . 2nd ed.
12mo. Lond. 1828

Clarke (*Sir* **Chas. Mansfield**), *bart.* Observ^{s}. on those diseases of females which are attended by discharges. 2 pts. in 1 v. [3 *cop^{s}. pt.* 2 *of one copy wanting.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1814–21
See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of C.*]

Clarke (Edw. Goodman). Medicinæ praxeos compendium.
12mo. Lond. 1799

—— The modern practice of physic. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Pharmacopœiarum Collegiorum Regalium Londini, Edinburgi, et Eblanæ conspectus medicus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1810

—— A conspectus of the London, Edinburgh, & Dublin pharmacopœias . . . 12mo. Lond. 1811

Clarke (Edw. H.) & R. Amory. The physiol. & therapeut. action of the bromide of potassium & bromide of ammonium. 2 pts.
8vo. Boston, 1872

Clarke (Francis). †Medical reform: a letter to Lord Palmerston.
8vo. Lond. 1854

Clarke (Henry Geo. Chas.). *De sanguinis circuitu.
8vo. Edinb. 1823

Clarke (Jacob Aug. Lockhart). †Progressive muscular atrophy accompanied by muscular rigidity & contraction of joints.
8vo. Lond. 1873

—— & *Sir* **W. R. Gowers.** †On a case of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1874

Clarke (Jas. Fernandez). Autobiogr. recollections of the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Clarke (Jas. Jackson). Orthopædic surgery. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Protozoa & disease. Part 1. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Clarke (John). An essay on the epidemic disease of lying-in women, 1787–8. 4to. Lond. 1788

—— Pract. essays on the management of pregnancy & labour, & on the inflammatory & febrile diseases of lying-in-women. [3 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— Pract. essays on the management of pregnancy & labour, 1793. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— †An account of a tumour found in the substance of the human placenta. *plates*, 4to. Lond. [1798]

—— The London practice of midwifery . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon.*]. 12mo. Lond. 1808

—— †On the cauliflower excrescence from the os uteri, 1809. †Two cases of tumour of the uterus, 1809. [*Reprints.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

Clarke (John H.). †M. Pasteur at bay : failure of the experiment. 8vo. Lond. [1887 ?]

Clarke (Joseph). †Observ^{s}. on puerperal fever, etc., 1790. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

Clarke (Robt.). †Remarks on the topography & diseases of the Gold Coast. *map*, 8vo. [Lond. 1860]

—— †Some further remarks on the . . . uses of the oil commonly called croupee on the Gold Coast, Touloucouna, etc. 8vo. [Lond. 1860]

—— †Sketches of Sierra Leone & its inhabitants. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1863

Clarke (Sam.). A discourse concerning the being and attributes of God . . . 4th ed. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1716

Clarke (*Rev.* W. B.). Remarks on the sedimentary formations of New South Wales. 4th ed. *map*, 8vo. Sydney, 1878

Clarke (Wm. Fairlie). A treatise on the diseases of the tongue. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Moderate drinking & total abstinence. 12mo. Lond. 1878

Clarson (Wm.). †The truth not libel : being . . . facts in regard to the late action for libel against W. C. by J. Blair. 8vo. Melbourne, [1871 ?]

—— †Last words on the case of Clarson v. Blair. 8vo. Richmond, 1872

Clarus (Julius). Receptarum sententiarum opera omnia . . . Acc. add^{s}. H. Giacharii. Item ejusdem Consilia . . . de syndicatu . . . [et] de moneta Marchisana. 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1590

—— Sententiarum receptarum liber quintus. In quo judicii criminalis tract. . . . continetur. Acc. paraphrases . . . H. Giacharii. . . . 4to. Venet. 1607

—— Tract. quatuor. In quibus . . . tractantur quæ pertinent ad testamenta, donationes . . . Acc. paraphrases . . . H. Giacharii . . . 4to. Venet. 1607

See also BAIARDUS (J. B.). Add^{s}. et annot^{s}. . . . ad J. C. lib. v Receptarum sentent., etc., 1607.

Clater (Sam.). *De calorici natura. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Clauder (Christ. Ernest). *De arthritide vaga scorbutica. 4to. Jenæ, [1674]

Clauder (Frid. Wilh.) [CLAUDERUS]. *De bubone pestilenti. 4to. Jenæ, [1681]

See also CRAUSIUS (R. W.). [Ratio originis pestis.] [Cum vita F. W. C.], 1681.

Clauder (Gabriel). *Inventum cinnabarinum, hoc est diss. de cinnabari nativa hungarica, longa circulatione in majorem efficaciam fixata . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1684

Clauder (Jo. Christ.) [CLAUDERUS]. *Diss. med. physiologiam pulsus exhibens. 4to. Jenæ, [1689]

——*De dulcium natura, usu, et abusu. 4to. Jenæ, [1694]

Claudianus (Claudius). [Opera.] 4to. [Parma, *Angelus Ugoletus*, 1493]

Claudini (Julius Cæsar). De ingressu ad infirmos libri duo . . . Acc. app. de remediis generosioribus . . . Adj. item est quæstio . . . de sede principum facultatum. Tract. item de crisibus et diebus criticis. 12mo. Basil. 1641

—— Responsionum et consultationum medicinalium tomus unicus. . . . Add. . . . exercitatio de ultimo corporis alimento, . . . auctore F. Bernardo. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1646

—— Empyrica rationalis libris vi absoluta . . . Nunc primum a J. C. Claudino jun. publicæ utilitati commissa. Cui . . . acc. index J. C. Matthesilani . . . 2 v. *port.* fol. Bonon. 1653

—— *Quæstio de sede facultatum principum. *See* **Hofmann (K.).** Opuscula med., etc., 1647.

Clauzure (A.). De l'avortement artificiel. 8vo. Montpellier, 1843

Clavasio (Angelus de). *See* **Angelus,** *de Clavasio.*

Claveus (Gasto). Apologia Crysopœiæ et Argyropœiæ adversus T. Erastum, . . . a B. G. Penoto . . . ed. 12mo. n.p. 1598

—— Philosophia chymica tribus tractatibus comprehensa . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lugd. 1612.

See also LIBAVIUS (A.). Defensio . . . alchymiæ transmutatoriæ opposita . . . G. Clavei apologiæ contra Erastum, 1604.

Clavius (Christoph.). Opera mathematica, v tomis distributa. 5 v. in 2. [*the var. pts. of each vol. have sep. pag*ˢ. *& some have sep. t.-p*ˢ.; *v.* 2–3 *dated* 1611.] fol. Moguntiæ, 1612

—— Gnomonices libri octo . . . fol. Romæ, 1581

—— Sinus. Lineæ tangentes et secantes. Triangula rectilinea et sphærica. *See* **Theodosius,** *of Tripoli.* Sphæricorum libri iii etc., 1586.

—— Romani Calendarii a Gregorio xiii P. M. restituti explicatio. fol. Romæ, 1603

—— In Sphæram Joannis de Sacro Bosco comm. Nunc quinto . . . 1606 recog. . . . Acc. Geometrica atque uberrima de crepusculis tract. 4to. Lugd. 1607

—— Algebra. 4to. Romæ, 1608

—— Responsio ad convicia et calumnias J. Scaligeri in Calendarium Gregorianum. Item Refutatio Cyclometriæ ejusdem. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Mogunt. 1609

See also Euclid. Posteriores libri ix, etc., demonstrationibus C. C., 1654.

Clay (Chas.). †Observˢ. on the term of utero-gestation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1855

See also Crantz (H. J. N. v.). Diss. on rupture of the uterus, transl. by C. C., 1848.

Clay (Jas.). †[Biogr. notice of J. C.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1885.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1885]

Clay (John). †Treatment of cancer. 8vo. Lond. 1882

See also Kiwisch (F. A.). Chapters on . . . the ovaries. Transl., with notes & an app. on ovariotomy, by C., 1860.

Clay (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* Remarks on the water supply of London. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Clayton (Tho.). *De parca et simplici medicina. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Clegg (Joseph). †The operation of the Public Health Act. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

Cleghorn (Geo.). Observˢ. on the epidemical diseases in Minorca, 1744–9, . . . [with] a short account of the climate . . . [3 *copˢ.*] 8vo. Lond. 1751

Cleland (Jas.). †Statistical facts descriptive of the former & present state of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1837

Clémenceau (Geo. Benj.). De la génération des éléments anatomiques. Précédé d'une introd. par Ch. Robin. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Clemens, *Alexandrinus.* Opera . . . Post D. Heinsii rec. . . . Acc. . . . lectiones et emendˢ. . . . a F. Sylburgio coll. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lutet. 1629

Clemens (Aurelius Prudentius). *See* **Prudentius Clemens (A.).**

Clement V, *pope.* Constitutiones C. V. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.** Liber Sextus, etc., 1606, 1620.

Clement. [? **C., I,** *Saint, pope.*] Epistola Clementis ad Jacobum Episcopum Hierosolymitanum. *See* **Heraclides.** Propiorum recreatione, etc., 1504.

Clement (John) [CLEMENTS]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 89–93, *Biog. mem. of C.*]

Clement (W.). A narrative of facts . . . on the rejection of certain resolutions relating to the qualifications of medical officers at the Salop Infirmary. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1814

Clementinus (Clementius). C. C. A. . . . Lucubrationes . . . Præterea adj. . . . Richardum de signis febrium. Antonium de Gradis febres tractantem. C. Barsisium de febrium cognitione et cura. fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1535

Clemm (Walther Nic.). Die Gallensteinkrankheit: ihre Häufigkeit, ihre Entstehung. Verhütung, u. Heilung durch innere Behandlung. 8vo. Berlin, 1903

Clemow (Frank G.). The cholera epidemic of 1892 in the Russian empire, with notes upon treatment & methods of disinfection in cholera. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— The geography of disease. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Camb. 1903

Clenardus (Nicolaus). Institutiones . . . in Græcam linguam, cum scholiis . . . P. Antesignani . . . Omnia a F. Sylburgio recog. . . . 4to. Francof. 1580

Clendinning (John). *De hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

—— †Observ^{s}. rel. to some defects of the Medical School of Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1827

—— †Observ^{s}., med. & literary, relative to the history of poison. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Report on the experience of St. Marylebone Infirmary since 1827 . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †Observ^{s}. on the powers & effects of cold as a cause of disease . . . 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also BEAUPRÉ (M.). A treatise on . . . cold, etc., transl. by C., 1826.

Clendon (J. Chitty). †Chloroform in dental surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †A few remarks on the mode of administering chloroform. 8vo. [Lond. 1855]

—— †Severe forms of disease arising from the retention of decayed teeth. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Cleomedes, *the astronomer.* De mundo, sive circularis inspectionis meteororum libri ii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* De sphæra, etc., 1585.

—— Cleomedis meteora, Gr. et Lat. A R. Balforeo ex MS. codice bibliothecæ Card. Joyosii . . . comm. illustr. 4to. Burdigalæ, 1605

Cleopatra. Harmonia gynæciorum, sive de morbis muliebribus liber : ex Prisciano, Cleopatra, Moschione . . . coll. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Cleophas (Michael). *De dentibus. 4to. Witteb. 1657

Clergy Mutual Assurance Society. Report on the mortality experience of the C. M. A. S., from 1829–1887, . . . with the med. history of the society, by W. H. Stone. 4to. Lond. 1891

Clericus (Dan.). *See* **Le Clerc (Dan.).**

Clericus (Jo.). *See* **Le Clerc (Jean).**

Clerk-Maxwell (Jas.). Scientific papers. Ed. by W. D. Niven. 2 v. *port.* 4to. Camb. 1890

Clerke (Gilbert). Tract. de restitutione corporum, in quo experimenta Torricelliania et Boyliana explicantur . . . Una cum responsione ad T. Hobbii dialogum. 8vo. Lond. 1662

Cless (Georg von). Über Luft im Blute in pathol. Beziehung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854

Cleveland (W. F.). †The prophylactic clothing of the body chiefly in relation to cold. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Induction & its association with the history & progress of medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1897

Cleyer (Andreas), *ed.* Specimen medicinæ Sinicæ, sive opuscula medica ad mentem Sinensium . . . *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1682

Clichtoveus (Judocus). De vita et moribus sacerdotum opusculum . . . *woodcut on t.-p.* 4to. Paris. *H. Stephanus*, 1519

—— De doctrina moriendi opusculum . . . [*t.-p. wanting.*] *woodcut*, 4to. Paris. *S. Colinæus*, 1520

Cliet (C. S.). †Utérotherme : nouv. procédé pour le traitement des affections de la matrice. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1845

Clifton (Francis). †Tabular observ^s. recommended as the plainest & surest way of practising & improving physick. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1731

—— The state of physick, anc. & mod. briefly considered . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1732

See also HIPPOCRATES. Upon air, water, etc., transl. by C., 1734.

Climacus dos Reys (Jo.). *See* **Reys (Jo. C. dos).**

Climates. The climates & baths of Gt. Britain, 1895. *See* **Royal Med. & Chir. Soc.**

Clinch (Wm.). De tuenda valetudine liber. 8vo. Lond. 1728

—— Historiæ medicæ. 8vo. Lond. 1733

Clinical lectures on subjects connected with medicine, surgery, & obstetrics, by various German authors. Series [1], 2, & 3. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 66, 71, 148.] 8vo. Lond. 1876 1894

Clinical lectures [*continued*].

[V. 1.] KUSSMAUL. Progressive bulbar paralysis & its relationship to progressive muscular atrophy. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

ZIEMSSEN. Treatment of simple ulcer of the stomach. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

ESMARCH. Artificial emptying of blood-vessels in operations. Transl. by G. Whitley.

VOLKMANN. On lupus & its treatment. Transl. by G. Whitley.

—— On infantile paralysis & paralytic contractions. Transl. by J. Coats.

LEYDEN. On reflex paralysis. Transl. by J. Coats.

BIERMER. On bronchial asthma. Transl. by J. Coats.

BARTELS. Various forms of chronic diffuse nephritis. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

HILDEBRANDT. Catarrh of the female genital organs. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

LIEBERMEISTER. Treatment of the pyrexial state. Transl. by C. Daniel.

DOHRN. On pelvic measurement. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

JÜRGENSEN. Treatment of croupous pneumonia. Transl. by J. Coats.

OLSHAUSEN. Puerperal parametritis & perimetritis. Transl. by C. Daniel.

VOLKMANN. On excision of joints. Transl. by Dr. Lichtenberg.

RÜHLE. On diseases of the pharynx. Transl. by G. Whitley.

[V. 2.] FRIEDRICH. Acute splenic tumours. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

GUSSEROW. Menstruation & dysmenorrhœa. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

THIERSCH. Clin. results of the Lister treatment of wounds, etc. Transl. by G. Whitley.

SPIEGELBERG. Exudations in the neighbourhood of the female genital canals. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

ACKERMANN. Action of digitalis. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

NOTHNAGEL. Neuritis in relation to its diagnosis & pathology. Transl. by J. Coats.

LESSER. Transfusion & autotransfusion. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

GERHARDT. Hæmorrhagic infarction of the lungs. Transl. by J. Coats.

LÜCKE. Gen. surg. diagnosis of tumours. Transl. by J. Coats.

REIGEL. Respiratory paralyses. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

KEHRER. The food of infants. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

WUNDERLICH. Syphilitic dis^{s}. of the brain & spinal cord. Transl. by Dr. Shewen.

SENATOR. Synanche contagiosa [diphtheria]. Transl. by T. P. Smith.

JÜRGENSEN. Milder forms of abdominal typhus. Transl. by G. Whitley.

DOHRN. Artificial premature labour with a narrow pelvis. Transl. by Dr. Whitley.

LEUBE. Treatment of dis^{s}. of the stomach. Transl. by G. Whitley.

[V. 3.] BILLROTH. Mutual action of living vegetable & animal cells. Transl. by F. A. J. v. Langegg.

ZIEMSSEN. Neurasthenia & its treatment. Transl. by E. J. McWeeney.

—— The causes of tuberculosis. Transl. by A. M. Stalker.

SALZER. On the healing-in of foreign bodies. Transl. by F. A. J. von Langegg.

HOFFMEISTER. Diabetes mellitus.

ZIEMSSEN. Syphilis of the nervous system. Transl. by A. M. Stalker.

ERB. Progressive muscular atrophy. Transl. by A. M. Stalker.

PEYER. Asthma & dis^{s}. of the generative organs. Transl. by F. H. Barendt.

STRÜMPELL. Traumatic neuroses. Transl. by A. M. Stalker.

PEYER. Obstinate cases of enuresis nocturna in males. Transl. by F. H. Barendt.

LÖWENFELD. Recent advances in treatment of chronic disease of the spinal cord. Transl. by A. M. Stalker.

Clinical manual for the study of medical cases, 1878. *See* **Finlayson (J.)**, *ed.*

Clode (Chas. Matthew). Memorials of the Guild of Merchant Taylors . . . & of its associated charities & institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Cloquet (Hippolyte).

See Béclard (P. A.). Nouv. dict. de méd., par B., C., & others, 1826.
„ Knox (R.). Syst. of anatomy, on the basis of C.'s "Traité," 1831.

Cloquet (Jules Germain). Anatomie des vers intestinaux: ascaride lombricoïde et échinorhynque géant. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1824

Closs (Joh. Fried.). Neue Heilart d. Kinderpocken . . . Aus dem lateinischen übers. 8vo. Ulm, 1769

Clouston (Tho. Smith). The neuroses of development. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1891

—— Unsoundness of mind. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1911]

Clowes (Wm.). A profitable & necessarie booke of observ^s^., for all those that are burned with the flame of gunpowder, etc., & also for curing of wounds made with musket & caliver shot . . . 3rd ed. *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *M. Dawson*, 1637

Cloyne (Geo. Berkeley, *bp. of*). *See* **Berkeley.**

Clusius (Carolus) [C. de L'Escluse]. Rariorum plantarum historia [libri sex] . . . [Acc. comm. de fungis. H. Belli epistolæ. T. Roelsii epistola. Descriptio Montis Baldi a Jo. Pona.] *woodcuts*, *port.* fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin. apud J. Moretum*, 1610

—— Exoticorum libri decem, quibus animalium, plantarum, aromatum . . . historiæ describuntur. Item P. Bellonii observ^s^. [*contains also other works by G. de Orta, C. Acosta, & N. Monardes, transl. by C.; title refs. will be found under the authors.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii*, 1605

—— Curæ posteriores, seu plurimarum . . . stirpium, peregrinorumque aliquot animalium novæ descriptiones . . . Acc. seorsim E. Vorstii de ejusdem C. Clusii vita et obitu oratio . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii*, 1611

See also Acosta (C.). Aromatum . . . liber, [transl. & ed. by] C., 1593, 1605.
„ „ Monardes (N.). De simplicibus medicamentis, interpr. C. [*var. ed^s^.*].
„ „ Orta (G. de). Aromatum . . . historia, [transl. & ed. by] C. [*var. ed^s^.*].

Clutterbuck (Henry). Observ^s^. on the prevention & treatment of epidemic fever . . . in this metropolis . . . Added, remarks on some opinions of Dr. Bateman. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— An inquiry into the seat and nature of fever. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Series of essays on inflammation & its varieties. 8vo. Lond. 1846

See also Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of C.*]

Clutton (Joseph). A true & candid relation of the good & bad effects of Joshua Ward's pill & drop. 8vo. Lond. 1736

Cluverius (Philippus). Italia antiqua . . . Ejusdem Sicilia, Sardinia, et Corsica. 2 v. in 3.
port. plates, fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1624, 19

—— Introductionis in universam geographiam . . . libri vi. Cui adj. est D. Heinsii oratio in obitum ejusdem P. Cluverii.
4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1624

—— Germaniæ antiquæ libri tres . . . 2. ed. Adj. sunt Vindelicia et Noricum. *port. plates*, fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1631

—— Introd. à la géographie univ. 2de éd. 12mo. Paris, 1636

Cnopius (Albertus Frid.). Tract. mathematicus, in quo instrumenti universalis novi fabrica et usus planissime ostenditur . . .
4to. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1633

Coats (Joseph). On the examination of the fauces, larynx, & nares. On the method of performing post-mortem examinations. *See* **Finlayson (S.).** Clin. manual, etc., 1878.

—— A manual of pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— On the pathology of phthisis pulmonalis. *See* **Gairdner (W. T.).** Lectⁿ., etc., 1888.

—— On the examination of the fauces, larynx, & nares. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. man., 3rd ed., 1891.

See also ANDERSON (T. McC.). †Cerebral tumour: pathology by C., [1891].
„ „ GAIRDNER (W. T.). Discussion on . . . phthisis pulmonalis, 1881. [*By G., C., & others*].
„ „ GLASGOW WEST. INFIRMARY. Cat. of the Museum, by J. C., 1885.

Cobb (Fredk.). *De rabie canina. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Cobb (*Sir* Geo.). †An infallible cure for the bite of a mad dog, brought from Tonquin. *18th cent. leaflet*

Cobbold (Tho. Spencer). †On the scope, tendency, & educational value of the natural history sciences. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Entozoa: an introd. to the study of helminthology. [*Bibliog.*]
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1864

See also ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Cat. of Entozoa, by T. S. C., 1866.

Cober (Joachim) [COBERUS; KOBER]. *De puerperarum affectibus.
4to. Halæ Magd. [1704]

See also STAHL (G. E.). De philos. Hippoc. [cum vita J. C.], 1704.

Cobham (Francis). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Cocceianus (Dio Cassius). *See* **Dion Cassius.**

Cocchi (Antonio) [COCCHIUS]. Græcorum chirurgici libri. Sorani unus, de fracturarum signis; Oribasii duo, de fractis et de luxatis, e collectione Nicetæ ab . . . codice Florentino . . . ed. ab A. Cocchio.
fol. Florent. 1754

—— De usu artis anatomicæ oratio. 2. ed. Cui acc. Observⁿ. ad lithotomiam attinentes aliaque chirurgiæ monumenta, auctore Gul. Bromfeild. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]
plate, 4to. Florent. 1761

Coccinus (Jo. Bapt.). Rotæ decani decisiones. *See* **Gomes (L.).** Rotæ Romanæ [decisiones] etc., 1623.

Cochran (John). *De hemiplegia. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Cochrane (Basil). An improvement in the mode of administering the vapour bath . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1809

Cochrane (Tho.). †Letter to Dr. A. Duncan, junr. [with other letters] on the ardent fever . . . at Guadaloupe, Gibralter, & Plymouth. 8vo. [Edinb. 1812]

Cock (Edw.). Pract. anatomy of the nerves & vessels supplying the head, neck, & chest. 12mo. Lond. 1835

Cock (Wm. Henry). *De purpura hæmorrhagica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Cockayne (*Rev.* T. Oswald). Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft of early England, being a coll. of docˢ. illustr. the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest. Coll. & ed. by the Rev. T. O. C. 3 v. [Rolls series.] 8vo. Lond. 1864–6

Contains, *inter alia*, the Herbarium of Apuleius, Peri Didaxeon, & the Leech Book of Bald.

Cockburn (Wm.). Œconomia corporis animalis. [*two copies bound together, with MS. additions by the author.*] 8vo. Lond. 1695

—— Virulentæ gonorrhoeæ symptomata, natura, causa, et curationes. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1716

—— †The danger of improving physick, with a brief account of the present epidemick fever. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1730

Cockle (John). †An essay on the poison of the cobra di capello. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †The second sound & murmur of the heart & great vessels in their relation to diagnosis. 12mo. Lond. 1857

—— Lectˢ. upon the historic literature of the pathology of the heart & great vessels. Pt. 1—to the close of the Arabian epoch. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— On insufficiency of the aortic valves, in connection with sudden death. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— *The same.* [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— On intra-thoracic cancer. Pt. 1. Introd. & hist. sketch. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Recent doctrines concerning the mind. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Contribˢ. to cardiac pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Cocks (W. P.). A concise treatise on operative surgery. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1837

Code. Le Code du Roy Henry III. *See* **Henry III.,** *King of France.*

Codex Theodosianus. *See* **Theodosius II.**

Cod-Liver Oil. †Ozonized cod-liver oil & its medicinal administration, etc., 1861. *See* **A. (E. E.).**

Codinus (Georgius) *Curopalata.* De officiis magnæ ecclesiæ . . . Ex vers. J. Gretseri . . . Cura et op. J. Goar. [*Corpus Byzant. hist.*] fol. Paris, 1648

—— Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis, ed. opera P. Lambecii cum Latina versione . . . Acced. M. Chrysoloræ epistolæ tres, . . . et Imp. Leonis . . . oracula, cum figuris . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1655

Codrington (*Admiral Sir* **Edw.**). Mem. of the life of C., with sel^s. from his public & private correspondence. Ed. by Lady Bourchier. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

Codrington (Robt.). *See* **Curtius Rufus (Q.).** The life & death of Alexander the Great, transl. by C., 1661.

Codronchi (Batt.) [Codronchius]. De christiana ac tuta medendi ratione . . . Quibus add. est tract. de baccis orientalibus, ac de antimonio . . . 4to. Ferrariæ, 1591

—— De annis climactericis . . . Itemque de modis vitam producendi. 12mo. Colon. 1623

Coe (Chas. Clement). Nature versus natural selection. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Coe (Tho.). A treatise on biliary concretions, or stones in the gall-bladder & ducts. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1757

Cœlemannus (Petrus). Opus prosodicum Græcum novum . . . [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 8vo. Francof. 1668

Cœlestinus (Claudius) [Cælestinus]. De his quæ mundo mirabiliter eveniunt: ubi de sensuum erroribus . . . opusculum. De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ, ubi de lapide philosophorum F. R. Bachonis lib. . . . O. F[inæus] recog. . . . 4to. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1542

Cœlius (Apicius). *See* **Apicius (Cœlius).**

Coffin (C. R.). †On alveolar contraction. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Coffin (Pierre Émile). Études clin. pour servir à l'histoire de l'influence de la syphilis, du traitement mercuriel . . . 4to. Paris, 1851

Coghan (Tho.). The haven of health . . . Hereunto is added a preservation from the pestilence, with a short censure of the late sicknes at Oxford. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. *Anne Griffin for Roger Ball*, 1636

Coghill (J. G. Sinclair). †Chlorate of potash. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Coghlan (T. A.). The decline in the birth-rate of New South Wales and other phenomena of child-birth. 8vo. Sydney, 1903

Cogswell (Chas.). †On the arrow-root of Bermuda. 8vo. n.p. 1845

Cohausen (Joh. Heinr.). Tentaminum physico-medicorum curiosa decas de vita humana . . . 4to. Cosfeldiæ, 1699

—— Diss. . . . de pica nasi, sive tabaci sternutatorii moderno abusu et noxa. 12mo. Amstelod. 1716

—— Lumen novum phosphoris accensum, sive exercitatio . . . de causa lucis in phosphoris . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1717

Cohen (J. Solis). *See* **Solis-Cohen (J. da S.).**

Cohen (Semmi). *De inflammatione tunicæ aortæ intimæ ejusque sequelis. 8vo. Berolini, [1832]

Cohendy (Michael). *See* **Herschell (G.).** La constipation habituelle, trad. par M. C., 1900.

Cohnheim (Julius). Untersuchungen ü. d. embolischen Processe. *plate*, 8vo. Berlin, 1872

—— Vorlesungen ü. allgem. Pathologie. 2 B. in 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1877–80

—— Die Tuberkulose vom Standpunkte d. Infectionslehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1880

—— *The same.* [English transl.] *See* **Cullimore (D. H.).** Consumption, etc., [1880].

—— Lect^s. on general pathology. Transl. from 2nd German ed. by A. B. McKee. 3 v. [*pag. cont.*] [New Sydenham Soc., 126, 129, 133.] 8vo. Lond. 1889–90

V. 1. Pathology of the circulation.
V. 2. Pathology of nutrition.
V. 3. Pathology of digestion, respiration, urinary organs, & animal heat.

Cohnheim (Paul). Die Krankheiten d. Verdauungskanals (Oesophagus, Magen, Darm). 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1907

Coindet (John Chas.). *De renum muneribus. [2 *cop^s*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Coiter (Volcher). Externarum et internarum principalium humani corporis partium tabulæ, atque anatom. exercitationes observationesque variæ . . . *plates*, fol. Noribergæ, 1573

—— Tract. anatom. de ossibus fœtus abortivi, et infantis dimidium anni nati. *See* **Eyssonius (H.).** Tract. . . . de ossibus, etc., 1659

See also Fallopio (G.). Lect^s., etc., a V. C. coll., etc., 1515.

Coke (*Sir* Edw.). The first part of the Institutes . . . ; or, a comm. upon Littleton . . . 5th ed., corr. fol. Lond. 1656

Colbatch (*Sir* John). A coll. of tracts, chirurg. & med. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1704

1–2. A new light of chirurgery. 3–4. Essays concerning alkaly & acid. 5. Treatise of the gout. 6. Acids in the cure of diseases. 6. Cure of a person bitten by a viper.

—— A physico-med. essay conc. alkaly & acid. 12mo. Lond. 1696

Colbatch (*Sir* **John**) [*continued*]. Observ^s^. upon the scheme lately published, wherein such rules are laid down as will easily reduce it to practice. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The generous physician; or, medicine made easy. [*running title*, "*Dr. C.'s legacy; or, the family physician.*"] 8vo. Lond. [1733 ?]

—— A diss. conc. misletoe: a most wonderful specifick remedy for the cure of convulsive distempers. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Colbeck (Edm. Henry). Diseases of the heart. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Cole (Abdiah).

See Culpeper (N.). Two treatises . . . of bloodletting, etc. By N. C., M. Ruland, & A. C., 1663.

„ Pharmacopœias—*London* (Transl^s^.). Pharm. Lond., . . . with add^s^. by C., 1661.

„ Sennert (D.). The art of chirurgery, etc. By D. S., N. Culpeper, & A. C., 1663.

„ —— Thirteen books of nat. philosophy, etc. By D. S., N. Culpeper, & A. C., 1660.

„ —— Two treatises . . . of the venereal pocks, etc. By D. S., N. Culpeper, & A. C., 1660.

Cole (Hiram). [Trial of H. C.] 8vo. Cleveland, 1859

Cole (Wm.). A phys.-med. essay conc. the late frequency of apoplexies. Together with . . . their prevention & cure. 8vo. Oxford, 1689

—— Novæ hypotheseos ad explicanda febrium intermittentium symptomata et typos excogitatæ hypotyposis . . . Acc. diss. de intestinorum motu peristaltico. 2 pts. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1693

—— Consilium ætiologicum de casu quodam epileptico: quo respondetur epistolæ . . . T. Hobart. Annexa disquisitione de perspirationis insensibilis materia, et peragendæ ratione. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1702

See also Sydenham (T.). Diss. epistolaris ad Gul. C., etc., 1682. [*with C.'s letter to S.*]

Coleman (Edw.). A diss. on suspended respiration from drowning, hanging, & suffocation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Observ^s^. on the structure, oeconomy, & diseases of the foot of the horse, & on the principles & practice of shoeing. 2 v. [*v. 2 wanting.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1798–1802

—— Observ^s^. on the formation & uses of the natural frog of the horse, with a description of a patent artificial frog . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1800

Coleman (J. J.). †The constitution of malt liquors & their influence upon digestion & nutrition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878

Coleman (Wm. Tho.). *De vita et morte. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Colenso (Robt. J.). "Landmarks" in artistic anatomy. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1902

See also Burns (C. L.) & R. J. C. Living anatomy, 1900.

Coler (Jo. Jeremias) [COLERUS]. *De sanguisugarum utilitate. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1705]

Coleridge (Herbert). An alphab. list of English words, etc., 1861. *See* **Philological Soc.**

Colerus (Matthias). Tract. de processibus executivis in causis civilibus et pecuniariis . . . 4. ed. . . . fol. Jenæ, 1615

Coles (W. C.). Account of the Bourton-on-the-Water & Cotswold Village Hospital (Gloucestershire). 8vo. Lond. 1877

Coley (Henry). Merlini Anglici ephemeris ; or, astrological judgments for the year 1684 . . . *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1684

Coley (Jas. Millman). A pract. treatise on the remittent fever of infants, with remarks on hydrocephalus internus . . . 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of children. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Remarks on the climate & the principal diseases occurring in Belgium. 12mo. Brussels, 1852

—— †The med. guide for visitors at Llandudno. 12mo. Llandudno, 1859

—— †A case of Cæsarean operation, with pathol. remarks on puerperal metritis. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Colin (Antoine). *See* **Orta (G. de).** Hist. des drogues, etc., transl. [*from Clusius's Latin ed.*] by C., 1619. [*contains also works by Monardes, Acosta, & Alpinus, transl. by C.*]

Colin (Léon). Études clin. de médecine militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1864

—— Traité des fièvres intermittentes. 8vo. Paris, 1870

—— Traité des maladies épidémiques : origine, évolution, prophylaxie. 8vo. Paris, 1879

Collado (Luigi). Pratica manuale di arteglieria . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1586

Colladus (Didacus). Dictionarium, sive thesauri linguæ Japonicæ compendium. 4to. Romæ, 1632

Colle (Giov.). Medicina practica, sive nova methodus cognoscendorum pariter et curandorum . . . affectuum malignorum et pestilentium . . . 2 v. in 1 [*v. 2 without t.-p.*] fol. Pisauri, 1617

—— Cosmitor medicæus triplex, in quo exercitatio totius artis medicæ, loca dilucidata et quæsita varia decisa, ac consultationes medicinales . . . proponuntur . . . fol. Venet. 1621

—— Elucidarium anatomicum et chirurgicum, . . . cum comm. in quartum lib. Avicennæ fen tertiam . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of the "comm." dated* 1620.] fol. Venet. 1621

—— Methodus facile parandi jucunda, tuta, et nova medicamenta, et ejus applicatio adversus chimicos . . . 4to. Venet. 1628

Colle (Giov.) [*continued*]. Notitia et medela singularis adversus neotericos de morbo gallico, seu de lue venerea . . . 4to. Venet. 1628

—— De cognitu difficilibus in praxi ex libello Hippocratis de insomniis, et ex libris Avenzoaris . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1628

Collectanea chimica curiosa, etc., 1693. *See* **A. (J. D. Thom.).**

Collectio Salernitana, etc., 5 t., 1852–9. *See* **Salerno.**

Collection.

C. (A) of . . . pieces rel. to the last plague in the year 1665, 2nd ed., 1721. *See* PLAGUE.

C. (A) of voyages, etc., 1704. *See* CHURCHILL (A. & J.), *publ*s.

C. (A) of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758, etc., 1759. *See* BILLS OF MORTALITY.

College of Physicians. *See* **Royal College,** etc.

College of Physicians of Ireland. *See* **Royal College,** etc.

College of Physicians & Surgeons, *New York.* Charter. *See* **Medical Soc. of the Co. of New York.** Report, etc., 1807.

College of Surgeons. *See* **Royal College,** etc.

College of Veterinary Surgeons. *See* **Royal College,** etc.

Collegio dei Medici, *Brescia.* *See* **Brescia.**

Colles (Abraham). Pract. observs. on the venereal disease, and on the use of mercury. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Selections from the works. Ed., with annots., by R. McDonnell. [New Sydenham Soc., 92.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

Collie (Alex.). On fevers : their history, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis & treatment. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Collie (R. J.). *See* **Mortimer (J. D. E.) & R. J. C.** Nursing at home. [1906.]

Collier (Chas.). An essay on the principles of education physiologically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also ARISTOTLE. On the vital principle, transl. by C., 1855.
" " LYON (M. A. E.). C. C. : a life sketch, etc., 1870.
" " THUCYDIDES. Plague of Athens, transl., etc., by C., 1857.

Collier (Geo. Fredk.). *De febre hydrocephalica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1828

—— A letter to the President & Censors of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— The code of safety ; or, causes, effects, & aids, preventive & curative. . . . as also of Asiatic cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †To the Premiers in posse (?) and esse, and the electors of Gt. Britain. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Transls.). A transl., with notes, by C., 1837, 43.

Collier (Jeremy). The great hist., geogr., genealog., & poetical dictionary . . . Coll. from the best historians, esp. out of Morery. . . . 2nd ed., rev. to 1688. 2 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1701–21

—— Suppl. 2nd ed., with cont. to 1705. fol. Lond. 1727

—— App. fol. Lond. 1721

—— An eccles. history of Gt. Britain . . . With a brief account of the affairs of religion in Ireland . . . 2 v. fol. Lond. 1708–14

Collier (Mark Purcell Mayo). On the physiology of the vascular system. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Collignon (Chas.). An enquiry into the structure of the human body relative to its supposed influence on the morals of mankind. 8vo. Camb. 1764

Collin (François Eugène). †Du diagnostic des affections pulmonaires de nature arthritique et de leur traitement par les eaux sulfureuses sodiques et arsénicales de Saint-Honoré. 6me éd. 8vo. Saint-Honoré, 1883

Collin (Heinr. Joseph). Nosocomii civici Pazmanniani annus medicus tertius, sive observationum circa morbos acutos et chronicos . . . pars prima. 8vo. Vindob. 1765

Collin (Matthæus). Diss. med. de miliaribus rectaque his medendi ratione. 8vo. Viennæ, 1763

—— Ad E. G. Baldinger . . . epistola qua demonstratur, pustulas miliares male a quibusdam medicis, factitias et symptomaticas dici 8vo. Vindobonæ, 176[illegible]

Collineau (Alfred Chas.). †Un abus criant. 8vo. [Paris, 1891]

Collingridge (Wm.). Quarantine in England. [Milroy Lects., 1897]. 8vo. [Lond. 1897]

Collingwood (Cuthbert). †The influence of the microscope upon the progressive advance of medicine. 8vo. Liverpool, 1859

—— Essays on various subjects. [*A coll. of papers & reprints*, 1858–61.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1861

—— †Observs. on the microscopic alga which causes the discoloration of the sea in various parts of the world. 8vo. [Lond. 1868]

—— †On nutmeg & other cultivation in Singapore. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Collins (Henry). †Epidemic of small-pox, St. Albans, 1871–2. 8vo. St. Albans, 1872

Collins (Jas.). *De phthisi pulmonum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Collins (Robt.). A pract. treatise on midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Collins (Robt.) [*continued*]. †To Prof. Simpson, in reply to his letter on the "Duration of labour as a cause of mortality, etc." 2nd letter. 8vo. Dublin, 1848

See also SIMPSON (*Sir* J. Y.). †Obstet. statistics. A 2nd letter in reply to Dr. C., 1848.

" " —— †On the duration of labour, etc., in reply to C., 1848.

Collins (Sam.). A systeme of anatomy, treating of the body of man, beasts, birds, fish, & plants. Illustr. with many schemes . . . 2 v. [*pag. cont.*]. *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1685

Collins (Wm. Job). †Specificity & evolution in disease. 12mo. Lond. 1889

Collinson (Geo. Dale). A treatise on the law concerning idiots, lunatics, and other persons non compotes mentis. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1812

Colman (Benj.). A narrative of the method & success of inoculating the small-pox in New England, etc. *See* **Cumyng (D.).** A coll., etc., 1722.

Colmenero de Ledesma (Antonius). Chocolata Inda . . . M. A. Severino in Latinum transl. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1644

Colombat (Marc). L'hystérotomie ; ou, l'amputation du col de la matrice . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1828

Colombina (Giov. Batt.). Origine eccellenza e necessità dell' arte militare . . . 4to. Trevigi, 1608

Colombo (Realdo). *See* **Columbus (Realdus).**

Colonna (Egidio) *Romano.* In secundum librum sententiarum quæstiones . . . Excusæ industria Angeli Rocchensis . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Venet. 1581

Colonna (Fabio) [COLUMNA]. *Φυτοβασανος*, sive plantarum aliquot historia . . . Acc. etiam piscium aliquot plantarumque novarum historia . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Neapoli, 1592

—— Minus cognitarum rariorumque . . . stirpium *ἐκθρασις* . . . Item de aquatilibus aliisque nonnullis animalibus libellus [i.e. "Purpura" etc.] 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1616

See also HERNANDEZ (F.). Nova plantarum . . . Mexicanorum historia, . . . F. C. notis et add. . . . illustr., 1651.

Colson (Wm.). A gen. treasury, & perpetual repertory, or a common councel-place of accounts for all countries in Christendome . . . To which is added "The art of arithmetike" . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. *N. Okes*, 1612

Columbus (Michael). *See* **Valverde (Jo. de).** Anatome, etc., a M. C. Lat. redd., 1607.

Columbus (Realdus) [COLOMBO]. De re anatomica libri xv. *woodcut t.-p.* fol. Venet. 1559

—— *Another ed.* Acc. J. Posthii observ^{s}. anatom. 12mo. Francof. 1593

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus). Liber de arboribus. *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores de re rustica. [*var. ed*s.]

—— Rerum rusticarum libri xii. *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores de re rustica. [*var. ed*s.]

See also MERULA (G.). Enarrationes. P. Beroaldi in libros xiii Columellæ annots., 1543.

„ „ VETTORI (P.). Explicationes suarum in . . . Columellam castigationum, 1543.

Columna (Ægidius). *See* **Colonna (Egidio).**

Columna (Fabius). *See* **Colonna (Fabio).**

Colvenerius (Geo.). *See* **Hrabanus Magnentius.** Op., [ed.] C., 1627–6.

Coma. De coma dialogus primus. Cæsarius et Curtius interlocutores. . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. n.p. 1645

Combalusier (François de Paule). Pneumato-pathologia, seu tract. de flatulentis humani corporis affectibus. 12mo. Paris, 1747

Combe (Andrew). Observs. on mental derangement. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— The physiology of digestion considered with relation to principles of dietetics. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1841

—— The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. 11th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1843

—— *The same.* 12th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1843

—— A treatise on the physiol. & moral management of infancy. 4th ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1844

—— †Phrenology: its nature & uses. 8vo. Edinb. 1846

See also BEAUMONT (W.). Experims. on gastric juice, etc., with notes by C., 1838.

Combe (Geo.). Testimonials on behalf of G. Combe, as a candidate for the chair of logic in the Univ. of Edinb. [Add1. testimonials.] 8vo. Edinb. 1836

Comegys (Comelius G.). *See* **Charco (J. M.).** Lects. on diseases of the spinal cord, transl. by C., 1881.

Comelin (Caspar). *See* **Commelin.**

Comenius (Jo. Amos) [JAN A. KOMENSKÝ]. Pansophiæ prodromus . . . 12mo. Lond. *L. Fawne et S. Gellibrand,* 1639

—— Physicæ ad lumen divinum reformatæ synopsis . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1645

—— Disquisitiones de caloris et frigoris natura . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1659

Comes (Natalis). Mythologiæ . . . libri decem . . . 4to. Venet. 1568

Comicorum Græcorum sententiae, id est, γνωμαι, etc., 1569. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.*

Comines (Philippe de) [COMMINES; COMYNES, etc.]. Mémoires . . . Augm. . . . par D. Godefray . . . 2 t. [*t.* 2 *has title*, Divers traictez, contracts, etc.] 12mo. La Haye, 1682

—— Divers traictez, contracts, testamens, . . . servans de preuves et illustration aux mémoires de P. de C. 12mo. La Haye, 1682

Commandinus (Federicus). De superficierum divisione lib. *See* **Muhammad,** *al Baghdādī.* De superficierum divisionibus liber, etc., 1570.

Commelin (Casper), *the elder.* [COMELIN.] Observ^{s}. anatom. selectiores. 12mo. Amstelod. 1667

—— Plantarum rariorum et exoticarum in præludiis botanicis recensitarum descriptiones. *See* **Ray (J.).** Hist. plantarum, etc., v. 3, 1685–1704.

—— Flora Malabarica, sive Horti Malabarici catalogus. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1696

Commelin (Caspar), *the younger.* [COMELIN.] *De angina. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719

Commelin (Jo.). *See* **Draakestein (H. A. v. R. tot).** Horti malabarici pars prima, etc. Notis et comm. illustr. J. C.

Commendatory verses on the author of the two Arthurs & the Satyr against Wit, etc., 1700. *See* **Brown (Tho.),** *ed.*

Commentario delle più notabili e mostruose cose d'Italia, etc., 1569. [*Anon.*] *See* **Italy.**

Commines (Philippe de). *See* **Comines.**

Common-Sense, *pseud.* *See* **Astronomy.**

Communium opinionum syntagma, sive receptarum I. V. sententiarum . . . 4 v. in 2. [*t.-p. of v.* 3, "*ex A. Gabrielli scriptis collectarum.*"] fol. Lugd. 1581

Comnena (Anna). *See* **Anna Comnena.**

Comparative statement of facts & observ^{s}. rel. to the cow-pox, etc., 1800. [*Anon.*] *See* **Paytherus (T.).**

Compérat ( ). †Abscès du petit bassin. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Compton (Spencer J. A.), *2nd marquis of Northampton.* †Address: Royal Soc., 1846. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Comte. *See* **Lecomte.**

Comynes (Philippe de). *See* **Comines.**

Concilia.

Concilia generalia et provincialia, etc., 1636. *See* BINIUS (S.), *ed.*
Concilia novissima Galliæ, etc., 1646. *See* ODESPUN DE LA MESCHINIÈRE (L.), *ed.*

Conciliorum omnium generalium et provincialium collectio regia. 37 v. fol. Paris, 1644

Conciliorum [*continued*]. Conciliorum omnium tum generalium tum provincialium atque particularium tomi iv., 1567. *See* **Surius (F. A.)**, *ed.*

Concoregio (Jo.) [Concorregio]. Practica nova medicine, . . . lucidarium et flos florum medicine nuncupatur . . .
Gothic char. fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1515

Condie (D. Francis). A pract. treatise on the diseases of children. 5th ed. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Philad. 1858

Condorelli (Giuseppe Menna). †Ossaluria. 8vo. Catania, 1888

Condy (Henry Bollmann). †Disinfection & hygiene by means of oxygen in a nascent & active condition, or artificial ozone.
8vo. Lond. 1860

—— Air & water : their impurities & purification. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Conerdingius (Herm.). *De aquis. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
4to. Helmæstadii, 1680

Confalonerius (Jo. Bap.). De vini natura, ejusque alendi ac medendi facultate . . . disquisitio. 12mo. Basil. *apud Jo. Bebelium*, 1535

Confessio medici, 1908. [*Anon.*] *See* **Paget (S.).**

Confessions of the faculty, 1848. *See* **Socius,** *pseud.*

Conington (Francis Thirkill). Tables for qualitative analysis, to accompany Conington's handbook of analysis. 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1864

Conkling (Henry). †Analysis of one hundred cases of anæmia.
8vo. [Brooklyn, 1889

Connanus (Franc.). Commentariorum juris civilis tomus prior (et posterior) . . . 2 v. fol. Lutet. 1553

Connor (Bernard). Evangelium medici : seu medicina mystica ; de suspensis naturæ legibus, sive de miraculis . . . [. . . Epist. de secretione animali.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1697

Cono, *Grammaticus.* *See* **Conon.**

Conolly (John). *De statu mentis in insania et melancholia.
8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— An inquiry conc. the indications of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— The construction & government of lunatic asylums & hospitals for the insane. *plans*, 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— †A remonstrance . . . touching the case of Nottidge v. Ripley.
8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints.
8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †Licences & certificates of insanity. 8vo. [Lond.] 1861

Conolly (John) [*continued*]. A study of Hamlet. 12mo. Lond. 1863
See also CLARK (*Sir* J.), *bart.* A mem. of J. C., 1869.
„ „ FORBES (J.), A. TWEEDIE, & J. C., *ed*s., Cyclop. of medicine, 1833–5.

Conon, *Grammaticus.* Narrationes quinquaginta. *See* **Gale (T.).** Hist. poet. scriptores, etc., 1675.

Conquest (John Tricker). Outlines of midwifery. 2nd ed. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1821

—— Outlines of midwifery . . . Transl. . . . into Canarese by S. Arokeum Pillay. [*Canarese & English.*] 8vo. Bangalore, 1874

—— *The same.* Transl. . . . into Telugu by M. Jaganathum Nayudu. [*Telugu & English.*] 8vo. Madras, 1874

—— †Hunterian Oration, 1830. 8vo. [Lond. 1830]

Conradus (Andreas Petrus). *De venæ sectionis usu et abusu in febribus. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Helmestadii [1686]

Conradus (Lancellottus). Prætorium et curiale breviarium . . . Acc. lib. de decurionibus. 4to. Venet. 1563

—— Tract., qui inscribitur Templum omnium judicum, . . . [cum] tractatu de duello et pace. 4to. Francof. 1600

Conring (Hermann) [CONRINGIUS]. De calido innato, sive igne animali liber unus. 4to. Helmestadii, 1647

—— De hermetica Ægyptiorum vetere et Paracelsicorum nova medicina liber unus . . . 4to. Helmestadii, 1648

—— Introductio in universam artem medicam . . . Acc. J. Rhodii . . . commentationes. Cura ac studio G. C. Schelhammeri. Cum præfat. F. Hoffmanni de studio medico recte pertractando et ejus probatissimis auctoribus. 4to. Halæ, 1726

—— De habitus corporum Germanicorum antiqui ac novi causis . . . Annot. dilucidavit J. P. Burggravius. 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1727

—— De angelis. *See* **Jordanus (H.).** De eo quod divinum, etc., 1651.
See also FIENUS (T.). Libri chirurgici xii, ed. C., 1649.
„ „ SALMUTH (P.). Observationum . . . cent. tres. Cum H. C. præfat. de doctrina pathol., 1648.

Conscious. †A conscious view of circumstances & proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation [*a reprint of an anon. tract, Bath,* 1880]. *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathology of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Conseillere. *See* **Demeherenc de la Conseillere.**

Considerations on . . . pestilences, 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Plague.**

Constable (H. Strickland). †Letter on vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Fashions of the day in medicine & science. 8vo. Kingston-upon-Hull, 1879

Constantine VII, *emp. of the East.* [C., *Porphyrogenitus.*] Opera, in quibus Tactica nunc primum prodeunt. J. Meursius . . . ed. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1617

Constantine I, *emp. of Rome, "the Great."* *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544. [*De vita C.*]

Constantinus, *Africanus.* Tract. de gradibus medicinarum. Viaticum. Liber de oculis. Liber de stomacho. Liber virtutum de simplici medicina. Compendium megatechni Galeni. [Liber de oblivione, a Cōstantino Africano ed.] *See* **Isaac,** *Judæus.* Op. omnia, etc., 1515.

—— Viaticum. *See* **Rhases.** Opera parva, etc., 1511.

—— *Another ed.* [" *liber vii* " *only.*] *See* **Synesius.** De febribus, etc., 1749.

—— Summi . . . viri Constantini Africani medici operum reliqua . . . In quibus omnes communes loci . . . ita explicantur . . . [A. Gaizo de somno ac ejus necessitate.] fol. Basil. *apud H. Petrum,* 1539

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Constantinus, *Manasses.* *See* **Manasses (Constantinus).**

Constantinus, *Porphyrogenitus.* *See* **Constantine VII,** *emp. of the East.*

Constantinus (Robertus). Supplementum linguæ Latinæ, seu dictionarium abstrusorum vocabulorum. [" *Suppl. ad A. Calepini Dictionarium.*"] 4to. [Lugd.] 1573

—— Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Secunda hac ed. . . . authoris [et] F. Porti . . . additionibus . . . auctum . . . 2 pts. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] fol. Genev. 1592

See also AMATUS, *Lusitanus.* In Dioscoridis . . . de mat. med. . . . enarrat^{s}. Acc. adnot^{s}. R. C., 1558.
" " CELSUS. De med. lib. octo, scholiis R. C., 1566, 1687.
" " THEOPHRASTUS. De hist. plantarum, etc. R. C. annot^{s}., 1644.

Consultations choisies de plusieurs médecins célèbres de l'Université de Montpellier sur des maladies aigues et chroniques. v. 1–3. 12mo. Paris, 1748

Consumption. Consumption in the Army. A coll. of articles & correspondence. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Hints to prevent the spread of consumption. 2 ll. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Contardus (Cæsar). Comm. in L. unicam C. si de momentanea possess. fue. appel. 4to. Romæ, 1577

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema. 12mo. Spiræ Nemetum, 1593

—— Comm. in L. diffamari C. de inge et manu. 12mo. Spiræ Nemetum, 1586

Contarenus (Vincentius). De frumentaria Romanorum largitione liber . . . Ejusdem de militari Romanorum stipendio comm. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Vesaliæ, 1669

Contarini (Giov. Pietro). Historia delle cose successe dal principio della guerra mossa da Selim Ottomano a' Venetiani . . . 4to. Venet. 1572

Contarini (Pier' Maria). Corso di guerra et partiti di guerreggiare e combattere. 4to. Venet. 1601

Contius (Antonius). Disputationum juris civilis liber i. *See* **Vaudus (J.).** Variarum quæstionum libri ii, etc., 1595.

Contradiction! or, English med. men & manners of the 19th century. By 'Ατιθάσσευτος. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Contrexéville. C. Pavilion Spring. [*Bibliog.*] 12mo. Paris, n.d.

Contributions to surgery & medicine, 1885. *See* **Thomas (H. O.).**

Conversations. Conversations on the theory & practice of physiol. medicine; or, dialogues between a savant & a . . . disciple of Prof. Broussais. Transl. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Conversations on the animal economy, 2 v., 1827. [*Anon.*] *See* **Animal Economy.**

Conwell (Wm. E. E.). A code of med. regulations for the Hon. East India Co.'s establishment of surgeons belonging to Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, & Malacca. 8vo. Singapore, 1828

—— Observ^{s}. chiefly on pulmonary disease in India, & an essay on the use of the stethoscope. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Malacca, 1829

—— A treatise on the functional & structural changes of the liver, . . . & on the agency of hepatic derangement in producing other disorders . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

Conyers (Rich.). *De morbis infantum diss. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1756. 4to. Lond. 1757

Cook (Joseph). Orthodoxy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878

—— Transcendentalism. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878

—— Conscience, heredity, & marriage. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879

Cooke (Conrad Wm.). †Wm. Gilbert of Colchester. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Cooke (Jas.)[1]. Mellificium chirurgiæ; or, the marrow of many good authours . . . 12mo. Lond. 1648

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Mellificium chirurgiæ; or, the marrow of chirurgery . . . *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1685

See also Clark (H. E.). †A rare med. book & its author. ["Suppl. Chirurgiæ, etc.," by J. C., 1655], 1899.

Cooke (Jas.)[2]. *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Cooke (John). A treatise on nervous diseases. 2 v. [v. 1, Croonian Lect^{s}., 1819.] [*v. 2 in 2 pts.*; 3 *cop^{s}*.; *pt. 2 of v. 2 of two cop^{s}. wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1820–3

V. 1. On apoplexy, including apoplexia hydrocephalica, etc.
V. 2. On palsy & on epilepsy.
See also Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840 [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of C.*].

Cooke (Tho.). Tablets of anatomy & physiology. Anatomy complete. 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* Physiology complete. 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1878

—— Tablets of anatomy. 4th ed., or selection of the tablets most useful, etc. 4to. Lond. 1885

—— Dissection guides. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Cooke (Tho. Weeden). On cancer : its allies & counterfeits. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1865

Cooke (Wm.). Pract. treatise on tinea capitis contagiosa and its cure, . . . including an enquiry into . . . fungi hæmatodes & nævi materni. 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— A comm. of med. & moral life ; or, mind & the emotions considered in relation to health, disease, & religion. 8vo. Lond. 1852

See also Morgagni (G. B.). The seats & causes of diseases, etc., abr. by C., 1822.

Cooley (Arnold Jas.). C.'s cyclopædia of pract. receipts . . . 6th ed., rev. & enl. by R. V. Tuson. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

Cooper (Alfred). Syphilis & pseudo-syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of the rectum. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. By A. C. & F. S. Edwards. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *3rd earl of Shaftesbury.* *See* **Shaftesbury.**

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *7th earl of Shaftesbury.* *See* **Shaftesbury.**

Cooper (*Sir* **Astley Paston),** *bart.* The anatomy & surg. treatment of inguinal & congenital hernia. [3 *cop*s.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1804

—— Observs. on fractures of the neck of the thigh-bone, being an app. to the work on dislocations . . . of the joints. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1823

—— A treatise on dislocations & on fractures of the joints. 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1823

—— The anatomy of the thymus gland. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1832

—— Observs. on the structure & diseases of the testis. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1830

See also Cooper (B. B.). The life of Sir A. C., Bart., 1843.
„ „ Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of C.*]

—— & **B. Travers.** Surg. essays. 2nd ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1818–19

V. 1. Dislocations. Iritis. Ligature on the aorta. Phymosis & paraphymosis. Exostosis. Wounds & ligatures of veins.
V. 2. Dislocations (cont.) & fractures of the hip & knee joint. Unnatural apertures in the urethra. Encysted tumours.

Cooper (Barnsby Blake). Lect^{s}. on anatomy. 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1829–32

—— The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †The Hunterian Oration, 1853. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Cooper (Chas. Henry) & T. Cooper. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. v. 1, 1500–1585. 8vo. Camb. 1858

Cooper (Chas. Purton). Papers respecting the sanitary state of Church Lane & Carrier St., St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*begins*, "*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, Bt.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1850

Cooper (Jas.). †Vaccination vindicated; or, an address . . . upon . . . vaccine inoculation. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1811

Cooper (Sam.). A dict. of pract. surgery . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— †The Hunterian Oration, 1832. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Cooper (Tho.). Thesaurus linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ . . . Acc. dictionarium historicum et poeticum . . . fol. Lond. 1584

Cooper (Thompson). *See* **Cooper (C. H.) & T. C.** Athenæ Cantab. 1858.

Cooper (Wm. White). On near sight, aged sight, impaired vision, & the means of assisting sight. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Coote (Holmes). A report upon . . . the treatment of syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— On joint diseases: their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

Cope (Joseph). *See* **Bischoff (I. R.).** A treatise on clin. med., transl. by C., 1827.

Copeland (Tho.). Observ^{s}. on some of the principal diseases of the rectum & anus . . . 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Observ^{s}. on the symptoms and treatment of the diseased spine, . . . with some remarks on the consequent palsy. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Copello (Giov.). Nuevos estudios para determinar las causas, la naturaleza, y el tratamiento de la fièbre amarilla. 8vo. Lima, 1870

Copeman (Edw.). Illustr^{s}. of puerperal fever. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— Brief history of the Norfolk & Norwich Hospital, with a few biog. observ^{s}. on the late Wm. Dalrymple, & J. G. Crosse. 2nd ed. 8vo. Norwich, 1865

Copeman (Edw.) [*continued*]. A report on the cerebral affections of infancy, with a few comments & pract. remarks.
8vo. Norwich, 1873

See also CROSSE (J. G.). Cases in midwifery, with introd., etc., by C., 1851.

Copeman (Sydney A. Monckton). Vaccination: its natural history & pathology. [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1898.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1899

Copernicus (Nicolaus). De lateribus et angulis triangulorum . . . Add. est Canon semissium subtensarum rectarum linearum in circulo. [*autogr. of Dr. John Dee on t.-p.*]
4to. Vittembergæ, *J. Lufft*, 1542

—— De revolutionibus orbium cœlestium libri vi. . . . Item, de libris revolutionum N. Copernici narratio . . . per G. Joachimum . . .
fol. Basileæ, 1566

—— Astronomia instaurata, libris sex comprehensa, qui de revolutionibus orbium cœlestium inscribuntur. . . . Op. et studio N. Mulerii.
4to. Amstelrod. 1617

—— *References:*

See GALILEI (G.). Dialogo . . . sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo Tolemaico e Copernicano, 1632.
„ GASSEND (P.). T. Brahei vita. Acc. N. C. . . . vita, 1654.
„ HUME (J.). Sphères de C. et Ptolomée, etc., 1637.
„ KEPLER (J.). Epitome astronomiæ Copernicanæ, 1635.
„ —— Prodromus, etc. Add. narratio . . . de libris revolutionum . . . N. C., 1621.
„ LIPSTORP (D.). Specimina, etc. Acc. Copernicus Redivivus, 1653.
„ POLACCUS (G.). Anticopernicus catholicus, etc., 1644.

Copestick (F. D. Rees). The manor of Andrewes, & Le Motte . . .
4to. Lond. [1884]

Copho [COPHON]. Tract. de arte medendi, omnibus morborum curam auspicaturis, apprime necessarius.
12mo. Hagaonæ, *V. Kobian*, 1532

Copland (Jas.). Of pestilential cholera: its nature, prevention, & curative treatment. [2 *cop^{s}*.]
12mo. Lond. 1832

—— On the causes, nature, & treatment of palsy & apoplexy. [*cont.* Croonian Lect^{s}., 1844–6.]
8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Pestilential cholera. [*Anon.; article from Foreign Quarterly Rev., No.* 16.]
8vo. [Lond. n.d.]

—— †On the drainage & sewage of London & of large towns . . .
8vo. Lond. 1857

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1857.
4to. Lond. 1857

—— A dictionary of pract. medicine. 3 v. in 4. [*v.* 3*i*, *ii*.] [2 *cop^{s}*.]
8vo. Lond. 1858

—— *The same.* Abridged.
8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The forms, complications, causes, prevention, & treatment of consumption & bronchitis, comprising also the causes & prevention of scrofula.
8vo. Lond. 1861

Copland (Jas.) [*continued*]. The forms, complications, causes, & treatment of bronchitis. New ed. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— *Another ed.* [? 2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond. 1866

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840 [*cont. biog. mem. & port. of C.*].
„ „ RICHERAND (A. B.). Elem^{s}. of physiol. 5th ed., rev. by C., 1829.

[**Copland (Wm.)** ?] A boke of the propreties of herbes called an herball, whereunto is added the time y^{t} herbes, floures, & sedes shold be gathered to be kept the whole yere . . . by W. C. 80 *ll.*, *sig. A–K.*
black letter, 12mo. Lond. *J. Kynge for A. Wely* [*c.* 1550 ?]

Coppier (Guillaume). Histoire et voyage des Indes Occidentales . . . 12mo. Lyon, 1645

Coppin (Jean). Le Bouclier de l'Europe ; ou, la Guerre Sainte . . . Avec un relation de voyages faits dans la Turquie, la Thébaide, et la Barbarie. 4to. Paris, 1686

Copus (Martinus) [*pseud.* A. CEPHALUS]. Mercurius Triumphans et hebdomas eclogarum hermeticarum . . . 4to. Magdeburgi, 1600

—— Apotelesmata philosophica Mercurii Triumphantis de vera et summa antiquissimorum philosophorum medicina . . . 4to. Magdeburgi, 1601

Coran [CORANUS]. *See* **Koran.**

Coras (Jean de). Tract. de officiis, electionibus, dignitatibus, et beneficiis ecclesiasticis . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1596

Coray (Adamantinus). *See* **Hippocrates.** Traité des airs, etc., trad., etc., par C., 1800.

Corban (Francis). *De cynanche tonsillari. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Corbet (David). *De hypochondriasi. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Corblet (Jules). Parallèle des traditions mythologiques avec les récits bibliques. 4to. Beauvais, 1845

Corboliensis (Ægidius). *See* **Ægidius,** *Corboliensis.*

Corbyn (Fredk.). Instructions to mothers on the management & diseases of infants . . . *plates*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1828

Corcucci da Sascorbaro (Giov. Andrea). Il vermicello dalla Seta del Corsuccio. 4to. Rimino, 1581

Corda (A. J. C.). Observ^{s}. on the microscopic animalcules about the hot springs of Carlsbad. *See* **Carro (J. de).** Essay, etc., 1835.

Cordæus (Mauritius) [LA CORDE (M. DE)]. In librum priorem Hippocratis de muliebribus comm. vii. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Cordeaux (Chas.). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Cordes (A. E.). *See* **Barnes (Robt.).** Leçons sur les opérations obstét., etc., trad. par C., 1873.

Cordus (Euricius). Ain Regiment: wie man sich vor der newen Plage, der englische Schweiss genannt, bewaren, undt so man damit ergryffen wirt, darinn halten soll. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847 [*cont. a repr. of the Marburg ed.*, 1529].

Cordus (Valerius). In hoc vol. cont. . . . annot^{s}. in P. Dioscoridis . . . de medica materia libros v. . . . Ejusdem Val. Cordi Historiæ stirpium libri iv. . . . Sylva . . De artificiosis extractionibus liber. Compositiones med. . . . Item C. Gesneri de hortis Germaniæ liber. . . . Omnia . . . industria . . . C. Gesneri coll. et præfat. illustr. [*a few MS. notes.*]
woodcuts, fol. Argent. 1561

—— Dispensatorium pharmacorum omnium, quæ in usu potissimum sunt . . . fol. Noribergæ, 1598

—— Dispensatorium, sive pharmacorum conficiendorum ratio. Cum P. Coudenbergii et M. Lobelii scholiis . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1637

Cordwell (Henry). *See* **Curie (P. F.).** The case of Mr. C., 1845.

Corfe (Geo.). A popular treatise on the kidney . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839

Corfe (John). Mesmerism tried by the touchstone of truth: being a reply to Dr. Ashburner's remarks, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Corfield (Wm. Henry). Health. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Dwelling houses: their sanitary construction & arrangements. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The treatment & utilisation of sewage. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. by the author & L. C. Parkes. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— The etiology of typhoid fever & its prevention. [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1902.] 8vo. Lond. 1902

See also Michael (W. H.), W. H. C., & J. A. Wanklyn. A man. of public health, 1874.

Corio (Bernardino). L'historia di Milano . . . 4to. Vinegia, 1554

Cork. An account of a med. controversy in the city of C., etc., 1749. [*Anon.*] *See* **Blair ( ),** *M.D., of Cork.*

Cormack (C. E.). The mineral waters of Vichy & the diseases in which they are indicated. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Cormack (*Sir* John Rose). †Remarks on a case of suicide . . . 8vo. Edin. 1838

—— †Notice of the late Dr. Abercrombie. 8vo. n.p. [1844]

—— †Sketch of John Lee, D.D., M.D. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Clin. studies, illustr. by cases observed in hospital & private practice. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Cormack (*Sir* **John Rose**) [*continued*]. †Diphtheria & croup: what are they? 8vo. Edinb. 1876

—— †Paul Broca, of Paris. [By J. R. C.] 8vo. Edinb. 1880

See also DALLETT (MISS S.). Inquest on Miss S. D., ed. by C., 1847.
„ „ FARMER (J.). The late inquest: a comm. on the attempted vindication of J. R. C., 1847.
„ „ TROUSSEAU (A.). Lect^{s}. on clin. med., v. 2–5, transl. by C., 1868–72.

Cornacchini (**Marco**). Methodus qua omnes humani corpis affectiones . . . curantur. 2. ed. 4to. Florent. 1620

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Hartmann** (**J.**). Praxis chymiatrica, 1647.

See also MERCURIALIS (G.). Comm. in Hippocratis Prognostica, etc., ed. C., 1602.

Cornacchini (**Tommaso**) [CORNACCHINIUS]. Tabulæ medicæ in quibus ea fere omnia quæ a principibus medicis Græcis, Arabibus, et Latinis de curationis apparatu, capitis, ac thoracis morbis . . . scripta sparsim reperiuntur . . . fol. Patavii, 1605

Cornarius (**Diomedes**). Oratio in funere W. Lazii . . . 4to. Viennæ, 1565

—— Consiliorum medicinalium . . . tractatus. [Observationum medicinalium . . . præmeditationes. Historiæ admirandæ raræ.] 3 pts. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1599

Cornarius (**Janus**) [JO. HAGENBUT; HAGENBOTH; HAMBUT; HANBUT; HAYNPOL]. De peste libri duo . . . 12mo. Basil. 1551

—— Dolabellarum in P. Æginetam medicum lib. vii. *See* **Paulus Ægineta.** Libri vii, etc., 1556.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Etienne** (**H.**), *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, etc., v. 1, 1567.

—— Medicina, sive medicus, liber unus. Ejusdem orationes duæ: altera Hippocrates, sive doctor verus: altera, de rectis medicinæ studiis amplectendis. 12mo. Basil. *per J. Oporinum* [1556?]

See also ÆTIUS. Contractæ, etc., per J. C. Lat. conscripti, 1542.
„ „ DIOSCORIDES. De mat. med., J. C. interpr. Ejusdem J. C. Emblemata, 1557.
„ „ GALEN. Opus . . . de compos. pharm., etc. J. C. comm., 1537.
„ „ HIPPOCRATES. Op., etc., per J. C. Lat. lingua conscripta, 1546, 58.

Cornaro (**Luigi**) [LUD. CORNARUS]. Tract. de vitæ sobriæ commodis. *See* **Lessius** (**L.**). Hygiasticon, etc., 1613.

—— Sure & certain methods of attaining a long & healthful life . . . And made English by W. Jones. 12mo. Lond. 1702

—— Discourses on a sober & temperate life. Transl. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1768

Corneille (**Pierre**). Les chef-d'œuvres de P. C. Le Cid, Horace, Cinna, Polyeucte, Pompée, Rodogune . . . Nouv. éd. 12mo. Oxford, 1746

Cornelius Nepos. *See* **Nepos** (**Cornelius**).

Cornet (**Georg**). Die Tuberculose. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14, H. 2. Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

Cornet (Georg) [*continued*]. Die acute allgem. Miliartuberculose. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14, H. 2. Abth. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1900

—— Die Scrophulose. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14, H. 2, Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1900

—— Die Prophylaxis d. Tuberkulose. 8vo. Wien, 1906

—— Die Tuberkulose. 2 B. [*Bibliog*s.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1907

Corneto (Sallustius Tiberius a). *See* **Tiberius (Sallustius).**

Cornil (André Victor) & V. Babes. Les bactéries et leur rôle dans l'étiologie, l'anatomie, et l'histologie pathologiques des maladies infectieuses. 2me éd. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1886

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 2 v. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1890

—— & **A. Brault.** Études sur la pathologie du rein. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1884

—— & **L. Ranvier.** Manuel d'histologie pathol. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1869

—— *The same.* 2 ed. 2 t. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1881–4

—— *The same.* 3me éd. Avec la collaboration de A. Brault & M. Letulle. 3 t. [*Bibliog*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1901–7

—— Man. of pathol. histology. 2nd ed. Transl. by A. M. Hart. 2 v. [2 *cop*s.; *one bound in* 3 v.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882–86

—— & **Suchard.** The site of the parasite in leprosy. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

See also Hérard (H.) & A. V. C. De la phthisie pulmonaire, 1867.

Cornutus (Lucius Annæus) [Phurnutus]. De natura deorum . . . *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1578.

—— *Another ed.* [*Gr. & Lat.*]. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

†**Cornwall** as a winter resort. 8vo. Plymouth, 1889

Coronelli (Vincenzio). Viaggi. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Venet. 1697

Corpulence. †Cursory remarks on corpulence. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Corpus. Auctores Latinæ linguæ . . . corpus, 1622. *See* **Godefroy (D.),** *ed.*

Corpus Byzantinæ historiæ. 23 v. [*This title occurs only in the half-title prefixed to one vol. Each author is entered in his own place.* [Corp. Byzant. hist.] *is inserted in each entry.*]. fol. Paris & Rome, 1645–70

Authors—Acropolita (& Joel & Cananus). Agathias. Anastasius. Anna Comnena. Cantacuzenus. Cedrenus. Chalcondylas. Cinnamus (& Silentiarius). Codinus (& Chrysoloras & Leo). Ducas. Glycas. Hoeschelius. Labbe. Manasses. Nicephorus, *Bryennius*, *Cæsar*. Nicephorus, *Saint*. Nicetas. Pachymeres (& Andronicus II). Procopius. Syncellus (& Nicephorus, *Saint*). Theophanes (& Leo, *the Grammarian*). Theophylactus Simocatta.

Corpus Byzantinæ historiæ [*continued*]. Corpus historiæ Byzantinæ . . . 4 v. [? *odd pts. of a larger collection ; "Nicetas" & "Gregoras" have each a sep. t.-p., dated* 1568.]
fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1568

ZONARAS (J.). Historia. [Annales.] NICETAS, *Acominatus.* [Annales.] GREGORAS (N.). Byzant. hist. libri xi. CHALCONDYLAS (L.). De rebus Turcicis.

Corpus Juris Canonici. [*Ed*. *of the var. parts which compose the C. J. C., viz., the "Decretum Gratiani" "Decretals of Gregory IX," Liber Sextus," "Clementinæ," & the "Extravagantes," are, for convenience, entered here.*]

—— Corpus juris canonici, emend. et notis illustr. . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. App. P. Lanceloti
4to. Lugd. 1605

—— Decretorum canonicorum collectanea, . . . D. Gratiani labore concinnata . . . [*bound in* 2 *v.*] 12mo. Paris, 1570

—— Decretum Gratiani, emend. et not. illustr. . . . Ed. ultima.
fol. Lugd. 1606

—— *The same.* Ed. ultima. fol. Taurini, 1620

—— Epistolæ Decretales summorum Pontificum, a Gregorio Nono Pontifico Maximo coll. [*coloph.*, "*Excudebat C. Plantinus Antverpiæ*, 1569."] 12mo. Paris, *J. Puteanus*, 1570

—— Decretales D. Gregorii Papæ IX. . . . Ed. ultima.
fol. Lugd. 1606

—— *The same.* Ed. ultima. fol. Taurini, 1621

—— Antiquæ collectiones Decretalium. Cum A. Augustini et J. Cujacii notis et emend. fol. Paris, 1609

—— Sextus Decretalium liber, per Bonifacium Octavum Pontificem . . . ed. . . . 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1569

—— Liber Sextus Decretalium D. Bonifacii Papæ VIII. Clementinis Papæ V. Constitutiones. Extravagantes tum viginti D. Joannis Papæ XXII. tum communes. Ed. ultima.
fol. Lugd. 1606

—— *The same.* Ed. ultima. fol. Taurini, 1620

—— Constitutionum Extravagantium . . . Pii Quarti et Quinti liber unus. Cui . . . Gregorii XIII Constitutiones . . . et Bulla Cœnæ Domini . . . acc.
12mo. Conimbricæ, 1576

—— Septimus Decretalium . . . [liber.] [*a private collection formed by P. Matthæus.*] *See* **Matthieu (P.).**

—— Institutiones juris canonici. [*a private collection formed by J. P. Lancelottus.*] *See* **Lancelottus (J. P.).**

Corpus Juris Canonici [*continued*]. *References.* [*Commentaries, etc.*]:

See AZPILCUETA (M.). Op., v. 1, 1589. [*cont.* "Comm. in Decretorum capita, etc."]

„ —— Op., v. 2, 1589. [*cont.* "In Decretales, Constitutiones, . . . Extravagantem comm."]

„ —— Consiliorum . . . libri quinque juxta titulos Decretalium, 1591.

„ BARBOSA (A.). Coll. . . . in [quinque libros] Decretalium, 1626.

„ BARTHOLOMÆIS (H. DE). Lectura in quinque Decretalium . . . libros, 1512.

„ BINSFELDIUS (P.). Comm. in tit. juris canonici de injuriis, 1597.

„ BUTRIO (A. A). In Sextum Decretalium vol. comm., 1575.

„ CANISIUS (H.). Posthuma de sponsalibus, etc., seu lecturæ . . . super quartum librum Decretalium, 1613.

„ —— Prælect^{s}. in duos tit. juris canonici de decimis, etc., et de usuris, etc., 1609.

See CANISIUS (H.). Summa juris canonici in quatuor libros . . . contracta, 1604.

„ CUJACIUS (J.). Recitationes in ii et iv libros Decretalium, 1594.

„ FLORENS (F.). Diss. select. juris canonici, 1632.

„ FRANCUS (P.). In Sextum Decretalium librum comm., 1581.

„ GOFFREDUS, *de Trano.* Summa . . . in titulos Decretalium, 1570.

„ GREGORIUS (P.). Op., etc., 1623. [*cont. comm^{s}. on var. pts. of the C. J. C.*]

„ PECKIUS (P.). Ad regulas juris canonici comm., 1588.

„ PETRUS, *de Ancharano.* Super secundo (— sexto) Decretalium . . . comm., 1581–3.

„ SANDEUS (F. M.). Comm. in v lib. Decretalium, etc., 1567.

„ SOCINUS (M.). In . . . titulos Decretalium . . . comm., 1583.

„ TUDESCHIS (N. DE). Comm. in Decretalium libros, 1605.

Corpus Juris Civilis. *For ed^{s}. of, & ref^{s}. to comm^{s}. on, any of the four parts which compose the C.J.C., viz. the Institutes, Digest, Code, & Novels, see* **Justinian I,** *emp.*].

—— [Corpus juris civilis] . . . Comm. Accursii, scholiis Contii, paratitlis Cujacii . . . Acc. D. Gothofredi notæ . . . 6 v. [*no gen. t.-p.; t.-p. of each v. indicates contents; t.-p. of v.* 1, "*Corporis Justinianæi digestum vetus, etc.*"] fol. Lugd. 1604

—— Corpus juris civilis, a D. Gothofredo recog. 3. ed. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Sancti Gervasii, 1606

—— Corpus juris civilis in iiii partes distinctum . . . Hic acc. notæ. . . . D. Gothofredo . . . Postrema ed. 4to. n.p. 1619

—— Corpus juris civilis Justinianei, cum comm. Accursii, scholiis Contii, et D. Gothofredi lucubrationibus . . . Acc. J. Cujacii paratitla. . . 6 v. [*gen. t.-p. to v.* 1 *only*; *t.-p^{s}. of other vols. indicate contents.*] fol. Genev. et Aureliæ, 1625

—— Corpus juris civilis, . . . cum notis . . . D. Gothofredi . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2 *has t.-p.* Codicis Justiniani . . . libri xii. . . .] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1627–8

See also GILKENIUS (P.). Comm. in præcipuos universi Codicis titulos, 1606.

Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum, secundum seriem temporum . . . Postrema ed. 4to. Genev. 1627

Corradi (Alfonso). Le prime Farmacopee italiane ed in particolare dei Ricettari fiorentini. 8vo. Milano, 1887

—— †Perchè il salasso fosse già pena militare ignominiosa. 4to. Bologna, 1891

—— Annali delle epidemie occorse in Italia dalle prime memorie fino al 1850. Vol. 7. Appendice. Pt. 1–2. 8vo. Bologna, 1892

Corral y Oña (Tomas). Du tétanos de la matrice. 8vo. Marseille, 1847

Corrigan (*Sir* **Dominic John**). Lect^s. on the nature & treatment of fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1853

Corry (John). †Quack doctors dissected; or a new . . . ed. of Corry's "Detector of quackery." 12mo. Lond. [1810?]

Corte (Claudio). Il cavallerizzo . . . 4to. Venet. 1573

Cortes (Geronimo). Libro y tratado de los animales terrestres, volatiles . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Valencia, 1615

Cortesi (Giov. Battista) [Jo. B. Cortesius]. Miscellaneorum medicinalium decades denæ. *port.* fol. Messanæ, 1625

—— Practicæ medicinæ pars prima (secunda, et tertia). 3 pts. in 2 v. fol. Messanæ, 1635

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*Foreign* (Messina). Pharmacopœia, . . . interpr. C., 1629.

Corti (Matteo). *See* **Curtius (Matthæus).**

Cortnummius (Justus). Nova, utilis, ac curiosa apoplexiam seu morbum attonitum curandi methodus. 4to. Hildesiæ, 1685

Corvinus (Messalla). *See* **Messala Corvinus (M. V.).**

Corvinus (Laurentius). Geographia. *See* **Niger (D. M.).** Geographiæ commentariorum libri xi, etc., 1557.

Corvisart des Marest (Jean Nicolas). A treatise on the diseases and organic lesions of the heart & great vessels. Transl. by C. H. Hebb. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Cory (Robt.). Lect^s. on the theory & practice of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Cosgrave (E. Macdowel). †Etiology & classification of the anæmia of puberty. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

Cosmo I., *grand duke of Tuscany.* [DE' MEDICI]. *See* **Manuzio (A.).** Vita di C. de' M., 1586.

Costa (Christophorus a). *See* **Acosta (C.).**

Costa (Emanuel Mendes da). *See* **Mendes Da Costa (E.).**

Costa (Jacob M. da). *See* **Da Costa (J. M.).**

Costa (Jo. Bapt.). Tract. novus de facti scientia et ignorantia . . . fol. Francof. 1605

Costa (John C. da). *See* **Da Costa (J. C.).**

Costæus (Jo.) [COSTES]. De universali stirpium natura libri duo. 4to. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1578

—— De igneis medicinæ præsidiis libri duo. 4to. Venet. 1595

See also AVICENNA. Libri in re med., etc., a J. P. Mangio et J. C., recog., 1564.
" " MESUÉ (Jo.). Op. . . . J. Costæi annot^n., 1589.

Costanus (Antonius Guibertus). De dotibus et earum jure comm. 4to. Lugd. 1556

—— De sponsalibus, matrimoniis, et dotibus comm. . . . 12mo. Marpurgi, 1597

Coste (F. H. Perry-). *See* **Perry-Coste (F. H.).**

Coste (Jean François). *See* **Mead (R.).** Rec. des œuvres physiques, etc., trad. par C., 1774.

Coste (Jean Jacques M. C. V.). Histoire . . . du développement des corps organisés. 2 v. in 4 pts. [li, ii, iii; *plates contained in sep. v., atlas fol.*]. 4to. Paris, 1859–47

Costello (Chas. Tho.). *See* **Bannerman (W. B.).** Serum-therapy of plague in India. Reports by W. M. Haffkine & [C. T. C.], 1905.

Costeo (Giov.). *See* **Costæus (Jo).**

Costilhes (J. Hippolyte). †Observ. de paralysie progressive localisée dans les muscles de la langue, du voile du palais, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860

See also Boys de Loury (J. L. C.) & H. C. Recherches clin. . . . sur les ulcérations du col de l'utérus, 1845.

Cotes (Chas.). Oratio Harveiana, 1745. 4to. Lond. 1746

Cotta (Catellianus). Memoralia, ex variis utriusque juris doctoribus collecta. . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1556

Cotta (John) [Cottey]. A short discoverie of the unobserved dangers of severall sorts of ignorant & unconsiderate practisers of physicke in England . . . 4to. Lond. *J. Jackson for R. Watkins*, 1612

—— Cotta contra Antonium: or an ant-Antony or an ant-apology, manifesting Doctor Antony his apologie for *aurum potabile*, in true and equall ballance of right reason, to be false and counterfait. 4to. Oxford, *J. Lichfield & J. Short for H. Cripps*, 1623

Cottell (H. A.). †Esthetics of medicine. 12mo. Louisville, Ky. 1886

Cottey (John). *See* **Cotta.**

Cotting (Benj. Eddy). Med. addresses. 8vo. Boston, 1875

Nature in disease. Disease a part of the plan of Creation. A sure basis for rational therapeutics. Notes.

Cottle (E. Wyndham). *See* **Nayler (G.).** The hair in health & disease, ed. by C., 1877.

Cotton (Nathanael). Observ^{s}. on a particular kind of scarlet fever that lately prevailed in and about St. Alban's . . . 8vo. Lond. 1749

Cotton (Rich. Payne). †Clin. lect^{s}. on the physical diagnosis of phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Phthisis & the stethoscope . . . 12mo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1859

Cotton (Rich. Payne) [*continued*]. Phthisis and the stethoscope. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1869

—— The nature, symptoms, & treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Cotunnius (Dominicus) [COTUGNIUS]. A treatise on the nervous sciatica, or nervous hip gout. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1775

Coudenberg (Pierre) [PET. COUDENBERGIUS]. *See* **Cordus (V.).** Dispensatorium, etc. Cum P. C. et M. Lobelii scholiis, 1637.

Coughtrie ( ). †Aërial locomotion. Pettigrew *versus* Marey. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Couleius (Abrahamus). *See* **Cowley.**

Coulson (Wm.). On the diseases of the bladder & prostate gland. 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1857

Councilman (W. T.). Epicrisis. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.
See also VACCINATION. Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. C. [& others], 1904.

Coundouris (Gerasimo). *Le diabète dans ses rapports avec les lésions des membranes externes de l'œil. 4to. Paris, 1883

Coupland (Sidney). †Introd. address : Middlesex Hosp. Med. School, 1879. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Anæmia. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1881.] 8vo. Lond. 1881
See also FOX (W.). A treatise on dis^s. of lungs & pleura, ed. by C., 1891.
„ „ STURGES (O.). Nat. hist. & relations of pneumonia, 2nd ed., by O. S. & S. C., 1890.

Courmont (J.). *See* **Arloing (S.).** Leçons sur la tuberculose, etc., rec. par C., 1892.

Cours d'études médicales ; ou, exposition de la structure de l'homme comparée à celle des animaux . . . 5 t. 8vo. Paris, 1803
T. 1–2. Structure organique.
T. 3–4. Histoire des maladies.
T. 5. Fonctions vitales.

Court (Chas. Caton de). *See* **Genest (C. C.).** Portrait de M. de C., 1696.

Courtenay (Francis Burdett). Revelations of quacks & quackery : a series of letters by " Detector " . . . 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Courtin (Germain). Leçons anatom. et chirurg. . . . Rec., coll., et corr. par E. Binet. fol. Paris, 1612

Courvée (J. C. de la). *See* **La Courvée.**

Cousin (Jean). Livre de perspective. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1560

Couto (Miguel). *See* **Azevedo Sodré (A. A. de) u. M. C.** Das Gelbfieber, 1901.

Coutto (Josephus Ant. de). *De partu humano. 8vo. Edinb. 1794

Coutts (Jas.). A history of the University of Glasgow, 1451–1909. *ill.* 4to. Glasgow, 1909

Coutts (John Alfred). Some aspects of infantile syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Covarruvias y Leyra (Diego de). Opera omnia, quæ hactenus extant . . . 3 v. in 2. [*v.* 2, "*Variarum resolutionum . . . libri iii*[*i*], *etc.*" ; *v.* 3, "*Quæstionum practicarum . . . liber unus, etc.*"] fol. Francof. 1573

—— Opera omnia . . . Iam post varias editiones correctiora et . . . expurgata. Acc. J. Uffelii in variarum resolutionum libros notæ uberiores . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Antverp. 1627

Cowan (Chas.). The danger, irrationality, & evils of med. quackery. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Cowan (J. B.). *See* **Lawrie (J. A.) & J. B. C.** †Case of poisoning by strychnine, 1856.

Coward (Geo. Scott). *De capitis plagis. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Coward (Wm.). Remediorum medicinalium tabula generalis . . . 12mo. Lond. 1704

Cowell (Geo.). †Introd. address : Westminster Hosp. Med. School, 1873. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Cowell (John). Institutiones juris Anglicani . . . 12mo. Cantab. 1605

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. [Frankfort ?] 1630

Cowley (Abraham). Works. 7th ed. [*with* An account of the life & writings of A. C., by T. Sprat.] *port.* fol. Lond. 1681

—— Works. In two volumes. [With an account of his life & writings.] 11th ed. 3 v. [*v.* 3 *publ. in* 1711]. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1710

—— Poemata Latina. In quibus cont. sex libri plantarum . . . et unus miscellaneorum. 8vo. Lond. 1668

Cowling (Rich. O.). Aphorisms in fracture. 12mo. Louisville, Ky. 1881

—— †The relations of medicine to modern unbelief. 8vo. [Louisville, Ky.] n.d.

Cowper (Wm.), *surgeon.* The anatomy of humane bodies, with figures drawn after the life . . . [*a v. of plates, with letterpress descriptions ; 2 cop*^{s}.] fol. Oxford, 1698

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. Rev. & publ. by C. B. Albinus. fol. Leyden, 1737

—— Myotomia reformata ; or, an anatom. treatise on the muscles of the human body, illustr. with figures after the life, . . . [with] an introd. concerning muscular motion. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1724

Cowper (Wm.), *the poet.* *See* **Potter (J. P.).** Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber, etc., 1830.

Cox (Abraham L.). The pathology & treatment of Asiatic cholera, so-called. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1849

Cox (Chas. Jas.). An analysis of poisons . . . 12mo. Lond. 1837

Cox (Dan.). Observ^s^. on the present epidemic fever . . . Added, some remarks concerning the use of the cortex . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1741

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. Added, several new cases . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— †A letter to a friend on the subject of inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1757

Cox (J. C.). Hints for invalids about to visit Naples : being a sketch of the med. topography of that city ; also an account of the mineral waters. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

Cox (John). *De malignis testis vitiis. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Cox (Joseph Mason). Pract. observ^s^. on insanity. Subjoined, remarks on med. jurisprudence as connected with diseased intellect. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Cox (Tho.). *De enteritide. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Cox (Wm. Sands). A letter to J. T. Law on the importance of establishing in connection with the Birmingham Roy. School of Medicine & Surgery a clinical hospital. 8vo. Birmingham, 1839

—— A mem. on amputation of the thigh at the hip joint. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1845

See also MAINGAULT (C.). Illustr^s^. of the different amputations, etc., with alterations & pract. observ^s^. by C., 1845.

Coxe (*Sir* Jas.). †Lunacy in its relations to the State. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Coxe (John Redman). The American dispensatory. 3rd ed. 8vo. Philad. 1814

—— An inquiry into the claims of Dr. Wm. Harvey to the discovery of the circulation of the blood . . . 8vo. Philad. 1834

—— †Effects of chlorine largely inhaled. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Coxe (Tho.). A discourse wherein the interest of the patient in reference to physick & physicians is soberly debated, many abuses of the apothecaries . . . are detected, & their unfitness for practice discovered . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1669

Craanen (Theodorus) [CRANEN]. Œconomia animalis . . . Item generatio hominis ex legibus mechanicis. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1703

Crace-Calvert (F.). On protoplasmic life. 12mo. Lond. 1871

—— On protoplasmic life, & the action of heat & antiseptics upon it. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1873

Cradock (Zachary). A sermon preached before King Charles II, Feb. 10, 1677–8, upon the providence of God in the government of the world. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1740

Craig (Chas. F.). The estivo-autumnal (remittent) malarial fevers. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— The malarial fevers, hæmoglobinuric fever, & the blood protozoa of man. [*Bibliog*ᵃ.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Craig (Maurice). Psychological medicine. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

Craigie (David). Elements of gen. and pathol. anatomy . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1828

Craik (Robt.). †Hygiene, public health, & preventive medicine. 8vo. [Montreal, 1896]

Cramer. *See also* **Kramer.**

Cramer (Jo. Andreas). *De tussi. 4to. Jenæ [1688]

Cramerus (Guil.). *Diss. . . . exhibens veram sitis naturalis historiam. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723

Crampton (John). Clin. report on dropsies. 2 pts. 8vo. Dublin, 1818

Cranel (Geo. Ernestus). *Exercitatio med. de cognoscendis medicamentorum facultatibus. 4to. Helmestadii [1685]

Cranen (Theodorus). *See* **Craanen.**

Cranius (Henr. Andreas). De pace religionis in Romano Imperio servanda. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1619

Crantz (Heinr. J. Nepomuk von). Comm. de rupto in partus doloribus a fœtu utero. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1756

—— †Diss. on rupture of the uterus. Transl. by C. Clay. 8vo. Manchester, 1848

Crantzius (Albertus). *See* **Kranz.**

Crasso (Giulio Paulo) [Crassus]. Medici antiqui Græci: Aretæus, [Hippocrates], Palladius, Ruffus, Theophilus physici et chirurgi . . . Omnes a J. P. Crasso Latio donati. Quibus acc. Stephanus Athen. et ipsius Crassi quæstiones medicæ et naturales. [Scholia A. Galdadini in Stephani explanationes.] 4to. Basil. 1581

Crates, *Thebanus.* Epistolæ. *See* **Hippocrates.** Epistolæ, 1601.

Crato (Jo.) [Crato von Kraftheim (Joh.)]. Consiliorum et epistolarum medicinalium liber primus (–septimus). Studio et labore L. Scholzii. 7 v. in 5. [*a made-up copy*; *v.* 1 *&* 2 *Francof.* 1654, 50; *v.* 3–7 *Hanov.*, 1646, 59, 19, 11, 11.] 12mo. Francof. & Hanov. 1611–54

See also Montanus (J. B.). Consultᵃ. med. [ed.] J. C., 1572, 83.

Crausius (Rud. Wilh.) [Krausius; Krauss]. [Ratio originis pestis . . .] [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati F. W. Clauderi.] 4to. Jenæ, 1681

Crausius (Rud. Wilh.) [KRAUSIUS; KRAUSS] [*continued*]. *De calendario valetudinariorum perpetuo I. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. G. Siber.] 4to. Jenæ [1697]

Cravetta (Aymon). Consiliorum sive responsorum primus et secundus tomus . . . Add. . . . responsis, pro H. a Rubeis genero suo. 3 v. in 1. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1572

—— Tract. de antiquitate temporis . . . 12mo. Venet. 1576

Crawcour (I. L.). †Researches on strychnine. 8vo. New Orleans, 1856

—— †Poisoning by strychnine. 8vo. New Orleans, 1858

Crawford (Adair). Experim^s^. and observ^s^. on animal heat and the inflammation of combustible bodies. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— An experim. enquiry into the effects of tonics & other medicinal substances on the cohesion of the animal fibre. Ed. by A. Crawford. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Crawford (Andrew). *De vita animali. 8vo. Glasgow, 1789

Crawford (Jas.). *De ictero. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— *De strictura in urethra. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Crawford (John)[1]. Cursus medicinæ; or, complete theory of physic. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Crawford (John)[2]. *De febris epidemicæ anni 1817–19 varietatibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— †Notes of medico-legal cases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1856

Crawford (Wm. H.). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Crawford Divorce Case. [Report.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Crawfurd (Raymond H. P.). The last days of Charles II. [*Bibliog.*] *port.* 8vo. Oxford, 1909

—— The King's Evil. [FitzPatrick Lect^s^., Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Lond., 1911.] [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Oxford, 1911

See also YEO (J. B.). A man. of med. treatment, etc., 4th ed. by I. B. Y., R. C., & E. F. Buzzard, 1909.

Creaser (Tho.). †Evidences of the utility of vaccine inoculation . . . 12mo. Bath, 1801

—— Observ^s^. on Dr. Pearson's examination of the Report of the House of Commons conc. Dr. Jenner's claim for remuneration. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Credé (Karl Siegmund Franz). Klinische Vorträge ü. Geburtshülfe. Abth. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

Creech (Wm.). Letters . . . respecting the mode of living, arts, commerce, literature, manners, etc. of Edinburgh in 1763, and since that period . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1793

Cregutus (Jo. Daniel). *De methodo vitam longam acquirendi, ejusque causis. 4to. [Halæ Magdeb. 1707]

Creighton (Chas.). Bovine tuberculosis in man. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Dr. Koch's method of cultivating the micro-organisms in tubercle. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— The natural history of cow-pox & vaccinal syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— A history of epidemics in England, from A.D. 664 to the extinction of the plague. 2 v. 8vo. Camb. 1891

See also Hirsch (A.). Handb. of geograph. & hist. pathology, transl. by C., 1883–6.

Crellius (Jo.). *See* **Salerno.** Schola Salernitana, etc., cum Crellii, etc., 1625.

Crema (Liberalis). *See* **Spigelius (A.).** De formatu fœtu, etc., ed. C., 1626, 31.

Cremation in Great Britain. [*Publ. by Cremation Soc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Cremonensis (Gerardus). *See* **Gerardus,** *Cremonensis.*

Cremonini (Cesare) [Cremoninus]. Disp. de cœlo in tres partes divisa . . . Adj. est apologia dictorum Aristotelis de via lactea, de facie in orbe Lunæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1613

—— Apologia dictorum Aristotelis de calido innato adversus Galenum. 4to. Venet. 1626

—— Tract. tres: de sensibus externis, . . . de sensibus internis . . . [et] de facultate appetitiva. Rev. T. Lancetta. 4to. Venet. 1644

Crescens (Pierre des) [P. de Crescentiis]. Le liure des prouffitz, champestres et ruraulx touchant le labour des champs, vignes, et jardins, pour faire puis fontaines, citernes, maisons, et aultres ediffices . . . Contenant la vertu des herbes . . . [*rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border.*] *Gothic char. woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, *Philippe le Noir*, 1532

Crescentio (Bartolomeo). Nautica Mediterranea . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Roma, 1607

Crescentius (Marcellus). Decisiones super causis per RR. DD. auditores in eodem sacro palatio . . . 4to. Romæ, 1589

Crespin (Jean) [Crispinus]. Lexicon Græco-Latinum . . . Op. et studio E. G[rant]. 4to. Lond. 1581

—— [Vetustiss. authorum Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica poemata.] [Ed. by J. C.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 1st pt. wanting.*] 12mo. Genev. 1620

Crespo. *See* **Gonzalez y Crespo.**

Creutz (Car. Frid.). *De medicamentis infidis. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1713]

Creve (Jo. Car.). *De cancri natura et præcipua cancri ventriculi causa. 4to. Heidelb. 1823

Crichton (*Sir* Alex.). *De vermibus intestinorum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1785

—— An inquiry into the nature and origin of mental derangement . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— Pract. observ^s. on the treatment & cure of several varieties of pulmonary consumption . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1823

See also BLUMENBACH (J. F.). An essay on generation, transl. by C., 1792.

Crile (Geo.). Phylogenetic association in relation to certain med. problems. 8vo. n.p. 1910

Crime. †Crime, education, insanity. 8vo. [Lond.] 1852

—— Insanity & crime : case of G. V. Townley, 1864. *See* **Robertson (C. L.) & H. Maudsley.**

Crinitius (Petrus). Comm. de honesta disciplina. fol. Florent. *Junta*, 1505

Cripps (Wm. Harrison). Cancer of the rectum : its pathology, diagnosis, & treatment . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— The passage of air & fæces from the urethra. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Crisp (Edwards). †Cases of perforation of the stomach from simple ulceration. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A treatise on the structure, diseases, & injuries of the blood-vessels . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— The examination of a rejected candidate at the Roy. Coll. of Phys. of London, Dec. 21, 1848. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The examination of the President & Examiners of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. of London . . . 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †A lect. on the advantages of the study of nat. history. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †On the morbid conditions of the bile & gall bladder. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— The Carmichael & collegiate prizes. [*Letter to the President, etc., on the award to Prof. Harley.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1862]

—— †On the med. reform : a letter to the General Council of Med. Education on the adjudication of the Carmichael Prize, 1868. 8vo. [Lond.] 1870

—— †Small-pox & its prevention, including experim^s. upon the lower animals. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

Crispinus (Jo.). *See* **Crespin (Jean).**

Cristanovic (Stanislaus), *pseud.*? Examen Catholicum edicti Anglicani, quod contra Catholicos est latum, auctoritate Parlamenti Angliæ, 1606. 12mo. Paris, 1607

Critchett (Anderson). †Introd. lect.: St. Mary's Hosp., 1887. [*title on cover*, The med. profession: its trials & its rewards.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Critchett (Geo.). †A method of investigating the value of remedial agents. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Introd. lect.: Lond. Hosp. Med. College, 1859. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †Introd. address: Lond. Hosp., 1868. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Critopulus (Metrophanes). *See* **Kritopoulos.**

Croce (Flaminio della). Theatro militare. *plates*, 4to. Anversa, 1617

Croce (Giov. A. della). *See* **Cruce (Jo. A. a).**

Croce (Vincent Alsario della). *See* **Alsario della Croce (V.).**

Crocker (H. Radcliffe). Diseases of the skin: their description, pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— Atlas of diseases of the skin, in a series of illustrs. from orig. drawings, with descriptive letterpress. 2 v. atlas fol. Edinb. 1896

—— †Introd. lect.: St. Thomas's Hosp., 1872. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Croft (John McGrigor). The Dugong oil: its valuable medicinal properties for consumption & various diseases. 8vo. Lond. [1860]

Croissainte. *See* **Pichatty de Croissainte.**

Croke (*Sir* Alex.). *See* **Salerno.** Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum, etc., with an introd. & notes by Sir A. C., 1830.

Croll (Henr.) [Crollius]. *Assertiones chymiatricæ de natura catarrhorum. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disps., etc., 1611.

Croll (Oswald) [Crollius]. Basilica chymica . . . Add. tract. novus de signaturis rerum internis. [*cont. also in two sep. tracts*: Elegia de vera antiqua philosophica medicina. Encomium Wetteræ Athenarum Hassiæ.] 4 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cops.*] 4to. Francof. [1608]

—— Basilica chymica, . . . aucta a J. Hartmanno. Ed. J. Michaelis et G. E. Hartmanno. [Tract. de signaturis internis rerum . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Genev. 1643

Crombie (Rev. Alex.). Letters from Dr. J. Gregory in defence of his essay on . . . motive & action & . . . cause & effect in physics, with replies. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Crombie (Chas. M.). †The cause of the commencement of parturition. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Crombie (John M.). The induction of sleep & insensibility to pain by the safe self-administration of anæsthetics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Crommelinck (C.). Rapport sur les hospices d'aliénés de l'Angleterre, de la France, et de l'Allemagne. [*atlas wanting.*] 8vo. Courtrai, 1842

Crone (Jo. Henr.). *De propagine animæ rationalis. 4to. Rintelii, 1652

Cronenberg (Gul.). *De gonorrhœa impura. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Crook (H. Evelyn). Margate as a health resort. 8vo. [Margate, 1893]

Crooke (Helkiah). Μικροκοσμογραφια. A description of the body of man . . . Coll. & transl. out of all the best authors, especially out of G. Bauhinus & A. Laurentius. 2nd ed. An explanation of . . . three & fifty instruments of chirurgery. Gathered out of A. Pareus . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *T. & R. Cotes for M. Sparke*, 1631

Crookes (*Sir* Wm.). †Address to the Chem. Sect. British Assoc., 1886. 8vo. Lond. [1887]

Crooks (Alex.). *De arthritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Crookshank (Edgar M.). An introd. to pract. bacteriology. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Flagellated protozoa in the blood of diseased & apparently healthy animals. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †On the cultivation of bacteria. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Outbreak of cow-pox in Wiltshire. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

—— *Another ed. See his* Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889, *below.*

—— History & pathology of vaccination. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1889

V. 1. A critical enquiry. V. 2. Selected essays. [*Reprints.*]
Contents of v. 2. An inquiry into the causes & effects of the variolæ vaccinæ, *by E. Jenner.* An inquiry concerning the history of the cow-pox, *by G. Pearson.* Reports of a series of inoculations for the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow-pox, *by W. Woodville.* Further observ^{s}. on the variolæ vaccinæ or cow-pox, *by E. Jenner.* An address to the public on the advantages of vaccine inoculation, *by H. Jenner.* A conscious view of circumstances & proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation, *Anonymous.* A continuation of facts & observ^{s}. relative to the variolæ vaccinæ, *by E. Jenner.* The origin of the vaccine inoculation, *by E. Jenner.* An account of some experiments on the origin of the cow-pox, *by J. G. Loy.* An examination of that part of the evidence relative to cow-pox, *by W. R. Rogers.* A letter occasioned by the many failures of cow-pox, *by J. Birch.* On cow-pox discovered at Passy (near Paris), *by M. Bousquet.* Account of a supply of fresh vaccine virus from the cow, *by Estlin.* Observ^{s}. on the variolæ vaccinæ, *by R. Ceely.* Report of Vaccination Section of the *Provincial Med. Assoc.* Further observ^{s}. on the variolæ vaccinæ, *by R. Ceely.* A detail of experim^{s}. confirming the power of cow-pox to protect the constitution from a subsequent attack of small-pox, by proving the identity of the two diseases, *by J. Badcock.* Correspondence from members of the med. profession. Small-pox and cow-pox, *by Auzias-Turenne.* Cow-pox at Eysines (Laforêt) 1881 & 1883, *by Dubreuilh & Layet.* Outbreak of cow-pox near Cricklade (Wiltshire) 1887, *by E. M. Crookshank.*

Crookshank (Edgar M.) [*continued*]. A text-book of bacteriology, including the etiology and prevention of infective diseases. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

Crookshanks (John). *See* **Kirke (R.).** Minutes . . . of a court-martial held on J. C., 1772.

Croone (Wm.). De ratione motus musculorum. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1667

Croonian Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians.*

[1749–55] *See* LAWRENCE (T.). Prælect^{s}. med., 1757.
1774–5. *See* MONRO (D.). Prælect^{s}. med., 1776.
1831 *See* SEYMOUR (E. J.). On the med. treatment of insanity.
1833 ,, ROUPELL (G. L.). Cholera.
1843 ,, TODD (R. B.). Remarks on gout, rheumatic fever, etc.
1844 ,, COPLAND (J.). On . . . palsy & apoplexy. [*sev. chap^{s}. forming C. L^{s}.*]
1847 ,, BUDD (G.). On diseases of the stomach.
1851 ,, HALL (M.). On the threatenings of apoplexy, etc.
1853 ,, MAYO (T.). Med. testimony & evidence in lunacy.
1854 ,, WEST (C.). Pathol. importance of ulceration of the os uteri.
1856 ,, REES (G. O.). On calculous disease & its consequences.
1861 ,, GUY (W. A.). Colour tests for strychnia.
1864 ,, BASHAM (W. R.). Dropsy . . . in renal, cardiac, & pulmon. diseases.
1865 ,, PEACOCK (T. B.). On some of the causes & effects of valvular diseases of the heart.
1874 ,, MURCHISON (C.). On functional derangements of the liver.
1875 ,, GREENHOW (E. H.). On Addison's disease.
1878 ,, PAVY (F. W.). On certain points connected with diabetes.
1880 ,, CAYLEY (W.). On some points in the pathol. & treatment of typhoid fever.
1882 ,, FAYRER (*Sir* J.). On the climate & fevers of India.
1885 ,, WEBER (*Sir* H.). On the hygienic & climatic treatment of chronic pulmon. phthisis.
1886 ,, LATHAM (P. W.). On some points in the pathol. of rheumatism, gout, & diabetes.
1888 *See* MACALISTER (D.). Antipyretics.
1889 ,, BRUNTON (*Sir* T. L.). On the relationship between chem. structure & physiol. action in rel. to the prevention, control, & cure of disease.
1890 ,, FERRIER (*Sir* D.). Cerebral localisation.
1892 ,, ROBERTS (*Sir* W.). Chemistry & therapeutics of uric acid, gravel, & gout.
1893 ,, LEECH (D. J.). Pharmacol. action & therapeutic uses of the nitrates & allied compounds.
1895 ,, MARCET (W.). A contrib. to the history of the respiration of man.
1896 ,, OLIVER (G.). A contrib. to the study of blood & blood pressure.
1897 ,, WHITE (W. H.). The means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health & disease.
1899 ,, BRADBURY (J. B.). Some points connected with sleep, sleeplessness & hypnotics.
1900 ,, MOTT (F. W.). On the degeneration of the neurone.
1901 ,, HALLIBURTON (W. D.). On the chem. side of nervous activity.
1903 ,, BEEVOR (C. E.). Muscular movements & their representation in the central nervous system.
1905 ,, STARLING (E. H.). The chem. correlation of the functions of the body.
1906 ,, RIVERS (W. H. R.). The influence of alcohol & other drugs on fatigue.
1907 ,, SIMPSON (W. J. R.) Plague.
1908 ,, GARROD (A. E.). Inborn errors of metabolism.
1909 ,, LAZARUS-BARLOW (W. S.). Radio-activity & carcinoma.

Croquerus (J.). *See* **Rondelet (G.).** Opera, . . . studio et op. J. C. repurgata, 1628.

Crosby (*Sir* **Tho. Boor**). †Modern medicine: has it kept pace in advancement with the times? 8vo. Lond. 1871

Crosland (Newton). The Eltham tragedy reviewed. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Cross (John). *See* **Crosse (J. G.).**

Crosse (John Green). Sketches of the med. schools of Paris . . . 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— An attempt to establish physiognomy upon scientific principles. 8vo. Glasgow, 1817

—— On the mechanism and motions of the human foot and leg. 8vo. Glasgow, 1819

—— A history of the variolous epidemic which occurred in Norwich, 1819, and destroyed 530 individuals; with an estimate of the protection afforded by vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Cases in midwifery, arranged, with an introd. & notes, by E. Copeman. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Crosse (W. H.). Notes on the malarial fevers met with on the river Niger (W. Africa). 8vo. Lond. 1892

Crowle (T. H. R.). *See* **Pye (W.).** Surg. handicraft, 3rd ed., rev. & ed. by C., 1891.

Crowther (Bryan). Pract. observ^{s}. on the disease of the joints commonly called white-swelling, with some remarks on scrofulous abscesses. 8vo. Lond. 1737

—— Pract. remarks on insanity, . . . [with] a comm. on the dissection of brains of maniacs . . . 8vo. Lond. 1811

Crowther (Caleb). Observ^{s}. on the managements of madhouses. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1838–41

Cruce (Jo. Andreas a) [Giov. A. della Croce]. Chirurgiæ . . . libri septem . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1573

—— Chirurgiæ universalis opus absolutum . . . Add. . . . est officina chirurgica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*the* 1*st pt. has two sep. pag*^{s}.] *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1596

Crucius (Vincentius Alsarius). *See* **Alsario della Croce.**

Crudeli (C. Tommasi-). *See* **Tommasi-Crudeli (C.).**

Cruet (Robt.). L'incubation de la varicelle. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1899

Crufenas (Cariollinus Tevetius). Themata medica de beanorum, archibeanorum, beanulorum et cornutorum quorumcunque affectibus et curatione. 4to. Cornanæ, n.d.

Cruikshank (Wm.). The anatomy of the absorbing vessels of the human body. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1786

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1790

—— Experim^s^. on the insensible perspiration of the human body, shewing its affinity to respiration. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— Results of the trials of various acids . . . in the treatment of the lues venerea, etc. *See* **Rollo (J.).** Account of two cases, etc., 1797.

Cruise (Francis Rich.). †Case of arrested development of the female genital organs. *ill.* 8vo. Dublin. 1861

Crumpe (F.). *De amaurosi. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Crusen (Christoph. Bernhardus). De tensione nervorum. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Crusius (David). Theatrum morborum hermetico-Hippocraticum, seu methodica morborum et curationis eorundem dispositio . . . 12mo. Erfurti, 1615

Crusius (Lewis). The lives of the Roman poets . . . 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1733

Cruso (John). Medicamentorum Εὐπορίστων thesaurus, succincte comprehendens, ad omnes fere totius microcosmi morbos, experta, nec non specifica, remedia . . . 12mo. Lond. 1701

—— A treasure of easy medicines . . . 8vo. Lond. 1771

Cruveilhier (Joh.). Anatomie pathologique du corps humain; ou, descriptions, avec figures lithographiées et coloriées, des diverses altérations morbides dont le corps humain est susceptible. 2 t. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1829–42

—— Traité d'anatomie pathol. gén. 5 t. [*t.* 5 *par J. C. & Ch. Houel.*] [2 *cop*^s^.]. 8vo. Paris, 1849–64

Cryan (Peter). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Ctesias. Ex Ctesia, Agatharchide, Memnone excerptæ historiæ. Appiani Iberica. Item, de gestis Annibalis. Omnia nunc primum ed. Cum H. Stephani castigationibus. [*Greek.*] 12mo. [Paris] *ex off. H. Stephani*, 1557

—— Excerpta de rebus Persicis. *See* **Herodotus.** Hist. lib. ix, etc., 1608.

Cuffe (Robt.). †The Woodhall or Iodine Spa, Lincolnshire. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Cujacius (Jac.) [*pseud.* A. Mercator]. Opera omnia, quæ prodierunt, . . . studio . . . Alexandri Scot . . . 4 v. [*v.* 3 *has a 2nd pt. with sep. t.-p. & pag.*] fol. Lugd. 1606

Cujacius (Jac.) [*pseud.* A. MERCATOR] [*continued*]. Opera omnia in decem tomos distributa . . . Ed. nova . . . op. et cura C. A. Fabroti. [*This is the gen. t.-p.; the ed. is in* 9 *v. & consists of* 2 *sect*ˢ.; "*Op. priora,*" 3 *v.*; "*Op. posthuma,*" 6 *v.* (*bound in* 7)]. 9 v. in 10. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1658

—— Recitationes in ii et iv libros Decretalium. 4to. Spiræ Nemetum, 1594

—— Opera quæ de jure fecit et edi volvit . . . 4v. in 1. [*v.* 1 *has gen. t.-p.; v.* 2–4 *half-titles only.*] fol. Francof. 1595

—— Operum quæ de jure fecit . . . tomus primus (et secundus) . . . 2 v. [*each v. has* 2 *pts. but one t.-p. only; v.* 1, *pag. cont.*] *port.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1637

—— Operum postumorum quæ de jure reliquit tomus primus (et secundus, etc.) . . . 2. ed. Cl. Colombet recog. 4 v. [*v.* 1, 2 *pts.; v.* 2, 4 *pts.; v.* 4, 2 *pts.; but one t.-p. to each v.*] *port.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1637

See also ROBERTI (J.). Animadvˢ. juris civilis . . . Notata A. Mercatoris, 1592.

Cull (Rich.). †Observˢ. on impediments of speech . . . 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †Stammering considered with reference to its cure . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— †Remarks on the nature, objects, & evidences of ethnological science. 8vo. Lond. [1851]

Cullen (Edm.). *See* **Bergman** (*Sir* **T.**). Phys. & chem. essays, transl. by C., 1784.

Cullen (*Card.* **Paul**). *See* **O'Keefe (R.).** Report of the Action for Libel brought by O' K. against C., 1874.

Cullen (Wm.)[1]. Synopsis nosologiæ methodicæ, exhibens . . . Sauvagesii, Linnæi, Vogelii, et Sagari systemata nosologica. 3. ed. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Edinb. 1780

—— *The same.* 5. ed., exhibens . . . Sauvagesii, Linnæi, Vogelii, Sagari, et Macbridii systemata nosologica. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1792

—— First lines of the practice of physic. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1781

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 4 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1784

—— *Another ed.* With notes by J. Rotheram. 4 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1791

—— Institutions of medicine. Pt. 1. Physiology. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1785

Cullen (Wm.)[1] [*continued*]. A treatise of the materia medica. 2 v. [3 *cop*s.] 4to. Edinb. 1789

—— Clin. lects., 1765–6. 8vo. Lond. 1797

—— †Account of the life & writings of Wm. Cullen. [*privately printed* ?] 4to. [Edinb. ?] n.d.

—— Physiologie. Trad. sur la 3me éd. par M. Bosquillon. 8vo. Paris, 1785

See also MACMICHAEL (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of C.*]
" " MOORE (J.). Essay on the mat. med.: C.'s theories considered, 1792.
" " THOMSON (J.). Account of the life, etc., of W. C., 1859.

Cullen (Wm.)[2]. *See* **Balfour (E.), W. C., & C. J. Smith.** Influence exercised by trees on the climate, etc., 1849.

Cullerre (Alex.). Nervosisme et névroses: hygiène des énervés et des névropathes. 8vo. Paris, 1887

—— *The same.* 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Cullimore (Dan. Henry). Consumption as a contagious disease. Prefixed, a transl. of Prof. Cohnheim's pamphlet "Die Tuberkulose vom Standpunkte d. Infections-Lehre." 8vo. Lond. [1880]

—— The book of climates. 2nd ed., with a chap. on the climate of Africa as it affects Europeans, by Surg. Parke. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Cullingworth (Chas. Jas.). †The criminal responsibility of the insane. 12mo. Manchester, 1885

—— †A plea for the more gen. adoption of antiseptics in midwifery practice. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Clin. illustrs. of the diseases of the Fallopian tubes & of tubal gestation. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Importance of personal character in the profession of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— †On intraperitoneal hæmorrhage incident to ectopic gestation. [*Bibliog.*] [Bradshaw Lect., 1902.] 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Chas. White, F.R.S., a great provincial surgeon & obstetrician of the 18th cent. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— †O. W. Holmes & the contagiousness of puerperal fever. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

See also LEECH (D. J.). Life of Sir W. Roberts, with app. by C., 1899.
" " SELECTED ESSAYS, etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901. B. Hicks on gynecolog. subjects, with mem. by C.

Cullis (Geo. Henry). †On the complete development of the teeth . . . 8vo. Cheltenham, 1859

Culmannus (Jo.). *See* **Hippocrates.** Op., etc., ed. C., 1558.

Culpeper (Nicholas). A physical directory; or, a transl. of the dispensatory made by the Colledg of Physitians of London . . . 3rd ed., added, A key to Galen's method of physick . . . [*An unauthorised transl. of the "Pharmacopœia Londinensis."*]
port. fol. Lond. 1651

—— Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or, the London dispensatory. Further adorned by the studies & collections of the Fellows now living of the said college . . . [With add^s. by A. Cole & others.] [*the "Physical directory" re-named.*] fol. Lond. 1661

—— *Another ed.* [*imperfect; pp.* 179, 180, 183–6, 189, 190 *wanting; p.* 305 *numbered* 269.] 8vo. Lond. 1695

—— Astrologicall judgment of diseases from the decumbiture of the sick much enlarged . . . [Urinalia; or, a treatise of . . . the urine . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1655

—— Mr. C.'s treatise of aurum potabile . . . To which is added Mr. C.'s ghost . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1656

—— Culpeper's last legacy: left & bequeathed to his dearest wife, for the publike good . . . With two particular treatises, the one of fevers, the other of pestilence, as also other rare & choice aphorisms . . . 6 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p.; pts.* 2, 3 *pag. cont.; pts.* 4–6 *pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lond. 1657

—— Two treatises: the first of bloodletting . . . The second of cupping & scarifying . . . By N. C., M. Ruland, & A. Cole.
port. 12mo. Lond. 1663

—— Health for the rich and poor, by diet, without physick. *See* **Prævotius (Jo.).** Medicaments, etc., 1670.

—— *References:*

See Glisson (F.). A treatise of the rickets, enl., corr., etc., by C., 1651, 68.
„ Ingle (J.). Pocket companion to C.'s Herbal or Engl. physician, 1820.
„ Sennert (D.). The art of chirurgery, etc. By D. S., N. C., & A. Cole, 1663.
„ —— Thirteen books of nat. philosophy, etc. By D. S., N. C., & A. Cole, 1660.
„ —— Two treatises . . . of the venereal pocks . . . [&] of the gout. By D. S., N. C., & A. Cole, 1660.
„ Vesling (J.). Anatomy, Englished by C., 1653.

Cumberland (Rich.). De legibus naturæ . . . Quinetiam elementa philosophiæ Hobbianæ cum moralis tum civilis considerantur et refutantur.
8vo. Dublin, 1720

Cummin (Wm.). The proofs of infanticide considered: including Dr. Hunter's tract on child murder. 12mo. Lond. 1836

Cumming (Jas.). A syllabus of a course of chem. lect^s. [*interleaved with MS. notes.*]
8vo. Camb. 1825

Cumming (*Mrs.* **Catherine).** The important lunacy case of Mrs. C. C.
8vo. Lond. [1852]

Cumming (Wm.). †On sterility . . . 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

Cummius (Alhardus Herm.). *De partu difficili. 4to. Jenæ, [1664]

Cumyng (D.). A collection of pamphlets, containing the way & manner of inoculating the small-pox . . . [*consists of a letter by D. C., a pamphlet by B. Colman, with an introd. by B. Neal, & "A reply, etc."*] 8vo. Dublin, 1722

Cunéo (B.) & P. Poirier. Special study of the lymphatics. *See* **Leaf (C. H.)**, *ed.* The lymphatics, 1903.

Cuningham (J. M.). Cholera. What can the State do to prevent it? 8vo. Calcutta, 1884

Cuningham (Wm.) [Keningham]. The cosmographical glasse . . . *woodcut t.-p. plates*, fol. Lond. *J. Day*, 1559

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 136–9, *Biog. mem. of C.*]

Cuninghame (*Sir* **Alex.**), *aft. Sir A. Dick. See* **Dick.**

Cunitia (Maria). Urania propitia . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Bicini Silesiorum, 1650

Cunningham (*Sir* **Alex.**), *aft. Sir A. Dick. See* **Dick.**

Cunningham (D. Douglas). On certain effects of starvation on vegetable & animal tissues. 4to. Calcutta, 1879

—— Microscopic examinations of the air. [*half-title.*] fol. n.p. n.d.

See also Lewis (T. R.) & D. D. C. [*var. works.*].

Cunningham (J. M.). On the communicability of cholera by human intercourse. 8vo. n.p. [1881 ?]

—— †Diffusion of cholera. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Cunningham (John). The destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 40.] 4to. Calcutta, 1911

Cunningham (Wm.). *See* **Cuningham.**

Cuper (Gisbert) [Cuperus]. Lettres de critique, d'histoire, de littérature . . . Publ. sur les originaux par M. de B** *plates*, 4to. Amsterdam, 1742

Cupples (Chas.). *De asthmate. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Curabelle (Jacques). Examen des œuvres du Sr. Desargues. [*with a tract of* 9 *pp. at the end "Foiblesse pitoyable du Sr. G. Desargues, etc."*] fol. Paris, 1644

Cure. The cure of the miliary fever [with two brief treatises thereon by Sir D. Hamilton & Sir R. Blackmore]. Annexed, Advice to the apothecaries. By a subject of Mithridates . . . 8vo. Lond. 1751

Cureau de la Chambre (Marin). Novæ methodi pro explanandis Hippocrate et Aristotele specimen. 4to. Paris, 1655

—— Discours de l'amitié et de la haine qui se trouvent entre les animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1667

Cureus (Joachimus). Lib. physicus, cont. doctrinam de natura, et differentiis colorum, sonorum . . . 12mo. Witebergæ, 1572

Curgenven (J. Brendon). *The Contagious Diseases Act, 1866 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †On baby-farming & the registration of nurses. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Remarks on gastro-intestinal mycosis, caused by the smaller fungi or moulds. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— *An essay on the essential oil of the Eucalyptus. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †On the use of the oil of *Eucalyptus globulus* . . . in the treatment of scarlet fever. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †Treatment & disinfection of scarlet fever by antiseptic inunction. 8vo. n.p. [1893]

Curie (Paul F.). Verdicts of coroner's juries. The case of the late Mr. Cordwell. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Curio (Cœlius Augustinus). Sarracenicæ historiæ libri tres . . . Acc. W. Drechsleri earundem rerum Chronicon . . . Item C. A. Curionis Marochensis regni . . . a Sarracenis conditi descriptio . . . C. Secundi Curionis de bello Melitensi a Turcis gesto . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Basil. 1568

Curio (Cœlius Secundus). De historia legenda sententia. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. . . . hist. [1551].

—— De bello Melitensi historia. *See* **Curio (C. A.).** Sarracenicæ historiæ libri tres, etc., 1568.

Curio (Jo.). *See* **Salerno.** Schola Salernitana, etc., cum comm. Curionis, etc., 1612, 1625.

Curiosities in chymistry, etc., 1691. [*Anon.*] *See* **Boyle** (*Hon.* **R.**).

Curling (Tho. Blizard). Observ^s^. on the diseases of the rectum. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Observ^s^. on sterility in man. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of the testis & of the spermatic cord & scrotum. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Curnow (John). †Individualism : an introd. address. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

Curopalata (Georgius Codinus). *See* **Codinus (G.)** *Curopalata.*

Curran (Wm.). †Goître in the Himalayas. 8vo. Dublin, 1886

—— †The therapeutics of hydrophobia. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †"Eaten of worms." 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †Cholera: a pract. study as well as personal experience. 8vo. Lond. 1887–8

—— †The senses of savages. 8vo. [Lond. 1888?]

Currie (Andrew S.). *See* **Bourneville (D. M.) & P. B.** Man. of hypodermic medication, transl. by C., 1887.

Currie (Jas.). Med. reports on the effects of water . . . as a remedy in fever & febrile diseases . . . 8vo. Liverpool, 1797

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Liverpool, 1804
See also Currie (W. W.). Mem., etc., of J. C., 1831.

Currie (Wm.). *See* **Oliver (B. L.) & W. C.** Letters on the kine-pox, etc., 1802.

Currie (Wm. Wallace). Mem. of the life, writings, & corresp. of J. Currie. Ed. by W. W. C. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1831

Curry (Jas.). Popular observ^s^. on apparent death from drowning, suffocation, with . . . the means . . . for recovery . . . *plates*, 8vo. Northampton, 1792

—— Heads of a course of lect^s^. on pathology, therapeutics, & mat. med. . . . [at] Guy's Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— †Examination of the prejudices . . . against mercury as beneficially applicable to most hepatic complaints . . . 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1810
See also Babington (W.) & J. C. Outlines of a course of lect^s^. on the practice of medicine . . . [at] Guy's Hosp., 1802–6.

Curschmann (Heinr.). Der Unterleibstyphus. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— Das Fleckfieber. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1900

—— Small-pox. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 2, 1875–9.

—— Functional affections of the male genital organs. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

Cursory. Cursory observ^s^. upon the "Lect^s^. on physiology, zoology, & the nat. hist. of man," delivered . . . by W. Lawrence. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Cursory observ^s^. on sea-bathing, etc., n.d. *See* **C. (J.).**

—— Cursory remarks on corpulence, 1810. [*Anon.*] *See* **Corpulence.**

Curtis (John Harrison). †An introd. lect. as delivered 1816 at the Royal Dispensary for the Diseases of the Ear. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Cases illustr. of the treatment of diseases of the ear, . . . with practical remarks relative to the deaf & dumb. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— A treatise on the physiology & diseases of the ear . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1826

Curtius (Franc.), *the elder.* Tract. feudorum. Corr., et adnot. . . . illustr. a J. Havichorstio . . . 12mo. Colon. 1570

Curtius (Matthæus) [Corti]. De dosibus. De septimestri partu. De febribus. *See* **Perchacinus (G.),** *ed.* Ars de dosibus, etc., 1564.

—— Methodus dosandi. *See* **Meietus (P.),** *ed.* Opuscula, etc., 1584.

Curtius (Rochus) [Curte]. Tract. . . . de jurepatronatus . . . *Gothic char. woodcut t.-p.* 12mo. Lugduni. *B. Bonnyn*, 1541

—— *Another ed. See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Curtius Rufus (Quintus). Q. C. R. historiarum libri. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1633

—— The life & death of Alexander the Great . . . Transl. . . . by R. Codrington. 4to. Lond. 1661

Cusa (*card.* **Nicolaus de**) [N. Cusanus; N. Khrypffs]. Opera . . . 3 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.; v.* 2, 3 *half titles only.*] fol. Basileæ, 1565

—— De staticis experimentis dialogus. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1550.

Cusac (Louis). Réflexions sur la théorie et la pratique d'Hippocrate et de Galien . . . [Par L. C.] 12mo. Paris, 1692

Cusanus (Nicolaus). *See* **Cusa** (*card.* **N. de**).

Cushing (Harvey). †Dr. Garth, the Kit-Kat poet. *ill.* 4to. Baltimore, 1906

Cussans (Tho.). Reflections on the nature of light & fire . . . [*Anon. MS. note on t.-p. "By Thos. Cussans."*] 8vo. Lond. 1783

Cussen (Patrick). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Cutler (Tho.). Notes on Spa & its chalybeate springs. *port.* 12mo. Brussels, 1854

Cutter (Ephraim). †Veratrum viride as a therapeutical agent. 8vo. Camb. 1862

—— †Male neurasthenia. 8vo. [New York ? 1890]

—— & **J. A. Cutter.** †Trophopathy in the fatty & fibroid degenerations. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. New York, 1890

Cutter (John Ashburton). †Death of a cured case of tuberculosis pulmonalis. 8vo. [New York, 1889]

—— *See also* **Cutter (E.) & J. A. C.** †Trophopathy, etc., 1890.

Cuvier (*le baron* **Georges L. C. F. D. de**). Tableau élém. de l'histoire nat. des animaux. *plates*, 8vo. Paris [1798]

—— Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Rec. et publ. . . par C. Duméril. 5 v. [*v.* 1, 2 *rec., etc., par C. D.; v.* 3–5 *par G. L. Duvernoy.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, [1800]–1805

—— *The same.* 2de éd. 8 v. in 9. [4*i*, *ii*; *v.* 1–3 *rec., etc., par C. Duméril; v.* 4–7 *rec., etc., par G. L. Duvernoy; v.* 8 "*par G. Cuvier et G. L. D.*"] 8vo. Paris, 1835–46

V. 1. Les généralités et les organes du mouvement des animaux vertébrés.
V. 2. Les organes du mouvement des animaux sans vertèbres, et l'ostéologie de la tête.
V. 3. Le système nerveux et les organes des sens.
V. 4i. Les organes de mastication, d'insalivation et de déglutition des animaux vertébrés.
V. 4ii. La suite de l'appareil de chylification des animaux vertébrés.
V. 5. Les organes d'alimentation des mollusques, des animaux articulés et des Zoophytes.
V. 6. La description du fluide nourricier, de ses réservoirs et des organes.
V. 7. La description des organes d'élaboration et de dépuration du fluide nourricier, par la respiration et la sécrétion urinaire.
V. 8. Les organes de la génération et des sécrétions.

—— Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation . . . 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— *Another ed.* nouv. éd., rev. et augm. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1829

V. 1. Mammifères—Oiseaux. V. 2. Reptiles—Poissons.
V. 3. Mollusques—Articulés—Zoophytes—Polypes—Infusoires.
V. 4–5. Crustacés—Arachnides—Insectes, par Latreille.

—— Mém^s. pour servir à l'histoire et à l'anatomie des mollusques. [" *planches* " *wanting.*] 4to. Paris, 1817

—— Recueil des éloges hist. lus dans les séances publiques de l'Institut Royal de France. 3 v. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1819–27

—— Iconographie du règne animal. 3 v. *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1829–44

V. 1. Planches des animaux vertébrés.
V. 2. Planches des animaux invertébrés.
V. 3. Texte explicatif.

—— Histoire des progrès des sciences nat. depuis 1789 [*jusqu'à* 1831]. 5 v. 8vo. Paris, 1834–6

—— Histoire des sciences nat. depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours . . . Complété . . . par M. de Saint-Agy. 5 v. 8vo. Paris, 1841–45

—— Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles . . . 4me éd. 10 v. 8vo. Paris, 1834–36

—— Atlas. 2 v. in 1. *port. plates*, 4to. Paris, 1836

—— An introd. to the study of the animal economy. Transl. by J. Allen. 8vo. Edinb. 1801

—— Essay on the theory of the earth. Transl. by R. Kerr. With mineralogical notes . . . by Prof. Jameson. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1813

Cuvier (*le baron* **Georges L. C. F. D. de**) [*continued*]. The animal kingdom. Arr. by E. Griffith & others. Suppl. vol. The fossil remains of the animal kingdom. By E. Pidgeon. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— [Plates of molluscs.] [*a made-up vol.*] 4to. — —
See also Bowdich (T. E.). An introd. to the ornithology of C., 1821.
„ „ Lee (*Mrs.* S.) Mém^s. du Baron C., etc.

—— et **A. Valenciennes.** Histoire nat. des poissons. 22 v. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1828–49

Cyclometria vere et absolute in ipsa natura circuli cum rectilineo inventa . . . Cui acc. Introd. ad canonem trigonometriæ . . . 4to. Hamburgi, *Froben.* 1527

Cyclopædia. [*See also* **Encyclopædia**].
C. of anatomy & physiology, 5 v., 1836–59. *See* Todd (R. B.), *ed.*
C. of the practice of medicine, 4 v., 1833–5. *See* Forbes (J.) & *others, ed^s.*
C. of the practice of medicine, 17 v., 1875–9. *See* Ziemssen (H. v.), *ed.*
C. (The); or, univ. dict. of arts, sciences, & literature, 39 v., 1819. *See* Rees (A.), *ed.*

Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage.* Opera, . . . adnotationibus J. Pamelii . . . Adj. Cypriani vita . . . 2. ed. 3 v. in 1. [*v.* 2–3 *half-titles only*; *pag. cont. throughout.*] fol. Paris, 1633

Cyprianus (Abraham). Epistola historiam exhibens fœtus humani post xxi menses ex uteri tuba, matre salva ac superstite, excisi. *plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1700

Cyr (Jules). Traité de l'alimentation dans ses rapports avec la physiologie, la pathologie, et la thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1869

—— Étiologie et pronostic de la glycosurie et du diabète. 8vo. Paris, 1879

—— Étude crit. sur quelques travaux récents concernant l'anatomie pathologique du diabète. 8vo. Paris, 1880

—— †Le diabète expérimental et la clinique. 8vo. Paris, 1880

—— Traité de l'affection calculeuse du foie. 8vo. Paris, 1884
See also Murchison (C.). Leçons sur les maladies du foie, trad. par C., 1878.

Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.* Opera . . . Cura et studio J. Auberti . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 6 v. in 7. [5, *i, ii.*] fol. Lutet. 1638

Cyrurgia. *See* **Chirurgia.**

Cyrus, *the Great, King of Persia.* Le repos de Cyros; ou, l'histoire de sa vie . . . 3 v. in 1. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1732

Czermak (Joh. Nepomuk). On the laryngoscope & its employment in physiology & medicine. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 2], 1859–88.

Czermaks (Wilh.). *See* **Jaksch (R. v.).** Dem Andenken W. C., 1906.

D

Dabry de Thiersant (Pierre). La médecine chez les Chinois, corr. et précédé d'une préface par J. L. Soubeiran. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1863

Dachselt (Michael). *De virunculis metallicis. 4to. Jenæ, 1662

Da Costa (Jacob M.). Med. diagnosis . . . 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1866

—— †Treatment of valvular diseases of the heart. 8vo. [Philad. 1888]

Da Costa (John C.). †Case of pyemia in a young infant. 8vo. [New York, 1897]

—— †Clin. notes. 1, Celiotomy during pregnancy. II, A large polyp with inversion of the uterus, etc. 8vo. [New York, 1897]

—— †Degeneration of the erythrocyte. 8vo. [Philad.? 1903]

—— †Iodophilia: a pathol. & clin. study of the iodine reaction in 100 cases. 8vo. Detroit, 1906

Da Costa (J. C.), *junr.* †Serum diagnosis of enteric fever by the dried blood method. [*Bibliog.*] 12mo. [New York, 1897]

—— †The opsonic index in diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Philad. 1907

—— †Examination of the blood. *plates*, 8vo. [Philad. 1907]

Dafforne (Rich.). The merchant's mirrour . . . 2nd ed. . . . fol. Lond. 1651

Daffy (Anthony). Directions . . . for taking my safe, innocent, & successful cordial drink called elixir salutis. [4 *ll. without t.-p.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Dalby (Joseph). The virtues of cinnabar and musk against the bite of a mad dog . . . 4to. Birmingham, 1764

Dalby (*Sir* Wm. B.). †Influence of the study of science upon the mind. 8vo. [Lond. 1879]

—— Short contrib^s^. to aural surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Daldianus (Artemidorus). *See* **Artemidorus,** *Daldianus.*

Daldy (Tho. Mee). †Address: Hunterian Soc. [*i.e.* Hunterian Oration, 1853.] 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— On disease of the right side of the heart. [3 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1866

See also Addison (T.). A coll. of the publ. writings, ed. by Dr. Wilks & Dr. D., 1868.

Dale (H. H.). *See* **Barger (G.) & H. H. D.** Ergotoxine, etc., 1907.

Dale (Sam.). Pharmacologia, seu manuductio ad materiam medicam. 12mo. Lond. 1710

—— *The same.* 3. ed. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1737
See also Boulger (G. S.). †S. D., 1883.

Dale (Tho.). *De pareira brava, et serapia off. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723
See also Freind (J.). Emmenologia, transl. by D., 1729.
„ „ —— Nine commˢ. upon fevers, transl. by D., 1730.
„ „ Lommius (J.). A treatise of continual fevers, transl. by D., 1732.

Dale (Wm.). The present state of the med. profession in Great Britain & Ireland . . . 8vo. Lond. 1860

Dalechamps (Jacques) [Dalecampius; Dalchampius]. De peste libri tres. 12mo. Lugd. 1552

—— Historia generalis plantarum in libros xviii per certas classes artificiose digesta . . . 2 v. [By J. D.]
woodcuts, fol. Lugd. 1587–6

—— Histoire gén. des plantes . . . Faite Françoise par J. des Moulins. 2 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Lyon, 1653

Dalhemius (Josquinus). *See* **Paracelsus.** Chirurgia, . . . a J. D. Lat. donata, 1573.

Dallett (*Miss* **Sophia**). †Inquest on Miss S. D. Ed. by J. R. Cormack. 8vo. Lond. 1847
See also Farmer (J.). The late inquest at Putney, etc., 1847.

Dallinger (W. H.). *See* **Carpenter (W. B.).** The microscope, 8th ed., by D., 1901.

Dalrymple (John). Pathology of the human eye.
plates, 4to. Lond. 1849

Dalrymple (Wm.). *See* **Copeman (W.).** Brief hist. of Norfolk & Norwich Hosp., with biog. observˢ. on W. D., & J. G. Crosse, 1865.

D'Alton (Eduard). *See* **Alton (E. d').**

Dalton (John). *See* **Henry (W. C.).** Memˢ. of . . . D., 1854.

Dalton (John C.), *jun.* †Case of lead poisoning. 8vo. n.p. 1849

—— A treatise on human physiology. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1861

—— †Case of poisoning with oil of tansy. 8vo. n.p. 1852

Daly (Wm. H.). †Questions rel. to tonsillotomy, & clin. remarks upon deflections of the nasal septum. 12mo. [Philad.? 1883]

—— †Gunshot wounds of the larynx. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. New York, [1884]

Damaschino (François). Maladies des voies digestives. Rec. par M. Letulle. 8vo. Paris, 1880

Damerow (Heinr. P. A.). Ueber d. relative Verbindung d. Irren-Heil- und Pflege-Anstalten . . . 8vo. Leipzig, 1840

—— Sefeloge: eine Wahnsinns-Studie. 8vo. Halle, 1853

—— †Zur Monomanie-Frage bei den Franzosen. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

Damhouder (Josse de). Praxis rerum civilium . . . Ejusdem Enchiridion parium, aut similium utriusque juris . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, 4to. Antverp. 1569, 8

—— Praxis rerum criminalium . . . Ed. ultima . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Antverp. 1570

—— *The same.* Ed. ultima . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1591

Damianus (Tertius). Theoricæ medicinæ totam rem miro compendio complectentes, non modo medicis aut chirurgis, verum et omnibus, quibus sanitatis divitiæ etiam cordi sunt, accommodæ atque necessariæ. Hic access. lib. περὶ τοῦ ἱδρωνούσου, etc. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script[s]. de sudore anglico, 1847. [*cont. a repr. of the Antwerp ed.*, 1541.]

Damianus a Goes. *See* **Goes (Damian de).**

Damiens (A.). *De l'ichthyol en injections hypodermiques. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Damman (Hadrianus). *See* **Du Bartas (G. de S.).** H. Dammanis . . . Bartasius, etc., 1600.

Damours (Louis) [*pseud.* N. DE LENCLOS]. Lettres au Marquis de Sévigné. [*a fictitious correspondence.*] 12mo. Lond. 1751

Danæus (Lambertus). *See* **Daneau.**

Dance (Jean Bapt. H.). †De la phlébite utérine et de la phlébite en général. 8vo. [Paris, 1828]

Dancing. [Instruction de bien dancer.] 4to. Paris, *Michel, of Toulouse*, ? 1494

Daneau (Lambert) [DANÆUS]. De veneficis quos olim sortilegos, nunc autem vulgo sortarios vocant dialogus . . . 12mo. n.p. 1574

—— Physica Christiana . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1576

Danesio. *See* **Dantzius.**

Danger. The danger of improving physick, etc., 1730. [*Anon.*] *See* **Cockburn (W.).**

Danger (Ferd. Philippe) & C. Flandin. De l'arsenic, suivi d'une instruction propre à servir de guide aux experts dans les cas d'empoisonnement. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1841

Dangerfield (H. Vivian). Le béribéri: définition, étymologie, historique, bactériologie, symptomatologie, pathogénie, pathologie expérimentale, traitement. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Dangerous trades, 1902. *See* **Oliver** (*Sir* **T.**), *ed.*

Daniell (J. Frederic). An introd. to the study of chem. philosophy . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Daniell (Wm.). Sketches of the med. topography & native diseases of the Gulf of Guinea. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †On the cascarilla plants of the W. India & Bahama Islands. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Daniels (Chas. Wilberforce). Studies in laboratory work. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. By C. W. D. & A. T. Stanton. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

See also SCHEUBE (H. B.). The diseases of warm countries, with addenda on malaria by D., 1903.

—— & **J. S. Wallbridge.** An epitome of Dr. Nicholls' report on yaws, etc. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

Danielssen (Dan. Cornelius) & **W. Boeck.** Traité de la spédalskhed ou éléphantiasis des Grecs. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Paris, 1848

Dante Alighieri. La Divina Commedia. Ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca. 12mo. Firenze, 1595

Danti da Santa Maria (Antonino). Osserv. di diverse historie et d'altri particolari degni di memoria. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. Venet. 1572

Dantzius (Jo.) [DANESIO ; DANZIO]. De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus in genere . . . dialogi quatuor . . . [*a few MS. notes.*] 4to. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1543

—— Tabulæ simplicium medicamentorum, quæ apud Dioscoridem, Galenum, et Plinium sunt, omnium . . . [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1543

Danjoy (J. Léon). De la cure du diabète à la Bourboule. 8vo. Paris, 1889

Danz (Ferd. Georg). Allgem. medizin. Zeichenlehre. Neu bearb. u. mit einer Anleitung z. psychischen Semiotik vermehrt v. J. C. A. Heinroth. 8vo. Leipzig, 1812

Danziger (Adolphus). *De sterilitate muliebri. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1836]

Danzio (Giov.). *See* **Dantzius (Jo.).**

Daoyz (Steph.). Juris Pontificii tomus iv . . . cont. conclusiones et . . . indicem . . . materiarum . . . in textu et glossis totius Juris Canonici, et in Concilio Tridentino . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Burdigalæ, 1624

Dapper (Carl). *See* **Noorden (C. v.)** & **C. D.** Saline therapy, 1904.

Daran (Jacques). Chirurg. observ^s. on the disorders of the urethra. Transl. by T. Tomkyns. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1750

Darapsky (L.). Las aguas minérales de Chile.
ill. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1890

Darby (Stephen). †On fluid meat. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Darde (Ferd.). Du délire des actes dans la paralysie générale . . .
8vo. Paris, 1874

Dardenne (Henri). †Two cases of cerebral syphilis.
12mo. Lond. 1906

Dardonville (Hippolyte). Recherches prat. sur la phthisie pulmonaire.
8vo. Paris, [1825]

Daremberg (Charles Victor). Notices et extraits des manuscrits médicaux grecs, latins, et français des principales bibliothèques de l'Europe. 1re partie. Manuscrits grecs d'Angleterre.
8vo. Paris, 1853

—— Hist. des sciences med. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1870

See also Celsus. De medicina libri octo, rec., etc. D., 1859.
„ „ Galen. Œuvres anatom., physiol., etc., trad. par D., 1854–6.
„ „ Hippocrates. Œuvres choisies, trad. par D., 1855.
„ „ Oribasius. Œuvres, trad., etc., par D. D. Bussemaker & D., 6 t., 1851–76.
„ „ Rufus, *of Ephesus.* Œuvres, trad. par D., 1879.
„ „ Salerno. Collectio Salernitana, racc. et illustr. d. G. E. T. Henschel, C. D., etc., 1852–9.

Daremberg (Georges). Traitement de la phtisie pulmonaire. 2 t.
8vo. Paris, 1892

Dares, *Phrygius, pseud. See* **Dictys,** *Cretensis.* Belli Trojani scriptores præcipui, D. C., D. P., etc., 1573.

Darier (J.). De l'artérite syphilitique. *plates,* 8vo. Paris, 1904

Darwall (John). *De morbis artificum præcipue eorum qui Birminghamiæ habitant. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Darwin (Chas.). Experim^s^. establishing a criterion between mucaginous & purulent matter, and an account of the retrograde motions of the absorbent vessels of animal bodies in some diseases. [By C. D.] 8vo. Lichfield, 1780

Darwin (Chas. Robt.). The variation of animals & plants under domestication. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— The origin of species. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— A posthumous essay on instinct. *See* **Romanes (G. J.).** Mental evolution in animals, 1883.

—— Darwin & modern science. Essays in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of C. Darwin & of the 50th anniv. of the publ. of the *Origin of Species.* Ed. by A. C. Seward.
ports. 8vo. Camb. 1909

See also Bateman (F.). Darwinism tested by Language, 1877.
„ „ Darwinism. Doubts about Darwinism, 1903.
„ „ Gresswell (D. A.). †Darwinism & the med. profession, 1895.
„ „ R. (G.). The three barriers: notes on "Origin of Species," 1861.

Darwin (Erasmus). The botanic garden, part ii., cont. the loves of the plants, a poem. V. 2. *plates*, 4to. Lichfield, 1789

—— Zoonomia ; or, the laws of organic life. 2 v. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1794–6

See also Brown (T.). Observ^{s}. on the Zoonomia, 1798.
„ „ Dowson (J.). †E. D. : philos., poet, & physician, 1861.
„ „ Krause (E.). E. D., 1879.

Darwinism. Doubts about Darwinism. By a semi-Darwinian. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Dassovius (Henr.). *De modo visionis disp. prima. *See* **Pomarius (S.)** [*Præses*].

Dastin (John) [Dastyn ; Daustin]. *See* **Gratarolus (G.),** *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572. [*pp.* 259–288 *cont.* "*Thesaurus philosophiæ,*" *with a MS. note* (? *in the hand of R. Eden*), "*per Johannem Dastin.*"]

Dasypodius (Conradus). Volumen primum mathematicum . . . 12mo. Argent. 1567

—— Sphæricæ doctrinæ propositiones Gr. et Lat., nunc primum . . . in lucem ed. . . . 12mo. Argent. 1572

Theodosii de sphæra lib. iii, de habitationibus lib. i, de diebus et noctibus lib. ii. Autolyci de sphæra mobili lib. i, de ortu et occasu stellarum lib. ii. Barlaami Monachi Logisticæ astronomicæ lib. vi.

—— Λεξικον, seu dictionarium mathematicum . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Argent. 1573

—— Scholia in quatuor libros Ptolemæi Apotelesmaticos. *See* **Cardano (G.).** In Cl. Ptolemæi . . . lib. iiii, etc., 1578.

—— Heron Mechanicus . . . Ejusdem Horologii astronomici Argentorati in summo Templo erecti descriptio. 4to. Argent. 1580

See also Euclid. Analyseis Geometricæ sex librorum . . ., cum comm. et scholiis a C. D., 1566.

Dasypodius (Petrus). Dictionarium Latino-Germanicum et vice versa Germanico-Latinum . . . 12mo. Argent. 1554

Daubenton (Louis Jean Marie). †Observ^{s}. on indigestion, in which is . . . shewn the efficacy of ipecacuan. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809

Daubeny (Chas. Giles Bridle). Miscellanies : being a coll. of mem^{s}. & essays . . . 2 v. 8vo. Oxford & Lond. 1867

V. 1. Experim. & geolog. mem^{s}.
V. 2. Essays, scientific & literary. (*inter alia*) Sketch of the writings & philosophical character of A. P. Decandolle. Notice of the philosophical character of Dr. Prout.

—— †Inaug. lect. on the study of chemistry, 1822. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Oxford, 1823

—— An introd. to the atomic theory . . . 8vo. Oxford, 1831

—— Suppl. to the "Introd. to the atomic theory" . . . 8vo. Lond. 1840

Daubeny (Chas. Giles Bridle) [*continued*]. Syllabus of a course of lect^s^. on the principles of chemistry, 1831. [*Anon.*]
8vo. [Oxford, 1831?]

—— †An inaug. lect. on the study of botany, Oxford, 1834.
plate, 8vo. Oxford, 1834

—— Narrative of an excursion to the Lake Amsanctus & to Mount Vultur in Apulia in 1834. *plates*, 8vo. Oxford, 1835

—— †Report on the present state of our knowledge with respect to mineral & thermal waters. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Three lect^s^. on agriculture. 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— A description of active & extinct volcanoes, of earthquakes, & of thermal springs, with remarks on the causes, . . . character, . . . products . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— †Can physical science obtain a home in an English university ?
8vo. Oxford, 1853

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1845. 4to. Oxon. 1845

—— Climate : an inquiry into the causes of its differences, & into its influence on vegetable life. 8vo. Oxford, 1863

—— †A letter to the Provost of Oriel on university extension.
8vo. Oxford, 1865

—— †Christianity & rationalism in their relations to natural science : protest against principles in Lecky's " Hist. . . . of rationalism in Europe." 8vo. Oxford, 1867

Daumas (Casimir). The mineral waters of Vichy . . . 4th ed.
12mo. Vichy, 1867

Dausqueius (Claudius). *See* **Silius Italicus (C.).** In C. S. I. Punica . . . [comm.] C. D., 1618.

Daustin (John). *See* **Dastin.**

Davaine (Casimir Joseph). Recherches sur la génération des huîtres.
plates, 8vo. Paris, 1853

—— Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1863

Davasse (Jules). Des fièvres éphémère et synoque.
8vo. Paris, 1847

Davat ( ). Du traitement curatif des varices par l'oblitération des veines. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Davenport (Christopher) [Franciscus a St. Clara]. Systema fidei, seu tract. de concilio universali . . . 4to. Leodii, 1648

—— Operum omnium scholasticorum et historicorum . . . tomus primus (et secundus). 2 v. [*v.* 1, 4 *pts.* ; *v.* 2, 7 *pts.*]
fol. Duaci, 1665–67

Daventer (Henr. a). *See* **Deventer (H. von).**

Davey (Jas. Geo.). Medico-legal reflections on the trial of D. M'Naughten. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †The account of a remarkable & highly interesting case of uterine hydatids. 8vo. Colombo, 1849

—— Contrib^{s}. to mental pathology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— On the nature & proximate cause of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— The ganglionic nervous system: its structure, functions, & diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— †Suicide & life insurance. 8vo. [Lond.] 1861

—— †On life & its lessons. 8vo. Bristol, 1883

David. Psalmes de David. Transl. par C. Marot. *See* **Bible.**

David (Robt.). †Ueber d. Einfluss d. Schildrüsenpräparate auf d. Stickstoffausscheidung im Harne. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Davidge (John Beale). Nosologia methodica, classium et generum et specierum et varietatum series morborum exhibens. 2. ed. 8vo. Baltimore, 1813

—— Physical sketches; or, outlines of correctives applied to certain modern errours in physick. 8vo. Baltimore, 1814

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. in 1. *plate*, 8vo. Baltimore, 1814-6

Davidson (Alex.). †Med. selection of lives for life assurance. 8vo. Liverp. 1889

—— †On the sense of taste & its relation to facial paralysis & anæsthesia. 8vo. [Liverpool ?] n.d.

Davidson (Andrew). †Tubercular leprosy in Madagascar. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— Geographical pathology. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1892
V. 1. Europe, N. & W. Asia, India, Ceylon, Burma.
V. 2. S.-E. Asia, Indian Archipelago, Australia & Polynesia, Africa, America.

—— Hygiene & diseases of warm climates. Ed. by A. D. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Davidson (David) [Davidsone]. *De febre quartana. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Davidson (John). †Two cases of poisoning by carbonic acid gas. 8vo. n.p. 1847

Davidson (Joshua Henry). *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Davidson (Wm.)[1] [D'Avissonus]. *See* **Davison (W.).**

Davidson (Wm.)[2]. Observ^{s}. . . . on the pulmonary system, with remarks . . . on hæmorrhage, wounds, asthma, catarrh, croup, and consumption. . . 8vo. Lond. 1795

Davies (Arthur Templer). †Hunterian Oration, Hunterian Soc., 1902. 8vo. Lond. 1902

See also DAVIES (H.). The mechanism of the circulation of the blood, etc., transl. by A. T. D., 1889.

Davies (Audoënus). *De rubeola. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Davies (David). An essay on mercury. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— †Letters on med. consultation to & from Dr. Prichard. 8vo. Bristol, 1826

Davies (G. Christopher). The handb. to the rivers & broads of Norfolk & Suffolk. 9th ed. *ill. map*, 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 18th ed. *ill. map*, 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Davies (Henry). *See* **Underwood (M.).** Treatise on the dis^s^. of children, with add^s^. by D., 1846.

Davies (Herbert). Lect^s^. on the physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs & heart. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †Introd. address: Lond. Hosp. School of Medicine, 1852. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †Treatment of rheumatic fever in its acute stage, exclusively by free blistering. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †On the law which regulates the relative magnitude of the areas of the four orifices of the heart. [2 *cop^s^*.]. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— The mechanism of the circulation of the blood through organically diseased hearts. Ed. by A. T. Davies. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †The four chief orifices of the heart are circular in form & constant in area during the entire periods of systole and diastole. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Davies (*Sir* John). A discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued . . . 12mo. Lond. 1747

Davies (John). †Remarkable case of the effects of lightning on the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Sel^s^. in pathology & surgery; or, an exposition of the nature & treatment of local disease . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839

Davies (John Birt). *De cynanche laryngea. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Davies (Myles). Athenæ Britannicæ . . . Pars v. [*this v. has* 3 *pts., each with a sep. t.-p. & pag.; "A. B. Pallas Anglicana . . . "; "A. B., sive deliciæ musarum et arcana encyclopædiæ literariæ"; "A. B. Clerus Britannus, . . . ed. altera,* 1719"; 1*st & 2nd pts. without date.*] 8vo. Lond. 1719

Davies (Rich.). Essays to promote the experim. analysis of the human blood. 8vo. Bath, 1760

Davila (Enrico Caterino). Historia delle guerre civili di Francia . . . Agg. . . . memorie della vita dell' autore, . . . le annot. di G. Balduino . . . 2 v. fol. Venet. 1733

Daviot (D. Zacharie). On diphtherite. Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.** Mem^{s}., etc., 1859.

Davis (Chas. Edw.). The mineral waters of Bath. The Bathes of Bathe's Ayde in the reign of Charles II, etc. *ill.* 4to. Bath, 1883

Davis (David D.). Elements of operative midwifery, composing a description of certain new & improved powers for assisting difficult & dangerous labours. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1825

—— The principles and practice of obstetric medicine . . . 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1836

—— Syllabus of a course of lect^{s}. on . . . midwifery & on the diseases of women & children. [*interleaved with copious MS. notes.*] 8vo. Lond. [18— ?]

Davis (Edw. P.). *See* **Magie (W. F.), W. W. Keen, & E. P. D.** †The clin. application of the Röntgen rays, 1896.

Davis (John), *of Sandridge.* *See* **Davys.**

Davis (John Bunnell). Annals hist. & med., . . . [with] essay . . . on the bodily management of children . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

Davis (John Ford). *De contagio. 8vo. Edinb. 1797

Davis (John Hall). Parturition & its difficulties, with clin. illustr^{s}. & statistics of 13,783 deliveries. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Davis (Wm. B.). †Report on vaccination. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1876

—— †Report on vaccination. 8vo. [Cincinnati, 1870 ?]

Davison (Wm.) [Davidson; D'Avissonus]. Oblatio salis, sive Gallia lege salis condita . . . 12mo. Paris, [1641 ?]

Davy (*Sir* **Humphry**), *bart.* Elements of chem. philosophy. Pt. 1, v. 1. [*no more publ.*] [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— Elements of agricultural chemistry. [with app. on the . . . produce & nutritive qualities of different grasses & other plants used as the food of animals.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1813

—— Some new researches on flame. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1817

See also Davy (J.). Letter . . . in reply to charge made by C. Babbage against Sir H. D., [1865].
" " Paris (J. A.). Life of Sir H. D., 1831.

Davy (Jas. Lewis). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Davy (John). Researches, physiol. & anatom. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Physiol. researches. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Letter . . . in reply to a certain charge made by C. Babbage against the late Sir Humphry Davy. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

Davy Du Perron (*le card.* **J.**). *See* **Du Perron** (*le card.* **J. D.**).

Davys (John), *of Sandridge*. [Davis.] The seaman's secrets, devided into 2 partes, wherein is taught the three kindes of sayling, horizontall, peradoxall, & sayling upon a great circle: also an horizontall tyde table . . .
woodcuts, 4to. Lond. *T. Dawson*, 1595

Dawson (Ambrose). Oratio Harveiana, 1744. 4to. Lond. 1745

Dawson (R. Rumley). The causation of sex. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Dawson (Tho.). Cases in the acute rheumatism and the gout; with cursory remarks, and the method of treatment. 5th ed.
8vo. Lond. 1781

—— †An account of a safe & an efficacious medicine in sore-eyes & eye-lids. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Day (Francis). The fishes of India . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2, *plates.*]
4to. Lond. 1876

Day (Geo. E.). A pract. treatise on the domestic management & most important diseases of advanced life . . . [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Chemistry in its relations to physiology & medicine. [2 *cop*s.]
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1860

See also Lehmann (C. G.). Physiol. chemistry, transl. by D.
" " Rokitansky (C. v.). Man. of pathol. anatomy, v. 4, transl. by D., 1852.
" " Simon (J. F.). Animal chemistry, transl. & ed. by D., 1845–6.
" " Vogel (J.). Pathol. anatomy, transl., with adds., by D., 1847.

Day (Henry). Clin. histories, with comments. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Day (Horatio Grosvenor). †A brief sketch of the "Hounslow Inquest," & of the late trial, "Wakeley *versus* Cook & Healey." With a few remarks. 8vo. Lond. [1849]

Day (John). †On colour tests as aids to diagnosis. 8vo. Calcutta, 1869

—— †On a means of arresting the spread of small-pox.
8vo. [Melbourne, 1871]

Day (*Sir* **John Chas.**). Thoughts on beauty. 4to. Bath, [1885]

Day (John Climenson). †The "more excellent way" in the practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Day (Wm. Henry). Headaches: their nature, causes, & treatment.
8vo. Lond. 1877

De

De alchemia incerti autoris. [*running title; caption,* "*Liber de magni lapidis compositione, etc.*"] *See* Gratarolus (G.), *ed.* Alchemiæ . . . modus, etc., v. 2, 1572.
De antiquitate Cantab. Academiæ, 1568. [*Anon.*] *See* Caius (J.).
De antiquitate Britanniæ Ecclesiæ, etc., 1605. [*Anon.*] *See* Parker (M.).
De balneis omnia quæ extant apud Græcos, Latinos, et Arabas scriptores, etc., 1553. *See* Balneis.

De [*continued*].

De coma dialogus, etc., 1645. [*Anon.*] *See* COMA.
De febribus opus sane aureum, etc., 1576. *See* BINDONUS (G.), *ed.*
De generibus ebriosorum, etc., 1557. *See* HARTLIEB (J.).
De Maria Scotorum regina, etc., 1571. [*Anon.*] *See* BUCHANAN (G.).
De medicamentorum simplicium gradibus et compositionibus, opus novum . . . authoris incerti, 1572. *See* ARETIUS (B.), *ed.*
De morbo gallico omnia quæ extant apud omnes medicos cujuscunque nationis, 1566–7. *See* LUISINUS (A.), *ed.*
De podagra lib. incerti autoris. *See* ESTIENNE (H.), *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.
De præscriptionibus [leg.], etc., 1567. *See* AZO (P.) *& others.*
De ratione motus musculorum, 1664. [*Anon.*] *See* MUSCULORUM, etc.
De recondita febrium . . . natura, etc., 1769. [*Anon.*] *See* SENAC (J. B.).
De rhetorica. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*Anon.*] *See* GALE (T.), *ed.* Rhetores selecti, 1676.
De Russorum, Moscovitarum . . . religione, etc., 1582. *See* LASICKI (J.), *ed.*

Deaf. Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817–1893. *See* **Fay (E. A.)**, *ed.*

Dean (Geo.). Types of immunity. The toxin of the diphtheria bacillus. Formation of anti-toxin in the body. Effects of anti-toxin on toxin. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith.** The bact. of diphtheria, 1908.

Dean (John). The gray substance of the medulla oblongata & trapezium. [Smithsonian Institution.]
plates, 4to. [Washington], 1863

Dease (Wm.). Observ^s^. on midwifery . . . Added, observ^s^. on the principal disorders incident to women & children. New ed., [with] sketch of the author's life. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1798

De Bellay (Wm.). *See* **Du Bellay (Guillaume).**

De Boot (Arnold). *See* **Boot (Arnold).**

Debout d'Estrées (A. E.). Des eaux minérales de Contrexéville, et de leur emploi dans le traitement de la gravelle, de la goutte, du catarrhe vésical. 8vo. Paris, 1870

—— Les causes de la gravelle et de la pierre étudiées a Contrexéville.
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1876

—— †Traitement des coliques hépatiques a Contrexéville.
8vo. Paris, 1878

Decaisne (Gaston). Des paralysies corticales du membre supérieur (monoplégies brachiales). [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1879

De Candolle (Augustin Pyramus).

See DAUBENY (C. G. B.). Miscellanies, v. 2, 1867. Sketch of the writings etc., of A. P. De C.
„ REDOUTÉ (P. J.). Plantes grasses, décrites par A. P. De C., 1829.

Dechales (C. F. Milliet). *See* **Milliet de Chales (C. F.).**

Decianus (Tiberius). Tract. criminalis . . . C. Brederodius rec. . . . 2 v.
fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1591

Decisiones.

Decisiones Rotæ Genuæ de mercatura, etc., 1582. *See* MERCATURA.
Dominorum de Rota decisiones, etc., 1581. *See* GUERILIUS (P.).
Noviss. decisiones Sac. Palat. Apost. Auditorum, 1636. *See* GUERILIUS (P.).

Decius (Philippus). Consiliorum, sive responsorum . . . tomus primus (et secundus), . . . recog., adnot. multis, op. N. A. Gravatii . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Venet. 1581

—— In tit. F. F. de regulis juris. Cum add. H. Cuchalon . . . Postrema . . . ed. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1598

Deckers (Fredk.) [Dekkers]. Exercitat^s^. med. pract. circa medendi methodum . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. & Amst. 1673

See also Barbette (P.). Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis et observ. F. D., 1669, 93, [*& English transl.*, 1675.]

Deckers (Hubert). *De motu quo cibi in ventriculo rediguntur ad formam sanguini reficiendo idoneam. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1693

Declaration. †The declaration of students of the natural & physical sciences. 8vo. Lond. [1865]

—— A declaration of the variance betweene the Pope & the Segniory of Venice, etc., 1606. *See* **Paul V,** *pope.*

Decretales. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Decretum Gratiani. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

De Crue (Francis). L'action politique de Calvin hors de Genève. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Dedek (Aloysius Franc.). *De fœtu in utero post tempus legitimum remanente. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, [1848]

Dee (John). Monas hieroglyphica . . . [*with autograph of the author.*] 4to. Antverp. 1564

—— Propædeumata aphoristica . . . de præstantioribus quibusdam naturæ virtutibus. 4to. Lond. *R. Wolfius*, 1568

—— Parallaticæ commentationis praxeosque nucleus quidam. 4to. Lond. *John Day*, 1573

—— General & rare memorials pertayning to the perfect arte of navigation . . . [*Anon.; running title,* "*The Brytish Monarchie.*"] fol. Lond. *J. Day*, 1577

See also Euclid. The elements, etc., with a pref. by D., 1570.

Deems (Frank M.). Handb. of systematic urinary analysis, chem. & miscroscop. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1881

Defence. A defence of Dr. Pocus & Dr. Malus against the Petition of the unborn babes [by F. Nicholls] to the Censors of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 4to. Lond. 1751

—— A defence of the censure gyven upon two bookes of W. Charke & M. Hammer, etc., 1582. [*Anon.*] *See* **Parsons (R.).**

—— The defence of trade, etc., 1615. [*Anon.*] *See* **Digges** (*Sir* **D.**).

Degener (Joh. Hartmann) [Degner]. Historia med. de dysenteria biblioso-contagiosa, quæ MDCCXXXVI Neomagi . . . epidemice grassata fuit. Acc. relatio hist. . . . de morte.
8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1738

De Gentilibus. *See* **Gentilis,** *de Fulgineo.*

De-Giovanni (Achille). *See* **Giovanni (A. de).**

Degli Oddi. *See* **Oddi.**

Degner (Joh. Hartmann). *See* **Degener.**

Degrais ( ). *See* **Wickham & Degrais.** Radium therapy, 1910.

Degrassalius (Car.). Regalium Franciæ libri duo . . .
12mo. [Paris], 1545

Deidier (Antoine). Diss. med. de morbis venereis. Cui adj. diss. med.-chir. de tumoribus. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1724
See also Rosset (A.). A treatise conc. the plague, 1722. [*cont. a letter by D. on the plague at Marseilles,* 1720.]

Deism. The principles of deism truly represented, etc., 1729. [*Anon.*] *See* **Gastrell (F.).**

Dejerine (J.). Sémiologie du système nerveux. *ill.* 8vo. [Paris, 1900]

—— & **E. Gauckler.** Les manifestations fonctionnelles des psychonévroses : leur traitement par la psychothérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1911

—— & **A. Thomas.** Traité des maladies de la moelle épinière.
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1902

Dekkers. *See* **Deckers.**

De La Camp (O.). *See* **La Camp (O. de).**

De Laet (Jo.). *See* **Laet (Jean).**

Delafield (Francis). Studies in pathol. anatomy. 2 v.
plates, 8vo. New York, 1882–91

Delafond (Henri M. O.). *See* **Andral (G.), J. Gavarret, & D.** †Recherches sur la composition du sang, etc., 1842.

Delage (Yves). Études sur la mérogonie. 8vo. [Paris, 1899]

Delapryme (Car.). Ars cænandi, novem canticis depicta. 2. ed.
8vo. Lond. 1868

Delaroche (François E.). *Expériences sur les effets qu'une forte chaleur produit dans l'économie animale. 4to. Paris, 1806

—— †Mém. sur la cause du refroidissement qu'on observe chez les animaux exposés à une forte chaleur. *plate,* 4to. [Paris, 1809]

Delaurier (Émile). †Étude crit. sur le photophone de M. Graham Bell.
8vo. [Paris] 1880

Delectus dissertationum medicarum Jenensium, 2 v., 1779–83. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.*

De Lens (Adrien Jacques). *See* **Lens (A. J. de).**

Delépine (A. Sheridan). *See* **Rieder (H.).** Atlas of urinary sediments, ed. & annot. by D., 1899.

Della Casa (Giov.). Rime e prose. 12mo. Napoli, 1715

Della Porta (Giov. Batt.). *See* **Porta (G. B. della).**

Delonnes (Imbert). New progress of surgery in France; or, phenomena in the animal kingdom. Transl. by T. Chavernac. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1801

Delorme (J. Raige-). *See* **Raige-Delorme (J.).**

Delorme (Philibert). *See* **L'Orme (P. de).**

Delpech (Jacques Matthieu). *See* **Scarpa (A.).** Réflexions, etc. trad. par D., 1809.

Delpeuch (Armand). La goutte et le rhumatisme. 8vo. Paris, 1900

Delph (Jo. Nic.). De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Delphinus (Federicus). Disp. de æstu maris, et motu octavæ sphæræ. *See* **Fullone (A.).** De holometri fabrica, etc., 1577.

Delrius (Martinus). *See* **Rio (M. A. del).**

Deluc (Jean André). †On the electric column and aerial electroscope. 3 pts. 8vo. [Lond.] 1810

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— †Analysis of the galvanic pile. 2 pts. 8vo. [Lond.] 1810

—— †Experim^{s}. conc. the electric machine . . . 8vo. [Lond.] 1811

—— †On the electric effects produced by friction between bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— †On hygrology, hygrometry, & their connexion with the phenomena observed in the atmosphere. 8vo. Lond. 1812

Delta. *See* **Wonders** displayed by the human body, etc. From the portfolio of D., 1848.

Delvaille (C.). †Lettres méd. sur l'Angleterre. 4to. Paris, 1874

Delvincourt (Jean F. A. Troussel-). *See* **Troussel-Delvincourt.**

Del-Vita (Antonio). †Di Andrea Cesalpino. 8vo. Firenze, 1882

Demarquay (Jean Nicolas). Essai de pneumatologie méd.: recherches . . . sur les gaz. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1866

Demeherenc de La Conseillere (P.). *De auditu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710

Demetrius, *Pepagomenus*? De re accipitraria liber, a P. Gillio Lat. redd. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Rhetores selecti, 1676.

Demetrius (Aletheius), *pseud.* *See* **La Mettrie (J. O. de).**

Demme (Carl Hermann). *See* **Emmert (C.).** Der Criminal-Process Demme-Trümpy, etc., 1866.

Democrates, *the Pythagorean.* Aureæ sententiæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Democritus. Epistolæ. *See* **Hippocrates.** Epistolæ, etc., 1601.

Democritus, *Abderites.* De arte sacra, sive de rebus naturalibus et mysticis. *See* **Mizauld (A.).** Memorabilium . . . centuriæ ix, etc., 1574.

Demontiosus (Ludov.). *See* **Montjosieu (Louis de).**

Demophilus. Similitudines, seu vitæ curatio ex Pythagoreis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

De Morgan (Campbell). †On the use of the chloride of zinc in surg. operations & injuries. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The origin of cancer considered with ref. to the treatment of the disease. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Discussion on cancer. [By C. De M. & others.] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Demosthenes. Δημοσθενους λογοι, και προοιμια δημηγορικα, και ἐπιστολαι . . . [With pref. epistles by D. Lambinus & J. Benenatus. fol. Lutet. 1570

—— D. et Æschinis . . . opera, cum utriusque autoris vita, et Ulpiani comm., . . . notis illustr. per H. Wolfium. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1607

Demours (Antoine-Pierre). Traité des maladies des yeux, suivi de la description de l'œil humain, trad. du Latin de S. T. Sœmmerring. 4 t. [*t.* 4 "*Planches, et la trad. de l'ouvrage de S. T. S., etc.*] 8vo. Paris, 1818

Dempster (T. E.). Notes on . . . the test of organic disease of the spleen as an easy method of detecting malarious localities in hot climates. fol. Agra, 1848

Dempsy (J. J.). †The coroner's court : its uses & abuses . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Dencker (Marcus Henr.) [DENCHERUS]. *De crepatura viscerum. 4to. Jenæ, 1699

Dendy (Walter Cooper). A discourse on the birth & pilgrimage of thought. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Deneffe (Victor). Creuznach : études méd. sur ses eaux chlorurées, iodo-bromurées. 3me éd. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1886

Deneux (Louis Chas.). Recherches sur la hernie de l'ovaire. 8vo. Paris, 1813

—— †Considérations sur les propriétés de la matrice. 8vo. Paris, 1818

—— †Mém. sur la sortie du cordon ombilical pendant le travail de l'enfantement. *plate*, 8vo. [Paris ?] 1820

—— Mém. sur les tumeurs sanguines de la vulve et du vagin. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Denis (J.). A letter conc. a new way of curing sundry diseases by transfusion of blood . . . [16 *pp. numb.* 489–504.] 4to. Lond. 1667

See also Acton (G.). Phys. refl^s. upon a letter written by J. D., etc., 1668.

Denison (Chas.). Rocky Mountain health resorts. 8vo. Boston, 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Boston, 1881

—— †The preferable climate for consumption. 4to. [Denver, 1887]

Denman (Joseph). †A friendly address to the poor . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1793

—— Observ^s. on the effects of Buxton water. 8vo. Lond. 1793

Denman (Tho.). Essays on the puerperal fever, & on puerperal convulsions. 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— Essay on the puerperal fever. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— A letter to Dr. R. Huck on . . . vapor-baths. 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1770

—— An introd. to the practice of midwifery. Pt. 1. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1794–5

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1801

—— An essay on preternatural labours. 8vo. Lond. 1786

—— An essay on difficult labours. Part 1. 8vo. Lond. 1787

—— [Rupture, inversion, & polypus of the uterus.] [4 *plates, with letterpress descriptions in Engl. & French.*] fol. [Lond.] 1788–1801

Denman (Tho.) [*continued*]. Observ^s^. on the rupture of the uterus, on the snuffles in infants, & on mania lactea. 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— Observ^s^. on the cure of cancer . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— Aphorisms on the application & use of the forceps & vectis . . . 6th ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 7th ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1820

—— †An account of an excrescence from the womb, etc., 1809. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— An essay on the puerperal fever, 1768. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— Introd. à la pratique des accouchemens. Trad. par J. F. Kluyskens. 2 v. 8vo. Gand, 1802

See also Leake (J.). A vindication of the forceps described by Dr. L., in which the . . . remarks . . . signed T. Denman are . . . refuted, 1774.

Denmark. Jus feciale armatæ Daniæ . . . 4to. Kopenhagen, 1657

Denny (Dan.). *De hysteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Dent (C. T.). *See* **Billroth (C. A. T.).** Clin. surgery, transl. & ed. by D., 1881.

Dental Hospital of London. *See* **Sercombe (E.).** Inaug. address: opening of the new premises of the D. H. of L., 1874.

Denza (Francesco). *See* **Armani (P.).** †F. D.: cenni necrologici [1894].

Deodatus (Claudius). Pantheum hygiasticum Hippocratico-hermeticum de hominis vita ad centum et viginti annos salubriter producenda. 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Bruntruti, 1628

Deoprepio (Nicolaus de). *See* **Nicolaus,** *Rheginus.*

Depaul (J. A. H.). †Sur l'insufflation de l'air dans les voies aériennes chez les enfants . . . 8vo. [Paris], 1845

—— †Nouv. recherches sur la véritable origine du virus vaccin. 8vo. Paris, 1863

—— †De l'origine réelle du virus vaccin. 8vo. Paris, 1864

—— La syphilis vaccinale . . . 8vo. Paris, 1865

—— †Rapport sur les vaccinations pratiquées en France, 1864. [Acad. Imp. de Médecine.] 8vo. [Paris, 1866]

—— †Des accidents graves suite de la vaccination . . . 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— †Sur la vaccination animale: discours, 1867; 1869. 8vo. Paris, 1867–9

See also Huguier (P. C.). Réponse aux objections faites par M. D., 1859.

De Quincey (Tho.). Confessions of an English opium eater. Ed. by W. H. Bennett. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1889

Derand (François). L'Architecture des voûtes ; ou, l'art des traits, et coupe des voûtes . . . *plates*, fol. Paris, 1643

Derby. A voice from Derby to Bedlam, [1864]. [*Anon.*] *See* **Voice.**

Derby (Geo.). An inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health. 2nd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1868

Dercum (F. X.). †Subcutaneous connective tissue dystrophy of the arms & back, associated with symptoms resembling myxœdema. 8vo. [Philad.] n.d.

Derham (Wm.). Physico-theology ; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God . . . 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1737

Dermatologie. Traité de dermatologie appliquée. 4 t., 1900–1904. *See* **Besnier (E.), L. Brocq, & L. Jacquet,** *eds.*

Dermatology. Selected monographs on dermatology. [New Sydenham Soc., 143.] 8vo. Lond. 1893

UNNA. Sels. from dermatol. writings. Transl. & ed. by P. S. Abraham.
NIELSON. On the appearance of herpes zoster during the administration of arsenic.
DUHRING. Coll. of papers on dermatitis herpetiformis.
BRONSON. The sensation of itching.
BLANC. Case of the mycosis fongoïde of Alibert.
BERGER. Pellagra. Transl. & abr. by F. H. Barendt.
MORROW. Drug eruptions. Ed. by T. C. Fox.
NIELSEN. Researches on psoriasis. Transl. by F. H. Barendt.

Derodon (David). Disp. de atomis. 2. ed. 12mo. Genev. 1662

Der Pyl (Roelof van) [R. v. D. PIJL]. A pract. grammar of the Dutch language. 8vo. Rotterdam, 1819

Desainliens (Claude) [SAINTLIENS ; SANCTO VINCULO]. C. a S. V. de pronuntiatione linguæ Gallicæ libri duo . . . [*also* De resurrectione Domini . . . oratio.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. ; pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. *T. Vautrollerius*, 1580

Des Alleurs (Chas. A. A. H.). Du génie d'Hippocrate et de son influence sur l'art de guérir. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Desargues (Gérard). La manière univ. pour poser l'essieu et placer les heures et autres choses aux cadrans au soleil. [Illustr. with num. engravings by] A. Bosse. 8vo. Paris, 1643

—— La pratique du trait à preuves pour la coupe des pierres en l'architecture. [Illustr. with num. engravings by] A. Bosse. 8vo. Paris, 1643

—— Manière univ. pour pratiquer la perspective par petit-pied . . . [Illustr. with num. engravings by] A. Bosse. 8vo. Paris, 1648

See also CURABELLE (J.). Examen des œuvres du Sr. D., 1644.

Desault (Pierre Joseph). Œuvres chirurg.; ou, exposé de la doctrine . . . de P. J. D. par X. Bichat. Nouv. éd. 3 v.
port. plates, 8vo. Paris, 1801–3

—— *The same.* 3me éd. *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1813

Decartes (René) [CARTESIUS]. Meditationes de prima philosophia . . . [App. cont. obtrectationes, etc. Epistola ad G. Voetium. Principia philosophiæ.] 4 pts. in 1 v. [*has a half-title, "Opera philosophica, 2. ed."; "App.", etc., dated* 1649].
4to. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1650

—— Lettres. t. 2. 4to. Paris, 1659

—— De homine, figuris, et Lat. donatus a F. Schuyl.
plates, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1662

—— L'homme, et un traitté de la formation du fœtus. Avec les remarques de L. de la Forge. 4to. Paris, 1664

—— Explicatio machinarum vel instrumentorum . . . Ed. cura J. D. Maioris. 4to. Kiliæ, 1672

See also ANDREÆ (T.). Brevis replicatio . . . explicationi mentis humanæ . . . H. Regii, notis Cartesii.
„ „ BOREL (P.). Hist. med., etc. Acc. R. Cartesii vita, 1565.
„ „ LIPSTORPIUS (D.). Specimina philosophiæ Cartesianæ, 1653.
„ „ SCHOOTEN (F. A). Principia, . . . seu introd. ad geometriæ methodum R. des C., 1651.
„ „ SPINOZA (B. DE). R. des C. Principiorum philosophiæ pars i & ii more geometrico demonstratæ, 1663.

Deschamps (Michel Hyacinthe). Du signe certain de la mort.
8vo. Paris, 1851

Description. [*See also* DESCRYPCYON.]
D. de la Livonie, etc., 1705. [*Anon.*] *See* BLOMBERG (DE).
D. . . . du pays des Suisses, 1635. [*Anon.*] *See* SWITZERLAND.
D. of Tangier, etc., 1664. [*Anon.*] *See* TANGIER.

Descriptive. The descriptive atlas of anatomy, 1880. [*Anon.*] *See* **Anatomy.**

Descrizione di Roma antica, etc., 1727. [*Anon.*] *See* **Rome.**

Descrypcyon of Englonde, etc., 1502. *See* **Chronicle.**

Desgenettes (Réné Nicolas Dufriche). Histoire méd. de l'armée d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Desgranges (Antoine Joseph). Mém. sur le traitement de la chute de l'utérus par une méthode nouv. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1853

Des Hayes (Louis), *baron de Courmenin.* Voiage de Levant, fait . . . en 1621 par le Sr. D. C. 2de éd. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1632

Deslandes (Morisot). *See* **Puzos (N.).** Traité des accouchemens, cor. et publ. par D., 1759.

Desmaisons ( ). Des asiles d'aliénés en Espagne.
8vo. Paris, 1859

Desmartis (Télèphe P.) & **A. Bouché de Vitray.** †Nouv. traitement du croup et des angines couenneuses. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Desmoulins (Jean) [Molinæus]. *See* **Dalechamps (J.).** Hist. gén. des plantes, [trad.] par D., 1653.

Despars (Jacques). *See* **Partibus (J. de).**

Despine (Constant) *fils.* Manuel topograph. et méd. de l'étranger aux eaux d'Aix-en-Savoie. Nouv. éd. *ill.* 12mo. Annecy, 1850

—— *The same.* 2me éd. 8vo. Annecy, 1859

—— Indicateur méd. d'Aix-les-Bains (Savoie). [*without t.-p.*] 12mo. [Paris, 1868 ?]

D'Espine (Jacob Marc). †Annuaire de la mortalité Genevoise, 1844–5. 8vo. Genève, 1846

—— †Parallèle entre le typhus et l'affection typhoïde. 8vo. Genève, 1853

D'Espine (Jean Henri Adolph). †Essai de cardiographie clin. pour servir à l'étude des modifications du premier bruit et des chocs multiples. 8vo. [Paris, 1882]

Despine (Prosper). Psychologie naturelle. Étude sur les facultés intellectuelles et morales . . . chez les aliénés et chez les criminels. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1868

Des Planches. *See* **Tanquerel des Planches.**

Desportes (Eugène Henri). Recherches expérim. sur l'empoisonnement lent par l'acétate de morphine. 8vo. [Paris], 1824

Despréaux (N. Boileau). *See* **Boileau-Despréaux (N.).**

Desruelles (H. M. Joseph). Traité théor. et prat. du croup, etc., précédé de réflexions sur l'organisation des enfans. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1824

—— Traité de la coqueluche, d'après les principes de la doctrine physiol. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Detector, *pseud.* *See* **Courtenay (F. B.).**

Deusing (Anton) [Deusingius]. De vero systemate mundi diss. mathematica. 4to. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1643

—— Oratio de felicitate sapientum. *See* **Avicenna.** Canticum, etc., 1649.

—— Fasciculus dissertationum selectarum . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1660

—— Œconomus corporis animalis: ac speciatim de ortu animæ humanæ diss. . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1661

—— Fœtus Mussipontani, extra uterum in abdomine geniti, secundinæ detectæ . . . Acc. historia partus infelicis . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1662

Deusing (Anton) [DEUSINGIUS] [*continued*]. Resurrectio hepatis asserta, contra V. Slegelium . . . Acc. disquisitio . . . de chyli motu atque officio hepatis. 12mo. Groningæ, 1662

—— Disquisitio anti-Sylviana de motu cordis et arteriarum . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1663

See also AVICENNA. Canticum, etc. Cui adj. aphorismi Jo. Mesuæi. Ex Arabico Latine redd. ab A. D., 1649.

Devarius (Matthæus). De particulis Græcæ linguæ liber particularis. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1700

Deventer (Hendrik von). Operationes chirurg., novum lumen exhibentes obstetricantibus, quo fideliter manifestatur ars obstetricandi . . . *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1701

—— Operationum chirurgicarum novum lumen exhibentium obstetricantibus pars prima (et secunda). 2 pts. in 1 v. [*l.-p. of pt.* 2 *dated* 1724.] *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725

—— Observ^s. importantes sur le manuel des accouchemens. Trad. du Latin par J. J. Bruier d'Ablaincourt. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1734

—— New improvements in the art of midwifery . . . Transl. from the Latin. 8vo. Lond. 1724

—— The art of midwifery improved . . . Made English. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741

Devereux (Michael). *De hepatitide chronica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Devèze (Jean). Mém. au Roi . . . ; ou, protestation contre le travail de la Commission Sanitaire Centrale du Royaume. 4to. Paris, 1821

Devil. †The Devil demonstrated. By a physiologist. [*A dialogue ; anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Deville (Antoine). *See* **Ville (A. de).**

Dewar (Jas). †Application of sulphurous acid, gaseous & liquid, to the prevention, limitation, & cure of disease. 10th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

Dewar (Tho. W.). †Prel. report on the treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous injections of iodoform. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— Further report. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Dewees (Wm. Bushy). *Means of lessening the sufferings of parturition. 8vo. [Philad. 1877]

—— †Relation & management of the perineum during parturition. 4to. Chicago, 1889

—— †The vaginal tampon & its uses. 8vo. [St. Joseph, Mo., 1890]

—— †Influenza—La grippe. 8vo. [Philad.? 1890]

Dewees (Wm. Bushy) [*continued*]. †Malarial affections. 8vo. [Kansas City, 1890]

Dewees (Wm. Potts). A compendious system of midwifery. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— A treatise on the physical & med. treatment of children. 8vo. Lond. 1826

Dewhurst (Henry Wm.). †Lect. introd. to the study of anatomy & physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1827

Dezeimeris (Jean Eugène). Dictionnaire hist. de la médecine, anc. et mod. [*Biography.*] 4 t. [*t.* 1 *par MM. Dezeimeris, Ollivier, et Raige-Delorme.*] 8vo. Paris, 1828–39

D'hanvantar [DHANWANTARI]. *See* **Suśruta.** Suśrutas Áyurvédas, id est medicinæ systema, a venerabili D'hanvantare demonstratum, etc., 1844–50.

Dheur (Pierre). Les hallucinations volontaires (l'état hallucinatoire). Suivi d'un chapitre sur les hallucinations, notes manuscrites et inédites du J. Moreau. 8vo. Paris, 1899

Diabetes Mellitus. †Contrib^s. to the therapeutics of diabetes mellitus. [*Anon.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Diakonow (P. I.). Guide méd. de Moscou. Trad. par A. Tastevin. 12mo. Moscou, 1897

Dialogue. A dialogue betwixt two Protestants, etc., 1686. [*Anon.*] *See* **Rawlet (J.).**

Dialogus.

Dialogus mercurii alchymistæ et naturæ [n.d.] [*Anon.*] *See* ESPAGNET (J. D'.).
Dialogus veram . . . librorum Gebri sententiam explicans. [*Anon.*] *See* GRATALORUS (G.), *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. i, 1572.
Chrysorrhoas, sive de arte chimica dialogus. [*Anon.*] *See* GRATAROLUS (G.), *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. i, 1572.

Diana (Antoninus). Resolutiones morales . . . pts. 1–5 & 8 in 3 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *pag. cont.; pts.* 1–3, 10*th ed.*, 1638 *; pt.* 5, 1640 *; pt.* 8, *Lugd.*, 1647.] fol. Paris, 1638–47

—— *Another ed.* 11 pts. in 4 v. [1, *i–iv ;* 2, *v–vii ;* 3, *viii–ix ;* 4, *x–xi.*] [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] fol. Antverp. 1645–55

Diatessaron, 1820. *See* **White (J.),** *ed.*

Diatriba de ortu et progressu facultatis et formali constitutione artis medicinæ per Judæos. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1670

Dibuadius (Christoph.). In geometriam Euclidis prioribus sex Elementorum libris comprehensam demonstratio linealis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1603

—— In geometriam Euclidis prioribus sex Elementorum libris comprehensam demonstratio numeralis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1603

Dibuadius (Christoph.) [*continued*]. In arithmeticam rationalium Euclidis septimo, octavo, et nono Elementorum libris comprehensam demonstratio. 4to. Arnhemii Geldriæ, 1605

—— In arithmeticam irrationalium Euclidis decimo Elementorum libro comprehensam demonstratio linealis et numeralis. 4to. Arnhemii Geldriæ, 1605

Dicæarchus, *Messenius.* *See* **Hoeschelius (D.),** *ed.* Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, . . . Dicæarchi Messenii, etc., 1600. [*Greek.*]

Diceto (Radulphus de), *dean of St. Paul's.* *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*Writings of D.*]

Dick (*Sir* **Alex.**), *formerly Sir A. Cunningham.* *De epilepsia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725

Dick (Jas. Adam). *See* **Tidswell (F.)** & **J. A. D.** †Bubonic plague in 1141 B.C., 1899.

Dick (Paris Tho.). *De insania. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Dicker (Michael Lee). *De motibus animalium . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Dickinson (Jas. C.). On the tonic treatment of gout. 12mo. Lond. 1871

Dickinson (Nodes). Remarks on burns & scalds, chiefly in reference to treatment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Observ^{s}. on the inflammatory endemic incidental to strangers in the West Indies . . . called the yellow fever . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

Dickinson (Wm. B.). *See* **Rayer (P. F. O.).** Treatise on dis^{s}. of the skin, transl. by D., 1833.

Dickinson (Wm. Howship). †An experim. & pathol. inquiry into the functions of the cerebellum. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— On the pathology & treatment of albuminuria. [*for 2nd ed. of this work, see "On renal & urin. affections"* [*pt.* 2], *below.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Introd. address: St. George's Hosp., 1874. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Diseases of the kidney & urinary derangements. Pt. 1—Diabetes. [*for later ed., see "On renal & urin. affections"* [*pt.* 1], *below.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On renal & urinary affections. 3 pts. [*gen. title taken from the back of the publ.'s cover of each pt. & from t.-p. of pt.* 3; [*pt.* 1] *&* [*pt.* 2] *have sep. pag^{s}. & t.-p^{s}., indicating sep. works, as below:* [*pt.* 1], 1877; [*pt.* 2] "*2nd ed.*", 1877; *pt.* 3, 1885.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1877–1885

[Pt. 1.] Diabetes.
[Pt. 2.] On the pathology & treatment of albuminuria.
Pt. 3. Misc. affections of the kidneys & urine.

Dickinson (Wm. Howship) [*continued*]. The tongue as an indication in disease. [Lumleian Lect^s. 1888.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The Harveian Oration, 1891 : on Harvey in ancient & modern medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Occasional papers on med. subjects, 1855–96. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Medicine, old & new. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— King Arthur in Cornwall. 8vo. Lond. 1900

See also JONES (H. B.) & W. H. D. Recherches sur . . . l'eau froide, 1858.

Dickson (D. J. H.). †Observ^s. on the utility of blood-letting & purgatives in a fever . . . in the Russian fleet. 8vo. [Edinb. 1816]

—— †Topograph. remarks shortly illustr. the nature & origin of the tropical endemic or yellow-fever . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1816

—— Observ^s. on the prevalence of fever in various parts of the United Kingdom . . . 8vo. Bristol, 1819

Dickson (Ernest C.). †Experim. production of chronic nephritis in animals by the use of uranium nitrate. [Univ. of Toronto Studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto], 1909

Dickson (J. Thompson). The science & practice of medicine in relation to mind, the pathology of nerve centres, & the jurisprudence of insanity. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1874

Dickson (Sam.). On the epidemic cholera and other prevalent diseases of India. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— Revelations on cholera ; or, its causes & cure. 12mo. Lond. 1848

—— Memorable events in the life of a London physician. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1863

Dickson (Sam. Henry). Elements of medicine : a compendious view of pathology & therapeutics ; or, the history & treatment of diseases. 8vo. Philad. 1855

Dickson (Walter). †On scurvy in the mercantile marine. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— "The Lancet" reports on the present sanitary condition of the mercantile marine. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †On the numerical ratio of disease in the adult male community. 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

—— †Notes on some recent epidemics at home & abroad. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Dictionaire. *See* **Dictionnaire.**

Dictionarium. [*See also* **Lexicon.**]

D. historicum ac poeticum: omnia gentium, hominum, deorum, regionum, locorum, fluviorum ac montium . . . vocabula . . . complectens. Ed. . . . postrema. 4to. Lugd. 1579
D. Latino-Germanicum et . . . G.-L., 1554. *See* DASYPODIUS (P.).
D. Malaico-Latinum et L.-M., 1631. *See* HAEX (D.).
D. medicum, etc., 1564. *See* ESTIENNE (H.).
D. Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, etc., 1659. *See* SOMNER (W.).
D. sive thesauri linguæ Japonicæ compendium, 1632. *See* COLLADUS (D.).
D. Syro-Chaldaicum, 1572. *See* LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE (G.).
Latinæ linguæ d., etc., 1544. *See* NIZOLIUS (M.).
Magnum ac perutile d., etc., 1523. [*Greek.*] *See* VARINUS, *Phavorinus.*

Dictionary. *For dict*s*. which are called "Lexicon" see* **Lexicon**; *in French see* **Dictionnaire**; *in German see* **Wörterbuch**; *in Italian see* **Dizionario**; *in Latin see* **Dictionarium.**

D. of national biography, 63 v. [v. 1–21 ed. by L. Stephen; v. 22–26 by L. Stephen & S. Lee; v. 27–63 by S. Lee; v. 63 contains "A statistical account."] 8vo. Lond. 1885–1900
—— Suppl. Ed. by S. Lee. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1901
—— Index & epitome. 8vo. Lond. 1903
Compendious (A.) med. d., 1798. *See* HOOPER (R.).
Complete d. (A.), English & Dutch, 2 v., 1766. *See* SEWEL (W.).
Complete d. of the German & English languages, 2 v., 1849. *See* FLÜGEL (F.).
Cyclopædia (The); or, univ. d. of arts, sciences, & literature, 39 v., 1819. *See* REES (A.).
D. (A.) of chemistry & mineralogy, 2 v., 1814. *See* AIKIN (A. & C. R.).
D. (A.) of chemistry, mineralogy, & geology, 1823. *See* MITCHELL (J.).
D. (A) of chemistry, etc., 1872. *See* WATTS (H.).
D. of the English & German languages (Germ.-Engl. & E.-G.), 9th ed., 2 v., 1885. *See* GRIEB (C. F.).
D. (A.) of hygiene & public health, 1876. *See* BLYTH (A. W.).
D. (A) of Italian & English, 2 v., 1726–7. *See* ALTIERI (F.).
D. (A) of med. diagnosis, 1907. *See* MCKISACK (H. L.).
D. of med. science, 1858. *See* DUNGLISON (R.).
D. (A) of medicine. [*var. ed*s*.*] *See* QUAIN (*Sir* R.), *ed.*
D. (A) of pract. medicine, 3 v., 1858. *See* COPLAND (J.).
D. (A) of pract. medicine, 1890. *See* FOWLER (J. K.), *ed.*
D. of pract. surgery, 2nd ed., 2 v., 1887. *See* HEATH (C.), *ed.*
D. (A) of psycholog. medicine, 2 v., 1892. *See* TUKE (D. H.), *ed.*
D. (A) of the English Language, 2 v., 1866–7. *See* LATHAM (R. G.).
Dr. A. Littleton's [English-]Latin d., 6th ed., 1735. *See* LITTLETON (A.).
German-English d. of terms used in medicine & the allied sciences, 1905. *See* LANG (H.).
German-English d. of words & terms used in medicine, etc., 1881. *See* BARNES (F.).
Great (The) hist., geograph., genealog., & poet. d., etc., 1701–21. *See* COLLIER (J.).
Haydn's d. of dates, 23rd ed., 1904. *See* HAYDN (J.).
Illustr. (The) med. d., 2nd ed., 1901. *See* DORLAND (W. A. N.).
Latin d. (A), 1886. *See* (C. T.) & C. SHORT.
Lexicon physico-med.; or, a new med. d., 1749. *See* QUINCY (J.).
London (The) med. d., 2 v., 1809. *See* PARR (B.).
Micrographic d. (The), 1856. *See* GRIFFITH (J. W.) & A. HENFREY.
New & complete d. of the German language, etc., 1805–13. *See* KÜTTNER (C. G.) u. W. NICHOLSON.
New (A) med. d., 1811. *See* HOOPER (R.).
New (A) med. d. or gen. repository of physic, 1801. *See* MOTHERBY (G.).
Physical d., etc., 1697. *See* BLANCARD (S.).
Pocket d. of the English & German languages, 1851. *See* HILPERT (J. L.).
Quincy's lex.-med. A new med. d., 1811. *See* HOOPER (R.).
Royal d. (The), French & English, & E.-F., 1729. *See* BOYER (A.).
Vocabolario Italiano e Inglese: a d., English & Italian, etc. *See* FLORIO (J.).

Dictionnaire. [DICTIONAIRE.]

D. annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions méd., 1864–7. *See* GARNIER (P.).

D. botanique et pharmaceutique . . . Par une Société de médecins, de pharmaciens, et de naturalistes. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1802

D. classique d'histoire nat. Par MM. Andouin, Bourdon, Brongniart [& others], 17 t. 8vo. Paris, 1822–31

D. de diagnostic méd., 1870. *See* WOILLEZ (E. J.).

D. de la langue françoise, anc. et mod., 1728. *See* RICHELET (P.).

D. de la langue française, 8me éd., 1886. *See* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.).

D. de médecine, chirurgie, pharmacie, etc., 1873. *See* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) & C. P. ROBIN.

D. de médecine dogmatique, etc., 1816. *See* MARCHANT (P. C.).

D. de médecine et de chirurgie prat. Par MM. Andral, Bégin, Blandin . . . [& others]. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1829–36

D. des drogues, etc., 4 t., 1827. *See* CHEVALLIER (J. B. A.) & A. RICHARD.

D. . . . des drogues simples, 1716. *See* LEMERY (N.).

D. des sciences dentaires, 1847. *See* ROGERS (W.).

D. françois-flameng, etc., 1583. *See* SASBOUT (M.).

D. françois-latin, 1573. *See* NICOT (J.).

D. hist. de la médecine, anc. et mod., 4 t., 1828–39. *See* DEZEIMERIS (J. E.).

D. hist. et critique, 1702. *See* BAYLE (P.).

D. italien, latin, et françois, 1735. *See* ANTONINI (A.).

D. médecinal, 1757. *See* GUYOT (J.).

D. portatif de santé, etc., 1760. *See* VANDERMONDE (C. A.).

D. royal, françois-anglois et anglois-françois, 1729. *See* BOYER (A.).

D. universel, etc., 1727. *See* FURETIÈRE (A.).

D. universel de commerce, etc., 1748. *See* SAVARY DES BRUSLOUS (J.).

D. univ. de mat. méd. et de thérapeutique gén., 7 t., 1829–46. *See* MÉRAT (F. V.) & A. J. DE LENS.

D. univ. françois et latin, etc., 1721. *See* TREVOUX.

Nouv. d. allemand-françois et françois-allemand. 2 t. 4to. Strasbourg, 1789

Nouv. d. de médecine et de chirurgie prat. 40 t. [t. 26 wanting; t. 40 has "Suppl. & Table analyt. des matières."] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1864–86

Dictys, *Cretensis.* Belli Trojani scriptores præcipui, D. C., Dares Phrygius, et Homerus . . . 12mo. Basil. 1573

Didacus de Medrano. De consensu connubiali tract. . . . 4to. Lugd. 1609

Didama (H. D.). †Anniv. address: Med. Soc. of the State of New York, 1880. 8vo. Syracuse, N.Y., 1808

Diday (Paul). A treatise on syphilis in new-born children & infants at the breast. Transl. by G. Whitley. [New Sydenham Soc., 1.] 8vo. Lond. 1859

Dieffenbach (Joh. Friedr.). Mem. on the radical cure of stuttering by . . . operation. Transl. by J. Travers. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

Diels (H.), *ed.* Die Handschriften d. antiken Aerzte. Th. 1. Hippocrates u. Galenos. 4to. Berlin, 1905

—— Erster Nachtrag. Bericht ü. d. Stand d. interakademischen Corpus medicorum antiquorum. 4to. Berlin, 1908

Diemerbroeck (Ysbrand van). Opera omnia, anatom. et med., . . . recog. per T. de Diemerbroeck. 5 pts. in 2 v. [*2nd v. lettered "De peste."*] *port. plates*, fol. Ultrajecti, 1685

—— De peste libri quatuor . . . 4to. Arenaci, 1646

Diemerbroeck (Ysbrand van) [*continued*]. De peste libri quatuor . . . *Another ed.* 4to. Amstelæd. 1665

—— Disputationum practicarum pars prima et secunda de morbis capitis et thoracis. 2. ed. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1664

—— Anatome corporis humani. Ed. nov. *plates*, 4to. Genev. 1679

—— The anatomy of human bodies . . . Added, a particular treatise of the small-pox & measles . . . Transl. . . . by W. Salmon. [*t.-p. follows the "preface" & "explan. of plates"; has a 2nd t.-p. at beginning, "E. Brewster*, 1689."] *plates*, fol. Lond. *W. Whitwood*, 1694

Dieren (E. van). Critiek op de beweringen van Prof. Pekelharing omtrent de beri-beri. 8vo. Arnhem, 1887

—— Nogmaals: de beri-beri-kwestie. 8vo. Arnhem, 1888

Diesterweg (Heinr.). *Ueber d. pathol.-anatom. Veränderungen d. Leber bei Phosphorvergiftung. 8vo. Greipwald, 1868

Diet. †Advice on diet & regimen. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— A system of diet & dietetics, 1908. *See* **Sutherland (G. A.)**, *ed.*

Dieterich (Helvig) [Dietericus]. Eulogium planetarum cœlestium et terrestrium macrocosmi et microcosmi. 12mo. Argent. 1627

—— Novus orbis . . . 12mo. Argent. 1631

Dietterlein (Wendel) [Dieterlin]. Architectura de quinque columnarum simmetrica distributione . . . Liber i. *plates*, fol. Argent. 1593

—— Architectura de postium seu portalium ornatu vario. Liber ii. [*date at end* 1595.] *plates*, fol. Argent. 1594

Dieu (Sosthène). *See* **Isnard (J. A.)** & **S. D.** Revue rétrospective des cas judiciaires, etc., 1847.

Dieudonné (Adolf). *See* **Gaffky (G. T. A.)** & *others.* Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. z. Erforschung d. Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission, 1899.

Dieulafoy (Georges). Manuel de pathologie interne. 2 t. 12mo. Paris, 1885, 4

—— A treatise on the pneumatic aspiration of morbid fluids. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Digby (*Sir* **Kenelm**) [Digbæus]. Demonstratio immortalitatis animæ rationalis, sive tract. duo philosophici . . . Ex Anglica in Lat. versa . . . Præfatio metaphysica, authore Thoma Anglo. [Acc.] Institutionum peripateticarum libri quinque, cum app. theologica de origine mundi . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Paris, 1651

Digby (*Sir* **Kenelm**) [DIGBÆUS] [*continued*]. A late discourse . . . touching the cure of wounds by the powder of sympathy; with instructions how to make the said powder . . . Rendered . . . into English by R. White. 2nd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
12mo. Lond. 1658

—— A discourse conc. the vegetation of plants. 12mo. Lond. 1661
See also HIGHMORE (N.). The hist. of generation, examining the . . . opinions of . . . Sir K. D. in his Discourse of bodies, 1651.

Digestion: a burlesque poem, 1820. *See* **Pindar** (**W.**), *pseud.*

Digestive. Diseases of the digestive system, 1907. *See* **Billings** (**F.**), *ed.*

Digges (**Leonard**). An arithmeticall militare treatise, named Stratioticos: compendiously teaching the science of numbers . . . Augmented, digested, & lately finished by Thomas Digges . . .
partly black letter, 4to. Lond. *H. Bynneman*, 1579

—— *Another ed.* . . . Lately reviewed, & corrected, . . . & also augmented . . . *partly black letter*, 4to. Lond. *Rich. Field*, 1590

Digges (**Tho.**). Alæ seu scalæ mathematicæ . . .
woodcuts, 4to. Lond. *T. Marsh*, 1573

Digges (**Tho.**). An arithmetical warlike treatise named Stratioticos, etc., 1590. *See* **Digges** (**Leonard**).

Digges (*Sir* **Dudley**). The defence of trade in a letter to Sir Thomas Smith . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. *W. Stansby for J. Barnes*, 1615

Diggle (*Rev.* **J. W.**). †Gratuitous education. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

Dilectus Lusitanus, *pseud.* *See* **Lusitanus** (**D.**).

Dilichius (**Wilh.**). Peribologia seu muniendorum locor[um] ratio . . .
plates, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1641

Dilke (*Sir* **Chas. W.**), *bart.* *See* **Playfair** (*Sir* **L.**) & *Sir* **C. D.** †Facts about vaccination: speeches, 1883.

Dillen (**Joh. Jakob**) [DILLENIUS]. Hortus Elthamensis, seu plantarum rariorum quas in horto suo Elthami in Cantio coluit J. Sherard . . . delineationes et descriptiones. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*]
plates, fol. Lond. 1732

Dillon (**Tho.**). *De concoctione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Dimsdale (**Tho.**), *baron.* The present method of inoculating for the small-pox . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Dublin. 1769

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1772

—— Thoughts on gen. & partial inoculations . . . 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— Tracts on inoculation, written . . . in 1768. With add. observ^{s}. on epidemic small-pox. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1781
See also BLAKE (J.). A letter . . . on inoculation, cont. remarks on Dr. D.'s pamphlet on that subject, 1771.

Diocles, *Carystius.* De tuenda sanitate. *See* **Thorer (A.).** Paraphrases, etc., 1541.

See also WELLMANN (M.), *ed.* Die Fragmente d. sikelischen Ärzte Akron, Philistion, u. d. Diokles v. Karystos, 1901.

Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibliothecæ historicæ libri xv de xl. . . . Acc. eclogæ. Cum interpr. Lat., studio et labore L. Rhodomani. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Hanov. 1604

Diogenes, *the Cynic.* Epistolæ. *See* **Hippocrates.** Epistolæ, etc. 1601.

Diogenes, *Laertius.* De vitis . . . [philosophorum] libri x., T. Aldobrandino interpr., cum annot. . . . H. Stephani et Casauboni. Cum A. Menagii observ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lond. 1664

—— De vitis . . . philosophorum libri x. Gr. et Lat. Cum . . . annot. I. Casauboni, T. Aldobrandini, et M. Casauboni. Lat. Ambrosii versionem complevit et emend. M. Meibomius . . . 2 v. *ports.* 4to. Amstelæd. 1692

See also GASSEND (P.). Animadv^s. in decimum lib. D. L., qui est de vita, moribus, placitisque Epicuri, 1649.

„ „ SEXTUS, *Empiricus.* Op., etc. Adj. Pyrrhonis vita [ex D. L.], 1621, 1569.

Dion Cassius. [D. C., *Nicæus*; D. C., *Cocceianus*]. Rerum Romanarum . . . epitome, authore J. Xiphilino. [*Greek.*] 4to. Lutet. 1551

—— *The same.* G. B. Albiensi interpr. [*Latin.*] 4to. Lutet. 1551

—— Romanæ libri xlvi . . . J. Leunclavii studio expoliti . . . Acc. R. Stephani, G. Xylandri . . . notæ . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Hanov. 1606

Dionis (Pierre). A course of chirurg. operations demonstrated in the Royal Gardens at Paris. Transl. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1710

—— A gen. treatise of midwifery. Transl. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1719

Dionysius, *Areopagitica.* Opera omnia quæ extant. Una cum . . . vitæ scriptoribus . . . Acc. S. Maximi scholia . . . et G. Pachymeræ paraphrasis . . . Op. P. Lansselii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1615

See also SYNGELUS (M.). Encomium in . . . D. Areopagiticam, n.d.

Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* De origine urbis Romanæ, et Romanarum rerum antiquitate, insignes historiæ . . . *woodcut t.-p.* fol. Paris, 1529

—— Quæ exstant rhetorica et critica. [Ed. J. Hudson. Acc. H. Dodwelli Chronologia Græco-Romana pro hypothesibus Dionysii H.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Oxon. 1704

—— Antiquitatum Romanarum libri quotquot sup. [Ed. J. Hudson.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Oxon. 1704

Dionysius, *Periegetes.* [AFER (DIONYSIUS)]. Descriptio orbis habitabilis. *See* **Proclus,** *Diadochus.* De sphæra, etc., 1585.

—— Orbis descriptio, cum . . . Eustathii comm. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1697

Diophantus, *Alexandrinus.* Arithmeticorum libri sex, et de numeris multangulis liber unus. Nunc primum Gr. et Lat. ed., atque comm. illustr. C. G. Bacheto. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1621

Dioscorides (Pedacius). Opera quæ extant omnia. Ex nova interpr. J. A. Saraceni. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Add. . . . scholia. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. [Lugd.] 1598

—— De medica materia libri v. De letalibus venenis, eorumque pr[a]ecautione et curatione . . . Interpr. M. Vergilio. Ejusdem M. Vergilii . . . comm. . . . fol. Colon. *J. Soter*, 1529

—— De medicinali materia libri sex, J. Ruellio interpr. . . . Per G. H. Ryff . . . in lucem ed. Acc. in eundem autorem scholia nova, cum nomenclaturis, . . . J. Lonicero authore. 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts, fol. Francof. C. Egenolphus*, 1543

—— Dioscoridis libri octo, Gr. et Lat. Castigationes [J. Goupyli] in eosdem libros. 12mo. Paris, *A. Birkmann*, 1549

—— De medicinali materia libri sex, J. Ruellio interpr. . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lugd. 1550

—— De materia medica libri v, J. Cornario interpr. Ejusdem J. Cornarii emblemata . . . adj. De bestiis venenum ejaculantibus, et letalibus medicamentis libri ii . . . J. Cornarii in eosdem libros Expositionum libri ii . . . fol. Basil. *Froben.* 1557

—— De materia medica libri v. Rec., etc., C. Sprengel. 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Medic. Græc. opera, 25, 26.] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829–30

—— De curationibus morborum per medicamenta paratu facilia libri ii. Nunc primum et Græce ed., et partim a Jo. Moibano, partim a C. Gesnero in linguam Latinam conversi . . . 8vo. Argent. 1565

—— Codex Aniciæ Julianæ picturis illustr., nunc Vindobonensis Med. Gr. I phototypice ed. Moderante Josepho de Karabacek præfati sunt Antonius de Premerstein, Car. Wessely, J. Mantuani. 2 v. [*photogr. facs. of a Gr. MS. at Vienna.*] atlas fol. Lugd. Bat. 1906

—— *References:*

See Amatus, *Lusitanus.* In D. . . . de mat. med. . . . enarrat^{s}., 1558.
,, Barbaro (E.). In Dioscoridem corollariorum libri v, 1530.
,, Bauhin (C.). Πιναξ . . . sive index in D. opera, 1671.
,, Cordus (V.). In hoc vol. cont. annot^{s}. in D. libros, 1561.
,, Lonicerus (J.). In D. . . . de re med. lib. . . . scholia nova, 1579.
,, Mattioli (P. A.). Comm. in sex libros D. de mat. med., 1565.
,, —— Comm^{s}. sur les six livres de D., 1579.
,, Moller (J.). Fasc. remediorum ex D. et Mathiolo, 1579.

Diphtheria. Memoirs on diphtheria. Sel. & transl. by R. H. Semple. With bibliog. app. by J. Chatto. [New Sydenham Soc., 3.] 8vo. Lond. 1859

Bretonneau. Guersant. Trousseau. Bouchut. Empis. Daviot. Appendix. Index.

—— The bacteriology of diphtheria, 1908. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith,** *ed^{s}.*

Diploma. [License to practise physic granted by the Royal College of Physicians of London to C. R. Hall, 29th April, 1859.]

—— [Diploma of Fellowship of Royal College of Physicians of London granted to C. R. Hall, 25th November, 1859.]

Directions to prevent . . . jail-distemper, etc., 1772. [*Anon.*]. *See* **Jail-Fever.**

Discourse.

Brief d. (A) conc. the different wits of men, 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* CHARLETON (W.)
D. (A) conc. fevers, etc., 1727. [*Anon.*] *See* TURNER (D.).
D. (A) conc. the period of humane life, etc., 1677. [*Anon.*] *See* E. (R.).
D. (A) conc. the plague, etc., 1721. *See* PLAGUE.
D. (A) conc. the small-pox, etc., 1729. [*Anon.*] *See* SMALL-POX.
D. (A) touching Tangier, 1680. *See* TANGIER.
D. (A) wherein the interest of the patient in ref. to physick & physicians is . . . debated, etc., 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* COXE (T.).

Disease. On the scientific investigation of disease in animals & man. By a F.R.S. & F.R.C.P. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The prevention of disease. Transl. from the German, 1902. *See* **Prevention,** etc.

Diseases of the digestive system, 1907. *See* **Billings (F.),** *ed.*

Disney (John). *See* **Jebb (J.).** Works, with life by D., 1787.

Dispensaries. [*See also* **Apothecaries, Physick, Royal College of Physicians,** *for references & other anon. tracts rel. to the Apothecaries & the Dispensary set up by the C. of P.*]

—— The necessity & usefulness of the dispensaries lately set up by the College of Physicians in London for the use of the sick poor. Together with an answer to all the objections raised against them by the apothecaries & others. [*For a reprint of this ed. see* A short answer, etc., *below.*] 4to. [Lond. 1702]

—— A short answer to a late book entitled Tentamen medicinale. With which are reprinted several papers . . . touching the usefulness of dispensaries erected by the College of Physicians . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p., with the date of the original ed.; pag. cont.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1705

[Pt. 2.] A short account of the proceedings of the College of Physicians, London, in relation to the sick poor, etc., 1697.
[Pt. 3.] The necessity & usefulness of the dispensaries lately set up by the College of Physicians in London for the use of the sick poor, etc., 1702. [*For the original ed. see* The necessity, etc., 1702, *above.*]
[Pt. 4.] Observ^{s}. upon the case of Wm. Rose, an apothecary, etc., 1704. [*For the original ed. see* ROSE (W.).]

Dispensarium usuale pro pharmacopœis inclytæ reipub. Colonien. 1565, 1627. *See* **Pharmacopœias.**—*Foreign*—(Cologne).

Dispensary. Statement regarding the New Town D., 1816. *See* **Edinburgh New T. D.**

Dispensary for Women, *Shadwell.* *See* **East Lond. Hosp. for Children,** etc.

Dispensatorium.

D. Galeno chymicum, etc., 1631. *See* UFFENBACH (P.), *ed.*
D. medicum, etc., 1645. *See* RENOU (J.) DE.

Dispensatory.

American d. (The), 3rd ed., 1814. *See* COXE (J. R.).
Bengal d. (The), 1842. *See* O'SHAUGHNESSY (W. B.).
British Pharmaceut. Codex : an Imperial d., 1907. *See* BRITISH PHARM. CODEX.
Complete (A) extemporaneous d., etc., 1741. *See* GAUBIUS (H. D.).
D. (The) of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. of Lond. [*var. ed*s.] *See* PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Transl^{s}.).
D. (The) of the U.S.A., 1879. *See* WOOD (G. B.) & F. BACHE.
D. (A) or comm. on the pharmacopœias of Gt. Brit., 1842, 48. *See* CHRISTISON (R.)
Edinburgh (The) new d., etc., 2nd ed., 1789. *See* DUNCAN (A.), *the elder.*
General d. (The), 1753. *See* BROOKES (R.).
Ladies d. (The), etc., 1652. *See* SOWERBY (L.).
London d. (The), 2nd & 4th ed^{s}., 1818, 26. *See* THOMSON (A. T.).
Medulla med. univ. ; or, a new compend. d., 1747. *See* MEDULLA.
New (A) compend. d., etc., 1769. *See* BALL (J.).
New d. (The), 1753. *See* LEWIS (W.).
New (A) English d., etc., 1733. *See* ALLEYNE (J.).
Pharmacopœia officinalis et extemporanea ; or, a complete English d., 1722, 39, 49. *See* QUINCY (J.).
Pharmacopœia Bateana ; or, B.'s d., etc. [*var. ed*s.] *See* BATE (G.).
Phylaxa medicina : a suppl. to the London d., etc., 1688. *See* SALMON (W.).

Disputationes chymico-medicæ, sub præsidio J. Hartmanni, ab aliquot medicinæ candidatis, etc., 1611. *See* **Hartmann (J.).**

Dissaudeau (François). *See* **Hippocrates.** Le livre . . . des playes de teste, trad., etc., par D., 1657.

Dissections. Outlines of a course of dissections . . . at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1815. *See* **Outlines,** etc.

Dissertation (A) on Royal Societies, etc., 1750. *See* **Societies.**

Distemper. An account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle, etc., 1745. [*Anon.*] *See* **Cattle.**

Dittionario. *See* **Dizionario.**

Diverso (Pierre Salio) [DIVERSUS]. Comm. in Hippocratis libros quatuor de morbis luculentissima . . . fol. Francof. 1602

—— De febre pestilenti tract. . . . Atque annot^{s}. in artem medicam, de medendis humani corporis malis, a D. A. ab Altomari . . . 3. ed. 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Hardevici, 1656

Divi leschi genus amo. [*anagram.*] *See* **Espagnet (J. d').**

Division among the churches, 1859. *See* **Medicus,** *Cantab., pseud.*

Dix (J.) [*pseud.* CHIRURGUS]. †" The great Fact " examined & disproved ; or, homœopathy unmasked. By Chirurgus. A reply to Dr. Horner. [*preface signed " J. D." ; MS. note " J. Dix " added.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857

Dixon (Frederic). The geology & fossils of the tertiary & cretaceous formations of Sussex. *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1850

Dixon (Jas.). †Two cases of anæsthesia & loss of motory function of the fifth nerve. 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— A guide to the pract. study of diseases of the eye . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Dixon (Sam. G.). †Branched tubercle bacilli. 8vo. [Philad. 1889]

—— †The development of bacillus tuberculosis. 8vo. n.p. [1890]

—— †Establishing tolerance for the tubercle bacillus. 12mo. [Philad. 1890]

—— †Experim^{s}. in the Bacteriolog. Lab. of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Philad. 8vo. [Philad. 1891]

—— †Koch's method of treating tuberculosis. 12mo. New York, 1891

—— †The bile salts, urea, etc., as therapeutic agents. 8vo. [Philad. 1893]

—— †Possible relationship between the tubercular diathesis & nitrogenous metabolism. 12mo. [Detroit, 1894]

—— †The prevention of tuberculosis. 4to. Toronto, 1906

—— †Involution form of the tubercle bacillus & the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. 8vo. [Philad.] n.d.

—— †Address on hygiene. 8vo. [Williamsport ?] n.d.

—— †Involution form of the tubercle bacillus & the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammation. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. [Philad. ?] n.d.

Dixon (Walter E.). A manual of pharmacology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Dizionario. [DITTIONARIO.]
Dittionario Giorgiano e Italiano, 1629. *See* PAOLINI (S.).
Dizionario Italiano e Inglese, 2 v., 1726–7. *See* ALTIERI (F.).
Vocabolario Italiano e Inglese. *See* FLORIO (J.).

Dobbin (Chas. W.). †Operative treatment of labor, complicated by pelvic deformities. 8vo. [Baltimore] 1899

Dobbs (Hannah). The Euston Square mystery. Extraord. statement made by H. Dobbs. 8vo. Lond. [1879 ?]

Döbelius (Joh. Jacob). *See* **Rivière (L.).** Op. med. etc., ex rec. D., 1674, 79.

Dobell (Horace). †On the class of med. literature most needed at the present day. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— Demonstrations of diseases in the chest & their physical diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— †Lect^{s}. on the germs & vestiges of disease . . . 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— A manual of diet & regimen. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Dobell (Horace) [*continued*]. On winter cough, catarrh, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma, with an app. on some principles of diet in disease. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— On tuberculosis: its nature, cause, & treatment. With notes on pancreatic juice. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— On the true first stage of consumption. [3 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †Report on the experience of med. men who have used "pancreatic emulsion of fat." 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— On affections of the heart & in its neighbourhood. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— On winter cough, catarrh, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma. 3rd ed. [*contains the introd. to the work only.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On the loss of weight, blood-spitting, & lung disease. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— On diet & regimen in sickness & health . . . 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— The med. aspects of Bournemouth & its surroundings. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— On asthma: its nature & treatment. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1886

—— †Intelligence in the van. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Dobson (Matthew). *De menstruis. 8vo. Edinb. 1756

—— A med. commentary on fixed air . . . 8vo. Chester, 1779

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., with an app. on . . . the solution of fixed alkaline salts . . . in the stone & gravel, by W. Falconer. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Doctor. †The doctor in the witness-box. [*with reference to the trial of J. S. Wooler.*] 8vo. n.p. [1856]

Doctor Invincibilis, *pseud.* *See* **Ockham (Wm.).**

Doctors.

Bellum medicinale; or, the present state of doctors & apothecaries in London, 1701. [*Anon.*] *See* BELLUM MEDICINALE, etc.
Quack doctors dissected, etc., [1810 ?] *See* CORRY (J.).
The quack doctors, etc., 1762. [*Anon.*] *See* QUACK.

Dod (Peirce). Oratio Harveiana, 1729. 4to. Lond. [1729]
See also KIRKPATRICK (J.). A letter to the real & genuine P. D., etc., 1746.

Dodd (Henry Wilkinson). †Cholera, or orotra. An essay on the use of the liquor potassæ & liquor alkalinus in the treatment of malignant cholera. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Dodoens (Rembert) [DODONÆUS, DODONÉE]. Medicinalium observationum exempla rara. 12mo. Hardervici, 1521

Dodoens (Rembert) [DODONÆUS, DODONÉE] [*continued*]. Florum et coronariarum odoratarumque . . . herbarum historia.
woodcuts, 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1568

—— Praxis medica. 12mo. Amsterdami, 1616

—— Stirpium historiæ pemptades sex, sive libri xxx.
woodcuts, fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1616

—— Cruydt-Boeck . . .
woodcuts, fol. T'Antwerpen, *B. Moretus*, 1644

Dodwell (Henry), *the elder*. De ætate Scylacis. [*Anon.*] *See* **Gronovius (J.)**, *ed.* Geographica antiqua, etc., 1700.

—— Chronologia . . . pro hypothesibus Dionysii. *See* **Dionysius**, *of Halicarnassus*. Quæ exstant rhetorica, etc., 1704.

Doeffler (Jo. Fr.). *See* **Isenflamm (J. F.) & J. F. D.** De vasis nervorum. [*in* LUDWIG (C. F.), *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3. 1793.]

Doegen (Matthias). *See* **Dögen.**

Doehler (Jo. Georgius). *De jure florum : von Blumen-Rechte.
4to. Jenæ, 1717

Doering (Michael). *See* **Döring.**

Doermer (Aug. Michael). *See* **Dörmer.**

Doerr (Robert). Das Dysenterietoxin. [*Bibliog.*]
plate, 8vo. Jena, 1907

—— **K. Franz, u. S. Taussig.** Das Pappatacifieber: ein endemisches Drei-Tage-Fieber im adriatischen Küstengebiete Oesterreich-ungarns. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1909

Doeveren (Walther van). Specimen observationum academicarum ad monstrorum historiam, anatomen, pathologiam, et artem obstetriciam, præcipue spectantium.
4to. Groningæ et Lugd. Bat. 1765

Döffler (Jo. Fr.). *See* **Doeffler.**

Dögen (Matthias). Architectura militaris moderna, variis historiis . . . confirmata . . . *plates*, fol. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1647

Döhler (Jo. Georgius). *See* **Doehler.**

Dohrn (Rudolph). An artificial premature labour with a narrow pelvis. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, 1876–94.

—— On pelvic measurement. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Dola (Ludov.). Disp. quadripartita de modo conjunctionis concursuum Dei et creaturæ . . . 4to. Lugd. 1634

Dolæus (John). Theatrum theriacæ cœlestis Hoffstadianæ . . . Nuper cum . . . augmento . . . a J. D. Hoffstadio.
12mo. Hanov. 1680

Dolan (Tho. M.). †Med. reform. 8vo. Halifax, 1881

—— †Hydrophobia. M. Pasteur & his methods. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Pasteur & rabies. 12mo. Lond. 1890

Dolce (Lodovico). Le Trasformationi. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1553

—— Giornale delle historie del mondo . . . Riveduto . . . da G. Rinaldi. 12mo. Venet. 1572

Doll (Peter). *Klin.-statist. Uebersicht ü. d. Fälle v. Typhus abdominalis, welche vom 1. Jan. 1903 bis zum 31. Dez. 1908 auf d. Med. Klinik zu Freiburg behandelt wurden.
8vo. Freiburg i. B. 1909

Dollard (Wm.). †Gen. & med. topography of Kalee Kemaoon & Shore Valley. *maps*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1840

Dolley (Dan.). *See* **Snape (C.).** †A letter . . . in reference to the case of D. D., 1856.

Dolman (Robt.). *De exercitatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1755

Domela-Nieuwenhuis (Theodor). Ueber d. retrobulbäre Chirurgie d. Orbita. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1900

—— Sur la dilatation du cervix. 8vo. Tunis, 1904

—— †Un nouv. traitement des perforations typhiques de l'intestin.
8vo. Paris, [1905]

Dominiceti (Bartholomew). A diss. on the artificial medicated water baths . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762

—— A plan for extending the use of artificial water baths, pumps, vaporous & dry baths, fumigations, & frictions.
4to. [Lond. 1771]

Dominicy (Marc Antoine). De prærogativa Allodiorum in provinciis, quæ jure scripto reguntur, Narbonensi et Aquitanica . . .
4to. Paris, 1645

Dominis (Marco Antonio de). De radiis visus et lucis . . . tract. Per J. Bartolum in lucem ed. . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Venet. 1611

Dompselaar (Vincentius). *De chylificatione.
4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Donado (Giov. Batt.). Viaggi a Costantinopoli. 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Venet. 1688

Donald (David). †An epidemic of acute croupous pneumonia treated by cold local applications. 8vo. [Glasgow] n.d.

Donaldson (G.). Synopsis œconomica. 12mo. Paris, 1620

Donati (Antonio). Tratt. de semplici, pietre, et pesci marini, che nascono nel lito di Venetia . . . *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1631

Donati (Bernardo) [Donatus]. *See* **Galen.** G. de cognoscendis, curandisq[ue] animi morbis, etc., B. D. interpr., 1538.

Donato (Marcellus) [Donatus]. De medica historia mirabili libri sex. 4to. Mantuæ, 1586

Donatus ab Altomari. *See* **Altomare.**

Donckers (Laurentius). Idea febris petechialis sive tract. de morbo puncticulari . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Donders (Frans Cornelis). Die Anomalien d. Refraction u. Accommodation d. Auges. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1866

—— On the anomalies of accommodation & refraction of the eye. With a prel. essay on physiol. dioptrics. Transl. by W. Moore. [New Sydenham Soc., 22.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1864
See also B. (W.). In memoriam: F. C. D. [1891].

Dondi (Giacomo) [Dondus, *Paduanus*]. Enumeratio remediorum simplicium, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

Donelan (Jas.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, Beissel, and others. Transl. by D., 1892.

Doni (Giov. Batt.). Annotazioni sopra il compendio de' generi, e de' modi della musica . . . 4to. Roma, 1640

Donius d'Attichy (Ludov.). Flores historiæ Sacri Collegii S. R. E., Cardinalium . . . 3 v. in 2. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1660

Donkin (Arthur Scott). The skim-milk treatment of diabetes & Bright's disease, with clin. observ[s]. on the symptoms & pathology of these affections. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Further observ[s]. on the skim-milk treatment of diabetes mellitus. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— On the relation between diabetes & food & its application to the treatment of the disease. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Donkin (*Sir* Horatio Bryan). The diseases of childhood (med.). 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— The Harveian Oration, 1910: on inheritance of mental characters. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Donné (Alfred). Cours de microscopie complémentaire des études méd. Anatomie microscop. et physiologie des fluides de l'économie. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Donné (Alfred) [*continued*]. Atlas. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Paris, 1845

Donné (Alphonse) [? ALFRED]. Change of air & scene . . . The watering-places of the Pyrenees, France, Switzerland, Corsica, & the Mediterranean. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Donovan (Edw.). The nat. history of British insects . . . 16 v. [*v.* 3–16 *wanting.*] *col. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1792–1813

Donzelli (Giuseppe). Teatro farmaceutico dogmatico e spagirico . . . seconda impressione dal T. Donzelli figlio . . . fol. Napoli, 1675

Donzellini (Girolamo). *See* **Jacchinus (L.).** In nonum lib. Rhasis de partium morbis comm., emend. D., 1622.

Doolitel (Tho.). . . . A serious enquiry for a suitable return for continued life, in and after a time of great mortality, by a wasting plague: (Anno 1665). . . . 8vo. Lond. 1666

Doppia. La doppia impicata, o vero espositione della necessità . . . contro le raggioni della doppia. 12mo. Orbitello, 1667

Doran (Alban H. G.). Clin. & pathol. observ^{s}. on tumours of the ovary, Fallopian tube, & broad ligament. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Dörbeck (F.). Geschichte d. Pestepidemien in Russland. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 18.] 8vo. Breslau, 1906

Doré. La plaisante et amoureuse histoire du chevallier Doré, et de la pucelle surnommée Cueur dacier. *woodcuts*, 12mo. n.p. 1541

Dore (S. Ernest).
See MORRIS (*Sir* M.) & S. E. D. Light & X-ray treatment of skin diseases, 1907.
„ WICKHAM & DEGRAIS. Radium therapy, transl. by D., 1910.

Dore & Spry. †The dispensing of poisons for medicines. Remarks on the case of D. & S. 8vo. [Lond. 1848 ?]

Döring (Michael) [DÖRINGIUS]. Ἀκρόαμα medico-philosophicum de opii usu, qualitate calefaciente, virtute narcotica, et ipsum corrigendi modo . . . 12mo. Jenæ, 1620

—— Διατριβή de opobalsamo Syriaco, Judaico, Ægyptio, Peruviano, Tolutano, et Europæo. 12mo. Jenæ, 1620

Dorland (W. A. Newman). The illustr. med. dictionary. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Dörmer (Aug. Michael). *Casum laborantis coryza proponit. 4to. Jenæ, [1673]

—— *De diarrhœa. 4to. Jenæ, [1673]

Dorn (Gerardt) [DORNÆUS]. Apologia. *See* **Paracelsus.** Compendium, etc., 1568.

—— Lapis metaphysicus, aut philosophicus . . . 12mo. [Frankfort ?] 1570

Dorn (Gerardt) [DORNÆUS] [*continued*]. Monarchia physica in defensionem Paracelsicorum principiorum. *See* **Paracelsus.** Aurora thesaurus, etc., 1577.
See also PARACELSUS. [*var. works, ed. & transl. by D.*]

Dornkreilius (Tobias). Dispensatorium novum . . . Una cum tract. de purgatione. Acc. Taxa medicamentorum . . . [*engr. t.-p. "Erffurti."*] 12mo. Jenæ, 1645

—— Medulla totius praxeos medicæ aphoristica . . . 4to. Arnstad. 1656

Dornspergerus (Jo. Andreas). Syntagma juris de probationibus, exceptionibus, sententiis, et executionibus. 12mo. Constantiæ, 1606

Dorsten (Theodor) [DORSTENIUS]. Botanicon, continens herbarum, aliorumque simplicium, quorum usus in medicinis est, descriptiones et iconas . . . [*MS. notes.*]
woodcuts, fol. Francof. *C. Egenolphus*, 1540

Dosibus.
Ars de dosibus medicinarum, etc., 1564. *See* PERCHACINUS (G.), *ed.*
Opuscula . . . de dosibus, etc., 1584. *See* MEIETUS (P.), *ed.*

Dossie (Robt.). Observ^s^. on the pot-ash brought from America . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— An essay on spirituous liquors . . . 8vo. Lond. n.d.
See also Z. (A.). Remarks on D.'s Institutes of experim. chemistry, 1760.

Doubts about Darwinism, 1903. [*Anon.*] *See* **Darwinism.**

Doucherty (Dan.). †The medico-legal evidence adduced in a case of rape. [Trial of D. D.] 8vo. [Glasgow, 1859 ?]
See also RAPE. [Discussion on the D. & Greenwood cases], 1859.

Dougall (John). †On the relative powers of various substances in preventing the generation of animalculæ or the development of their germs. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Douglas (Andrew). Observ^s^. on the rupture of the gravid uterus . . . [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1789

Douglas (Andrew Halliday). Mem. on the influence of hypertrophy & dilatation on diseases of the heart . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1850

—— †Substernal aneurism: diagnosis & relation to disease of the heart. 8vo. Edinb. 1863

—— †The life & character of Dr. Alison. 8vo. Edinb. 1866

Douglas (G.).
See GEOFFROY (E. F.). Treatise of the fossil, etc., transl. by D., 1736.
" WINSLOW (J. B.). Anatom. exposition, etc., transl. by D., 1749.

Douglas (J. P.). †A run through Wales. 12mo. Shrewsbury, n.d.

Douglas (Jas.)[1]. Bibliographiæ anatomicæ specimen, sive catalogus omnium pene auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harveum rem anatomicam ex professo, vel obiter, scriptis illustrarunt . . .
8vo. Lond. 1715

—— Lilium Sarniense ; or, a description of the Guernsay-lilly . . . Added, the botanical dissection of the coffee berry. 2 pts. in 1 v.
plates, fol. Lond. 1725

—— An advertisement occasion'd by some passages in Sir R. Manningham's diary, lately published. 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— Description of the peritonæum, and . . . of part of the membrana cellularis . . . With an account of the true situation of the abdominal viscera . . . 4to. Lond. 1730

—— Myographiæ comparatæ specimen ; or, a comparative description of all the muscles in a man & in a quadruped . . .
12mo. Edinb. 1750

—— *Another ed.* To which is now added an account of the blood vessels & nerves. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1775

Douglas (Jas.)[2]. Journals & reminiscences. Ed. by his son.
privately printed, *port.* 8vo. New York, 1910

Douglas (John)[1], *d.* 1743. A syllabus of chirurg. operations . . .
4to. Lond. 1727

—— †A short account of mortifications & of the surprizing effect of the bark in putting a stop to their progress. 8vo. Lond. 1732

—— Animadv[s]. on a late pompous book intituled Osteographia ; or, the anatomy of the bones, by Wm. Cheselden. 8vo. Lond. 1735
See also JUSTAMOND (J. O.). Remarks on D.'s treatise on the hydrocele, 1758.

Douglas (John)[2]. Med. topography of Upper Canada.
8vo. Lond. 1819

Douglas (John C.). An explanation of the real process of "spontaneous evolution of the fœtus." 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1819

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1844

—— †Report on puerperal fever. 8vo. [Dublin, 1821]

Douglas (Mordey). †How to stamp out the small-pox. new ed.
8vo. Lond. 1871

Douglass (Ed. A.). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Doulcet (Denis Claude). A report . . . cont. a new, easy, & successful method of treating the child-bed or puerperal fever, made use of by M. Doulcet. Transl., with notes, etc., by J. Whitehead.
8vo. Lond. 1783

Dounon (Paul Louis Victor). Description des parasites. Étiologie et pathogénie de la diarrhée de cochinchine et des affections parasitaires du tube digestif. *plate*, 8vo. Toulon, 1877

Dounon (Paul Louis Victor) [*continued*]. †Guide prat. pour le traitement par la chlorodyne de la diarrhée de cochinchine et des affections parasitaires du tube digestif. 2me éd. 8vo. Toulon, 1877

—— †Suppression de la dyssenterie par l'ébullition de l'eau. 8vo. [Toulon, 1878]

—— †Anatomie pathol. de la diarrhée de cochinchine. 8vo. [Toulon], n.d.

Dover (Tho.) [Dovar]. The ancient physician's legacy to his country . . . [*imperfect*; *pp.* 155–*end wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1732

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cops.*] 12mo. Lond. 1733

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742

Dowler (Bennet). †History of febrile caloricity. 8vo. [Philad. ? 1845]

—— †Experim. researches on the post-mortem contractility of the muscles, with observs. on the reflex theory. 8vo. New York, 1846

—— †Nat. history of death. 8vo. n.p. 1850

Dowse (Tho. Stretch). †Pract. points in the physiology & pathology of the fifth pair of nerves, in relation to neuralgias of the head & face. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The brain & its diseases. Pt. 1. Syphilis of the brain & spinal cord. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— On brain & nerve exhaustion; "neurasthenia": its nature & curative treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Dowson (John). †Erasmus Darwin: philosopher, poet, & physician. 12mo. Lond. 1861

—— †An essay on the health of Lord Bacon, with an introd. notice of his med. writings. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Thoughts, philos. & med., selected from the works of Francis Bacon, with an essay on his health & med. writings. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Doyen (Adrien). *See* **Kaposi (M.).** Pathol., etc., des maladies de la peau, trad., avec notes et adds., par E. Besiner et A. D., 1891.

Doyle (J. P.). †On hospital & med. reform in Dublin. [2 *cops.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1887

Doyle (Usher Glanville). *De tumoribus syphiliticis. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Draakestein (Hendrik A. van Rheede tot). Horti Malabarici pars prima (—pars duodecima). Adornata per D. et T. J. Almeloveen. Notis et comm. illustr. J. Commelinus. 12 v. [*v.* 2, "*Adornata per D. et J. Cæsarium*;" *v.* 3–5, "*Adornata per D. et J. Munnicks*;" *v.* 7–11, "*In ordinem redegit et Lat. donavit A. à Poot.*"] *plates*, fol. Amstelæd. 1673–1703

Drake (*Sir* **Francis).** Le voyage de . . . F. Drach . . . alentour du monde. 12mo. Paris, 1613

Drake (Jas.). *See* **Le Clerc (D.).** The hist. of physick. Made English by Dr. D. & Dr. Baden, 1699.

Dralse' de Grand Pierre. Relation de divers voyages fait dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amérique, et aux Indes Occidentales. 12mo. Paris, 1718

Drapers' Company Research Memoirs. Studies in national deterioration [*in progress*]. 4to. Lond. 1906–10

1. *See* Heron (D.). On the relation of fertility in man to social status, etc., 1906.
2. „ Pearson (K.). A first study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1907.
3. „ Pope (E. G.). A second study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1908.
4. „ Pearson (K.). The health of the school-child in rel. to its mental characters, 1911.
5. „ Goring (C.). Inheritance of the diatheses of phthisis & insanity, 1909.
6. „ Elderton (W. P.) & S. J. Perry. A third study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1910.
7. „ Snow (E. C.). Intensity of nat. selection in man, 1911.

Drayton (Wm.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Drechslerus (Wolfgangus). De Sarracenorum et Turcorum origine et rebus gestis, etc. *See* **Curio (C. A.).** Sarracenicæ hist. lib. tres, etc., 1568.

Drelincourt (Chas.), *the younger.* [Drelincurtius.] La légende du Gascon; ou, la lettre de C. D. à M. Porrée sur la méthode, prétendue nouvelle, de tailler de la pierre. 2de éd. . . . . 12mo. Leide, 1674

—— Opuscula de fœtus humani conceptione, membranis, umbilico, nutritione, atque partu. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685

Drelincourt (Chas.), *son of C. D., the younger.* [Drelincurtius.] *De lienosis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1693

Dreschfield (Julius). †On creeping pneumonia (pneumonia migrans) & its relation to epidemic pneumonia. 8vo. [Manchester, 1885]

—— †On syphilitic stricture of the trachea. 8vo. Manchester, 1885

—— †Clin. diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. 8vo. Manchester, 1886

See also Morgan (J. E.). †Idiopathic lateral sclerosis, with description of morbid changes, etc., by D. [1881].

Drew (Wm.). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Drivere (Jeremias). *See* **Thriverus (Hieremias).**

Drognat-Landré (Chas. Louis). De la contagion seule cause de la propagation de la lèpre. 8vo. Paris, 1869

Dronsart (C.). Monographie de la phlegmatia alba dolens. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Drouard (Claude René). Expériences et observ^s^. sur l'empoisonnement par l'oxide de cuivre (verd-de-gris) . . . 8vo. Paris, 1802

Drouin (Alphonse). *De la pupille : anatomie, physiologie, sémiologie. 4to. Paris, 1876

Drowning. A pract. diss. on drowning . . . Subj., the proper measures for recovery & relief . . . By a physician. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1746

Druids. Syntagma de Druidum moribus ac institutis, etc., 1664. *See* **Smith (T.).**

Druitt (Robt.). Report on the cheap wines from France, Italy, Austria, Greece, & Hungary. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The surgeon's vade-mecum. 11th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1878
See also C. (W.). †R. D., 1814–1883. [*Memoir.*]

Drummond (David). †Some forms of polio-myelitis, or inflammation of the grey matter of the spinal cord in the adult. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1886

—— Varieties of peripheral paralysis. *plates*, 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1888

Drummond (Edw.). †On the climate of Rome. 8vo. Chesterfield, 1883

—— †Fever at Rome. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.]

Dryander (Joh.) [Eichmann]. Annulorum trium diversi generis instrumentorum astronomicorum componendi ratio usus . . . *See* **Beausardus (P.).** Annuli astronomici . . . usus, etc., 1557.
See also Mondino, *de Liucci.* Anatomia, [ed.] D., 1541.
„ „ Vochs (J.). Opusc. . . . de omni pestilentia, etc., per D. repurgatum, 1537.

Dryden (John). †John Dryden : a burial mystery. [*The "Soho Monthly Prayer," June*, 1904.] 8vo. [Lond. 1904]
See also Du Fresnoy (C. A.). The art of painting, transl., with a parallel between painting & poetry by M. D., 1716.

Drysdale (Chas. Robt.). †On cholera : its nature & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †For & against animal vaccination. 12mo. Lond. 1876

Drysdale (John). The germ theory of infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Drysdale (John J.). *See* **Fletcher (J.).** Elem^s^. of gen. pathology, ed. by J. J. D. & J. R. Russell, 1842.

Dschabril Ben Bachtischua. *See* **Gabriel.**

Duane (Alex.). *See* **Fuchs (E.).** Ophthalmology, transl. by D. [1908]

Duardus (Leonardus). Comm. in Bullam Pauli Papæ V lectam in die Cœnæ Domini, 1618 . . . fol. Neapoli, 1638

Duarenus (Franc.). Omnia . . . opera, . . . plurimis in Digesta seu Pandectas et Codicem commentariis . . . Ed. postrema . . . fol. Francof. 1592

Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste). La semaine, ou création du monde. 12mo. [Paris], 1578

—— Hadriani Dammanis a Bysterveldt . . . Bartasias; qui de mundi creatione libri septem; e G. Salustii . . . septimana poemate . . . tralati . . . 12mo. Edinb. *R. Walde-grave*, 1600

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey.* Instructions for the warres . . . . Transl. by P. Ive.
woodcuts, black letter, 4to. Lond. [? *T. Orwin*] *for T. Man & T. Cooke*, 1589

Dublin.
See Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.
„ Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland.

Dublin Cow-Pock Institution. *See* **Long (P. W.).** The D. C.-P. I. & its charge for vaccine lymph, etc., 1860.

Dublin Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*Dublin.*

Dublin (Rich., *archb. of*). *See* **Whately (R.).**

Dubois. †Guerre à la mort. Heureuse innovation—calorigène Dubois, guérissant la rage, le choléra, la fièvre jaune etc. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Dubois (E. Frédéric) [Dubois d'Amiens]. Examen des conclusions du rapport de M. Double sur le choléra-morbus. 8vo. Paris, 1831

—— Histoire philos. de l'hypochondrie et de l'hystérie. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Du Bois (Jacques). *See* **Sylvius (Jacobus).**

Du Bois (Jean), *abbé.* [Jo. a Bosco]. Floriacensis vetus Bibliotheca Benedictina sancta, apostolica, . . . Franco-Gallica . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lugd. 1605

Dubois (Paul).[1] †Du diagnostic de la grossesse. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Dubois (Paul).[2] Pathogeny of the neurasthenic states. Transl. by E. G. Richards. 8vo. Edinb. 1909

Dubois (Paul Antoine). Traité complet de l'art des accouchemens. v. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1849

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil). Untersuchungen ü. thierische Elektricität. 2 B. [*B.* 2, *Th.* 2 *wanting.*] *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1848–9

—— *Another ed.* B. 2. Abth. 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1884

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil) [*continued*]. Gesammelte Abhandlungen z. allgem. Muskel- u. Nervenphysik. 2 B.
plates, 8vo. Leipzig, 1875–7

—— †On secondary electromotive phenomena in muscles, nerves, & electrical organs. Observ^{s}. on malapterurus. Living torpedos at Berlin. *See* **Sanderson (J. B.)**. Transl^{s}., etc., 1887.

Duboué (Paul Henri). A sketch of med. climatology: Pau & its neighbourhood. Transl. by R. de M. Clay. 8vo. Pau, 1882

Dubourgdieu (C. Valesius). *See* **Valesius Dubourgdieu (C.)**.

Du Boys (Jo.). Observ^{s}. in methodum miscendorum medicamentorum topicorum . . . fol. Lond. 1639

Dubravius (Janus), *bp. of Olmutz*. De piscinis et piscium . . . libri quinque . . . Item Xenocratis de alimento ex aquatilibus Gr. et Lat., . . . cum scholiis C. Gesneri. 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. [Zurich?] 1559

Dubreuil (Jean). La perspective prat. par un Religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus. 3 pts. [*pt.* 1 *wanting.*] [*Anon.*]
plates, 4to. Paris, 1647–9

Dubreuilh (Ch.). †Cow-pox at Eysines (Laforêt). (First outbreak), 1881. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.)**. Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Dubuisson (J. B. Rémi Jacquelin). Des vésanies, ou maladies mentales.
8vo. Paris, 1816

Ducamp (Théodore Joseph). Traité des rétentions d'urine . . .
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Du Cane (*Sir* **Edm. F.**). An account of the manner in which sentences of penal servitude are carried out in England. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Du Cange (Chas. Du Fresne, *seigneur*). Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Græcitatis . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Lugd. 1688

—— Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis . . . Ed. nova . . . Op. et studio S. Benedicti et S. Mauri. 6 v.
port. fol. Paris, 1733–6

Ducas (Michael). Historia Byzantina . . . Studio I. Bulliardi. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1649

Du Castel (Aug. Marie René). *Des diverses espèces de purpura.
8vo. Paris, 1883

Ducel (Jean Joseph). Indications des opérations dans la pratique des accouchemens. 8vo. Montpellier, 1836

Duchatel (Pierre). *See* **Castellan (Pierre)**.

Duchatelet (A. J. B. Parent-). *See* **Parent-Duchatelet.**

Duchemin (Emile Marin). Expériences prat. de la boussole circulaire.
4to. Paris, 1876

Duchenne (Guillaume Benj. Amand) [D. DE BOULOGNE]. De l'électrisation localisée et de son application à la pathologie et à la thérapeutique. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1855

—— *The same.* 3me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1872

—— †Paralysie musculaire progressive de la langue, du voile du palais, et des lèvres. 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— †Anatomie pathol. de la paralysie musculaire progressive de la langue, du voile du palais et des lèvres. 8vo. [Paris, 1861]

—— †Mécanisme de la physionomie humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862

—— Physiologie des mouvements. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— De la paralysie musculaire pseudo-hypertrophique ; ou, paralysie myo-sclérosique. 8vo. Paris, 1868

—— †Iconographie photographique pour servir à l'étude de la structure intime du système nerveux de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1869

—— †Impotence fonctionnelle et spasme fonctionnel du long péronier lateral. 8vo. Paris [n.d.]

—— Selections from the clin. works. Transl. ed. [with life, etc.], by G. V. Poore. [New Sydenham Soc., 105.] 8vo. Lond. 1883

Duchesne (E. A.). De la prostitution dans la ville d'Alger depuis la conquête. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Du Chesne (Joseph). *See* **Quercetanus (J.).**

Duck (Arthur). Treatise . . . of the civil law in England. *See* **Ferrière (C. J. de).** Hist. of the Roman or civil law, etc., 1724.

Duckworth (*Sir* **Dyce**), *bart.* †Paralysis agitans. 8vo. [Liverp. 1866]

—— †On a new method of determining the presence of, & recovery from, true ringworm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Observs. on the causes & treatment of certain forms of sleeplessness. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †The med. injunction of stimulants. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Sick-nursing essentially a woman's mission. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Some irregular manifestations of gout. 8vo. [Lond. 1879]

—— †Diabetes in relation to arthritism. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— †Mem. of J. W. Begbie. [?*Extr. from "Selections, etc.," ed. by Sir D. D.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1882?]

—— †Four cases of rheumatic nodules. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

Duckworth (*Sir* **Dyce**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †Hemiglossitis. 8vo. [Liverp. 1883]

—— †On scarlatinal dropsy with little or no albuminuria. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †On the education of med. practitioners for Colonial service. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1883

—— †Relationship of some forms of integumentary atrophy. 8vo. [Edinb. 1883]

—— †Hæmoptysis. 8vo. [Edinb. 1884]

—— †Notes of the Proceedings of the Internat. Colon. Med. Congress at Amsterdam, 1883. 8vo. Lond. [1884?]

—— †Chorea. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Rheumatism & gout. 12mo. [Lond.? 1885]

—— †Cases of valvular heart-disease long free from serious symptoms. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Case of pulmonary arterial reflux. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Chalk ointment as an application in erysipelas. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Address: School of Pharmacy, 1887. 12mo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Case of tricuspid & mitral stenosis in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflux were present. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— A treatise on gout. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Two cases of heart disease (aortic reflux), which recovered from severe enteric fever & diphtheria. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Address: Army Med. School, Netley, 1889. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †A case of gout of the penis. 8vo. [Lond.] 1892

—— †Women: their probable place & prospects in the 20th century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894

—— †The modern trained nurse. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Management of patients. 8vo. [Lond. 1896]

—— Sequels of disease. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1896.] 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— †Modern neglect of leeching in practice. 8vo. [Liverp. 1897]

—— †The advance in the principles & practice of medicine during the reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Cases of cerebral disease in which respiration entirely ceases for some hours before circulation. 8vo. [Edinb. 1898]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1898: the influence of character & right judgment in medicine. 4to. Lond. 1898

—— †Life assurance inquiries respecting the use of alcoholic stimulants. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Duckworth (*Sir* **Dyce**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †On mental disorders dependent on toxæmia. 8vo. Lond. [1900]

—— †Clin. & pathol. relations of the chronic rheumatic & rheumatoid affections to acute infective rheumatism. 12mo. Lond. 1901

—— †The personal factor in tuberculosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1901]

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. [Liverp. 1902]

—— †The clin. importance of the personal factor in disease. 8vo. [Berlin, 1902]

—— †Knowledge & wisdom in medicine. 8vo. Lond. [1902]

—— †Two cases of tinea favosa capitis. 8vo. [Lond. 1902]

—— †Observ^{s}. on chorea gravidarum. 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

—— †Reverence & hopefulness in medicine. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

—— †On diseases which may present misleading or seemingly unimportant symptoms. 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

—— †Febris enterica sine febre. 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

—— †The present decline of art in medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— †The dignity of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— †A painful condition of certain bones in gouty subjects. 8vo. [Lond. 1907]

—— †Nursing & the needs of the invalid. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †Local injury in determining disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1909]

—— †On the commentaries of Heberden. 8vo. [Lond. 1910]

—— †Sciatica : its nature & treatment. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Ætiology of mitral stenosis. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— †Characters of the teeth in persons of the arthritic diathesis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Tropical abscess of the liver. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Inadequate treatment of anæmia. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Fatal case of poisoning by nitric acid. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Traité de la goutte. Trad. par P. Rodet, avec une préf. de M. le Dr. Lécorché. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1892

—— †Die Humanität in d. Hospitälern. 8vo. [Stuttgart, 1899]

See also Begbie (J. W.). Sel^{s}. from the works, ed. by Sir D. D., 1882.

—— & **A. B. Garrod.** †Intestinal sand. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— & **V. D. Harris.** †Case of Area Celsi. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

Duclos (**S.-C.**). Observ^{s}. sur les eaux minérales de plusieurs provinces de France. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Paris, 1675

Duclos (S.-C.) [*continued*]. Observ^s. on the mineral waters of France. 12mo. Lond. 1684

Du Coudray (*Mme.* **Angélique M. Le Boursier**). Abrégé de l'art des accouchemens. Nouv. éd. *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1777

Ducpetiaux (Ed.). Statistique comp. de la criminalité en France, en Belgique, en Angleterre, et en Allemagne. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835

Duddell (Benedict). An app. to the treatise of the horney-coat of the eye, & the cataract. With an answer to Mr. Cheselden's app. rel. to his new operation upon the iris. 8vo. Lond. 1733

Dudfield (T. Orme). †London slaughter-houses & cow-sheds. 12mo. [Lond.] 1876

Dudgeon (Leonard S.). †A contrib. to the pathology of the thymus gland. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. [Edinb. 1905]

—— & **P. W. G. Sargent.** The bacteriology of peritonitis. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

Dudith (Andreas), *bp.* [Duditius]. De cometarum significatione. *See* **Erastus (T.).** De cometis, etc., 1580.

Dudley (Dud). Metallum Martis ; or, iron made with pit-coale, sea-coale . . . 12mo. Lond. 1665

Dudley (*Sir* **Robt.**), *duke of Northumberland.* Dell' arcano del mare. 3 v. *plates*, fol. Firenze, 1646–7

—— *The same.* Impressione seconda. 2 v. *plates*, atlas fol. Fiorenza, 1661

Duerck (Herm.). *See* **Dürck.**

Duerer. *See* **Dürer.**

Dufay (P.). La théorie et la prat. des accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Duffey (Geo. F.). †Case of abscess of the liver : aspiration ; recovery. 8vo. Dublin, 1881

Duffin (Edw. W.) *De hydrocephalo. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Du Fouilhoux (Antoine). Discours de l'origine des fontaines . . . Item le traicté . . . composé par M. P. . . . [*i.e.* T. Pidou.] 2 pts. [2 *pt.*, "*Paris*, 1584."] 12mo. Nevers, 1592

—— L'origine des fontaines de Pouges . . . 12mo. Nevers, 1628

Dufraigne (Franç.). *De la rétroflexion de l'utérus. 4to. Paris, 1851

Du Fresne (Chas.), *seigneur du Cange.* *See* **Du Cange.**

Du Fresne (Jean). *See* **Paris.** Parliament. Journal des . . . audiences du P. Rév. corr. . . . par J. Du F., 1665–7.

Du Fresne (Rafaelle). Vita di L. B. Alberti. *See* **Vinci (L. da).** Tratt. della pittura, etc., 1651.

—— Vita di L. da Vinci. *See* **Vinci (L. da).** Tratt. della pittura etc., 1651.

Dufresne (V. A. Fauconneau-). *See* **Fauconneau-Dufresne.**

Du Fresne de Francheville (Joseph). *See* **Voltaire (F. M. A. de).** Le siècle de Louis XIV, publ. par Du F. de F., 1752.

Du Fresnoy (Chas. Alphonse). The art of painting . . . Transl. . . . with an original preface cont. a parallel between painting and poetry by Mr. Dryden. As also a short account of the most eminent painters . . . by R. G[raham]. 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lond. 1716

Dugdale (*Sir* **Wm.**). Monasticon Anglicanum . . . Per R. Dodsworth [&] G. D. 3 v. [*v.* 3 *wanting.*]
plates, fol. Lond. 1655–73

—— *The same.* v 3. [*t.-p. wanting* : *an odd vol. of the* (?) 6 *v. ed.*, 1817–30.] fol. [Lond. ? 1817–30 ?]

—— The antiquities of Warwickshire . . . [*with add*[*l*]. *plate, at p.* 58, *of the arms of the family of Feilding.*]
port. plates, etc. fol. Lond. 1656

—— Origines Juridiciales . . . Also a chronologie of the Lord Chancelors . . . *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1666

Duges (Antoine).
See Boivin (M. A. V.) & A. D. A pract. treatise on diseases of the uterus, 1834.
„ Lachapelle (M. L.). Pratique des accouchemens, publ. par D., 1821–5.

Du Hamel (Jean Bapt.). Regiæ Scientiarum Academiæ historia . . . 4to. Paris, 1698

Duhring (Louis). A coll. of papers on dermatitis herpetiformis. *See* Dermatology. Sel. monographs, 1893.

Duignan (John). *De neuralgia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Du Jardin (Garcie). *See* **Orta (G. de).**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (Georges). Dictionnaire de thérapeutique, de matière méd., de pharmacologie, de toxicologie, et des eaux minérales. 4 t. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1883–1889

—— Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. Rec. par E. Carpentier-Méricourt. 5me éd. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1888
T. 1. Traitement des maladies du cœur et de l'aorte, de l'estomac et de l'intestin.
T. 2. Traitement des maladies du foie, des reins, du poumon, de la plèvre, du larynx, et du pharynx.
T. 3. Traitement des maladies du système nerveux, des fièvres et des maladies générales.

—— Clin. therapeutics. The treatment of nervous diseases, of general diseases, & of fevers. Transl. by E. P. Hurd.
8vo. Detroit, 1885

Du Jarric (Pierre). Histoire des choses plus memorables advenues tant ez Indes orientales . . . en l'establissement et progrez de la foy chrestienne et catholique . . . 4to. Bourdeaus, 1608

Du Jon. *See* **Junius.**

Duka (Theodore). Childbed fever : its causes & prevention.
8vo. Hertford, 1888

Duke (Valentine). Physiol. remarks upon the causes of consumption.
8vo. Dublin, 1867

Dukes (Clement). The preservation of health as it is affected by personal habits, such as cleanliness, temperance, etc. *privately printed*, 8vo. Lond. [1884]

—— †School dormitories. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— Health at school considered in its mental, moral, & physical aspects. New & enl. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †School hygiene. 8vo. Lond. [1889]

—— The essentials of school diet. 12mo. Lond. 1891

—— Work & overwork in relation to health in schools. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Dulaurens. *See* **Laurentius.**

Dulberg (Joseph). *See* **Senator (H.) & S. Kaminer,** *ed*s. Health & disease in relation to marriage, etc., transl. by D. [1905].

Duliris (Leonard). Ephéméride maritime . . . fol. Paris, 1655

Dulwich College. *See* **Adams (J. R.).** D. C. & the Endowed School Commissioners, 1873.

Dumas (Alex.). Filles lorettes et courtisanes. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Dumas (Jean Bapt.), *chemist.* Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. 8 t. 8vo. [Paris], 1828–46

—— Atlas. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 8vo. [Paris], n.d.

Dumas (Léon). *De l'albuminurie chez la femme enceinte. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. Paris, 1880

Dumbreck (Wm.). *De venarum inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Duméril (André-M.-C.). *See* **Cuvier** (*le baron* **G.**). Leçons d'anatomie comparée, 1835–46. [*v.* 1-3 *rec., etc., par D.*]

Du Mesnil (Octave). Les jeunes détenus à la Roquette et dans les colonies agricoles. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Dumont (Pierre Louis Chas.) [*D. de Monteux*]. Testament médical philos. et littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1865

Du Moulin (Chas.) [Car. Molinæus]. Prima pars (et secunda) commentariorum in consuetudines Parisienses. 2 v. in 1. fol. Lausannæ, 1572

—— Tract. commerciorum . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1577

—— Opuscula . . . Postrema ed. 2 pts. 12mo. [Lausannæ], 1605–6

Dun (*Sir* **Patrick**). *See* **Belcher (T. W.).** Mem. of Sir P. D., 1866.

Dunal (B.). Études médico-chirurg. sur les déviations utérines. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Duncan ( ). Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot liquors, particularly of coffee, chocolate, tea, brandy, & strong-waters . . . Done out of the French. 8vo. Lond. 1706

Duncan (**Alex.**). Memorials of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow, 1599–1850, with a sketch of the rise & progress of the Glasgow Med. School, etc. 4to. Glasgow, 1896

Duncan (**Andrew**), *the elder*. Heads of lect^{s}. on the theory and practice of medicine. [*interleaved with copious MS. notes.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1776

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1781

—— De laudibus Gul. Harvei oratio. 8vo. Edinb. 1778

—— Med. cases, selected from the records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh . . . *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1778

—— †An account of the life & writings of the late Alex. Monro [1697–1767]. 8vo. Edinb. 1780

—— The Edinburgh new dispensatory . . . Being an improvement upon the New dispensatory of Dr. Lewis. 2nd ed. [*For later improved ed^{s}. of this work see* **Duncan** (**A.**), *the younger.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1789

—— Opinion . . . upon a charge against Dr. Gregory for wilful & deliberate violation of truth. [With "memorial & queries," & a "copy of a minute," etc.] 4to. Edinb. 1808

—— De alvi purgantium natura et usu diss. *See* **Simson** (**T.**). De re med., etc., 1809.

—— †Observ^{s}. on the preparation of soporific medicines from garden lettuce, the *Lactuca sativa* of Linnæus. [With add^{l}. observ^{s}. etc.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1810]

—— Observ^{s}. on the distinguishing symptoms of . . . pulmonary consumption, the catarrhal, the apostematous, & the tuberculous . . . [3 *cop^{s}.*]. 8vo. Edinb. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., [*with*] app. on . . . lactucarium or lettuce opium. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

—— Elogiorum sepulchralium Edinensium delectus. Monumental inscriptions . . . at Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb. 1815

—— †An account of the life, writings, & character of the late Dr. Alex. Monro, Secundus . . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— Misc. poems extracted from the records of the Circulation Club at Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— Account of the first meeting in the New College Hall, lately built for the Univ. of Edinb., Aug. 1, 1820. [*an address in Latin by A. D.*] 8vo. [Edinb. 1820]

—— †Discourse: Caledonian Horticultural Soc., 1819, 1820. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Duncan (Andrew), *the elder* [*continued*]. †A short account of the life of the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Banks. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— †Tribute of veneration addressed to the Edinb. Assoc. for commemorating the reign of George III. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— †Observ^s^. on the office of a faithful teacher and on the duty of an attentive student of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1843

—— †A tribute of regard to the memory of Sir H. Raeburn, R.A. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

See also EDINBURGH. Carminum rariorum Macaronicorum delectus, etc. [ed. by A. D.], 1813.
" " ROYAL MED. SOC. OF EDINB. Short account of the buildings, etc., 1819. [*cont. an address by A. D.*, 1771.]
" " SIMSON (T.). De re med., etc., cur. D., 1809.

Duncan (Andrew), *the younger*. *De Swietenia soymida. 8vo. Edinb. 1794

—— Observ^s^. on the general treatment of lunatics, etc. *See* **Reid (R.).** Observ^s^. on the structure of hospitals, etc., 1809.

—— Reports of the practice in the clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1817–18. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— †Catalogue of medicinal plants according to their natural orders. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

—— The Edinburgh new dispensatory . . . 11th ed. [*For an earlier ed. of this work see* **Duncan (A.)**, *the elder*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1826

—— *The same*. 12th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1830

—— Suppl. to the Edinb. new dispensatory. 8vo. Edinb. 1829

—— †Three cases of inflammation of the heart, with the appearances on dissection. 8vo. [Edinb. n.d.]

Duncan (Andrew). A guide to sick nursing in the tropics. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Duncan (Dan.). Chymiæ naturalis specimen, quo plane patet nullum in chymicis officinis processum fieri, cui similis aut analogus in animalis corpore non fiat. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Hagæ, 1707

Duncan (Francis). *See* **Blogg (H. B.).** The life of F. D., 1892.

Duncan (Jas.). *De filaria Medinensi seu gordio Medinensi. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Duncan (Jas. F.). Popular errors on the subject of insanity examined & exposed. 12mo. Dublin, 1853

Duncan (Jas. Matthews). †Uterine hæmatocele. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

—— †The cervix uteri in pregnancy. 8vo. Edinb. 1863

—— †On the variations of the fertility & fecundity of women according to age. 4to. Edinb. 1864

Duncan (Jas. Matthews) [*continued*]. †On the weight & length of the newly-born child in relation to the mother's age. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— †On the mortality of childbed as affected by the number of the labour & by the age of the mother. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

—— †On the laws of the fertility of women. 4to. Edinb. 1866

—— †On a lower limit to the power exerted in the function of parturition. 4to. Edinb. 1867

—— †On the production of inverted uterus. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— Researches in obstetrics. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— A pract. treatise on perimetritis & parametritis. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

—— On the mortality of childbed & maternity hospitals. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

—— Fecundity, fertility, sterility & allied topics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— †On the mechanism of the expulsion of the placenta. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— †Practice in the prediction of the day of confinement. 8vo. [Edinb. 1871]

—— †On the hæmorrhage that occurs during the continuance of pregnancy in cases of placenta prævia. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

—— †[Hippocrates]: the Father of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1876

—— †On the life of Wm. Hunter. *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1876

—— †On the alleged occasional epidemic prevalence of puerperal pyæmia or puerperal fever, & of erysipelas. 8vo. Edinb. 1876

—— On sterility in woman. [Gulstonian Lect., 1883.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Clin. lect^{s}. on the diseases of women. 3rd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

See also Braun (C. R.). Uræmic convulsions, etc., transl., with notes, by D., 1857.

Duncan (Peter). *See* **Yoolow (D.).** Report, etc., P. D. against D. Y., 1837.

Duncan (Peter Martin). The transformations of insects: being an adaptation of E. Blanchard's "Métamorphoses;" etc. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [18– ?]

Duncan (Wm.)[1]. Physiologia. 4to. Tolosæ, 1651

Duncan (Wm.)[2]. *De paralysi. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Duncan (Wm.)[3]. †Extra-uterine gestation. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Dunciad. The new Dunciad, etc., 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* **Pope (A.).**

Dundas (Henry), 1*st viscount Melville.* *See* **Melville.**

Dundass (Guliel.). *See* **Oribasius.** Anatomica . . . cur. D., 1735.

Dundee. *University College.* A proposal for a new Med. School. 8vo. [Dundee] 1887

See also McIntosh (W. C.). †The proposed Joint Med. School for St. Andrew's & D., 1887.

Dunglison (Robley). Human physiology. 8th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

—— New remedies, with formulæ for their preparation & administration. 7th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

—— General therapeutics & materia medica. 6th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1857

—— A dictionary of med. science. 8vo. Philad. 1858

—— History of medicine from the earliest ages to the commencement of the 19th century. Arr. & ed. by R. J. Dunglison. 8vo. Philad. 1872

Dunlap (Jas.). *De fracturis simplicibus. [2 *cop*s.] *plates,* 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Dunlop (Jas.). A letter on vaccination & the Vaccination (Scotland) Act. 8vo. Glasgow, 1865

—— †Contrib. to antiseptic surgery : cases. 8vo. Glasgow, 1876

Dunn (Andrew). *De iritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Dunn (R. Wm.). †On the mercurial & non-mercurial treatment of syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Dunn (Robt.). †The inhalation of chloroform : its anæsthetic effects & pract. uses. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

—— An essay on physiol. psychology. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Dunne (Chas.). Brand's lunacy case. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Dunning (Rich.). Some observs. on vaccination or the inoculated cow-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— †A short detail of some circumstances connected with vaccine inoculation . . . 12mo. Heydon (Plymouth) [1805]

Duno (Thaddäus) [Dunus]. Nova constitutio artis revellendi, derivandi, simpliciterque vacuandi per venæ sectionem . . . 12mo. Tiguri, 1560

—— Muliebrium morborum omnis generis remedia, ex Dioscoride, Galeno, Plinio . . . coll. et disposita. 8vo. Argent. 1565

—— Ad graves calumnias et . . . disceptationes D. Angelocratoris de tempore peregrinationis Israelitarum in Ægypto . 4to. Tiguri, 1603

Duns (Jo.) *Scotus.* Opera omnia, . . . coll., recog., notis, scholiis, et comm. illustr. a PP. Hibernis Collegii Romani S. Isidori professoribus . . . 12 v. in 13. [*v.* 5, 6, 7, 11 *have each* 2 *pts.*; *pag. cont.*] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1639

Dunus (Thaddeus). *See* **Duno.**

Dupasquier (Gaspard Alph.). †Consultation méd.-légale rel. à une accusation d'empoisonnement par le plomb. 8vo. Lyon, 1843

Du Perron (*le card.* **Jacques Davy**). Examen pacifique de la doctrine des Huguenots . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Caen, 1590

Dupin (Louis Ellies) Diss. préliminaire . . . sur la Bible. 2 v. [*v.* 1 *in* 2 *pts.*; *pag. cont.*] 8vo. Paris, 1699

—— The history of the Church . . . to the year . . . 1718 . . . Transl. . . . 3rd ed. 4 v. 12mo. Lond. 1724

Du Pinet (Antoine). Plantz, pourtraitz, et descriptions de plusieurs villes et forteresses tant de l'Europe, Asie, et Afrique, que des Indes, et terres neuves . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Lyon, 1564

Du Plessis (Armand Jean). *See* **Richelieu** (*le card. duc* **de**).

Du Plessis (Car. Arturus). *See* **Plesseus.**

Du Plessis (J.). *See* **Edwards (G.).** Gleanings of nat. hist., with a French transl. by J. Du P., 1758.

Dupont (Édouard). Les temps préhistoriques en Belgique. L'homme pendant les âges de la pierre dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872

Du Praissac ( ). La méthode pour resoudre facilement toute question militaire proposée. 8vo. Paris, 1617

—— Les questions militaires. 8vo. Paris, 1617

—— Les épistres . . . 8vo. Paris, 1617

—— Les discours militaires. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Paris, 1618

—— Les libres discours. 8vo. Paris, 1618

Du Puis (Guillaume). *See* **Puteanus.**

Dupuy (B.). Histoire de l'arsenic. 8vo. [Paris, n.d.]

Dupuy (Eugène). †Notice sur M. le Prof. Brown-Séquard. 8vo. [Paris, 1894]

Dupuytren (*le baron* **Guillaume**). Lettre et leçon sur le siège, la nature, et le traitement du choléra-morbus . . . 8vo. Paris, 1832

—— Leçons orales de clinique chirurg. faites à l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris. Rec. et publ. par Drs. Brierre de Boismont et Marx. 2me éd. 6 t. [*t.* 5–6 *rec. et publ. par Drs. Paillard et Marx.*] 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— On the injuries & diseases of bones. Transl. & ed. by F. le Gros Clark. [With biog. sketch of the author.] [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Dupuytren (*le baron* **Guillaume**) [*continued*]. On lesions of the vascular system, diseases of the rectum, & other surg. complaints. Transl. & ed. by F. Le G. Clark [Sydenham Soc.].
8vo. Lond. 1854

Durand-Fardel (Max). †Cours sur les eaux minérales et les maladies chroniques. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Durandus (Gulielmus), *bishop of Mende.* Rationale divinorum officiorum. *Gothic char. rubr. t.-p.* 4to. Lugd. *J. Huguetamus*, 1503

—— Speculi . . . pars prima et secunda (et pars tertia et quarta), una cum Jo. Andreæ ac Baldi . . . theorematibus . . . 2 v. in 1.
fol. Basil. *Froben.* 1563

Durandus (Gul.) *de Sancto Porciano.* In Sententias theologicas P. Lombardi comm. libri quatuor, . . . per Nicolaum a Martimbos . . . emend. Una cum authoris vita . . . fol. Lugd. 1587

Durantes (Jo. Dilectus). De arte testandi et cautelis ultimarum voluntatum tract. . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1572

Durastans (Janus Matthæus). *See* **Manliis (J. J. de).** Luminare majus, etc., J. M. D. exposit., etc., 1566.

Dürck (Herm.). Beiträge z. patholog. Anatomie d. Pest.
plates, 8vo. Jena, 1904

—— Untersuchungen ü. d. pathol. Anatomie d. Beri-beri. [*Bibliog.*]
plates, 8vo. Jena, 1908

Du Refuge (Eustache). *For a transl. of E. du R.'s "Traité de la Cour," etc., see* **Walsingham (E.).** Arcana Aulica; or, W.'s manual, etc., 1652.

Dürer (Albrecht) [Durerus]. A. D. . . . de symmetria partium in rectis formis humanorum corporum libri in Latinum conversi.
black letter, woodcut fig^{s}. fol. Norimbergæ,
in ædib. viduæ Durerianæ, 1532

—— Clariss. . . . A. D. de varietate figurarum et flexuris partium ac gestib. imaginum . . .
black letter, woodcut fig^{s}. fol. Norimbergæ, *imp. viduæ Durerianæ per H. Formschneyder*, 1534

—— A. D. . . . de urbibus, arcibus, castellisque condendis, ac muniendis rationes aliquot . . . : nunc recens a lingua Germanica in Latinum traductæ. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
woodcuts, fol. Paris, *ex off. C. Wecheli*, 1535

—— A. D. . . . quatuor his suarum institutionum geometricarum libris . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, *ex off. C. Wecheli*, 1535

—— Imagines sphæræ barbaricæ duodequinquaginta. *See* **Ptolemæus (C.).** Phænomena, etc., 1537.

—— A. D. . . . de symmetria partium humanorum corporum libri quatuor, e Germanica lingua, in Latinum versi.
woodcuts, fol. Paris, *C. Perier*, 1557

Duret (Claude). Traicté de la verité, des causes et effects, des divers cours, mouvemens, flux, reflux, et saleure de la Mer Océane, Mer Mediterranée, et autres mers de la terre. 12mo. Paris, 1600

Duret (Louis) [DURETUS]. Interpret^s^. et enarrat^s^. in Hippocratis Coacas prænotiones. Cur. . . . A. P. Chrouët. Ed. nova. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1737

See also GIRARDET (P.). In Hippocratis librum . . . et in libros tres de diæta acutorum L. Dureti comm., 1631.
„ „ HIPPOCRATES. Coacæ prænotiones, interpr. L. D., 1621.
„ „ HOLLERIUS (J.). Omnia op., . . . L. D. enarrationibus, 1623.

Durham Univ. College of Medicine, *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* [*formerly* N.-UPON-T. SCHOOL OF MEDICINE; N.-UPON-T. COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.] *See* **Embleton (D.).** The history of D. U. C. of M., 1890.

Durnford (Rich.), *bp. of Chichester.* "I was sick & ye visited me": sermon on behalf of the Devonshire Hosp. & Buxton Bath Charity. 8vo. Buxton, 1874

Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* **Edwin),** *bart.* Bacon is Shakespeare. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Du Roure (Jaques). La philosophie divisée en toutes ses parties . . . 12mo. Paris, 1654

Du Roy (Henri de). *See* **Roy (H. de).**

Durret (Natalis). Traicté de la géodesie et des fortifications regulières et irregulières . . . 4to. Paris, 1643

Durkhundurkhus (Benno) *Slavus, pseud.* *See* **Allacci (L.).**

Du Roy (Henri). *See* **Roy (H. de).**

Dursy (Emil). Der Primitivstreif d. Hühnchens. *plates,* 8vo. Lahr, 1866

Du Saulle (Henri Legrand). *See* **Legrand du Saulle (H.).**

Dusch (Theodor, *Frhr.* **v.).** Lehrb. d. Herzkrankheiten. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

—— On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 2], 1859–88.

Dutertre (P.). Chirurgie. Traité d'opérations nouv., et inventions de mécaniques . . . *port. plates,* 8vo. Paris, 1814

Duties. Serious considerations on the several high duties which the nation in general . . . labours under . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1744

Du Tillet (Jean). Les mém^s^. et recerches . . . fol. Rouan, 1578

Dutt (Samachurn). *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*London* (Transl^s^.). Hindostanee version. By G. G. Spilsbury & S. D., 1843, 5.

Dutt (Udoy Chand). The mat. med. of the Hindus, compiled from Sanskrit med. works. With a glossary of Indian plants, by G. King. 8vo. Calcutta, 1877

Dutton (Frances Louisa). *See* **Allen (M.).** A. versus D., 1833.

Dutton (J. Everett) & J. L. Todd. The nature of human tick-fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. *ill.* 4to. Liverp. 1905

Dutton (A. Stayt). The national physique. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Duval (Guillaume). In omnes Aristotelis libros comm., sive Synopsis analytica doctrinæ peripateticæ. *See* **Aristotle.** Op., etc., 1629.

Duval (Jules). Gheel, ou une colonie d'aliénés vivant en famille et en liberté. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Duval (Mathias).
See Huguenin (G.). Anatomie des centres nerv., annoté par D., 1879.
„ Küss (É.). Cours de physiologie, réd. par D., 1872.

—— & **L. Lereboullet.** Manuel du microscope dans ses applications au diagnostic et à la clinique. 2de éd. *ill.* 12mo. Paris, 1877

Duvernoy (Georges Louis). Fragments sur les organes génito-urinaires des reptiles et leurs produits. *plates*, 4to. [Paris, 1844]
See also Cuvier (G.) Leçons d'anatomie comp., 1835–46. [*v.* 4–7 *rec., etc., par D.*]

Du Verney (Joseph Guichard). Traité de l'organe de l'ouïe, cont. la structure . . . de toutes les parties de l'oreille. *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1683

—— Tract. de organo auditus, cont. structuram, usum, et morbos omnium auris partium . . . *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1730

Duvillard (E. E.). Analyse et tableaux de l'influence de la petite vérole sur la mortalité à chaque age . . . 4to. Paris, 1806

Duyn (John Van). *See* **Van Duyn (J.).**

Dwight (Sam.). *De hydropibus . . . Nec non de commodissima methodo utendi remediis antihydropicis. 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— De febribus symptomaticis . . . 8vo. Lond. 1731

Dyce-Sombre (*Hon.* **Mary Anne).** *See* **Sombre.**

Dyckhoff (Leop.). *De angina membranacea. 8vo. Berolini [1837]

Dyer (Henry Anderson). *De syncope anginosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Dyett (Rich. D.). *De diabete mellito. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Dymond (Alfred H.). The law on its trial; or, personal recollections of the death penalty . . . 12mo. Lond. 1865

Dymond (Robt.). *De morbis artuum quibusdam. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Dyson (Tho. W.). Observs. on the med. evidence given at the trial of M. Hunter, 1843. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Dzondi (Karl Heinr.). †On congenital fistulæ of the trachea. Transl. by R. Knox. 8vo. Manchester, 1848

E

E. (A. D. P. C.). Lettre écrite au R. P. de Sainte Marthe . . . au sujet des quatre lettres . . . à M. l'Abbé de la Trappe. [By A. D. P. C. E.] 12mo. Paris, 1693

E. (R.). A discourse [on Job xiv. 5, 6] conc. the period of humane life, whether mutable or immutable. [By R. E.] 12mo. Lond. 1677

Eade (*Sir* **Peter**). Med. notes & essays. Diphtheria. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Some account of the parish of St. Giles, Norwich. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †[Biogr. notice of Sir P. E.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jul.*, 1886] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— Med. notes & essays. Fasc. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— The Norfolk & Norwich Hospital, 1770–1900. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Eagle (John). †Note book of solubilities. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— †Notes on pharmacy in the olden time. 8vo. Harrow, 1885

—— †Hist. notes on some old Galenicals & chymicals now in use. *ill.* 12mo. [Lond.] 1888

Earle (*Sir* **Jas.**). Short account of the life of Mr. P. Pott. [*without t.-p.*] *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1790]

—— A treatise on the hydrocele . . . The radical cure by injection . . . [Radical cure by means of an injection.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Pract. observ^{s}. on the operation for the stone. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— †An essay on the means of lessening the effects of fire on the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— Observ^{s}. on the cure of the curved spine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— An account of a new mode of operation for the removal of the opacity in the eye called cataract. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— †An account of a calculus from the human bladder of uncommon magnitude. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1809

See also Pott (P.). Chirurg. works, . . . with . . . life . . . by E., 1790.

Earle (Lumley). On flooding after delivery . . . *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1865

Earle (Pliny). †Physiol. effects of conium maculatum. 8vo. n.p. 1845

—— History, description, & statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1848

—— Institutions for the insane in Prussia, Austria, & Germany. 8vo. New York, 1854

Earth. †The earth not a globe. [*Account of the controversy between A. R. Wallace & J. Hampden.*] 8vo. [Lond.? 1870?]

Easmon (J. Farrell). †The nature & treatment of blackwater fever. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Eassie (Wm.). Healthy houses . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

East Anglia. Holiday notes in E. A. *ill.* 12mo. Stratford, 1886

East India Company.

See Conwell (W. E. E.). Code of med. regulations for the Hon. E. I. Co.'s establishment of surgeons, 1828.

„ Sombre (*Hon.* M. A. D.). In the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. S. against Troup . . . & Prinsep, the Hon. E. I. Co. intervening [1855].

East London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women, *Shadwell.* Constitution, rules or bylaws, & standing orders. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Easter (Geo.). Concerning vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Easton (Chas. D.). †Further contrib. to the study of bacilluria in typhoid fever & its treatment with urotropin. 8vo. Boston, 1905

Easton (J. A.). †Case of alleged infanticide. 8vo. [Glasgow?] 1845

—— †Contrib^{s}. to legal medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

—— †Contrib^{s}. to legal medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1852

—— †Gen. observ^{s}. on the elimination, catalysis, & counter-action of poisons. 8vo. [Glasgow] 1858

—— †Med. jurisprudence of rape. 8vo. Glasgow, 1859

Eastwood (J. W.). †On intemperance in its med. & social aspects. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

—— †On gen. paralysis of the insane. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †On the nomenclature of so-called mental diseases. 8vo. [Newcastle] n.d.

Easy. An easy way to prolong life, by a little attention to what we eat and drink . . . 2 pts. 5th ed. [*pt.* 2, "*3rd ed.*"] 8vo. Lond. [1775?]

Eaton (*Hon.* John). †On crime & education, 1877. 8vo. n.p. [1879]

Eaton (Joseph). *De vertigine. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Eaton (Robt.). An account of Dr. Eaton's styptick balsam. 8vo. Lond. 1723

Eau Médicinale de Husson. *See* **Husson.**

Ebel ( ). †Ueber d. Einfluss d. Phosphorzündholzfabrication auf d. Gesundheit d. Arbeiter. 8vo. [Berlin, 1860 ?]

Ebel (Joh. Gottfried). Observ^{s}. neurologicæ, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Ebelingius (Petrus Schwendus). *De cruditate ventriculi sive fermentatione alimentorum læsa. 4to. Hafniæ [1685]

Eberle (John). A treatise of the materia medica. 6th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1847

Ebers. *See* **Papyros Ebers.**

Ebing (R. *Freiherr* **von Krafft-).** *See* **Krafft-Ebing.**

Ebn Baithar. *See* **Ibn Al Baitár.**

Ebn Batuta. *See* **Ibn Batūtah.**

Ebn Sina. *See* **Avicenna.**

Ebrington (Hugh), *viscount.* *See* **Fortescue (H. F.),** *3rd earl.*

Ebriosi. De generibus ebriosorum et ebrietate vitanda, 1557. *See* **Hartlieb (J.).**

Ebstein (Wilh.). Fettleibigkeit, Gicht u. Zuckerkrankheit (mit Einschluss d. Glukosurie). [*Bibliog^{s}.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1901

—— Die Gicht d. Chemikers Jacob Berzelius u. anderer hervorragender Männer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1904

—— Die Natur u. Behandlung d. Gicht. 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1906

—— Diseases of the kidneys, including the affections of the renal pelves & the ureters. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 15, 1877.

—— The regimen to be adopted in cases of gout. Transl. by J. Scott. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Corpulence & its treatment on physiol. principles. New ed. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Eccardus (Jo. Michael). *Diss. phys. naturæ phœnicem sistens. 4to. Kiliæ, 1710

Eccles (A. Leslie A.). †Australia as a resort for invalids & tourists. 8vo. Torquay, 1884

Eccles (A. Symons). †Massage, rest, & position in sciatica. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

Eccles (A. Symons) [*continued*]. †Physiol. effects of massage. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Treatment of habitual constipation by massage. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †The treatment of sleeplessness. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Eccles (Wm. McAdam). *See* **Box (C. R.) & W. McA. E.** Clin. applied anatomy, 1806.

Echard (Laurence). The Roman history . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2, *4th ed.*] 8vo. Lond. 1695–1706

Echindene (John). *See* **Eschuid (Jo.).**

Eck (Jo. Wolffg. Sigismundus). *De cachexia. 4to. Jenæ [1697]

Eck (Paulus). De lapide philosophico tract. gemini. Prior, anonymi, posterior, Pauli Eck . . . scripti . . . Ed. a J. Tanckio. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*Clavis philosophorum*," etc.] 12mo. Francof. 1604

Ecker (Alex). Beschreibung einiger Fälle v. anomaler Communication d. Herzvorhöfe. *plates*, 8vo. Freiburg, 1839

Eckhard (Karl). Experimentalphysiologie d. Nervensystems. *ill.* 8vo. Giessen, 1867

Eckhart, *pseud.* *See* **Ettner (J. C.).**

Economy. Animal Economy. *See* **Animal Economy.**

Eden (Tho. Watts). A manual of midwifery. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Edes (Robt. T.). †Relation of renal diseases to diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. New York, 1888

Edgecombe (Wilfred). *See* **Bain (W.) & W. E.** The physiology & therapeutics of the Harrogate waters, etc., 1905.

Edger (Tho. Stamp). *De regimine febrientium. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Edinburgh. An Act for the improvement of the city of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— Carminum rariorum Macaronicorum delectus : in usum Ludorum Apollinarium, quæ solenniter Edinburgi celebrantur, apud Conventum Gymnasticum Filiorum Æsculapii. 2 ed. [Ed. by A. Duncan.] 8vo. Edinb. 1813

—— Edinburgh new dispensatory, etc., 2nd ed., 1789. *See* **Duncan (A.),** *the elder.*

—— Edinburgh practice of physic, surgery, & midwifery . . . New ed. 5 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1803

Edinburgh [*continued*]. Glimpses of the social evil in Edinburgh & elsewhere. By the editor of the "North Briton."
8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— *References:*

See Botanical Society of Edinb.
,, Medico-Chirurg. Society of Edinb.
,, Royal College of Physicians of Edinb.
,, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinb.
,, Royal Medical Society of Edinb.
,, Royal Physical Society of Edinb.

Edinburgh. *Argyle Square School of Medicine.* Prize examinations of the practice of physic & midwifery classes, 1834.
8vo. Edinb. 1835

Edinburgh Anatomical School. *See* **Struthers (J.).** Hist. sketch of the E. A. S., 1867.

Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum. Short account of the rise, progress, & present state of the L. A. at E., with some remarks on the general treatment of lunatics . . . *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1812

See also Reid (R.). Observ^s. on . . . hospitals, etc., 1809. [*cont. accounts of the E. L. A.*]

Edinburgh Medical Society. *See* **Royal Med. Soc. of Edinb.**

Edinburgh New Town Dispensary. Statement regarding the N. T. D., by the medical gentlemen conducting that institution.
8vo. Edinb. 1816

Edinburgh Royal Hospital. Pharmacopœias. *See* **Pharmacopœias—** *Hospitals.*

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.

See Bell (J.). Mem. for J. B. & C. B. . . . against the managers of the R. I. of E. [1801.]
,, Gregory (J.). Mem. to the managers of the R. I., 1800. [*also* Additional mem., 1803.]

Edinburgh University. A short statement of facts relative to the first appointment of a Professor of Surgery in Edinburgh.
8vo. Edinb. 1806

—— Statutes relative to the degree of M.D., 1833.
8vo. [Edinb. 1833]

—— Records of the tercentenary festival, April, 1884.
4to. Edinb. 1885

See also Duncan (A.), *the elder.* Account of the first meeting in the new College Hall, 1820. [*Latin.*]
,, ,, Grant (*Sir* A.), *bart.* The story of E. U., 1884.
,, ,, Struthers (J.). Hist. sketch of Edinb. Anatom. School [Edinb. Univ.], 1867.

Edinburgh Vaccine Institution. Report of the surgeons of the E. V. I., containing an examination of the opinions & statements of Mr. Brown of Musselburgh on vaccination. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Edis (Arthur Wellesley). Diseases of women . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

Edis (Arthur Wellesley) [*continued*]. Sterility in women, including its causation & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Edmonds (Frederic). *See* **Millet (R. O.).** M. versus E., 1865, 6.

Edmunds (Chas. Wallis) & W. Hale. The physiol. standardisation of digitalis. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., no. 48.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

Edmunds (Clement). Observ^{s}. upon the five first books of Cæsar's comm^{s}., setting forth the practice of the art military . . . *plates*, fol. Lond. *Peter Short*, 1600

Edmunds (Jas.). †On alcoholic drinks as an article of diet for nursing mothers. 8vo. Lond. [1870]

Edmunds (Walter). †Lect^{s}. on the pathology & diseases of the thyroid gland. [*Ref^{s}.*] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1901

See also Ballance (C. A.) & W. E. A treatise on the ligation of the great arteries in continuity, etc., 1891.

Edridge-Green (F. W.). †Colour-blindness & the tests for its detection. 8vo. Lond. [1900]

Edrychus (Georgius) [Edrycus]. *See* **Etherege.**

Edson (Carroll E.). †The pulmonary invalid in Colorado. 8vo. [Boston ?] 1896

Education.

Education & training, considered as a subject for state legislation . . . By a physician. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Recent measures for the promotion of education in England. 8th ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1839

Observ^{s}. on . . . med. education, etc., 1834. [*Anon.*] *See* Medical Education.

Crime, education, insanity, 1852. [*Anon.*] *See* Crime.

Edwardes (Edw. J.). Vaccination & small-pox in England & other countries. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— A concise history of small-pox & vaccination in Europe. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Edwards ( ). A treatise concerning the plague & the pox. [*p.* 104, "*Thus farre Dr. Edwards, etc.*"] *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact coll., etc., 1659.

Edwards (Edw.). A letter to B. Hawes: being strictures on the "Minutes of Evidence" taken before the select committee of the British Museum. With an app. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1836

Edwards (F. Swinford). *See* **Cooper (A.) & F. S. E.** A pract. treatise on dis^{s}. of the rectum, 2nd ed., 1892.

Edwards (Geo.), *library keeper of the R.C. of P. of Lond.* A nat. history of uncommon birds, and of some other rare and undescribed animals . . . 4 pts. in 4 v. [*pag. cont.*] *col. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1743–51

—— Gleanings of natural history . . . [*with a French parallel transl. by J. Du Plessis*]. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; pt.* 3 *transl. by E. Barker.*] *col. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1758–64

Edwards (J. Baker). Statistics of poisoning in Liverpool, 1857. 8vo. [Liverp.] 1857

—— †On microscopic examination of flesh for the detection of trichina. *plate*, 8vo. [Montreal, 1867 ?]

Edwards (John). *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Edwards (Morton). †A guide to modelling in clay & wax. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Edwards (W. Frederic). On the influence of physical agents on life. Transl. by Dr. Hodgkin & Dr. Fisher. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Efferarius, *Monachus. See* **Ferrarius.**

Egerton (Francis), *aft. 1st earl of Ellesmere. See* **Ellesmere.**

Egerton (Tho.). *See* **Brackley (T. E.),** *viscount.*

Eggebrecht (E.). Febris recurrens. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1902

Eggert (Jo. Andreas). *De febre hectica. 4to. Jenæ [1695]

Egidius. *See* **Ægidius,** *Corboliensis.*

Egidius Columna, *Romanus. See* **Colonna (Egidio).**

Egmont (John Perceval, *2nd earl of*). An examination of the principles & an enquiry into the conduct of the two B[rothe]rs . . . [*Anon.*; *the "two b[rothe]rs" are the Duke of Newcastle & the Hon. H. Pelham.*] 8vo. Lond. 1749

Eguisier (Maurice). Du diagnostic de la grossesse par l'examen de l'urine. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Ehlers (Edw.). Conditions under which leprosy has declined in Iceland. *See* **Leprosy.** Prize essays, etc. [v. 1], 1895–7.

—— Danish lazar-houses in the Middle Ages. *ill. See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901.

—— Fresh statistics of 1501 cases of tertiary syphilis. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

—— Syphilis & general paralysis in Iceland. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Ehlers (Ernst). Die Borstenwürmer (*Annelida chætopoda*) nach systemat. u. anatom. Untersuchungen. Abth. 1. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1864

Ehrenberg (Christ. Gottfried). †Beobachtung einer bisher unbekannten auffallenden Structur d. Seelenorgans bei Menschen u. Thieren. *plates*, 4to. [? Berlin, 1834]

—— Recherches sur l'organisation des animaux infusoires. *See* **Mandl (L.).** Traité prat. du microscope, etc., 1839.

Ehret (Georgius Dionysius). Plantæ selectæ quarum imagines . . . pinxit G. D. E. Coll. nominibus notisque illustr. C. J. Trew. In æs incidit et vivis coloribus repræsentavit J. G. Haid. 10 pts. in 1 v. [100 *plates with letterpress descriptions.*]
ports. fol. n.p. 1750–1773

Ehrhardt (O.). Dr. Laurentius Wilde u. d. Anfänge d. med. Wissenschaft in Preussen. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 14.]
8vo. Breslau, 1905

Ehrhart (Balthasar). De belemnitis Suevicis diss. . . . 2 ed. [2 *cop*s.]
4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1727

Ehrlich (Jo. Martinus). *Disp. med. casum ægri hernia laborantis exhibens. 4to. Jenæ [1684]

Ehrlich (Loebellus). *De anginæ membranaceæ varietatibus.
8vo. Berolini [1839]

Ehrlich (Paul). Gesammelte Arbeiten zur Immunitätsforschung.
ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1904

—— Coll. studies in immunity. With several new contribs. Transl. by C. Bolduan. *port. ill.* 8vo. New York, 1906

—— Experim. researches on specific therapeutics.
port. 12mo. Lond. 1908

—— & **S. Hata.** The experim. chemotherapy of spirilloses (syphilis, relapsing fever, spirillosis of fowls, frambœsia). Transl. by A. Newbold & rev. by R. W. Felkin. [*Bibliog.*]
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— u. **A. Lazarus.** Die Anaemie. 2 Abth. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 8.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898–1900
1. Normale u. pathol. Histologie d. Blutes. Von P. E. & A. L.
2. Klinik d. Anaemieen. Von A. L.

—— u. **F. Pinkus.** Leukaemie. Pseudoleukaemie. Haemoglobinaemie. 4 Th. [*Bibliogs.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 8.]
ill. 8vo. Wien, 1901
1. Die lymphat. Leukaemie. Von F. P. 2. Die myeloide Leukaemie. Von A. L.
3. Die Haemoglobinaemie. Von A. L. 4. Schlussbetrachtungen.

Eichel (Jo.) [Eichelius]. *De punctura nervorum.
4to. Jenæ, 1689
See also Wedel (G. W.). De demonstrat. Hipp., etc. [Cum vita J. E.], 1689.

Eichhorn (Jo. Guil.). *De febri petechiali. 4to. Jenæ [1674]

Eichhorst (Herm.). Traité de diagnostic médical. Trad. par A. B. Marfan et F. Weiss. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1890

—— Pathologie u. Therapie d. Nervenkrankheiten.
ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1907

Eichmann (Joh.). *See* **Dryander (J.).**

Eichstadius (Laurentius). Pars prima ephemeridum novarum et motuum cœlestium, 1636–40. 4to. Stetini, 1634

Eichstadius (Laurentius) [*continued*]. Pars altera ephemeridum novarum et motuum cœlestium, 1641–50. 4to. Stetini, 1639

—— *The same.* Pars tertia, 1651–65. 4to. Amsterod. 1644

—— Tabulæ harmonicæ cœlestium motuum . . . Observ. et hypothesibus T. Brahei . . . fol. Stetini, 1644

Eichstedt (Carl Ferd.). Ueber d. Durchfall d. Kinder. 8vo. Greifswald, 1852

Eimer (Chr. Heinr.). Die Blatternkrankheit in patholog. u. sanitätspolizeilicher Beziehung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853

—— **u. G. L. Laporte.** †Eine neue Methode, die Blutkörperchenzahl nach Trockenpräparaten annähernd zu bestimmen. 8vo. [Berlin, 1902]

Einsiedel (Conradus von). Tract. de juribus . . . sive regalibus . . . 12mo. Halæ-Saxonum, 1619

Eisenmann (Georg Heinr.). Tabulæ anatom. quatuor uteri duplicis observationem rariorem sistentes . . . *plates*, 4to. Argent. 1752

Eisenmann (Gottfried). Die Krankheits-Familie Cholosis. 12mo. Erlangen, 1836

Eklund (Abraham Fredrik). Om spetelska (elefantiasis Græcorum vel lepra Arabum). 4to. Stockholm, 1879

—— †Några ord om mina nyuppfunna metoder att göra fartyg helsosamma och amöjliggöra farsoters uppkomst och utbredning om skeppsbord . . . 8vo. Stockholm, 1880

—— La nouv. caserne des recrues de Skeppsholm au point de vue hygiénique. 8vo. Stockholm, 1881

Elam (Chas.). A physician's problems. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— On cerebria & other diseases of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Winds of doctrine: being an examination of the modern theories of automatism & evolution. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Elder (John M.). †Treatment of mucomembranous colitis by colostomy. 8vo. [New York, 1904]

—— †Case of sarcoma of the small intestine. 8vo. Toronto, 1904

Elderton (Ethel M.) & K. Pearson. On the measure of resemblance of first cousins. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^s., 4.] 4to. Lond. 1907

—— A first study of the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique & ability of the offspring. [Eugenics Lab. Mem., 10.] 4to. Lond. 1910

See also Pearson (K.) & E. M. E. A second study of the influence of parental alcoholism, etc., 1910.
„ „ Schuster (E.) & E. M. E. The inheritance of ability, 1907.

Elderton (W. P.) & S. J. Perry. A third study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. The mortality of the tuberculous & sanatorium treatment. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^{s}., 6.] [*For a "first study" see* **Pearson (K.)**; *for a "second study" see* **Pope (E. G.)**.] 4to. Lond. 1910

Eleanor, *of Castile, consort of Edward I. See* **Galloway (J.).** E. of C., & the monuments erected in her memory [1909].

Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia, etc., 1649. [*Anon.*] *See* **Bate (G.).**

Elers (Jo.). *De volatili et fixo. 4to. Rinthelii, 1678

Elizabeth, *queen of Spain.* [ELISABETH.] *See* **Isabella.**

Ellesmere (Francis Egerton, *1st earl of*) [GOWER (*Lord* F.L.) *aft.* EGERTON (F.), *e. of* E.]. †Addresses: Roy. Geograph. Soc., 1854–5. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1854–5

Ellesmere (Tho. Egerton), *baron. See* **Brackley (T. E.),** *viscount.*

Ellett (G. G.). *See* **Jones (W. H. S.).** Malaria . . . in the history of Greece & Rome; concluding chapter by E., 1907.

Ellies Dupin (Louis). *See* **Dupin (L. E.).**

Elliot (H. L.). †The memorial stone of a forgotten Essex worthy (Edw. Beaucock, M.D.). 8vo. [Colchester ? 190–?]

Elliot (*Sir* **John**). *See* **Elliott.**

Elliot (Robt.). †The Carlisle working men's reading rooms. 8vo. Carlisle [1873]

Elliot (Tho.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Elliot (Tho. Curry). *De primo nascentis spiritu. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Elliot (Wm.). *De medicamentis stimulantibus in genere. 8vo. Edinb. 1760

Elliot-Blake (Hubert). Med. reform measures, including the reform of the medical colleges. 4to. Lond. [1908]

Elliotson (John). Numerous cases illustr. of the efficacy of the hydrocyanic or prussic acid in affections of the stomach . . . [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— †The introd. lect. of a course upon state-medicine. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— †Illustr^{s}. of the med. properties of quinina. 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— †On the glanders in the human subject. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— On the recent improvements in the art of distinguishing the various diseases of the heart. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1829.] *plates,* fol. Lond. 1830

Elliotson (John) [*continued*]. †Address at the Univ. of London, 1832. 8vo. Lond. [1832]

—— The principles & practice of medicine . . . With notes & ill^s. by N. Rogers. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Numerous cases of surg. operations without pain in the mesmeric state. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Cure of hysterical epilepsy, somnambulism, etc., with mesmerism. 8vo. n.p. 1845

—— Harveian Oration, 1846. [*Lat. & English.*] 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— †False accusation in the Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc. against a poor man because he suffered no pain while his leg was amputated in the mesmeric coma . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

See also BLUMENBACH (J. F.). The institutions of physiol., transl. by E., 1820.

Elliott (*Sir* **John**) [ELLIOT]. An account of the nature & medicinal virtues of the principal mineral waters of Gt. Britain & Ireland. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1781

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1789

See also FOTHERGILL (J.). A complete coll. of the med. & philosoph. works. With an account of his life, etc., by E., 1781.

Ellis (Dan.). Mem. of the life & writings of John Gordon. *port.* 12mo. Edinb. 1823

Ellis (Edw.). A pract. manual of the diseases of children, with a formulary. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Ellis (Geo. Viner). Demonstrations of anatomy. 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— *The same.* 8th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

See also QUAIN (J.). Elements of anatomy, 6th ed., ed. by W. Sharpey & G. V. E., 1856.

Ellis (John). Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des corallines, etc., qu'on trouve . . . sur les côtes de la Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande . . . Trad. de l'Anglois. *plates*, 4to. La Haye, 1756

Ellis (Robt.). On the safe abolition of pain in labour & surgical operations by anæsthesia with mixed vapours. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Ellis (*Sir* **Wm. Chas.**). A treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes, & treatment of insanity, with pract. observ^s. on lunatic asylums. *plan*, 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— Traité de l'aliénation mentale . . . Trad., avec des notes et une introd. hist. et statist. par Th. Archambault. Enrichi de notes par M. Esquirol. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Elluchasem Elimithar. [MUKHTĀR IBN AL ḤASAN IBN ʿABDŪN IBN BUṬLĀN (ABŪ AL ḤASAN AL)]. Tacuini sanitatis . . . de sex rebus non naturalibus . . . Albengnefit de virtutibus medicinarum et ciborum. Jac. Alkindus de rerum gradibus. *woodcuts*, fol. Argent. *apud Jo. Schottum*, 1531

Elsässer (Joh. Adam). Untersuchungen ü. d. Veränderungen im Körper d. Neugeborenen durch Athmen u. Lufteinblasen . . . 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853

Else (Joseph). An essay on the cure of the hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis testis. 8vo. Lond. 1770

Elsholtz (Joh. Sigismund). Anthropometria. Acc. doctrina nævorum. *woodcuts*, 4to. Patavii, 1654

—— Destillatoria curiosa . . . Acc. U. Udenii et G. Rolfincii Nonentia chymica. *plate*, 12mo. Berolini, 1674

—— The curious distillatory ; or, the art of distilling coloured liquors, spirits, oyls, etc. . . . Put into English by T. S[herley]. 12mo. Lond. 1677

Eltham Tragedy. *See* **Crosland (N.).** The E. T. reviewed, 1871.

Elvove (Elias). †The fixing power of alkaloids on volatile acids, etc. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., No. 54.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

Elyot (*Sir* **Tho.**). The castel of helth. [*t.-p. wanting* ; *few MS. notes.*] *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *T. Berthelet*, 1541

—— *See also* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 61–5, *Biog. mem. of E.*]

Embleton (Dennis). The history of the . . . Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1832–72. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1890

Emeric (Antoine Aucaine-). *See* **Aucaine-Emeric (A.).**

Emeritus, *pseud.* †A letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey on medical registration & the present condition of the medical corporations. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Emerson (Chas. P.). Pneumothorax : a hist., clin., & experimental study. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Baltimore, 1903 ?]

Emerson (Gouverneur). †Proportions of the sexes at birth. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Emery (W. D.'Este). Immunity & specific therapy. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Emmerich (Rudolf). Max Pettenkofers Bodenlehre d. Cholera indica. [Jubiläumsschrift M. v. Pettenkofers, B. 3.] 4to. München, 1910

—— **u. F. Wolter.** Die Entstehungsursachen d. Gelsenkirchener Typhusepidemie von 1901. [Jubiläumsschrift M. v. Pettenkofers, B. 1.] 4to. München, 1906

Emmert (Carl). Der Criminal-Process Demme-Trümpy vom gerichtsärztlichen Standpunkte aus dargestellt. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Wien, 1866

Emmett (John T.). †The basis of municipal reform. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Émond (Émile Edme). Le Mont-Dore et ses eaux minérales. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1879

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1893

—— †Quelques considérations sur l'asthme et son traitement aux eaux du Mont-Dore. 8vo. Paris, 1882

—— †Du catarrhe nasal et de son traitement par l'irrigation continue aux Eaux du Mont-Dore. 8vo. Paris, 1884

Empedocles. De sphæra. *See* **Fabricius (J. A.).** Bibliotheca Græca, etc., 1715–28.

Empiricism. An enquiry into the growth of modern empiricism, [*this is the caption ; t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Empiricus (Marcellus). *See* **Marcellus,** *Empiricus.*

Empiricus (Sextus). *See* **Sextus,** *Empiricus.*

Empis (Georges Simonis). De la granule . . . 8vo. Paris, 1865

—— On diphtherite. Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.**

Emrys-Jones (A.). †The medico-ethical teachings of O. W. Holmes. 12mo. [Lond. 1889]

Encephalology ; or, a very brief sketch of Dr. Hirnschädel's ologies of the cranion, etc., 1824. *See* **Hirnschädel (E.),** *pseud.*

Enchiridion. Enchiridion physicæ restitutæ, etc., 1623. [*Anon.*] *See* **Espagnet (J. d').**

—— Enchiridion titulorum aliquot juris videlicet de verborum . . . significatione, . . . de regulis juris . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1548

Encyclographie des sciences médicales. 30 t. in 15. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1833–45

Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der medicinischen Wissenschaften, 1828–49. *See* **Gräfe (C. F. von)** & *others.*

Encyclopædia. Encyclopædia of the med. sciences . . . Forming a portion of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1847

—— Encyclopædia medica. Under the gen. editorship of C. Watson. 15 v. [*in progress* ; *v.* 14, *Index* ; *v.* 15, *Suppl.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1899–1901

Endelechius (Severus Sanctus). [Severus Sanctus, *Rhetor.*] De mortibus boum carmen, ab E. Vineto et P. Pithæo servatum, cum notis J. Weitzii et W. Seberi . . . 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1715

Engel (R. v.). †Zwei Fälle v. primärer infectiöser Nephritis. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]

Engelhäupt (Jo. Sigismundus). *De suppressione mensium. 4to. Jenæ [1656]

Engelken (Friedr.). †Zwei Fälle v. Vergiftungserscheinungen nach dem Genuss v. Würsten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1851]

Engelmann (Carl). On the employment of the baths of Kreuznach in syphilitic affections. 8vo. Frankfort, 1852

Engelmann (Geo. J.). Labor among primitive peoples, showing the development of the obstetric science of to-day from the natural & instinctive customs of all races . . . 2nd ed.
ill. 8vo. St. Louis, 1883

Engelmann (Th. W.). †Das Herz u. seine Tätigkeit im Lichte neuerer Forschung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1904

Engelmann (Wilh.). Bibliotheca med.-chir. et anatom.-physiol. A catalogue of all works on medicine, surgery, etc., in Germany, 1750–1847. [By W. Engelmann.] [*t.-p. adapted as sale catalogue by Williams & Norgate, publ*ˢ.] 8vo. [Leipzig], 1848

—— Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, herausg. v. W. E. Supplement-Band.

Bibliotheca zoologica. The literature of zoology, . . . 1849–60. By J. V. Carus & W. Engelmann. 2 v. [*t.-p. of v. 2 in German.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

England. The Chronycle of Englonde, etc., 1502. *See* **Chronicle.**

England, *Church of.* *See* **Church of England.**

English. The English catalogue of books, 1908. 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— The English midwife enlarged, etc., 1682. [*Anon.*] *See* **Midwife.**

English (Edgar). †Hints on hut hospitals. 8vo. Lond. 1886

English (Wm.). *See* **Grisaunt (Wm.).**

Englishman's. The E.'s docter ; or, the Schoole of Salerne, etc., 1607. [*reprint.*] *See* **Salerno.** Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum, etc., with . . . introd. & notes by Sir A. Croke, 1830.

Ennius (Quintus). Q. Ennii poetæ vetust. fragmenta quæ sup., ab H. Columna . . . disposita . . . Nunc . . . rec. F. Hesselio . . .
front. 4to. Amstelæd. 1707

Enquiry.

An enquiry into the designs of the late petition presented to Parliament by the Company of Apothecaries, etc., 1748. [*Anon.*] *See* APOTHECARIES.
An enquiry into the growth of modern empiricism, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* EMPIRICISM.

Enriquez. *See* **Zayas Enriquez.**

Enschut (Fred. Philippus Theophilus van). *De respirationis chymismo. Sectio prior, de mutationibus, quas respiratio, tum in aëre, tum in sanguine producit.
8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1836

Ent (*Sir* **Geo.**) [ENTIUS]. Opera omnia medico-physica . . .
12mo. Ludg. Bat. 1687

—— †Laureæ Apollinari . . . in Lyceo Patavino, 1636.
fol. Patavii [1636]

Ent (*Sir* **Geo.**) [Entius] [*continued*]. Apologia pro circuitione sanguinis. Qua respondetur A. Parisano. 12mo. Lond. 1641

—— *The same.* 2. ed. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Lond. 1685

—— 'Αντιδιατριβή, sive animadvᵉ. in M. Thrustoni diatribam de respirationis usu primario. 8vo. Lond. 1679

Ephemerides motuum cœlestium ad annos . . . 1633–6, etc. *See* **Ulacq (A.).**

Ephesius (Artemidorus). *See* **Artemidorus,** *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Michael). *See* **Michael,** *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Ruffus). *See* **Ruffus,** *of Ephesus.*

Epicæ elegiacæque minorum poetarum gnomæ, etc., 1603. *See* **Sylburgius (F.),** *ed.*

Epictetus. Enchiridion. Una cum Cebetis tabula. Acc. Arriani comm. . . . lib. iv. Omnia H. Wolfio interpr. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Cantab. 1655

—— Enchiridion, Cebetis tabula, Theophrasti Characteres ethici, Prodici Hercules, et M. T. Ciceronis de exilio dialogus. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Oxon. 1680

Epicurus. Morals, coll. partly out of his own Greek text, in Diogenes Laertius, and partly out of the rhapsodies of Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, Cicero and Seneca. And faithfully Englished. [By W. Charleton.] 8vo. Lond. 1670

See also Gassend (P.). De vita et moribus E., etc., 1647.

Epidemiological Society. †The statistics of disease among the pauper population of England & Wales. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— †Cholera : memorial to the Foreign Office. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— †Report on the questions submitted by Dr. Farr concerning the classification of epidemic diseases. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

Epigrammatum delectus ex omnibus tum veteribus, tum recentioribus poetis accur. decerptus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1683

Epigrammatum Græcorum, annot. J. Brodæi, nec non V. Obsopœi, et Græcis in pleraque epigrammata scholiis illustratorum libri vii. Acc. H. Stephani . . . annotᵉ. fol. Francof. 1600

Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia.* Contra octoginta hæreses opus, Panarium sive arcula aut capsula medica appellatum . . . J. Cornario interp. . . . 12mo. Paris, 1564

Épistres. Le trésor du nouveau stille et manière de composer . . . toutes sortes d'épistres, etc., 1608. [*Anon.*] *See* **Trésor.**

—— Allgem. u. spez. Pathologie d. Zwerchfells. [Suppl. z. Nothnagel, Spez. Path. u. Ther.] [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1911

Epps (John). Counteraction viewed as a means of cure. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Epps (John) [*continued*]. The life of John Walker. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— †Constipation curable. 8vo. Lond. [1838]

—— Constipation : its theory & cure. 8vo. Lond. [1854]

Epulario il quale tratta del modo del cucinare ogni carne, uccelli, e pesci d'ogni sorte . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Venet. 1595

Equitable Society. Tables showing the total number of persons assured in the Equitable Society, 1762–1829, . . . [with] tables of the probabilities . . . of the duration of human life . . . fol. Lond. 1838

Erasistrateus (Apollonius). *See* **Apollonius,** *Erasistrateus.*

Erasistratus. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** †Herophilus & E. : a bibliog. demonstration, 1893.

Erasmus (Desiderius). Farrago nova epistolarum . . . ad alios et aliorum ad hunc, admixtis quibusdam quas scripsit etiam adolescens. fol. Basil. *Frobenius*, 1519

With a MS. letter from Edm. Bowell [?] to Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., offering the vol. to complete the copy in the College Library.

—— Jo. Frobenius lectori S. D. Habes iterum Moriæ encomium, pro castigatissimo castigatius, una cum Listrii commentariis, et aliis complusculis libellis.
t.-p. with woodcut border, 4to. Basil. *Jo. Frobenius*, 1519

SENECA. De morte C. Cæsaris, etc.
SYNESIUS. De laudibus calvitii, etc.
ERASMUS. Moriæ encomium, etc.
—— Epistola apologetica ad M. Dorpium.

—— In Novum Testamentum . . . annotationes, ingenti nuper accessione per autorem locupletatæ [*last three leaves imperfect*].
woodcut t.-p. & initial caps. fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1519

—— Epistolæ ad diversos et aliquot aliorum ad illum, per amicos eruditos, ex ingentibus fasciculis schedarum coll.
woodcut t.-p. fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1521

—— . . . Paraphrasi[s] in Evangelium Matthæi . . . Paraphrases in omneis Epistolas Apostolicas, hoc est Pauli, Jacobi, Joannis, Petri, Judæ. . . . 2 v. in 1.
woodcut t.-p. fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1522

—— In Acta Apostolorum paraphrasis Erasmi, . . . nunc primum recens et nata et excusa. fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1524

—— Comm. in Nucem Ovidii . . . Ejusdem comm. in duos hymnos Prudentii . . . [*MS. marg. notes.*]
12mo. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1524

—— Dulcoratio amarulentiarum Erasmicæ responsionis ad apologiam fratris L. Carvaiali . . .
12mo. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1530

—— Tomus secundus, continens paraphrasim D. Erasmi . . . in omneis Epistolas Apostolicas . . .
fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1532

Erasmus (Desiderius) [*continued*]. D. E. Rot. Ecclesiasticæ sive de ratione concionandi libri quatuor . . .
fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1535

—— Familiarum colloquiorum æditio novissima . . . Cum scholiis longe quam antea uberioribus . . .
12mo. Friburgi, *Jo. Emmeus*, 1537

—— Epistolarum D. Erasmi libri xxxi et P. Melancthonis libri iv. Quibus adj. Th. Mori et Lud. Vivis epistolæ. 2 v.
port. fol. Lond. 1642

—— Adagiorum epitome . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1550

—— Parabolæ sive similia . . . ex diligenti autorum collatione novissimum recognita . . . . Acc. annot^s^., . . . authore Jo. Artopæo. 12mo. Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1551

—— D. E. Rot. in Novum Testamentum annot^s^. ex postrema ipsius authoris recog. . . . fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1555

—— Declamatio in laudem artis medicæ. *See* **Beverovicus (J.).** Epist. quæstiones, etc., 1644.

—— Μωριας ἐγκωμιον. Stultitiæ laus . . . Cum comm. G. Listrii, et figuris Jo. Holbenii . . . Acc. dedicatio, præfatio, vita Erasmi, catalogus operum Erasmi, vita Holbenii, opera Holbenii, . . . [et epistolæ var.]
woodcuts by Holbein, ports. of H. & E. 8vo. Basil. 1676

—— The first tome or volume of the paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testamente. [The Gospels & Acts of the Apostles.] 5 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has a sep. pag.*; *fol.* 90–*end of the last pt. wanting.*]
woodcut t.-p. & initial cap^s^. black letter,
fol. Lond. *E. Whitchurche*, 1548

See also Ambrose, *St.* Omnia . . . op., . . . per E. . . . castigata, 1567.

Erastus (Tho.). Varia opuscula med. . . . fol. Francof. 1590
De medicinæ laudibus. Medicinæ methodus. De saporibus, etc. De natura et ortu lapidis sabulosi. De vapore. De quibusdam quæstionibus ad curationem pestilentiæ pertinentibus. Anatome lib. v. Comitis Montani. In Aphorismos aliquot prælectiones. In Hippocratis Prognost. prælectiones. Varia ad morbos varios consilia.

—— De occultis pharmacorum potestatibus . . . Acc. . . de medicamentorum purgantium facultate . . .
4to. Basil. 1574

—— De cometis diss^s^. novæ clariss. virorum T. Erasti, A. Dudithii, M. Squarcialupi, S. Grynæi. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. [Basle ?] 1580

—— Disputationum et epistolarum medicinalium volumen doctissimum. . . . Op. et studio T. Maderi. 2 pts. in 1 v.
4to. Tiguri, 1595

Erastus (Tho.) [*continued*]. Repetitio disputationis de lamiis seu strigibus. 12mo. Ambergæ, 1606

See also CLAVEUS (G.). Apologia Crysopœiæ . . . adversus T. E., 1598.
„ „ LIBAVIUS (A.). Defensio . . . G. Clavei Apologiæ . . . contra Erastum, 1604.

Eratosthenes. Achilles Tatius ad Arati Phænomena, qui liber falso Eratostheni tribuitur. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

—— Catasterismi. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Erb (Wilh. Heinr.). Progressive muscular dystrophy. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

—— Diseases of the peripheral cerebro-spinal nerves. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 11, 1876.

—— Diseases of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 13, 1878.

—— Electrotherapeutics. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 6, 1885–7.

—— On the etiology of tabes (locomotor ataxia). Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Erben (Franz). †Klin. Blutuntersuchungen bei Masern, Scharlach, u. Varizellen. 8vo. Wien, 1904

—— †Ueber d. Verteilung d. stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen d. Harnes bei einigen akuten Infektionskrankheiten. 8vo. Wien, 1904

—— Klin. u. chem. Beiträge zur Lehre v. d. exsudativen Perikarditis. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Wien, 1905

—— Ueber d. chem. Zusammensetzung d. Blutes bei Tuberculosis pulmonum, Carcinoma ventriculi, Diabetes mellitus, Saturnismus chronicus, u. Typhus abdominalis. 8vo. Wien, 1905

Erckern (Lazarus). Beschreibung allerfurnemisten mineralischen Erktunnd. *woodcuts*, fol. Franckfurt, 1629

Ercolani. *See* **Arcolani.**

Erdl (Michael Pius). Atlas of the formation of the human body. Compiled from the researches of M. P. E. by J. Kahn. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1852

Erenbergk (Waremundus de). Meditamenta pro fœderibus ex prudentum monumentis discursim congesta . . . 12mo. Hanov. 1601

—— Verisimilia . . . de regni subsidiis ac oneribus subditorum, . . . per P. Melanthonem proposita . . . contra Bartolum, Bodinum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1606

Eresius (Theophrastus). *See* **Theophrastus.**

Ergebnisse d. inneren Medizin u. Kinderheilkunde, 5 B., 1908–10. *See* **Kraus (F.)**, *ed.*

Erhard (Ernestus). *De gratiola officinali ejusque præsertim in mania usu. 4to. Lipsiæ, [1818]

Erhardt. *See* **Ehrhart.**

Erichsen (*Sir* **John Eric**), *bart.* †On the pathology of burns. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— Observ^s. on aneurism. Sel. from the works of the principal writers. Transl. & ed. by Sir J. E. E. [*Bibliog.*] [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— The science & art of surgery. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †Modern surgery: its progress & tendencies. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— On concussion of the spine, nervous shock, & other obscure injuries of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On surg. evidence in Courts of Law. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †Address: Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc., 1881. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †The Member, the Fellow, & the franchise. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Speech: Univ. College, London, 1887. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †On hospital federation for clinical purposes. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Ernesti (Jo.). De oleis variis arte chymica destillatis. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Praxis chymiatrica, etc., 1647.

Ernst (F. Gustav). A guide to the selection & adaptation of orthopædic apparatus. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1889

Errard (J.). La géométrie et pratique générale d'icelle. Rév., corr. . . . par D. H[enrion]. *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1620

—— *The same.* 2de éd. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Paris, 1602

Ersche (Ferd.). *Ueber Rubeola. 8vo. Breisach, 1901

Erskine (Jas.). The abuse of our medical charities. 8vo. Glasgow, 1886

Eschricht (Dan. Frederik). De organis, quæ respirationi et nutritioni fœtus mammalium inserviunt. 4to. Hafniæ, 1837

Eschuid (Jo.) [Echindene; Eshinden]. [Summa astrologiæ judicialis.] fol. Venet. *J. L. Santritter*, 1489

Escluse (Charles de l'). *See* **Clusius (Carolus).**

Esculapius. *See* **Æsculapius.**

Esenbeck. *See* **Nees von Esenbeck.**

Eskenius (Gualtherus). *De origine animæ rationalis. 4to. Witteb. 1622

Esmarch (Joh. Friedr. Aug.). On the use of cold in surgery. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 2], 1859–88.

—— On the artificial emptying of blood-vessels in operations. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Espagnet (Jean d'). Enchiridion physicæ restitutæ . . . Arcanum hermeticæ philosophiæ opus . . . [*Anon.*] Spes mea est in agno [*anagram of the author*]. 12mo. Paris, 1623

—— *Another ed.*, 1653. *See* **Albineus (N.)**, *ed.* Bibl. chemica, etc., 1653.

—— Novum lumen chemicum . . . Cui acc. Tract. de sulphure. [*Anon.*] Divi leschi genus amo [*anagram of the author*]. *See* **Albineus (N.)**, *ed.* Bibl. chemica, etc., 1653.

—— Dialogus mercurii alchymistæ et naturæ . . . [*Anon.*] Divi leschi genus amat. [*anagram of the author.*] 12mo. Colon. [n.d.]

See also HANNEMANN (J. L.). Instructissima pharus . . . Ad Ophir auriferum . . . autoris qui latet sub ænigmate "Penes nos unda tagi," 1712.

Espérandieu (Æmilius), *ed.* Signacula medicorum oculariorum. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Espine (Ad. d'). *See* **D'Espine (Jean H. Adolph).**

Espine (J. Marc d'). *See* **D'Espine (Jacob Marc).**

Espinosa (B. Hernando y). *See* **Hernando y Espinosa.**

Esquirol (Jean Étienne Dominique). Des maladies mentales considérées sous les rapports médical, hygiénique, et médico-légal. 2 t. ["*Atlas de planches,*" *bound at end of t.* 1.] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1838

See also ELLIS (*Sir* W. C.). Traité de l'aliénation mentale, etc. Enrichi de notes par E., 1840.

Essay.

Essay (An) concerning adepts . . . In two parts. By a Philadept. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1698

Essay (An) on . . . mathemat. learning, 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* STRONG (M.).

Essay on nature & providence to communities. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

Essay (An) on the more common West India diseases, etc., 1764. [*Anon.*] *See* GRAINGER (J.).

Essay (An) on the transmutation of blood, etc., 1725. [*Anon.*] *See* KNIGHT (T.).

Essay (An) on the usefulness of Oriental learning. [Dedication signed "Philoglottus."] [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1739

Essay (An) upon nursing & the management of children, 1748. [*Anon.*] *See* CADOGAN (W.).

Short essay (A) on cold mineral waters, etc., n.d. *See* M. (J.).

Essays.

Essays on puerperal fever, 1849. *See* CHURCHILL (F.), *ed.*
Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, Heber, etc., 1830. [*Anon.*] *See* POTTER (J. P.).
Prize essays on leprosy. (New Sydenham Soc.), 1895–7. *See* LEPROSY.
Recent essays on bacteria, etc., 1886. (New Sydenham Soc.). *See* BACTERIA.
Selected essays & monographs, 1897–1901. (New Sydenham Soc.). *See* SELECTED ESSAYS.
Selected essays on syphilis & small-pox, 1906. (New Sydenham Soc.). *See* SYPHILIS.

Estienne (Chas.) [CAR. STEPHANUS]. De re hortensi libellus . . . 12mo. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1535

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lugd. *S. Gryphius*, 1536

—— De dissectione partium corporis humani libri tres. Una cum figuris et incisionum declarationibus, a S. Riverio compositis. *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, 1545

—— La dissection des parties du corps humain, divisée en trois livres, avec les figures et declaration des incisions, composées par E. de la Rivière. *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, 1546

—— De nutrimentis ad Baillyum libri tres. 12mo. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1550

Estienne (Henri), *2nd of the name.* [STEPHANUS.] Dictionarium medicum, vel, expositiones vocum medicinalium, ad verbum excerptæ ex Hippocrate, Aretæo, Galeno, etc. [Transl. & ed. by H. E.] [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 12mo. Paris, 1564

—— Poetæ Græci principes heroici carminis et alii nonnulli . . . [Ed. by H. S.] [*Greek.*] 2 v. [*v.* 2 *without t.-p.*]. fol. [Paris] *H. Stephanus*, 1566

—— Medicæ artis principes post Hippocratem et Galenum . . . [Coll. & ed. by H. E.] 2 v. [*v.* 2 *without t.-p. & lettered* "*Ætius.*"] fol. Paris, 1567

V. 1. Aretæus. Ruffus Ephesius. Alex. Trallianus. Paulus Ægineta. Cornarius. Cassius. Celsus. Scribonius Largus. Marcellus. Q. S. Samonicus. Rhemnius. Oribasius. Rasarius. Sextus.
V. 2. Ætius. Philaretus. Theophilus. Actuarius. Myrepsus. De podagra.

—— Comicorum Græcorum sententiæ, id est, γνωμαι, Latinis versibus ab H. Stephano redd., et annot. illustr. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 18mo. [Paris] *H. Stephanus*, 1569

—— Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ. [*with App. & Index.*] 4 v. [2 *cop'.*] fol. Paris, *H. Stephanus*, 1572

—— Glossaria duo, e situ vetustatis eruta . . . Item de Atticæ linguæ seu dialecti idiomatis comm. H. Steph. fol. [Paris] *H. Stephanus*, 1573

—— Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ . . . [3. ed.] 4 v. in 2. fol. Lugd. 1573

—— L'introduction au traitté de la conformité des merveilles anciennes avec les modernes ; ou, traitté préparatif à l'Apologie pour Hérodote . . . 12mo. Lyon, 1592

Estienne (Robt.), *the elder.* [Stephanus.] Gallicæ grammatices libellus . . . 12mo. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1569

—— Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum, quorum opera non extant . . . a R. Stephano congesta . . . 12mo. Paris, 1564

—— Traicté de la grammaire françoise. [Par R. E.] 12mo. [Paris] 1569

Estius (Guil.). In quatuor libros Sententiarum comm. Quibus pariter S. Thomæ Summæ theologicæ partes . . . illustr. 4 v. in 1. [*v.* 4 *in* 2 *pts.*]. fol. Paris, 1638

Estlin (J. B.). †Account of a supply of fresh vaccine virus from the cow, 1838. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Estor (Alfred). *Des causes, des symptomes, et du traitement des déviations de l'utérus. 8vo. Montpellier, 1857

État. L'état de servitude, ou la misère des domestiques. [*Anon. poem.*] 12mo. Paris, 1711

Eternod (A. C. F.). L'œuf humain. Implantation et gestation, trophoderme et placenta. *ill.* 8vo. Genève, 1909

Ethelston (C. G.). †A private lunatic asylum exposed. 8vo. [Lond.] 1885

Etherege (Geo.) [Edrychus; Edrycus; Etheridge; Ethrygg]. In libros aliquot Pauli Æginetæ hypomnemata quædam, seu observ^s. medicamentorum . . . 12mo. Lond. *T. East*, 1588

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 158–160, *Biog. mem. of E.*]
„ „ Moore (N.). †A memorial of G. E., etc., 1911.

Ethics. †The ethics of urban leaseholds [1879]. *See* **Leaseholds.**

Étienne. *See* **Estienne.**

Ettmüller (Michael). Opera omnia theoret. et pract. in quibus universa praxis med. . . exhibetur. Acc. Chirurgia med. . . 5 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. 1685

—— Opera omnia . . . Cum præfat. G. Franci. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *has half-title only.*] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1688

V. 1. Institutiones medicinæ. Collegium practicum de morbis. Collegium chirurgicum.
V. 2. Notæ in Morelli Methodum de formulis medicamentorum præscribendis, in Ludovici Diss^s. pharmaceuticas, et in Schroederi Pharmacopeam. Chymia rationalis, etc.

—— Opera omnia in compendium redacta. 8vo. Lond. 1701

—— Opera pharmaceutico-chymica . . . 4to. Lugd. 1686

—— *De singularibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1663

—— *Medicina Hippocratis chymica. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1671

—— Etmullerus abridg'd; or, a compleat system of the theory & practice of physic . . . Transl. from the last ed. of the works of M. E. 8vo. Lond. 1703

Ettmüller (Michael Ernst). Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de cerebri corticali substantia, etc. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Opera, 1721–1737.

—— Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de ovario novo. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op., v. 2, 1737.

Ettner (Jo. Christoph.) [E., *von Eiteritz*; *pseud.* ECKHART]. Das getreuen Eckharts unwürdiger Doctor . . .
12mo. Augspurg, 1697

—— Dess getreuen Eckardts verwegener Chirurgus . . .
12mo. Augspurg, 1698

Étude analytique sur l'influence de la variole au 18e siècle, etc., n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Variole.**

Euchyon (Diodorus). De polychymia libri quatuor. [2 *cop*e.]
12mo. [Basle ?] 1567

Euclid. Quæ supersunt omnia. Ex rec. D. Gregorii.
fol. Oxon. 1703

—— Εὐκλειδου Στοιχειων βιβλ. ιε΄ ἐκ των Θωνος συνουσιων. Εἰς του αὐτου το πρωτον ἐξηγηματων Προκλου βιβλ. δ΄. Adj. præfatiuncula . . . [Ed. by S. Grynæus.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*interleaved ; copious MS. notes.*] [1*st ed.*] fol. Basil. *J. Hervagius*, 1533

—— Contenta. Euclidis . . . geometricorum elementorum libri xv. Campani . . . in eosdem commentariorum libri. Theonis . . . in tredecim priores commentariorum libri xiii. Hypsiclis . . . in duos posteriores . . . commentariorum libri ii . . .
fol. Paris, *H. Stephanus*, 1516

—— Elementorum libri xv, . . . a F. Commandino nuper in Lat. conversi, comm. illustr. fol. Pisauri, 1572

—— Elementorum libri xv, . . . demonstrationibus, accuratisque scholiis illustr. Nunc tertio ed., recog., atque emend. Auctore C. Clavio. fol. Colon. 1591

—— Elementorum geometricorum libri tredecim. Ex traditione Nasiridini Tusini, nunc primum Arabice impressi.
fol. Romæ, 1594

—— Sex libri priores de geometricis principiis, Gr. et Lat., una cum demonstrationibus propositionum . . . Authore J. Scheubelio.
fol. Basil. *J. Hervagius*, 1550

—— Elementorum geometricorum libri sex priores brevius demonstrati a P. G. Fournier. 2. ed. 12mo. Paris, 1654

—— Analyseis Geometricæ sex librorum Euclidis. Primi et quinti factæ a C. Herlino, reliquæ una cum comm. et scholiis . . . a C. Dasypodio. fol. [Strasburg], 1566

—— Posteriores libri ix. Acc. liber xvi de solidorum regularium . . . comparatione. Omnes . . . demonstrationibus . . . illustr. . . . Auctore C. Clavio. 8vo. Francof. 1654

Euclid [*continued*]. Phænomena post Zamberti et Maurolyci editionem . . . Scholiis antiquis, et figuris optimis illustr. et de Græca lingua in Lat. conv. a J. Auria . . .
4to. Romæ, 1591

—— Optica et catoptrica e Græco versa per J. Penam . . . His præposita est . . . de usu optices præfatio. 4to. Paris, 1604

—— Data . . . C. Hardy . . . ed., Lat. vertit, scholiisque illustr. Adj. est . . . Marini comm., Gr. & Lat. . . .
4to. Lutet. Paris. 1625

—— The elements of geometrie . . . now first transl. . . . by H. Billingsby . . . With a . . . preface . . . by M. J. Dee . . . [*t.-p. & fol*s. 462–3 *wanting; fol*s. 462–3 *supplied in MS., & dated at end* 1642.] fol. Lond. [? *John Daye*, 1570]

—— Les neuf premiers livres des Élémens d'E. Trad. et commentez par J. Errard. 8vo. Paris, 1605

—— *References:*

See Borelli (G. A.). E. restitutus, etc., 1658.
„ Dibuadius (C.). [*var. comm*s., *in Latin*, 1603–5.]
„ Finé (O.). In sex priores libros Elementorum E. demonstrat*s*., 1551.
„ Freigius (J. T.). Quæstiones . . . in E. . . . στοιχειωσιν, 1583.
„ Peletier (J.). In E. Elementa . . . demonstrat*s*., 1610.
„ Puteanus (F.). E. Elementum decimum, in quo . . . demonstrationum lineæ et superficies . . . exprimuntur, 1612.
„ Richardus (C.). E. Elementorum . . . lib. tredecim . . . illustr. C. R., 1645.
„ Ryff (P.). Quæstiones . . . in E. . . . στοιχειωσιν, 1600.
„ Sacro Bosco (J. de). Textus, etc. Cum . . . Geometria E., 1534.
„ Savile (*Sir* H.). Prælect*s*. . . . in principium Elementorum E., 1621.
„ Vinet (E.). Definit*s*. Elementi quincti et sexti E. interpr., 1575.

Eudes (Morton). Tradition catholiq. ; ou, traicte des chrestiens d'Asie, d'Europe, et d'Afrique . . . Par Th. A. [*i.e. M. E.*]
12mo. n.p. 1609

Eudoxus, *of Cnidos.* Hipparchi Bithyni ad . . . Eudoxi Phænomena libri tres. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

—— *Another ed. See* **Hipparchus,** *Bithynus.*

Eugalenus (Severinus). De morbo scorbuto liber . . .
12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658

Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs. *See* **Francis Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics.**

Eugenius (Horatius d'). *See* **Augenio.**

Eugubius (Hieronymus) [Accoramboni]. De natura et usu lactis. *See* **Placitus (S.).** De medicamentis, etc., 1538.

Eulenburg (Albert). Vaso-motor & trophic neuroses. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

—— Epidermic, endermic, & hypodermic administration of medicines, *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 2, 1885–7.

Eulenburg (Albert) [*continued*]. Catalepsy. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)**, *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

—— & **P. Guttman.** Physiology & pathology of the sympathetic system of nerves. Transl. by A. Napier. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Eunapius. De vitis philosophorum et sophistarum. Gr. et Lat. ed., interpr: Hadriano Junio. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Antwerp, *C. Plantin*, 1568

Euonymous, *pseud.* *See* **Gesner (C.).**

Euphormio, *Lusininus, pseud.* *See* **Barclay (J.).**

Euripides. Quæ extant omnia. Tragœdiæ . . . Item fragmenta . . . et epistolæ v. . . . Op. et studio J. Barnes. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *port.* (*of B.*). fol. Cantab. 1694

—— Tragœdiæ quæ hodie extant omnes, Lat. . . . redd. . . . e prælectionibus P. Melanthonis. Cum præfat. G. Xylandri. 12mo. Francof. 1562

—— Epistolæ. *See* **Apollonius,** *Tyaneus.* Epistolæ, etc., 1601

—— [Hecuba, Iphigenia, & Medea.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 18mo. n.p. n.d.

—— L'Iphigéne . . . en François par l'auteur de l'Art Poëtique . . . 12mo. Paris. 1549

—— La tragédie d'E. nommée Hecuba. Trad. . . . en rhythme françoise. 12mo. Paris, 1550

Europe.
Illustr. princip. urbium Septentr. Europæ tabulæ [1650 ?]. *See* Jansson (J.), *ed.*
The present state of Europe, etc., 1752. [*Anon.*] *See* Campbell (J.).

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea.* Ecclesiastica historia E. P., Socratis, Theodoriti episcopi Cyrensis, Theodori Lectoris, Hermii Sozomeni, Evagrii. [De vita Constantini.] [*Greek.*] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1544

—— Evangelicæ præparationis lib. xv. [*Greek.*] fol. Lutet. *R. Stephanus*, 1544

—— Evangelicæ demonstrationis lib. x. [*Greek.*] fol. Lutet. *R. Stephanus*, 1545

—— Thesaurus temporum. Chronicorum canonum omnimodæ historiæ libri duo, interpr. Hieronymo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Op. ac studio J. J. Scaligeri. Ejusdem J. S. notæ et . . . [animadv^s.] Ejusdem J. S. Isagogicorum chronologiæ canonum libri tres . . . fol. Lugd. Bat. 1606

—— Liber contra Hieroclem. *See* **Philostratus.** Op., etc., 1608.

Eustachi (Bartolommeo) [Eustachius]. Opuscula anatom. . . . 4to. Venet. 1563

—— *The same.* 3 ed. Acc. L' Lealis de partibus semen conficientibus in viro exercitatio. 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Delphis, 1726

Eustachi (Bartolommeo) [EUSTACHIUS] [*continued*]. Tabulæ anatomicæ. Præfat., notisque illustr. Jo. M. Lancisius.
plates, fol. Romæ, 1714

—— A compleat system of the blood-vessels & nerves, taken from Albinus's ed. of Eustachius . . . Transl. into English. Prefixed, three whole-length anatom. figures representing the external parts of the human body in both sexes [taken from Bidloo's Anatomy]. [*plates with letterpress descriptions ; 11 plates in all, the four "tables" of E. having two plates each.*] atlas fol. Lond. 1750

—— *Another ed.* [? *a 4to. ed. of the letterpress only ? ; wording of title same as above ; pt. of t.-p. cont. date cut away ; without plates. Following this, with sep. pag*^{n}*., but without t.-p., is a 4to. ed. of Albinus's "Tables" ; letterpress only.*] 4to. Lond. [? date]

Eustathius, *archb. of Thessalonica.* Commentarii in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam [with the text]. [1st ed.] [*Greek.*] 4 v. [*v.* 1–3 *pag. cont. ; v.* 4 *Index.*] 4to. Romæ, *A. Bladus*, 1542–50
See also DIONYSIUS, *Periegetes.* Orbis descriptio, cum Eustathii comm., 1697.

Eustathius, *Macrembolites.* De Ismeniæ et Ismenes amoribus libri xi. G. Gaulminus Græce ed. et Lat. vertit.
12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1618

Eustratius, *archb. of Nice.* . . . Comm. in libros decem Aristotelis de moribus ad Nicomachum, una cum textu . . . [*Greek.*]
fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1536
See also PHILOPONUS (J.). J. G. in Posteriora resolutoria, etc. E. in eadem, 1534. [*Greek.*]

Eutocius, *Ascolonita. See* **Apollonius,** *Pergæus.* Conicorum libri quattuor. Una cum . . . comm. Eutocii, 1566.

Eutropius (Flavius). Historiæ Romanæ breviarium, notis et emendat. illustr. Anna Tanaquilli Fabri. 8vo. Lond. 1716

Evagrius, *Scholasticus.* Ecclesiastica historia. [*Greek.*] *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544.

Evans (David Jas.). †Value of modified cow's milk in infant feeding.
8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Evans (Geo. H.). †Introd. address : Middlesex Hospital, 1876.
8vo. Lond. 1876

Evans (John)[1]. The universall medicine ; or, the virtues of my magneticall or antimoniall cup . . .
4to. Lond. *R. Hodgkinsonne*, 1642

Evans (John)[2]. *De colica-biliosa intertropica. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Evans (Robt.). *De apoplexia. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Evans (Tho. W.). †History & description of an ambulance wagon . . .
ill. 8vo. Paris, 1868

—— Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict . . . 3rd ed.
8vo. Paris, 1868

Evanson (Rich. Tonson). Nature and art . . . A poem, with occasional verses, and elegiac stanzas. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— & **H. Maunsell.** A pract. treatise on the management & diseases of children. 5th ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1847

Evatt (Geo. Jos. Hamilton). †Notes on a native army hospital corps for India. 8vo. [Oude, 1877]

—— Army Medical Organization: a comp. examination of the regimental & departmental systems. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Suggestions for the organization of the volunteer medical service & for the utilization of volunteer medical aid in war. 8vo. Woolwich, 1885

Evax, *king of Arabia. For a work,* "*De gemmarum . . . formis,*" *etc.,* 1539, *erroneously attributed to Evax, see* **Marbodus,** *bp. of Rennes.*

Eve (Edw. Basset). *De corde. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Eve (F. S.) & A. Lingard. †On a bacillus cultivated from the blood & from the diseased tissues in syphilis. 12mo. [Lond. 1886]

Everaerts (Anton) [EVERARDUS]. Novus et genuinus hominis brutique animalis exortus. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 12mo. Medioburgi, 1661

—— Lux e tenebris affulsa ex viscerum monstrosi partus enucleatione. 12mo. Medioburgi, 1663

Everardus (Nicolaus). Loci argumentorum legales . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1579

Everest (G. J.). *De cordis aneurismate. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Everts (Bern. Henr.). *De hæmatosi. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1834

Evesham (Hugh *of*). *See* **Hugh,** *of Evesham.*

Evoli (Cesare d'). Delle ordinanze e battaglie. *plates,* fol. Roma, 1586

Evolus. *See* **Ævolus.**

Ewald (Carl Anton). Klinik d. Verdauungskrankheiten. 1, Die Lehre v. d. Verdauung. 2ᵗᵉ Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1886

—— Die Erkrankungen d. Schilddrüse, Myxödem, u. Cretinismus. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 22.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— Lectᵉ. on digestion. Transl. by R. Saundby. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— Lectᵉ. on diseases of the digestive organs. Transl. from the latest German ed. by R. Saundby. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 136, 139.] [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891–2

V. 1. Lectᵉ. on digestion.
V. 2. Lectᵉ. on diseases of the stomach.

Ewart (Joseph). The poisonous snakes of India.
plates, 4to. Lond. 1878

See also CALCUTTA MED. COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of preparations in the Museum, by J. E., 1865.
,, ,, FAYRER (*Sir* J.) & J. E. Du traitement des maladies tropicales, 1883.

Ewart (Wm.). †Future training of the med. profession.
8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The bronchi & pulmonary blood-vessels: their anatomy & nomenclature, etc. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1889

—— Cardiac outlines. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— How to feel the pulse & what to feel in it.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— Symptoms & physical signs. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— Heart studies, chiefly clinical. 1. The pulse-sensations: a study in tactile sphygmology. [*no more publ.*; 2 *cop*s.]
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Gout & goutiness & their treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Marine climates in the treatment of tuberculosis.
8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Res medica, res publica. The profession of medicine: its future work & wage. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Ewertz (J. Ulr.). †An actually practised & effectually successful mode of treatment of cholera. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Ewich (Joh. von). De sagarum (quas vulgo veneficas appellant) natura, arte, viribus et factis . . . 12mo. Bremæ, 1584

Ewing (Jas). Clin. pathology of the blood. 2nd ed. [*Bibliog*s.]
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1904

Examen pacifique de la doctrine des Huguenots, etc., 1590. [*Anon.*] *See* **Du Perron** (*le card.* **J. D.**).

Examen Poeticum: being the third part of miscellany poems. Cont. variety of new transls. of the ancient poets . . . *At the end, paged separately*: Syphilis. Written (in Latin) by . . . Fracastorius. English'd by Mr. Tate. 8vo. Lond. *Jacob Tonson*, 1693

Examination. An examination of . . . the conduct of the two B[rothe]rs, etc., 1749. [*Anon.*] *See* **Egmont (J. P.,** *2nd earl of*).

Excellence (The) of physick & chirurgerie, etc., 1652. [*Anon.*] *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact collection, etc., 1659.

Excerpta de legationibus, etc., 1609. *See* **Cantoclarus (C.),** *ed.*

Exhibitions. [*London*: 1851.] Reports by the Juries.
8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Second report of the Commissioners. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Third report.
8vo. Lond. 1856

Experienced. The experienced farrier, etc., 1720. *See* **R. (E.).**

Experimental observ^{s}. on the water of the mineral spring near Islington, commonly called New Tunbridge Wells, etc., 1751. *See* **New Tunbridge Wells.**

Experimentarius medicinæ, cont. Trotulæ . . . Ægritudinum muliebrium . . . lib. . . . Oct. Horatiani de curationibus . . . morborum . . . Lib. Hildegardis de elementorum, fluminum aliquot Germaniæ . . . Oribasii de simplicium . . . virtutibus lib. quinque. Theodori Dietam . . . Esculapii de morborum . . . origine . . . lib. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Argent. *Jo. Schottus*, 1544

Expositio hymnorum, etc., 1508. *See* **Hymnal.**

Expositio sequentiarum, etc., 1508. *See* **Sequences.**

Exposition. An exposition of the state of the med. profession in the British dominions, & of the injurious effects of the monopoly . . . of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in London. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— An exposition of the case of the assistant-surgeons of the Royal Navy, 1850. *See* **Surgeons.**

Expositions on the inoculation of the small-pox, etc., 1805. [*Anon.*] *See* **Small-Pox.**

Exton (Brudenell). A new & gen. system of midwifery. 3rd ed. [*MS. notes.*] 8vo. Lond. 1753

Exton (John). The maritime dicæologie, or sea-jurisdiction of England. fol. Lond. 1664

Extravagantes. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Eye-Infirmary, *London.* *See* **Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.**

Eyerel (Josephus). *See* **Stoll (M.).** Diss^{s}. . . . ad morbos chronicos pertinentes, ed. et præfatus est J. E., 1788.

Eyre (Henry). A brief account of the Holt waters . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1743

Eyre (*Sir* **Jas.**). Pract. remarks on some exhausting diseases, particularly those incident to women. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Eyre (John). *De vaccina. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Eyre (John W. H.). Melitensis septicæmia (Malta or Mediterranean fever). [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1908]. 8vo. Lond. 1908

See also Bosanquet (W. C.) & J. W. H. E. Serums, vaccines, toxines, etc., 1909.

Eyssonius (Henr.). Tract. anatom. et med. de ossibus infantis, cognoscendis, conservandis, et curandis. Acc. V. Coiteri eorundem ossium historia . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1659

Eytzinger (Michael) . . . Pentaplus regnorum mundi. 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1579

—— Thesauri principum hac ætate in Europa viventium paralipomena 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1592

F

F. (M. F. E.). Bubbles of Spa water ; or, six weeks in the Ardennes, 1876. 12mo. Brighton, 1877

Fabbri (Giambattista). Utilità dell' ostetricia sperimentale e uso ragionevole della leva nell' ostetricia. *plates*, 4to. Bologna, 1863

Faber (Albert Otto). †De auro potabili medicinali. 2 pts. 4to. Lond. 1677

Faber (Antonius). *See* **Favre (Antoine).**

Faber (Basilius) *Soramis.* Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ, . . . rec. . . . a J. M. Gesnero. fol. Lipsiæ, 1726

Faber (Joh.), 1570-1640. In imagines illustrium ex F. Ursini bibliotheca, a T. Gallæo expressas, comm. 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1606

See also HERNANDEZ (T). Nova plantarum . . . Mexicanarum historia . . . a J. Fabro . . . notis et add. . . . illustr., 1651.

Faber (Petrus) *Sanjorianus.* Ad tit. de diversis regulis juris antiqui ex libro Pandectarum . . . quinquagesimo comm. fol. Lugd. 1590

Faber (Petrus Jo.). *See* **Fabre (P. J.).**

Fabiger (Jo.). *De noctambulis, 1649. *See* **Pomarius (S.)** [*Præses.*]

Fabre (Ant. François H.). Bibliothèque du médecin-praticien ; ou, résumé gén. de tous les ouvrages de clinique méd. et chirurg. . . . Par une société de médecins, sous la direction du Dr. Fabre. 15 t. [*t.* 3-8, 10-15 *wanting.*] 8vo. Paris, 1843-51

Fabre (I.). Les practiques . . . sur l'ordre et règle de fortifier, garder, attaquer, et deffendre les places . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, fol. Paris, 1629

Fabre (Pierre). Essai sur les maladies vénériennes . . . 12mo. Paris, 1758

Fabre (Pierre-Jean) [Jo. P. FABER]. Operum voluminibus duobus exhibitorum volumen prius. 2 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd vol.* " *Op. reliqua,*" *etc.*] 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1652

—— Chirurgia spagyrica. In qua de morbis cutaneis omnibus . . . agitur . . . 12mo. Argent. 1632

—— Myrothecium spagyricum, sive pharmacopœa chymica . . . 8vo. Argent. 1632

—— Hydrographum spagyricum . . . 8vo. Tolosæ Tectosagum, 1639

—— Sapientia universalis quatuor libris comprehensa . . . 4to. Francof. 1656

Fabretti (Raffaello) [FABRETTUS]. De columna Trajani syntagma. Acc. explicatio veteris tabellæ anaglyphæ Homeri Iliadem atque ex Stesichoro . . . et Lesche Ilii excidium continentis et emissarii Lacus Fucini descriptio. Una cum Historia belli Dacici . . . Auctore A. Ciacono. *woodcuts, plates*, fol. Romæ, 1690

—— Inscriptionum antiquarum quæ in ædibus paternis asservantur explicatio et additamentum. Una cum aliquot emendationibus Gruterianis. [*date at end* 1699.] fol. Romæ, 1702

Fabricius (Georgius). De metallicis rebus . . . *See* **Gesner (C.).** De omni rerum fossilium genere, etc., 1565–6.

Fabricius (Hieronymus) *ab Aquapendente.* Opera omnia anatom. et physiol. . . . Una cum præfat. B. S. Albini. Ed. nov. *port. plates*, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1738

—— Opera chirurgica, quorum pars prior pentateuchum chirurgicum, posterior operationes chirurgicas continet . . . *port. plates*, fol. Patavii, 1647

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723

—— [Opera anatom. ?] De formato fœtu. [*also*, De venarum ostiolis. De locutione . . . De formatione ovi et pulli. De brutorum loquela.] [*engr. t.-p. ; "De brutorum loquela" has sep. t.-p., Patavii,* 1603.] *plates*, fol. Venet. 1600

—— Opera anatom. De formato fœtu. De formatione ovi et pulli. De locutione et ejus instrumentis. De brutorum loquela. De venarum ostiolis. [*"De venarum ostiolis" has sep. t.-p.*, 1603.] *plates*, fol. Patavii, 1625

—— Tract. quatuor. 1, De formato fœtu. II, De locutione et ejus instrumentis. III, De loquela brutorum. IV, De venarum ostiolis . . . 4 pts. [*engr. gen. t.-p. ; pts.* 2–4 *have sep. t.-p*^{s}. *; pag. cont.*] *plates*, fol. Francof. 1624

—— Tract. de respiratione et ejus instrumentis. De ventriculo, intestinis, et gula. De motu locali animalium . . . De musculi artificio. De ossium dearticulationibus. 5 pts. in 1 v. [*gen. t.-p. ; two pts. have sep. t.-p*^{s}. *dated* 1618.] 4to. Patav. 1625

—— *Another copy.* [*var. pts. bound up in wrong order.*] 4to. Patav. 1625

—— De visione, voce, auditu. 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1600

—— Medicina practica. Necnon A. Campilongi . . . tract. de vermibus, de uteri affectibus, deque morbis cutaneis . . . [Ed.] op. P. Bourdelotii. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Paris, 1634

—— Le opere chirurgiche . . . divise in due parti . . . Agg. un compendio della chirurgia di M. A. Severino. *plates*, fol. Padova, 1685

Fabricius (Jo.). Historia Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ . . . 6 v. 4to. Wolffenbuttelii, 1717–24

Fabricius (Jo.) *Montanus.* Differentiæ animalium quadrupedum secundum locos communes . . . 12mo. Tiguri, 1555

Fabricius (Joh. Albert). Memoriæ Hamburgenses . . . 2 v. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1710

—— Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum græcorum . . . 3. ed. . . . Acc. Empedoclis sphæra, et M. Sidetæ carmen de medicamentis e piscibus . . . 14 v. *port.* 4to. Hamburgi, 1715–24

—— Bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum . . . 2 v. in 1. 4to. Venet. 1728

See also CAMARIOTA (M.). Orationes, etc., Præfat. J. A. F., 1721.

Fabricius (Jo. Ludov.). De ludis scenicis διαλέξις casuistica etc. quinque partita. [*no t.-p. ; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. 1697–1702?]

Fabricius Hildanus (Wilh.) [FABRY ; GUIL. F. HILDANUS]. Opera quæ extant omnia. Adj. . . . M. A. Severini . . . de efficaci medicinæ libris tribus. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Francof. 1646

—— *Another ed.* 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Francof. 1682

—— Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum centuria. *See* **Uffenbach (P.)**, *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

—— De dysenteria, hoc est, cruento alvi fluore, liber unus . . . *port.* 12mo. Oppenheimii, 1616

See also SCHAEFER (R. J.). W. F. von Hilden : sein Leben u. seine Verdienste um d. Chirurgie, 1904.

Fabritius, *de Paduanis.* *See* **Paduanius (Fabritius).**

Fabrotus (Car. Annibal). Exercitat^s. xii. Acc. leges xiv, quæ in libris Digestorum deerant, Gr. et Lat., nunc primum ex Basilicis ed. 4to. Paris, 1639

Facciolati (Jacopo). *See* **Forcellini (E.).** Totius Latinitatis lexicon, cura J. F., 1828.

Fachineus (Andreas). Controversiarum juris libri decem . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt.*, "*Controversiarum juris tomus secundus*" *cont. libros* xi–xiii.] fol. Venet. 1609–10

Facius (Bartholomæus). Rerum gestarum Alphonsi Primi regis Neapolitani libri x. *See* **Guicciardini (F.).** Hist. sui temp., etc., 1566.

Fact against fancy, 1845. *See* **Mesmerism.**

Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow. Alphabet. catalogue of the Library, preceded by an index of subjects. 2 v. 4to. Glasgow, 1885–1901

See also CHRISTIE (J.). The med. institutions of Glasgow, 1888. [*cont. short account of the F. of P. & S. of G.*]

" " DUNCAN (W.). Mem^s. of the F. of P. & S. of G., 1896.

Fæschius (Sebastianus). De nummo Pylæmenis Euergetæ regis Paphlagoniæ epistola . . . 4to. Basileæ, 1680

Fagel (Gaspar). Een Brief . . . aan Mr. J. Steward, behelzende 't Gevoelen der Prince en Princesse von Orangie . . . [*without t.-p.*] 4to. Amsterdam, 1688

Fagge (Chas. Hilton). †The introd. lect., Guy's Hospital, 1869. 8vo. Lewes [1869]

—— The principles & practice of medicine. [Compl. & ed. by P. H. Pye-Smith.] 2 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 v. [*title*, "A text book of med."] 8vo. Lond. 1901–2

See also Guy's Hospital. Cat. of the models of dis^s^. of the skin, by F., 1876.
„ „ Hebra (F.). On dis^s^. of the skin, etc., 1866–80. [*v.* 1 *transl. by F.*]

—— & **T. Stevenson.** †On the application of physiol. tests for certain organic poisons, & especially digitaline. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Faille (Jo. della). *See* **La Faille (J. C. de).**

Fairbairn (Francis Mackenzie). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Fairbank (F. Royston). †Experim. research upon animals, commonly called vivisection. 8vo. Doncaster, 1883

Fairbanks (Geo. Edw.). *De uteri carcinomate. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Faith. The faith & works of Christian science, 1909. [*Anon.*] *See* **Paget (S.).**

Faithhorn (John). Facts and observ^s^. on liver complaints and bilious disorders . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Falck (N. D.). *See* **Wilkes (R.).** Hist. essay on the dropsy; app. by F., 1777.

Falcke (Pauline). *See* **Braun (M.).** Animal parasites of man, transl. by F., 1906.

Falconar (Magnus). Synopsis of a course of lect^s^. on anatomy & surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1777

See also Hewson (W.). Experim. inquiries, 1774–80. [*pt.* 3 *ed. by F.*]

Falconer (Hugh). Palæontological mem^s^. & notes of the late H. F. With a biog. sketch of the author. Compiled & ed. by C. Murchison. 2 v. *ports. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1868

V. 1. Fauna antiqua Sivalensis.
V. 2. Mastodon, elephant, rhinoceros, ossiferous caves, primeval man and his cotemporaries.

—— †[Obituary notice of H. F., from Proceedings of the Royal Society.] 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

Falconer (John). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Falconer (Randle Wilbraham). The baths and mineral waters of Bath. 3rd ed. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1860

Falconer (Randle Wilbraham) [*continued*]. The baths & mineral waters of Bath. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— The Bath mineral waters in cases of rheumatism, sciatica, gout. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. 1861

—— †Hospital economics, including an analysis of the expenditure of the Bath United Hospital for 1865. 12mo. Bath, 1867

Falconer (Wm.). An essay on the Bath waters. 12mo. Lond. 1770

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1772

—— Observ^{s}. on Dr. Cadogan's diss. on the gout & all chronic diseases. 2nd ed. 8vo. Bath, 1772

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Bath, 1772

—— Experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1776
Pts. 1, 2. Dissolvent power of water, etc. Pt. 3. Antiseptic power of water, etc.

—— An account of the efficacy of the aqua mephitica alkalina . . . in calculous disorders and other complaints of the urinary passages. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1787

—— A pract. diss. on the medicinal effects of the Bath waters. 8vo. Bath, 1790

—— A diss. on the influence of the passions upon disorders of the body. 2nd ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1791

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1796

—— Observ^{s}. respecting the pulse . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— Diss. on St. Paul's voyage from Cæsarea to Puteoli . . . 3rd ed., with notes by T. Falconer. 8vo. Lond. 1872
See also Dobson (M.). A med. comm. on fixed air, etc., with app. on alkaline salts in the stone and gravel by W. F., 1787.

Falcucci (Nicolo) [Nicolaus, *Florentinus*; Falcutius]. Sermonum liber scientiæ medicinæ . . . qui continet octo sermones . . . [" *sermo octavus* " *wanting.*] 7 pts. in 2 v. [*a few MS. notes.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *Giunta*, 1515

—— De febribus epitome. *See* **Fernel (J.)**, *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Fale (Tho.). Horologiographia: the art of dialling . . . 4to. Lond. *Tho. Orwin*, 1593

Faliscus (Gratius). *See* **Gratius,** *Faliscus.*

Fallon (John). *De strumis. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Falloppio (Gabriele) [Falloppius]. Opera quæ adhuc extant omnia, in unum congesta . . . [*the* " *Tract. de morbo gallico* " *has copious MS. notes.*] fol. Francof. 1584

—— Opera omnia, in unum congesta . . . 2 v. & app. in 1 v. [*v.* 2, " *Op. et studio J. P. Maphœi,*" *& dated* 1600 ; 2 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Francof. 1606

Falloppio (Gabriele) [FALLOPPIUS] [*continued*]. Opera genuina omnia, tam practica, quam theorica . . . 3 v. in 1.
fol. Venet. 1606

—— Observ^s^. anatomicæ . . . 12mo. Venet. 1561

—— De morbo gallico . . . Add. . . . de eodem materia tract. A. Fracanciani . . . 12mo. Venet. 1574

—— Lect^s^. de partibus similaribus humani corporis, . . . a V. Coiter coll. His acc. diversorum animalium sceletorum explicationes iconibus . . . illustr. Autore V. Coiter.
plates, fol. Noribergæ, 1575

—— Secreti diversi e miracolosi . . . 12mo. Venet. 1597
See also VESALIUS (A.). Anatom. G. Fallopii observationum examen, 1609.

Falret (Henri Lois). De la construction et de l'organisation des établissements d'aliénés. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. Paris, 1852

Falret (Jean Pierre). De l'hypochondrie et du suicide . . .
8vo. Paris, 1822

—— Observ^s^. sur le projet de loi relatif aux aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1837

—— Visite à l'établissement d'aliénés d'Illenau. 8vo. Paris, 1845

—— Leçons clin. de médecine mentale faites à l'Hospice de la Salpêtrière. 1re partie. Symptomatologie générale.
8vo. Paris, 1854

Falret (Jules Ph. J.). Recherches sur la folie paralytique et les diverses paralysies générales. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Falshaw (P. Scott) & A. Lingard. †Note on a new species of trypanosoma discovered in the blood of an Indian bullock at Singapore.
plate, 4to. Calcutta, 1907

Falster (Christ.). Sermo panegyricus, in quo de variarum gentium bibliothecis scholasticis . . . disseritur . . .
12mo. Flensburgi, 1720

Familiar views of lunacy & lunatic life, 1850. [*Anon.*] *See* **Lunacy.**

Fanning (F. W. Burton-). *See* **Burton-Fanning (F. W.).**

Fantoni (Giov.) [JO. FANTONUS]. De thermis Valderianis diss^s^. duæ.
8vo. Genev. 1725

—— Opuscula med. et physiol. *plates*, 4to. Genev. 1738
See also CLERK-MAXWELL (J.). Scientific papers, v. 2, 1890. [*cont. short mem. of F.*]

Faraoni (M. L.). Tayuya (proprietà dei fratelli Ubicini) contro la sifilide e la scrofola. 8vo. Milano, 1876

Fardel (Max Durand-). *See* **Durand-Fardel.**

Farghānī. *See* **Alfraganus.**

Farina (Jacques François). Le climat de Menton : son influence sur le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 12mo. Paris, 1879

Farinacius (Prosper). Decisiones Rotæ cxl criminum materiam in præcedentibus præsertim consiliis pertractatam respicientes. fol. Francof. 1606

—— Decisionum noviss. Rotæ Romanæ . . . pars quarta . . . fol. [Francof.] 1608

—— Decisionum Rotæ Romanæ noviter noviss. . . . centuriæ novem . . . fol. Francof. 1612

—— Sacræ Romanæ Rotæ decisionum ab ipso selectarum . . . tomi quatuor. 4 v. in 2. fol. Francof. 1623

—— Decisiones criminales S. Rotæ Romanæ ccclxxii . . . fol. Francof. 1616

—— Tract. de testibus . . . fol. Francof. 1606

—— *Another ed.* fol. Lugd. 1606

—— Praxis et theoricæ criminalis libri duo (et pars tertia—septima). 6 v. in 5. [*pts.* 4, 6, *&* 7 *have title* "*Op. crimin.,*" *etc.; pt.* 4 *dated* 1602.] fol. Francof. 1606–14

—— Consiliorum . . . liber secundus. Cui acc. Resolutiones criminales . . . Hieronymi de Federicis . . . fol. Francof. 1616

—— De immunitate ecclesiarum et confugientibus ad eas . . . fol. Lugd. 1621

—— Responsorum criminalium, sive consiliorum, liber tertius . . . fol. Lugd. 1621

—— Repertorium judiciale, cum fragmentis . . . Op. Z. Pasqualigi. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. 1639

Farmer (John). †The late inquest at Putney. A comm. on the attempted vindication of J. R. Cormack, M.D. 8vo. Lond. [1847]

Farnham (Nicholas de). *See* **Nicholas,** *de Farnham.*

Farquhar (T.). *See* **Fox (T.) & T. F.** On certain endemic skin & other diseases of India, etc., 1876.

Farquharson (A. C.). Ptomaines & other animal alkaloids. 8vo. Bristol, 1892

Farquharson (Chas.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Farquharson (Francis). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Farquharson (Robt.). †On the past, present, & future of therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— A guide to therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Farquharson (Robt.) [*continued*]. A guide to therapeutics. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— School hygiene & diseases incidental to school life. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Farr (Arthur). *See* **Farre.**

Farr (Sam.). *De animo ut causa morborum. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1765

—— Elemᵃ. of med. jurisprudence . . . 3rd ed. Annexed, W. Hunter's observᵃ. on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Farr (Wm.)[1]. Vital statistics: a memorial vol. of selᵃ. from the reports & writings of W. F. Ed. for the Sanitary Institute by N. A. Humphreys. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Farr (Wm.)[2]. A treatise on the nature & treatment of scrofulous diseases. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Farrar (Wm.). *De causis animalium caloris genetricibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Farre (Arthur). †The organ of hearing in Crustacea. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1843

—— The uterus & its appendages. [*extracted from the "Cyclopædia of Anat. & Physiol."*] [2 *cop*ᵉ.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— Harveian Oration, 1872: being an analysis of H.'s exercises on generation. [3 *cop*ᵉ.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

Farre (Frederic John). †Self-culture & the principles to be observed in the study of medicine. (Introd. Lect., St. Barthol. Hosp.) 8vo. Lond. 1849

See also PEREIRA (J.). Man. of mat. med. & therapeutics, abr. by F. 1865.

Farre (John Rich.). Pathol. researches. Essay 1. On malformations of the human heart, . . . preceded by some observᵃ. on . . . improving the diagnostic part of medicine. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— The morbid anatomy of the liver . . . Order 1. Tumours. Pt. 2. On the varieties of the tubera diffusa. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1815

See also SAUNDERS (J. C.). A treatise on . . . disᵃ. of the eye. Added, a short account of the author's life, etc., by F., 1816.

Farrer (W.). Observᵃ. on specific medicines . . . & most other diseases incident to human body, . . . esp. . . . the diseases peculiar to women . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

Farrier. The experienc'd farrier, etc., 1720. *See* **R. (E.).**

Fasch (Aug. Heinr.) [FASCHIUS]. [De chylificatione] [*Præses*]. [Cum vita candidati G. E. Stahl.] 4to. [Jenæ, 1684]

Fattori (Santo). De' feti che racchiudono feti detti volgarmente gravidi. *plates*, fol. Pavia, 1815

Faucher (Henri). †Du procédé opératoire à employer pour le lavage de l'estomac. 8vo. Paris, 1890

Fauconneau-Dufresne (Victor Albans). La bile et ses maladies. 4to. Paris, 1847

—— Traité de l'affection calculeuse du foie et du pancréas. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1851

Fauléau (L.). Avantages de l'eau dans l'empoisonnement par les substances minérales. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Faulhaber (Joh.). Mathematici tract. duo . . . *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1610

—— Speculum polytechnum mathematicum novum, tribus visionibus illustre . . . 4to. Ulmæ, 1612

Faulkner (*Sir* **Arthur Brooke**). Considerations respecting the expediency of establishing an hospital for officers on foreign service. 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— A treatise on the plague, designed to prove it contagious, . . . with observ^s^. on its prevention, character, & treatment . . . An app. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Rambling notes and reflections, suggested during a visit to Paris, 1826–7. 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— Letters addressed to the Royal College of Physicians on their constitution & charter . . . 8vo. Lond. 1829

Faulkner (B.). Observ^s^. on the treatment of insanity. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Faull (J. H.). †The anatomy of the Osmundaceæ. [Univ. of Toronto studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1902

Fausius (Joh. W.). *De hæmorrhoidibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1675

Faust (Bernh. Christophe). Hommage fait à l'Assemblée Nationale de quelques idées sur un vêtement uniforme et raisonné, à l'usage des enfans. 4to. Strasbourg [1791]

Faust (Jo. Wilh). *Ordo et methodus cognoscendi et curandi maniam. 4to. Jenæ [1666]

Fauvel (Chas.). Traité prat. des maladies du larynx, précédé d'un traité complet de laryngoscopie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1876

Favaro (Antonio). Per il terzo centenario dalla inaugurazione dell' insegnamento di G. Galilei nello Studio di Padova, 1892. *port. facsimiles*, 4to. Firenze, 1892

Faventinus (Benedictus Victorius). *See* **Victorius (B.).**

Faventinus (Leonellus Victoriis). *See* **Victorius (L.).**

Favorinus. *See* **Varinus,** *Phavorinus.*

Favre (Ant.) [Faber]. De religione regenda in rebus publicis, sive de optimo Ecclesiæ statu libri tres. 4to. Jenæ, 1626

—— Conjecturarum juris civilis libri viginti . . . fol. Genev. 1630

—— Rationalia in primam et secundam partem Pandectarum. fol. Genev. 1631

Favrot (Alexis). Études sur les maladies des femmes. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Fawcett (Jas.). Sermon preached before the Univ. of Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1793. 4to. Camb. 1793

Fawcett (John). *De choleræ morbi . . . causa proxima atque pathologia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Fay (Edw. Allen). Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817–1893. Ed. by E. A. F. 3 v. [Volta Bureau.] 8vo. Washington, 1893

V. 1–2. Public schools in the United States.
V. 3. Denominational & private schools in the United States. Schools in Canada & Mexico. Schools which have been discontinued. Suppl.

—— Marriages of the deaf in America. [Volta Bureau.] 8vo. Washington, 1898

Fayrer (*Sir* Joseph), *bart.* †Amputation at the hip-joint. *ill.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1864

—— †Surgery in Bengal. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1865]

—— †Aphasia & death resulting from softening in left anterior cerebral lobe & cerebellum . . . 8vo. [Calcutta, 1866]

—— Clin. surgery in India. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Address : Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1868. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1868]

—— A case of aphasia. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1869]

—— The Duke of Edinburgh in India. 4to. Calcutta, 1870

—— The Thanatophidia of India, being a description of the venomous snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an account of the influence of their poison on life. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1872

—— Clin. & pathol. observ^s. in India. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †European child-life in Bengal. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— The royal tiger of Bengal. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †On the bael fruit & its medicinal properties & uses. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lond. 1877

—— †Venomous animals. 8vo. Edinb. 1877

—— †Destruction of life by wild animals & venomous snakes in India. 8vo. n.p. [1878]

—— †Elephantiasis arabum. 8vo. [Lond. 1879]

Fayrer (*Sir* **Joseph**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †On the relation of filaria sanguinis hominis to the endemic diseases of India. 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— Notes of the visits to India of Their Royal Highnesses the Prince of Wales & Duke of Edinburgh, 1870–1875–6. *private circulation*, 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †On preservation of health in India. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1894

—— †Presid. address : Epidemiolog. Soc., 1879. 8vo. [Lond. 1880 ?]

—— †On insolation or sunstroke. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— Tropical dysentery & chronic diarrhœa . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— On the climate & fevers of India. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1882.] 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †On the nature of snake poison. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Address : Soc. of Med. Men Qualified in San. Science. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Origin, habits, & diffusion of cholera. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Rules regarding defects of vision which disqualify candidates for . . . the Indian Gov^{t}. Service. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— The nat. history & epidemiology of cholera. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Presidential address : Internat. Congress of Hygiene & Demography. Sect. 1—Preventive Medicine. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— †On serpent-worship & on the venomous snakes of India. 8vo. [Lond. 1892 ?]

—— †Clin. remarks on intravascular coagulation & pulmonary thrombosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †On nursing in cholera & how to deal with it as first aid. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. [1893]

—— †Falmouth as a winter resort. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Inspector-General Sir Jas. Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Inaug. address : Sanitary Institute, 1898. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Recollections of my life. *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1900

—— †Rainfall & climate in India. *map*, 8vo. Lond. n.d.

—— †Poisoning in India. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Brunton (*Sir* T. L.) & *Sir* J. F. [*var. pamphlets.*]

—— & **J. Ewart.** †Du traitement des maladies tropicales dans les climats tempérés. 8vo. Londres, 1883

Fearn (John). A rationale of cerebral vision, comprising the laws of single & of erect vision. 8vo. Lond. [1830 ?]

Fearon (Henry)[1]. A treatise on cancers, with an account of a new & successful method of operating . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Fearon (Henry)[2]. *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Febribus. De febribus opus sane aureum, etc., 1576. *See* **Bindonus (G.)**, *ed.*

Febrifugum magnum, etc., 1726. [*Anon.*] *See* **Hancocke (J.).**

Febrium. De recondita febrium . . . natura, etc., 1769. [*Anon.*] *See* **Senac (J. B.).**

Fecht (Ernestus Henr.). *De obesitate nimia. 4to. Rostochii, [1701]

Federigo (Gasparo). *See* **Portal (A.).** Observ^s^. sur . . . la phthisie pulmonaire, avec des observ^s^. . . . de F. G., 1809.

Fehleisen (Friedr.). On erysipelas. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Fehr (Joh. Michel). Anchora sacra vel scorzonera . . . Acc. Schediasma curiosum de unicornu fossili J. L. Bausch. *plates*, 12mo. Jenæ, [1666 ?]

—— Scrutinium cinnabarinum seu triga cinnabriorum . . . Cum app. de emplastro magnetico . . . Op. et studio G. Schulzii. 12mo. Hall. Saxon. [1679 ?]

Fehrmann (Bruno). *Behandlung d. diphtherit. Angina durch zerstäubte Milchsäure. 8vo. Dresden, 1870

Feijoo (Benito Geronimo). An exposition of the uncertainties in the practice of physic. Transl. from the 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751

Feild (John). *See* **Kirwan (W. B.).** Some remarks on the med. evidence given at the trial of W. B. K., 1853.

Feindel (E.). *See* **Meige (H.) & E. F.** Tics, etc., 1907.

Felde (Jo. a) [FELDEN]. Tract. de peste, divisus in partes duas, quarum prior continet speculationem physicam, autore Jo. a Felde, posterior ea, quæ artis medicæ sunt propria, . . . autore F. G. Kircheim. 12mo. Hall. Saxon. 1681

Feldhaus (Franz M.). Die Begründung d. Lehre v. Magnetismus u. Elektrizität durch Dr. W. Gilbert. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1904

Feliciano (Francesco). Libro di arithmetica e geometria speculativa e praticale . . . intitulato Scala Grimaldelli. *woodcuts*, 4to. Vinegia, *F. di A. Bindoni e M. Pasini*, 1545

Feliciano (Giov. Bern.). *See* **Porphyrius.** De abstinentia, etc., interpr. F., 1547.

Felicianus (F.), *bp. of Scala.* *See* **Ninguarda (F.).**

Félire. *See* **Stokes (W.).** On the Calendar of Oengus, 1880.

Felix (Cassius). *See* **Cassius,** *Iatrosophista.*

Félix (Jules). †La mésologie en médecine pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1897

—— †De la création des sanatoires et des stations climatiques à bon marché. 8vo. Liége, 1898

—— †Les silicates alcalins. 8vo. Paris, 1898

Felix (Marcus Minucius). *See* **Minucius Felix (M.).**

Felkin (R. W.). On the geograph. distribution of some tropical diseases & their relation to physical phenomena. *maps,* 8vo. Edinb. 1889

—— On the geographical distribution of tropical diseases in Africa . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1895

Fell (John), *bp. of Oxford.* Grammatica rationis, sive institutiones logicæ. [*Anon.; engr. t.-p. dated* 1673.] 12mo. Oxon. 1675

Fellenberg (Adolphus). *De effectu quem rheumatismus uteri in partum exercet. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, [1838]

Fellowes (*Sir* **Jas.**). Reports on the pestilential disorder of Andalusia . . . at Cadiz, 1800, 1804, 1810, & 1813, with a detailed account . . . as it prevailed at Gibralter, 1804; also observ^{s}. on the remitting & intermitting fever . . . at Colchester, . . . 1809. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *plate,* 8vo. Lond. 1815

Feltmann (Gerhardus). De dea podagra liber singularis. 12mo. Bremæ, 1693

Feltoe (*Rev.* **Chas. Lett**). Mem^{s}. of John Flint South. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Feltz (Victor-Thimothée). Traité clin. et expérim. des embolies capillaires. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1870

Fenn (John). *See* **Gibbons (J.) & J. F.** Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, etc., 1583.

Fenning (Eliz.). The important results of an elaborate investigation into the mysterious case of E. Fenning. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Fenwick (Bedford). †Case of Addison's disease without bronzing. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

Fenwick (E. Hurry). The electric illumination of the bladder & urethra as a means of diagnosis of obscure vesico-urethral diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Golden rules of surg. practice for the use of dressers. 3rd ed. 12mo. Bristol & Lond. [1892]

Fenwick (Sam.). The morbid states of the stomach and duodenum . . . *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— The student's guide to med. diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Fenwick (Sam.) [*continued*]. On atrophy of the stomach & on nervous affections of the digestive organs. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Variations in the amount of sulphocyanide of potassium in the saliva of persons affected with different diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— The saliva as a test for functional disorders of the liver. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Clin. lects. on some obscure diseases of the abdomen. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— & **W. S. Fenwick.** Outlines of med. treatment. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum & its consequences. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Cancer & other tumours of the stomach. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Fenwick (Wm. Soltau). The disorders of digestion in infancy & childhood. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Ueber d. Zusammenhang einiger krankhafter Zustände d. Magens mit anderen Organerkrankungen. 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also FENWICK (S.) & W. S. F. Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum, 1900.
" " —— Cancer & other tumours of the stomach, 1902.
" " SIBLEY (W. K.) & W. S. F. † Notes on the Univ. of Strassburg, 1889–90.

Ferchault de Réaumur (René Ant.). The art of hatching & bringing up domestic fowls by means of artificial heat. Transl. from the French [of R. A. F. de R. by [A.] Trembley, F.R.S.]. 8vo. Lond. 1750

Ferdinand I, *king of Naples.* *See* **Guicciardini (F.).** Hist. sui temp., etc. [J. J. Pontani de Ferdinando . . . libri vi.], 1566.

Ferdinand II, *emp. of Germany.* Jus hæreditarium et legitima successio in regno Bohemiæ Ferdinandi II Austriaci . . . 4to. Viennæ, 1620

Ferdinandez de Sepulveda (F.). *See* **Sepulveda (F. de).**

Ferdinandi (Epifanio) [FERDINANDUS]. Theoremata med. et philos. . . . fol. Venet. 1611

—— Centum historiæ, seu observs. et casus medici . . . [2 *cop*s. ; *one with MS. notes.*] fol. Venet. 1621

Ferguson (Alex. R.). *See* **Cairo School of Med.** Cat. of the Pathol. Museum, by A. R. F., 1910.

Ferguson (John) 1. See **Umfreville (T.).** The case of J. F., etc., 1743.

Ferguson (John) 2. *See* **Young (J.).** Bibliotheca chemica : a catalogue, etc., by J. F., 1906.

Ferguson (Robt.). *De vita sanguinis. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Ferguson (Robt.) [*continued*]. Essays on the most important diseases of women. Part 1. Puerperal fever. [*At end a lect.* On the method of induction and its results in med. science.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— A condensed summary of the physical signs of lung & heart disease. [*Unpublished.*] 8vo. [Lond.? 1864]

See also Gooch (R.). On some of the most important diseases of women, with pref. essay by F., 1859.

Fergusson (Wm.). †On the nature & history of the marsh poison. 4to. Edinb. 1821

—— Notes & recoll^{s}. of a professional life. Ed. by J. Fergusson. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Fergusson (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* †The Hunterian Oration, 1871. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

Fermor (Wm.). †Reflections on the cow-pox, illustr. by cases to prove it an absolute security against the small-pox. 8vo. Oxford, 1800

Fern (Tho.). A perfect cure for the king's evil . . . by effectual alcalious medicines . . . 8vo. Lond. [1709]

Fernando, *de Sepulveda.* *See* **Sepulveda (F. de).**

Ferneham (Nicolas de). *See* **Nicholas** *de Farnham.*

Fernel (Jean) [Fernelius]. Universa medicina . . . 5. ed. fol. Francof. 1592

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1645

—— *Another ed.* Notis, observ., et remediis secretis J. et O. Heurnii . . . illustr. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1656

—— *Another ed.* Notis, observ., et remediis secretis J. et O. Heurnii . . . illustr. Nunc demum op. T. Boneti. *port.* fol. Genev. 1680

—— Medici antiqui Græci, Latini, atque Arabes qui de febribus scripserunt . . . J. Fernelio . . . ed. [*This is a later ed., with a different title, of "De febribus opus sane aureum," ed. by G. Bindonus*, 1576, *q.v.*] fol. Venet. 1594

Hippocrates. Galen. Paulus Ægineta. Alex. Trallianus. Ætius. Oribasius. Nonius, Avicenna. Rhases. Avenzoar. Averrois. Isaac. Serapion. Haly Abbas. Actuarius. Celsus. Q. Serenus Sammonicus. Plinius secundus. Gariopontus. Constantinus Africanus. Gordonius. P. de Abano. Arnoldus de Villa Nova. Philonius. Nicolaus Nicolus.

—— Therapeutices universalis, seu medendi rationis, libri septem. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1644

—— De morbis universalibus et particularibus libri iv posteriores pathologiæ. Adj. est singulis morbis prædicendi, curandique ratio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1645

See also Aubert (J.). Progymnasmata in J. F. med. lib. de abditis rerum naturalium et medicamentorum causis, 1579.

" " Bayley (W.). Two treatises conc. . . . eie-sight. The first . . by Dr. B.; the other coll. out of F. & Riolanus, 1616.

Feroldus (Hieronymus). *See* **Peronus (J. P.),** *ed.* Duæ quæstiones med. Altera, utrum in lienis affectibus secanda sit vena, quæ est ad anularem digitum sinistræ manus, ab J. Valdanio, et H. F. . . . tractata, etc., 1567.

Ferrand (A.). Traité de thérapeutique méd. . . . 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1886

Ferrand (Eusèbe). Aide-mémoire de pharmacie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1873

Ferrantius (Ludov.). *See* **Hippocrates.** Coaca præsagia [ed.] F., 1657.

Ferrara (Gabriele). Nuova selva di cirugia . . . 12mo. Roma, 1611

Ferrari (Antonio de') *Galateo.* Liber de situ elementorum. 12mo. Basil. 1558

—— Liber de situ Japygiæ. 12mo. Basil. 1558

Ferrari (Giacomo). Democrito, et Eraclito, dialoghi del riso, delle lagrime, e della malinconia. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Mantova, 1627

Ferrariis (Jo. Petrus de). Praxis aurea . . . rerum quotidianarum . . . Opus a I. Gentilleto . . . repurgatum . . . 8vo. Genev. 1594

Ferraris (Carlo F.). *See* **Padua University.** Relazione, etc., 1892–3.

Ferrarius (Giov. Batt.). Flora, seu de florum cultura lib. iv. Ed. nova, accur. B. Rottendorffio. *port. plates*, 4to. Amstelod. 1646

—— Hesperides, sive de malorum aureorum cultura et usu libri quatuor. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1646

Ferrarius (Jo. M.) *de Gradi.* *See* **Gradi (G. M. F. de).**

Ferrarius, *Monachus* [Efferarius]. De lapide philosophorum secundum verum modum formando. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., 1572.

Ferrarius (Omnabonus). De regulis medicinæ libri tres. 12mo. Brixiæ, 1566

—— De arte medica infantium libri quatuor . . . [De arte medica infantium aphorismorum particulæ tres.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 1st pt. imperfect.*] 4to. Brixiæ, 1577

—— *Another ed.* 2 pts. in 2 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt. dated "Witebergæ, 1604."*] 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1605

Ferreira. *See* **Lellis Ferreira.**

Ferrer de Valdecebro (Andres). Govierno general, moral y politico, hallado en las fieras, y animales sylvestres . . . 2 v. 4to. Barcelona, 1696

Ferrerius (Jo.). *Auditum visu præstare, contra vulgatum Aristotelis placitum. 4to. Paris. *ex off. M. Vascosani*, 1539

Ferret du Tymeur (Barth. A. F.). Theses mathematicæ de viribus machinarum. 4to. [Paris] 1704

Ferretti (Franc.). Delle osservanza militare . . . libri due . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1568

—— Diporti notturni. Dialloghi familliari . . . con la dimostratione figurale intagliata da Michel Angelo. [*date at end*, 1580.] *plates*, 12mo. Ancona, 1579

Ferri. *See* **Ferrius.**

Ferriar (John). Med. histories and reflexions. 3 v. 8vo. Warrington & Manchester, 1792–8

V. 1. Remedies of dropsy—Uva ursi—Hysteria—Diabetes—Epidemic fever, 1789–90—Dilatation of the heart—Remedies of insanity—Digitalis in hæmorrhage—Hydrophobia—Origin of contagious and new diseases.
V. 2. Conversion of diseases—Insanity—Remedies of dropsy [*cont.*]—Prevention of fevers—Dilatation of the heart [*cont.*]—Pneumatic medicine.
V. 3. Rabies canina—Fever-wards—Affection of lymphatic vessels—Croup—Hooping-cough—Nitric acid in syphilis—Treatment of the dying.

—— An essay on the med. properties of the digitalis purpurea or foxglove. 8vo. Manchester, 1799

Ferrier (*Sir* **David**). †Historical notes on poisoning. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— The localisation of cerebral disease. [Gulstonian Lect^{s}., 1878.] 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— The functions of the brain. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †[Biogr. notice of [Sir] D. F.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1885.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1885]

—— Cerebral localisation. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1890.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— The Harveian Oration: the heart & the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— On tabes dorsalis. [Lumleian Lect^{s}.] [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Ferrier (Léon Alexis). *Des fongosités utérines, des kystes de la muqueuse du corps de la matrice, et des polypes fibreux de l'utérus. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1854

Ferrière (Claude Joseph de). History of the Roman or civil law . . . [with] Dr. Duck's Treatise . . . of the civil law in England. Transl. by J. B[eaver]. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Ferriol (Petrus). *See* **Carrero (P. G.).** Disp^{s}. med., etc., [ed.] F., 1628.

Ferris (Sam.). *De sanguinis per corpus vivum circulantis putredine. 8vo. Edinb. 1784

—— A diss. on milk . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. [1785]

—— A gen. view of the establishment of physic as a science in England, by the incorporation of the College of Physicians, London, together with an inquiry into the nature of that incorporation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1795

Ferrius (Alfonsus) [Ferri ; Ferrus]. De sclopetorum vulneribus. De caruncula, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.)**, *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Uffenbach (P.)**, *ed.* Thesaurus, etc., 1610.

Ferro Manrrique (Michaelis). Tract. de præcedentiis et prælationibus ecclesiasticis . . . 4to. Lugd. 1637

Ferrus (Alfonsus). *See* Ferrius.

Ferrus (Guillaume M. A.). Des aliénés . . . *plans*, 8vo. Paris, 1834

Fessenden (Tho. Green) [*pseud.* C. Caustic]. Terrible tractoration ! ! A poetical petition against galvanising trumpery, & the Perkinistic Institution . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1803

Fettich (Theobald). Ordenung und Regiment sich vor der überscharpffen und gifftigen Kranckheit der Pestilentz zu enthalten . . . Mit angehenckter natürlichen Ursach des Englischenn Schweyss. [*a reprint of the Frankfort ed.*, 1531.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.)**, *ed.* Script^s^. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Feuchtersleben (Ernst, *Frhr. von*). The principles of med. psychology. Transl. by H. E. Lloyd. Rev. & ed. by B. G. Babington. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Feuillée (Louis). Journal des observ^s^. physiques, mathématiques, et botaniques faites . . . sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale et aux Indes Occidentales . . . *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1725

Fever [Fevers].

Observ^s^. on the present epidemic fever, 1741. [*Anon.*] *See* Cox (D.).
A new theory of . . . fevers, etc., 1722. [*Anon.*] *See* Cheyne (G.).
A discourse conc. fevers, etc., 1727. [*Anon.*] *See* Turner (D.).

Feyens (Jo.). *See* **Fienus.**

Feyneus (Franc.) [Feynes]. Medicina practica in quatuor libros digesta . . . 4to. Lugd. 1650

Fiammelli (Giov. Franc.). La riga matematica. 4to. Roma, 1605

—— I quesiti militari. 4to. Roma, 1606

Fiaschi (Cesare). La singolar maniera dell' imbrigliare, atteggiare, e ferrare cavalli . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1598

Ficino (Marsilio). Commenti sopra i dieci dialoghi di Platone del Giusto. *See* **Spontone (C.).** La corona del principe, etc., 1590.

Field (B. Rush). †Med. thoughts of Shakespeare. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1884

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1885

Field (Cyrus W.). †On the presence of certain bodies in the skin & blister fluid from scarlet-fever & measles. [*Bibliog.*] *plate*, 8vo. [New York, 1905]

—— & **O. Teague.** †Electrical charge of the native proteins & the agglutinins. 8vo. [Lond. 1907]

Field (Cyrus W.) [*continued*]. †The electrical charge of toxin & antitoxin. 8vo. [New York, 1907]

Field (Edw. W.). †Observ^{s}. on the High Court of Justice Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Field (Geo. P.). Diseases of the ear. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Mem^{s}. . . . of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, belonging to the Soc. of Apothecaries. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— *Another ed.* Rev., corr., & cont. by R. H. Semple. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Fienus (Tho.) [Feyens]. De formatrice fœtus liber, in quo ostenditur animam rationalem infundi tertia die. 8vo. Antverp. 1620

—— Pro sua de animatione fœtus tertia die opinione apologia adversus A. Ponce Sanctacruz. 12mo. Lovanii, 1629

—— De flatibus humanum corpus molestantibus comm. . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1643

—— Physographia de flatibus morbisque flatuosis . . . cum notis H. L. Fischeri. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1644

—— Libri chirurgici xii de præcipuis artis chirurgicæ controversiis . . . Op. posthuma H. Conringii cura . . . ed. 4to. Francof. 1649

Fiévée (Fulgence). Pharmacologie magistrale . . . 8vo. Paris, 1822

Figuier (Louis). The world before the deluge. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The human race. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

Fildes (Paul). *See* **Bulloch (W.) & P. F.** Hæmophilia, 1911.

Filesac (Artusio de). Theses physiologiæ, hygienæ, et pathologiæ, ab A. de F. ed. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Filesac (Jean). Parœcia, sive de parœciarum et parœcorum origine . . . 12mo. Paris, 1608

—— Excerpta varia . . . 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1618

Filgueiras. *See* **Castro Filgueiras.**

Filhos. †Tumeur fibreuse interstitielle de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— †De la cautérisation du col de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1847

—— †Considérations prat. sur les affections du col de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Filkin (Tho.). *De diabete mellito. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Filleau (Albert) et Léon-Petit. Bulletin du Laboratoire de Recherches Expérim. et Clin. sur le traitement aseptique de la phtisie pulmonaire. 6 pts. 8vo. Paris, 1886–7

Filmer (*Sir* **Robt.**), *bart.* *See* **Locke** (**J.**). Two treatises on gov^t^. In the former the false principles . . . of Sir R. F. . . . are detected, 1694.

Filologo (**Tommaso**). *See* **Ranzoni** (**T.**) *Filologo.*

Finæus (**Orontius**). *See* **Finé** (**Oronce**).

Finch (**Heneage**), *2nd earl of Winchilsea.* *See* **Winchilsea.**

Finck (**Tho.**) [Finckius]. Geometriæ rotundi libri xiiii. 4to. Basil. 1583

—— Horoscopographia, sive de inveniendo stellarum situ astrologia. 4to. Slesvici, 1591

Finé (**Oronce**) [Finæus]. De rectis in circuli quadrante subtensis . . . libri duo . . . Tabula sinuum rectorum . . . 4to. Paris, 1550

—— In sex priores libros geometricorum Elementorum Euclidis demonstrationes, . . . cum ipsius Euclidis textu Græco, et interpr. Lat. B. Zamberti . . . 3. ed. [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1551

—— De mundi sphæra, sive cosmographia, libri v. . . . 4to. Lutet. 1555

—— De rebus mathematicis, hactenus desideratis, libri iiii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1556

—— De fabrica et usu annuli astronomici. *See* **Beausardus** (**P.**). Annuli astronomici usus, etc., 1557.

Finella (**Filippo**). Delle vertù occulte delle vipere . . . Con le tavole astronomiche per sapere à che hora se leva il sole . . . fol. Napoli, 1634

Finigan (**Daniel O'Connell**). *Ueber Albumosurie im Fieber. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, [1902]

Finizio (**Aurèle**). Mém. sur la grossesse. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Fink (**G. H.**). Cancer & precancerous changes. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Finkelnburg (**Karl Maria**). Die öffentl. Gesundheitspflege Englands nach ihrer geschichtl. Entwickelung u. gegenwärtigen Organisation . . . 8vo. Bonn, 1874

—— Die neuere Entwickelung d. Gesundheits-Gesetzgebung u. d. gegenwärtige Organisation d. Gesundheits-Statistik in England. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1877

—— †Ueber d. Einfluss d. heutigen Unterrichtssystems auf d. Gesundheit d. heranwachsenden Geschlechts. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1877

—— Ergebnisse d. Erkrankungs-Statistik bei 15 deutschen Eisenbahnverwaltungen . . . 4to. Berlin, 1878

Finlay (**David W.**). †Case of aneurism of the ascending aorta. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

Finlay (David W.) [*continued*]. †Epithelioma of the stomach with secondary deposits in other viscera & throughout the integuments. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— Fibro-myoma of the uterus, becoming sarcomatous, with secondary growths in pleura, heart, & kidney. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †Cases of enteric fever associated with rheumatism. Aneurism of the ascending aorta. Opium poisoning. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— †Introd. address : Middlesex Hosp., 1884. 12mo. Lond. [1884]

—— †Tubercular disease : inversion of temperature curve an important aid in diagnosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— & **R. W. Parker.** †Case of primary cylindrical epithelioma of the lung, with secondary deposits in the pleura, bronchial glands, & liver. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Finlayson (Jas.). Clin. manual for the study of med. cases. Ed. by J. Finlayson. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Testimonials in favour of J. F. : Chair of Materia Medica, Univ. of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880

—— Clin. manual for the study of med. cases. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

Contents : On the physiognomy of disease, *W. T. Gairdner.* On case-taking, family-history, etc. ; on symptoms of disorders in the various systems, *J. Finlayson.* On insanity, *A. Robertson.* On the examination of the fauces, larynx, & nares, *J. Coats.* On disorders of the female organs, *W. Stephenson.* On the physical examination of the chest & abdomen, *S. Gemmell.*

—— Account of the life & works of Maister Peter Lowe. *port.* 4to. Glasgow, 1889

—— †Galen : a bibliog. demonstration. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1891]

—— †Galen : two bibliographical demonstrations, 1891 & 1893. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895

—— †Celsus : a bibliog. demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892

—— †Hippocrates : a bibliog. demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892

—— †Ancient Egyptian medicine : a bibliog. demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893

—— †Herophilus & Erasistratus : a bibliographical demonstration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893

—— †The last Will & Testament, with the inventory of the estate of, Maister Peter Lowe. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1898]

—— †Dr. Chas. Badham. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1900]

—— †Plea for a reform of university teaching in Scotland. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Finley (F. G.). "Tic convulsif" with nocturnal exacerbations & epileptic attacks. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

—— †Bronchiectasis terminating in pneumonia, simulating pulmonary & laryngeal tuberculosis. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

Finsen (Niels R.). Ueber d. Anwendung von concentrirten chemischen Lichtstrahlen in d. Medicin. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1899

—— Die Bekämpfung d. Lupus vulgaris. 8vo. Jena, 1903
See also Bie (V.). Die Anwendung d. Lichtes in d. Medizin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung v. Finsens Lebenswerk, 1905.

Finx (Petrus). *Theses de dysenteria . . . Resp. P. F., O. Kirchovius, et M. A. Luchtenius. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1599

Fioravanti (Leonardo) [Phioravant]. De capricci medicinali libri quattro . . . 12mo. Venet. 1582

—— An exact coll. of the choicest & most rare experim^s. & secrets in physick & chyrurgery . . . [*cont. also works by Paracelsus, B. G. Penotus, Isaac Hollandus, Quercetanus, & Edwards ; 6 pts., each with sep. t.-p. & pag. ; pts. 2–6 printed by G. Dawson ; t.-p. to 5th pt. wanting.*] 4to. Lond. *Wm. Shears*, 1659

Fire. An hist. narrative of the great & terrible fire of London, 1666, etc., 1769. *See* **Harvey (G.)** *the younger.* The city remembrancer, etc., v. 2, 1769.

Firmicus (Julius). [Astronomici veteres.] fol. Venet. *Aldus Manutius*, 1499

Firminus, *Astrologer.* Repertorium de mutatione æris, tam via astrologica, quam metheorologica, . . . restitutum per J. B. Blereium . . . 4to. Paris, *J. Kerver*, 1539

Firth (R. H.) *See* **Notter (J. L.) & R. H. F.** The theory & practice of hygiene, 3rd ed., 1908.

Fischbeck (Andreas Wilh.). *De viventibus sponte nascentibus. 4to. Jenæ, 1679

Fischer ( ) & Proskauer. Disinfection by means of chlorine & bromine. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Fischer (Christ. Philippus). *Diss. inaug. med. sistens historiam hemicraniæ. 4to. Jenæ, 1785

Fischer (Dan.). De terra medicinali Tokayensi . . . 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1732

Fischer (Jo. Christ.). *De asthmate. 4to. Lipsiæ, [1710]

Fischer (Jo. Petrus). *De casu ab alto. 4to. Jenæ [1684]

Fischer (John). *Some observ^s. on the pelvis of the mammalia. 8vo. Manchester, 1848

Fischerus (Henr. Lævinus). *See* **Fienus (Jo.).** Physographia de flatibus morbisque flatuosis, . . . cum notis H. L. F., 1644.

Fisher (I. T.) [*i.e.* JAMES T.]. A familiar treatise on asthma . . . cont. directions for the use of the stramonium herb. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Fisher (Tho.). *De insania. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Fitz (Reginald Heber). Med. papers dedicated to R. H. Fitz. [*including biog. notice of F. & a bibliog. of his writings.*] *port.* 8vo. Boston, 1908

Fitzgerald (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Fitzgibbon (Henry). †Syphilis. 8vo. Dublin, 1888

Fitzmaurice (*Lord*). The life of Sir W. Petty, 1623–1687. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Fitzpatrick (Tho.). Tours & excursions on the Continent. Ed. by A. Hartshorne. *privately printed, port.* 8vo. [Lond. ?] 1901

Fitz-Patrick Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians.*

1903 *See* PAYNE (J. F.). English medicine in Anglo-Saxon times.
1905–6 „ MOORE (N.). The hist. of the study of medicine in the Brit. Isles, 1908.
1911 „ CRAWFURD (R. H. P.). The King's Evil.

Flaccus (Caius Valerius). *See* **Valerius Flaccus (C.).**

Flaccus (Quintus Horatius). *See* **Horatius Flaccus (Q.).**

Flamand (Claude). La practique et usage d'arpenter et mesurer toutes superficies de terre. 12mo. Montbeliart, 1570

—— Les mathématiques et géométrie . . . 12mo. Montbeliart, 1570

—— La guide des fortifications et conduite militaire . . . 2de éd. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Montbeliart, 1570

Flamant (Estienne). Discours de l'origine et proprietez de la fontaine minérale de Pouges. 12mo. Nevers, 1633

Flamant (R. P.). Mém. prat. sur le forceps. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1816

Flamsteed (John). Historiæ cœlestis libri duo . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lond. 1712

—— Historia cœlestis Britannica. 3 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1725

Flandin (Chas.). *See* **Danger (F. P.) & C. F.** De l'arsenic, etc., 1841.

Flatau (Edw.). *See* **Remak (E.)** Neuritis u. Polyneuritis. Anatom. u. pathol.-anatom. Theil bearb. v. F., 1900.

Fleetwood (Wm.), *bp. of* (1) *St. Asaph*, (2) *Ely.* Inscriptionum antiquarum sylloge . . . 8vo. Lond. 1691

Fleming (Alex.). An inquiry into the physiol. & medicinal properties of the aconitum napellus . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †Introd. address, Queen's Hosp., Birmingham, 1870. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Fleming (Andrew). †Blood-stains. 8vo. n.p. 1859

Fleming (Geo.). *See* **Lydtin (A.), G. F., & E. Van Hertsen.** The influence of heredity on tuberculosis [1883].

Fleming (J. G.). †Case of poisoning by prussic acid. 8vo. n.p. 1846

—— Med. statistics of life assurance. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862

Fleming (J. M.). †Notes on the carbolic treatment of leprosy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1889

Fleming (John). A catalogue of Indian medicinal plants and drugs, with their names in the Hindustani and Sunscrit languages. [*interleaved, with MS. notes.*] 8vo. Calcutta, 1810

Fleming (Joseph). †Accident by lightning in the West-End Park, Glasgow, 1859. 8vo. Glasgow, 1859

Flemming (Carl Friedr.). †Die Jütländische Irrenanstalt Aarhus. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

—— Pathologie u. Therapie d. Psychosen. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

Flemyng (Malcolm). †The nature of the nervous fluid, or animal spirits demonstrated . . . 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— De Francisci Solani inventis circa arteriarum pulsum . . . programma. 4to. Lond. 1753

Fletcher (Fredk. Dicker). †Difficulties in the attainment of the art of medicine. 8vo. Liverpool [1861]

Fletcher (Geo.). †The management of athletics in public schools. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Fletcher (John). Rudiments of physiology. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *in* 2 *pts.* ; *pt.* 3 *ed. by R. Lewins, with biog. mem. of the author.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1835-7

—— Elements of gen. pathology. Ed. by J. J. Drysdale & J. R. Russell. 8vo. Edinb. 1842

Fletcher (Robt.). †A tragedy of the great plague of Milan in 1630. *ill.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1898

Fleury (Claude). The history of the origine of the French laws. Transl. by J. B. [*i.e.* J. Beaver]. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1724

Fleury (Louis Joseph Désiré). †Mém. sur les douches froides . . . 8vo. Paris, 1849

Flick (Lawrence). †The contagiousness of phthisis. 8vo. Philad. 1888

Flinn (David Edgar). †Unqualified medical practitioners in the Midlands. 8vo. Birmingham [1881]

Flint (Austin). Physical exploration & diagnosis of diseases affecting the respiratory organs. 8vo. Philad. 1856

Flint (Austin) [*continued*]. A pract. treatise on the diagnosis, pathology, & treatment of diseases of the heart. 8vo. Philad. 1859

—— On the physiol. effects of severe & protracted muscular exercise. 8vo. New York, 1871

—— Essays on conservative medicine & kindred topics. 8vo. Philad. 1874

—— Phthisis . . . 8vo. Philad. 1875

—— A manual of auscultation & percussion . . . 8vo. Philad. 1876

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1885

—— Physical exploration of the lungs by means of auscultation & percussion. 8vo. Philad. 1882

—— †Pathol. & pract. relations of the doctrine of the bacillus tuberculosis. 12mo. [Philad. 1884]

—— †Medicine of the future. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1886

—— Collected essays & articles on physiology & medicine. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1903

Flisco (Mauritius de). Decas de fato, annisque fatalibus tam hominibus quam regnis mundi. *port.* 4to. Francof. 1665

Flöge (Anna Catharina). *See* **Schmidt (M. P. F. P.).** Die Ermordung d. A. C. F., 1837.

Flood (Valentine). The anatomy & physiology of the nervous system. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1828

Florens (Franc.). Dissertationum selectarum juris canonici libri duo. 12mo. Paris, 1632

Florentinius (Franc. Maria). De genuino puerorum lacte mammillarum usu . . . 12mo. Lucæ, 1653

Florentinus (Poggius). *See* **Bracciolini (Poggio).**

Florio (John). [? Florio, his first Fruites, which yielde familiar speech, merie proverbes . . . also a perfect Introduction to the Italian and English Tongues]. [*t.-p. & ll.* 163–*end wanting ; the "Epistola dedicatoria" & the English transl. are imperfect.*] 4to. [Lond. *T. Dawson*, 1578]

—— Queen Anna's new world of words ; or, dictionarie of the Italian and English tongues . . . fol. Lond. 1611

—— Vocabolario Italiano e Inglese : a dictionary, Italian & English. Formerly compiled by J. F. . . . . Whereunto is added a dictionary, English & Italian, with several proverbs and instructions. . . . . By G. Torriano. fol. Lond. 1659

Florus (Lucius Annæus). De gestis Romanorum libri quatuor . . . cum adnot. J. Camertis . . . Ad hæc S. Ruffi de historia Romana epitome . . . Item M. Corvini de progenie Augusti . . . libellus. fol. Basil. 1532

—— Rerum a Romanis gestarum libri iv, a J. Stadio emend. 2 ed. . . . Seorsum excusus in eos comm. J. Stadii. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1612

Florus (L. Julius). *See* **Florus (L. Annæus).**

Flourens (Marie Jean Pierre). Recherches expérim. sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés. 2nd éd. 8vo. Paris, 1842

—— Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 8vo. Paris, 1854

—— A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Transl. by J. C. Reeve. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1859

See also Wolkoff (M. S. de). †Réponse à l'examen de la phrénologie de P. F., 1846.

Flower (*Sir* Wm. Henry). †On the importance of a knowledge of the elements of pract. surgery to naval & military officers. 8vo. [Lond. 1859]

—— †Address : British Assoc., 1889. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Floyer (*Sir* John). Φαρμακο-Βάσανος ; or, the touch-stone of medicines. Discovering the vertues of vegetables, minerals, and animals, by their tastes and smells. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1687–1691

—— The preternatural state of animal humours described by their sensible qualities . . . 8vo. Lond. 1696

—— An enquiry into the right use and abuses of the hot, cold, and temperate baths in England. 12mo. Lond. 1697

—— A treatise of the asthma. 12mo. Lond. 1698

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*Printed for R. Wilkin & W. & J. Innys.*] 8vo. Lond. 1726

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*Printed for W. Innys & W. Parker.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— The physician's pulse-watch . . . 8vo. Lond. 1707

—— Ψυχρολουσία ; or, the history of cold bathing . . . In two parts. The first, written by Sir J. Floyer. The second, treating of the genuine use of hot & cold baths, . . . by E. Baynard. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1709

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1715

Flückiger (Friedr. A.) & D. Hanbury. Pharmacographia : a history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin met with in Gt. Britain & British India. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Fluctibus (Robertus de). *See* **Fludd (R.).**

Fludd (Robt.) [R. DE FLUCTIBUS ; R. OTREB ; J. FRIZIUS]. Tract. apologeticus integritatem Societatis de Rosea Cruce defendens . . . contra D. Libavii et aliorum . . . calumnias . . .
12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1617

—— Utriusque cosmi majoris scilicet et minoris metaphysica, physica, atque technica historia . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2, *in* 3 *pts.*, *has t.-p.* "*Tomus secundus de supernaturali* . . ."]
plates, fol. Oppenhemii, 1617–19

—— Anatomiæ amphitheatrum, effigie triplici, more et conditione varia, designatum. *plates*, fol. Francof. 1623

—— Philosophia sacra et vere Christiana, seu meteorologia cosmica.
plates, fol. Francof. 1626

—— Medicina catholica, seu mysticum artis medicandi sacrarium . . . [*For another pt. of this work see the* "*Integrum morborum*," *etc.*, *below*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. 1629

—— Summum bonum, publicatum . . . per J. Frizium.
fol. [Francof.] 1629

—— Sophiæ cum moria certamen . . . *plates*, fol. [Francof.] 1629

—— Pulsus seu nova et arcana pulsuum historia . . .
plates, fol. [Francof. 1631]

—— Integrum morborum mysterium, sive Medicinæ catholicæ tomi primi tract. secundus . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
port. plates, fol. Francof. 1631

—— Clavis philosophiæ et alchymiæ Fluddanæ, sive . . . ad epistolicam P. Gassendi exercitationem responsum . . .
fol. Francof. 1633

—— Philosophia Moysaica, in qua sapientia et scientia creationis et creaturarum sacra vereque Christiana . . . explicatur.
fol. Goudæ, 1638

—— Responsum ad Hoplocrisma-Spongum M. Fosteri . . .
fol. Goudæ, 1638

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 271–5, *Biog. mem. of F.*]
„ „ KEPLER (J.). Prodromus, etc. Item ejusdem J. K. pro suo opere Harmonices mundi apologia adversus demonstrationem . . . R. de F., 1621.

Fluegge. *See* **Flügge.**

Flügel ( ). †Zur Lehre vom Kindermord. 8vo. [Berlin] 1851

Flügel (Felix). Complete dictionary of the German & English languages. Adapted by C. A. Feiling & A. Heimann. 4th ed. 2 v. [v. 1, Engl.-Germ. ; v. 2, Germ.-Engl.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

Flügge (Carl). Die Mikroorganismen. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1886

—— Micro-organisms, with spec. ref. to the etiology of the infective diseases. Transl. by [Sir] W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc., 132.] [*Bibliog.*]
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Flurance Rivault (David). *See* **Rivault (D.).**

Flux (Wm.). The law to regulate the sale of poisons within Great Britain. 12mo. Lond. 1869

Fodéré (François Emanuel). Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique . . . 6 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1813

—— Traité du délire appliqué à la médecine, à la morale, et à la législation. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1817

—— Essai méd.-lég. sur les diverses espèces de folie vraie, simulée et raisonnée . . . 8vo. Strasbourg, 1832

Foegglerus (Jo. Bapt.). *See* **Fögglerus.**

Foerster. *See* **Förster.**

Foes (Anuce) [Fœsius]. Œconomia Hippocratis, alphabeti serie distincta . . . [2 *cop*s.] fol. Francof. 1588
See also Hippocrates. Op., etc., Lat. interpr., etc., F., 1595, 1620, 24, 57.

Fogeroles (Franc. de) [Fogerolæus ; Fougerolles]. De senum affectibus præcavendis, nonnullisque curandis enarratio. 4to. Lugd. 1610

Fögglerus (Jo. Bapt.). *De phthisi. 4to. Witteb. [1661]

Foglietta (Uberto) [Folieta]. De ratione scribendæ historiæ. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. univ. rer. hist. [1551].

—— Gli elogi . . . degli huomini chiari della Liguria. Trad. da L. Conti. 12mo. Genova, 1579

Fohmann (Vincenz). Das Saugadersystem d. Wirbelthiere. H. 1. Das Saugadersystem d. Fische. *plates*, fol. Heidelberg, 1827

—— Mém^{s}. sur les communications des vaisseaux lymphatiques avec les veines, et sur les vaisseaux absorbans du placenta et du cordon ombilical. *plates*, 4to. Liège, 1832

Folieta (Ubertus). *See* **Foglietta.**

Folkes (Martin). A catalogue of the . . . library of M. F. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1756]

Follerius (Petrus). Practica criminalis dialogica . . . 4to. Venet. 1582

—— Aurea praxis censualis. 12mo. Moguntiæ, 1601

Folli (Franc.) [Follius]. Recreatio physica, in qua de sanguinis et omnium viventium universali analogica circulatione disseritur. 12mo. Florent. 1665

Folsom (Chas. Follen). Studies of criminal responsibility & limited responsibility. 8vo. *privately printed*, 1909

Fonahn (Adolf). Zur Quellenkunde d. persischen Medizin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1910

Fonblanque (J. S. M.). *See* **Paris (J. A.) & J. S. M. F.** Med. jurisprudence, 1823.

Fonseca (Roderigo de). In Hippocratis Legem comm. 4to. Romæ, 1586

—— Opusculum, quo adolescentes ad medicinam facile capessendam instruuntur . . . Add. . . . consultationes aliquot . . . 4to. Florent. 1596

—— De hominis excrementis libellus. 4to. Pisis, 1613

—— Comm. in septem libros Aphorismorum Hippocratis . . . 4to. Venet. 1628

—— Consultationum medicinalium tomus primus (et secundus) . . . Acc. de consultandi ratione breve compendium et consultatio de plica Polonica . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Venet. 1628

See also Jacchinus (L.). Methodus curandarum febrium, ed. F., 1615.

Fonssagrives (Jean Bapt.). Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1866

—— *The same.* 2me éd. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1880

—— Hygiène alimentaire des malades, des convalescents, et des valétudinaires. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— Hygiène et assainissement des villes. 8vo. Paris, 1874

—— Traité d'hygiène navale. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1877

Fontaine (Gabriel). *See* **Fontanus (Gabriel).**

Fontaine (Jacques). *See* **Fontanus (Jacobus).**

Fontaine (Simon). Histoire catholique de nostre temps, touchant l'estat de la religion Chrestienne . . . 12mo. Anvers, 1558

Fontana (Felice). Traité sur le vénin de la vipère, sur les poisons américaines, sur le laurier-cerise, et sur quelques autres poisons végétaux. On y a joint des observs. sur la structure primitive du corps animal . . . 2 t. in 1. *plates*, 4to. Florence, 1781

Fontanella (Jo. Petrus). De pactis nuptialibus, sive capitulis matrimonialibus tract. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1634

Fontanier (P. Pellisson). *See* **Pellisson-Fontanier (P.).**

Fontanini (Giusto). Della eloquenza Italiana. 4to. Roma, 1706

Fontanon (Antoine). Les édicts et ordonnances des rois de France, depuis Louys VI . . . jusques à présent . . . Rev., corr., et augm. par G. Michel. 4 v. in 3. fol. Paris, 1611

Fontanus (C. Guarinonius). *See* **Guarinonius (C.).**

Fontanus (Gabriel) [Fontaine]. De veritate Hippocraticæ medicinæ, . . . seu medicina antihermetica . . . 4to. Lugduni, 1657

Fontanus (Jacobus) [FONTAINE]. Opera . . . Præponuntur libri duo de demonstratione medica . . . 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1612

—— *Another ed.* Acc. comm. in omnes Hippocratis Aphorismos . . . 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1613

Fonte (Lælius a). Consultat^{s}. med. . . . Ejusdem disp^{s}. duæ . . . Una de modo visionis, altera de vesicantium usu . . . 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1609

Fontecha (Juan Alonso de los Ruices). Disp^{s}. med. super ea, quæ Hippocrates, Galenus, Avicenas, necnon et alii Græci, Arabes, et Latini, de anginarum naturis, speciebus, causis, et curationibus scripsere diversis in locis, et circa affectionem hisce temporibus vocatam Garrotillo. 4to. Compluti, 1611

Fontenelle (Bern. Le Bovier de). Dialogues des morts. [*running title; t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [? Paris] n.d.

Fontenelle (Julia de). Recherches méd.-lég. sur l'incertitude de signes de la mort . . . 8vo. Paris, 1834

Foot (Jesse). The life of John Hunter. 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— A review of Mr. E. Home's Pract. observ^{s}. on the diseases of the prostate gland . . . 8vo. Lond. 1812

Forbes (Duncan), *Pres. of Ct. of Session.* Some thoughts concerning religion, natural and revealed . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1735

Forbes (Edw.). †On the morphology of the reproductive system of the Sertularian zoophyte. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— A monograph on the British naked-eyed Medusæ. [*Bibliog.*] [Ray Soc.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1848

—— †Biography of Prof. E. F. 8vo. [Edinb.? 1855]

See also BURMEISTER (H.). Organisation of Trilobites, ed. from the German by T. Bell & E. F., 1846.

Forbes (Jas. David). †Note respecting the dimensions & refracting power of the eye. [Extr. f. Annals of Anat. & Physiol., v. 1, no. 1.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1850 ?]

Forbes (*Sir* **John**). Observ^{s}. on the climate of Penzance and the district of the Land's End in Cornwall. 8vo. Penzance, 1821

—— A manual of select med. bibliography . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— †Homœopathy, allopathy, & "young physic." 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Of nature & art in the cure of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1857

See also LAËNNEC (R. T. H.). Treatise on the . . . chest, transl., etc., by F. 1821, 34.

" " PARKES (E. A.). Mem. of Sir J. F., 1862.

—— **A. Tweedie, & J. Conolly,** *ed^{s}.* The cyclopædia of pract. medicine. 4 v. [*v. 4 cont. suppl., consisting of bibliog^{s}. of the var. articles.*] 8vo. Lond. 1833–5

Forbes (Litton). †Notes on the mineral waters & climate of Spa. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Forbes (Murray). A treatise upon gravel & upon gout . . . With an examination of Dr. Austin's theory of stone . . . A diss. on the bile . . . & an enquiry into the operation of solvents. 8vo. Lond. 1793

Forcadel (Pierre). L'arithmétique demonstrée . . . 4to. Paris, 1570

Forcellini (Egidio). Totius Latinitatis lexicon, consilio et cura J. Facciolati, opera et studio A. Forcellini lucubratum, ed., Anglicam interpretationem substituit, etc., J. Bailey. 2 v. fol. Lond. 1828

Ford (Edw.). Observ^s. on the disease of the hip joint . . . [with] remarks on white swellings of the knee, the caries of the joint of the wrist, and other similar complaints . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1794

Fordyce (Geo.). *De catarrho. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

—— Elements of the practice of physic. Part 1. 8vo. Lond. 1770

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1777

—— A treatise on the digestion of food. [Goulstonian Lect^s.] [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— A diss. on simple fever . . . 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— A second diss. on . . . a regular tertian intermittent. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— A third diss. on . . . a regular continued fever . . . 2 pts. [4 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1798–9

—— A fourth diss. on . . . irregular intermitting fevers. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— A fifth diss. on . . . irregular continued fevers . . . Ed. W. C. Wells. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— Elements of agriculture & vegetation, . . . [with an app. . . .] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1799

Fordyce (John). Historia febris miliaris et de hemicrania diss. Acc. de morbo miliari epist. Caroli Balguy. 8vo. Lond. 1758

Forester (Mary Ann, *baroness*). *See* **Sombre** (*Hon.* **M. A. D.**).

Forestus (Petrus) *Alcmarianus* [P. VAN FOREEST]. Observationum et curationum chirurgicarum libri quinque . . . [3 *cop^s.*] fol. Francof. 1634

—— Libri quatuor posteriores . . . [3 *cop^s.*] fol. Francof. 1634

—— Observationum et curationum medicinalium, sive medicinæ theoricæ et practicæ, libri xxviii. [*with a 2nd t.-p., "Op. omnia," etc.*; 3 *cop^s.*] fol. Francof. 1634

Forestus (Petrus) *Alcmarianus* [P. VAN FOREEST] [*continued*]. Liber xxix. [*the pag. is cont. from the "libri xxviii" above ; 3 cop*^{s}.] fol. Francof. 1631

—— Libri xxx, xxxi, et xxxii. [3 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Francof. 1631

Forge (Louis de la). *See* **La Forge (L. de).**

Forges, *otherwise* **Hubert (Robt.).** *See* **Hubert.**

Forget (Chas. Polydore). †Du courage médical. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Forlanini (Carlo). A contrib. della terapia chirurg. della tisi. Ablazione del polmone ? Pneumotorace artificiale ? 8vo. [Milano, 1882]

See also BOSISIO (P.). Una nota alla mem. del Dott. F. "A contrib. della terapia, etc." [1882].

Formulare instrumentorum. Opus eximium . . . omnibus instrumenta multiplicia componere cupientibus utilitatem maximam allaturum . . . : cui subjectum est opusculum Ars notariatus nuncupatum . . . *rubr. title in woodcut border, Gothic char.* 12mo. Lugd. *A. Vincent*, 1538

Formules de médicamens, usitées dans les différens hôpitaux de Paris. . . Nouv. éd. 12mo. Paris, 1783

Fornari (Simone). La spositione . . . sopra l'Orlando Furioso di L. Ariosto. 2 v. 12mo. Fiorenza, 1549–50

Forrest (John). *De sanitate. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1799

Förster (Aug.). Atlas d. mikroskop. pathol. Anatomie. [*plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Leipzig, 1854–59

—— Die Missbildungen d. Menschen. Nebst einem Atlas v. 26 Tafeln mit Erläuterungen. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Jena, 1861

—— Handb. d. pathol. Anatomie. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855, 54

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865, 63

1. Allgemeine pathol. Anatomie. 2. Specielle pathol. Anatomie.

—— Lehrb. d. pathol. Anatomie. Neunte Aufl., hrsg. v. Fr. Siebert. *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1873

Förster (Christ. Wilh.). *De procidentia uteri. 4to. Jenæ, [1684]

Förster (Gothofredus). *De ardore ventriculi. 4to. Jenæ, [1660]

Forster (John Cooper). The surg. diseases of children. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

Forster (Tho.). Researches about atmospheric phænomena. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— Observ^{s}. on the phenomena of insanity . . . 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— Observ^{s}. on the casual & periodical influence of particular states of the atmosphere on human health & diseases, particularly insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Forster (Tho.) [*continued*]. Illustr^{s}. of the atmospherical origin of epidemic diseases . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Chelmsford, 1829

—— Philozoia; or, moral reflections on the actual condition of the animal kingdom. 8vo. Brussels, 1839

Forster (Valentinus). De successionibus quæ ab intestato deferuntur libri quinque . . . fol. Basil. 1566

Förster (Valentinus Guil.). De dominio . . . 4to. [Wittebergæ] 1620

Forster (W. B. C.). *See* **Lamb (G.) & W. B. C. F.** On the standardisation of anti-typhoid vaccine, 1906.

Forsyth (David). Children in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Forsyth (J. S.). A synopsis of modern med. jurisprudence, anatom., physiol., & forensically illustr. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1829
See also MAGENDIE (F.). An elem. summary of physiol., transl. by F.

Forsyth (Wm.). *Rules of evidence as applicable to the credibility of history. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Fort (Geo. F.). Med. economy during the Middle Ages . . . 8vo. New York, 1883

Fortescue (Hugh Fortescue, *3rd earl*) [*Viscount* EBRINGTON]. †Unhealthiness of towns: its causes & remedies. 12mo. Lond. 1846

Fortescue-Brickdale (J. M.). A pract. guide to the newer remedies. 8vo. Bristol, 1910
See also FRANCIS (F.) & J. M. F.-B. The chem. basis of pharmacology, 1908.

Fort Hamilton. *Inebriates' Home.* *See* **Mason (L. D.).** Statist. report of 252 cases of inebriety at the I. H., F. H. [1881].

Forthergell (J.). Rules for the preservation of health . . . 6th ed. [*a spurious publication.*] 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Fortius (Joachimus). Rhetorica, nunc demum tersissime emendata. [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Paris, 1536

Fort Pitt, *Chatham.* *See* **Army Med. Dept.,** *Fort Pitt, Chatham.*

Fort Ray. *See* **Polar.** Observ^{s}. of the Internat. Polar Exped^{s}., 1882–3, Fort Rae, 1886.

Fosgate (Blanchard). †Case of Wm. Freeman. 8vo. n.p. 1847

Fossati (Giov. Ant. Lorenzo). †De la mission du philosophe au 19me siècle . . . Suivi d'un discours prononcé aux funérailles du Dr. Gall, 1828. 8vo. Paris, 1833

—— †Sur le talent de la musique. 8vo. [Paris, 1834 ?]

—— †Contagion. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

—— †Organologie. 8vo. [Paris ?] n.d.

Fossius (Nicolaus). *De pulvere pyrio. 4to. Hafniæ [1699]

Foster (Balthazar W.). On the use of the sphygmograph in the investigation of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Method & medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Clin. medicine: lect^{s}. & essays. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †Diabetic coma. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1883]

Foster (Edw.). The principles & practice of midwifery. Completed & corr. by J. Sims. 8vo. Lond. 1781

Foster (Frank P.). †Note on vaccination. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Foster (Geo. C.). *See* **Matthiessen (A.) & G. C. F.** †Prel. notice of researches into chem. constitution of narcotine, 1820.

Foster (Joseph). The baronetage & knightage of the British Empire, 1882. 8vo. Lond. [1882]

—— The peerage of the British Empire, 1882. 8vo. Lond. [1882]

—— Index ecclesiasticus; or, alphab. lists of all eccles. dignitaries in England & Wales since the Reformation. 8vo. Oxford, 1890

See also Oxford Univ. Alumni Oxonienses, arr., rev., & annot. by F., 1888–92.

Foster (*Sir* Michael). A text book of physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 4 pts. in 4 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888–91

—— *The same.* 6th ed. Pt. 2, comprising Book 2. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Claude Bernard. [Masters of Medicine ser^{s}.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Lect^{s}. on the history of physiology during the 16th, 17th, & 18th cent^{s}. 8vo. Camb. 1901

Contents. Vesalius: his forerunners & followers. Harvey & the circulation of the blood: the lacteals & lymphatics. Borelli & the influence of the new physics. Malpighi & the physiology of glands and tissues. Van Helmont & the rise of chem. physiology. Silvius & his pupils: the physiology of digestion in the 17th cent. The English school of the 17th cent.: the physiology of respiration. The physiology of digestion in the 18th cent. The rise of the modern doctrines of respiration: Black, Priestley, Lavoisier. The older doctrines of the nervous system.

See also Klein (E.), *Sir* M. F., *& others.* Handb. for the physiol. laboratory, 1873.

" " Lea (A. S.). The chem. basis of the animal body: an app. to F.'s Text book of physiol. (5th ed.), 1892.

—— & **F. M. Balfour.** The elements of embryology. Ed. by A. Sedgwick & W. Heape. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

Foster (Wm.). *See* **Fludd (R.).** Responsum ad Hoplocrisma-Spongum M. Fosteri, 1638.

Fothergill (Anthony). A new . . . inquiry into . . . the Cheltenham water, with . . . the diseases wherein it is chiefly indicated . . . 8vo. Bath, 1785

Fothergill (John). Works. With some account of his life, by J. C. Lettsom. 4to. Lond. 1784

—— A complete collection of the med. & philosoph. works. With account of his life, etc., by J. Elliot. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1781

—— *Diss. . . . de emeticorum usu in variis morbis tractandis . . . 4to. Edinb. 1736

—— An account of the sore throat attended with ulcers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— *The same.* 5th ed. [*title*, An acc. of the putrid sore throat.] 8vo. Lond. 1769

—— †Of the management proper at the cessation of the menses. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.)**, *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

See also Lettsom (J. C.). Some account of the late J. F., 1783.
" " Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of F.*]
" " Tuke (J. H.). Sketch of the life of J. F., [1879].

—— *For the spurious work*, Rules for the preservation of health, etc., *see* **Forthergell (J.).**

Fothergill (John Milner). Digitalis. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— The heart & its diseases, with their treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— The maintenance of health. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— The practitioner's handb. of treatment; or, the principles of therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— The heart & its diseases, with their treatment, including the gouty heart. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Indigestion, biliousness, & gout in its protean aspects. Pt. 1. Indigestion & biliousness. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The physiol. factor in diagnosis. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1884]

Fougerolles (François de). *See* **Fogeroles.**

Fouilhoux (Antoine du). *See* **Du Fouilhoux (A.).**

Foulerton (Alex. G. R.). The streptotrichoses & tuberculosis. [Milroy Lect^s., 1910.] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Foulis (Jas.). †On the development of the ova & structure of the ovary in man & other mammalia. 4to. Edinb. 1875

Fountain (E. Osborn). †A defence of Nero. 8vo. Chiswick, 1892

Fountaine (*Sir* Andrew). Numismata Anglo-Saxonica et Anglo-Danica. *See* **Hickes (G.).** Antiquæ lit. septentrion., etc., 1703–5.

Fouqué. *See* **La Motte Fouqué.**

Four (David de). *De purgantibus rite adhibendis. 4to. Jenæ [1675]

Fourcroy (Ant. François). Élémens d'histoire nat. et de chimie. Seconde éd. des "Leçons élémentaires . . .", 1782. 4 v. 8vo. Paris, 1786

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 5 v. 8vo. ib. 1789

—— Système des connaissances chimiques, et de leurs applications aux phénomènes de la nature et de l'art. 10 v. 8vo. Paris, 1801

—— Table alphabét. et analytique. 8vo. Paris, 1802

—— Elements of nat. history and chemistry. Transl. from the last Paris ed., 1789 . . . 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1790

See also Young (T.). Misc. works. v. 2, 1855. [*cont.* "*Life of F.*"]

Fournet (A.). Is bad sight on the increase? The philosophy of sight. 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— †Med. spectacles & the Roy. Lond. Ophthalmic Hosp., Moorfields. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— [Criticisms on some cases of diseases of the eye.] obl. 4to. [Lond.] 1892

Fournet (Jules). Recherches clin. sur l'auscultation des organes respiratoires et sur la première période de la phthisie pulmonaire. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— Clin. researches on auscultation of the respiratory organs & on the first stage of phthisis pulmonalis. Transl. by T. Brady. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Fournié (Édouard). Application des sciences à la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1878

Fournier ( ). Della nuova dottrina medica Italiana. Trad. dal Francese. 8vo. Torino, 1818

Fournier (Alfred). *See* **Fournier (Jean Alfred).**

Fournier (Edmond). Recherche et diagnostic de l'hérédo-syphilis tardive. 8vo. Paris, 1907

Fournier (Georges). Hydrographie, contenant la théorie et la practique de toutes les parties de la navigation. fol. Paris, 1643

—— Geographica orbis notitia . . . 12mo. Paris, 1648

Fournier (Jean Alfred). Syphilis & marriage. Transl. by A. Lingard. With pref. remarks by J. Hutchinson. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— Syphilis & general paralysis. Parasyphilitic epilepsy. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

—— Recurring syphilitic roseolas. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 2] 1897–1901.

See also Ricord (P.). Leçons sur le chancre, réd. et publ. par F., 1858.

Foville (Achille Louis) & J. B. M. de Parchappe. De la nature, du siège, et du traitement du choléra-morbus. 8vo. Rouen, 1832

Fowle (Wm.). *De febre erysipelatosa. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1791

—— A pract. treatise on the different fevers of the W. Indies & their diagnostic symptoms. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Fowler (*Sir* **Jas. Kingston**). †On the origin of anæmic murmurs. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †The localisation of the lesions of phthisis in relation to diagnosis & prognosis. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— A dictionary of pract. medicine, by various writers. Ed. by J. K. F. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— Arrested pulmonary tuberculosis. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

See also MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL. Deser. cat. of the Pathol. Museum, by Sir J. K. F. & J. B. Sutton.

—— & **R. J. Godlee.** The diseases of the lungs. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Fowler (John Coke). †On public libraries. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Fowler (Rich.). *De inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1793

—— Some observˢ. on the mental state of the blind, & deaf, & dumb . . . 12mo. Salisbury, 1843

—— An attempt to detect the physiol. processes by which thinking is effected . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Salisbury, 1852

Fowler (Robt.). A complete history of the Welsh fasting-girl (Sarah Jacob), with comments thereon & observˢ. on death from starvation. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †On the discovery of one of the "seites" set apart (in Whitechapel) for a pest-ground in 1349. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Fowler (Tho.). Med. reports of the effects of arsenic in the cure of agues, remitting fevers, & periodic headachs. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Fowles (Susanna). The second part of the Boy of Bilson; or, a true & particular relation of the imposter Susanna Fowles . . . who pretended herself to be possess'd with the devil . . . 4to. Lond. 1698

Fownes (Geo.). A manual of elementary chemistry, theoret. & pract. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1844

—— *The same.* 8th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1861

Fox (Arthur E. W.). A short manual of the Bath mineral waters. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Fox (Chas.). †The question of compulsory vaccination, illustr. by cases of illness & death. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Fox (Edw. Long) [1]. Account of . . . an asylum lately erected near Bristol. *See* **Reid (R.).** Observˢ. on . . . hospitals, etc., 1809.

Fox (Edw. Long)[2]. The pathol. anatomy of the nervous centres. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— On the influence of the sympathetic on disease. [Bradshaw Lect., 1882.] 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— The influence of the sympathetic on disease. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1885

Fox (Fortescue). †On the nature of pneumonia. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Fox (Francis & Chas.). †Report respecting the past & present state of Brislington House, near Bristol, a private asylum for the insane. 8vo. Bristol, n.d.

Fox (Geo. Henry). A pract. treatise on small-pox. Pt. 1. *plates*, 4to. Philad. 1902

Fox (John Makinson). †Compulsory vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Letters & a catechism on . . . compulsory vaccination. 8vo. Cockermouth, 1877

Fox (R. Hingston). Wm. Hunter, anatomist, physician, obstetrician (1718–1783), with notices of his friends Cullen, Smellie, Fothergill, & Baillie. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Fox (Sidney A.). *See* **Pneumatic differentiation,** 1886. [*papers by S. A. F. & others.*]

Fox (Tilbury). †Leprosy, ancient & modern. 8vo. Edinb. 1866

—— Eczema: its nature & treatment . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Skin diseases: their description, pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Key to skin diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1875

See also TANNER (T. H.). A man. of clin. medicine, 2nd ed., rev. by F., 1869.

—— & **T. Farquhar.** On certain endemic skin & other diseases of India & hot climates generally. Including notes on pellagra, clou de Biskra, caneotica, & Aleppo evil, by H. V. Carter. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1876

Fox (Wilson). On the diagnosis & treatment of the varieties of dyspepsia . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— On the artificial production of tubercle in the lower animals. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1868

—— On the treatment of hyperpyrexia . . . in acute articular rheumatism by means of the external application of cold. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— An atlas of the pathol. anatomy of the lungs. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1888

—— A treatise on diseases of the lungs & pleura. Ed. by S. Coupland. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

Foxius (Sebastianus). *See* **Foxius Morzillus (S.).**

Foxius Morzillus (Sebastianus). De naturæ philosophia, seu de Platonis et Aristotelis consensione libri v. . . . 12mo. Paris, 1560

—— De ratione studii philosophici libellus. *See* **Nunnesius (P. J.).** De studio philos., etc., 1621.

Foxwell (Arthur). Essays in heart & lung disease. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Causation of functional heart murmurs. [Bradshaw Lect., 1899.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Fracanzano (Antonio) [Fracantianus]. In librum Hippocratis de alimento comm. 4to. Venet. 1566

—— De morbo gallico. *See* **Falloppio (G.).** De morbo gallico, etc., 1574.

Fracassati (Carlo) [Fracassatus]. Exercitatio epist. de lingua ad A. Borellium. Diss. epist. de cerebro ad M. Malpighium. *See* **Malpighi (M.).** De externo tactus organo, etc., [1663].

Fracastori (Girolamo) [Hieron. Fracastorius]. Opera omnia . . . Acc. A. Naugerii orationes duæ carminaque nonnulla. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. *Junta*, 1555

—— Opera omnia. 3. ed. 4to. Venet. 1584

—— Operum pars prior (et pars posterior). 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Genev. 1621

—— Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum. *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Gratius,** *Faliscus.* Cynegeticon, etc., 1699.

—— Gedicht v. d. Syphilis oder v. d. Franzosenseuche. Übers. v. H. Oppenheimer. 8vo. Berlin, 1902

—— Syphilis . . . English'd by Mr. Tate. *See* **Examen Poeticum,** etc., 1693.

Fraenkel (Bernhard). The general diagnosis & therapeutics of diseases of the nose, naso-pharyngeal space, pharynx, & larynx. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 4, 1876.

Fraentzel (Oscar). Diseases of the pleura. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*]. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 4, 1876.

Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum, etc., 1564. *See* **Estienne (R.),** *ed.*

Fragoso (J. J.). †Sodium chloride against bubonic plague. 8vo. [Bombay, 1906]

Fragoso (Juan). Discursos de las cosas aromaticas, arboles, y frutales . . . que se traen de la India Oriental, y sirven al uso de medicina. 12mo. Madrid, 1572

Fragoso (Juan) [*continued*]. Cirugia. Con un tratado de las evacuaciones, y un antidotario de las medicinas compuestas que usan los cirugianos . . . 12mo. Madrid, 1581

Frambesarius (N. Abr.) [FRAMBOISIÈRE]. *See* **La Framboisière.**

Frampton (Algernon). *See* **Thomas (R.).** The mod. practice of physic, 11th ed., rev., corr., etc. by A. F., 1853.

Franc. Le franc et veritable discours au Roy sur le restablissement qui luy est demandé pour les Jesuites, 1602. [*Anon.*] *See* **Arnauld (A.).**

France. Le blason des armes. Avec les armes des princes et seigneurs de France, etc. [1520 ?]. *See* **Blason.**

—— Articles du traicté faict en l'année mil six cens quatre entre Henri le Grand . . . et Sultan Amat, Empereur des Turcs. . . . [*French & Turkish.*] 4to. Paris, 1615

—— Journal du Palais ; ou, recueil des principales decisions de tous les Parlemens, etc., 1672–3. *See* **Paris.**

—— The . . . plague in France compared with that . . . in London in 1665, etc., 1722. *See* **Marseilles.**

—— An account of the numbers of men able to bear arms in the provinces & towns of France, taken by the king's orders, 1743 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1744

Francheville. *See* **Du Fresne de Francheville (J.).**

Franchis (Philip de). *See* **Francus.**

Francis (Francis) & J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale. The chem. basis of pharmacology. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Francis (D. J. T.). Change of climate . . . a remedy in dyspeptic, pulmonary, & other chronic affections, with an account of Spain, Portugal, Algeria, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Francis (Geo. E.). †Notes of the life and character of Dr. William Paine. 8vo. Worcester (Mass.) 1900

Franciscus, *a St. Clara.* *See* **Davenport (Christopher).**

Franciscus, *Milanensis.* *See* **Milanensis (Franciscus).**

Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics. Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs. [*In progress.*] 4to. Lond. 1907–10

1. *See* SCHUSTER (E.) & E. M. ELDERTON. The inheritance of ability, etc., 1907.
2. „ HERON (D.). A first study of the statistics of insanity, etc., 1907.
3. „ SCHUSTER (E.). The promise of youth & the performance of manhood, 1907.
4. „ ELDERTON (E. M.) & K. PEARSON. On the measure of the resemblance of first cousins, 1907.
5. „ BARRINGTON (A.) & K. PEARSON. A first study of the inheritance of vision, etc., 1909.

[6.] „ TREASURY of human inheritance. Pts. 1 & 2., 1909, *below.*

Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics. Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs [*continued*].

8. *See* HERON (D.). The influence of defective physique, etc., on the intelligence of school children, 1910.
9. „ TREASURY of human inheritance. Pt. 3, 1909, *below*.
10. „ ELDERTON (E. M.) & K. PEARSON. A first study of the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique & ability of the offspring, 1910.
11. „ TREASURY of human inheritance. Pt. 4, 1910, *below*.
12. „ TREASURY of human inheritance, Pts. 5–6, 1911, *below*.
13. „ PEARSON (K.) & E. M. ELDERTON. A second study of the influence of parental alcoholism, etc., 1910.
14. „ BARRINGTON (A.) & K. PEARSON. A prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults, 1910.

—— The treasury of human inheritance. Pts. 1–6. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^s., 6, 9, 11, 12.] [*In progress.*] 4to. Lond. 1909–11

1–2. Diabetes insipidus. Split-foot. Polydactylism. Brachydactylism. Tuberculosis. Deaf-mutism. Legal ability.
3. Angioneurotic œdema. Hermaphroditism. Deaf-mutism. Insanity. Commercial ability.
4. Cleft palate. Hare-lip. Deaf-mutism & congenital cataract.
5–6. Hæmophilia. *See* BULLOCH (W.) & P. FILDES.

Franck (Bernh. Matthias) [FRANCKIUS]. De summa theoriæ . . . medicæ ad morborum curationem recte instituendam necessitate diss. 12mo. Kilonii, 1694

Franck (Jo. Christoph.). *De succi nutritii in plantis circuitu. 4to. Giessæ [1707]

Francke (Joh.) [JO. FRANCUS]. Herba Alleluja . . . 12mo. Ulmæ, 1709

François (André). *See* **Bally (F. V.), A. F. & E. Pariset.** Hist. méd. de la fièvre jaune, etc., 1823.

François (E.). Anémie des mineurs: étiologie, séméiologie, prophylaxie, organisation méd. 8vo. Paris, 1906

Francus (Jo.). *See* **Francke (Joh.).**

Francus (Philippus) [FRANCHIS]. Lectura et comm. . . super titulo Decretal. de appellationibus . . . Barth. ab Horrario op. . . . emend. . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1576

—— In Sextum Decretalium librum comm. . . . fol. Basil. 1581

Frank (Joh. Peter). De curandis hominum morbis epitome, prælectionibus academicis dicata. 7 v. [*v.* 5 *in* 2 *pts.—pt.* 2 "*ed. prima italica*," 1807 ; *v.* 6 *in* 3 *pts.—pt.* 1, 1812, *pts.* 2–3 "*Pisis*," 1820–1 ; *v.* 7 "*Taurini*," 1825.] 8vo. Mediolani, 1813

V. 1. De febribus.
V. 2. De inflammationibus.
V. 3. De exanthematibus.
V. 4. De impetiginibus.
V. 5. De profluviis.
V. 6. De retentionibus.
V. 7. De nevrosibus.

—— Opuscula posthuma. 8vo. Viennæ, 1824

Contents. Diss. de clavis pedum caute secandis. Oratio de vita brevi arte vero longa Hippocratis. Interpretationum clinicarum fragmentum. Epitomes de curandis hominum morbis pars.

Frank (Joseph). Ratio instituti clinici Ticinensis, 1795. Præfatus est J. P. Frank. . . . Cur. V. A. Brera. 2 pts. in 1 v.
8vo. Venet. 1799

—— Praxeos medicæ universæ præcepta. 3 pts. in 14. [*pars* 1 & *pars* 2, *v.* 1, "*ed. altera.*"] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826–43

P. 1, v. 1i. Historia et literatura medicinæ practicæ. Febres intermittentes.
„ v. 1ii. Febres continuæ. Morbi cutis.
„ v. 2i. Pestis et ephemera sudatoria Anglicæ.
„ v. 2ii. Typhus et febris flava.
„ v. 3i. Scarlatina, morbilli, rubeola, variolæ, etc.
„ v. 3ii. Morbi cutis chronici.
P. 2. v. 1i. De morbis systematis nervorum.
„ v. 1ii. De morbis columnæ vertebralis.
„ v. 2i. De morbis laryngis, tracheæ, et corporis thyreoidei, pleuræ, etc.
„ v. 2ii. De morbis diaphragmatis, pericardii, cordis, arteriarum, venarum, etc.
P. 3. v. 1i. De morbis cavitatum oris.
„ v. 1ii. De morbis pharyngis, œsophagi, et ventriculi.
„ v. 2i. De morbis tubi intestinalis, quam exposuit F. A. B. Puchelt.
„ v. 2ii. De morbis systematis hepatici et pancreatis.

Franke (Friedr. Adolf Ernst). Der Pemphigus u. d. essent. Schrumpfung d. Bindehaut d. Auges. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900

Franke (Walther). Die Wendung auf d. Füsse bei engem Becken.
8vo. Halle, 1862

Fränkel (Bernhard). *See* **Fraenkel.**

Frankenhäuser (Ferd.). Die Nerven d. Gebaermutter u. ihre Endigung in d. glatten Muskelfasern. *plates*, fol. Jena, 1867

Frankl (Joseph Adam). Marienbad: seine Heilquellen u. Umgebungen.
8vo. Prag, 1837

Frankland (Percy F.). †On the influence of carbonic anhydride & other gases on the development of micro-organisms.
8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Scientific education & its influence on industrial progress.
8vo. n.p. 1889

Frankl-Hochwart (Lothar v.). Akroparästhesien. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 11ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1895

—— Der Ménière'sche Symptomencomplex. Die Erkrankungen d. inneren Ohres. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 11ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1895

—— Die nervösen Erkrankungen d. Geschmacks u. Geruchs. Die Tetanie. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther. B. 11ii.]
8vo. Wien, 1897

—— u. **O. Zuckerkandl.** Die nervösen Erkrankungen d. Blase. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 19. Th. 1.]
ill. 8vo. Wien, 1898

Franks (John). Observ^s. on animal life, and apparent death from accidental suspension of the function of the lungs, with remarks on the Brunonian system of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Frantz (Gottfried Elias). *Diss. . . . qua in curiositatis physico-medicæ nimiæ originem et naturam inquiritur.
4to. Halæ Magd. [1709]

Fräntzel (Oscar). *See* **Fraentzel.**

Franz (K.). *See* **Doerr (R.), K. F., u. S. Taussig.** Das Pappatacifieber, 1909.

Franzius (Elias). *Disp. med. exhibens ægrum laborantem colica.
4to. Jenæ [1674]

—— *De ægra febre hectica laborante. 4to. [Jenæ, 1678]

Fraser (Henry). †Observ^s. on vaccine inoculation, tending to confute the opinion of Dr. Rowley & others. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Fraser (Patrick). †Introd. lect. : London Hosp. Med. School, 1851–52.
8vo. Lond. 1851

Fraser (Tho. R.). †On the physiol. action of the Calabar bean (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.). 4to. Edinb. 1867

—— †On the characters of the Akazga plant . . . [2 *cop^s*.]
8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— †An experim. research on the antagonism between the actions of physostigma & atropia. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— †An experim. research on the antagonism between the actions of physostigma & atropia. 4to. Edinb. 1872

—— †On the Kombi arrow-poison. 8vo. [Edinb.] n.d.

See also Brown (A. C.) & T. R. F. On the connection between chem. constitution & physiol. action, 1868.

Frazer (Eppie). Selby : a pathological morality. 4to. Lond. 1899

Freake (A.). Observ^s. on the Humulus lupulus of Linnæus, with an account of its use in gout & other diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.]

—— †Additional cases . . . of the Humulus, or hop, in gout & rheumatic affections. 8vo. Lond. [1810 ?]

Freart (Roland), *sieur de Chambray.* Parallèle de l'architecture antique et de la moderne, avec un recueil des dix principaux autheurs . . .
port. plates, fol. Paris, 1650

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany* [Barbarosa]. *See* **Otto.** Rerum ab origine mundi . . . libri octo. Ejusdem de gestis F. Ænobarbi Cæs. Aug., libri duo, etc., 1515.

Frederick III, *German emperor*, 1831–1888. Die Krankheit Kaiser Friedrich des Drittes.
8vo. Berlin, 1888

—— The illness of the Emp. Frederick III. 8vo. Berlin, 1888

—— The suppressed diary of the late Emperor Frederick.
4to. Lond. 1888

See also Godfrey (C. D.). Disease . . . in rel. to the ailment of F., 1888.
" " Mackenzie (*Sir* M.). The fatal illness of F., 1888.

Frederick VII. *king of Denmark.* Sur la construction des salles dites des géants. 8vo. Copenhague, 1857

Fredericq (Léon). †Sur la forme de la contraction du muscle ventriculaire. 8vo. Liège, 1906

Fredrich (Carl). Hippokratische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1899

Free (John). *See* **Phreas.**

Freeland (E. Harding). The radical cure of corns & bunions. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Freeman (Henry Wm.). The thermal baths of Bath: their history, literature, etc., together with the Aix massage & natural vapour treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Freeman (Wm.). *See* **Fosgate (B.).** †Case of W. F., 1847.

Freer (John). *De sanguine mittendo. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Freethinker. Considerations on . . . pestilences. By the Freethinker, 1721. *See* **Pestilences.**

Free Trade. †Solution of problems relative to Protection & F. T. [*Anon.*] 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

Freher (Dionysius Andreas). *See* **Walton (C.).** Notes . . . of W. Law, comp. an elucidation of the writings of Böhme & F., 1854.

Freher (Marquard). Tract. de fama publica . . . Acc. Observationum quas Parerga inscripsit libri duo . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1588

—— De statura Caroli Magni Impp. φιλοπονημα. 11pp. [*half-title only.*] 4to. n.p. [1600 ?]

Freiburg University. *See* **Schottelius (Max).** Denkschrift z. Einweihung d. Hygien. Instituts d. Univ. Freiburg, 1897.

Freidenreich (Urban.). Panegyricus . . . Maximiliano Boiorum duci e bello, quo imperium pacavit Austriam . . . liberavit . . . 2 ed. 4to. Colon. 1621

Freigius (Jo. Tho.). Quæstiones geometricæ et stereometricæ in Euclidis et Rami στοιχειωσιν . . . 12mo. Basileæ, 1583

Freind (John). Opera omnia medica. [4 *cop*^{s}. ; *one copy with a MS. English transl. of the Latin dedication to the Queen, by Robert Freind.*] *port.* fol. Lond. 1733

—— Emmenologia, in qua fluxus muliebris menstrui phænomena, periodi, vitia cum medendi methodo, ad rationes mechanicas exiguntur. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Oxon. 1703

—— Emmenologia. Transl. by T. Dale. 8vo. Lond. 1729

—— De febribus commentarii novem. *See* **Hippocrates.** De morbis popularibus, etc., 1717.

Freind (John) [*continued*]. De purgantibus, in secunda variolarum confluentium febre, adhibendis epistola. 4to. Lond. 1719

—— A letter to the learned Dr. Woodward. By Dr. Byfielde [? *i.e.* J. Freind]. [*a satire on W.'s work, "The state of physic & diseases."*] 8vo. Lond. 1719

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1720. 4to. Lond. [1720]

—— A letter to Dr. John Freind on the Bill now depending for the inspection of drugs & med. compositions in apothecaries, chymists, & druggists shops. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1724

—— The history of physick from the time of Galen to the beginning of the 16th century. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1725–6

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Nine comm^s. upon fevers : and two epistles conc. the small-pox, addressed to Dr. Mead. Transl. by T. Dale. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— Histoire de la médecine depuis Galien jusqu'au XVI. siècle . . . Trad. de l'Anglois. 4to. Paris, 1728

Freinsheim (Joh.) [FREINSHEMIUS]. De calidæ potu. 12mo. Argent. 1636

—— Specimen paraphraseos Cornelianæ, primum C. Taciti fragmentum, hoc est Tiberiani principatus . . . 8vo. Argent. 1641

—— Diss. de calidæ potu . . . [*no t.-p.; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. —— ——

Freitag (Joh.). De opii natura, et medicamentis opiatis . . . Cui de nova phthisin curandi ratione consilium, et diversæ consultationes medicinales sub finem accessere. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*cont^s. disp^s. by J. Martini, C. Waltherus, & H. Welman.*] 12mo. Groningæ, 1632

Freke (Henry). †An appeal to physiologists & the press. 8vo. Dublin, 1862

French (Herbert Cumming). Syphilis in the army. 8vo. Lond. [1907]

French (Herbert Stanley). Med. laboratory methods & tests. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— The influence of pregnancy upon certain med. diseases, & of certain med. diseases upon pregnancy. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1908.] 8vo. [Lond. 1908]

—— & **C. B. Ticehurst.** †Relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to glycosuria. 8vo. [Lond. 1906]

French (John). The Yorkshire Spaw ; or, a treatise of foure famous medicinal wells . . . near Knaresborough in Yorkshire . . . 12mo. Lond. 1654

—— The art of distillation . . . Third impression, [with] calcination & sublimation. As also The London-distiller . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1664

French (John Geo). †A letter . . . written with the view of establishing rational principles for the treatment of cholera. 8vo. Lond. [1832]

—— The nature of cholera investigated. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Frenkel (H. S.). L'ataxie tabétique, ses origines, son traitement par la rééducation des mouvements. Trad. par Dr. van Biervliet. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1907

Frerichs (Friedr. Theodor). Die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit u. deren Behandlung. *plate*, 8vo. Braunschweig, 1851

—— Klinik d. Leberkrankheiten. 2 B. [*interleaved.*] *ill.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858–61

—— Patholog.-anatom. Atlas z. Klinik d. Leberkrankheiten. Heft 2. *plates*, 4to. Braunschweig, 1861

—— A clin. treatise on diseases of the liver. Transl. by C. Murchison. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 7, 13.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860–1861

—— Atlas of pathol. anatomy, illustr. of a clin. treatise on diseases of the liver. Transl. & ed. by C. Murchison. 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Brunswick & Lond. 1862

Frerus (Jo.). *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismi, etc. Metaphrastis Jo. Frero et R. Wintertono, 1633.

Fresenius (Carl Remigius). Elem. instruction in chem. analysis. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Freud (Sigm.). Die infantile Cerebrallähmung. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9iii.] 8vo. Wien, 1897

—— Zur Psychopathologie d. Alltagslebens. (Ueber Vergessen, Versprechen, Vergreifen, Aberglaube, u. Irrtum.) 8vo. Berlin, 1904

Freund (Wilh. Alex. & Max Bernh.). *See* **Betschler (J. W.) & W. A. & M. B. F.** Klin. Beiträge z. Gynækologie, 1862–5.

Frewen (Tho.). The practice & theory of inoculation, with an account of its success. 8vo. Lond. 1749

—— Some reasons given against an opinion that a person infected with the small-pox may be cured by antidote without incurring the distemper. 8vo. Lond. 1759

Frewin (Rich.). *See* **Blair ( ),** *M.D., of Cork.* An account of a med. controversy . . . [with a letter] from Dr. F., etc., 1749.

Frey (Heinr.). Das Mikroskop u. d. mikroskopische Technik. 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1865

—— u. **R. Leuckart.** Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. wirbellosen Thiere. *See* **Wagner (R.).** Lehrb. d. Zootomie, B. 2, 1847.

Freyer (Joh.). Negenjaarige Reyse door Oost-Indien en Persien . . . *plates*, 4to. 's Gravenhage, 1700

Frick (John). †On liquid air & its application. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Frickhoeffer (Carl). Schwalbach in the most important diseases of women. Transl. from 4th German ed. by C. Benson. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1870

Frida (Jo.). *De medicamentis et medicamentorum facultatibus pars posterior. [*without t.-p.; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Fridelius (Jo.). *De angina. 4to. Wittebergæ [1666]

Friedberg (Herm.). Histologie d. Blutes mit besonderer Rücksicht auf d. forensische Diagnostik. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1852

Friedländer (Carl). The micrococci of pneumonia. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Friedlaender (R.). †Ueber Störungen d. Gelenksensibilität bei Tabes dorsalis. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1905]

Friedreich (Joh. Bapt.). Ueber d. Knochen in forensischer Beziehung. 8vo. Ansbach, 1853

Friedreich (Nikolaus) [Friedrich]. Die Krankheiten d. Herzens. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathol., etc., B. 5ii, 1854–64.

—— Acute splenic tumours. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

—— Diseases of the pancreas. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

Friedrich - Wilhelms - Universität zu Berlin. *See* **Königl. Friedr.-Wilhelms-Univ.,** etc.

Friendly. A friendly address to the poor, 1793. [*Anon.*] *See* **Denman (J.).**

Friends' Retreat, *York.* *See* **York Retreat.**

Friess (Martinus Frid.). *De apoplexia. 4to. n.p. n.d.

Frisch (Anton, *Ritter* **von).** Die Krankheiten d. Prostata. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 19, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

Frisch (Joh. Leonard). Beschreibung von allerley Insecten in Teutschland . . . Th. 6–9 in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1727–30

Frisius (Gemma). *See* **Gemma (R.)** *Frisius.*

Frisius (Jo.). Novum Latino-Germanicum et Germanico-Latinum lexicon . . . 4to. Tiguri, 1596

Frisius (Laurentius) & Jo. Nidepontanus. Sudoris Anglici exitialis, pestiferique morbi ratio, præservatio, et cura. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^s. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Frison (Jean Vredman). *See* **Vries (J. V. de).**

Fritach (Adam). L'architecture militaire; ou, la fortification nouvelle . . . *plates*, fol. Leide, *Elzevir*, 1635

Frith (John). *De febre flava. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Frith (Rich.). *De peritonitide propria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Fritschius (Jo. Christ.). *De lumbricis terrestribus eorumque usu medico. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1707

Frizius (Joachim), *pseud.* *See* **Fludd (R.).**

Frizschius (Benj.). *De masticatione mortuorum. 4to. Lipsiæ [1679]

Froeling (Jo. Christoph.). *See* **Fröling.**

Froës (Luis) [Frois]. Literæ annuæ Japonenses anni 1591–2, quibus res . . . quæ novis Christianis . . . acciderunt recensentur . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1596

Fröling (Jo. Christoph.). *De vulnerum natura et curatione in genere. 4to. Helmestadii [1685]

Froment (P.). Hypothèse raisonnée dans laquelle on fait voir que la cause interne de toutes les fièvres . . . vient des levains acides, acres, ou salez qui se rencontrent dans les premières voyes. . . . . 12mo. Paris, 1694

Frommann (Carl). Untersuchungen ü. d. normale u. patholog. Anatomie d. Rückenmarks. 2 pts. *plates*, 4to. Jena, 1864

Fromondus (Libertus) [Fromont]. Meteorologicorum libri sex. 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1627

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Oxon. 1639

—— Ant-Aristarchus, sive orbis terræ immobilis liber unicus . . . 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1631

—— Labyrinthus, sive de compositione continui liber unus. 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1631

—— Vesta, sive Ant-Aristarchi vindex, adversus J. Lansbergium . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1634

—— Philosophiæ Christianæ de anima libri quatuor. 4to. Lovanii, 1649

Frontinus (Sextus Julius) [Frontino]. De strategematis libri totidem. *See* **Vegetus Renatus (F.).** De re militari liber, etc., 1532, 92.

—— De aquæductibus urbis Romæ lib. ii. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1550.

—— Stratagemi militari. Trad. . . . da M. A. Gandino. 4to. Venet. 1574

Froriep (Ludw. Friedr. von). Handb. d. Geburtshülfe. 9te Ausg. 8vo. Weimar, 1832

Frost (John). An oration delivered before the Medico-Botanical Society of London, 1825. 4to. Lond. 1825

—— †Some account of the science of botany. 4to. Lond. 1827

Frost (W. Adams). The fundus oculi with an ophthalmoscopic atlas, illustr. its physiol. & pathol. conditions. *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1896
See also Carter (R. B.) & W. A. F. Ophthalmic surgery, 1887.

Frost (W. H.). †An organism (pseudomonas protea) isolated from water, agglutinated by the serum of typhoid fever patients. [U. S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 66]. 8vo. Washington, 1910

—— Water supply of Williamson, W. Va., & its rel. to an epidemic of typhoid fever. *See* **Lumsden (L. L.) & W. H. F.** Rpt., etc., 1910.
See also ANDERSON (J. F.) & W. H. F. Studies upon anaphylaxis, 1910.

Frotscher (Georg Christian). *De medulla spinali ejusque nervis. fol. Erlangæ [1788]

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Froussard ( ). †Muco-membranous colitis. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Frowein (Casparus). *De hydrope ascite. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Frua (Carlo). Della vaccina sull' uomo in confronto del vajuolo umano. Della genesi dell' idrope. Dell' idrope con albuminuria. 8vo. Milano, 1846

Fry (Chas. Dillon). *De anasarca. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Fry (Danby P.). The Lunacy Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— The law rel. to vaccination . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Fuchs (Emil). †Ueber eosinophile Zellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Sputums. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899

—— †Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Entstehung, d. Vorkommens, u. d. Bedeutung "eosinophiler" Zellen. 8vo. [Leipzig] n.d.

Fuchs (Ernst). Text-book of ophthalmology. Transl. from 11th German ed., with add^{s}., by A. Duane. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. [1908]

Fuchs (Friedr.). Diagnostik d. wichtigsten Nervenkrankheiten in mnemotechnischer Behandlung. 8vo. Bonn, 1897

—— Die mnemotechnische Methode in Anwendung auf Diagnostik u. Aetiologie. Ein Wort zur Vertheidigung. 8vo. Bonn, 1900

Fuchs (Julius). *De hydrope ovarii. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1832]

Fuchs (Leonhard) [FUCHSIUS]. Operum . . . tomus primus, (secundus, et tertius). 3 v. in 1. [*t.-p. of v.* 3, "*Paradoxa, etc.*"] [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port.* fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1566–7

—— Operum didacticorum partes iv. [*pts.* 3–4 *have gen. t.-p. & pag. cont.*] fol. Francof. 1604

—— L. F. . . . libri iiii difficilium aliquot quæstionum, et hodie passim controversarum explicationes continentes . . . 4 pts. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Basil. *R. Winter*, 1540

—— De historia stirpium commentarii insignes . . . *woodcuts, port.* fol. Basil. *ex off. Isingriniana*, 1542

—— *Another ed.* [*MS. notes.*] *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lugd. *apud B. Arnolletum*, 1551

—— De componendorum miscendorumque medicamentorum ratione libri quatuor . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1561

Fuchs (Leonhard) [FUCHSIUS] [*continued*]. Institutionum medicinæ . . . libri quinque. 12mo. Basil. 1565

See also HIPPOCRATES. Epidemiorum liber sextus, L. F. interpr., 1532.
,, ,, MYREPSUS (N.). Medicamentorum opus, a L. F. e Græco in Lat. conv., 1550.

Fuchs (Jo. Reinhardus). *De clavo pedis. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Fuchsius (Jo.). Compendium abusum autoritate Galeni et Hippocratis damnatorum, cum pro novitiis medicis, tum pro illis, qui medicina et sanguinis detractione utuntur. 12mo. Monachii, [1629]

—— *De purgandi ratione. [*without t.-p. ; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Fuelleborn (Friedr.). *See* **Fülleborn.**

Fuerbringer (Paul). *See* **Fürbringer.**

Fuerst (Paulus). *See* **Fürst.**

Fuhrmann (Josephus). *De hypertrophia uteri. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1840]

Fulco (Guil.). *See* **Fulke (Wm.).**

Fulgentius (Fabius Planciades). Mythologiarum libri iii. De vocum antiquarum interpretatione liber 1. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1535, 1578.

Fulginas (Gentile da). *See* **Gentilis** *de Fulgineo.*

Fuligno (Gentile da). *See* **Gentilis** *de Fulgineo.*

Fulke (Wm.) [GUL. FULCO]. A goodly gallerye with a most pleasaunt prospect . . . to behold the naturall causes of all kynde of meteors . . . *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *W. Griffith*, 1563

—— Μετρομαχία, sive ludus geometricus. 4to. [Lond. n.d.]

Full. A full view of all the diseases incident to children, etc., 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* **Martyn (J.).**

Fülleborn (Friedr.). Untersuchungen an menschl. Filarien u. deren Uebertragung auf Stechmücken. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

Fuller (Arthur). S. Africa as a health resort. With a paper by E. Symes-Thompson. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Fuller (Francis). Medicina gymnastica ; or, a treatise conc. the power of exercise with respect to the animal œconomy . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1718

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728

Fuller (Henry Wm.). On rheumatism, rheumatic gout, & sciatica : their pathology, symptoms, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †Advice to med. students : introd. address, St. George's Hosp., 1857. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Fuller (Henry Wm.) [*continued*]. On diseases of the chest, including diseases of the heart & great vessels: their pathology, physical diagnosis, symptoms, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— On diseases of the lungs and air-passages . . . 2nd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1867

Fuller (Nicholas). Miscellaneorum theologicorum . . . libri tres . . . Acc. . . . liber . . . quartus . . . 4to. Oxon. 1616

—— Miscellaneorum sacrorum libri duo, quintus et sextus . . . Acc. apologia contra J. Drusium. [*a continuation of the preceding work.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1622

Fuller (Tho.), *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury.* The appeal of injured innocence . . . In a controversy betwixt . . . Dr. P. Heylyn & the author. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lond. 1659

—— The history of the worthies of England. *port.* fol. Lond. 1662

Fuller (Tho.), *M.D.* Pharmacopœia extemporanea, sive præscriptorum sylloge . . . 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1705

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1708

—— *The same.* 5. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1714

—— Pharmacopœia extemporanea; or, a body of medicines containing a thousand select prescripts . . . 4th ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— Directions, counsels, & cautions tending to prudent management of affairs in common life. 12mo. Lond. 1725

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. [*title*, Introductio ad prudentiam, etc.] 12mo. Lond. 1740

—— Exanthematologia; or, an attempt to give a rational account of eruptive fevers, especially of the measles & small pox . . . [with] an app. concerning inoculation. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; 2nd pt. & app. dated* 1729.] 4to. Lond. 1730

See also Bate (G.). Pharmacopœia B., cura et op. F., 1719.

Fulliquet (Georges). Le problème de la souffrance. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Fullone (Abel) [Fullonius]. Descrittione et uso dell' holometro . . . *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1564

—— De holometri fabrica et usu instrumento geometrico . . . J. N. Stupani op. . . . Acc. F. Delphini disp. de æstu maris et motu octavæ sphæræ. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basileæ, 1577

Fullwood's Rents, *Holborn.* *See* **Holborn.**

Fumanelli (Ant.). Tract. xxiii. varia doctrina referti, non solum medicis, verum etiam philosophis . . . fol. Magdeburgi, 1592

Fumée (Jacques de). L'art militaire françois . . . 12mo. Paris, 1609

Fumouze ( ). Hist. researches on counter irritants (exutories). Albespeyres's blisters & blister paper. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1862

Funckert (Car. Lud.). *Diss. sistens annorum climactericorum rationalem et medicam explicationem. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1704

Fundamenta medicinæ, scriptoribus . . . præstantioribus deprompta, 1714. *See* **Groenveldt (J.).**

Funke (Otto). Atlas d. physiolog. Chemie. Zugleich als Suppl. z. C. G. Lehmann's Lehrb. d. physiol. Chemie. [*separate letterpress in 8vo.*] *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1853

—— Lehrb. d. Physiologie. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1854

Fürbringer (Paul). Die Störungen d. Geschlechtsfunctionen d. Mannes. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel, Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 19, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1895

Furetière (Antoine). Dictionnaire universel . . . augm. par M. Basnage de Beauval, et en cette nouv. éd. . . . par M. Brutel de la Rivière. 4 v. fol. La Haye, 1727

Furlonge (John). *De cerebro concusso. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Furnell (M. C.). †Address : Univ. of Madras, 1878. 8vo. Madras, 1878

—— †Cholera & water. 8vo. Madras, 1886

—— †Cholera & water in India. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Furnival (Fredk. J.).

See Boorde (A.). The fyrst boke of the introd. of knowledge, etc., ed., with life of B., by F., 1870.

„ Hermes, *Trismegistus.* The booke of quinte essence, ed. by F., 1866.

Furnival (J. J.). On the successful treatment of consumptive disorders & female complaints, etc. ; on scrofulous diseases, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1838

Fursac (J. Rogues de). *See* **Rogues de Fursac (J.).**

Fursen (Jo.). Theoria physica essentiæ vitæ et mortis. 4to. Witteb. 1629

Fürst (Livius). Ueber Bildungshemmungen d. Utero-Vaginal-Kanales. 8vo. Berlin, 1868

Fürst (Paulus). Vollständiges und von neuem vermehrtes Trincir-Buch . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; engr. t.-p.*, "*Vollständig vermehrtes Trincir-Buch* . . ."] *plates*, obl. 4to. Nürnberg, 1657

Fürstenau (Joh. Friedr.). Diss. . . . qua desiderata circa morbos eorumque signa exponit. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1712

Fürstenberg (Friedr.). *Ueber Kali nitricum. 8vo. Greifswald, 1871

Furtenbach (Joseph). Halinitro pyrobolia . . . fol. [?Ulm, 1627]

—— Architectura civilis . . . fol. [?Ulm, 1628]

—— Architectura navalis . . . fol. [?Ulm] 1629

—— Architectura martialis . . . fol. [?Ulm] 1630

The above 4 pts., bound in 1 v., consist entirely of plates.

Fusarius (Vincentius). Tract. de substitutionibus, in duas partes distinctus . . . Acc. . . . auctoris add^s^. . . . fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1633

Fyers (T. Edw.). †Account of the successful treatment of cholera in 1854. 8vo. Mauritius, 1883

G

G. (A. B.). *See* **Granville (A. B.).**

G. (J.) [1]. *See* **Guyot (Jean).**

G. (J.) [2]. Letter to Dr. Crow [on the medicinal use of antimony]. *newsp. cutting*, c. 1746

Gabbett (Henry S.). †The diagnostic value of the discovery of Koch's bacilli in sputum. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †On the seasons of the year & the prevalence of acute rheumatism. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Gabelchover (Wolfgang) [Gaebelkhouer]. Curationum et observationum medicinalium centuriæ vi. 6 pts. in 2 v. 12mo. Tubingæ, 1611–27

See also Bacci (A.). De gemmis . . . in Lat. conv. a W. G., 1603.

Gabriel [Jibrīl ibn Bakhtīshū]. *See* **Freind (J.).** Op., etc., 1753. [*cont.* "*Vita Gabrielis filii Bachtishuæ,*" *etc.*]

Gabriel, *de Tarrega.* *See* **Tarega (G. de).**

Gabrielius (Antonius). Communes conclusiones . . . fol. Venet. 1607

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Communium** opinionum syntagma, etc., v. 3, 1581.

Gabuccini (Geronimo) [Hieron. Gabucinius]. De comitiali morbo libri iii. 4to. Venet. *Aldus*, 1561

—— De podagra. 4to. Venet. 1569

Gadaldini (Agosto) [Gadaldinus]. Scholia in Stephani Atheniensis explanationes in Galeni priorem librum therapeuticum ad glauconem. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

Gadd (H. Wippell). A synopsis of the British pharmacopœia, 1898. 12mo. Lond. 1898

Gaddesden (John) [Anglicus]. Rosa anglica practica medicine a capite ad pedes noviter impressa . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus* [1502?]

—— Jo. Anglici praxis medica, Rosa Anglica dicta, quatuor libris distincta: de morbis particularib., de febribus, de chirurgia, et pharmacopœia, . . . ed. op. & studio . . . P. Schoffii. 2 v. [*pag. cont.; t.-p. of 2nd v.,* "*Liber secundus. De febribus.*"] [2 *cop*[s].] 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1595

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem[s]., 1780. (*p.* 9, *Biog. mem. of G.*]

Gaebelkhouer. *See* **Gabelchover.**

Gaede (Fridr. Wilh.). *Succincta pathologiæ ex principio medicinæ deductio. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1715]

Gaertner (Carl Friedr. von). Supplementum Carpologiæ, seu continuati operis Josephi Gaertner de fructibus et seminibus plantarum. *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1805

Gaertner (Joseph). De fructibus et seminibus plantarum. 2 v. [*For a continuation of this work see* **Gaertner (C. F. v.)** Suppl. Carpologiæ.] *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1801–2

Gaffky (Georg Theodor Aug.). *Ueber d. ursächl. Zusammenhang zwischen chron. Bleiintoxication u. Nierenaffectionen. 8vo. Berlin, [1873]

—— Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. z. Erforschung d. Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission. Von Dr. G., Dr. Pfeiffer, Dr. Sticker, u. Dr. Dieudonné. Nebst einer Anlage : Untersuchungen ü. d. Lepra, von Dr. Sticker. [Kaiserl. Gesundheitsamt. zu Berlin. Arbeiten, B. 16.] *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1899

—— On the etiology of enteric fever. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

——, **R. Koch & F. Löffler.** Disinfection by steam. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Gaill (Andreas). Practicarum observationum . . . libri duo . . . Ed. postrema, ex recog. G. Gymnici. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1634
See also Greven (A.). Pract. conclusiones juris singulis A. G. observ., 1611.

Gaimard (Joseph Paul). *See* **Gérardin (N. V. A.) & P. G.** Du choleramorbus en Russie, etc., 1832.

Gaionus (Bartholomæus). *See* **Peronus (J. P.),** *ed.* Duæ quæstiones med. Altera, utrum in lienis affectibus secanda sit vena, quæ est ad anularem digitum sinistræ manus, ab J. Valdanio, . . . et B. G. tractata, etc., 1567.

Gairal (J. V.). Recherches sur la surdité . . . *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1836

Gairdner (John). †Hist. sketch of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1860

Gairdner (Meredith). Essay on . . . mineral & thermal springs. 8vo. Edinb. 1832

Gairdner (Wm.). On gout : its history, its causes, & its cure. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Gairdner (Wm. Tennent). Contrib^s. to the pathology of the kidney. 8vo. Edinb. 1848

—— Pathol. anatomy of bronchitis & diseases of the lung connected with bronchial obstruction. 8vo. Edinb. 1850

—— On medicine & med. education. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1858

—— †Clin. & pathol. notes on pericarditis. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1860

—— †A short account of cardiac murmurs. 8vo. [Edinb. 1861]

—— Clin. medicine. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1862

Gairdner (Wm. Tennent) [*continued*]. Public health in relation to air & water. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

—— †A plea for an extension & alteration of the curriculum of arts in the Univ. of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1865

—— †Case of aphasia, or speechlessness of cerebral origin . . . 8vo. [Glasgow, 1866]

—— †On the function of articulate speech, & on its connection with the mind & the bodily organs. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

—— †On certain moral aspects of money-getting. 8vo. Glasgow, 1868

—— †Two lect^{s}: 1, Lect^{s}., books, & pract. teaching; II, Clin. instruction. 8vo. Glasgow, 1877

—— On the physiognomy of disease. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. manual, etc., 1878.

—— †Treatment of Bright's disease, with spec. ref. to the use of diuretic remedies. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1880]

—— Discussion on the pathology of phthisis pulmonalis. [*By W. T. G., J. Coats, & others.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1881

—— †Presidential address: Med.-Psycholog. Assoc., 1882. 8vo. Lewes [1882]

—— Med. education, character & conduct: addresses. 12mo. Glasgow, 1883

—— †Address: Univ. of Glasgow, 1882–3. 12mo. Glasgow, 1884

—— †Med. education. 8vo. Dundee, 1885

—— Lect^{s}. to practitioners. On the pathology of phthisis pulmonalis, by J. Coats. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †The physician as a naturalist. 12mo. Glasgow, 1888

—— †A plea for "thoroughness." 12mo. Glasgow, 1889

—— †Influenza. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1890]

—— †Arrangements in Glasgow, 1866, with a view to the prevention of epidemic cholera. 8vo. n.p. [1891]

—— On the physiognomy of disease. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. man. 3rd ed., 1891.

Gaizo (Antonius). De somno ac ejus necessitate. *See* **Constantinus,** *Africanus.* Summi . . . Constantini A. med. op., etc., 1539.

Gakenholz (Alex. Christian). Progymnasma botanicum de vegetabilium præstantia et indole cognoscenda et exploranda. 4to. Helmstadii, 1706

Galabin (A. L.). *Connection of Bright's disease with changes in the vascular system. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— The student's guide to the diseases of women. 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1881

Galateus (Antonius). *See* **Ferrari (A. de')** *Galateo.*

Gale (Sarah). *See* **Greenacre (J.).** Trials of G. & G., 1837.

Gale (Tho.), *dean of York.* Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui. Apollodorus, Conon, Ptolemæus, Parthenius, Antoninus Liberalis. [Ed. by T. G.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Paris, 1675

—— Rhetores selecti. Demetrius Phalereus, Tiberius Rhetor, Anonymus Sophista, Severus Alexandrinus. [Ed. by T. G.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1676

—— Opuscula mythologica, physica et ethica. [Ed. by T. G.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Amstelæd. 1688

Palæphatus. Heraclitus. Eratosthenes. Phurnutus. Sallustius. Homerus. Heraclides. Ocellus. Timæus Locrus. Theophrastus. Demophilus. Democrates. Secundus Atheniensis. Sextus Pythagoræus.

Gale (Tho.), *surgeon. See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 93–103 *Biog. mem. of G.*]

Galea (Petrus Paulus). Tract. de pulsibus ac de nonnullorum medicamentorum cognitione de ponderibus ac usu. 4to. Perusiæ, 1597

Galeatus, *a Sancta Sophia. See* **Sancta Sophia (G. de).**

Galen.

Opera omnia.

—— [Opera omnia.] Librorum pars prima (–quinta). [Ed. A. Asulanus et J. B. Opizo.] 5 v. [*Greek.*] [*MS. notes.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1525

—— [Opera.] [*Various works from the press of S. Colinæus. There is no gen. t.-p., but each pt., with two exceptions, has a sep. t.-p., & all have sep. pag^{s}.; bound in* 4 *v.*] fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1530–45

V. 1. Varia . . . opera, J. Guinterio interpr., 1534.
In Hippocratis . . . lib. primum commentariorum libri tres, . . . a Jo. Vassæo Lat. donati, 1535.
De crisibus libri tres, N. Leoniceno interpr., 1530.
De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus liber primus, T. Gerardo Gaudano interpr., 1545. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
[*Various works, beginning with* Hippocratis de ære, aquis, et locis libellus, J. Cornario interpr. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
V. 2. De compos. medicamentorum . . . libri septem, J. Guinterio interpr., 1530.
De compositione medicamentorum secundum locos . . . libri decem, . . . Lat. don. . . . ac in lucem æditum per J. Guinterium, . . . 1535.
De antidotis libri duo, a J. Guinterio nunc primum Lat. donati. Ejusdem Galeni de remediis paratu facilibus liber unus, . . . 1533.
V. 3. Methodus medendi, . . . T. Linacro interpr., 1530.
De affectorum locorum notitia libri sex, G. Copo interpr. . . . 1539.
Opera de pulsibus, H. Cruserio interpr. 2 pts., 1532. [*six treatises.*]
V. 4. De sanitate tuenda libri sex, T. Linacro interpr. . . . 1530.
De anatomicis administrationibus libri novem, J. Guinterio interpr., 1531.
Opera diversa, jam primum in lucem ædita, J. Guinterio interpr., 1536.
De differentiis febrium libri duo, L. Laurentiano interpr. . . . 1535.
In librum Hippocratis de victus ratione in morbis acutis comm. quatuor, Jo. Vasseo interpr.
De Hippocratis et Platonis placitis opus, . . . nunc primum Lat. donatum, Jo. Guinterio interpr., 1534. [*copious MS. notes.*]

—— Γαληνου ἁπαντα. Galeni . . . opera omnia, ad fidem complurium et perquam vetustorum exemplariorum ita emend. atque restituta . . . [*Greek.*] 5 pts. in 3 v. [*duplicate copies of pts.* 1 *&* 3 *; pt.* 3 *with copious MS. notes.*] fol. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1538

Galen. Opera omnia [*continued*]. Omnia . . . opera in Lat. linguam conversa . . . Acc. capitum numeri, et argumenta, in eos maxime libros, qui medicinæ candidatis apprime utiles visi sunt, per C. Gesnerum. 4 v. [*v.* 3 *wanting* ; *MS. notes.*]
fol. Lugd. *J. Frellonius*, 1550

—— Omnia quæ extant opera . . . ex secunda Juntarum ed., J. Salviato dicata. 9 pts. in 6 v. fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1550

V. 1. Isagogici libri.
V. 2. Secunda classis. Tertia classis.
V. 3. Extra ordinem classium libri. Libri spurii.
V. 4. Quarta classis.
V. 5. Quinta classis. Sexta classis.
V. 6. Septima classis.

—— Index Brasavoli. fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1551

—— [Opera.] [*An incomplete ed., consisting of* 9 *pts. bound in* 3 *v.; the missing pts. were originally bound up as v.* 1.]
fol. Basil., *per H. Frobenium & N. Episcopium*, 1561–2

V. 2. Tertia classis. Quarta classis.
V. 3. Quinta classis. Sexta classis. Septima classis.
V. 4. Extra ordinem classium libri. Isagogici libri. Ascripti libri. Novus index.

—— Opera ex sexta Juntarum ed. 12 pts. & Index Brasavoli in 7 v.
fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1586

V. 1. Vita et synopsis.
V. 2. Libri isagogici. Prima classis.
V. 3. Secunda classis. Tertia classis.
V. 4. Quarta classis. Quinta classis.
V. 5. Sexta classis. Septima classis.
V. 6. Libri extra ordinem classium. Spurii libri. Fragmenta, 2. ed.
V. 7. Index Brasavoli.

—— Opera ex octava Juntarum ed. 11 pts. & Index Brasavoli in 4 v.
fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1609

V. 1. Vita et synopsis. Isagogici libri. Prima classis. Secunda classis.
V. 2. Tertia classis. Quarta classis. Quinta classis. Sexta classis.
V. 3. Septima classis. Spurii libri. Fragmenta, 4. ed.
V. 4. Index Brasavoli.

—— Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. 20 v. in 22. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Medic. Græc. opera, 1–20.] [*For a list of the contents of this ed. see the Appendix below, page* 466.] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821–33

—— Operum omnium Latine propediem edendorum specimen. Ex J. Lalamantii recog. . . . Ejusdem Lalamantii de ptisana sui temporis lib. 12mo. Genev. 1579

—— Epitome Galeni operum . . . Cum compendio . . . Ed. nov. Auctore A. Lacuna. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. 1643

—— Hippocratis et Galeni opera. R. Charterius . . . emend., etc., 1639–49, 1649–89. *See* **Hippocrates.**

Collections including two or more works.

—— Libri aliquot Græci, . . . annot. illustr. per J. Caium.
4to. Basil. *Froben*, 1544

Galen. Collections including two or more works [*continued*]. 1. De optima corporis nostri constitutione. 2. De pleniore habitu . . . 3. De inæquali intemperie. 4. Quomodo simulantes morborum sunt deprehendendi. 5. De ptisano. Item et Jo. Lalamantii de ptisana sui temporis lib. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
12mo. [? Genev. 1579]

—— G. de curandi ratione per sanguinis missionem liber. Ejusdem de sanguisugis, revulsione, cucurbitula, et scarificatione tractatulus. T. Gaudano interpr. 12mo. Venet. *Bernardinus*, 1537

—— Œuvres anatom., physiol., et méd., de Galien, trad. par Ch. Daremberg. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1854–6

—— Sieben Bücher Anatomie zum ersten Male veröffentlicht ins deutsche übertragen und kommentiert von Max Simon. 2 Bd.
8vo. Leipzig, 1906

Bd. I. Arabischer Text, Einleitung zum Sprachgebrauch, Glossar.
Bd. II. Deutscher Text, Kommentar, Einleitung zur Anatomie des Galen.

Single works.

—— De sanitate tuenda libri sex, T. Linacro . . . interpr. [*Linacre's presentation copy to Bishop Fox.*] fol. Paris, *G. Rubens*, 1517

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lugd. 1559

—— Vita medica, hoc est Galeni ὑγιεινᾶν, sive methodi sanitatis tuendæ libri sex . . . Comm. et castigat. . . . a C. Hofmanno. Cur. S. Scheffero. 4to. Francof. 1680

—— Methodus medendi, vel de morbis curandis. T. Linacro Anglo interp. Libri quatuordecim . . . [*MS. notes.*]
fol. Lutet. *D. Mahen*, 1519

—— *Another ed.* [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Paris *C. Chevallonius*, 1526

—— *Another ed.* Terrapeutica . . . Post gallicam impressionem, duobus millibus ducentis et viginti quinque castigationibus decorati. *rubr. t.-p.* 4to. Venet. *J. B. Pedrezanus*, 1527

—— *Another ed.* [*title beginning*, Terrapeutica, etc.]
12mo. Venet. *A. de Tortis*, 1538

—— *Another ed.* [*title*, Praxis med. curiosa, etc.] Comm. et castigat. . . . a C. Hofmanno. Cur. S. Scheffero. 4to. Francof. 1680

—— Caleni [*sic*] Pergamensis de temperamentis, et de inæquali intemperie libri tres, Thoma Linacro Anglo interprete. [*MS. notes.*]
4to. Cantab. *Jo. Siberch*, 1521

—— *The same.* Reproduced in exact facsimile, with an introd. [*i.e.* a life of L., etc.] by J. F. Payne. *port.* (*of L.*). 4to. Camb. 1881

—— G. de temperamentis libri tres. De intemperie liber unus. T. Linacro interpr. 4to. [Paris] *J. Badius Ascensius*, 1528

—— C. G. . . . de motu musculorum libri duo, Nicolas Leoniceno interprete. [*imperfect; the last four leaves containing "Galeni quos oporteat purgare, etc." & the colophon wanting.*]
4to. [Lond. *in ædibus Pinsonianis*, 1522]

Galen. Single works [*continued*]. G. . . . de pulsuum usu, Tho. Linacro interprete. 4to. Lond. *in ædibus Pinsonianis* [1522]

—— G. . . . de naturalibus facultatibus libri tres, Tho. Linacro Anglo interprete. [*Fol.* 91, De decretoriis diebus.] 4to. Lond. *in ædibus R. Pynsoni*, 1523

—— *Another ed.* Huc acc. J. Sylvii scholia . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Lugd. *apud Gul. Rouillium*, 1550

—— Comm. in Hippocratis Aphorismos. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Liber qui Techni inscribitur, cum quadruplici interpr. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Quos oporteat medicamentis purgare et quando. *See* **Articella.**

—— Liber de plenitudine. Polybus de salubri victus ratione privatorum, Jo. Guinterio interpr. Apuleius Platonicus de herbarum virtutibus. A. Benivenii libellus de abditis . . . morborum . . . causis. 4to. [Paris] *C. Wechel*, 1528

—— G. de morbis et symptωmatis, libri sex. Guil. Copo Basil. interpr. 4to. [Paris] *J. Badius Ascensius*, 1528

—— C. G. de alimentorum facultatibus libri iii, Jo. Martinio Gandavo interpr. 4to. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1530

—— Libri duo de semine. J. Guinterio interpr. Adj. sunt . . . castigationes aliquot. 12mo. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1533

—— G. in Hippocratis Prorrhetici librum primum commentariorum libri tres. Nunc primum a Jo. Vassæo . . . Lat. donati, ac in lucem ed. 12mo. Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1537

—— Opus medicum . . . de pharmacorum localium, sive secundum locos, libri decem, recens fideliter et pure conversi a J. Cornario. J. Cornarii comm. . . . [*MS. notes.*] fol. Basileæ, *Froben*. 1537

—— G. de arte curativa ad glauconem libri duo. N. Leoniceno . . . interpr. [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1538

—— Cl. G. . . . de cognoscendis, curandisque animi morbis, quas perturbationes Latini appellant. B. Donato interpr. [*ll.* 17–24 *wrongly numbered* 9–16.] 12mo. Venet. *apud O. Scotum*, 1538

—— G. de differentiis febrium libri duo. L. Laurentiano . . . interpr. Accurate per S. Thomam recog. . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1538

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— G. de ossibus, F. Balamio Siculo interpr. 12mo. Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1538

—— *Another ed.* Cum notis perpetuis C. Hofmanni. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Francof. 1630

—— *Page* 41 *beginning* G. de virtute quæ medicamentis purgatoriis inest liber, J. Martiano Rota interpr. [*t.-p. & pp.* 1–40 *wanting.*] [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. [?Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1538]

Galen. Single works [*continued*]. Liber de prænoscendo, A. Lodovico interpr. *See* **Lodovicus (A.).** De re medica, etc. 1540.

—— Liber de ptisana, A. Lodovico interpr. *See* **Lodovicus (A.).** De re medica, etc., 1540.

—— Liber quo disputat, utrum sit animal, id quod utero continetur, A. Lodovico interpr. *See* **Lodovicus (A.).** De re medica, etc., 1540.

—— C. G. . . . de usu partium corporis humani. libri decem et septem . . . [*Greek.*] fol. Paris, *C. Wechelus*, 1543

—— *Another ed.* N. Regio Calabro interpr. 12mo. Lugd. *apud Gul. Rouillium*, 1550

—— De fasciis. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— *Another ed. See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— De humoribus liber, . . . nunc primum ex Græco in Latinum sermonem ita conversus a B. Bertrando . . . 12mo. Argent. 1558

—— De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus libri xi, T. G. Gaudano interpr. . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1561

—— Ars medica, J. P. Ingrassia interpr. ac veluti novo plus quam commentatore. fol. Venet. 1574

—— De optimo docendi genere librum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Sextus,** *Empiricus.* Op., etc., 1621.

—— Libellum qui inscribitur Περὶ τῆς τάξεως τῶν ἰδίων βιβλίων rec. et explan. I. Mueller. 4to. Erlangæ, 1874

—— Miniaturen d. lateinischen Galenos-Handschrift d. Kgl. Oeffentl. Bibliothek in Dresden Db 92–93 in phototyp. Reproduktion. Einleitung u. Beschreibung v. E. C. van Leersum u. W. Martin. [Codices Gr. et Lat. Suppl. viii.] fol. Leiden, 1910

—— "Ueber d. säfteverdünnende Diät." Uebers. u. mit Einleitung u. Sachregister versehen von W. Frieboes u. F. W. Kobert. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 5.] 8vo. Breslau, 1903

—— *References* [*Commentaries, etc.*]:

See Acampo (S.). Comm. in lib. G. de differentiis febrium . . . In lib. de tumoribus præter naturam, 1642.

„ Akakia (M.). Comm. in G. lib. de ratione curandi ad Glauconem, 1587.

„ Argenterio (G.). Op., etc., 1607, 10. [*cont.* "*Comm. in artem medicinalem G.*"]

See Articella, 1527. [*cont. var. works of Hippocrates, with the comm*[s]. *of G.*]

„ Barker (J.). An essay on the . . . comparison between the practice of Hippocrates, G., Sydenham, & Boerhaave, 1747.

„ Brassavola (A.). In octo libros aphorismorum Hippocratis et G. comm., 1541.

Galen. *References* [*continued*] :

See CARRERO (P. G.). Disp^{s}. med. super lib. G. de locis affectis, etc., 1605.
„ CITTADINI (A.). Auscultat^{s}. in parvam artem G., 1523.
„ CULPEPER (N.). A phys. directory, 3rd ed. ; added, a key to G.'s method of physick, 1651.
„ CUSAC (L.). Réflexions sur la théorie et la pratique d'Hippocrate et de G., 1692.
„ DIELS (H.), *ed.* Die Handschriften d. antiken Aerzte. Th. 1. Hippocrates u. G., 1905.
„ FINLAYSON (J.). G. : bibliogr. demonstrations, 1891, 95.
„ GESNER (C.). Apparatus, etc. De compositione medicamentorum, ex Galeno, 1542.
„ GUINTERIUS (J.). Institutionum anatomicarum secundum G. sententiam . . . libri quatuor, 1738.
„ HOFMANN (K.). Opusc. med., 1647. [*cont.* (*inter alia*) "Adrastea Galeni," & "Collatio doctrinæ Aristotelis cum doctrina G. de anima."]
„ —— Comm. in G. de usu partium corp. hum., etc., 1625.
„ HOLLERIUS (J.). Ad lib. G. de compos. medicamentorum periochæ viii, 1589.
„ ILBERG (J.). †Aus G.'s Praxis, 1905.
„ INGRASSIAS (G. F.). In G. lib. de ossibus . . . comm., 1603.
„ LACHS (J.). Die Gynækologie d. G., 1903.
„ LEMOS (L. DE). In lib. G. de morbis medendis comm., 1581.
„ —— In tres libros G. de nat. facultatibus comm., 1591.
„ LODOVICUS (A.). De re med., etc. Erotematum . . . in lib. de crisibus G., 1540.
„ LUPEIUS (A.). In omnia op. G. annot^{s}., 1565.
„ MANARDI (G.). In artem G. medicinalem luculenta expositio. [*in* PSELLUS (M.). De victus ratione, etc., 1529.]
„ MONTANUS (C.). De morbis ex G. sententia, etc., 1591.
„ MUNDELLA (A.). Theatrum Galeni, 1568. [*an index to the works of G.*]
„ NUNIUS RAMIREZ (H.). Comm. in lib. G. de ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem, 1608.
„ ODDI (O. DEGLI). Expositio in lib. artis medicinalis G., 1574.
„ ORIBASIUS. Anatomica ex libris G., etc., 1735.
„ PACIO (F.). Comm. in sex priores libros G. methodi medendi, 1598.
„ PAYNE (J. F.). Harv. Orat., 1896 : Harvey & G.

See PERSONA (G. B.). In G. lib. . . . "Quod animi mores corporis temperiem sequuntur" comm., 1602.
„ PONCE DE SANTA CRUZ (A.). Exact. disp^{s}. de pulsibus, quibus G. et Avicennæ doctrina philosophice perpenditur, 1622.
„ RORARIUS (N.). Contradict^{s}. in libros . . . G., 1574.
„ ROSSELL (J. F.). Ad sex libros G. de differentiis et causis morborum . . . comm., 1627.
„ SANCTA SOPHIA (G. DE). Opus med., etc. Lib. introd. in artem parvam G. de principiis universalibus totius medicinæ, 1583.
„ SANCTORIUS (S.). Comm. in artem med. G. pars tertia, 1612.
„ SCLANO (S.). Comm. . . . in tres libros artis med. G., 1597.
„ SEBITZ (M.) *the younger*. G. ars parva in disp^{s}. triginta resoluta, 1663.
„ SPRACKLING (R.). Medela ignorantiæ ; or, a . . . vindication of Hippocrates & G., 1665.
„ STEPHANUS, *Atheniensis*. Explanat^{s}. in G. priorem lib. therapeuticum ad Glauconem. [*in* CRASSO (G. P.), *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.]
„ SYLVIUS (J.). In Hippocratis et G. physiologiæ, partem anatom. isagoge, 1556.
„ TAREGA (G. DE). . . . Op., 1524. [*cont.* "Compendium eorum que super tegni Galieni . . . scribuntur."]
„ TRINCAVELLA (V.). Om. op., 1599. [*cont.* "Explanat^{s}. in G. lib. de different is febrium. Item in priorem lib. de arte curandi. Comm. in G. lib. de compositione medicamentorum."]
„ TRISSINUS (A.). Problematum med. ex sententia G. libri sex, 1629.
„ VALESCUS. Philonium . . . Acc. J. de Tornamira . . . G. introd. lib. varias morborum curas complectens, 1535.
„ VALLES (F.). Comm. . . . in G. libros [sex], 1645.
„ VEGA (C. DE). Op., etc., 1576. [*cont.* "Comm. in G. de differentiis febrium."]
„ VEGA (T. R. DE). Op. . . . in G. libros, etc., 1594.
„ ZWINGER (T.). In artem med. G. . . . comm., 1561.
„ —— In G. lib. de constitutione artis med. . . . comm., 1561.

Galen. Appendix : *Contents of the* Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn, 20 v., 1821–33. [*For index to the complete works, see v.* 20.]

V. 1. Historia literaria C. Galeni (ex J. A. Fabricii "Bibl. Græc."). [Vita.] Galeni adhortatio ad artes addiscendas. De optima doctrina liber. Quod optimus medicus sit quoque philosophus. De sectis ad eos, qui introducuntur. De optima secta ad Thrasybulum liber. De constitutione artis medicæ ad Patrophilum liber. Ars medica. De elementis ex Hippocrate lib. i–ii. De temperamentis lib. i–iii.

V. 2. De naturalibus facultatibus lib. i–iii. De anatomicis administrationibus lib. i–ix. De ossibus ad tirones. De venarum arteriarumque dissectione. De nervorum dissectione. De instrumento odoratus. De uteri dissectione.

V. 3. De usu partium corporis humani lib. i–xi.

V. 4. De usu partium corporis humani lib. xii–xvii. De motu musculorum lib. i–ii. De causis respirationis liber. De utilitate respirationis liber. De semine lib. i–ii. De fœtuum formatione lib. An in arteriis sanguis contineatur. De optima corporis nostri constitutione. De bono habitu liber. De substantia facultatum natural. fragm. Quod animi mores corpor. temper. sequ.

V. 5. De cognoscendis curandisque animi morbis. De cujuslibet animi peccat. dignot. atque medela. De atra bile. De usu pulsuum. De Hippocrat. et Platonis decretis libri ix. Utrum medicinæ, an gymnast. hygiene ? De parvæ pilæ exercitio. De venereis.

V. 6. De sanitate tuenda lib. i–vi. De alimentorum facultatibus lib. i–iii. De probis pravisque alimentorum succis. De ptisana. De dignotione ex insomniis. De morborum differentiis.

V. 7. De causis morborum liber. De symptomatum differentiis liber. De symptomatum causis lib. i–iii. De febrium differentiis lib. i–ii. De morborum temporibus liber. De totius morbi temporibus liber. De typis liber. Adversus eos, qui de typis scripserunt. De plenitudine liber. De tremore, palpitatione, convulsione et rigore liber. De comate secundum Hippocratem lib. De marcore liber. De tumoribus præter naturam. De inæquali intemperie liber. De difficultate respirationis lib. i–iii.

V. 8. De locis affectis lib. i–vi. De pulsibus lib. ad tirones. De differentia pulsuum lib. i. De dignoscendis pulsibus lib. i–iv.

V. 9. De causis pulsuum lib. i–iv. De præsagitione ex pulsibus lib. i–iv. Synopsis librorum de pulsibus. De crisibus lib. i–iii. De diebus decretoriis lib. i–iii.

V. 10. De methodo medendi lib. i–xiv.

V. 11. Ad Glauconem de medendi methodo lib. i–ii. De venæ sectione adversus Erasistratum. De simplicium medicamentorum temperamentis ac facultatibus lib. i–vi.

V. 12. De simplicium medicamentorum temperamentis ac facultatibus lib. vii–xi. De compositione medicamentorum secundum locos lib. i–vi.

V. 13. De compositione medicamentorum secundum locos lib. vii–x. De compositione medicamentorum per genera lib. i–vii.

V. 14. De antidotis lib. ii. De theriaca ad Pison. De theriaca ad Pamphilianum. De remedi's parabilibus i–iii. De sophismatis s. captionib. penes dictionem. De prænotione ad Posthumum. Introductio seu medicus Galeno adscriptus.

V. 15. In Hippocratem de natura hominis comm. In Hippocrat. vel Polyb. de salubri victus ratione. In Hippocrat. de alimento. In Hippocrat. de acutor. morbor. victu.

V. 16. Comm. tres in Hippocr. de humor. Comm. tres in Hippocr. Prædictionum lib. i.

V. 17, pt. 1. Comm. in Hippocratis lib. i, ii, iii Epidemiorum. Comm. i & ii in Hippocratis lib. vi. Epidemiorum.

V. 17, pt. 2. Comm. iii–vi in Hippocratis lib. vi Epidemiorum. Comm. i–v in Hippocratis Aphorismos.

V. 18, pt. 1. Hippocratis Aphorismi et Galeni in eos comm. Galeni adversus Lycum libellus. Galeni adversus ea, quæ Juliano in Hippocratis Aphorismos enunciata sunt, libellus. Hippocratis de articulis liber et Galeni in eum comm. quatuor. Galeni de fasciis liber. Ex Galeni commentariis de fasciis libellus.

V. 18, pt. 2. Comm. i–iii in Hipp. Prognostic. Comm. i–iii in Hipp. de fractur. Comm. i–iii in Hipp. de med. offic. De musculorum dissectione ad tirones (Primum e cod. bibl. reg. Paris. editus liber.)

Galen. Appendix: *Contents of the* Opera omnia [*continued*]:

V. 19. Quomodo simulantes morbum deprehendendi. De libris propriis. De ordine librorum. Glossarium. An animal sit, quod in utero geritur. De victus ratione in morb. acutis secund. Hipp. De philosophica historia. Definitiones medicæ. Quod qualitates incorporeæ. De humoribus. De prænotione. Præsagitio omnino vera et experta. De venæ sectione. Prognostica de decubitu ex mathematica scientia. Galeno adscriptus liber de urinis. De urinis compendium. De urinis ex Hippocrate, Galeno aliisque. De pulsibus ad Antonium. De renum affectibus. De melancholia. De succedaneis. De ponderibus et mensuris.
V. 20. Index. Auctore Fr. Guil. Assmanno.

Galés (Jean Chrysanthe). Mém. et rapports sur les fumigations sulfureuses appliquées au traitement des affections cutanées . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1816

Galganettus (Leander). Tract. de jure publico . . . fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1623

Galien (Claude). La descouverte des eaus minérales de Chasteau Thierry, et de leurs propriétez. 12mo. Paris, 1630

Galilei (Galileo). Opere. 2 v. [*gen. t.-p. to v.* 1 *only ; v.* 2 *has half-title ; each treatise has a sep. t.-p. & pag^{n}.*] *port.* 4to. Bologna, 1656, 5

—— Dialogo . . . sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo Tolemaico e Copernicano . . . 4to. Fiorenza, 1632

—— Tract. de proportionum instrumento . . . 2. ed. 4to. Argent. 1635

—— Nov-antiqua . . . doctrina de Sacræ Scripturæ testimoniis . . . quæ sensata experientia, et necessariis demonstrationibus evinci possunt, temere non usurpandis. [*Lat. & Italian.*] 4to. Augustæ Treboc. 1636

—— Discorsi e dimostrazioni matematiche intorno a due nuove scienze attenenti alla mecanica e i movimenti locali. 4to. Leida, *Elzevir*, 1638

—— Sidereus Nuncius . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1653

—— *Another ed. See* **Gassend (P.).** Institutio astronomica, etc., 1653.

—— Due insigni autografi di G. Galilei e di Evangelista Torricelli. A facs. dagli originali della Bibl. Naz. Centrale di Firenze. *port.* (*of T.*) 4to. Firenze, 1908

See also PADUA UNIVERSITY. [*G. tercentenary publ^{n}.*]
„ „ WODDERBORNIUS (J.). Quatuor problematum . . . M. H. contra Nuntium Sidereum confutatio, 1610.

Galilei (Vincentio). Dialogo della musica antica e moderna . . . fol. Fiorenza, 1602

Gall (Franz Joseph). Sur les fonctions du cerveau et sur celles de chacune de ses parties . . . 6 v. [*this is the half-title ; t.-p. of each v. indicates contents.*] 8vo. Paris, 1825

V. 1–2. Sur l'origine des qualités morales, etc.
V. 3. Influence du cerveau sur la forme du crane.
V. 4–5. Organologie.
V. 6. Revue critique de quelques ouvrages anatom.-physiol., etc.

Gall (Franz Joseph) [*continued*]. †Lettre sur les fonctions du cerveau chez l'homme et les animaux. 8vo. [Paris, 1835]

See also ABERNETHY (J.). Reflections on G. & Spurzheim's system of physiognomy & phrenology, 1621.
,, ,, FOSSATI (G. A. L.). De la mission du philos., etc. Suivi d'un discours prononcé aux funérailles du Dr. G., 1833.
,, ,, NACQUART (J. B.). Traité sur la nouv. physiol. du cerveau; ou, exposition de la doctrine de G., 1808.
,, ,, TUPPER (J. P.). An inquiry into G.'s system conc. innate dispositions, 1819.

—— & **G. Spurzheim.** Recherches sur le système nerveux en général, et sur celui du cerveau en particulier. *plate*, 4to. Paris, 1809

Gallæus (Theodorus). Illustrium imagines ex antiquis marmoribus, nomismatib. et gemmis expressæ quæ extant Romæ. 4to. Antverp. *Plantin.* 1598

Galleco (Jo. G. de Saavedra). *See* **Garcia de Saavedra (J.).**

Gallego de la Serna (Jo.). Opera physica, med., ethica, quinque tractatibus comprehensa . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. 1634

—— Recte ac dogmatice medendi vera methodus . . . fol. Paris, 1639

Gallenkamp (A.) & Co., *manufacturers.* Price list of chem. apparatus, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Galloway (Jas.). The story of Saint Mary Roncevall. *ill.* 4to. [Lond.] 1907

—— Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, & the monuments erected in her memory. *ill.* 4to. [Lond. 1909]

—— †The parasitism of protozoa in carcinoma. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Galloway (Robt.). †The food of our sailors. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Gallucci (Giov. Paolo) [**J. P. Gallucius**]. Theatrum mundi et temporis . . . Ubi astrologiæ principia cernuntur ad medicinam accommodata . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1588

—— De fabrica et usu cujusdam instrumenti ad omnia horarum genera describenda . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1592

—— De fabrica et usu novi horologii Solaris, Lunaris, et Sideralis . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1592

—— Speculum uranicum, in quo vera loca tum octavæ sphæræ, tum septem planetarum . . . colliguntur. fol. Venet. 1593

—— Della fabrica et uso di diversi stromenti di astronomia et cosmografia. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1598

See also HASFURTUS (J.). De cognoscendis et medendis morbis, etc., cum argumentis et expositionibus J. P. Gallucii, 1584.

Gallus (Andreas). Fascis de peste, peripneumonia pestilentiali, cum sputo sanguinis, febre pestilentiali, ac de quibusdam symptomatibus . . . fol. Brixiæ, 1566

Gallus (Paschalis) [Lecocq]. Bibliotheca medica, sive catalogus illorum, qui ex professo artem medicam in hunc usque annum scriptis illustrarunt. 12mo. Basil. 1590

Gallus (Strabus). *See* **Strabo (Walafridus).**

Galt (John M.). The treatment of insanity. 8vo. New York, 1846

Galton (*Sir* **Douglas).** Construction of hospitals. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Lect. to Congress of Sanitary Institute, York, 1886. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Healthy hospitals. Observ^s^. on some points connected with hospital construction. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Galton (*Sir* **Francis).** *See* **Francis Galton Laboratory,** *etc.*

Gama Lobo (Mansel da). The swamps & the yellow fever . . . of Rio de Janeiro during 26 years. 8vo. New York, 1881

Gambarus (Petrus Andreas). *See* **Gammarus.**

Gamgee (Arthur). A text book of the physiol. chemistry of the animal body. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1880–93

See also Hermann (L.). Elements of hum. physiol., transl. by G., 1875.

Gamgee (Joseph Sampson). †Med. reform a social question comprehensively studied with the light of philosophy, history, & common sense. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †The surg. epoch. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †The influence of vivisection on human surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— On the treatment of wounds & fractures. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

Gammarus (Petrus Andreas). Tract. de officio atque auctoritate legati de latere . . . Ab A. Ferentillo . . . recog. fol. Venet. 1571

Ganckema (Jo. Henr.). *De febribus intermittentibus in genere. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724

Gandobruganus (Levinus Apollonius). De Peruviæ regionis inter novi orbis provincias celeberr. inventione et rebus in eadem gestis libri v. 12mo. Antverp. 1567

Gant (Fredk. Jas.). Evil results of over-feeding cattle. A new inquiry . . . of the hearts, lungs, etc., of diseased prize cattle, Smithfield Cattle Club, 1857. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1858

Gant (Fredk. Jas.) [*continued*]. The irritable bladder: its causes & curative treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— The principles of surgery, clin., med., & operative. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Gapper (Anthony). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Garatis (Martinus de) [M. LAUDENSIS]. De servitutibus. *See* **Cæpolla (B.).** Tract. de servitutibus, etc., 1616.

Garbe (Car. Aug.). *De sthenocardia adjecta morbi historia. 8vo. Berolini [1833]

Garbo (Tommaso di). Summa medicinalis . . . Ejusdem auctoris de restauratione humidi radicalis tract. . . . Item de reductione medicinarum . . . tract. . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1531

—— De reductione medicinarum ad actum et de gradibus earundem. *See* **Perchacinus (G.),** *ed.* Ars de dosibus, etc., 1564.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Meietus (P.),** *ed.* Opuscula, etc., 1584.

Garcæus (Joh.). Astrologiæ methodus . . . Acc. E. O. Schreckenfuchsii opus novum . . . [*i.e.* Dialogus de septem calendariis]. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basil. 1576

Garcia (Nicolaus). Tract. de beneficiis . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Moguntiæ, 1614

Garcia ab Horto. *See* **Orta (G. de).**

Garcia Carrero (Petrus). *See* **Carrero (P. G.).**

Garcia de Saavedra (Galleco Jo.), *the elder* [GARSIAS]. De expensis et meliorationibus comm. Acc. J. G. a S. tract. [quatuor] . . . 2. ed. 4to. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1614

Garcia de Saavedra (Galleco Jo.), *the younger* [GARSIAS]. Tract. de donatione remuneratoria, de tacito fidei commisso, de hypotheca, ... de conjugali acquæstu. *See* **Garcia de Saavedra (G. J.),** *the elder.* De expensis, etc., 1614.

Garde (Tho.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Gardien (Claude Martin). Traité complet d'accouchemens . . . 3me éd. 4 v. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Gardiner (C. F.). †Immunity from phthisis as affected by altitude in Colorado. 8vo. [Philad. 1892]

Gardiner (John)[1]. *De vino. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Gardiner (John)[2]. A discourse concerning the circulation of the blood: being an answer to the objections . . . against it; especially by Dr. Brown . . . 4to. Lond. 1702

See also HILL (O.). A rod for the back of fools, in answer to . . . J. G., 1702.

Gardner (C. F.) *& others.* Handb. of rural sanitary science. Ed. by L. Marsh. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Gardner (D. P.). Med. chemistry . . . 8vo. Philad. 1848

Gardner (Edw.). †Observ^s. on the utility of inoculating for the variolæ vaccinæ or cow-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1801

Gardner (John). †Account of some discoveries relative to consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Longevity. 12mo. Lond. 1874

Gardner Peerage Cause. The med. evidence relative to the duration of human pregnancy, given in the G. P. C., . . . 1825–6. With introd. remarks & notes by R. Lyall. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1827

Garelli (Giov.). Valdieri e le sue acque. 8vo. Torino, 1855

—— Saggio intorno alle muffe nelle acque termali di Valdieri. *plates*, 8vo. Torino, 1857

Garencières (Théophile de). Angliæ flagellum, seu tabes Anglica . . . 12mo. [Lond.] *T. W. for R. Whitaker*, 1647

—— A mite cast into the treasury of the famous city of London : being a brief and methodical discourse of the nature, causes, symptomes, remedies and preservation from the plague, in this calamitous year, 1665. 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1665

Garengeot (René Jacques Croissant de). Traité des opérations de chirurgie . . . 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1720

—— Nouv. traité des instrumens de chirurgie les plus utiles . . . 2 v. *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1723

Gargilius Martialis. Curæ boum. *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores rei rusticæ, 1735.

—— Medicinæ ex oleribus et pomis. *See* **Plinius (S. J.).** [De medicina libri tres], etc., 1875.

Garibaldi (Jean André J. B.). †Un nouv. signe de la mort réelle (la tache oculaire). 8vo. Paris, 1877

Gariopontus. De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Garland (C. H.). †Consumption in the Post Office. 12mo. Liverp. 1902

Garlandius (Jo.). Compendium alchimiæ. *See* **Ventura (L.).** De ratione, etc., 1571.

Garmann (Christ. Friedr.). De miraculis mortuorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1687

Garmers (Johan). *De venæsectione. 4to. Helmestadii, 1651

Garner (Georgius). Desumpta ex magno libro G. Garneri de peste quæ grassata est Venetiis, 1576, et Bruntruti, 1582 . . . 12mo. Bruntruti, 1610

Garner (Robt.). Figures illustr. the structure of various invertebrate animals (mollusks & articulata). *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1860

Garnett (Tho.). Experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. on the Crescent water at Harrogate. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Outlines of a course of lect^{s}. on chemistry. 8vo. Liverpool, 1797

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— A lect. on the preservation of health. 2nd ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1800

—— Popular lect^{s}. on zoonomia, or the laws of animal life and disease. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1804

Garnier (Pierre). Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales . . . Années 1864–7. 4 t. 8vo. Paris, 1865–8

Garrard (Wm.). The arte of warre. Beeing the onely rare booke of myllitarie profession . . . Corr. & finished by Captaine Hichcock. *black letter, woodcuts,* Lond. *R. Warde,* 1591

Garrè (Carl). Etiology of acute purulent inflammations. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Garrett (Mary S.). †Possibilities of deaf children. 8vo. n.p. [1906]

Garrick (David). Some unpublished correspondence. Ed. by G. P. Baker. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Boston (Mass.), 1907

Garrod (*Sir* **Alfred Baring**). †On purified animal charcoal as an antidote to all vegetable & some animal poisons. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— The nature & treatment of gout & rheumatic gout. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*title,* A treatise on gout, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— The essentials of materia medica. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 12th ed., rev. & ed. by N. Tirard. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Garrod (Arch. Edw.). An introd. to the use of the laryngoscope. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— A treatise on rheumatism & rheumatoid arthritis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †On the urinary pigments in their pathol. aspects. [Bradshaw Lect., 1900.] 8vo. [Lond. 1900]

—— Inborn errors of metabolism. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1908.] 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also Duckworth (*Sir* D.), *bt.* & A. E. G. †Intestinal sand, 1902.
„ „ Herringham (W. P.) & A. E. G., etc. Handb. of med. pathology, etc., 1894.
„ „ Jaksch (R. v.). Clin. diagnosis, ed. by G., 1905.
„ „ Naunyn (B.). A treatise on cholelithiasis, transl. by G., 1896.

Garsias (Jo.). *See* **Garcia de Saavedra.**

Garson (John Geo.). *See* **Hofmann (J.) u. L. Pöhlman.** Rem. gymnastics for heart affections, transl. by G., 1909.

Garstang (Walter). Joël, Prophet of Judah. A new Engl. text. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Blackburn, 1878

—— †The sacred eclogue. 8vo. Blackburn, 1882

—— My heart's fruit-garden. [*Poem.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †The British worker. [*Poem.*] 3rd ed. 8vo. Blackburn, 1894

Garth (*Sir* Sam.). The poetical works of Sir Sam. Garth, M.D., with the life of the author. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1800

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1697. 4to. Lond. 1697

—— The Dispensary: a poem. [1st ed.] [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Lond. *J. Nutt*, 1699

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*MS notes.*] 8vo. Lond. *J. Nutt*, 1699

—— *The same.* 8th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1718

—— *The same.* 9th ed. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1726

—— *The same.* 10th ed. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1741

—— Claremont. [*Anon. poem.*] fol. Lond. 1715

—— A compleat key to the Dispensary. 12mo. Lond. 1726

—— *The same.* 4th ed. . . . Also Claremont and several other poems . . . and a short account of the life of the author. 12mo. Lond. 1746

See also Ovid. Metamorphoses, publ. by Sir S. G., 1751.
" " Thornton (B.). The battle of the Wigs: an add. canto to G.'s Dispensary, 1768.

Garviso (Cayetano). Mem. de un aneurisma y ligadura de la arteria iliaca primitiva. 2. ed. 8vo. Montevideo, 1840

—— †Mem. de una metro-tomia o resiccion del cuello uterino cancer-oso practicada. 8vo. Montevideo, 1840

—— †Tesis sobre la irritacion, inflamacion y fiebre. *port.* 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1842

—— Disertacion o memoria de una gastro-peri-histero-quisto-tomia. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1843

—— †Sucinta historia de un aneurisma y ligadura de la arteria iliaca-primitiva. 8vo. Montevideo, 1843

Gaskoin (Geo.). *See* **Villalobos (F. L. de).** Med. works, transl., with comm. & biography, by G., 1870.

Gasquet (Francis Aidan). The Black Death of 1348 & 1349. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Gassend (Pierre) [PET. GASSENDUS]. Opera omnia. 6 v. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1658

—— Mercurius in Sole visus, et Venus invisa Parisiis, anno 1631. Pro voto et admonitione Keppleri . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Paris, 1632

—— De septo cordis pervio observs. *See* **Pinæus (S.).** De integritatis . . . virginum notis, etc., 1639, 40.

—— De apparente magnitudine solis humilis et sublimis epistolæ quatuor . . . 4to. Paris, 1642

—— De motu impresso a motore translato epistolæ duæ . . . 4to. Paris, 1642

—— De proportione, qua gravia decidentia accelerantur, epistolæ tres. 4to. Paris, 1646

—— De vita et moribus Epicuri libri octo. 4to. Lugd. 1647

—— Animadvs. in decimum librum Diogenis Laertii, qui est de vita, moribus, placitisque Epicuri. 2 v. fol. Lugd. 1649

—— Institutio astronomica . . . Cui acc. G. Galilei Nuntius Siderius, et J. Kepleri Dioptrice. 2. ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 2 *&* 3 *pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1653

—— Tychonis Brahei . . . vita. Acc. N. Copernici, G. Peurbachii, et Jo. Regiomontani . . . vita. 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* (*of C.*) 4to. Paris, 1654

See also FLUDD (R.). Clavis philos. . . . sive . . . ad epistolicam P. Gassendi exercitationem responsum, etc., 1633.
„ „ MORIN (J. B.). Diss. de atomis et vacuo contra P. Gassendi philosophiam Epicuream, 1650.
„ „ SCHICKARD (W.). Pars responsi ad epistolas P. Gassendi de Mercurio sub Sole viso, 1632.

Gassicourt. *See* **Cadet de Gassicourt.**

Gastaldi (Geronimo), *card.* [HIERON. GASTALDUS]. Tract. de avertenda et profliganda peste politico-legalis . . . *plates*, fol. Bonon. 1684

Gastellier (René Georges). Exposé fidèle de petites véroles survenues après la vaccination . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Paris, 1819

Gastfenger (Polykarpus). Der Badeort Salzloch. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1860

Gaston (J. McF.). †Surg. relations of the ileo-cæcal region. 12mo. Chicago, 1886

—— †Pathology & therapeutics of the diseases of the nerve centres, especially epilepsy. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Gastrell (Francis), *bp. of Chester.* The principles of deism truly represented and set in a clear light . . . 5th ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1729

Gataker (Tho.). Observ^s. on the internal use of the solanum or night-shade. 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [with] a suppl. 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— Essays on med. subjects . . . Prefixed, an introd. relating to the use of hemlock & corrosive sublimate . . . 8vo. Lond. 1764

See also Le Dran (H. F.). Operations in surgery, transl. by G., 1749.

Gatliff (Chas.). †On improved dwellings & the beneficial effect on health and morals. 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

Gaubius (Hieronymus Davides). Libellus de methodo concinnandi formulas medicamentorum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1739

—— †De regimine mentis quod medicorum est. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1747

—— Institutiones pathologiæ medicinalis. 2. ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1762

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 8vo. Leidæ Bat. 1763

—— A complete extemporaneous dispensatory . . . Transl. from the Latin . . . 8vo. Lond. 1741

Gaubius (Jo.). De pilis, pinguedine, etc. De artificiosa scroti humani induratione, etc. De arteriis per cordis substantiam, etc. [3 *letters to Ruysch.*] *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist. prob., etc., 1696–1714, & Op. omnia, 1721, 1737.

Gauckler (E.). *See* **Dejerine (J.) & E. G.** Les manifestations fonctionnelles des psychonévroses, 1911.

Gaudanus (Theodoricus Gerardus). *See* **Gerardus (Theodoricus).**

Gaujot (Gustave). Arsenal de la chirurgie contemporaine : description, mode d'emploi . . . des appareils et instruments. 2 v. [*v.* 2 "*par E. Spellmann.*"] [*Bibliog. in v.* 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867–72

Gaul. Illustr. regni Galliæ civitatum tabulæ, etc. [1650–60 ?] *See* **Jansson (J.),** *ed.*

Gaultier (René). Invention nouv. et brie've, pour réduire en perspective par le moien du quarré, toutes sortes de plans, et corps, comme édifices, meubles . . . Composé par R. G., etc. [*i.e.* René Gaultier.] *plates*, fol. La Fleche, 1648

Gauricus (Lucas), *bp. of Civitate.* [Opera omnia.] Tomus 1 (2 & 3) operum omnium, quæ quidem extant . . . 3 v. in 2. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Basil. 1575

—— Super diebus decretoriis . . . axiomata . . . Enucleavit item pleraque Hippocratis et Galeni theoremata . . . Isagogicus astrologiæ tract. . . . fol. Romæ, 1546

—— Tract. astrologicus . . . 4to. Venet. 1552

Gauricus (Lucas), *bp. of Civitate* [*continued*]. Tabulæ de primo mobili quas directionum vocitant . . . Tract. judicandi omnium aphetarum apotelesmata . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Romæ, 1557

—— Tract. judicandi conversiones, sive revolutiones nativitatum. 4to. Romæ, 1560

—— Super Tabulis directionum Jo. Monteregiensis quoddam supplementum . . . 4to. Romæ, 1560

Gauricus (Pomponius). De sculptura, etc. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1649.

Gaussail (Adrien Joseph). †Documents clin. sur les déviations de la matrice . . . 8vo. Toulouse, 1854

Gautier (Armand). Les toxines microbiennes et animales. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1896

—— L'alimentation et les régimes chez l'homme sain et chez les malades. 8vo. Paris, 1904

See also Brown (A. M.). The animal alkaloids, etc., with introd. by B., 1889.

Gautier (Léon). La médecine à Genève jusqu'à la fin du dix-huitième siècle. *ports.* 8vo. Genève, 1906

Gautier d'Agoty (Jacques). Myologie complète . . . [*has a 2nd t.-p., "Essai d'anatomie," etc.,* 1745 *; the whole consists of* 20 *coloured plates with letterpress and MS. introd.*] *atlas.* fol. Paris, 1746

Gavarret (Jules). *See* **Andral (G.) & J. G.** Recherches sur les modifications . . . du sang, etc., 1840 [*& other works*].

Gavin (Hector). On feigned & factitious diseases, chiefly of soldiers & seamen . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

Gay (Wm.). *De chylosi læsa. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1699

Gayton (Edmund). Hymnus de febribus. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Gayton (W.). †Notes on small-pox & its treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Gaza (Theodorus). Introductionis grammaticæ libri quatuor, Græce, simul cum interpr. Lat. . . . 12mo. Basil. *N. Brylingerus,* 1538

—— Liber de mensibus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.)** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

Gazio (Antonio). Evacuandi ratio. *See* **Catalanus (A.).** Regulæ, etc., 1565.

Gazzo (John B. C.). †Yellow fever : facts as to its nature, prevention, & treatment. 8vo. [Lafourche, La. 1878]

Geach *versus* **Ingall.** The risks of life assurance suggested by . . . the case of G. *v.* I. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Geach (Francis). †Some observ^s. on the present epidemic dysentery. 8vo. Lond. 1781

Geber, *filius Affla, Hispalensis.* [Jābir ibn Aflaḥ, *Al-Ishbīlī.*] Libri ix de astronomia, etc. *See* **Apianus (P.).** Instrument., etc., 1534.

Geber, *philosophus.* [Jābir ibn Haiyān, *Al-Tarsūsī.*] De alchemia dialogi duo. Quorum prior, genuinam librorum Gebri sententiam . . . retegit, et certis argumentis probat. Alter, R. Lullii . . . mysteria in lucem producit . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.; *one with autograph & copious MS. marginal notes of R. Eden.*]
8vo. Lugd. *G. & M. Beringi fratres*, 1548

—— *Another ed. of the* 1*st dialogue. See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.
See also Avicenna. Artis chemicæ, principes, Avicenna atque Geber, hoc volumine cont., etc., 1572.
„ „ Gratarolus (G.). Alchemiæ, etc., v. i, 1572. [*cont.* "*Jo. Braceschi Lignum vitæ in quo etiam Geberi . . . expositio . . . continetur.*"]

Geburtshülfe. Analekten f. d. Geburtshülfe, B. 1, 1849. *See* **Wittlinger (W. H.),** *ed.*

Geburtskunde. Beiträge z. G. u. Gynækologie, 1853–60. *See* **Scanzoni (F. W.),** *ed.*

Geddes (Michael). The history of the Church of Malabar . . . Together with the Synod of Diamper. Done out of the Portugueze . . . 8vo. Lond. 1694

Geddes (Patrick). †A re-statement of the cell theory . . .
8vo. [Edinb. 1884]

Gee (Robt.). †Outline of the origin & progress of the Liverpool Medical Institution. 8vo. [Liverpool, 1866]

Gee (Sam. Jones). Auscultation & percussion, together with the other methods of physical examination of the chest. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
8vo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †Cœliac affection. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Rheumatic fever without arthritis. 8vo. [Lond. 1888 ?]

—— †Sects in medicine. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Clin. aphorisms from Dr. G.'s wards. Coll. & ed. by T. J. Horder. 8vo. Lond. [1896 ?]

—— Med. lect^{s}. & aphorisms. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †Abraham Cowley. 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

Gehema (Janus Abr. von). *See* **Bontekoe (C.).** Diatriba de febribus, Lat. donata a J. A. a G., 1683.

Geiger (Malachias). Kelegraphia, sive descriptio herniarum . . . 12mo. Monachii, 1631

—— Microcosmus hypochondriacus, sive de melancholia hypochondriaca tract. . . . *plates*, 4to. Monachii, 1653

Geilfus (Joh. Gottfried) [Geilfusius]. De terra sigillata Laubacensi. *See* **Liebknecht (J. G.).** Discursus, etc., 1714.

Geinitz (Jo.). *De curatione regum per contactum . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1667

Geisse (N.). †On the effects of the thermal waters of Ems. 12mo. Nailsworth, 1867

Gelée (Théophile). *See* **Laurentius (A.).** Œuvres, trad. par G., 1621.

Gelenius (Sigism.). Lexicum symphonum . . . linguarum Græcæ, . . . Latinæ, Germanicæ, ac Sclavinicæ . . . 4to. Basil. *Froben.* 1537

See also Ambrosius (D.). Omnia . . . op., . . . per G. . . . castigata, 1567.

Gélineau (Jean Baptiste É.). Traité de l'angine de poitrine. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1887

Gelli (Giovanbatista). La Circe. 12mo. Fiorenza, 1550

Gellibrand (Henry). *See* **Briggs (H.)** & **H. G.** Trigonometria Britannica, etc., 1633. [*Begun by B. & completed by G.*]

Gellius (Aulus). Noctes Atticæ, cum notis J. F. Gronovii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1687

Gelsthorpe (Peter). *De variolis. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1687

Gemini (Thomas) [Geminie; Geminus]. Compendiosa totius anatomie delineatio . . . [Transl. by N. Udall & others.] [*Colophon* (*fol.* [K 2]) : Imprinted at London within the blacke fryars : by Thomas Gemini, Anno Salutis 1559, Mense Septemb.] [*3rd ed. ? ; engr. t.-p. with port. of Queen Elizabeth ; 41 plates ; 61 ll. of text ; black letter.*] fol. Lond. 1559

Geminus, *Rhodius.* Elementa astronomiæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

Gemistus (Georgius) *called* "Pletho."

See Camariotta (M.). Orationes ii in Plethonem de fato, etc., 1721. [*Gr. & Lat.*].

„ Sibylline Oracles. Oracula magica Zoroastris, cum scholiis Plethonis, etc., 1599.

Gemma (Cornelius). De arte cyclognomica tomi iii. 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1569

—— †Stellæ peregrinæ jam primum exortæ et cælo constanter hærentis . . . observatum . . . 4to. Lovanii, 1573

—— De prodigiosa specie, naturaque cometæ, qui nobis effulsit . . . anno 1577 . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1578

Gemma (Jo. Bapt.). De vera ratione curandi bubonis atque carbunculi pestilentis, deque eorundem præcautione comm. 4to. Dantisci, 1599

Gemma (Reinerus) *Frisius.* De radio astronomico et geometrico liber . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Antverp. *G. Bontius*, 1545

—— Arithmeticæ practicæ methodus facilis . . . 12mo. Antverp. *apud G. Bontium*, 1547

—— De principiis astronomiæ et cosmographiæ, deque usu globi . . . Item, de orbis divisione, et insulis, rebusque nuper inventis . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1553

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Colon. 1578

—— Usus annuli astronomici. *See* **Beausardus (P.).** Annuli astronomici . . . usus, 1557.

See also Apianus (P.). Cosmographia . . . Adj. . . . Gemmæ F. . . . tract., 1584.

Gemmell (Sam.). On the sphygmograph. On the physical examination of the chest & abdomen. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. manual, etc., 1878, 1891.

Genathius (Jo. Jac.). Decas 1 (–v) disputationum medicarum select. . . . nunc de novo recusarum per J. J. G. 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Basil. 1618–21

Gendrin (Augustin Nicolas). Hist. anatom. des inflammations. 2 t. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Paris, 1826

—— Traité philos. de médecine prat. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1838–41

—— Leçons sur les maladies du cœur et des grosses artères. Rec. et publ. par MM. Colson et Dubreuil-Hélion. t. 1. [*no more publ.*] 8vo. Paris, 1841–2

Genebrardus (Gilbertus). Chronographiæ libri quatuor . . . fol. Lugd. 1609

General. A gen. collection of discourses of the virtuosi of France upon questions of all sorts of philosophy, & other nat. knowledge. Rendered into English by George Havers. fol. Lond. 1664

—— Gen. observˢ. & prescriptions in the practice of physick, etc., 1715. [*Anon.*] *See* **Physick.**

General Council of Medical Education & Registration in the United Kingdom. Reciprocity of med. practice in relation to foreign countries. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— British Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*British.*

—— Medical Register. *See Catalogue of Periodicals, etc.*

See also Jacob (A. H.). † The G. M. C.: whom it represents, & how it should be reconstructed, 1880.

" " Attfield (J.). Rpts. on the "Brit. Pharmacopœia," 1885, addressed to the G. C. of M. E., etc., 1887–9.

General Dispensary, *London.* Med. memˢ., 1773–4. *See* **Lettsom (J. C.).**

General Penitentiary, *Millbank.* *See* **Millbank Penitentiary.**

Generibus. De generibus ebriosorum, etc., 1557. *See* **Hartlieb (J.).**

Genesius de Sepulveda (Jo.). Opera quæ reperire potuerunt omnia . . . 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1602

Genest (Chas. Claude). Portrait de M. de Court. 8vo. Paris, 1696

Genest (Jean Louis). *See* **Chomel (A. F.).** Vorlesungen ü. d. Symptome . . . d. typhösen Krankheit, gesamm. v. G., 1836.

Geneva University. Catalogue des ouvrages, articles, et mémoires publiés par les professeurs et privat-docents. Ainsi que des travaux de laboratoire et des thèses présentées aux diverses facultés, de 1896–1907. Par C. Julliard et F. Aubert. 8vo. Genève, 1909

—— Actes du Jubilé de 1909. 4to. Genève, 1910

—— *Mém*s. *publiés à l'occasion du Jubilé de l'Univ. de Genève*, 1559–1909 :

See Borgeaud (C.). Hist. de l'Univ. de G. 1900–9.
„ Chodat (R.). Étude sur le polymorphisme des Algues.
„ Claparède (H. de). Les Burgondes jusqu'en 443.
„ Crue (F. de). L'action politique de Calvin.
„ Eternod (A. C. F.). L'œuf humain.
„ Fulliquet (G.). Le problème de la souffrance.
„ Martin (A.). Observs. sur les pouvoirs attribués au juge par le Code civil suisse.
„ Meumann (G. A.). Observs. sur le système du droit privé.
„ Montet (E.). Le culte des saints musulmans dans l'Afrique du Nord.
„ Naville (A.). La logique de l'identité, etc.
„ Naville (É.). Les têtes de pierre déposées dans les tombeaux égyptiens.
„ Nicole (J.). Textes grecs inéd. de la collection papyrolog. de Genève.
„ Oltramare (P.). La formule bouddhique des douze causes.
„ Partsch (J.). De l'édit sur l'alienatio judicii mutandi causa facta.
„ Reverdin (J. L.). Sur l'énucléation intraglandulaire dans le goître.
„ Seitz (C.). L'historien Niebuhr.
„ Wuarin (L.). L'avenir des campagnes.

Gensoul (Joseph). Nouv. procédé pour opérer les polypes de matrice. 8vo. Lyon, 1851

Gentersberger (Sam.). *Themata physiologica. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disps., etc., 1611.

—— *Themata iatrochemica. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disps., etc., 1611.

Gentili, *de Fulgineo. See* **Gentilis,** *de Fulgineo.*

Gentili (Giov.). *See* **Mead (R.).** Breve ragionamento sopra il contagio pestilenziale, trad. dal G., 1749.

Gentilibus (Gentilis de). *See* **Gentilis,** *de Fulgineo.*

Gentilini (Eugenio). Instruttione de' bombardieri . . . Et un discorso intorno alle fortezze . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1592

—— Instruttione di artiglieri . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1598

Gentilini (Pietro). *See* **Baillie (M.).** Tract. di anatomia, etc., trad. dal G., 1807.

Gentilis, *de Fulgineo.* [G., *da Fuligno*; FULGINAS; DE GENTILIBUS, etc.]. De proportionibus medicinarum. *See* **Meietus (P.),** *ed.* Opuscula, etc., 1581.

—— Lib. de divisione et ordine librorum Galeni. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

Gentilis (Albericus). De legationibus libri tres. 4to. Lond. 1585

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Hanov. 1607

—— De jure belli libri iii. 12mo. Hanov. 1598

Gentilis (Scipio). De jurisdictione libri iii. 12mo. Francof. 1601

—— De conjurationibus libri duo . . . 12mo. Hanov. 1602

Genuensis (Marcus Antonius). Praxis Archiepiscopalis Curiæ Neapolitanæ . . . 4to. Romæ, 1611

—— Tract. de ecclesia, sive practicabilia ecclesiastica . . . Postrema ed. . . . 4to. Lugd. 1622

Geoffroy (Etienne François). Tract. de materia medica, sive de medicamentorum simplicium historia, virtute, delectu, et usu. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1741

—— A treatise of the fossil, vegetable, and animal substances that are made use of in physick . . . Transl. by G. Douglas. 8vo. Lond. 1736

Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire (Étienne). Philosophie anatom., t. i. Des organes respiratoires sous le rapport de la détermination et de l'identité de leurs pièces osseuses. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1818

—— †Rapport sur un mém. de M. Breschet. 8vo. [Paris, 1826]

Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire (Isidore). Histoire . . . des anomalies de l'organisation chez l'homme et les animaux . . .; ou, traité de tératologie. 3 v. [*"Atlas" at end of v.* 3; 2 *cop*^{s}.; *atlas in one copy wanting.*] 8vo. Paris, 1832–7

Geoghegan (Edw.). A comm. on the treatment of ruptures, particularly in a state of strangulation. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Geoghegan (Tho. G.). †Account of a case of poisoning by monkshood. 8vo. n.p. [1841 ?]

—— †On the morbid appearances in arsenical poisoning. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850]

—— †Observ^{s}. on arsenical poisoning. 8vo. [Dublin, 1851 ?]

—— †An examination of the med. facts in the case of W. B. Kirwan. 8vo. Dublin, 1853

—— †On poisoning by strychnia. 8vo. Dublin, 1856

—— †Observ^{s}. on the med. evidence in the case of the Queen *v.* Smethurst. 8vo. Dublin, 1859

See also KIRWAN (W. B.). An examination of the med. facts in the case of K., 1853.

Geographica.

Geographica antiqua, etc., 1700. *See* GRONOVIUS (J.), *ed.*
Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, etc., 1600. *See* HOESCHELIUS (D.), *ed.*

Geological Society of London.

See GRABHAM (M. C.). The first 100 years of the G. S. of L., 1907.
„ WATTS (W. W.). The centenary of the G. S. of L., 1909.
„ WOODWARD (H. B.). The hist. of the G. S. of L., 1907.

Geomantia. Opus geomantiæ completum in libros tres divisum . . . A medico quodam Neoterico anonymo. 8vo. Lugd. 1625

Geometry. The geometry of landskips & paintings made familiar & easy . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1690

George, *Gemistus.* *See* **Gemistus (Georgius).**

George, *of Trebizond* [G. TRAPEZUNTIUS]. Expositio in orationem M. T. Ciceronis pro Q. Ligario. *See* **Asconius Pedianus (Q.).** Expositio, etc., 1522.

George I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.* *See* **Oxford University.** Pietas Univ. Oxoniensis in obitum Georgii I, etc., 1727.

George II, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.* *See* **Oxford University.** Pietas Univ. Oxon. in obitum Georgii I, et gratulatio in Georgii II inaugurationem, 1727.

George III, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Report from the Committee appointed to examine the physicians who have attended His Majesty during his illness. 8vo. Lond. 1778

—— *Another report.* Jan. 13, 1789. 8vo. Lond. [1789]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. fol. [Lond. 1789]

—— *Another report.* Ordered to be printed 17th Dec., 1810. fol. [Lond. 1810]

See also British Museum. Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus, 5 v., 1820–29.
„ „ —— Cat. of maps, prints, etc., forming the coll. of G. III, 1829.

George (Bernh.). *Beitrag zur Wirkung d. Jaborandi auf d. sphincter pupillæ u. Accommodationsapparat. 8vo. Greifswald, 1875

George (Henry). A compend. history of small-pox, with an account of a local mode of treatment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— *The same.* [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †Pract. observ^s. on cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— An account of a mode of treating the small pox, which entirely prevents disfigurement . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Georget (Étienne Jean). De la folie . . . 8vo. Paris, 1820

Georgiades (Anastasius). Πυρετου πεμφιγωδους η λοιμου αφορισμοι. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Georgius, *Alexandrinus.* *See* **Merula (Georgius).**

Georgius, *Purbachius*. Theorica nova planetarum, 1499. *See* **Sacro-Bosco (J. de)**. Sphæra mundi, 1499.

—— Theoricæ novæ planetarum. Ab E. Reinholdo pluribus figuris auctæ et illustr. scholiis . . . 12mo. Vitebergæ, 1553

—— Lib. de quadrato geometrico. *See* **Regiomontanus (J.)**. Scripta, etc., 1544.

—— *References:*

See Blanchinus (J.). Luminarium atque planetarum motuum tabulæ, autore G. P., etc., 1553.
„ Gassend (P.). T. Brahei vita. Acc. . . . G. P. vita, 1654.
„ Nonius (P.). Op. . . . Annot^s. in Planetarum theoricas G. P., 1566.
„ Regiomontanus (J.). J. de R. et G. P. epitome in Cl. Ptolemæi magnam compositionem . . . Almagestum, 1543.
„ Schreckenfuchsius (E. O.). Comm. in Novas theoricas planetarum G. P., 1556.

Geraldinus (Jo.). De meteoris tract. . . . 8vo. Lutet. Paris. 1613

Gerard (John). The herball or generall historie of plantes. Very much enlarged & amended by T. Johnson. [3 *cop^s.; one with t.-p. wanting.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. 1633

Gérardin (Nic. Vincent Aug.) & **P. Gaimard**. Du choléra-morbus en Russie, en Prusse, et en Autriche, 1831–2. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Gerardus, *Cremonensis*. *See* **Avicenna**. Liber canonis totius medicinæ . . . a G. C. . . . in Latinam reductus, etc., 1522.

Gerardus, *de Sole*. *See* **Solo (Gerardus de)**.

Gerardus (Theodoricus).

See Galen. G. de curandi ratione per sanguinis missionem lib., T. G. interpr., 1537.
„ —— De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus libri xi, T. G. interpr., 1561.

Gerber (Fr.). Elements of general & minute anatomy of man & the mammalia. Added, notes & app. comprising researches on the anatomy of the blood, chyle, etc., by G. Gulliver. 2 pts. in 1 v. [Text & app. Atlas.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1842

Gerber (Paul Henry). Die Syphilis d. Nase, d. Halses, u. d. Ohres. 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1910

Geberus (Christ. Frid.). *Disp. med. sistens ægrum laborantem vertigine. 4to. Jenæ [1682]

—— *De doloribus post partum. 4to. Jenæ [1683]

Gerbier (*Sir* **Balthazar**). Counsel and advise to all builders . . . 12mo. Lond. 1663

Gerhardt (Carl Ad. Jakob Christ.). Lehrb. d. Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. Tübingen, 1861

—— Lehrb. d. Auscultation u. Percussion. *ill.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1866

—— *The same.* 3te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1876

—— *The same.* 5te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1890

Gerhardt (Carl Ad. Jakob Christ.) [*continued*]. Kehlkopfgeschwülste u. Bewegungsstörungen d. Stimmbänder. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 13.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— The hæmorrhagic infarction of the lungs. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 2, 1876–94.

Gerhardt (Dietrich). Der Diabetes insipidus. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

Gerhardt (Karl). *See* **Gerhardt (Carl A. J. C.).**

Gerlach (Joseph von). Die Photographie als Hülfsmittel mikroskop. Forschung. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1863

Gerlinus (Laurentius Gualtherus). *De monstris. 4to. Witeb. 1624

Germano (Giov.). Breve . . . tratt. intorno alle figure anathomiche delli piu principali animali terestri, aquatili, et volatili . . . *plates*, fol. Napoli, 1625

Germany. Urbium totius Germaniæ . . . tabulæ, etc., 1657. *See* **Jansson (J.)**, *ed.*

Germonius (Anastasius). Opera omnia. 2 v. fol. Romæ, 1623

Gernet ([? H. G.]). Mittheilungen aus d. älteren Medicinalgeschichte Hamburg's. *ill.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1869

Geromini (Felice Giuseppe). On the causes & cure of dropsy. [Transl.] *See* **Seymour (E. J.).** The nature . . . of dropsy, etc., 1837.

Gervais (J. A.). *De la version céphalique du fœtus. 2me éd. 8vo. Cherbourg, 1837

Gervasius, *Cantuarensis*. *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*writings of G.*]

—— †Puerperal fever. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

Gesner (Conrad). Succiduorum medicaminum tabula . . . *See* **Actuarius.** De med. comp., etc., 1540.

—— Lib. de lacte et operibus lactariis, . . . cum epistola . . . de montium admiratione. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Tiguri, *apud C. Froschoverum* [1541]

—— Apparatus et delectus simplicium medicamentorum. De compositione medicamentorum secundum genera, ex Paulo Ægineta. De compositione medicamentorum secundum genera universalis methodus, ex Galeno. Omnia . . . æd. . . . C. Gesnero. 12mo. Lugd. *apud J. & F. Frellonios, fratres*, 1542

—— Bibliotheca universalis, sive catalogus omnium scriptorum locupletissimus in tribus linguis Lat., Græca, et Hebraica . . . fol. Tiguri, 1545

—— Pandectarum sive partitionum universalium libri xxi. (Bibliotheca, v. 2.) fol. Tiguri, 1548

—— Partitiones theologicæ, pandectarum universalium liber ultimus. fol. Tiguri, 1549

Gesner (Conrad) [*continued*]. Enumeratio medicamentorum purgantium . . . *See* **Brassavolus (A.).** Examen omnium catapotiorum, etc., 1549.

—— Historiæ animalium liber i (–liber v). 5 pts. [*no gen. t.-p.; each pt. has a sep. t.-p.; the work is bound up in* 4 *v., but the bindings are not uniform, & each is lettered as a sep. work; the* 4*th v. contains also a duplicate copy of pt.* 2.] *woodcuts*, fol. Tiguri, 1551–1587

Lib. 1. De quadrupedibus viviparis.
Lib. 2. De quadrupedibus oviparis. Adj. . . . appendix. 2 pts.
Lib. 3. De avium natura.
Lib. 2. De quadrupedibus oviparis. Adj. . . . appendix. 2 pts.
Lib. 4. De piscium et aquatilium animantium natura. G. Rondeletii et P. Bellonii de aquatilium singulis scripta.
Lib. 5. De serpentium natura . . . compositus per J. Carronum. Adj. est . . . Scorpionis insecti historia, a C. Wolphio . . . conscripta. 2 pts.

—— *Another ed.* 5 pts. [*no gen. t.-p.; each pt. has a sep. t.-p.; bound up in* 3 *v.; v.* 2 *contains pts.* 2–3, *& v.* 3 *pts.* 4–5; *t.-p*s. *of pts.* 2, 3 *dated* 1617.] *woodcuts*, fol. Francof. 1620, 1

—— Icones animalium quadrupedum viviparorum et oviparorum, quæ in historia animalium describuntur, cum nomenclaturis . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Tiguri, 1553

—— De chirurgia scriptores optimi quique veteres et recentiores . . . [Coll. a C. G.] *woodcuts*, fol. Tiguri, 1555

Tagaultius (Jo.). De chirurgica institutione libri quinque, quibus totum Guidonis Cauliaci chirurgicum volumen continetur, etc.
Hollerius (Jac.). De materia chirurgica liber.
Sanctus Barolitanus (M.). Compendium chirurgiæ, etc.
Bologninus (A.). De cura ulcerum exteriorum et de unguentis.
Blondus (M. A.). De partibus ictu sectis et de origine morbi Gallici.
Maggius (B.). De vulnerum sclopetorum et bombardarum curatione.
Ferrius (A.). De sclopetorum vulneribus, etc.
Langius (Jo.). Themata chirurgica.
Galen (C.). De fasciis.
Oribasius. De laqueis ex Heracle.
Dondus (Jac). Enumeratio remediorum simplicium, etc.
Examen leprosorum.
Gesner (C.). De medicinæ chirurgicæ præstantia et antiquitate, etc.

—— De medicinæ chirurgicæ præstantia et antiquitate, etc. [*in his "De chirurgia scriptores, etc.," above.*]

—— Icones avium omnium, quæ in historia avium describuntur, cum nomenclaturis . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Tiguri, 1560

—— Nomenclator aquatilium animantium. Icones animalium aquatilium, cum nomenclaturis . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Tiguri, 1560

—— De hortis Germaniæ liber. *See* **Cordus (V.).** In hoc vol. cont., etc., 1561.

—— De omni rerum fossilium genere, gemmis, lapidis, metallis, . . . nunc primum ed. 4 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Tiguri, 1565–6

Jo. Kentmani nomenclaturæ rerum fossilium . . . Ejusdem calculorum . . . in corpore . . . genera . . . De metallicis . . . G. Fabricii. S. Goebelii de succino libri ii . . .

—— Epistolarum medicinalium libri iii. His acc. ejusdem aconiti primi Dioscoridis asseveratio et de oxymelitis elleborati utriusque descriptione et usu libellus. Omnia . . . per C. Wolphium in lucem data. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Tiguri, 1577

Gesner (Conrad) [*continued*]. Bibliotheca instituta et coll., primum a C. Gesnero: deinde in epitomen redacta et . . . aucta per J. Simlerum: jam vero postremo . . . per J. J. Frisium.
fol. Tiguri, 1583

—— Epistolæ a C. Bauhino. *See* **Bauhin (J.).** De plantis, etc., 1592.

—— Thesaurus Euonymi de remediis secretis. Nunc studio . . . G. Welphii . . . ed. . . . [Acc. Pax methodicorum, cum spagyricis, a P. de Vege.]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lugd. 1620

—— De raris et admirandis herbis quæ . . . lunariæ nominantur . . . comm. 2. ed. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Hafniæ, 1669

—— The treasure of Euonymus, conteyninge the wonderfull hid secretes of nature, touchinge the most apt forms to prepare & destyl medicines . . . Transl. . . . out of Latin by P. Morwyng.
black letter, *woodcuts*, 4to. Lond. *J. Daie* [1559]

—— *References:*

See Cassius, *Iatrosophista.* Nat^s. . . . quæstiones, etc., interpr. G., 1562.
„ Cordus (V.). In hoc vol. cont. annot^s. in Dioscoridis . . . libros, [ed.] G., 1561.
„ Dioscorides. De curationibus morborum [interpr.] G., 1565.
„ Dubravius (J.). De piscinis, etc. Item Xenocratis de alimento ex aquatilibus, cum scholiis G., 1559.
„ Galen. Op. omnia. Acc. cap. et argumenta per G., 1550.
„ Homer. Moralis interpr., etc., interpr. G. [1542].
„ Stobæus (J.). Loci communes . . . a G. Lat. donati, 1581.

Gesner (Joh. Matthias). Novus linguæ et eruditionis Romanæ thesaurus, post R. Stephani et aliorum . . . curas digestus . . . 4 v.
port. fol. Lipsiæ, 1749

See also Cato (M. P.). Scriptores rei rusticæ, etc., cur. J. M. G., 1735.

Geufræus (Antonius). Pars i. Aulæ Turcicæ Othomannicique Imperii descriptio, . . . per G. Godelevæum Lat. redd. Pars ii. Solymanni xii et Selymi xiii Turcar. Impp. contra Christianos . . . res gestæ, bella, . . . coll. per N. Honigerum. 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Basil. 1577

Geulincx (Arnold). Physica vera. *See* **Bontekoe (C.).** Metaphysica, etc., 1688.

Gheel, the city of the simple, 1869. [*Anon.*] *See* **Byrne** (*Mrs.* **W. P.**).

Gherardi (Evaristo). Le Théâtre Italien; ou, le recueil de toutes les comédies . . . joüées sur le Théâtre Italien.
front. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1695

Ghert (Joh. Maria Eduard van). *De plexubus choroïdeis.
plate, 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1837

Ghetaldus (Marinus). Apollonius Redivivus, seu restituta Apollonii Pergæi Inclinationum geometria. 4to. Venet. *B. Junta*, 1607

—— Apollonius Redivivus . . . Liber secundus. 4to. Venet. 1613

—— Supplementum Apollonii Galli, seu exsuscitata Apollonii Pergæi Tactionum geometriæ pars reliqua. 4to. Venet. 1607

Ghetaldus (Marinus) [*continued*]. Variorum problematum collectio. 4to. Venet. 1607

—— De resolutione et compositione mathematica libri quinque. fol. Romæ, 1630

Ghosh (Rakhaldas). A treatise on materia medica & therapeutics. v. 1. 8vo. Calcutta, 1901

Giacharius (Hieronymus). Consilia . . . de syndicatu . . . [et] de moneta Marchisana. *See* **Clarus (J.).** Recept. sentent. op. om., etc., 1590.

Giacosa (Piero). *See* **Salerno.** Magistri Salernitani nondum editi. Catalogo, etc., da P. G., 1901.

Gianelli (Giuseppe Luigi). Trattato di medicina pubblica. v. 1. Medicina legale. 8vo. Padova, 1836

Gianotti (Donato). Libro de la Republica di Vinitiani. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 12mo. Roma, 1542

Gibb (*Sir* **Geo. Duncan**), *bart.* Published works, mem^{s}., & communications on med. & phys. science [with pamphlets & reprints]. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †A chapter on fossil lightning. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †The description, composition, & preparations of the sanguinaria Canadiensis. 8vo. [Lond. 1860]

—— On diseases of the throat, epiglottis, & windpipe : their symptoms progress, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †On Canadian caverns. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †On the diseases & injuries of the hyoid or tongue bone. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— The laryngoscope : illustr^{s}. of its pract. application, & description of its mechanism. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— On diseases of the throat & windpipe, as reflected by the laryngoscope. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— The laryngoscope in diseases of the throat, with a chapter on rhinoscopy. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Discoveries in science by the med. philosopher. An oration . . . 8vo. Lond. 1869

Gibbes (Geo. Smith). A treatise on the Bath waters. Pt. 1. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Bath, 1812

—— †Outlines of a new theory of medicine. 8vo. Bath, 1815

Gibbes (Heneage). Pract. histology & pathology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †On the structure of the vertebrate spermatozoon. *plate*. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

Gibbon (Jas.). *De partu accelerando. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Gibbons (John) & J. Fenn. Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in Anglia adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Aug. Trevirorum, 1583

Gibbons (Robt. Alex.). †Acute anterior poliomyelitis. 12mo. Lond. 1885

—— †Cœliac affection in children. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Gibbs (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— †Our med. liberties . . . . : observ^s^. on the Compulsory Vaccination Act, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Gibert ([? J. H. A.]). †Le choléra a Yport. 8vo. Paris, 1884

Gibert (Camille Melchior). Manuel des maladies vénériennes. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

—— Remarques pratiques sur les ulcérations du col de la matrice. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Gibert (Marc). De la valeur de la néphrite au cours de la maladie de Raynaud. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1899

Gibney (John). Pract. observ^s^. on . . . cold and warm sea-bathing in various diseases, particularly in scrofulous and gouty cases. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Gibson (Benj.). †On the use of the sutures in the bones of animals. 8vo. Manchester, 1805

—— †Observ^s^. on the effect of madder root on the bones of animals. 8vo. Manchester, 1805

—— *Description of an extraordinary human fœtus. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1810

See also WARDROP (J.). Sketch of life & writings of G. [1813].

Gibson ([? David]). Trial of Dr. G. for neglect of duty. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Gibson (Edm.). The causes of the discontents in rel. to the plague, & the provisions against it fairly stated & consider'd. 4to. Lond. 1721

Gibson (Geo. Alex.). Cheyne-Stokes respiration. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

—— The nervous affections of the heart. 8vo. Edinb. 1904

—— & **W. Russell.** Physical diagnosis : a guide to methods of clin. investigation. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Gibson (Gul.). *See* **Gibson (Wm.).**

Gibson (John). A treatise on bilious diseases & indigestion, with the effects of quassy & natron. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Gibson (Tho.), *d.* 1562. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^s^., 1780. [*pp.* 87–9, *Biog. mem. of G.*]

Gibson (Tho.), 1647–1722. The anatomy of humane bodies epitomized . . . By a Fellow of the College of Physicians, London. [*Anon.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1682

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1694

Gibson (Wm.)[1]. The farrier's new guide. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1720

—— A new treatise on the diseases of horses . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1754

Gibson (Wm.)[2]. *Diss. . . . de gonorrhœa virulenta. 8vo. Edinb. 1790

Gibson (Wm.)[3]. *De forma ossium gentilitia. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Gibson (Wm. Sydney). The certainties of geology. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Gideon's Fleece; or, the Sieur de Frisk: an heroik poem, etc., 1684. [*Anon.*] *See* **Guidott (T.).**

Gieseler (Rudolph). Theses quas . . . defendet R. G. [*cont. single page only, with titles of* 5 *theses.*] 8vo. Gottingæ, 1848

—— *Ueber d. Atrophie d. menschl. Auges. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852

—— Die Wolframschwefelsaure Antidol gegen vegetabilische Basen. [*MS.; with autograph letter of the author.*] 8vo. [Göttingen, 1855]

—— †Ueber d. Anwendung d. Dämpfe d. Chlorammonium in Krankheiten d. Respirationsorgane. 8vo. [n.p. 185–?]

—— †Etwas ü d. äusseren Gebrauch d. Schwefels. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1857]

Giffard (Wm.). Cases in midwifery. Rev. by E. Hody. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1734

Gigas (Hieronymus) [Gigans]. Tract. de crimine læsæ majestatis insignis et elegans . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1557

—— De pensionibus ecclesiasticis . . . Acc. responsa quinquaginta . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1619

Giggeius (Antonius). Thesaurus linguæ Arabicæ. 4 v. [*v.* 2–4 *are without t.-p.*] fol. Mediolani, 1632

Giglioli (G. Y.). Le malattie del lavoro. 2ª ed. 8vo. Roma [1901]

—— [Med. pamphlets & reprints.] 8vo. var. pˢ. var. dˢ.

Gilbart-Smith (T.). †Poisoning by coal-gas. 8vo. [Lond. 1877]

—— †Administration of Hospitals. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— & **W. J. Walsham.** †Case of extreme pharyngeal stenosis, the result of syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Gilbert (Wm.). Guil. Gilberti . . . de magnete, magneticisque corporibus, et de magno magnete tellure, physiologia nova, plurimis et argumentis, et experimentis demonstrata. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *P. Short*, 1600

Gilbert (Wm.) [*continued*]. *The same.* [*A facsimile ed.*]
fol. [Berlin, 1892]

—— Tract. de magnete. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
woodcuts, plates, 4to. [Stettin, 1628]

—— Tract., sive physiologia nova de magnete, magneticisque corporibus et magno magnete tellure, sex libris comprehensus . . . Omnia nunc diligenter recog., et emend. quam ante in lucem ed., aucta et figuris illustr., op. et studio D. W. Lochmans.
woodcuts, plates, 4to. Sedini, 1633

—— De mundo nostro sublunari philosophia nova . . . Ex duobus MSS. codicibus ed., ex museio Guil. Boswelli.
woodcuts, Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1651

—— On the loadstone & magnetic bodies, & on the great magnet, the earth . . . Transl. by P. Fleury Mottelay. [*with facsimiles of the t.-p*ˢ. *of var. ed*ˢ.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— On the magnet, magnetick bodies also, & on the great magnet, the earth : a new physiology, demonstrated by many arguments & experiments. [Transl. for the Gilbert Club.]
ill. fol. Lond. 1900

—— Notes on the "De magnete." *privately printed*, fol. Lond. 1901

—— The Gilbert Tercentenary Commemoration at the Institution of Electrical Engineers. [Address by S. P. Thompson.] (Journal of the Inst. of E. E.) 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— *References :*

See Aikin (J.). Biog. memˢ., 1780. [*pp.* 175–181, *Biogr. mem. of G.*]
„ Cooke (C. W.). †W. G., of Colchester, 1890.
„ Feldhaus (F. M.). Die Begründung d. Lehre v. Magnetismus u. Elektrizität durch W. G., 1904.
„ Thompson (S. P.). †The family arms of G., 1904.
„ —— †W. G. & terrestrial magnetism in the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1903.
„ —— †G.. physician : a note prepared for the 300th anniv. of the death of W. G., 1903.

Gilbertus, *Anglicus.* Compendium medicine Gilberti anglici tam morborum universalium quam particularium nondum medicis sed et cyrurgicis utilissimum. [Corr. et bene emend. per M. de Capella.]
woodcut & rubr. t.-p. Gothic letter, 4to. Lugd. *J. Saccon*, 1510

Gilchrist (Ebenezer). The use of sea voyages in medicine.
8vo. Lond. 1756

Gilchrist (T. Caspar). Lichen scrofulosorum in a negro. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Gilchrist (W.). A pract. mem. on the history & treatment of the diseases of the elephant, . . . & a general account of its anatomy . . .
fol. Calcutta, 1841

—— A pract. mem. on the history & treatment of the diseases of the camel, . . . & a general outline of its anatomy . . .
fol. Calcutta, 1843

Gildas. Opus novum . . . de calamitate excidio et conquestu Britanniæ . . . in gratiam C. Tonstalli formulis excusus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1525

—— Gildæ . . . de excidio et conquestu Britanniæ, ac flebili castigatione in reges, principes, et sacerdotes epistola . . . 12mo. Lond. *J. Day*, 1568

Giles (Arthur E.). *See* **Bland-Sutton (J.) & A. E. G.** The diseases of women, 5th ed., 1906.

Giles (Geo. M. J.). Climate & health in hot countries & the outlines of tropical climatology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Giles (John). *See* **John,** *of Saint Giles.*

Gilkenius (Petrus). Comm. in præcipuos universi Codicis titulos . . . Cui acc. in materia usucapionis . . . tract. . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1606

Gill (John Beadnell). Indigestion. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1881

Gill (Tho.). Gill's technological repository . . . 6 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1827–1830

Gillenius (Jo. Wernerus). *De calculo renum. 4to. Marburgi Cattorum, 1680

Gilles, *de Corbeil. See* **Ægidius,** *Corboliensis.*

Gilles (Pierre), *of Albi* [Gillius]. Liber de re accipitraria, Lat. redd. a P. G. *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

Gilles de la Tourette (Georges). Leçons de clinique thérapeutique sur les maladies du système nerveux. 8vo. Paris, 1898

Gillespie (Jas. D.). †Rupture of the urinary bladder. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1859 ?]

Gillichan (Geo.). *De carcinomate. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Gillies (H. Cameron). †Gaelic names of diseases & of diseased states. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898

Gilligan (Michael). *De strictura urethræ. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Gillius (Petrus), *of Albi. See* **Gilles.**

Gillkrest (Jas.). Notes . . . relative to the cholera . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852

Gilmour (*Mrs.* Christina). Report of the trial of Mrs. Gilmour. 8vo. Edinb. 1844

Gilroy (Peter). *De ictero. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Gimbert ( ), *de Cannes.* Étude sur l'étiologie et la nature de la phthisie. 8vo. Paris, 1868

Giordano (Scipione). †Madre? o figlio? 8vo. Torino, 1860

—— †Dei vizi pelvici dell' ostetricia del matrimonio ne' loro mutui rapporti. 8vo. Torino, 1861

Giovanni (Achille de). Morfologia del corpo umano. 8vo. Milan, 1891

—— †Ancora sulla cirrosi epatica dei bambini. 8vo. Neapoli, 1892

—— †Della cirrosi epatica dei fanciulli. 8vo. Neapoli, 1892

—— †Un caso di epilessia curato colle injezioni del liquore antirabico Pasteur. 8vo. [Venice?] n.d.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder.* [P. Jovius]. De Romanis piscibus libellus . . . 12mo. Basil. *Froben.* 1531

—— Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium . . . Doctorum item virorum ingenii monumentis illustrium ab avorum memoria publicatis, altero tomo comprehensa. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Basil. 1571

—— Le vite de Leon X, e d'Adriano VI, e del card. P. Colonna. Trad. da L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia, 1557

—— Dialogo dell' imprese militari et amorose. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lyone, 1574

Giraldus (Lilius Gregorius) [Gyraldus]. De deis gentium varia et multiplex historia et de eorum imaginibus et cognominibus. fol. Basil. *J. Oporinus*, 1548

—— Libelli duo, in quorum altero ænigmata pleraque antiquorum, in altero Pythagoræ symbola . . . sunt explicata . . . 12mo. Basil. *J. Oporinus*, 1551

—— De musis syntagma. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1578.

Girard (H.) [Girard de Cailleux (Jacques Henri)]. De la construction et de la direction des asiles d'aliénés. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1848

Girardet (Petrus). In Hippocratis librum de humoribus purgandis et in libros tres de diæta acutorum L. Dureti comm. . . . 12mo. Paris, 1631

Girardi (Antonio). Discorso intorno alle cose della guerra. Con una oratione [del Cardinal Polo] della pace. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1558

Girardi (Michele). De nervo intercostali. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Girardus (Car.). De juris voluminibus repurgandis. 4to. Lugd. *apud S. Gryphium*, 1534

Giraud (Ludov. Andreas). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Girault ( ). †Conseils . . . pour éviter la mortalité fréquente chez les enfants en bas âge. 12mo. Paris, 1882

Girdlestone (E. D.) Vivisection in its scientific, religious, & moral aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Girtanner (Christoph.). [On the laws of irritability.] *See* **Beddoes (T.).** Observ^s^. on . . . calculus, etc., 1793.

Girtanner (G. Albert). *Das Kalium jodatum in seiner Beziehung zum Jodismus constitutionalis. 8vo. Würzburg, 1861

Gislenius (Augerius). *See* **Busbecq (O. G.,** *seigneur* **de).**

Giuffo (Giov. Antonio) [GIUFFUS]. Tract. de eclipsibus . . . 4to. Neapoli, 1621

Giuntini (Franc.) [JUNCTINUS]. Speculum astrologiæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. 1573

See also STADIUS (Jo.). Ephemerides, etc. Quibus schemata et prædictiones . . . acc., auctore F. J., 1585.

Giurius (Petrus). *See* **Le Givre (P.).**

Glacan (Neil O') [GLACANUS]. Cursus medicus libris xiii propositus. 3 v. in 2. 4to. Bonon. 1655

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **Wm. Ewart).** †Speech . . . rel. to university education in Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Inaug. address: Univ. of Glasgow, 1879. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Glaisher (Jas.). †On the mean temperature of every day. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— †Address: Microscop. Society. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Meteorolog. observ^s^. at Jerusalem. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Glandorp (Matthias Ludw.) [GLANDORPIUS]. Opera omnia . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1729

Glanvil (Bartholomæus de). *See* **Bartholomæus,** *Anglicus.*

Glareanus (Henr.). *See* **Loritus (H.)** *Glareanus.*

Glaser (Christophle). Traité de la chymie. 8vo. Paris, 1663

Glaser (Oscar). *De tumoribus fibrosis uteri. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1851]

Glasgow.

See ANDERSON'S COLLEGE MED. SCHOOL, GLASGOW.
„ CHRISTIE (J.). The med. institutions of Glasgow, 1888.
„ FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS OF GLASGOW.
„ MEDICO-CHIRURG. SOC. OF GLASGOW.

Glasgow Royal Infirmary School of Medicine.

See CHRISTIE (J.). The med. institutions of Glasgow, 1888. [*cont. short account of the G. R. I. S. of M.*]
„ DUNCAN (A.). Mem^s^. of the Fac. of Phys^s^. & Surg^s^., with sketch of the rise & progress of the G. Med. School, 1896.

Glasgow University. Catalogue of the anatom. & pathol. preparations of Dr. Wm. Hunter in the Hunterian Museum. By J. H. Teacher. 2 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900

—— A catalogue of the MSS. in the library of the Hunterian Museum. Planned & begun by J. Young; cont. & completed by P. H. Aitken. *port.* (*of J. Y.*). 4to. Glasgow, 1908

See also Addison (W. I.). A roll of the graduates of the U. of G., 1727–1897, with short biogr. notes, 1898.
„ „ Coutts (J.). A hist. of the U. of G., 1909.
„ „ Duncan (A.). Mem^s^. of the Fac. of Phys^s^. & Surg^s^. with sketch of the . . . G. Med. School, 1896.

Glasgow Western Infirmary. Catalogue of the Pathol. Museum. Compiled by J. Coats. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885

Glass (Tho.). Commentarii duodecim de febribus ad Hippocratis disciplinam accommodati. 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— An account of the antient baths, & their use in physic. [3 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— Twelve comm^s^. on fevers . . . Transl. by N. Peters. 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— Letter to Dr. Baker on the means of procuring a distinct & favourable kind of small-pox, & on . . . cold air & cold water in putrid fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— A second letter to Dr. Baker . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— An examination of Mr. Henry's strictures on Glas's magnesia. 8vo. Lond. 1774

—— A refutation of Mr. Henry's strictures on Glas's magnesia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1774

Glatz (Paul). Études . . . sur l'hydrothérapie . . . 8vo. Paris, 1887

Glauber (Joh. Rudolf). De auri tinctura, sive auro potabili vero . . . 12mo. Amsterod. 1651

—— Furni novi philosophici, sive descriptio artis destillatoriæ novæ. . . . Annot^s^. in appendicem quintæ partis . . . 6 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Amsterod. 1651

—— Operis mineralis pars prima (–tertia). 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Amsterod. 1651–2

—— Miraculum mundi . . . 12mo. Amsterdam, 1653

—— Miraculi mundi continuatio . . . *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1658

—— Pharmacopœa spagyrica. Pts. 1–2. 12mo. Amstelod. 1654–6

—— *Another ed.* [*German.*] 6 pts. & 3 app^s^. in 1 v. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1656–68

Glauber (Joh. Rudolf) [*continued*]. Vera . . . descriptio qua ratione ex vini fecibus bonum plurimumque tartarum sit extrahendum . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1655

—— Libellus dialogorum, sive colloquia, nonnullorum hermeticæ medicinæ, ac tincturæ universalis . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1663

Gleitsmann (W.). †Western North Carolina as a health resort. 8vo. Baltimore, Md., 1876

Glen (Robt. Geo.). A manual of the laws affecting med. men. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Glengarriff. Remarks on the advantages of Glengarriff as a winter health resort & sanitorium. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Glissan (Patrick). *De phthisi pulmonali. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Glisson (Francis). De rachitide, sive morbo puerili, qui vulgo "The Rickets" dicitur . . . Adscitis in operis societatem G. Bate & A. Regemortero. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1650

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1660

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1671

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema. *port.* 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1682

—— Anatomia hepatis . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1654

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1681

—— Tract. de ventriculo et intestinis. Cui præmittitur alius, de partibus continentibus in genere; et in specie, de iis abdominis. [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one with autograph of Edm. King.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1677

—— A treatise of the rickets . . . Publ. in Lat. by F. G., G. Bate, & A. Regemorter. Transl. by P. Arnim. Enlarged, corr. . . . by N. Culpeper. 12mo. Lond. 1651

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1668

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 326–338, *Biog. mem. of G.*]

Gloriosi (Giov. Camillo) [Gloriosus]. Responsio ad controversias de cometis peripateticas, seu potius ad calumnias, et mendacia cujusdam peripatetici . . . 4to. Venet. 1626

—— Exercitationum mathematicarum decas prima . . . 4to. Neapoli, 1627

Glover (Jas. Grey). †Med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †The gaps in med. education. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Glover (R. M.). †On the physiol. properties of picrotoxin. 8vo. [Edinb. 1851]

Glover (Rich.). A short account of the application to Parliament made by the merchants of London upon the neglect of their trade, with . . . evidence . . . by Mr. Glover . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751

Glubrecht (Car. Frid. Herm.). *De parotitide epidemica. 8vo. Gryphiæ [1839]

Gluckrad (Christoph.) *pseud. See* **Hartmann (Joh.).**

Glückziegel (Hugo). †Zur Kenntniss d. Wirkung d. Orexins. 8vo. [Prag], 1890

Gluge (Gottlieb). Atlas of pathol. histology. Transl. by J. Leidy. *plates*, fol. Philad. 1853

Glycas (Michael). Annales, . . . P. Labbe . . . ed. . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1660

Glynn (Tho. Robinson). Infective endocarditis mainly in its clinical aspects. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1903.] 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

Glyster (Gregory), *pseud. See* **Taplin (W.).**

Gmelin (Leopold). Handb. of chemistry. Transl. by H. Watts. 17 v. [Cavendish Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1848–66

V. 1. Cohesion, adhesion, affinity, light, heat, & electricity.
V. 2. Non-metallic elements.
V. 3–6. Metals.
V. 7–17. Organic chemistry.

Goade (Rich.). *See* **Boerhaave (H.).** Materia medica; or, the druggist's guide, transl. by G., 1755.

Gobbi (Vincenzo). Quadro positivo nè teorico nè empirico del solo vero processo flogistico . . . 8vo. Forli, 1856

Gobien (Chas. le). *See* **Le Gobien.**

Gobin (Alphonse). L'économie du bétail. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris [1862]

Göckel (Christ. Lud.) [Göckelius]. *De hydrope. 4to. Jenæ, 1685

—— *De serpentaria virginiana. 4to. Jenæ, 1710

Gockel (Eberhard) [Gockelius]. Enchiridion medico-practicum de peste . . . Cui annexus est lib. de venenis. 2 pts. *port.* 12mo. Augustæ-Vindel. 1669

Goclenius (Rudolf). Idea philosophiæ Platonicæ, . . . cum Caii Plinii lib. ii . . . 12mo. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1612

Godard (Jean Ernest). Recherches tératologiques sur l'appareil séminal de l'homme. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— Égypte et Palestine: observ^s. méd. et scientifiques. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— Atlas. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1867

Goddard (Jonathan). A discourse setting forth the unhappy condition of the practice of physick in London . . . 4to. Lond. 1670

Godefroy (Denis), *ed.* [Gothofredus]. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum redacti corpus. Adj. notis D. G. Ed. postrema.
4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1622

Godefroy (Jacques) [Gothofredus]. Comm. sur la coustume reformée du pays et duché de Normandie . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Rouen, 1626

—— Mercure Jesuite; ou, recueil des pièces concernants le progrès des Jesuites . . . 1620-1626. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Genève, 1626

—— Vetus orbis descriptio, Græci scriptoris, sub Constantio et Constante Impp. . . . Cum duplici vers. et notis J. G. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Genev. 1628

—— De imperio maris deque jure naufragii . . . 4to. Genev. 1637

Godelmann (Joh. Georg.). Tract. de magis, veneficis, et lamiis . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Francof. 1591

Godfrey (Benj.). Diseases of hair. 12mo. Lond. 1872

Godfrey (Boyle). Miscellanea vere utilia; or, misc. experim^s^. & observ^s^. on various subjects. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1737

Godfrey (Chas. D.). Disease: its prevention & cure by simple natural means, in relation to the ailment of H.M. the Emp. Frederick of Germany. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Godlee (Rickman John). †Some points in connection with the treatment of empyæma. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1883

—— †Cases of stretching of the facial nerve for tic convulsif. Cases of intussusception treated by operation. Case of rare fracture of the radius. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Obstruction of one ureter by a calculus, accompanied by complete suppression of urine. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Cases of abdominal cysts following injury. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— Prognosis in relation to treatment of tuberculosis of the genito-urinary organs. [Bradshaw Lect., R. C. of S., 1907.]
8vo. Lond. [1908]

—— †Reflections suggested by a series of cases of renal calculus.
ill. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Fowler (J. K.) & R. J. G. The dis^s^. of the lungs, 1898.

Godskall (Jas.). The king's medicine for this present yeere, 1604, prescribed by the whole colledge of the spirituall physitions, made after the coppy of the corporall king's medicine, which was used in the city the former yeere . . .
12mo. Lond. *for Edw. White* [1604]

Goldscheider (Johannes K. A. E. A.). *See* **Leyden (E. v.) u. J. K. A. E. A.G.** Die Erkrankungen d. Rückenmarkes, etc., 1897.

Godson (Clement). †Porro's operation : introd. to a discussion in the section of obstetric medicine. 4to. [Lond. 1884]

Godwyn (Tho.). Moses and Aaron. Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews . . . 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1626

Gœbelius (Severinus). De succino libri duo. *See* **Gesner (C.).** De omni rerum fossilium genere, etc., 1565–6.

Goedaert (Jo.) [Goedartius]. Metamorphosis et historia naturalis insectorum. Cum comm. J. de Mey. 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 12mo. Medioburgi [1667?]

—— De insectis . . . Op. M. Lister. Item app. ad Historiam animalium Angliæ ejusdem M. L. 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1685

Goeddæus (Jo.). Comm. . . . in tit. xvi libri l. Pandectarum de verborum . . . significatione. 2. ed. 12mo. Sigenæ Nassoviorum, 1597

Goeden (Henning). Judiciarii ordinis processus. Item D. Odofredi Summa de libellis formandis . . . 12mo. Colon. 1582

Goelicke (Andreas Ottomar) [Gölickius]. Historiæ medicinæ universalis periodus quinta (et sexta) . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Francof. 1719

—— Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de cursu arteriarum per piam matrem cerebrum involventem, etc. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Opera, 1721, 1737.

See also Burggrave (J. P.). Spiritus nervosus . . . ab iniquis imputationibus A. O. Goelickii denuo absolutus, 1729.

Goelis. *See* **Gölis.**

Goes (Damian de). Hispania. 4to. Lovanii, *R. Rescius*, 1542

Goeteeris (Anthonis). Journael der Legatie ghedaen inde Jahren 1615 ende 1616 . . . [*running title*, "Reyse naer Sweden ende Moscovien."] *num. plates*, obl. 4to. s'Graven-Hage, 1619

Goethals (Henr.). Aurea quodlibeta. Comm. V. Zuccolii . . . 2 v. fol. Venet. 1613

Goez (Jo. Christ.). *De glycyrrhiza. 4to. Altdorfii, n.d.

Goffredus, *de Trano.* Summa . . . in titulos Decretalium . . . A. L. a Lege recog. . . . 4to. Venet. 1570

Gohorry (Jacques) [Gohorius ; *pseud.* Leo Suavius]. In libros quatuor Paracelsi de vita longa scholia. *See* **Paracelsus.** Comp., etc., 1568.

Gohren (Fr. Lud. Aug. Herm. de). *Medicorum priscorum de signatura imprimis plantarum doctrina. 8vo. Jenæ, 1840

Goldammer (Julius). *De metritide ejusque exitu. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1842]

Goldast (Melchior) *Haiminsfeldius.* Catholicon rei monetariæ, sive leges monarchicæ generales de rebus nummariis et pecuniariis . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1620

Goldbach (Leopold). †Ueber d. Stickstoff- u. Wassergehalt d. Blutes. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

—— †Ueber d. Verhalten d. Blutes nach Kochsalz- u. Wasserinjectionen. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Goldberger (Joseph). New endoparasitic trematodes from American fresh-water fish. New parasitic trematode worms of the genus *Telorchis.* A new species of *Athesmia* (*A. foxi*) from a monkey. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 71]. 8vo. Washington, 1911

See also STILES (C. W.) & J. G. A study of the anatomy of *Watsonius* (n.g.) *watsoni* of man, 1910.

Gold-headed cane (The). *See* **MacMichael (W.).**

Goldie (George). *De ictero. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Golding (Benj.). An hist. account of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

Goldmann (Nicolaus) [GOLDMANNUS]. Elementorum architecturæ militaris pars ii. In qua cont. tabulæ supputatæ. [12*mo. t.-p. arranged as* 4*to.*] *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1643

—— Elementorum architecturæ militaris liber [? libri] iv. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1643

—— La nouvelle fortification . . . *plates*, fol. Leide, *Elzevir*, 1645

Goldson (Wm.). Cases of small pox, subsequent to vaccination . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Portsea, 1804

—— Some recent cases of small pox subsequent to vaccination . . . Added, experiments to ascertain the effect of vaccinating in the hand . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Portsea, 1805

See also RING (J.). An answer to Mr. G., proving that vaccination is a permanent security against the small-pox, 1804.

Goldstein (L.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, . . . G. [& others], 1892.

Goldstein (M. A.). †Treatment of deafness & supposed deaf-mutism by acoustic gymnastics. 8vo. [New York, 1894]

Goldwyer (Henry). *De ischuria vesicali. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Goldwyer (John). *De pathologia pulmonum. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Gölis (Leopold Anton). Treatise on the hydrocephalus acutus, or inflammatory water in the head. Transl. by R. Gooch. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Goletti (Antoine). Les œuvres médecinales de l'herboriste d'Attigna. 3 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 12mo. Lyon, 1695

Goltz (Hubert). Opera omnia. [With comm^{s}., add^{s}., etc., by A. Schottus, L. Nonnius, and others.] [*The title is taken from the half-title, there being no gen. t.-p.*]
plates, fol. Antverp. *B. Moretus*, 1645–44

Gomes (Lud.), *bp. of Sarno.* Comm. in regulas Cancellariæ judiciales. 12mo. Lugd. 1545

—— Comm. in judicialis regulas Cancellariæ. Jo. Millæi ac aliorum . . . adnot. illustr. Ejusdem utriusque Signaturæ compendium. Ed. ultima. 8vo. Lugd. 1610

—— . . . Rotæ Romanæ [decisiones] . . . J. B. Coccini Rotæ decani decisiones . . . 4to. Lugd. 1623

Gomez (Antonius). Commentariorum variarumque resolutionum juris civilis, communis, et regii tomi tres. Acc. annot. E. Soarez . . . fol. Francof. 1597

Gondi (Jean F. P. de), *card. de Retz, archb. of Paris. See* **Retz** (*le card.* **de**).

Gondret (Louis François). Considérations sur l'emploi du feu en médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Gonsalvius Montanus (Reginaldus). Histoire de l'Inquisition d'Espagne . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. n.p. 1568

Gonthier d'Andernach. *See* **Guinterius.**

Gonville & Caius College, *Camb. See* **Cambridge University.**

Gonzalez di Mendozza (Giov.). L'historia del gran regno della China. . . . Fatta vulgare da F. Avanzi . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1587

Gonzalez y Crespo (Mariano José). †Opusculo en que se manifiestan los beneficios . . . de aguas minerales. 4 ed. 8vo. Madrid, 1838

Gooch (Robt.). An account of some of the most important diseases peculiar to women. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— *Another ed.* With other papers. Pref. essay by R. Ferguson. [New Sydenham Soc., 2.] 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— A pract. compendium of midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— On some of the most important diseases of women. Pref. essay by R. Ferguson. [New Sydenham Soc., 2.] 8vo. Lond. 1859

See also Gölis (L. A.). Treatise on the hydrocephalus acutus, transl. by G., 1821.
„ „ Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830 [*cont. short life of G.*].

Good (John Mason). A diss. on the diseases of prisons & poor-houses. . . . Added, a singular case of præter-natural fœtation. 12mo. Lond. 1795

—— The history of medicine so far as it relates to the profession of the apothecary . . . 8vo. Lond. 1795

Good (John Mason) [*continued*]. Song of songs: or, sacred idyls. Transl. from the original Hebrew, with notes crit. and explan. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— A physiol. system of nosology, with a corr. and simplified nomenclature. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— The study of medicine. 4 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 4 v. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Goodall (Chas.). The Colledge of Physicians vindicated, and the true state of physick in this nation faithfully represented in answer to a scandalous pamphlet entituled "The corner stone, etc." [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1676

—— The Royal College of Physicians of London founded & established by law . . . And an historical account of the College's proceedings against empiricks & unlicensed practisers . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Lond. 1684

See also Boulton (R.). A letter to Dr. C. G., etc., 1699.
„ „ Celer (L.), *pseud.* The late censors deservedly censored . . . & to the expiring censure of Dr. C. G., 1698.

—— & **J. W. Washbourn.** A manual of infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1896

See also Savage (G. H.) & E. C. Insanity & applied neuroses, 1907.

Goodall (Jas. R.). The involution of the puerperal uterus . . . 8vo. Montreal, 1910

Goodfellow (S. J.). Lects. on diseases of the kidney, generally known as "Bright's disease"; & [on] dropsy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1861

Goodhart (*Sir* **Jas. Fredk.**), *bart.* The student's guide to the diseases of children. 12mo. Lond. 1885

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*title*, "The diseases of children."] 12mo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1891

—— *The same.* 8th ed., ed. by G. F. Still. 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— On common neuroses . . . 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †Some of the limitations of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Thermometric observs. in clin. medicine. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

Goodlad (Wm.). A pract. essay on the diseases of the vessels & glands of the absorbent system. 8vo. Lond. 1814

Goodman (John). †Successful case of Cæsarian operation & its complete recovery . . . 8vo. Manchester, 1848

—— Neuropathology; or, the nervous origin of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Goodman (John) [*continued*]. Fibrin: its origin & sources of development in the animal organism . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— Fibrin: its origin & development in the animal organism, & its relation to life, health, longevity, & disease. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Goodridge (Aug. Fredk.). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Goodsir (Henry D. S.). †On the anatomy of Forbesia. [Extr. f. Annals of Anat. & Physiol., v. 1, no. 1.] *plate*, 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

Goodsir (John). Anatom. mems. Ed. by W. Turner. With a biog. memoir by H. Lonsdale. 2 v. *port. ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1868
See also Balfour (J. H.). Obituary notice of J. G., 1867.

Goodwillie (D. H.). †Surg. treatment of naso-pharyngeal catarrh. 8vo. New York [1880]

Goodwin (R.). An hist. account of the plague & other pestilential distempers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1743

Goodwyn (Edm.). *De morbo morteque submersorum investigandis. 8vo. Edinb. 1786

—— The connection of life with respiration; or, an . . . enquiry into the effects of submersion, strangulation . . . on living animals . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1788

Goolden (Walter T.). *See* **Rigg (Rev. A.)** & **W. T. G.** An easy introd. to chemistry, 1875.

Gordon (Alex.). A treatise on the epidemic puerperal fever of Aberdeen. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— *For a reprint, see* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

Gordon (*Sir* Chas. Alex.). Remarks on army surgeons & their works. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— An epitome of the reports of the medical officers to the Chinese Imperial Maritime Service, 1871–1882. With chapters on the history of medicine in China, etc. 4to. Lond. 1884

—— New theory & old practice in relation to medicine & certain industries. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— The vivisection controversy in Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Comments on the report of the committee on M. Pasteur's treatment of rabies & hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Gordon (H. Laing). Sir James Young Simpson & chloroform (1811–1870). [Masters of Medicine ser.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

Gordon (John). *De vulnere naturæ sanando. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

—— Outlines of lects. on human physiology. 8vo. Edinb. 1817

Gordon (John) [*continued*]. Engravings of the skeleton of the human body. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— A system of human anatomy. v. 1. [*no more publ.*] *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1815

See also Ellis (D.). Mem^s^. of the life & writings of J. G., 1823.

Gordon (Jos. Claybaugh). †Progress in the amelioration of certain forms of deafness & impaired hearing. 8vo. [Washington ?] n.d.

—— †Dr. J. C. G., 1904.

Gordonio (Bernardus de) [Bernard, *of Gordon*]. Practica Gordonii. Praxis omnibus medicine studiosis maxime utilis . . . : medicine lilium nuncupata . . . Item . . . tract. acutarum egritudinum . . . Item . . . tract. de pronosticis . . . Item . . . tract. de urinis . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *Giunta*, 1521

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)**, *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Gore (Geo.). †The utility & morality of vivisection. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Gorgas (Albert C.). Moving wounded men on ship-board. *See* **Wilson (J.).** Naval hygiene, etc., 1870.

Gorgieri (Lauro). Tratt. della guerra . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Pesaro, 1555

Gorgone (Giov.). Corso completo di anatomia descrittiva. 4 t. in 2. *plates*, 8vo. Palermo, 1834–41

Goring (C. R.). An exact method of testing microscopes. *See* **Pritchard (A.).** Microscopic illust^s^., etc., 1845.

Goring (Chas.). On the inheritance of the diatheses of phthisis & insanity. A statistical study based upon the family history of 1500 criminals. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^s^., 5.] 4to. Lond. 1909

Goropius (Jo.) *Becanus.* Origines Antwerp., sive Cimmeriorum Becceselana novem libros complexa. fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1569

—— Gallica, Francica, Hispanica. 3 v. in 1. fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1580

Gorræus. *See* **Gorris.**

Gorris (Jean de) [Jo. Gorræus]. Opera. Definitionum medicarum libri xxiii . . . Acc. . . . Nicandri Theriaca et Alexipharmaca cum interpr. . . . J. Gorræi. Hippocratis libelli de genitura, . . . J. G. interpr. Formulæ remediorum, . . . authore P. Gorræo. 5 pts. in 1 v. [*the last* 4 *pts. have pag. cont.*] fol. Paris, 1622

—— Definitionum medicarum libri xxiiii, literis Græcis distincti . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1578

See also Nikander. Theriaca. Alexipharmaca, interpr. G., 1557.

Gorris (Pierre de) [Pet. Gorræus]. Formulæ remediorum. *See* **Meietus (P.)**, *ed.* Opuscula, etc., 1584.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Gorris (J. de).** Op., etc., 1622.

Gorter (Jo. de). Medicinæ compendium in usum exercitationis domesticæ. Pars prima. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1731

—— *Another ed.* 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Venet. 1751

—— Oratio de praxis medicæ repurgatæ certitudine. [*also*, Oratio de animi et corporis consensione mirabili . . .] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1731

—— Exercitat^s. med. quatuor. De motu vitali. De somno et vigilia. De fame. De siti. 4to. Amstelæd. 1737

—— Medicina Hippocratica, exponens Aphorismos Hippocratis. Ed. prima italica. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 4to. Patavii, 1747

—— Praxis medicæ systema. 2 v. in 1. 4to. Francof. 1755

Goslicius. *See* **Grimaldus Goslicius.**

Gosse (Edm.). Father & son. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1910

Gosse (Louis André). Examen médical et philosophique du système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Genève, 1837

—— Examen du projet de loi sur les prisons et du plan de la nouv. maison de détention de Genève. 8vo. Genève, 1840

Götel (Carl). Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege in den ausserdeutschen Staaten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878

Gothofredus. *See* **Godefroy.**

Götsius (Zacharias Nicolaus). *De spina ventosa. 4to. Jenæ, 1658

Götte (Alex.). Beiträge z. Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Darmkanals im Hühnchen. *plates*, 8vo. Tübingen, 1867

Gottwald (Car. Benj.). *De moderatione victoris. 4to. Gedani, 1705

Gottwaldt (Christoph.). *De vasis lymphaticis et lympha. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1661

Goubert (Émile). Manuel de l'art des autopsies cadavériques . . . 8vo. Paris, 1867

Goudas (Anastasios N.). †Troisième mém. sur le choléra, et sur le succès du traitement de cette maladie par les sinapismes et l'usage . . . de la quinine. 8vo. Athènes, 1865

Gouernayle. The gouernayle of helthe, etc., facsimile reprint, 1858. *See* **John**, *de Bourdeaux.*

Gough (John B.). †Habit. 8vo. [Lond. 1853]

Goulard (Tho.). A treatise on the effects & various preparations of lead . . . Transl. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1769

Goulart (Daciano). *Do hematocele retro-uterino e seu tratamento. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Goulart (Simon), *the elder.* Le second recueil, cont. l'histoire des choses plus memorables advenues sous la Ligue . . . [Ed. by S. G.] 12mo. [Amsterdam ?] 1589

—— Le troisiesme recueil . . . 1588–9. 12mo. [Amsterdam ?] 1593

—— Le quatriesme recueil . . . 1589–91. 12mo. [Amsterdam ?] 1595

Gould (A. Pearce). On the rapid method & cure of external aneurism by means of the elastic bandage. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Elements of surg. diagnosis. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1903

Gould (Geo. Milbry). Biographic clinics. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1903–4

V. 1. The origin of the ill-health of De Quincey, Carlyle, Darwin, Huxley, & Browning.

V. 2. The origin of the ill-health of George Eliot, G. H. Lewes, Wagner, Parkman, Jane Welsh Carlyle, Spencer, Whittier, Margaret Fuller Ossoli, & Nietzsche.

Goulston (Theodore) [GULSTON].

See AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 229–230, *Biogr. mem. of G.*]
,, ARISTOTLE. De poetica, ex vers. T. G., 1780.
,, —— De rhetorica, etc. [transl. by G.], 1619.

Goulstonian Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians* [GULSTONIAN].

1725 *See* RUTTY (W.). A treatise on the urinary passages.
1737 ,, HOADLEY (B.). Three lect^{s}. on the organs of respiration.
1779 ,, MUSGRAVE (S.). G. L^{s}. on dyspnœa, pleurisy, peripneumony, & pulm. consumption.
1789 ,, FORDYCE (S.). On the digestion of food.
1790 ,, AUSTIN (W.). A treatise on the stone, etc.
1792 ,, SAUNDERS (W.). On the structure, economy & diseases of the liver.
1799 ,, POWELL (R.). Observ^{s}. on the bile.
1806 ,, BANCROFT (E. N.). Essay on yellow fever, etc.
1817 ,, JEATS (G. D.). Observ^{s}. on the duodenum. [*in* Roy. Coll. of Phys. Med. transl^{s}., v. 6.]
1822 ,, WILLIS (F.). A treatise on mental derangement.
1826 ,, HAWKINS (F.). Rheumatism & some dis^{s}. of the heart, etc.
1828 ,, HAWKINS (F. B.). Elements of med. statistics.
1835 ,, PHILIP (A. P. W.). On the more obscure affections of the brain.
1837 ,, MACLEOD (R.). On rheumatism in its var. forms.
1847 ,, BALY (W.). Pathology & treatment of dysentery.
1851 ,, ORMEROD (E. L.). Pathology & treatment of valvular disease of the heart.
1859 ,, ADDISON (W.). On fever & inflammation.
1867 ,, SOUTHEY (R.). The nature & affinities of tubercle.
1868 ,, HARLEY (J.). The old vegetable neurotics: hemlock, opium, belladonna, & henbane.
1873 ,, LIVEING (R.). Elephantiasis Græcorum, or true leprosy.
1875 ,, LEE (R. J.). Puerperal fever.
1876 ,, SHEPHERD (A. B.). Nat. hist. of pulmonary consumption.
1877 ,, BRUNTON (*Sir* T. L.). Pharmacology & therapeutics.
1878 ,, FERRIER (*Sir* D.). The localisation of cerebral disease.
1881 ,, COUPLAND (S.). Anæmia.
1883 ,, DUNCAN (J. M.). On sterility in women.
1885 ,, OSLER (W.). On malignant endocarditis. [*in his* Coll. reprints, ser. 2.]
1886 ,, SHARKEY (S. J.). Spasm in chronic nerve disease.
1887 ,, MACALISTER (D.). The nature of fever.
1888 ,, MICKLE (W. J.). On insanity in rel. to cardiac & aortic disease & phthisis.
1889 ,, TOOTH (H. H.). Secondary degenerations of the spinal cord.
1891 ,, OLIVER (*Sir* T.). Lead poisoning in its acute & chronic manifestations.
1893 ,, HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Chem. physiology of the animal cell.
1894 ,, CHAPMAN (P. M.). The physics of the circulation.
1895 ,, ROLLESTON (H. D.). Suprarenal bodies.

Goulstonian Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians* [*continued*].

1897 *See* LUFF (A. P.). Gout, etc., 1899. [*pt.* 1 *mainly a reprod. of the G.L*s.]
1899 „ MURRAY (G. R.). Pathology of the thyroid gland [*in his* Dis^s^. of the thyroid gland, 1900].
1900 „ HORTON-SMITH-HARTLEY (P.). The typhoid bacillus & typhoid fever.
1901 „ HEAD (H.). Certain med. changes that accompany visceral disease.
1902 „ STILL (G. F.). Abnormal psychical conditions in children.
1903 „ GRÜNBAUM (A. S. F.). Theories of immunity.
1904 „ HUTCHISON (R.). Some disorders of the blood, etc., in early life.
1905 „ BOSANQUET (W. C.). Consid^s^. on the nature of diabetes mellitus.
1908 „ FRENCH (H. S.). The influence of pregnancy upon certain med. diseases.
1909 „ RUSSELL (A. E.). Disorders of the cerebral circulation.
1910 „ BOLTON (J. S.). Localization of cerebral function.
1911 „ HERTZ (A. F.). Sensibility of the alimentary canal.

Goupil (Jean Ernest). *See* **Bernutz (G. L. R.)** & **J. E. G.** Clin. mem^s^. on the diseases of women, 1866–7.

Goupyl (Jacques). *See* **Alexander,** *Trallianus.* Lib. xii., etc. J. G. in eosdem castigat^s^., 1548.

Gourdon (Jean). Traité de la castration des animaux domestiques. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1860

Gourlay (Wm.). Observ^s^. on the nat. history, climate, and diseases of Madeira . . . 8vo. Lond. 1811

Gouzée (H. P.). De l'ophthalmie qui règne dans l'armée Belge et des moyens d'arrêter . . . cette maladie . . . 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

Govan (Geo.). *De respiratione difficili. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Goveanus (Antonius). Epistola . . . de versibus Terentianis, etc. *See* **Terence.** [Comœdiæ], 1586.

Government. Two treatises on government, etc., 1694. [*Anon.*] *See* **Locke (J.).**

Government Offices. Remarks on designs proposed for the new G. O., 1857. [*Anon.*] *See* **Westminster.**

See also HERRINGHAM (W. P.), A. E. Garrod & W. J. G. A handb. of med. pathology, etc., 1894.

Gower (Chas.). Auxiliaries to medicine . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

Gower (*Lord* **Francis Leveson**), *aft.* 1*st earl of Ellesmere.* *See* **Ellesmere.**

Gower (Rich.). *See* **Sylvius (F.).** A new idea of the practice of physic, transl. by G., 1675.

Gowers (*Sir* **Wm. R.**). A manual & atlas of med. ophthalmoscopy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Epilepsy & other chronic convulsive diseases: their causes, symptoms, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The diagnosis of diseases of the spinal cord. 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1884

Gowers (*Sir* **Wm. R.**) [*continued*]. Lect^{s}. on the diagnosis of diseases of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— A manual of diseases of the nervous system. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886–8

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., ed. by Sir W. R. G. & J. Taylor. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Syphilis & the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †The dynamics of life. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— The diagnosis of the nature of organic brain disease. [Phonographic Med. Library.] [*Shorthand.*] 12mo. Lond. [1897]

—— †Lunacy & law. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— Lect^{s}. on diseases of the nervous system. 2nd ser. Subjective sensations of sight & sound, abiotrophy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— The borderland of epilepsy: faints, vagal attacks, vertigo, migraine, sleep symptoms, & their treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Problems in pract. diagnosis. [*Shorthand.*] 12mo. Lond. 1909

See also Clarke (J. A. L.) & *Sir* W. R. G. On a case of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, 1874.

—— & **Sir V. Horsley.** †Case of tumour of the spinal cord; removal; recovery. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

Goynæus (Jo. Baptista). Medici enchiridion ad quotidianam medendi exercitationem ex Galeno excerptum . . . Ejusdem de situ Istriæ . . . Ejusdem Dialogus . . . Paradoxum . . . 12mo. [? Venice, 1560]

Graaf (Reinier de). Opera omnia. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1677

—— De succi pancreatici natura et usu exercitatio anatomico-medica. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1664

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1671

—— De virorum organis generationi inservientibus, de clysteribus, et de usu siphonis in anatomia. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *port. plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668

—— De mulierum organis generationi inservientibus . . . [2 *cop^{s}.*] *port. plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1672

—— Partium genitalium defensio . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1673

—— De succo pancreatico: or, a physical and anatomical treatise of the nature and office of the pancreatick juice. . . . Transl. by C. Pack. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1676

See also Pechlin (J. N.). Metamorphosis Æsculapii, etc., 1673. [*A satire on the works of F. Sylvius de le Boë & R. de G.*]

Graba (Joh. Andreas). Ἐλαφογραφια, sive cervi descriptio physico-medico-chymica . . . 12mo. Jenæ, 1668

Gräbe (Carl). *See* **Graebe.**

Grabham (Michael C.). The climate & resources of Madeira . . . 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Bugio: the biolog. relations of an Atlantic rock. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1886]

—— †The first hundred years of the Geological Society of London. 4to. Lond. 1907

Graccus (Sempronius). Medicus hujus seculi . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Dresdæ, 1693

Gradi (Giov. Matteo Ferrario de) [GRADIBUS]. Practica D. Magistri Joannis matthei de gradi [super nonum Almansoris] noviter correcta . . . [*MS. notes.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1502

—— De febribus. *See* **Clementinus (C.).** Lucubrationes, etc., 1535.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Sancta Sophia (M. de).** De febribus, etc., 1514.

Graebe (Carl). *Ueber Naphtalin. 8vo. Berlin, 1869

Græcæ.

Græcæ grammaticæ compendium, 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* BUSBY (R.).
Græcæ grammatices rudimenta, 1683. [*Anon.*] *See* BUSBY (R.).
Institutio Græcæ grammatices [compendium]. n.d. *See* CAMDEN (W.).

Græcorum chirurgici libri, etc., 1754. *See* **Cocchi (A.),** *ed.*

Græcum lexicon manuale, etc., 1727, 1816. *See* **Hederich (B.).**

Graef (Regnerus de). *See* **Graaf (R. de).**

Graefe (Albrecht von). Three mem^s. on iridectomy in certain forms of iritis, choroiditis, & glaucoma. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 1], 1859–88.

Græme (Wm.). †Historia morbi, quo nuper mortuus est Thomas Hurdman, Londinensi. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— The historical part of Mr. Thos. Hurdman's distemper . . . Now put into English, with . . . remarks & corrections by I. Massey. 8vo. Lond. 1730

Graetz (Albertus Henr.). Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de vasorum sanguineorum extremitatibus, etc. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714 & Opera, 1721, 1737.

Grætz (Jo. Henr.). De arteria et vena bronchiali, etc. De pia matre, ejusque processibus. De structura nasi cartilaginea, etc. [*Three letters to Ruysch.*] *See* **Ruysch (F.),** Epistola, etc., 1696–1714, & Opera, 1721, 1737.

Graevius (Jo. Georgius). Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum . . . 12 v. *port. plates*, Traj. ad Rhenum, 1694–9

Gräfe. *See* **Graefe.**

Gräfe (Carl Ferd. von) *& others.* Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der medicinischen Wissenschaften. 37 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1828–49

Gräfe (Joh. Georg). *See* **Grævius (J. G.).**

Graffiis (Jacobus de). De arbitrariis confessariorum quæ attinent ad casus conscientiæ . . . 4to. Venet. 1619

—— Practica quinque casuum summo Pontifici reservatorum juxta decretum Clementis octavi. . . . 4to. Venet. 1619

Graham (Chas. Alex.). *De calorico et de evolutione ejus in animalibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1793

Graham (Jas.)[1]. The gen. state of med. and surg. practice exhibited, shewing them to be inadequate, ineffectual, absurd, and ridiculous . . . 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1779

—— A sketch or short description of Dr. Graham's med. apparatus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1780

—— The guardian goddess of health ; or, the whole art of preventing and curing diseases . . . 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Graham (Jas.)[2]. Hydatid disease in its clin. aspects. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1891

Graham (Rich.). A short account of the most eminent painters, etc. *See* **Du Fresnoy (C. A.).** The art of painting, etc., 1716.

Graham (Robt.). *Disp. med. inaug. quædam de frigoris effectibus in corpus humanum complectens. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Graham (Sylvester). Lect^s^. on the science of human life. People's ed. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Graham (Tho.). Elements of chemistry . . . 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— & **A. W. Hofmann.** †Report upon the alleged adulteration of pale ales by strychnine. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Graham (Walter). *De hepatitide acuta atque chronica. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Graham-Smith (Geo. Stuart).
See Nuttall (G. H. F.). Blood immunity, etc., including orig. researches by G. S. G.-S., 1904.
„ —— & G. S. G.-S., *ed^s^*. The bacteriology of diphtheria, 1908.

Graindorge (André). In fictilem Figuli exercitationem de principiis fœtus [By R. Restaurand] animadv^s^. . . . 12mo. Narbonæ, 1658

Grainger (Jas.). An essay on the more common West-India diseases . . . Added, some hints on the management, etc., of negroes. [*Anon.*] [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1764

Grainger (Rich. Dugard). Observ^s^. on the structure & functions of the spinal cord. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1837

Gramann (Joh.) [Gramannus]. Apologetica refutatio calumniæ, qua Paracelsistæ, philosophi ac medici saniores, nimis violenta, corrosiva et deleteria ægris propinare . . . dicuntur . . . 4to. n.p. 1593

Grammatica.

Græcæ grammaticæ compendium, 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* Busby (R.)
Græcæ grammatices rudimenta, etc., 1683. [*Anon.*] *See* Busby (R.).
Grammatica Busbeiana, 1743. *See* Busby (R.).
Grammatica rationis, etc., 1675. [*Anon.*] *See* Fell (J.) *bp. of Oxford.*
Hebraicæ grammatices rudimenta, etc., 1732. [*Anon.*] *See* Busby (R.).

Grammaticus (Conon). *See* **Conon,** *Grammaticus.*

Grammaticus (Jo.). *See* **Philoponus (Jo.).**

Grammaticus (Saxo). *See* **Saxo,** *Grammaticus.*

Grammaticus (Tho.). *See* **Thomas,** *Grammaticus.*

Grancher (J.). †De l'unité de la phthisie. 8vo. Paris, 1873

Grandami (Jacques) [Grandamicus]. Nova demonstratio immobilitatis terræ petita ex virtute magnetica. *plates*, 4to. Flexiæ, 1645

Grandidier (Joh. Ludw.). Die freiwilligen Nabelblutungen d. Neugeborenen. 8vo. Cassel, 1871

—— Die Hämophilie oder d. Bluterkrankheit. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1877

Grangier (Bonaventure) [Granger]. *See* **Caspius (G.).** Ad . . . B. Grangerii admonitionem de cautionibus in sanguinis missione adhibendis responsio, 1580.

Grant (*Sir* **Alex.**), *bart.* †Address to the students of the University of Edinburgh, 1884. 4to. Edinb. 1884

—— The story of the University of Edinburgh during its first three hundred years. 2 v. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Grant (Chas. Scovell). West African hygiene. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Grant (Geo.). *De hepatitide. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Grant (*Sir* **Jas. Alex.**). †Gymnastics of the brain. 8vo. [Toronto, 1880]

—— †Epidemic zymotic diseases of animals & how they are communicated to man. 8vo. Ottawa, 1885

—— †Introd. lect. : Med. Faculty, McGill Univ., 1887. 8vo. Montreal, 1887

—— †Cheyne-Stokes respiration & renal calculus. 8vo. n.p. [1887 ?]

—— †Electricity as brain power. 8vo. [Ottawa, 1900]

Grant (John). *De diabete. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Grant (Klein). *See* **Hope (Mrs. A.).** Mem. of J. Hope, etc., ed. by G., 1844.

Grant (Robt. Edmond). Lects. on comparative anatomy & physiology. [*parts of "The Lancet," v.* 1–2, 1833–4.] 8vo. Lond. 1833–4

—— Outlines of comparative anatomy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

Grant (Robt. Edmond) [*continued*]. On the present state of the medical profession in England. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Grant (Wm.). An essay on the pestilential fever of Sydenham, commonly called the gaol, hospital, ship, & camp-fever. 8vo. Lond. 1775

Granville (Augustus Bozzi). †On a mal-conformation of the uterine system in women, & on some physiol. conclusions to be derived from it. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1818

—— Further observ^s^. on the internal use of the hydro-cyanic (prussic) acid in pulmonary complaints, chronic catarrhs, spasmodic coughs, asthma, hooping-cough . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A letter . . . on the plague & contagion, with reference to the quarantine laws, including the history of plague conveyed direct from the Levant to five European ports . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A report of the practice of midwifery at the Westminster General Dispensary, 1818. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— An hist. & pract. treatise on the internal use of the hydro-cyanic (prussic) acid in pulmonary consumption . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— †A case of the human fœtus found in the ovarium; of the size it usually acquires at the end of the fourth month. [2 *cop^s^*.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1820

—— †Reply to an article . . . purporting to be a review of Dr. Granville's treatise on prussic acid. 8vo. [Lond.] 1821

—— An hist. essay on the progress of the med. sciences in Great Britain & on the Continent, 1821. [By "A. B. G."] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— An essay on Egyptian mummies, with observ^s^. on the art of embalming them among the ancient Egyptians. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1825

—— St. Petersburgh: a journal of travels to & from that capital. 2nd ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— Graphic illustr^s^. of abortion & the diseases of menstruation . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1833

—— The Spas of Germany. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— †Med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— †Dr. Todd & the late member for Ashton. Fatal effect of the stimulating treatment of disease. Added, short account of Dr. Todd's professional career . . . 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— Autobiography. Ed., with a brief account of the last years of his life by P. B. Granville. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1874

Granville (J. Mortimer). Nerve-vibration & excitation as agents in the treatment of functional disorder & organic disease. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The care & cure of the insane: being the reports of the "Lancet" commission on lunatic asylums, 1875–6–7, for Middlesex, the City of London, & Surrey. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Sleep & sleeplessness. 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— Gout in its clin. aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Management of gout; or, the uric acid diathesis, and the "gouty." 12mo. [Lond. 1887]

Grape. The juice of the grape, etc., 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* **Juice.**

Gras (Henr.). *See* **Varandæus (J.).** Op., etc., cur. G., 1658.

Grashuys (Jan). De colica Pictonum tentamen. Acc. de natura sede et origine hydatidum disquisitio. 8vo. Amstælod. 1752

Grass (Sam.). *De paralysi. 4to. Jenæ, [1677]

Grassi (Giacomo di). Ragione di adoprarsicuramente l'arme si da offesa, come da difesa . . . *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1570

Grassi (Orazio) [*pseud.* **L. Sarsius**]. Libra astronomica ac philosophica qua G. Galilæi opiniones de cometis a M. Guiducio expositæ . . . examinantur. 4to. Perusiæ, 1619

—— Ratio ponderum libræ et simbellæ . . . 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1626

Grassis (Car. de). Tract. de affectibus amicitiæ. fol. Panormi, 1622

—— Tract. de effectibus clericatus . . . fol. Panormi, 1630

Grassus (Michael). Tract. de successione tam ex testamento, quam ab intestato . . . fol. Francof. 1583

Graswinckel (Dirk). Maris Liberi vindiciæ adversus P. B. Burgum . . . 4to. Hagæ Comitum, 1652

Gratarolus (Gul.) [Grataroli]. Opuscula . . . 12mo. Basil. 1554

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lugd. 1558

—— Alchemiæ, quam vocant, artisque metallicæ, doctrina, certusque modus, scriptis tum novis, tum veteribus . . . [Ed. by G. Gratarolus.] 2 v. [*v. 2 without t.-p.*] 12mo. Basileæ, 1572

V. 1. Chryssorhoas, etc. Braceschus. Tauladanus. Geber. Rog. Bacon. Richardus Anglicus Rosarius. Albertus Magnus.
V. 2. Anonymous. Aristotle. Arnoldus de Villa Nova. Efferarius Monachus. Dastin. Odomarus. Joannes de Rupescissa. Gratarolus. Augurellus.

—— Modus faciendi quintam essentiam simplicem. De viribus, usu, ac mistione aquæ ardentis. Lapidis philosophici nomenclaturæ *See, above*, "Alchemiæ, etc.," v. 2, 1572.

—— De literatorum . . . conservanda valetudine liber. De memoria liber. *See* **Ranzovius (H.).** De conserv. val. lib., etc., 1617.

Gratianus, *the Canonist.* Decretum Gratiani. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Gratianus (Stephanus). Decisiones Rotæ Provinciæ Marchiæ. Cum additionibus. 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1622

Gratiolet (Louis Pierre). *See* **Leuret (Fr.) & L. P. G.** Anatomie comparée du système nerveux, 2 t., 1839–57.

Gratius, *Faliscus.* G. F. Cynegeticon, cum poematio . . . Nemesiani. Notis . . . T. Johnson. Acc. H. Fracastorii Alcon . . . Jo. Caii de canibus lib. 12mo. Lond. 1699

—— Cynegeticon. Halieutica. *See* **Vliet (J. van).** Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ, etc., 1728.

Gratius (Ortwinus) [Ortvinus, *Daventriensis*]. Epistolæ obscurorum virorum ad M. Ortvinum Gratium . . . 12mo. Romæ, 1556

Grattan (Copeland). *De ophthalmia. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Graunt (John). Nat. & polit. observs. on the Bills of Mortality, etc. *See* **Bills of Mortality.** A coll., etc., 1759.

Graves (John). †A memorial; or, a short account of the Bahama Islands. 4to. [? Lond. n.d.]

Graves (Robt.). An experim. inquiry into the constituent principles of the sulphureous water at Nottington, near Weymouth. 8vo. Sherborne, 1792

—— A pocket conspectus of the London & Edinburgh pharmacopœias. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1907

Graves (Robt. Jas.). Clin. lects. on the practice of medicine. 2nd ed. Ed. by J. M. Neligan. 2 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Clin. lects. on the practice of medicine. Prefixed, a criticism by Prof. Trousseau. Repr. from the 2nd ed., ed. by Dr. Neligan. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 109, 113.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Gravius (Abrahamus). Specimina philosophiæ veteris, in qua novæ quædam ostenduntur. 12mo. Franekeræ Frisiorum, 1672

Grawitz (Ernst). Klin. Pathologie d. Blutes, nebst einer Methodik d. Blutuntersuchungen u. spezieller Pathologie u. Therapie d. Blutkrankheiten. 4te Aufl. [*Bibliog*s.] 8vo. Leipzig, 1911

Gray (Henry). Anatomy descriptive & surgical. . . . 6th ed., with an introd. by T. Holmes. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

Gray (Jas. St. Clair). †On two cases of poisoning by aconite. 8vo. Glasgow, 1871

—— Strychnia. 8vo. Glasgow, 1872

Gray (Sam. Fredk.). Suppl. to the Pharmacopœia. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— *Another ed.* Enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Gray (Sam. Fredk.) [*continued*]. Suppl. to the pharmacopœia. Entirely re-written . . . by T. Redwood. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— The elements of pharmacy, & of the chem. history of the materia medica. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1823

Gray's Inn. Catalogue of books in the library. By M. D. Severn. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Gream (Geo. T.). Remarks on the diet of children & on the distinctions between the digestive powers of the infant & the adult. 12mo. Lond. 1847

—— The misapplication of anæsthesia in childbirth. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Great Britain. A proposal for uniting . . . G. B. & Ireland, 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* **Proposal,** etc.

Greate herball (The), etc., 1561. *See* **Herbal.**

Greaves (*Sir* **Edw.**), *bart.* Oratio Harveiana, 1661. 4to. Lond. 1667

Greaves (Geo.). †Observs. on some of the causes of infanticide. 8vo. Manchester, 1863

Green (Alan B.). *Amyloid disease: its acute form; relation to hyaline degeneration; cause; early diagnosis; & treatment. *plate,* 8vo. [Camb. 1902 ?]

Green (F. W. Edridge-). *See* **Edridge-Green (F. W.).**

Green (Horace). A treatise on diseases of the air passages, comprising an inquiry into . . . bronchitis, chronic laryngitis . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop*s.] *plates,* 8vo. New York, 1849

Green (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1771. 4to. Lond. 1772

Green (Jonathan). A pract. compendium of the diseases of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Green (Joseph Henry). The dissector's manual. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Suggestions respecting the intended plan of med. reform . . . 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Vital dynamics: Hunterian Oration, R. C. of S., 1840. 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— The touchstone of med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Green (*Mrs.* **M. A. Everett**) [*formerly* M. A. E. Wood]. *See* **Brown (F.) & M. A. E. G.** Sydenham family, 1884.

Green (Roger). *De catameniis. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Green (Tho. Henry). An introd. to pathology & morbid anatomy. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1871

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1873

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1875

Green (Tho. Henry) [*continued*]. An introd. to pathology & morbid anatomy. 4th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 6th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 7th ed. Rev. & enl. by S. Boyd. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— *The same.* 10th ed. Rev. & enl. by W. C. Bosanquet. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— *The same.* 11th ed. Rev. & enl. by W. C. Bosanquet. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— The pathology of pulmonary consumption. [3 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Greenacre (Jas.). The Edgeware-road tragedy. Trials of Greenacre & Gale. 8vo. Lond. [1837 ?]

Greene (Chas. Lyman). The med. examination for life insurance . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Greene (John). †Good vaccine lymph. 8vo. Birmingham, 1871

Greenfield (John). *See* **Groenveldt (J.).**

Greenfield (Wm. Smith). Testimonials of W. S. G. : Chair of General Pathology, Univ. of Edinb. [Additional testimonials.] 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

See also MAGNAN (V.). On alcoholism, 1876.

—— & **G. Lyon.** Chapters in pathology . . . : elementary nutritive & circulatory derangements. 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Greenhalgh (Robt.). *The Cæsarean section & its claims as an operation of election. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Greenhill (J. E.). Electrical apparatus & methods. *See* **Walsh (D.).** Röntgen rays, etc., 1897.

Greenhill (Tho.). Νεκροκηδεια ; or, the art of embalming . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1705

Greenhill (Wm. Alex.). †Adversaria med.-philologica. 8vo. Lond. 1864–72

See also BROWNE (*Sir* T.). Religio medici, etc., ed. by G., 1881, 83.
" " RHAZES. A treatise on the small-pox & measles, transl. by G., 1848.
" " SYDENHAM (T.). Op. omnia, ed. G., 1844, 6.
" " THEOPHILUS, *Protospatharius*. De corp. hum. fab. lib. v, ed. G., 1842.

Greenhow (Edw. Headlam). On diphtheria. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— On Addison's disease : clin. lects. on Addison's disease & a report on diseases of the suprarenal capsules. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— On chronic bronchitis, especially as connected with gout, emphysema, & diseases of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*title* : On bronchitis & the morbid conditions, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Greenhow (Edw. Headlam) [*continued*]. On Addison's disease. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1875.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On bronchitis & the morbid conditions connected with it. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Greenhow (T. M.). Cholera, as it has recently appeared in the towns of Newcastle & Gateshead . . . 8vo. Lond. 1832

Greenwood (Amos).

See Rape. [Discussion on the Doucherty & G. cases], 1859.
,, Wild (W. R.). Med.-leg. observ^{s}. upon the case of G., 1859.

Greenwood (Henry). †On the unity of the zymotic or epidemic poison, & the nature & treatment of cholera. 12mo. Greenwich, 1866

Greenwood (Major). John Armstrong: the story of a life. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1898]

Greeves (John). *De hydrope. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Greg (W. R.). †Why are women redundant? 8vo. Lond. 1869

Gregoras (Nicephorus). Byzantinæ historiæ libri xi . . . A. Fuggerii et H. Wolffii labore, ed., . . . 1568. [*Latin.*] *See* **Corpus historiæ Byzantinæ,** 1574.

Gregorius. *See also* **Gregory.**

Gregorius Abulpharagius. *See* **Abulfaraj.**

Gregorius, *de Arimino.* G. de A. in primo (et secundo) fen sententiarum nuperrime impressus. Et . . . restitutus per . . . Paulum de Genazano. 2 pts. in 1 v.
Gothic char. fol. Venet. *Octavianus Scotus,* 1518

Gregorius (Petrus). Opera omnia ad jus pontificum spectantia . . . 2 v. in 1. [*v.* 2, "*Petri Gregorii . . . comm. et annot^{s}., . . .*" *Genevæ,* 1622.] fol. Francof. 1623

—— Syntagma juris universi, atque legum pene omnium gentium, et rerum publicarum . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1599

—— Tract. de appellationibus libri octo . . . 12mo. Ursellis, 1599

—— Tract. de beneficiis ecclesiasticis . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1607

Gregory, *of Nazianzen.* Opera . . . J. Billius . . . emend. . . . Cum . . . Nicetæ, Serronii, Pselli, Nonii, et Eliæ Cretensis comm. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1609–11

—— Sententiæ et regulæ vitæ ex G. N. scriptis coll. . . . per J. Sambucum. 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1568

Gregory, *Saint, bp. of Nyssa.* Opera omnia . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. fol. Paris. 1615

—— Appendix . . . Ed. . . . J. Gretsero. fol. Paris. 1618

Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.* SS. PP. Gregorii, . . . Macarii Ægyptii, et Basilii Seleuciæ . . . opera omnia . . . Acc. J. Zonaræ Expositio canonicarum epistolarum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Paris, 1622

Gregory I, *pope.* [G., *Saint, "The Great."*] Opera. Sixti V. Pont. Max. jussu emend., aucta, & in tomos sex distributa . . . 6 v. in 2. fol. Antverp. 1615

Gregory IX, *pope.* Decretales G. IX. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Gregory XIII, *pope.* Constitutiones et Regulæ Chancellariæ insuper et Bulla Cœnæ Domini. *See* **Pius IV,** *pope.* Constitut., etc., 1576.

Gregory (Abū Al-Faraj), *called Bar-Hebræus. See* **Abulfaraj.**

Gregory (David). Astronomiæ physicæ et geometricæ elementa. fol. Oxon. 1702

See also EUCLID. Quæ supersunt omnia. Ex rec. D. G., 1703.

Gregory (Geo.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

—— A lect. on dropsy. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— Elements of the theory & practice of physic. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— †Some account of the Hospital for Small Pox & Vaccination, St. Pancras. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— Lect[s]. on the eruptive fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— *The same.* 1st American ed., with notes & app. by H. D. Bulkley. *plates*, 8vo. New York, 1851

Gregory (Jas.)[1] [GREGORIUS]. Optica promota . . . Cui subnectitur app. subtilissimorum astronomiæ problematωn . . . 4to. Lond. 1663

Gregory (Jas.)[2], 1753–1821. Memorial to the managers of the Royal Infirmary. 4to. Edinb. 1800

—— Additional memorial . . . 4to. Edinb. 1803

—— Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ. 2. ed. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1782

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1815

—— *Another ed.* With literal & interlineal transl. by J. W. Underwood. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— *The same.* 11th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1851

—— Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ; or, a view of the theory of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1833

—— Philosoph. and literary essays. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1792

See also CROMBIE (*Rev.* A.). Letters from J. G. in defence of his essay, 1819.
" " DUNCAN (A.) *the elder.* Opinion . . . upon a charge against Dr. G., 1808.
" " ROYAL COLL. OF PHYS. OF EDINB. Narrative of the conduct of Dr. J. G., 1809.

Gregory (Jas.) [3]. *De gangræna nosocomiali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Gregory (John). Observ[s]. on the duties & offices of a physician, & on the method of prosecuting enquiries in philosophy. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1770

—— Lect[s]. on the duties & qualifications of a physician. 8vo. Lond. 1772

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1820

Gregory (Wm.). †Notes on the purification & properties of chloroform. 8vo. Edinb. 1850

See also Liebig (J.). Animal chemistry, etc., ed. by G., 1842.
„ „ —— Res[s]. on the . . . juices in the animal body, ed. by G., 1848.

Greig (Edw. D. W.). *See* **Semple (D.)** & **E. D. W. G.** An enquiry on enteric fever in India, 1908.

Greig (Robt.). *De digitali purpurea. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Greimius (Martinus). Sortem eruditorum inter se invicem conspicuam seu comparate consideratam, sive dotes ac virtutes, exhibit M. G. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1714

Greive (Jas.). *See* **Celsus (A. C.).** Of medicine in eight books, transl., with notes, by G., 1756.

Grembs (Franz Oswald). Arbor integra et ruinosa hominis . . . 4to. Francof. 1657

Grenser (Woldemar Ludwig). *See* **Nägele (H. F. J.).** Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe, 4te Aufl., besorgt v. G., 1854.

Gresely (L.). Observ. de grossesse extra-utérine. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Gresham (*Sir* Tho.). *See* **Ward (J.).** The lives of the professors of Gresham College : prefixed, the life of Sir T. G., 1740.

Gresham Life Assurance Society. The causes of death. Tabulated by A. H. Smee, junr., 1868, 71. 4to. [Lond.] 1868, 71

Gresswell (D. Astley). *A contrib. to the natural history of scarlatina, derived from observ[s]. on the London epidemic, 1887–8. 8vo. Oxford, 1890

—— †Darwinism & the med. profession. 8vo. Melbourne, 1895

Greulichius (Jo. Georgius). Χολήλογία sive themata paradoxa de bile sana et ægra . . . 12mo. Francof. 1682

Greven (Bernh.). Practicæ conclusiones juris, singulis A. Gaillii observationibus practicis materia et serie continua respondentes . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1611

Greves (E. Hyla). †Case of acute intestinal obstruction in a boy, with remarks upon the treatment of acute obstruction. 8vo. [Liverp. 1884]

—— †Acute yellow atrophy of the liver in children. *plate*, 8vo. [Liverp.] n.d.

Grevin (Jacques) [Grevinus]. Deux livres des venins . . . Ensemble les œuvres de Nicandre . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of "Nicandre" dated* 1567]. 4to. Anvers, *C. Plantin*, 1568

—— Les portraicts anatomiques de toutes les parties du corps humain . . . fol. Paris, 1569

—— De venenis libri duo . . . [*also*, Nicandri Theriaca et Alexipharmaca.] 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1571

Grew (Nehemiah). *De liquore nervoso. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1671

—— Musæum Regalis Societatis ; or, a catalogue and description of the natural and artificial rarities belonging to the Royal Society and preserved at Gresham Colledge . . . Comparative anatomy of stomachs and guts. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1681

—— The anatomy of plants with an idea of a philosoph. history of plants, & several other lectures . . . [*the var. pts. have sep. t.-p*^{s}.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1682

—— Cosmologia sacra ; or, a discourse of the universe as it is the creature & kingdom of God . . . *port.* fol. Lond. 1701

See also Shower (J.). †A funeral sermon upon the sudden death of N. G., 1712.

Grewinkelius (Martin). *De statu animæ a corpore separatæ. 4to. Witteb. 1623

Grey (Rich.). The last words of David, divided according to the metre. With notes . . . 4to. Lond. 1749

Grieb (Christoph. Friedr.). Englisch-Deutsches u. Deutsch-Englisches Wörterbuch. 9te Aufl. 2 B. [*has a 2nd t.-p. in English.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1885

Grienbergerus (Christoph.). Elementa trigonometrica, id est, sinus tangentes, secantes in partibus sinus totius 100000. [Acc. Compendium . . .] 12mo. Romæ, 1630

Griesinger (Wilh.). Infektionskrankheiten. Malariakrankheiten—Gelbes Fieber—Typhus—Pest—Cholera. 2te Aufl. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathol., etc., B. 2ii, 1854–64.

—— Mental pathology & therapeutics. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by C. L. Robertson & J. Rutherford. [New Sydenham Soc., 33.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

Grievances of surgeons, I.M.S., 1883. [*Anon.*] *See* **Indian Medical Service.**

Grieve (Robt.). †The influence of vaccination : age, sex, & occupation on the mortality in smallpox. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Griffin (Fred. W.). †Arsenic sublimates. 8vo. [Lond. ?] 1860

Griffin (John). The Jennerian discovery ; or, testimonials in favour of the cow-pox inoculation . . . 8vo. Portsea, 1804

Griffin (John Joseph). †On the use of centigrade testing in pharmacy. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

Griffith (G. de Gorrequer). †Unity of poison in scarlet, typhoid, & puerperal fevers, diphtheria, erysipelas, sore throats, diarrhœa & allied affections. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882

—— †On the unity of poison in diseases heretofore considered to be separate & entirely distinct. 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Griffith (John). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Griffith (John Wm.) & **A. Henfrey.** The micrographic dictionary. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1856

Griffith (Michael). *See* **Alford (Michael).**

Griffith (Moses). Pract. observ^s^. on the cure of hectic & slow fevers, & the pulmonary consumption. Added, a method of treating several kinds of internal hemorrhages. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1795

Griffith (Robt. Eglesfeld). A universal formulary . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* New ed., rev. by R. P. Thomas. 8vo. Philad. 1858

Griffith (Tho.). *De affectu hypochondriaco. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1725]

Griffiths (Chas. T.). *See* **Lane (H.)** & **C. T. G.** The rheumatic diseases, etc., 1890.

Griffiths (Lemuel M.). The reputation of the Hotwells (Bristol) as a health-resort. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1902

—— Medical philology. Part 1. A–El. 12mo. Bristol, 1905

—— †The Medical Reading Society, Bristol. 8vo. Bristol, 1907

Grimaldus Goslicius (Laurentius). De optimo senatore libri duo . . . 4to. Venet. 1568

Grimaud de Caux (Gabriel) & **G. J. Martin St.-Ange.** Physiologie de l'espèce. Histoire de la génération de l'homme, comprenant l'étude comparative de cette fonction dans les divisions principales du règne animal. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1837

Grimaudet (François). Des monnoyes, augment et diminution du pris d'icelles . . . 12mo. Paris, 1586

Grimbert (Léon). Les sérums thérapeutiques. [*Bibliog^s^.*] 8vo. Paris, 1899

Grimshaw (Tho. Wrigley). †On atmospheric conditions influencing the prevalence of typhus fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1866

—— †Thermometric observ^s^. on fever. 12mo. Dublin, 1866

—— †Sphygmographic observ^s^. on the pulse of typhus. 8vo. Dublin, 1867

Grimshaw (Tho. Wrigley) [*continued*]. †Thermometric observ^{s}. on pneumonia. 8vo. Dublin, 1869

—— †Remarks on the prevalence & distribution of fever in Dublin. *plan*, 8vo. Dublin, 1872

—— †On the influence of digitalis on the weak heart of typhus fever. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Report on small-pox epidemic, 1871–73, as observed in Cork Street Fever Hospital. 8vo. Dublin, 1873

—— & **J. W. Moore.** †Pathogenic pneumonia. 8vo. [Dublin, 1875 ?]

Grimston (Tho.). *De hydrope. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Grindon (Leopold Hartley). Life : its nature, varieties, & phenomena. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Grinfield (Edw. Wm.). The Christian cosmos. 12mo. Lond. 1857

Grisaunt (Wm.) [Wm. English]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 11, *Biog. mem. of G.*]

Grisebach (Aug. H. R.). Flora of the British West Indian Islands. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Grisolle (Augustin). Traité de la pneumonie. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Grisone (Federico). Ordini di cavalcare . . . Agg. di nuovo le infermita, che ad essi sogliono venire . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Vinegia, 1582

Gròb (J. de). On a new treatment of cancer by internal remedies only. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Grober (Julius A.). Die Resorptionskraft d. Pleura. [*Bibliog.*]. 8vo. Jena, [1901]

Groedel (Franz M.), *ed.* Atlas u. Grundriss d. Röntgendiagnostik in d. inneren Medizin. *plates*, 4to. München, 1909

Groenveldt (John) [Greenfield]. Diss. lithologica, variis observ. et figuris illustr. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1684

—— *The same.* 2. ed. [*author's copy, with copious MS. add^{s}.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1687

—— De tuto cantharidum in medicina usu interno. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Lond. 1698

—— Fundamenta medicinæ, scriptoribus, tam inter antiquos recentiores, præstantioribus deprompta. [*Anon. By J. G. "from the dictation of Zypæus."*] 8vo. Lond. 1714

—— Arthritology ; or, a discourse of the gout. 12mo. Lond. 1691

—— A treatise of the safe internal use of cantharides in the practice of physick. Transl. by J. Marten. 8vo. Lond. 1706

Groenveldt (John) [GREENFIELD] [*continued*]. A treatise of the safe internal use of cantharides, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1715

—— A compleat treatise of the stone & gravel, . . . with an ample discourse on lithontriptick, or stone-breaking medicines. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1710

—— The rudiments of physick clearly & accurately describ'd & explain'd . . . by way of dialogue between a physician & his pupil . . . [*a transl. of the "Fundamenta medicinæ."*] 8vo. Lond. [1753 ?]

See also CELER (L.) *pseud.* The late censors deservedly censored, & their . . . libels against Dr. G. & others justly exposed, etc., 1698.

Gronovius (Jac.). Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum . . . 12 v. in 13. [*v.* 13, *gen. index.*] *port. plates*, fo. Lugd. Bat. 1697–1702

—— Geographica antiqua, hoc est, Scylacis Periplus maris mediterranei . . . Agathemeri Hypotyposis geographiæ, omnia Gr.-Lat. . . . [Ed. by J. G.] Acc. . . . Diss. de ætate Scylacis . . . [by H. Dodwell.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1700

Groote (Olaus de). *See* **Magnus (O.)**, *archbishop.*

Gross (Sam. D.). Elements of pathol. anatomy. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1845

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1857

—— A pract. treatise on foreign bodies in the air-passages. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1854

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases, injuries, & malformations of the urinary bladder, the prostate gland, & the urethra. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1855

—— Elements of pathol. anatomy. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1857

—— A system of surgery, pathol., diagn., therap., & operative. 2. ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1862

—— †Mem. of Robley Dunglison. 8vo. Philad. 1869

—— †Addresses at the unveiling of the bronze statue of the late S. D. Gross, Washington, 1897. 8vo. Philad. 1897

Gross (Sam. Wm.). A pract. treatise on impotence, sterility & allied disorders of the male sexual organs. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Grossius (Tho.). Lect^{s}. de febribus . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.]. 4to. Venet. 1627

Groth (Ernest R. G.). †Essay on the origin & development of the solar system. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Grotius (Hugo) [H. DE GROOT]. Mare liberum, sive de jure quod Batavis competit ad Indicana commercia diss. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1609

Grotius (Hugo) [H. DE GROOT] [*continued*]. De jure belli ac pacis libri tres . . . [1st ed.] 4to. Paris, 1625

—— *The same.* 2. ed. fol. Amsterdami, 1631

—— Annotata ad Vetus Testamentum. 3 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1644

—— Annotationum in Novum Testamentum tomus secundus. fol. Paris, 1646

—— Philosophorum sententiæ de fato . . . Coll. partim, et de Græco vers., per H. G. 4to. Paris, 1648

—— Annales et historiæ de rebus Belgicis. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1658

—— De veritate religionis Christianæ. Rec. J. Clericus, cujus acc. De eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1709

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1734

See also LAET (J.). Responsio ad diss. secundam H. G. de origine gentium Americanarum, 1644.

Groto (Luigi). Le orationi volgari. 4to. Venet. 1586

—— Il thesoro . . . 18mo. Venet. 1586

Grove (*Sir* **Wm. Robt.**). †The progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. *privately printed*, 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— On the correlation of physical forces. [*Bibliog.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Grube (Herm.). Comm. de modo simplicium medicamentorum facultates cognoscendi . . . Cui præfixa T. Bartholini epistola de simplicibus medicamentis inquilinis . . . 12mo. Hafniæ, 1669

Gruby (David). Observ^s. microscop. ad morphologiam pathologicam. [*has a 2nd t.-p.*, Morphologia fluidorum pathol. t. 1, p. 1.] *plates*, 8vo. Vindob. 1840

Grüling (Joh. Gerhard) [GRÜLINGIUS]. *De cinnabari antimonii. *See* **Hoffmann (F.).** De cinnabari antimonii, etc., 1681.

Grülingius (Philippus). Florilegium Hippocrateo-Galeno-chymicum novum . . . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1644

Grünbaum (A. S. F.). Theories of immunity & their clin. application. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1903.] 8vo. [Lond. 1903]

Grünberg (Karl). Die blutsaugenden Dipteren. Leitfaden z. allgem. Orientierung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. in d. deutschen Kolonien lebenden Krankheitsüberträger. [*Bibliog^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1907

Grünberger (Victor). †Ein Fall v. Lues cerebri. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

Gruner (Christ. Gottfried). Delectus dissertationum medicarum Jenensium. Coll., etc. C. G. G. 2 v. [*v.* 2, *Heidelbergæ*, 1783.] *plates*, 4to. Altenburgi, 1779

—— Scriptores de sudore anglico superstites. Coll. C. G. G. Post mortem auctoris adornavit et ed. H. Haeser. 8vo. Jenæ, 1847

Pars prima. Castricus. Damianus. Bayer von Elbogen. Euricius Cordus. H. a Nuenare & S. Requinus. Wild. Brelochs. Hellwetter. Hundt. Nidepontanus et Frisius. Consilium medicorum Francofurtensium. Kegeler. Klumpius. Kröll. Regimen Norimbergense. Regimen Vitebergense. Volg. Rhomming. Gundelfinder. Fettich. Schillerus. Caius.
Pars secunda. Fragmenta historica et medica.
Pars tertia. Additamenta. Judicia de scriptoribus et fragmentis. Comm. de sudoris anglici historia atque natura.

Gruner (Oskar C.). The microscop. diagnosis of dis^s^. of the blood & of pathol. tissues. [Phonogr. Med. Library, v. 5.] 12mo. Lond. 1910

Gruterus (Janus). Inscriptiones antiquæ totius orbis Romani, . . . notis M. Gudii emend. et tabulis aeneis a Boissardo confectis illustr. Denuo cura . . . J. G. Grævii rec. . . . 2 v. in 4. fol. Amstelæd. 1707

Grunwald (Ludw.). A treatise on nasal suppuration. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by W. Lamb. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Grützner (Paul). †The nature of the electrical break-contraction. *See* **Sanderson (J. B.).** Transl^s^., etc., 1887.

Gryffydh (Evan). *De visus sede. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Grynæus (Joh. Jacob). Exomologesis ad Deum. *See* **Œcolampadius (J.).** Dialogus, etc., 1590.

Grynæus (Simon). Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum, una cum tabula cosmographica . . . [Ed. by G.] *curious map*, fol. Basileæ, 1537

—— Comm. duo; de ignitis meteoris unus; alter de cometarum causis atque significationibus. *See* **Erastus (T.).** De cometis, 1580.
See also Ruellius (J.). Veterin. medicinæ libri ii, 1537. [*Greek ed., ed. by G.*]

Gualandi (Domenico). Osservazioni sopra il celebre Stabilimento d' Aversa nel regno di Napoli . . . *plates*, 8vo. Bologna, 1823

Gualdi, *Abbate, pseud.* *See* **Leti (Gregorio).**

Guarguantus (Horatius). Tria opuscula. Hoc est, de theriacæ virtutibus paraphrasis, de mechioacani radice opusculum, ac de ovo gallinarum et ejus usu in febribus. 4to. Venet. 1595

Guarini (Giov. Batt.). Il pastor fido . . . 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Guarinonius (Christoph.) [C. G. Fontanus]. Comm. in primum librum Aristotelis de historia animalium . . . 4to. Francof. 1601

—— Consilia medicinalia in quibus universa praxis medica exacte pertractatur. fol. Venet. 1610

Guastavini (Giulio) [GUASTAVINIUS]. Comm. in priores decem Aristotelis Problematum sectiones. fol. Lugd. 1608

Guattani (Carlo). De externis aneurysmatibus manu chirurgica methodice pertractandis, etc. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurysmatibus coll., 1785.

Guazzo (Marco). Cronica ne la quale ordinatamente contiensi l'essere de gli huomini illustri antiqui e moderni . . . Prima ed. fol. Venet. 1553

Guazzo (Stefano). Lettere . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1592

Guelinel de Lignerolles. *See* **Le Guelinel de Lignerolles.**

Gubb (Alfred S.). †Le placenta dans la grossesse extra-utérine et sa croissance après la mort du fœtus. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1893

Guéneau de Mussy (Henri). *See* **Murchison (C.).** La fièvre typhoïde. Acc. de notes et précédé d'une introd. par H. G. de M., 1878.

Guéneau de Mussy (Noel F. O.). Leçons clin. sur les causes et sur le traitement de la tuberculisation pulmonaire. Rec. par Dr. Wieland. 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— †Deux leçons de pathologie gén. 8vo. Paris, 1863

—— Clinique méd. 2 t. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1874–5

—— Recherches hist. et crit. sur l'étiologie et la prophylaxie de la fièvre typhoïde. 8vo. Paris, 1877

—— †Discussion sur l'épidémie actuelle de fièvre typhoïde à Paris. 8vo. [Paris, 1882]

Guenellon (Petrus). Epistolica diss. de genuina medicinam instituendi ratione : ad J. Munnicks. 12mo. Amstelod. 1680

Guenois (Pierre). La Conférence des Ordonnances Royaux, distribuée en xii livres . . . fol. Paris, 1596

Guerbois (Denis F.-N.). *See* **Baillie (M.).** Anatomie pathol., trad. par G., 1815.

Guenther (Joh.) *von Andernach.* *See* **Guinterius.**

Guericke (Otto von). Experimenta nova (ut vocantur) Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio . . . *port. plates,* fol. Amstelod. 1672

Guerilius (Paulus). Novissimæ decisiones diversorum Sacri Palatii Apostolici Auditorum . . . [Ed. by P. G.] fol. Venet. 1636

Guérin (Jules René). Mém. sur l'éclectisme en médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1831

—— †Mém. sur l'étiologie gén. des pieds-bots congénitaux. 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— Mém. sur une nouv. méthode de traitement du torticolis ancien. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Guérin (Jules René) [*continued*]. Mém. sur les caractères généraux du rachitisme. 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— Mém. sur les déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale et les moyens de les distinguer des déviations pathol. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— †Mém. sur l'extension sigmoïde et la flexion dans le traitement des déviations latérales de l'épine. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— Mém. sur les variétés anatom. du pied-bot congénital dans leurs rapports avec la rétraction musculaire convulsive. 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— †Mém. sur l'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. 8vo. Paris, 1840

—— †Mém. sur un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale, datant de sept mois . . . 8vo. Paris, 1840

—— Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée, comprenant deux mém^s^. sur les plaies sous-cutanées . . . 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— †Mém. sur l'étiologie gén. des déviations latérales de l'épine, par rétraction musculaire active. 8vo. Paris, 1840

—— Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— Vues gén. sur l'étude scientifique et prat. des difformités du système osseux. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Guernsey. *See* **Guille-Allès Library,** *Guernsey.*

Guernsey Royal Militia. †The case of the med. officers of the G.R.M., 1861. [*Anon.*] *See* **Hoskins (S. E.).**

Guersant (Paul Louis Benoit). On croup (tracheal diphthérite). Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.** Mem^s^., etc., 1859.

Gueterbock (Ludw.). *See* **Güterbock.**

Guevara (Antonio de). Libro aureo di Marco Aurelio . . . 18mo. Enveres, por J. Steelsio, 1534

—— La prima (e la seconda) parte del libro chiamato Monte Calvario . . . Trad. . . . dal A. di Uglio . . . (e P. Lauro). 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *has two sep. pag^s^., but only one t.-p.*] 12mo. Vinegia, 1556

—— The dial of princes . . . Englished . . . by T. North, . . . with . . . a fourth book entituled "The favoured courtier." *black letter*, Lond. *R. Tottill*, 1582

Guez (Jean Louis), *sieur de Balzac.* *See* **Balzac (J. L. Guez,** *sieur* **de).**

Guffroy (C. C. J.). †The active medicinal principles of cod liver determined & separated. 12mo. Lond. 1866

Guggenbühl (J.). †Extracts from the first report of the institution on the Abendberg, near Interlachen, for the cure of cretins. Transl. by W. Twining. 12mo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †Du crétinisme : de son histoire et de son traitement. Avec une notice biographique sur le Dr. G. 8vo. Genève, 1850

—— Die Heilung u. Verhütung d. Cretinismus u. ihre neuesten Fortschritte. 4to. Bern, 1853

—— Raccolta di relazioni, lettere, ed articoli diversi . . . concernenti lo stabilimento dell' Abendberg per la cura e l'educazione dei fanciulli cretini. Voltate in lingua Italiana dal Cav. L. V. Ferrero di Ponsiglione. 8vo. Genova, 1854

Guggerus (Jo. Jacobus). Theses medico-chymicæ misc. inaug. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disp^{s}., etc., 1611.

Guglielmini (Giov. Domenico) [Gulielminus]. Exercitatio de idearum vitiis, correctione, et usu . . . Item L. Testi de novo saccharo lactis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1709

Guibelet (Jourdain). Examen de l'examen des esprits. 12mo. Paris, 1631

Guibert (Alex.). Traicté familier pour toiser, mesurer, et exactement calculer toutes superficies et soliditez . . . 4to. Paris, 1620

Guibert (Nicolas) [Guipertus]. Alchymia, ratione et experientia . . . impugnata et expugnata . . . Item de balsamo . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Argent. 1603

See also Libavius (A.). Defensio . . . alchymiæ transmutatoriæ opposita N. Guiperti expugnationi, etc., 1604.

Guibert (Philibert). Medici officiosi opera. *port.* 12mo. Paris, 1649

—— The charitable apothecarie, shewing to make medicaments compounded with great ease and in little time. Transl. . . . by I. W. 4to. Lond. *Thos. Harper*, 1639

Guicciardini (Franc.). Historiarum sui temporis libri viginti . . . C. S. Curione interpr. [*also*, B. Facii rerum gestarum Alphonsi Primi Regis Neapolitani libri x. J. Pontani de Ferdinando Primo Rege Neapolitano libri vi.] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basileæ, 1566

—— La historia d'Italia . . . Riscontrata . . . per T. Porcacchi . . . Aggiunt. la vita dell' auttore, scritta da M. Remigio. 4to. Vinegia, 1583

—— The history of G., cont. the warres of Italie and other parts . . . Reduced into English by G. Fenton. fol. Lond. 1618

Guicciardini (Lodovico). Description de tout le Païs-bas . . . *woodcut maps, plates*, fol. Anvers, 1568

Guicciardini (Lodovico) [*continued*]. Descrittione di tutti i Paesi Bassi *maps, plates*, fol. ib. 1588

Guide (Philippe). Observ^{s}. anatom. faites sur plusieurs animaux au sortir de la machine pneumatique. [*t.-p. wanting*]. 12mo. Paris, 1674

Guide Médical de Paris. Année 1892. 8vo. Paris, [1892]

Guidi (Guido). *See* **Vidius (Vidus).**

Guido, *de Cauliaco.* [Guy, *de Chauliac.*] Cyrurgia Guidonis de Cauliaco, et Cyrurgia Bruni, Teodorici, Rolandi, Lanfranci, Rogerii, Bertapalie. Noviter impressus. [*a few MS. notes.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *per B. Venetum de Vitalibus*, 1519

—— Ars chirurgica Guidonis Cauliaci. . . . Bruni præterea, Theodorici, Rolandi, Lanfranci, et Bertapaliæ, chirurgiæ, maxima nunc diligentia recog. His acc. Rogerii ac Gulielmi Saliceti chirurgiæ . . . fol. Venet. *apud Juntas*, 1546

—— Le maistre en chirurgie ; ou, l'abregé complet de la Chirurgie de G. de C., par L. Verduc. 12mo. Paris, 1735

See also Gesner (C.). De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555. [*Cont.* "*J. Tagaultii de chirurgica institutione, quibus totum Guidonis C. chirurgicum volumen continetur, etc.*"]

Guidott (Tho.). A discourse of Bathe . . . Added, A century of observ^{s}., . . . with . . . the lives & character of the physicians of Bathe, 1598–1676 . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; 2 cop^{s}.*] 12mo. Lond. 1676–7

—— Gideon's Fleece ; or, the Sieur de Frisk. An heroik poem written on the cursory perusal of a late book [by Gideon Harvey] call'd the Conclave of Physicians . . . [*Anon. ; preface signed* "*Philo-Musus.*"] 4to. Lond. 1684

—— De thermis Britannicis . . . Acc. observ^{s}. hydrostaticæ . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1691

See also Theophilus, *Protospatharius.* De urinis, T. G. de novo vertit et notas adj., 1703.

Guiducci (Mario). Discorso delle comete. 4to. Firenze, 1619

See also Grassi (O.). Libra astronomica . . . qua G. Galilæi opiniones de cometis a M. G. expositæ . . . examinantur, 1619.

Guiffart (Petrus) [Guiffartus]. Cor vindicatum, seu tract. de cordis officio. Item tract. de proxima lactis materia. 4to. Rothomagi, 1652

Guigonius (Isoardus). Autopsiomma, cum ejusdem oculi actionibus et utilitatibus. *plates*, 4to. Taurini, 1619

Guilandini (Melchior). Papyrus, hoc est comm. in tria C. Plinii majoris de papyro capita. Rec. . . H. Salmuth. 12mo. Ambergæ, 1613

—— *The same.* Acc. H. Mercurialis repugnantia . . . 4to. Venet. 1572

Guilbert (Jean Nicolas). Considérations prat. sur certaines affections de l'utérus. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1826

Guild of Merchant Taylors. Mem^{s}. of the G. of M. T., 1875. *See* **Clode (C. M.).**

Guildhall Library. Catalogue of the Library of the Corporation of London. With an alphab. list. of authors. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Suppl^{s}. 8–14. 8vo. Lond. 1868–77

—— Catalogue of sculpture, paintings, engravings, & other works of art belonging to the Corporation of London. [By W. H. Overall.] 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1867–8

See also SAUNDERS (W. S.). G. L.: its origin & progress, etc., 1869.

Guilielmus, *de Occam.* *See* **Ockham (Wm.).**

Guilielmus, *de* **Saliceto.** *See* **Saliceto (Guil. de).**

Guillain (Georges). La forme spasmodique de la syringomyélie. La névrite ascendante et le traumatisme dans l'étiologie de la syringomyélie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1902

Guille-Allès Library, *Guernsey.* Encyclopædic catalogue of the Lending Dept. 8vo. Guernsey, 1891

Guillelmus. *See* **Guilielmus.**

Guillemard (F. H. H.). *Endemic hæmaturia of hot climates caused by the presence of bilharzia hæmatobia. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Lond. 1882

Guillemeau (Jacques). De l'heureux accouchement dès femmes . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1609

—— De la nourriture et gouvernement des enfans, dès le commencement de leur naissance . . . 8vo. Paris, 1609

Guillemin (J.). Étude clin. sur la cholécystite calculeuse. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1889

Guillim (John). A display of heraldrie . . . 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1660

Guillon (A.). Manuel de thérapeutique clin. des maladies tropicales. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1909

Guimarães. *See* **Queiroz Guimarães.**

Guimbail (H.). †La dyspepsie des lypémaniaques. 8vo. [Paris, 1891]

Guinterius (Jo.) [GUENTHER (J.) *von Andernach*; GUINTHERUS; GONTHIER D'ANDERNACH]. Institutionum anatomicarum secundum Galeni sententiam . . . libri quatuor. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 12mo. Paris. *apud S. Colinæum*, 1536

Guinterius (Jo.) [*continued*]. Institutionum anatomicarum secundum Galeni sententiam . . . libri quatuor. Ab A. Wesalio . . . redd. 12mo. Venet. *in off. D. Bernardini*, 1538

—— De medicina veteri et nova tum cognoscenda tum faciunda comm. duo. 2 v. in 1. *port.* fol. Basil. 1571

See also ALEXANDER, *Trallianus*. De arte med. lib. xii, interpr. G., 1772.
„ „ GALEN. Op., J. G. interpr., etc. [*var. ed*ˢ.]
„ „ THORER (A.). Ad Guinterium . . . epistola, . . . qua calumnias illius . . . refellit, et versionem ejusdem Pauli Aeginetæ mendosam . . . ostendit, 1539.

Guipertus (Nicolaus). *See* **Guibert.**

Guipon (Justin Jules). Traité de la dyspepsie. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Guislain (Joseph). Leçons orales sur les phrénopathies ; ou, traité théorique et pratique des maladies mentales. 3 t. in 2. 8vo. Gand, 1852

See also BRIERRE DE BOISMONT (A.). J. G. : sa vie et ses écrits, 1867.

Guitard (J. F.). Des passions considérées dans leurs rapports avec la médecine . . . 8vo. Paris, 1808

—— Mémoire . . . sur la question : Quels sont les effets de la terreur sur l'économie animale ? 8vo. Bordeaux, 1811

Guiteras (G. M.). The prophylaxis of yellow fever. 8vo. Washington, 1909

Guland (Wm.). *De sanguinis detractione. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Guldinus (Paulus). De centro gravitatis [libri iii]. fol. Viennæ Austriæ, 1635–41

Gulielminus (Dominicus). *See* **Guglielmini (G. D.).**

Gulielmus, *Altissiodorensis.* Aurea . . . in quattuor sententiarum libros perlucida explanatio . . .
Gothic char. rubr. & woodcut t.-p. fol. Paris, *F. Regnault* [1518]

Gulielmus, *de Occam.* *See* **Ockham (Wm.).**

Gulielmus, *de Saliceto.* *See* **Saliceto (Guil. de).**

Gull (*Sir* **Wm. Withy**), *bart.* A coll. of the published writings. Ed. & arr. by T. D. Acland. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 147, 156.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1894–6

[V. 1.] Medical papers. [V. 2.] Memoir & addresses.

—— †Syllabus of a course of lectˢ. on structural anatomy & physiology. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

—— Clin. observˢ. in relation to medicine in modern times. *See* **Medicine** in mod. times, etc., 1869.

—— The Harveian Oration, 1870. 8vo. Lond. [1870]

See also BEALE (L. S.). The mystery of life . . . in reply to Dr. G.'s attack on the theory of vitality, 1871.

Gullifer (Joseph Wm.). Gen. observ^s. on the philosophy of medicine, with some anticipations of its future state . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Gulliver (Geo.). †The Hunterian Oration, 1863. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Notes on some of the researches in anatomy, physiology, & botany. 8vo. Canterbury, 1880

See also GERBER (F.). Elem^s. of . . . anatomy, etc. Added, . . . researches . . . by G., 1842.
„ „ HEWSON (W.). Works, ed., with life & notes, by G., 1846.

Gulliver (Lemuel), *pseud.* The anatomist dissected; or, the man-midwife finely brought to bed; being an examination of the conduct of Mr. St. André, touching the late pretended rabbit breeder . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Westminster, 1727

Gully (Jas. Manby).

See MAGENDIE (F.). A formulary, etc., transl. by G., 1835.
„ TIEDEMANN (F.). Comp. physiology, transl., with notes, by J. M. G. & J. H. Lane, 1834.

Gulstonian Lectures. *See* **Goulstonian Lects.**

Gumplowicz (Ladislaus). †Zur Statistik d. Kinderernährung. 8vo. [Prag, 1889]

—— †Vier Fälle v. Pleuraempyem im Kindesalter. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]

Gumprecht (Georg Gottlieb). *De consensu partium, præcipuo pathologiæ et praxeos medicæ fundamento. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Gundelfinger (Georgius). Vonn der newen Kranckheyt, so forder Jars in Engelland angefangen hat, und jetzo disz Jars Teütschland heymsucht, etc. [*a reprint of the* 1530 *ed.*] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^s. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Gunn (Geo. Innes). *De angina pectoris. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Gunn (Marcus). †An ophthalmic evidence of general arterial disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1898]

Gunter (Edmund). Canon triangulorum, sive tabulæ sinuum et tangentium artificialium . . . 12mo. Lond. *Gul. Jones*, 1620

Günther ( ). *See* **Bentmann u. G.** Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. Trypanosoma gambiense, 1907.

Guntherus (Antonius). *See* **Billich (A. Günther).**

Guntherus (Herm.). *De chymicis principiis corporum naturalium. 4to. Helmestadii, 1683

Gurlt (Ernst Friedr.). Die Anatomie d. Pferdes in 70 lithographirten Tafeln. [*Text only; plates wanting.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1832

Gurlt (Ernst Julius). Ueber einige durch Erkrankung d. Gelenkverbindungen verursachte Misstaltungen d. menschl. Beckens.
plates, fol. Berlin, 1854

—— Handb. d. Lehre v. d. Knochenbrüchen. Th. 1. 2 B.
ill. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1860–2

—— Geschichte d. Chirurgie u. ihrer Ausübung. Volkschirurgie—Alterthum—Mittelalter—Renaissance. 3 B.
plates, 8vo. Berlin, 1898

Gusserow (Adolf Ludw. Sigismund). Menstruation & dysmenorrhœa. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 2, 1876–94.

Gutachten ü. d. Einbelzen d. Kinderblatern, etc., 1757. *See* **Gutermann (G. F.)**, *ed.*

Gutberleth (Henr.). Pathologia, hoc est doctrina de humanis affectibus.
12mo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1615

Güterbock (Ludw.). *See* **Schönlein (J. L.).** Klin. Vorträge, red. u. hrsg. v. G., 1842.

Gutermann (Georg Friedr.), *ed.* Gutachten ü. d. Einbelzen d. Kinderblatern, ob es einzuführen rathsam, u. für d. gemeine Wesen nützlich sey. [*An anon. work ed. by G.*].
12mo. Augsburg u. München, 1757

Guth (Hugo). †Ueber d. Wirkung d. Chelidonin am Krankenbette.
4to. [Berlin, 1897]

—— †Ueber d. Anwendung d. Coronillin am Krankenbett.
4to. [Berlin, 1898]

Guthrie (Geo. Jas.). On gun-shot wounds of the extremities requiring the different operations of amputation . . .
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*title*, A treatise on gun-shot wounds, on inflammation, etc.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— Lect^s. on the operative surgery of the eye . . .
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1823

Guthrie (Leonard G.). Functional nervous disorders in childhood.
8vo. Lond. 1907

Gutierrez. *See* **Salinas y Gutierrez.**

Gutischovius (Gerardus). *See* **Plemp (V. F.).** Ophthalmographia, etc., 3. ed. Acc. G. Gutischovii animadv^s., 1659.

Guttmann (E.). *Die moderne Fieberbehandlung.
4to. [München, 1892]

Guttmann (Paul). Traité du diagnostic des maladies des organes thoraciques et abdominaux . . . Trad. par F. L. Hahn.
8vo. Paris, 1877

Guttmann (Paul) [*continued*]. A handb. of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax, & abdomen. Transl. fr. the 3rd G. ed. by A. Napier. [New Sydenham Soc., 84.] 8vo. Lond. 1879

See also EULENBERG (A.) & P. G. Physiol. . . . of sympathetic system, 1879.

Gutzmann (Hermann). Die dysarthrischen Sprachstörungen [Bibliog.] [Suppl. z. Nothnagel, etc.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1911

Guy, *de Chauliac.* *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.*

Guy (Tho.). A copy of the last will & testament of Thomas Guy. 8vo. Lond. 1732

—— *Another ed.* With an Act (11th George I.) for incorporating the executors of the said will. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Guy (Wm. Aug.). †The static lung tests. 8vo. [Edinb. 1841]

—— †Add. observ^{s}. on the static lung tests. 8vo. [Edinb. 1842]

—— †On med. education. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— †An introd. lect. delivered at King's College, London, 1853. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— †On the fluctuations in the number of births, deaths, & marriages, and . . . deaths . . . in the metropolis, 1840–1854. 8vo. [Lond. 1855]

—— †Benefits conferred by Hospitals on the working classes & the poor. 8vo. [Lond. 1856]

—— †On the duration of life among lawyers. 8vo. [Lond. 1857]

—— †On . . . crystals of arsenious acid & crusts of metallic arsenic. 8vo. [Lond. ?] 1858

—— †The journeyman bakers. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1860

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †On the colour-tests for strychnia, & the diagnosis of the alkaloids. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1861.] 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †On the microscopic characters of the crystals of arsenious acid. *plates,* 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— Principles of forensic medicine. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1861

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1868

—— *The same.* 4th ed. By W. A. G. & D. Ferrier. 12mo. Lond. 1875

—— *The same.* 5th ed. By W. A. G. & D. Ferrier. 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— †On sufficient & insufficient dietaries . . . 8vo. Lond. 1863

Guy (Wm. Aug.) [*continued*]. †On the original & acquired meaning of the term "statistics" . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— †On the mortality of London hospitals . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1867]

—— †On education as illustr. by med. usages & experiences. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †On insanity & crime, & on the plea of insanity in criminal cases. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Public health. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †John Howard as statist. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— †Roy. Statist. Soc.: inaug. address, 1873. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1875. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— The factors of the unsound mind, with spec. ref. to the plea of insanity in criminal cases & the amendment of the law. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †On temperature & its relation to mortality. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †The claims of science to public recognition & support. 4to. Lond. 1882

—— John Howard's winter journey. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †On the analogy existing between the aggregate effects of the operations of the human will & the results commonly attributed to chance. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Extempore hospitals. [*Extr. from his "Public Health."*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Hooper (R.). The physician's vade-mecum, 7th & 10th ed^s., ed. by W. A. G. & J. Harley, 1864.

Guyon (Jean Casimir Felix). *Des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— Leçons clin. sur les maladies des voies urinaires. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1885

Guyot (Edme) [*pseud.* Le Sieur de Tymogue]. Nouv. sistème du microcosme; ou, traité de la nature de l'homme. 8vo. La Haye, 1727

Guyot (Jean). Dictionnaire médecinal . . . On y a joint les maladies des chevaux . . . Par J. G. [*i.e.* Jean Guyot.] Nouv. ed. 12mo. Paris, 1757

Guy's Hospital. Catalogue of the preparations in the Anatomical Museum. By T. Hodgkin. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— Catalogue of models of diseases of the skin in the Museum. By S. O. Habershon. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Guy's Hospital [*continued*]. Catalogue of the pathol. preparations in the Museum. Rev. & ed. by [Sir] S. Wilks & [S. O. Habershon]. 7 pts. in 2 v. [*gen. t.-p. dated* 1863; *each pt. has sep. t.-p.—dates* 1857–63.] 8vo. Lond. 1863

V. 1. [Pt. 1.] Bones, joints, muscles, tendons, aponeuroses, bursæ. By [Sir] S. W.
,, [Pt. 2.] Heart & circulatory system. By [Sir] S. W.
,, [Pt. 3.] Nervous system, integument, & senses. By [Sir] S. W.
,, [Pt. 4.] Vocal & respiratory organs. By S. O. H.
V. 2. [Pt. 5.] Organs of digestion. By S. O. H.
,, [Pt. 6.] Urinary & male genital organs. By [Sir] S. W.
,, [Pt. 7.] Female genital organs & peritoneum. By [Sir] S. W.

—— Catalogue of the preparations of comparative anatomy in the Museum. By P. H. Pye-Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Catalogue of the models of diseases of the skin in the Museum. By C. H. Fagge. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*Hospitals.*

See also MIDWIFERY. A syllabus of lect^s. on midwifery delivered at G.'s H., 1797, 1808.
,, ,, WILKS (*Sir* S.) & G. T. BETTANY. A biogr. hist. of G.'s H., 1892.

Guyton-Morveau (Louis-Bernard). Méthode de nomenclature chimique, proposée par MM. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet, et de Fourcroy. On y a joint Un nouv. système de charactères chimiques . . . par MM. Hassenfratz et Adet. 8vo. Paris, 1787

—— *The same.* Method of chymical nomenclature . . . Transl. . . . by J. St. John. 8vo. Lond. 1788

See also SMYTH (J. C.). Remarks, etc., with examination of the claim of G. de M. to the discovery of the power of the mineral acid gazes on contagion, 1805.

Guzman (Luis de). Historia de las missiones que han hecho los religiosos de la Compañia de Jesus . . . en los reynos de Japon. fol. Alcala, 1601

Gymnicus (Jo.). Dominorum de Rota decisiones novæ, antiquæ, et antiquiores . . . Ed. postrema . . . [Coll., etc., by J. G.] fol. Colon. Agrip. 1581

Gynæciorum, hoc est, de mulierum . . . affectibus et morbis libri veterum ac recentiorum aliquot, etc., 1566, 1586. *See* **Wolf (K.),** *ed.*

—— *Another ed.*, 1597. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.*

Gynæcology [GYNECOLOGY].

A system of gynæcology, 1896. *See* ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & W. S. PLAYFAIR, *ed^s.*
A system of gynecology & obstetrics, 8 v., 1889. *See* MANN (M. D.) & B. C. Hirst, *ed^s.*

Gynaekologie.

Alte u. neue Gynaekologie, hrsg. v. G. Klein, 1907. [Festschrift.] *See* WINCKEL (F. K. L. W., *Ritter* v.).
Beiträge z. Geburtskunde u. G., 1853–60. *See* SCANZONI (F. W.), *ed.*
Klin. Beiträge z. G., 1862–5. *See* BETSCHLER (J. W.) *& others.*

Gyraldus (Lilius Gregorius). *See* **Giraldus.**

H

H. (D.). *See* **Henrion (Denis).**

H. (J.). *See* **Harvey (John).**

H. (P.). *See* **Holland (Philemon).**

H. (R.). *See* **Houston (Robt.).**

H. (W.). *See* **Harris (Walter).**

Haas (Frédéric-Joseph de). Ma visite aux eaux d'Alexandre en 1809 et 1810. 4to. Moscou, 1811

—— Sutamilli. Découverte sur le croup, ou l'asthma synanchicum acutum. [*t.-p. wanting.*] [? *Anon.*] 4to. [? Moscow], 1817

Haase (Joh. Gottlob). De vasis cutis et intestinorum absorbentibus plexibusque lymphaticis pelvis humanæ annot^s^. anatom. *plates*, fol. Lipsiæ, 1786

—— *For the following, see* **Ludwig (C. F.).** Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 3, & 4, 1791–5:

—— De gangliis nervorum. [v. 1.]

—— De plexibus œsophageis. [v. 3.]

—— De nervo phrenico dextri lat. duplici, etc. [v. 3.]

—— De nervis narium internis. [v. 4.]

Habershon (Sam. Herbert). Diseases of the stomach. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1909

Habershon (Sam. Osborne). †Med. science in its general aspects & study. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Pathol. & pract. observ^s^. on diseases of the abdomen, comprising those of the stomach, & other parts of the alimentary canal, œsophagus, cæcum, intestines, & peritoneum. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— On the diseases of the stomach, the varieties of dyspepsia: their diagnosis & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Acute poisoning by phosphorus. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Lettsomian Lect^s^. on the pathology & treatment of some diseases of the liver. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Habershon (Sam. Osborne) [*continued*]. On the pathology of the pneumogastric nerve. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1876.] 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The Harveian Oration, 1883: the advancement of science by experimental research. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

—— On the pathology & treatment of some diseases of the liver. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

See also GUY'S HOSPITAL. Cat. of models of dis^s. of the skin, by S. O. H., 1854.
" " —— Cat. of pathol. preparations, by Sir S. Wilks & S. O. H., 1863.

Habrecht (Isaac). Planiglobium cœleste et terrestre, sive globus cœlestis atque terrestris nova forma ac norma in planum projectus . . . *plates*, 4to. Argent. 1628

Häckel (Ernest H. P. A.). Generelle Morphologie d. Organismen. 2 B. 8vo. Berlin, 1866

1. Anatomie. 2. Entwickelungsgeschichte.

—— Der Kampf um d. Entwickelungs-Gedanken. *port. plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1905

Hacket (W.). †Letter . . . respecting Dr. Stevens' publication. 8vo. [Lond. 1828?]

Hackley (Chas. E.). *See* **Niemeyer (F. v.).** A text book of pract. medicine, transl. by G. H. Humphreys & C. E. H., 1870.

Hadden (Walter Baugh). †Du myxœdème. 8vo. Paris, 1880

—— †The nervous symptoms of myxœdema. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— †Certain nerve symptoms in rheumatic affections. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— †Case of choreiform movements supervening in infancy & probably of congenital origin. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Case of chronic cerebro-spinal meningitis. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Case of obstruction of arteries & veins extending over many years. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Two cases of joint affection in locomotor ataxy. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Three cases of cerebral abscess in empyema. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Clin. observ^s. on chorea. [8vo. Lond.?]

See also BALLANCE (C. A.) & W. B. H. † Case of hypertrophy of subcutaneous tissues, [1885].
" " CHARCOT (J. M.). Lect^s. on cerebral & spinal dis^s., transl. & ed. by H., 1883.

—— & **C. A. Ballance.** †Case of acromegaly. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Haden (Francis Seymour). †Cremation an incentive to crime. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Hadley (Henry). *De balsamo peruviano. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Hadley (John). A plan of a course of chem. lect^s. 8vo. Camb. 1758

Hadley (W. J.). *See* **Clark** (*Sir* **A.**), W. J. H., etc. Fibroid dis^s. of the lung. 1894

Haeckel. *See* **Häckel.**

Hæduus (Jo. Albosius). *See* **Albosius (J.).**

Haegen (Jo. van der). *De mundo finito an infinito. 2 pts. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1692

Hæmmerlein (T.) *a Kempis.* *See* **Kempis (T. a).**

Haën (Anton de). Ratio medendi in nosocomio practico. v. 1–3. [*cont. pars. i–vii ; v.* 2, "*Acc. De colica pictonum diss.*"] 12mo. Paris, 1761–64

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. [*the var. pts. of v.* 2–4, *i.e. pts.* 5–15, *have sep. t.-p^s. ; 2 cop^s. ; one copy bound in* 3 *v.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1761–75

—— Pars prima Rationis medendi continuatæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1779

Haendel (Georg Friedr.). *See* **Handel.**

Hænisch (Fitz). Yellow fever. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 1, 1875–9.

Haerdtl (Aug. *Frhr.* **von).** *See* **Härdtl.**

Haersolt (Arnoldus ab). Adversaria de actionibus omnibus tam civilibus quam criminalibus . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1583

Haeser (Heinr.). Die Vaccination u. ihre neuesten Gegner, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Carnot's "Essai de mortalité, etc." 8vo. Berlin, 1854

—— Hist. Entwicklung d. Chirurgie u. d. chirurg. Standes. *See* **Pitha (F.)** u. **C. A. T. Billroth.** Handb. d. allg. u. spec. Chirurgie, B. 1, Abth. 1, 1865.

—— Lehrb. d. Geschichte d. Medicin u. d. epidem. Krankheiten. 3^tte Bearb. 3 B. [*Refs.*] 8vo. Jena, 1875–82

B. 1. Gesch. d. Medicin im Alterthum u. Mittelalter.
B. 2. Gesch. d. Medicin in d. neueren Zeit.
B. 3. Gesch. d. epidem. Krankheiten.
See also Gruner (C. G.). Scriptores de sudore anglico, etc., adorn. et ed. H. H., 1847.

Haex (David). Dictionarium Malaico-Lat. et Lat.-Malaicum. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. [Romæ, 1631]

Hafenreffer (Sam.). Monochordon symbolico-biomantium abstrusissimam pulsuum doctrinam ex harmoniis musicis . . . demonstrans . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Ulmæ, 1640

Haffkine (W. M.). †Les vaccinations anticholériques aux Indes. 8vo. Paris, [1906]

—— †Les inoculations antipesteuses. 8vo. Paris, [1906]

—— †Anti-choleraic inoculations in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1895

See also Bannerman (Wm. B.). Serum-therapy of plague in India. Reports by W. M. H., & others, 1905.

Haffkine (W. M.) [*continued*] & **W. J. Simpson.** †A contrib. to the etiology of cholera. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1895]

Hagecius ab Hayck (Thaddæus) [HAJEK]. Dialexis de novæ et prius incognitæ stellæ inusitatæ magnitudinis et splendidissimi luminis apparitione . . . [2 *cop*^{r}.] 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1574

—— De cervisia ejusque conficiendi ratione, natura, viribus, et facultatibus opusculum. 12mo. Francof. 1585

Hagenbut (Jo.) [HAGENBOTH]. *See* **Cornarius (Janus).**

Hagendorn (Ehrenfried) [HAGENDORNIUS]. Tract. physico-medicus de catechu, sive terra Japonica in vulgus sic dicta . . . 12mo. Jenæ, 1679

Hahn ( ). †Des eaux thermales d'Aix-la-Chapelle et de Borcette. 8vo. [Paris ?] 1845

Hahn (Adam). *Ταβακολόγια, sive de tabaco diss. 4to. Jenæ, [1667]

Hahn (Anton.). *De Justinæ Sigmundin meritis in artem obstetriciam. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, [1849]

Hahn (François Louis). *See* **Guttmann (P.).** Traité du diagnostic des maladies des organes thoraciques, etc., trad. par H., 1877.

Hahn (Simon Friedr.) [HAHNIUS]. Diploma fundationis Bergensis ad albim Cœnobii . . . 4to. Magdeburgi, 1710

Hahn (Victor Lucien). Essai de bibliographie médicale : étude analytique des principaux répertoires bibliographiques concernant les sciences médicales. 8vo. Paris, 1897

Hahnemann (Sam. Christian Friedr.). Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum positivis sive in sano corpore humano observatis. Textus. 8vo. Neapoli, 1824

—— Materia medica pura, sive doctrina de medicamentorum viribus in corpore humano sano observatis . . . 2 v. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1826–8

—— Organon de l'art de guérir. Trad. par E. G. de Brunnow. 8vo. Paris, 1832

—— *References :*

See BIGEL (J.). Examen de la méthode curative du Dr. H., 1827.
„ BRODRIBB (W. P.). Homœopathy unveiled ; or, observ^{s}. on H., his doctrines, & treatment, etc., 1851.
„ BRUNNOW (E. G.). A glance at H. & homœopathy, 1845.
„ FORBES (J.). Homœopathy, allopathy, & " young physic," 1846.
„ ROTH (M.). H.'s merits, errors, & critics, 1872.
„ SIMPSON (*Sir* J. Y.). Speech rel. to . . . opinions of some disciples of H., 1851.

Haidenhain (H.). Versuche u. Fragen z. Lehre v. d. Lymphbildung. 8vo. Bonn, 1891

Haig (Alex.). Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Haig (Alex.) [*continued*]. Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Uric acid: an epitome. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Uric acid in the clinic. Assisted by K. G. Haig. 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— *The formation & excretion of uric acid considered with reference to gout & allied diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Diet & food considered in relation to strength & power of endurance, training, & athletics. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Haig (Tho. Arthur). *See* **Marckwald (M.).** The movements of respiration, etc., in the rabbit, transl. by H., 1888.

Haighton (John). *See* **Midwifery.** A syllabus of lect^s^. on midwifery delivered at Guy's Hospital & at Dr. Haighton's theatre, 1808.

Haiminsfeldius. *See* **Goldast (M.),** *Haiminsfeldius.*

Haines (Herm. A.). Memorial of the life & work of Chas. Morehead. Ed. by H. A. H. 8vo. [Lond. 1884 ?]

Haithan. *See* **Hasan ibn Hasan.**

Haius (Alex.). *See* **Hay.**

Hajek (Tadeás) *z Häjku.* *See* **Hagecius ab Hayck (T.).**

Hake (Tho. Gordon). On vital force: its pulmonic origin & the general laws of its metamorphoses. 12mo. Lond. 1867

—— †On the powers of the alphabet. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Mem^s^. of eighty years. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Ḥalabī. *See* **Halīfa,** *Al Halabī.*

Halbach (Christ.). *De dolore capitis. 4to. [Altdorf, 1657]

Halbertsma (Hidde Justusz). †Over hermaphroditismus spurius femininus. *plates*, 4to. [Amsterdam, 1855 ?]

Haldane (D. Rutherford). †The modern practice of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

Haldane (J. S.). *See* **Carnelly (T.), J. S. H., & A. M. Anderson.** †The carbonic acid . . . in air, etc., 1887.

Hale (Rich.). Oratio Harveiana, 1724. 4to. Lond. 1725.

Hale (Worth). The influence of certain drugs upon the toxicity of acetanilide & antipyrine. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 53.] *ill.* 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— †The bleaching of flour & the effect of nitrates on certain medicinal substances. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 68.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

—— Digitalis standardization & the variability of crude & of medicinal preparations. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 74.] 8vo. Washington, 1911

See also EDMUNDS (C. W.) & W. H. The physiol. standardisation of digitalis, 1909.

Hales (Stephen). Statical essays, cont. vegetable staticks . . . [*v.* 1, *3rd ed.; v.* 2, *2nd ed.; t.-p. of v.* 2, "*Stat. essays, cont. hæmastatics* . . ."] 8vo. Lond. 1738–40

——*The same.* [*v.* 1, *4th ed.; v.* 2, *3rd ed.*]] 8vo. Lond. 1769

—— Account of some experim^s^. . . . on Mrs. Stephens's medicines for dissolving the stone . . . [with] a suppl. to a pamphlet . . . by D. Hartley. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. [1740 ?]

—— An account of some experim^s^. & observ^s^. on tar-water . . . 2nd ed. Added, a letter from Mr. Reid . . . 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1747

—— †A friendly admonition to the drinkers of gin, brandy, & other distilled spirituous liquors . . . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1751

—— Sermon preached before the Royal College of Physicians, 1751 [Croune Instit.]. 4to. Lond. 1751

—— An account of a useful discovery to distil double the quantity of sea-water by blowing showers of air up through the distilling liquor: and an account of . . . ventilators . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756

Halford (Geo. Britton). †Experim^s^. & observ^s^. on the action & sounds of the heart. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Bridgnorth, [185– ?]

—— †The action & sounds of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †On the time & manner of closure of the auriculo-ventricular valves. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Not like man, bimanous & biped, nor yet quadrumanous, but cheiropodous. *plates*, 8vo. Melbourne, 1863

—— †Lect^s^. on the heart. 8vo. [Melbourne ? 1864]

—— "Lines of demarcation" between man, gorilla, & macaque. 4to. Melbourne, 1864

Halford (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* [*formerly* **H. Vaughan**]. Oratio Harveiana, 1800. 4to. Lond. 1800

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1835. 4to. Lond. 1835

Halford (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* [*continued*]. Essays & orations read & delivered at the College of Physicians. Added, an account of the opening of the tomb of Charles I. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
port. (*of C. I.*), 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port.* (*of C. I.*), 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *port.* (*of C. I.*), 12mo. Lond. 1842

—— †On the education & conduct of a physician. 12mo. Lond. 1834

—— †On the deaths of some eminent persons of modern times. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. 1835

—— †On the effects of cold. 12mo. Lond. 1837

—— Nugæ metricæ. *privately printed*, 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1842

See also Munk (W.). The life of Sir H. H., 1895.

Halfpenny (**Wm.**). Pract. architecture, . . . representing the five orders . . . taken from Inigo Jones . . . [*MS. add*^{s}.]
plates, 8vo. Lond. *T. Bowles*, n.d.

Halicarnassensis (**Dionysius**). *See* **Dionysius,** *of Halicarnassus.*

Halīfa, *Al Ḥalabī.* [Khalīfah ibn Abi Al-Maḥāsin, *Al-Ḥalabī.*] Das Buch vom Genügenden in d. Augenheilkunde. *See* **Hirschberg** (**J.**), **J. L.**, u. **E. M.**, *ed*^{s}. Die arab. Augenärzte, 1905.

Halkerston (**John**). *De sanguinis missione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Hall (**A.**). An apology for British & Colonial medical degrees . . .
8vo. Montreal, 1853

Hall (**Arthur J.**). An enquiry into the ætiology of infantile eczema.
4to. n.p. 1905

Hall (**Chas. Radclyffe**). An experim. inquiry into the functions of the ophthalmic ganglion. *plates*, 8vo. [Edinb. 1846]

See also Diploma. [Licence (a Diploma of Fellowship) granted by the R. C. of P., Lond., to C. R. H., 1859.]

Hall (*Mrs.* **Charlotte**). Mem^{s}. of Marshall Hall.
port. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Hall (**E. Swarbeck**). Remarks on the climate & vital statistics of Tasmania. 4to. [Tasmania, 1872]

Hall (**F. de Havilland**). Diseases of the nose & throat.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— The med. examination for life assurance, with remarks on the selection of an office. 3rd ed. 8vo. Bristol, 1906

—— & **H. Tilley.** Diseases of the nose & throat. 2nd ed.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Hall, *otherwise* **Line (Francis).** Tract. de corporum inseparabilitate in quo experimenta de vacuo . . . examinantur . . . *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1661

Hall (Henry). *De urinis. 8vo. Edinb. 1760

Hall (I. Walker). *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Metabolism, etc., Engl. ed. by H., 1907.

Hall (Jas.). *See* **M'Kenny (T. L.) & J. H.** Hist. of the Indian tribes of N. A., 1837–44.

Hall (John). *See* **Halle.**

Hall (John Chas.). Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— Clin. remarks on certain diseases of the eye, & on misc. subjects, med. and surg. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Hall (Marshall). On diagnosis. In four parts. [*pts.* 1 & 2 *only.*] 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— On the mimoses ; or, a descriptive, diagnostic, & pract. essay on the affections usually denominated dyspeptic, hypochondriac, bilious, nervous, etc. [*For a 2nd ed. see* A descriptive . . . essay on dis^s^. of the digestive organs, etc., *below.*] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Cases of a serious morbid affection, chiefly occurring after delivery, miscarriage, . . . & of a similar affection unconnected with the puerperal state. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— An essay on the symptoms and history of diseases, considered chiefly in their relation to diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Comm^s^. on . . . the more important diseases of females. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— A descriptive, diagnostic & pract. essay on disorders of the digestive organs & gen. health . . . : being . . . a 2nd ed. of the essay on the mimoses, with add^s^. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— A crit. & experim. essay on the circulation of the blood, especially as observed in the minute & capillary vessels of the batrachia & of fishes. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— †On hybernation. 4to. Lond. 1832

—— † Theory of the inverse ratio which subsists between the respiration & irritability in the animal kingdom. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1832

—— On some puerperal diseases ; being the 2nd pt. of Comm^s^. on diseases of females, publ. in 1826, etc. [*Pag^n^. begins* 151–307.] 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Observ^s^. on blood-letting . . . [With " An essay on a hydrencephaloid affection in infants . . ."] 8vo. Lond. 1836

Hall (Marshall) [*continued*]. †Medicine: its divisions, its rewards, & its reforms. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1840]

—— On the diseases & derangements of the nervous system . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— New mem. on the nervous system. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1843

—— Pract. observ^s^. & suggestions in medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— Essay on the theory of convulsive diseases: being a suppl. to "Diseases & derangements of the nervous system." 8vo. [Lond. 1848]

—— Essays chiefly on the theory of paroxysmal diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. [Lond. 1849]

—— On the neck as a med. region, and on trachelismus; on hidden seizures; on paroxysmal apoplexy, paralysis, mania, syncope. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Synopsis of the diastaltic nervous system. [*half-title*, "*Synopsis of the spinal system: outlines of Croonian Lect^s^.*, 1850."] *ill.* 4to. Lond. [*c.* 1850?]

—— On the threatenings of apoplexy and paralysis; inorganic epilepsy; spinal syncope; hidden seizures; the resultant mania, etc. [Croonian Lect^s^., 1851.] [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— Abstract of investigation into asphyxia. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also HALL (*Mrs.* C.). Mem^s^. of M. H., 1861.
" " UNDERWOOD (M.). Dis^s^. of children, 9th ed., with notes by H., 1835.

Hall (R.). *See* **Spallanzani (L.).** Experim^s^. on the circulation of the blood, . . . transl. by H., 1801.

Hall (Spencer). *See* **Vines (C.).** Objections, with remarks on H.'s lect^s^., 1845.

Hall (T. Farmer). Christian healing: the words & facts of the New Testament on the subject . . . 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Hallaran (Wm. Saunders). An enquiry into the causes producing the extraordinary addition to the number of insane . . . 8vo. Cork, 1810

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the causes & cure of insanity. 8vo. Cork, 1818

Halle (John) [HALL]. An historiall expostulation: against the beastlye abusers, both of chyrurgerie & physyke, in oure tyme: . . . [1565]. Ed. by T. J. Pettigrew. [Percy Society.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^s^., 1780. [*pp.* 181–4, *Biog. mem. of H.*]
" " LANFRANCUS. A . . . woorke of chirurgerie, now first publ. in the Englyshe prynte by J. H., etc., 1565.

Halle (P. B.). *Propositions gén. relatives aux maladies des os. 4to. Paris, 1804

Haller (Albrecht von). Opera minora . . . 3 v. [*t.-p*[s]. *of v.* 2–3 "*Op. anatom. argum. min., etc.*"; *v.* 3, "*Acc. Opuscula pathologica.*"] *plates*, 4to. Lausannæ, 1763–68

—— Primæ lineæ physiologiæ . . . [2 *cop*[s].] 12mo. Gottingæ, 1751

—— *The same.* Ad editionem tertio auctam et emend. expressæ . . . [2 *cop*[s].] 8vo. Edinb. 1767

—— Disp[s]. ad morborum historiam et curationem facientes, quas coll., ed., et rec. A. Hallerus. 7 v. 4to. Lausannæ, 1757–60

V. 1. Morbi capitis.
V. 2. Morbi pectoris.
V. 3–4. Morbi abdominis.
V. 5. Febres.
V. 6. Morbi qui corporis universitatem obsident.
V. 7. Auxilia.

—— Elementa physiologiæ corporis humani. 8 v. [2 *cop*[s].] *port.* 4to. Lausannæ, 1757–66

V. 1. Fibra. Vasa. Circuitus sanguinis. Cor.
V. 2. Sanguis. Ejus motus. Humorum separatio.
V. 3. Respiratio. Vox.
V. 4. Cerebrum. Nervi. Musculi.
V. 5. Sensus externi, interni.
V. 6. Deglutitio. Ventriculus. Omenta. Lien. Pancreas. Hepar.
V. 7. Intestina. Chylus. Urina. Semen. Muliebria.
V. 8. Fetus hominisque vita.

—— Bibliotheca botanica, qua scripta ad rem herbariam facientia a rerum initiis recensentur. 2 v. 4to. Lond. 1771–2

—— Bibliotheca anatomica . . . 2 v. 4to. Tiguri, 1774–7

—— Icones anatomicæ, quibus præcipuæ aliquæ partes corporis humani delineatæ proponuntur et arteriarum potissimum historia continetur. 8 fasc. in 1 v. [*This is the gen. t.-p.; each fasc. has a sep. t.-p. & pag.; dates* 1743–56.] *plates*, fol. Gottingæ, 1756

—— Bibliotheca medicinæ practicæ, qua scripta ad partem medicinæ practicam facientia a rerum initiis ad a. MDCCLXXV recensentur. 4 v. [*v.* 4, *ed. J. D. Brandis.*] 4to. Basil. 1776–9

—— Pathol. observ[s]. chiefly from dissections of morbid bodies. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— A diss. on the motion of the blood, & on the effects of bleeding. 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— First lines of physiology. Transl. from the 3rd Latin ed., . . . [with] a transl. of the index. 8vo. Edinb. 1801

—— Diss. sur les parties irritables et sensibles des animaux. Trad. [avec discours prélim.] par M. Tissot. 12mo. Lausanne, 1755

—— Sur la formation du cœur dans le poulet, sur l'œil, sur la structure du jaune. 12mo. Lausanne, 1758

—— Deux mém[s]. sur la formation des os. 12mo. Lausanne, 1758

See also Boerhaave (H.). Methodus studii medici, locupletata ab A. a H., 1751.
" " —— Prælect[s]. anatom. Ed., etc., H., 1740–44.
" " Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of H.*]

Halley (Edm.). Catalogus stellarum Australium, sive supplementum Catalogi Tychonici . . . 4to. Lond. 1679

Halliburton (Wm. Dobinson). A text-book of chem. physiology & pathology. [2 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— On the chem. physiology of the animal cell. [Goulstonian Lects., 1893.] 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— On the chem. side of nervous activity. [Croonian Lects., 1901.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1901

Halliday (*Sir* **Andrew**). *De pneumatosi. [2 *cop*s.] *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1806

—— Observs. on emphysema . . . 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— A letter . . . on the state of lunatic asylums, & on the number & condition of the insane poor in Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

—— A letter . . . on sickness & mortality in the West Indies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839

Hallier (Ernst). Das Cholera-Contagium. *plate*, 8vo. Stuttgart, 1867

Hallifax (Tho.). *De asthmate spasmodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Hallmann (Eduardus). *De cirrhosi hepatis. 8vo. Berolini, [1839]

Hallock-Greenewalt (Mary). †Pulse in verbal rhythm. 8vo. n.p. [1905]

Hallopeau (François Henri). Du mercure : action physiol. et thérapeutique. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1878

Halmagrand ( ). Considérations médico-légales sur l'avortement. 8vo. Paris, 1844

See also Maygrier (J. P.). Nouv. démonstrations d'accouchements, 2me éd., augm. par H., 1840.

Halpin (Wm. Henry), *jun.* Fact versus assertion ; or, . . . observs. on some erroneous statements contained in Dr. Adam Neale's pamphlet on . . . Cheltenham waters . . . 8vo. Cheltenham, 1820

Haly (Albohazen). *See* **Albohazen Ali.**

Haly Abbas *or* **Halyaba.** ['Alí ibn Al' Abbās ('Alá Al-Dín) *Al Majúsí*]. De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc. 1594.

Hamburger (Wolfgang). Klinik d. Oesophaguskrankheiten. 8vo. Erlangen, 1871

Hambut (Jo.). *See* **Cornarius (Janus).**

Hamden (R.). *De glandulari morbo Barbadensi. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Hamellius (Paschasius). Comm. in Archimedis librum de numero arenæ . . . [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lutet. 1557

Hamer (Wm. Heaton). Manual of hygiene. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Epidemic disease in England—the evidence of variability & of persistency of type. [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1906.] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Hamernik (Joseph). †Remarks on certain med. principles & publications. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Hamett (John). The substance of the official med. reports upon . . . cholera . . . at Dantzick, 1831 . . . *plan*, 8vo. Lond. 1832

Hamey (Baldwin). Diss. epistolaris de juramento medicorum, qui Ὅρκος Ἱπποκρατοῦς dicitur . . . Ed. A. Littleton. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1693

Hamilton (Alex.). A treatise on the management of female complaints. 6th ed., rev. & enl., with hints for treatment of the principal diseases of infants & children, by J. Hamilton. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

—— Elements of the practice of midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1775

—— Outlines of the theory & practice of midwifery. 8vo. Edinb. 1784

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1796

See also SMELLIE (W.). Anatom. plates, new ed., corr., rev., etc., by H., 1790.

Hamilton (*Sir* David). Tract. duplex. Prior de praxeos regulis. Alter de febre miliari. Acc. Febris miliaris historiarum fasciculus [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1710

—— Of the miliary fever. *See* **Cure.** The cure of the miliary fever, etc., 1751.

Hamilton (David Jas.). Testimonials in favour of D. J. H.; Sir Erasmus Wilson Chair of Pathol. Anatomy, Univ. of Aberdeen. 8vo. [Edinb. 1881]

—— Testimonials in favour of D. J. H.: Chair of General Pathology, Univ. of Edinb. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

—— †Infarctions & embolism of various organs. 8vo. [Liverp. 1883]

—— On the pathology of bronchitis, catarrhal pneumonia, tubercle, & allied lesions of the human lung. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Testimonials in favour of D. J. H.: Professorship of Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge. 8vo. [Aberdeen, 1884]

—— †On the corpus callosum in the embryo. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— A text book of pathology. 2 v. in 3. [2 *i, ii; pag. cont.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889–94

—— †Effect of chronic disease of the valves of the heart upon the sound orifices, the cavities, & the walls. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Hamilton (David Jas.) [*continued*]. †On the corpus callosum in the adult human brain. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Some physical experim^s^. bearing upon the circulation of the blood-corpuscles. 8vo. [Edinb.] n.d.

Hamilton (Frank Hastings). A pract. treatise on fractures & dislocations. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1860

Hamilton (G.). †On re-vaccination as a means of preventing and "stamping out" smallpox. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

Hamilton (Hugh). †Artificial infant alimentation. 8vo. Philad. 1883

—— †The sanitary condition of Harrisburg. *plates*, 8vo. Harrisburg, 1886

—— †The chem. philosophy in remedy. 8vo. [Washington, 1887]

—— †The chem. factor in disease. 8vo. [Philad. 1888]

Hamilton (Jas.), *the elder*. Observ^s^. on the utility & administration of purgative medicines in several diseases. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

—— *The same.* 8th ed. With a chapter on cold-bathing. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Hamilton (Jas.), *the younger*. Observ^s^. on the use & abuse of mercurial medicines in various diseases. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— Pract. observ^s^. on various subjects rel. to midwifery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1840

See also HAMILTON (A.). A treatise on . . . female complaints, 6th ed., rev. & enl., etc., by J. H., 1809.

Hamilton (Robt.), 1721–93. Observ^s^. on scrophulous affections, with remarks on schirrus, cancer, & rachitis. 12mo. Lond. 1791

—— Observ^s^. on the marsh remittent fever . . . Also, on the water canker, . . . with some remarks on the leprosy. With mem^s^. of the author's life. 8vo. Lond. 1801

Hamilton (W. F.) & H. B. Yates. †Obscure case of purpura hæmorrhagica with infection by the bacillus aerogenes capsulatus. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Hamilton (Wm.)[1], *phys. to the Lond. Hosp.* *See* **Berthollet (C.-L.).** Elements of the art of dyeing, transl. by H., 1791.

Hamilton (Wm.)[2]. *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Hamilton (Wm.)[3], *of Plymouth*. The history of medicine, surgery, & anatomy, . . . to the commencement of the 19th century. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Hammick (Stephen L.). *See* **Mitscherlich (E.).** Pract. & experim. chemistry, transl. by H., 1838.

Hammond (E. W.). *See* **Johnston (W.) & E. W. H.** †On serum reaction, etc. [1898].

Hammond (Tho.). A med. essay on the . . . virtues of Hammond's . . . specific pill & new-invented antimonial essence . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1779

Hammond (Wm. A.). †Experim. researches rel. to a supposed new species of upas. 8vo. n.p. 1860

—— Military med. & surg. essays. Ed. by W. A. H. 8vo. Philad. 1864

—— The physics & physiology of spiritualism. 8vo. New York, 1871

—— Insanity in its relations to crime. 8vo. New York, 1873

—— & **W. J. Morton.** Neurolog. contrib^{s}. 8vo. New York, 1881

Hampden (John). †The popularity of error & the unpopularity of truth. 8vo. Lond. 1869

See also EARTH. The earth not a globe [1890 ?] [*account of the controversy between A. R. Wallace & J. H.*].

„ „ NAYLOR (J.). Bedford Canal not convex [1872–3 ?] [*rel. to the controversy referred to above*].

Hamstenius. Catalogus variarum facultatum linguarumque librorum . . . Hamstenii. [*sale catalogue.*] 4to. [Hafniæ, 1702]

Hanbury (Dan.). †On storax. 8vo. [Lond. 1857]

—— †Notes on the Chinese materia medica. 8vo. [Lond. 1860]

—— Notes on Chinese materia medica. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †Manufacture of balsam of Peru. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

—— †Hist. notes on mania. 8vo. [Lond. 1869]

—— †On a species of Ipomœa, affording Tampico jalap. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) & D. H. Pharmacographia, 1874.

Hanbut (Jo.). *See* **Cornarius (Janus).**

Hancock (Henry). †The Hunterian Oration, 1873. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Hancock (John). *See* **Hancocke.**

Hancock (Tho.). Researches into the laws & phenomena of pestilence, including a med. sketch of the Plague of London, 1665 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

Hancocke (John) [HANCOCK]. Febrifugum magnum; or, common water the best cure for fevers, & probably for the plague. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1723

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1723

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Hancocke (John) [HANCOCK] [*continued*]. Febrifugum magnum, morbifugum magnum; or, the grand febrifuge improved . . . [*Anon. ? by J. Hancocke.*] 8vo. Lond. 1726

See also NOGUEZ (P.). The physical use of common water, etc., with Mr. Smith's & Dr. H.'s books of water, etc., 1726.

Handbook.

Handb. of diseases of the skin, 1888. *See* ZIEMSSEN (H. W. v.), *ed.*
Handb. of gen. therapeutics, 7 v., 1885–7. *See* ZIEMSSEN (H. W. v.), *ed.*

Handbuch.

Handb. d. allgem. u. spec. Chirurgie, 1865. *See* PITHA (F.) u. C. A. T. BILLROTH, ed^{s}.
Handb. d. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie, 1854 *et seq.* *See* VIRCHOW (R.), *ed.*
Handb. d. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie d. akuten (u. chron.) Krankheiten. 5 B. 8vo. Berlin u. Wien, 1840–1
Handb. d. Tropenkrankheiten, 3 B., 1905–6. *See* MENSE (C.), *ed.*

Handel (Georg Friedr.) [HAENDEL]. *See* **Mainwaring (J.).** Mem^{s}. of the life of G. F. H., 1760.

Handfield-Jones (Chas.). *See* **Jones (C. H.).**

Handfield-Jones (Montagu). *See* **Jones (M. H.-).**

Handley (Jas.). Colloquia chirurgica; or, the arts of surgery epitomiz'd and made easy, according to modern practice. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1743

Hands (Jos.). †Vaccination viewed as a sanitary measure, etc. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

—— †Vaccination & its opponents. 8vo. [Lond. 1874–6 ?]

Handwriting. †Alleged art of reading of characters in handwriting. *plates*, 8vo. [Edinb.] 1845

Hangest (Hieronimus de). Liber proportionum. [*autograph of Dr. John Dee.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Paris, *J. Petit*, 1508

Hanmer (Meredith). *See* **Parsons (R.).** A defence of the censure gyven upon two bookes of W. Charke & M. H., etc., 1582.

Hanna (Wm.). *See* **Lamb (G.) & W. H.** Some observ^{s}. on the poison of Russell's viper, 1903, and standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum, etc., 1902.

Hannath (John). *De cataracta. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Hannay (Alex. John). *De tartratis antimonii usu externo. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Hannemann (Joh. Ludw.). Ætiologia philosophico-medica curiosa facultatis purgatricis . . . 4to. Hamburgi, 1677

—— Phœnix botanicus, ceu diatriba physica curiosa de plantarum ex suis cineribus resuscitatione. 4to. [Kiel ? 1680 ?]

—— Jason, seu catalogus testimoniorum veritatis metamorphosin metallorum ignobiliorum in aurum nativo præstantius asserens. 4to. Kilonii [1709]

Hannemann (Joh. Ludw.) [*continued*]. Instructissima pharus in oceano philosophorum ostendens viam veram et tutam ad Ophir auriferum . . . autoris, qui latet sub ænigmate "Penes nos unda tagi" [*i.e.* J. d'Espagnet]. 4to. Kilonii, 1712

—— Pharus ad Ophir auriferum, i.e. comm. in anonymi Galli Arcanum philosophiæ hermeticæ. Adj. D. G. Morhofi cviii problemata. 4to. Lubecæ, 1714

—— Otium Fridrichstadiense, seu tantalus chemicus. 4to. Hamburgi, 1717

Hannetonius (Gul.). De jure feudorum libri quatuor . . . emend. . . . J. Havichorst. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1565

Hanno, *the Carthaginian.* *See* **Nihusius (B.).** Epistola . . . excutiens narrationem P. Melæ de navigatione Hannonis, 1630.

Hannover (Adolphe). Recherches microscop. sur le système nerveux. *plates*, 4to. Copenhague, 1844

Hansel (John Geo.) [Hansell; Hanselius]. Medicina brevis; or, a short account of the primary cause of most diseases, with their signs, symptoms & cure. 12mo. Lond. 1714

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1721

Hansen (G. Armauer). *See* **Bull (O. B.)** & **G. A. H.** The leprous diseases of the eye, 1873.

Hanson (N.). †Letter . . . founded on the diabolical & horrible practice of burking . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1831]

Hantke (Sigism.). *De tussi convulsiva. 8vo. Berolini, [1835]

Harcourt (A. Vernon). †A new chloroform inhaler. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Harder (Jo. Jac.) [Harderus]. *Diss. viscerum præcipuorum structuram et usum adumbrans. 4to. Basileæ, 1686

Hardie (Jas.). An account of the malignant fever, New York, 1805. 8vo. New York, 1805

Härdtl (Aug., *Frhr.* **v.).** Die Heilquellen u. Kurorte d. oestreichischen Kaiserstaates u. Ober-Italien's. Mit einem Vorworte v. J. Oppolzer u. C. Sigmund. 8vo. Wien, 1862

Hardtman (Benj.). *De aure humana. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Harduinus (Jo.). Chronologiæ ex nummis antiquis restitutæ prolusio de nummis Herodiadum. 4to. Paris, 1693

Hardwich (T. Fredk.). A manual of photographic chemistry. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1856

Hardwicke (Wm.). How the Government may beneficially interfere to limit the spread of infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †On the abolition of private slaughter-houses in towns . . . 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Hardy (Alfred). Leçons sur les maladies de la peau . . . Red. et publ. par L. Moysant. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Hardy (H. Nelson). †Hospital out-patient reform. No. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †The amendment of the Medical Act. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The state of the med. profession in Gt. Britain & Ireland in 1900. 8vo. Dublin, 1901

Hardy (Sam. Little). *See* **McClintock (A. H.)** & **S. L. H.** Pract. observ^s^. on midwifery, etc., 1848.

Hare (Arthur W.). *See* **Woodhead (G. S.)** & **A. W. H.** Pathol. mycology, 1885.

Hare (Chas. J.). Good remedies—out of fashion. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Hare (Evan H.). *See* **Puschmann (T.).** A hist. of med. education, transl. & ed. by H., 1891.

Hare (F. E.). The cold bath treatment of typhoid fever. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Hare (H. A.). *See* **Wood (H. C.)** & **H. A. H.** The cause of death from chloroform. [1890.]

Hare (Robt.). †A letter to Wm. Whewell in reply to . . . a pamphlet entitled a Demonstration that all matter is heavy. [*with the pamphlet.*] 8vo. n.p. [1841 ?]

—— †Objections to Mr. Redfield's theory of storms . . . 8vo. n.p. [1841 ?]

—— †Additional objections to Redfield's theory of storms. 8vo. n.p. [1841 ?]

—— †Strictures on Prof. Dove's essay On the law of storms. 8vo. n.p. [1841 ?]

—— †An effort to refute the arguments advanced in favour of the existence in the amphide salts, of radicals, etc. 8vo. Philad. 1842

—— †Objections to the theories of Franklin, Dufay, or Ampère, with an effort to explain electrical phenomena by . . . polarization of . . . matter. 8vo. n.p. 1847

Hargrave (Wm.). †Ligature of the left common iliac artery. 8vo. Dublin, 1865

Harkin (Alex.). †Pathology & treatment of acute rheumatism. 8vo. Dublin, 1881

Harland (Tho.). *De aquis mineralibus et earum usu in medicina. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Harland (Wm.). *De ascite. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Harleian MSS. A catalogue of the H. coll. of MSS., 1759. *See* **British Museum.**

Harless (Joh. Christ. Friedr.) [HARLES]. Analecta hist.-crit. de Archigene medico et de Apolloniis medicis eorumque scriptis et fragmentis. Acc. Apollonii Erasistratei de scarificatione fragmentum græcum. 4to. Erlangæ, 1816

Harley (Geo.). †Notes on the physiol. action of strychnia. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— Jaundice: its pathology and treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— Diabetes: its various forms & different treatments. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The simplification of English spelling. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Rational spelling. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— A treatise on diseases of the liver, with & without jaundice. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †On sounding for gall stones. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Remarks on "hepatic phlebotomy." 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Comparison between the recuperative bodily power of a man in a rude & in a highly civilised state. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Hepatic phlebotomy, & puncturing the liver's capsule . . . in hepatic disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †The extrusion of gall-stones by digital manipulation. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Remarks on diabetes in its relationship to liver disease. 8vo. Lond. 1893

See also TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* A.). G. H.: the life of a London physician, 1899.

Harley (John). The old vegetable neurotics—hemlock, opium, belladonna, & henbane: their physiol. action & therapeutical use . . . [Gulstonian Lect^s., 1868.] 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †The pathology of scarlatina & the relation between enteric & scarlet fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †On the action of fool's parsley (*Æthusa cynapium*). [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Tubercular fever & its relation to enteric fever. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— †On the action & use of aconitia. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— Solanum dulcamara as a med. plant. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— †Belladonna in enteric fever. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

See also HOOPER (R.). The physician's vade-mecum, 7th & 10th ed^s., by W. A. Guy & J. H., 1864, 82.

" " ROYLE (J. F.). Man. of mat. med., 6th ed., by H., 1876.

Harley (Vaughan). †Abscess of the liver: treatment. 12mo. Lond. [1889]

—— †The behaviour of saccharine matter in the blood. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— †Influence of sugar in the circulation on the respiratory gases & animal heat. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Some of the effects & chem. changes of sugar injected into a vein. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Value of sugar & the effect of smoking on muscular work. 8vo. [Lond. 1894]

—— †Chem. pathology, symptoms, & treatment of uric acid gravel. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

—— †Pancreatic diabetes in animals & man. 8vo. Manchester, 1895

—— †The normal absorption of fat & the effect of extirpation of the pancreas on it. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

—— †Influence of removal of large intestine & increasing quantities of fat in the diet on general metabolism in dogs. 8vo. [Lond. 1898]

—— †Effect of compression on one lung on respiratory gas exchange. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— †Some diseases of the stomach & diagnosis by chem. methods. 8vo. [Lond. 1899]

—— Absorption & metabolism in obstruction of the pancreatic duct. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Leber u. Galle während dauernden Verschlusses v. Gallen- u. Brustgang. *plates*, 8vo. [Leipzig] n.d.

—— †Sull' influenza che le iniezioni di zucchero fatte nel sangue esercitano sopra il ricambio respiratorio. 8vo. [Torino, n.d.]

See also TANGLE (F.) & V. H. † Beitrag z. Physiologie d. Blutzuckers. [1895 ?]

—— & **W. Barratt.** †Experim. inquiry: cirrhosis of the liver. 8vo. [Lond. 1898]

Harman (Edw. Beversham). *De ascite abdominali. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Harmand de Montgarny (Tite) [MONTGARNY (J. B. H. DE)]. Essai de toxicologie . . . 8vo. Paris, 1818

Harmar (John), *the younger*. [JO. HARMARUS.] Ad . . . L. Osbaldstonum epistola. Cui intexitur apologia pro . . . Joanne Williams, Archiep. Eboracensi . . . 12mo. Lond. 1649

Harnack (Adolf). Medicinisches aus der altesten Kirchengeschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1892

Harness (John). A letter . . . on the use of citric acid in the royal navy. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Harnier (Rich. Maria). Résumé d'analyse et d'expérience sur la nature et l'usage des eaux minérales de Pyrmont.
12mo. Hanovre, 1828

Harold (John). *See* **Quain** (*Sir* **R.**), *bart.* A dict. of medicine, 3rd ed., ed. by H. M. Murray, assisted by J. H., 1902.

Harpeck (K.). Beiträge z. pathol. Anatomie d. Cystosarcoma mammæ, etc. *See* **Reichert (K. B.).** Studien, etc., 1858.

Harper (Andrew). A treatise on the real cause & cure of insanity.
8vo. Lond. 1789

Harpprechtus (Jo.). Tractatus criminalis . . . libri iv. Institutionum Justiniani explicationem complectens. . . . 4to. Francof. 1603

Harries (Arthur J.) & C. M. Campbell. Lupus : a pathol. & clin. investigation into its origin, development & treatment.
8vo. Lond. 1886

See also WARLOMONT (E.). A man. of animal vaccination, transl. & ed. by H., 1885.

Harrington (Robt.). Some new experim^{s}., with observ^{s}. upon heat, clearly showing the erroneous principles of the French theory . . .
8vo. Lond. 1798

—— †An app. to my new system of fire and planetary life . . .
8vo. Lond. 1798

Harriot (Thos.). Artis analyticæ praxis ad æquationes algebraïcas nova expedita et generali methodo resolvendas. fol. Lond. 1631

Harris (A. Butler). †New micro-organism of spreading œdema.
8vo. [Lond. 1892]

Harris (Chas. J.). †Is our physiology of the large intestine correct, & is constipation . . . as injurious as is generally supposed ?
8vo. Lond. 1878

Harris (D. Fraser). †Harvey as a histologist, & certain less familiar facts in his life. 8vo. [? Edinb. 1909]

Harris (Francis). †On the nature of the substance found in the amyloid degeneration of various organs of the human body.
8vo. Westminster, 1860

Harris (Geo.). †Anthropolog. Soc. of Manchester : inaug. address, 1866.
8vo. Manchester, 1866

Harris (Geo. W.). The pract. guide to Algiers. 12mo. Lond. [1890]

Harris (John). Lexicon technicum ; or, an univ. dictionary of arts and sciences . . . 2nd ed. 2 v. *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1708–10

—— Suppl. to Dr. H.'s Dictionary of arts & sciences, etc.
fol. Lond. 1744

Harris (Rich.). *De abortu.
8vo. Edinb. 1762

Harris (Vincent D.). The diseases of the chest, including the principal affections of the pleuræ, lungs, pericardium, heart, & aorta. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1888

See also KIRKES (W. S.). Handb. of physiology, 12th ed., by W. M. Baker & V. D. H., 1888.

" " KÜHNE (H.). Pract. guide to demonstration of bacteria in animal tissues, transl. by H., 1890.

—— & **E. C. Beale.** The treatment of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— & **D'A. Power.** Manual for the physiol. laboratory. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— & **H. H. Tooth.** †Relations of micro-organisms to pancreatic (proteolytic) digestion. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

Harris (Walter). A farewel to Popery, in a letter to Dr. Nicholas . . . from W. H. . . . 4to. Lond. 1679

—— Pharmacologia anti-empirica ; or, a rational discourse of remedies, both chymical & Galenical . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1683

—— De morbis acutis infantium. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1689

—— *The same.* 2. ed. Cui acc. liber observs. de morbis aliquot gravioribus medicas complectens. Annexis etiam quibusdam de luis venereæ origine, natura, et curatione. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1705

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1707. 4to. Lond. [1707]

—— De peste diss. . . . Cui acc. descriptio inoculationis variolarum. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— Disss. med. et chirurg. habitæ in amphitheatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensium. 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— Acute diseases of infants. [Transl.] *See* **Martyn (J.).** A full view, etc., 1742.

See also LEMERY (N.). A course of chymistry, transl. by H., 1677.

Harrison (Edw.). †Remarks on the ineffective state of the practice of physic in Great Britain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— An address . . . cont. an account of the proceedings lately adopted to improve med. science . . . An app. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— †Remarks upon the different appearances of the back, breast, & ribs in persons affected with spinal diseases, & on the effects of spinal distortion on the sanguineous circulation. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Harrison (Geo. L.). Legislation on insanity. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Philad. 1884

Harrison (Reginald). †The use of the ambulance in civil practice. 8vo. Liverp. 1881

—— Observ^{s}. on lithotomy, lithotrity, & the early detection of stone in the bladder . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †On some recent advances in the surgery of the urinary organs. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— On some urinary disorders connected with the bladder, prostate, & urethra. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †On toxic urine in relation to certain surg. operations on the urinary organs. 8vo. [Liverp.] n.d.

Harrison (Robt.). The surg. anatomy of the arteries of the human body. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1833

Hart (A. M.). *See* **Cornil (A. W.)** & **L. Ranvier.** Man. of pathol. histology, transl. by H. 1882–6.

Hart (D. Berry). Selected papers in gynæcology & obstetrics. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Hart (Ernest). †Diphtheria: its history, progress, symptoms, treatment, & prevention. 12mo. Lond. 1859

—— †On some of the forms of disease of the eye. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †An account of the condition of the infirmaries of London workhouses. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †The protection of infant life. 8vo. Lond. [1868]

—— The truth about vaccination. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Essentials of local government reform. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †[Biogr. notice of E. Hart]. [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1885.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1885]

—— †A report on the influence of milk in spreading zymotic disease . . . 4to. Lond. 1897

—— Waterborne typhoid, 1858–93. 4to. Lond. 1897

See also MICHAEL (W. H.) *& others.* A manual of public health, ed. by H., 1874.

Hart (*Mrs.* Ernest). †Micrometric numeration of the blood corpuscles & the estimation of their hæmoglobin. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Note on the formation of fibrine. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Dr. Norris's third corpuscle of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Hart (Jas.). The anatomie of urines. Containing the conviction & condemnation of them. Or, the second part of our discourse of urines. . . . 4to. Lond. *Richard Field for R. Mylbourne*, 1625

—— Κλινικὴ; or, the diet of the diseased. fol. Lond. 1633

Hart (Theodore). †Treatise on the dry sulphuric baths, with observ^{s}. on the treatment & cure of psora . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

Hartfoeker (Nicholas). *See* **Andry (N.).** An account . . . of worms in hum. bodies, with letters on this subject from N. H., etc., 1701.

Harting (Pieter). †Description de quelques fragments de deux Céphalopodes gigantesques. 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

Hartley (David). Ten cases of persons who have taken Mrs. Stephens's medicines for the stone . . . 8vo. Lond. 1738

—— De lithontriptico a Joanna Stephens nuper invento. 2. ed. Cui adj. methodus exhibendi lithontripticum sub forma commodiore. Acc. etiam conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. *plate*, 8vo. Bathomæ, 1746

—— A view of the present evidence for & against Mrs. Stephens's medicines as a solvent for the stone . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1739

—— Suppl. to a pamphlet intitled "A view of the present evidence for & against Mrs. Stephens's medicines, etc." *See* **Hales (S.).** Account of some experim^{s}., etc., 1740.

—— Ad Ric. Mead epistola varias lithontripticum Joannæ Stephens exhibendi methodos indicans. 8vo. Bath, 1751

Hartley (P. Horton-Smith). *See* **Horton-Smith-Hartley (P.).**

Hartlib (Sam.). Chymical, medicinal & chyrurgical addresses made to S. H. [App., cont. Mr. G. Malynes philosophy about . . . metals.] 12mo. Lond. 1655

Hartlieb (Jacob). De generibus ebriosorum et ebrietate vitanda [a J. H.]. Cui adj. de meretricum in suos amatores [a J. H.] et concubinarum in sacerdotes fide . . . [a P. Oleario]. 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. [Frankfort ?] 1557

Hartmann (Conr. Georgius). *De somno præternaturali. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Hartmann (Georg Everhardt). *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Praxis chymatrica, ed. J. Michaelis et G. E. H., 1647.

Hartmann (Hartmann). *See* **Wurmser (B.).** Pract. observ^{s}. a B. W. et H. H., 1607.

Hartmann (Johann) [*pseud.* Christophorus Gluckrad]. Disp^{s}. chymicomedicæ. Sub præsidio J. H., ab aliquot medicinæ candidatis. . . . 4to. Marpurgi, 1611

Diss^{s}. by Petræus, Gentersberger, Guggerus, H. Croll, & Rhenanus.

—— Praxis chymiatrica. Ed. a J. M. & G. E. Hartmanno. 4to. Moguntiæ, 1647

—— *Another ed.* Adj. tres tract. novi. 1. De oleis variis chymice distilatis [J. Ernesti]. 2. Basilica antimonii H. Poppii. 3. M. Cornachini Methodus, qua omnes humani corporis affectiones . . . curantur. 12mo. Genev. 1647

Hartmann (Johann) [*pseud.* CHRISTOPHORUS GLUCKRAD] [*continued*]. Officina sanitatis, sive praxis chymiatrica plane aurea, nunc locupletata a J. H. Cardilucio . . . 4to. Noribergæ, 1677

See also CROLL (O.). Basilica chymica, . . . aucta a J. H., 1643.

Hartmann (Joh. Ad. Burchard). Bemerkungen ü. d. Leitung d. Geburt, d. Lagerung d. Kreissenden, u. d. Angabe einer Geburtszange mit einem Druckapparate. *ill.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1870

Hartmann (Philipp Jacob). Succini Prussici physica et civilis historia, cum demonstratione . . . *plates*, 12mo. Francof. 1677

—— Succincta succini Prussici historia et demonstratio. 4to. Berolini, 1699

Hartridge (Gustavus). The refraction of the eye. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

See also SCHWEIGGER (C. E. T.). Clin. investigations on squint, ed. by H., 1887.

Hartshorne (H.). †Case of hydrophobia treated by chloroform. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Hartungus (Valentinus). *Disceptatio . . . de barbigenio hominis mere-maris. 4to. Jenæ, 1608

Hartwig (Jo.). *De febribus in genere. 4to. [Witteb.] 1659

Harty (Wm.). An historic sketch of the . . . contagious fever epidemic in Ireland, 1817–19 . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1820

—— Observ^{s}. on the history & treatment of dysentery & its combinations . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1847

Hartzell (Milton B.). Epithelioma as a sequel of psoriasis & the probability of its arsenical origin. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Harvard University. *Medical School.* A descriptive catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum. 8vo. Boston, 1870

—— Addresses & exercises at the one hundredth anniversary, 1883. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Camb. [Mass.], 1881

—— Dedication of the new buildings of the Harvard Med. School, 1906. 8vo. Boston [1907]

—— The Harvard Med. School, 1782–1906. *ports. ill.* 8vo. [Boston, 1907]

—— Bulletin of the Warren Anatomical Museum. No. 1. Pathol. anatomy. *ill.* 8vo. Boston, Mass. 1910

Harveian Orations, *Royal College of Physicians of London. See under* **Harvey (Wm.).**

Harvey, *Family of. See* **Harvey (W. J.).** Genealogy, 1889.

Harvey (Alex.). †On a remarkable effect of cross-breeding. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Harvey (Alex.) [*continued*]. †On the relative influence of the male & female parents in the reproduction of the animal species. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1854

—— On the fœtus in utero as inoculating the maternal with the peculiarities of the paternal organism. 8vo. Glasgow, 1859

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †Four letters on homœopathy. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1868

—— †Past progress & the present aspects of medicine in relation chiefly to therapeutics. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1874

—— †The teaching of pharmacy & therapeutics. 8vo. [Aberdeen], 1876

—— First lines in therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Harvey (Gideon), *the elder.* Archelogia philosophica nova; or, new principles of philosophy . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1663

—— De febribus tract. theoreticus et practicus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1672

—— The family-physician & the house-apothecary . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1678

—— A new discourse of the small pox & malignant fevers, with an exact discovery of the scorvey . . . 12mo. Lond. 1685

—— The conclave of physicians . . . Also a peculiar discourse of the Jesuits' bark . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1686-5

—— A treatise of the small-pox and measles . . . Also a particular discourse of opium, diacodium, and other sleeping medicines . . . 12mo. Lond. 1696

—— The third edition of the vanities of philosophy & physick . . . 8vo. Lond. 1702

See also Guidott (T.). Gideon's Fleece . . . : an heroik poem written on the cursory perusal of a late book called The Conclave of Physicians, etc., 1684.

Harvey (Gideon), *the younger.* The city remembrancer: being historical narratives of the great plague at London, 1665; great fire, 1666; and great storm, 1703 . . . Added, observs. . . . on the plague in general . . . The whole compiled from . . . papers of . . . Dr. Harvey . . . 3 pts. in 2 v. [*this is the gen. t.-p.; each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pagn.*] 8vo. Lond. 1769

—— An historical narrative of the great plague at London, 1665 . . . [*Anon. This is the* 1*st of the* 3 *pts. of "The city remembrancer, etc.," bound separately with its own t.-p.*] 8vo. Lond. 1769

Harvey (John). A discoursive probleme concerning prophesies . . . By J. H. Physition. *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *J. Jackson for R. Watkins*, 1588

Harvey (Joshua). *De diabete mellito. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Harvey (Robt.). †Epidemic of small pox in Bhurtpoor. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870

Harvey (Robt.) [*continued*]. †Sketch of the late epidemic of small-pox in Bhurtpoor. 8vo. Calcutta, 1871

—— Report on the medico-legal returns received from the civil surgeons in the Bengal Presidency, 1870–1872. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876

—— †The plague : a history & a lesson. 8vo. Calcutta, 1885

—— †Small-pox & vaccination. 8vo. Calcutta, 1886

—— †Brief sketch of the epidemic of cholera in Srinagar, Kashmir, 1892. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— †On the improvement of military med. arrangements in India since 1871 . . . 8vo. Lond. [1892 ?]

—— †Babies. 12mo. Calcutta, n.d.

Harvey (W. H.). †Influence of tension in the degeneration of elastic fibres of buried aortæ. [Univ. of Toronto Studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto], 1906

Harvey (Wm.). Opera . . . Quibus præfationem add. B. S. Albinus. Ed. novissima. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1737

—— Opera omnia, a Collegio Medicorum Londinensi ed. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1766

V. 1. Vita a T. Lawrence. Exercitatio de motu cordis et sanguinis. De circulatione sanguinis. De generatione animalium.
V. 2. De generatione animalium [*cont.*] Exercitationes additæ. Anatomia T. Parri. Epistolæ.

—— Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. 4to. Francof. 1628

—— De motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus anatomica exercitatio. [Second edition.] Cum refutationibus A. Parisani et J. Primirosii. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1639

—— De motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus anatomica exercitatio. [Third edition.] Cui postrema hac editione accesserunt J. Walæi epistolæ duæ, quibus Harveii doctrina roboratur. 12mo. Patavii, 1643

—— Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. Ex rec. J. A. v. d. Linden. *See* **Spigelius (A.).** Op., v. 1, 1645

—— Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis. Cum præfatione Z. Sylvii. Acc. Diss. de corde J. de Back. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 12mo. Roterod. 1648

—— Exercitatio anatomica de circulatione sanguinis. Ad. J. Riolanum . . . 12mo. Cantab. *ex off. R. Danielis*, 1649

—— Exercitationes anatomicæ de motu cordis et sanguinis circulatione . . . Acc. Diss. de corde J. de Back. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*J. de Back*, "*ed. altera.*"] 12mo. Roterod. 1654

Harvey (Wm.) [*continued*]. Exercitationes anatomicæ de motu cordis et sanguinis circulatione . . . Acc. Diss. de corde J. de B. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*the engr. t.-p. is dated* 1661 ; *J. de Back*, "*ed. quarta.*"] [3 *cop*^{s}. ; *one with engr. t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Roterod. 1671

—— Exercitationes anatomicæ de motu cordis et sanguinis circulatione. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1751

—— Exercitationes de motu cordis et sanguinis ; quas notis pauculis instruendas cur. T. Kingston. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

—— Exercitationes de generatione animalium. Quibus acc. quædam de partu, de membranis ac humoribus uteri, et de conceptione. [*First edition.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lond. *O. Pulleyn*, 1651

—— *Another ed.* [*engr. t.-p.*, "*Lond. apud O. Pulleyn.*"] [3 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1651

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Hagæ Comitis, 1680

—— Observ^{s}. et historiæ omnes et singulæ e libello *De Generatione Animalium*. . . . Item W. Langly de generatione animalium. . . . Acc. ovi fæcundi singulis ab incubatione diebus factæ inspectiones . . . Studio J. Schraderi. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1674

—— Prælectiones anatomiæ universalis. Ed. with an autotype reprod. of the original by a committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 4to. Lond. 1886

—— Works. Transl., with a life of the author, by R. Willis. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— The anatomical exercises . . . concerning the motion of the heart & blood. With the preface of Z. Wood . . . To which is added Dr. J. de Back his discourse of the heart . . . 2 pts. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. *F. Leach for R. Lowndes*, 1653

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. *for R. Lowndes & M. Gilliflower*, 1673

—— On the motion of the heart and blood in animals. Willis's transl., rev. & ed. by A. Bowie. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— An anatomical dissertation upon the movement of the heart & blood in animals. . . . Privately reprod. in facsimile from the orig. ed., 1628, with a transl. & memoir. *port.* 4to. Canterbury, 1894

—— Two anatomical exercitations concerning the circulation of the blood . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. *F. Leach* [*for R. Field*] 1653

—— Anatomical exercitations concerning the generation of living creatures. To which are added particular discourses of births, & of conceptions, etc. [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one copy has port. wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1653

—— Harvey Tercentenary 1878, Memorial. Report of the proceedings, Folkestone, 1871. 8vo. Folkestone [1878]

—— The unveiling of the Harvey Statue at Folkestone, 1881. 8vo. Folkestone [1881]

Harvey (Wm.) [*continued*]. A facs. reproduction of the Diploma of Doctor of Medicine granted by the Univ. of Padua to Wm. Harvey, 1602. With notes & a transl. by J. F. Payne. [Privately printed.] 4to. Lond. 1909

—— Traité anatom. sur les mouvements du cœur et du sang chez les animaux. [Trad. par C. Richet ?] 8vo. Paris, 1892

—— *References.* [*see also* **Harveian Orations,** *below.*]

See Aveling (J. H.). Mem^s. of H., including a letter & autographs in facsimile, 1875.
,, Baas (J. H.). W. H., d. Entdecker d. Blutkreislaufs, u. s. w., 1878.
,, Chapman (H. C.). Hist. of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, 1884.
,, Coxe (J. R.). Enquiry into the claims of H. to the discovery of the circulation, etc., 1834.
,, Duncan (A.) *the elder.* De laudibus Gul. Harvei oratio, 1778.
,, Flourens (M. J. P.). Hist. de la découverte de la circulation du sang, 1854. [*also* Engl. transl., 1859.]
,, Harris (D. F.). H. as a histologist & certain less familiar facts in his life, 1909.
,, Harvey (W. J.). Genealogy of the family of H., 1889.
,, Johnson (G.). A defence of H. in reply to Prof. Scalzi, 1884.
,, Kirchner (M.). Die Entdeckung d. Blutkreislaufs, 1878.
,, Lawrence (T.). Gul. H. vita. [*in* Op. om., v. 1, 1766, *above.*]
,, Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of H.*]
See Mitchell (S. W.). Some memoranda in regard to H., 1907.
,, Moore (N.). The hist. of the study of medicine etc., 1908. [*App. 5 cont.* "*H.'s notes on Galen.*"]
,, Munk (W.). A brief account of the . . . re-intombment of the remains of W. H., etc., 1883.
,, —— Notæ Harveianæ, 1887.
,, Nock (E.). W. H. . . . & a record of facts transpiring in the 19th cent., 1886.
,, Owen (*Sir* R.). Experim. physiology, with address on unveiling the statue of W. H. at Folkestone, 1881.
,, Paget (*Sir* G. E.). Notice of an unpubl. MS. of H., 1850.
,, Paget (*Sir* J.). Records of H., 1846.
,, Power (D'A.). W. H., 1897. [*Life.*]
,, Riolan (J.). Responsio ad duas exercitat^s. anatom. postremas Guil. Harvei de circulatione sanguinis, 1652.
,, Slade (M.). Diss. cont. G. Harveum [de generatione animalium], 1667.
,, Willis (R.). W. H.: a hist. of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, 1878.

Harveian Orations, *Royal College of Physicians of London:*

1661 *See* Greaves (*Sir* E.).
1680 ,, Charlton (W.).
1681 ,, Rogers (G.).
1683 ,, Hodges (N.).
1697 ,, Garth (*Sir* S.).
1705 ,, Charlton (W.).
1707 ,, Harris (W.).
1719 ,, Pellet (T.).
1720 ,, Freind (J.).
1721 ,, Hawys (J.).
1722 ,, Plumptre (H.).
1723 ,, Mead (R.).
1724 ,, Hale (R.).
1727 ,, Arbuthnot (J.).
1729 ,, Dod (P.).
1731 ,, Broxholme (N.).
1733 ,, Wood (W.).
1734 ,, Hollings (J.).
1735 ,, Wilmot (*Sir* E.).
1736 ,, Lee (M.).
1737 *See* Monro (J.).
1738 ,, Newington (J.).
1739 ,, Nicholls (F.).
1741 ,, Hopwood (R.).
1742 ,, Hoadley (B.).
1743 ,, Bankes (R.).
1744 ,, Dawson (A.).
1745 ,, Cotes (C.).
1746 ,, Battie (W.).
1747 ,, Hawley (J.).
1748 ,, Lawrence (T.).
1751 ,, Browne (*Sir* W.).
1752 ,, Milward (E.).
1754 ,, Batt (J. T.).
1755 ,, Taylor (R.).
1756 ,, Conyers (R.).
1757 ,, Monro (J.).
1759 ,, Akenside (M.).
1760 ,, Brocklesby (R.).
1761 ,, Baker (*Sir* G.).

Harveian Orations, *Royal College of Physicians of London* [*continued*].

1764 *See* CADOGAN (W.).
1765 „ HEALDE (T.).
1766 „ BLANSHARD (W.).
1768 „ WARREN (R.).
1769 „ ADEE (S.).
1770 „ RELHAN (A.).
1771 „ GREEN (J.).
1774 „ JEBB (*Sir* R.).
1775 „ MONRO (D.).
1790 „ ASH (J.).
1792 „ CADOGAN (W.).
1794 „ LATHAM (J.).
1796 „ SAUNDERS (W.).
1797 „ BOURNE (R.).
1799 „ MONRO (T.).
1800 „ HALFORD (*Sir* H.) (VAUGHAN).
1806 „ PEMBERTON (C. R.).
1808 „ POWELL (R.).
1809 „ HEBERDEN (W.).
1819 „ JOHNSTONE (J.).
1826 „ WARREN (P.).
1827 „ BREE (R.).
1834 „ MONRO (E. T.).
1835 „ HALFORD (*Sir* H.).
1839 „ LATHAM (P. M.).
1841 „ MAYO (T.).
1844 „ OGLE (J. A.).
1845 „ DAUBENY (C. G. B.).
1846 „ ELLIOTSON (J.).
1848 „ HAWKINS (F.).
1850 „ WILSON (J. A.).
1851 „ SPURGIN (J.).
1857 „ COPLAND (J.).
1858 „ WOOD (G. E. W.).
1859 „ ALDIS (C. J. B.).
1860 „ PAGE (W. E.).
1863 „ SUTHERLAND (A. J.).
1865 „ ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.).
1866 „ PAGET (G. E.).
1867 „ ALDERSON (J.).
1869 *See* REES (G. O.).
1870 „ GULL (*Sir* W. W.).
1871 „ CHAMBERS (T. K.).
1872 „ FARRE (A.).
1873 „ ROLLESTON (G.).
1874 „ WEST (C.).
1875 „ GUY (W. A.).
1877 „ SIEVEKING (*Sir* E. H.).
1879 „ WILKS (*Sir* S.).
1880 „ OGLE (J. W.).
1881 „ BARCLAY (A. W.).
1882 „ JOHNSON (G.).
1883 „ HABERSHON (S. O.).
1884 „ REYNOLDS (*Sir* J. R.).
1885 „ QUAIN (*Sir* R.).
1886 „ PAVY (F. W.).
1887 „ STONE (W. H.).
1888 „ LATHAM (P. W.).
1889 „ POLLOCK (J. E.).
1890 „ ANDREW (J.).
1891 „ DICKINSON (W. H.).
1892 „ BRIDGES (J. H.).
1893 „ PYE-SMITH (P. H.).
1894 „ BRUNTON (*Sir* T. L.).
1895 „ CHURCH (*Sir* W. S.).
1896 „ PAYNE (J. F.).
1897 „ ROBERTS (*Sir* W.).
1898 „ DUCKWORTH (*Sir* D.).
1899 „ POORE (G. V.).
1900 „ ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.).
1901 „ MOORE (N.).
1902 „ FERRIER (*Sir* D.).
1903 „ ALLCHIN (*Sir* W. H.).
1904 „ CATON (R.).
1905 „ ROBERTS (F. T.).
1906 „ OSLER (*Sir* W.).
1907 „ TAYLOR (F.).
1908 „ ORMEROD (J. A.).
1909 „ SAVAGE (G. H.).
1910 „ DONKIN (*Sir* H. B.).
1911 „ WILLIAMS (C. T.).

Harvey (Wm. Fred.) & A. McKendrick. The theory & practice of anti-rabic immunisation. [Sci. Mem^s.^, India, n.s. 30.] 4to. Calcutta, 1907

Harvey (Wm. J.). Genealogy of the family of Harvey. 4to. Lond. 1889

Harward (Simon). Phlebotomy ; or, a treatise of letting of bloud . . . 12mo. Lond. 1601

Harwood (John). On the pract. use of inhalations in diseases of the throat & chest. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1839

Harwood (*Sir* Busick). A system of comparative anatomy & physiology. v. 1. [*no more publ.*] *plates*, 4to. Camb. 1796

Hasan ibn Hasan (Abu 'Alī), *called*, IBN AL-HAITHAN. *See* **Alhazen.**

Hase (Joh. Matthias) [HASIUS]. Sciagraphia integri tract. de constructione mapparum . . . et in specie de projectionibus sphærarum . . . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1717

Haseldon (A. F.). On the British Pharmacopœia. 12mo. Lond. 1864

Hasfurtus (Jo.). De cognoscendis et medendis morbis ex corporum cœlestium positione libri iiii. Cum argumentis et expositionibus J. P. Gallucii . . . 4to. Venet. 1584

Hasius (Jo. Matthias). *See* **Hase.**

Haslam (John). Observ^s^. on insanity . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— Observ^s^. on madness & melancholy . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— Illustr^s^. of madness, exhibiting a singular case of insanity . . . 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— Sound mind; or, contrib^s^. to the nat. history & physiology of the human intellect. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Hasler (Jo.). De logistica medica . . . 4to. Augustæ, 1578

Hassall (Arthur Hill). [Contrib^s^. to the "Annals and Magazine of Natural History."] [20 *articles bound in* 1 *v*.] *plates*, 8vo. [Lond.] 1841–3

—— The microscop. anatomy of the human body. 2 v. [*v* 1, *text*; *v*. 2, *plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— A microscopic examination of the water supplied to the inhabitants of London . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Food & its adulterations, comprising the reports of the Analytical Sanitary Commission of "The Lancet." *ill*. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— Adulterations detected; or, plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food & medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— San Remo & the Western Riviera climatically & medically considered. *ill*. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The inhalation treatment of diseases of the organs of respiration, including consumption. *ill*. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The narrative of a busy life: an autobiography. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Hassan Mahmoud. Manuel de pathologie interne. [*Arabic*.] 8vo. Le Caire, 1892

Hassard (Rich.). *See* **Hemans (G. W.) & R. H.** Future water supply of London, 1866.

Hasse (Carl Ewald). Spec. pathol. Anatomie. B. 1, Anatom. Beschreibung d. Krankheiten d. Circulations- u. Respirations-Organe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841

—— *Die Menschenblattern u. d. Kuhpockenimpfung: eine geschichtl. Skizze. 8vo. Zürich, 1852

—— An anatom. description of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration. Transl. & ed. by W. E. Swaine. [Sydenham Soc.] [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1846

Hasselmann (Adolpho Luiz). *De myxœdema experimental. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Hassenfratz (Jean-Henri) & Adet. Un nouv. système de charactères chimiques, etc. *See* **Guyton-Morveau (L. B.).** Méthode de nomenclature chim., etc., 1787.

Hastie (John). *De hæmaturia. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Hastings. †Three reports relating to the Hastings water. 8vo. Hastings, 1859

Hastings (*Sir* Chas.). A treatise on inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs, . . . [with] an experim. inquiry respecting the contractile power of the blood vessels, and the nature of inflammation. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— †Address : Prov. Med. & Surg. Assoc., 1832. 8vo. Worcester, [1832]

Hastings (John). Pulmonary consumption successfully treated with naphtha. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Hata (S.). *See* **Ehrlich (P.) & S. H.** Experim. chemotherapy of spirilloses, 1911.

Hatin (Aug. Felix). Mém. sur de nouv. instrumens propres à faciliter la ligature des polypes. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— Supplément. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1830

Hatin (Jules). Mém. sur un nouv. procédé pour l'amputation du col de la matrice . . . *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1827

Hatscher (Jos. Robt.). *De læsionibus fœtus. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1851]

Haughton (Edw.). †The threefold nature of health & disease ; or, the first lines of neurodynamic medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Neurotherapeia ; or, medicine on the basis of physiology. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Haughton (*Rev.* Sam.). †Physiol. experim^s^. on strychnine and nicotine. 8vo. [Dublin], 1856

—— Principles of animal mechanics. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Physics in rel. to medicine in modern times. *See* **Medicine** in mod. times, etc., 1869.

Hauke (Jo. Michael). *De hydrope, ascite præcipue. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1701]

Haury (Aug.). Essai sur les tuberculides cutanées. 8vo. Paris, 1899

Hauser (Ph.). Estudios médico-topográficos de Sevilla. *map*, 8vo. Sevilla, 1882

—— Estudios médico-sociales de Sevilla. 8vo. Sevilla, [1884 ?]

—— *Nouv. recherches relatives à l'influence du système nerveux sur la nutrition. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Haushalter (P.). *See* **Spillmann (P.) & P. H.** Man. de diagnostic méd., etc., 1890.

Hauska (Ferd.). Compendium d. gerichtl. Arzneikunde. 8vo. Wien, 1857

Hausmann (Franz). Über d. Ursachen u. Bedingungen d. Krankheit. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1867

Haveman (Michael). Astræa . . . 12mo. Rostochii, 1624

—— Geometria compendiose adornata. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1650

Havers (Clopton). Osteologia nova; or, some new observˢ. of the bones, . . . [with] a fifth discourse of the cartilages. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1691

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1729

See also SPAHER (M.) & J. REMILINUS. A survey of the microcosme, etc., corr. by H., 1738.

Havers (Geo.). *See* **General collection (A)** of discourses of the virtuosi of France, etc. Rendered into English by G. H., 1664.

Haviland (Alfred). Climate, weather, & disease . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— The geographical distribution of heart disease & dropsy in England & Wales. *map*, fol. Lond. 1871

—— The geographical distribution of heart disease & dropsy, cancer in females & phthisis in females in England & Wales. *maps*, fol. Lond. 1875

—— †Consumption: the social & geographical causes conducing to its prevalence. 8vo. Douglas, 1883

—— The essential requisites of a sea-side health resort, . . . with the . . . climate of the Isle of Man. 8vo. Douglas, [1883]

—— Scarborough as a health resort. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Influence of clays & limestones on med. geography, illustr. by the geographical distribution of cancer among females, in England & Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— The geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. 2nd ed. *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1892

Haward (J. Warrington). †Introd. address: Med. School, St. George's Hosp. 12mo. Lond. 1881

Hawkins (Cæsar). *See* **Ranby (J.) & C. H.** The true account of . . . the admission and dismission of Sam. Lee, 1754.

Hawkins (Cæsar H.). Hunterian Oration, R. C. of S., 1849. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The Hunterian Oration, Presidential addresses, & pathol. & surg. writings. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Hawkins (Chas.). †Lithotrity. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Hawkins (Francis). Rheumatism & some diseases of the heart & other internal organs. [Gulstonian Lect^s., 1826.] 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1848. 4to. Lond. 1848

Hawkins (Francis Bisset). Elements of med. statistics. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1828.] 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— History of the epidemic spasmodic cholera of Russia. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— Germany: the spirit of her history, literature, social condition, & national economy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1838

Hawkins (Wm.). *See* **Statutes.** The Statutes at large, etc., by H., 1735.

Hawksley (Tho.). Matter, its ministry to life, . . . & earth, as the natural link between organic & inoganic matter. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †On the . . . dry earth system . . . in the management . . . of refuse organic matter. 12mo. [Lond. 1867]

Hawley (Jas.). Oratio Harveiana, 1747. 4to. Lond. 1747

Hawley (Rich. Maddock). *De fonte caloris. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Haworth (Sam.). The method of curing consumptions . . . 12mo. Lond. 1683

Hawthorne (C. O.). †Idiopathic enlargement of the spleen, with recurrent attacks of purpura. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1895]

—— The Galenical preparations of the British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Malignant mediastinal tumour. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1896]

—— †Nature & purpose of the British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. Glasgow, 1897

—— †Double optic neuritis in children: tumour of the brain. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1899]

—— †Knee-jerk in cases of cerebellar tumour. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1899]

—— †Mental discipline associated with the study of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— †On secondary parotitis. Leucoderma melanoderma & Addison's disease. *ill.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1899

—— †Peripheral neuritis & retinal changes in diabetes mellitus. 12mo. [Lond.] 1899

—— †Rheumatic fever without arthritis. 8vo. [Lond. 1899]

—— Rheumatism, rheumatoid arthritis & subcutaneous nodules. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Hawthorne (C. O.) [*continued*]. †Intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of chlorosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1902]

—— †Prevention of heart disease in rheumatic children, & other papers. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †Essays on the British Pharmacopœia. Nomenclature of chronic diseases of the joints. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— †Opaque nerve fibres extending over a large area of the fundus, including the macula. Patches of opaque nerve fibres separated from the optic disc. 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

—— †The ophthalmoscope in med. practice. 12mo. [Lond. 1905]

—— †The protection of rheumatic children. 8vo. [Lond. 1907]

Hawys (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1721. 4to. Lond. 1722

Hay (Alex.) [Haius]. Tyrocinium pharmaceuticum, sive collectanea Galeno-spagyrica, Scoto-Britannica medicamentorum simplicium et compositorum . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1697

Hay (David). *De colica pictonum. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Hay (Matthew). *The action of saline cathartics. 8vo. [Lond. 1882–3?]

—— †Chem. nature & physiol. action of nitro-glycerine. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †A new alkaloid in cannabis indica. 12mo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †Nitrite of sodium in the treatment of angina pectoris. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— Testimonials in favour of M. H.: Chair of Med. Logic & Med. Jurisprudence, Univ. of Aberdeen. 8vo. [Edinb. 1883]

—— †The use of concentrated solutions of saline cathartics in dropsy. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Value of some nitric, nitrous, & nitro-compounds in angina pectoris. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

Hayashikawa (Chobei). †Ueber d. bakteriol. Diagnose d. Typhus abdominalis. 8vo. Wien, 1903

Hayck (Thaddeus). *See* **Hagecius ab Hayck (T.).**

Haycraft (Wm. T.). *De quibusdam remediis sedantibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Hayden (Tho.). The diseases of the heart & of the aorta. *ill.* 8vo. Dublin, 1875

Haydn (Joseph). H.'s dictionary of dates & universal information relating to all ages & nations. 23rd ed., by B. Vincent. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Hayem (Georges). Leçons sur les maladies du sang. Rec. par E. Parmentier et R. Bensande. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1900

Hayem (Georges) [*continued*]. Les évolutions pathol. de la digestion stomacale. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1907

See also BRIEGER (L.). Microbes ptomaïnes et maladies, etc., précédé d'une introd. de H., 1887.

Hayes (P. J.). †Case of ovarian tumour : ovariotomy—recovery . . . 8vo. Lond. 1871

Haygarth (John). An inquiry how to prevent the small-pox, and proceedings of a society for promoting gen. inoculation . . . in Chester. 8vo. Chester, 1785

—— A sketch of a plan to exterminate the casual small-pox from Great Britain, & to introduce gen. inoculation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— A letter to Dr. Percival on the prevention of infectious fevers, and an address . . . on the prevention of the American pestilence. 8vo. Bath, 1801

—— 1. A clin. history of the acute rheumatism . . . 2. A clin. history of the nodosity of the joints. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Haynes (Frederic H.). *See* **Lombard (J. S.)** & **F. H. H.** Muscular contractions on the temperature of the head, 1880.

Haynpol (Jo.). *See* **Cornarius (Janus).**

Hayward (John D.). †The med. treatment of our time ; or, medicine, orthodox & heterodox. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Hayter (Tho.), *bp. of Norwich.* Sermon preached before the King, March 22, 1752 . . . 4to. Lond. 1752

Head. Observ^{s}. on surg. dis^{s}. of head & neck, 1848. *See* **Ottley (D.),** *ed.*

Head (Henry). Certain mental changes that accompany visceral disease [Goulstonian Lect^{s}., 1901]. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— **W. H. R. Rivers,** & **J. Sherren.** †The afferent nervous system from a new aspect. [*Ref*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— & **J. Sherren.** The consequences of injury to the peripheral nerves in man. [*Ref*^{s}.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— & **T. Thompson.** The grouping of afferent impulses within the spinal cord. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

See also RIVERS (W. H. R.) & H. H. A human experiment in nerve division, 1908.

Headland (Fredk. Wm.). An essay on the action of medicines in the system. (Fothergillian Prize Essay, 1852.) 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1855

See also ROYLE (J. F.). A manual of mat. med., etc., 3rd ed. rev. by H., 1856.

Headrich (John). Arcana philosophia ; or, chymical secrets, cont. the . . . medicines of Dr. Wil. & Rich. Russel . . . 12mo. Lond. 1697

Healde (Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1765. 4to. Lond. [1765]
See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Transl^{s}.). The new Pharmacopœia . . . transl. with notes by H., 1778, 96.

Healing. The healing art; or, chapters upon medicine, diseases, remedies, & physicians, hist., biog. & descriptive. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Health [*see also* **Helthe**].
Cheap (A.), sure, & ready guide to health; or, a cure for a disease call'd the doctor. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742
Health (The) of the metropolis during the year of the great Exhibition. 8vo. Lond. [1852 ?]
Health without physic; or, cordials for youth, manhood, & old age . . . By an old physician. 8vo. Lond. 1830
Health abroad, 1899. *See* HOBHOUSE (E.), *ed.*
Health & disease in relation to marriage & the married state, 1905. *See* SENATOR (H.) & S. KAMINER, *ed^{s}*.
Treatise (A) on hygiene & public health, 3 v., 1892–4. *See* STEVENSON & MURPHY, *ed^{s}*.

Health Resorts. Where to take a holiday. Reports on home & foreign health resorts: being the holiday number of the "London Medical Record." 4to. Lond. 1886

Hearne (Tho.). A letter cont. an account of some antiquities between Windsor & Oxford . . . 8vo. [Lond. ?] 1725
See also LANGTOFT (P.). P. L.'s chronicle, transcrib'd by H., 1725.

Hearst Medical Papyrus. Hieratic text in 17 facs. plates in collotype, with introd. & vocab. by G. A. Reisner. 4to. Leipzig, 1905

Heath (Christopher). A manual of minor surgery for bandaging. 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1862

—— Dictionary of pract. surgery by various British hospital surgeons. Ed. by C. Heath. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Heathcote (Cornelius). *De pleuritide solitaria. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Heathcote (F. G.). †The early development of *Julus terrestris.* *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1887 ?]

—— †The post-embryonic development of *Julus terrestris.* 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

Heaton (John Deakin). Address: Leeds School of Medicine, 1858. 8vo. Leeds [1858]

Hebenstreit (Ernst B. G.). *See* **Bergman** (*Sir* **T.**). Opuscula, etc., [ed.] H., 1788.

Heber (Reginald), *bp. of Calcutta.* *See* **Potter (J. P.).** Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber, etc., 1830.

Heberden (Tho.). †On certain recent alterations in med. practice. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Heberden (Wm.), *the elder.* Ἀντιθηριακά: an essay on mithridatium & theriaca. 8vo. [Lond.] 1745

—— Comm. de morborum historia et curatione. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1802

Heberden (Wm.), *the elder* [*continued*]. Comm. de morborum historia et curatione. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— Comm^{s}. on the history & cure of diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

See also Buller (A. C.). † The life & works of H., 1879.
" " Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of H.*]

Heberden (Wm.), *the younger.* †On the influence of cold upon the health of the inhabitants of London. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. [Lond. 1796]

—— Observ^{s}. on the increase & decrease of different diseases, & particularly of the plague. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1801

—— Morborum puerilium epitome. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— An epitome of infantile diseases, with their causes, symptoms & method of cure. Transl. by J. Smyth. 8vo. Uttoxeter, 1805

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1809. 4to. Lond. 1810

See also Cicero (M. T.). Letters, etc., transl. with notes by H., 1825.

Heberrer (Hugo Alb. Æmil.). *Synopsis anginæ membranaceæ tussis, convulsivæ et asthmatis Millari. 8vo. Berolini, 1838

Hebert (P. Z.). †The modern doctrine of bacteriology, or the germ theory of disease : a reply to G. G. Bantock. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Hebra (Ferd., *Ritter* **von).** On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. 5 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 30, 37, 61, 63, 66.] [*v.* 3–5 *by F. Hebra & M. Kaposi ; v.* 1 *transl. & ed. by C. H. Fagge ; v.* 2 *by C. H. F. & P. H. Pye-Smith ; v.* 3–5 *by W. Tay.*] 8vo. Lond. 1866–1880

Hebraicæ grammatices rudimenta, etc., 1732. [*Anon.*] *See* **Busby (R.).**

Hecker (Carl von) u. **L. Buhl.** Klinik d. Geburtskunde. 2 B. in 1. [*B.* 2 *von C. v. H.*] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1861–4

Hecker (Justus Friedr. Carl). Die Tanzwuth : eine Volkskrankheit im Mittelalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1832

—— Der englische Schweiss : ein ärztl. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. 15^{n}. u. 16^{n}. Jhdts. 8vo. Berlin, 1834

—— †Kinderfahrten. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

—— The epidemics of the Middle Ages. Transl. by B. G. Babington. 2 pts. [*pt.* 1 *wanting.*] 12mo. Lond. 1835

—— *Another ed.* [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— *The same. Reprinted.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

See also Caius (J.). De ephemera Britannica, cur. H., 1833.

Hecker (Jo.). †Mercurius in sole . . . 4to. Gedani, 1672

Hecquet (Philippe). Observ^s. sur la saignée du pied, et sur la purgation au commencement de la petite vérole . . . [*Anon.*]
12mo. Paris, 1724

—— Lettre . . . pour servir de réponse aux difficultez qui ont été faites contre le livre des "Observations, etc." [*Anon.*]
12mo. Paris, 1725

—— Epist. de Ruyschiano uteri musculo. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op. v. 4, 1737.

Hederich (Benj.) [Hedericus]. Lexicon manuale Græcum . . . Rec. a S. Patrick. 4to. Lond. 1727

—— *Another ed.* Ed. nova. [*title*, Græcum lexicon manuale, etc.]
4to. Lond. 1816

Hédiard (Achille). Considérations sur les maladies et traitemens de la grossesse. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Heduus (Leod. Quintinus), *pseud.* *See* **Raynaud (T.).**

Heering (Albertus). *De iride. 4to. [Altdorfi, 1710]

Heerkens (Ger. Nicolaus). De valetudine literatorum libri iii.
8vo. Groningæ, 1709

Heers (Henri de). Spadacrene. Hoc est fons spadanus . . . et observationum medicarum oppido rararum liber unicus. 2 pts. in 1 v. [3 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1645

Hegar (Alfred). Die Pathologie u. Therapie d. Placentarretention.
8vo. Berlin, 1862

Hehner (Otto) & A. Angell. Butter: its analysis & adulterations. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Heiberg (Hjalmar). Die puerperalen u. pyämischen Processe.
plates, 8vo. Leipzig, 1873

Heidanus (Abraham). *See* **Wittichius (C.).** Oratio funebris in obitum A. H., 1679.

Heide (Antonius de). Anatome mytuli . . . Subj. est centuria observationum medicarum. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1684

Heiden (Frenkel-). *See* **Frenkel-Heiden.**

Heidler (Carl Joseph). Ueber d. Schutzmittel gegen d. Cholera u. darunter insbesondere ü. d. kohlensaure Gas zum äusserlichen u. innerlichen Gebrauche. 8vo. Prag, 1831

—— Marienbad et ses différens moyens curatifs dans les maladies chroniques. *plates*, 8vo. Prague, 1828

Heidmann (Christopher). Palæstina, sive terra sancta, . . . H. Ernstii annotationibus . . . ornata . . . [*bound with it*, De legis Mosaicæ divina origine et auctoritate, pp. 1–32.]
4to. Wolferbyti, 1665

Heilersieg (Jac. Henr.). *De dysenteria. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1706]

Heim (Franz). Historisch-kritische Darstellung der Pockenseuchen, des gesammten Impf- und Revaccinationswesens im Königreiche Württemberg. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1838

Hein (Jo. Car.). *De istis cordis deformationibus quæ sanguinem venosum cum arterioso misceri permittunt. 4to. Goettingæ, 1816

Heineccius (Joh. Gottieb). Elementa juris civilis . . . 4. ed. 8vo. Amstelod. 1783

Heineken (Jo.). De morbis nervorum, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Heinrich, *der Glichesære. See* **Reynard the Fox.**

Heinroth (Joh. C. A.). *See* **Danz (F. G.).** Allg. med. Zeichenlehre, mit einer Anleitung z. psychischen Semiotik vermehrt v. H., 1812.

Heinsius (Dan.). Oratio pro Bibliothecarii munere gratiarum actio. *See* **Leyden.** *Bibliotheca Publica.* Catalogus, etc., 1640.

See also CLUVERIUS (P.). Introd., etc. Cui adj. est D. Heinsii oratio in obitum . . . P. Cluverii, 1624.

Heinsius (Nicolaas), *the elder.* Bibliotheca Heinsiana, sive catalogus librorum quos . . . collegit N. H. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1682

Heintze (Henr. Anton). *De incantationis circa morbos efficacia. 4to. Helmstadii, 1659

Heister (Lorenz). Institutiones chirurg. . . . 2 v. *port. plates,* 4to. Amstelod. 1739

—— Compendium anatomicum . . . 5. ed. 2 v. in 1. [2 *cop*s.] *port. plate,* 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1741

—— Compendium medicinæ practicæ. Cui præmissa est de medicinæ mechanicæ præstantia diss. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Amstelæd. 1748

——A gen. system of surgery. 3rd ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 2–3 *pag. cont.*] *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1748

See also CHRISTENSEN (C.) & L. H. Two cases of generalized blastomycosis, 1906.

Helbich (Jo. Wolffgang). *De sonitu et tinnitu aurium. 4to. n.p. [1699]

Helbig (Joh. Otto von), *baron. See* **Hellwig.**

Helbing (H.) u. **F. W. Passmore.** †Report on salacetol. 8vo. n.p. [1893 ?]

Helferich (Heinr.). On fractures & dislocations. Transl., with notes, by J. Hutchinson, junr. [New Sydenham Soc., 167.] *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Helfft (Herman Ludwig). Handb. d. Balneotherapie. 6te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1867

Heliocrene: a poem in Lat. & English on the chalybeate well at Sunning Hill in Windsor Forest. 4to. Reading, 1744

Heliodorus, *of Emesa.* Æthiopicorum libri x, . . . emend. . . . H. Commelini op. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. [Lugd.] 1596

Heliodorus, *of Larissa.* De opticis libri ii. Nunc primum ed. et animadv. illustr. ab E. Bartholino. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Paris, 1657

Heller (Arnold Ludw. Gotthilf). Diseases from migratory parasites. Intestinal parasites. The parasites of the liver. [Transl^{s}.] [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 3, 7, 9, 1875–80.

Hellström (Thure). †Ueber d. lobäre Pneumonie d. Kinder. 8vo. [Leipzig ?] n.d.

Hellwetter (Joh.). Vor die Engelische Kranckheyt, die Schweysssucht genandt, ein Regiment. *See* **Gruner (C. G.).** Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Hellwig (Joh. Otto von, *baron*) [Helbig]. *See* **Leonagnus (C.) & C. Saturnatus,** *pseud^{s}.* Magnum interest totius reip. hermeticæ sive epistola . . . ad J. O. H., 1681.

Helmholtz (Herm. Ludw. Ferd. von). The mechanism of the ossicles & the membrana tympani. *See* **Tröltsch (A. F. v.).** The surg. dis^{s}. of the ear, etc., 1874.

See also Clerk-Maxwell (J.). Scientific papers, 1890. [*v. 2 cont. short mem. of H.*]
„ „ Königsberger (L.). H. v. H., 1906. [*Biog.*]
„ „ McKendrick (J. G.). H. L. F. v. H., 1899. [*Biog.*]

Helmont (Franc. Mercurius van). *See* **Helmont (J. B. van).** Ortus medicinæ . . . Edente F. M. v. H., cum ejus præfat., 1648, 52.

Helmont (Jean Bapt. van). Opera omnia, . . . cum introd. atque clavi M. B. Valentini. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Francof. 1707

—— Opuscula medica inaudita. I, De lithiasi. II, De febribus. III, De humoribus Galeni. IV, De peste. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1644

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag.*] 4to. Amsterod. *Elzevir*, 1648

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*pag. cont.*] [2 *cop^{s}.*] 4to. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1652

—— Ortus medicinæ, id est, initia physicæ inaudita . . . Edente . . . F. M. v. Helmont, cum ejus præfat. *port.* 4to. Amsterod. *Elzevir*, 1648

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop^{s}.*] *port.* 4to. Amsterod. *Elzevir*, 1652

—— Fundamenta medicinæ recens jacta . . . de causis ac principiis morborum constitutivis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Ulmæ, 1680

—— A ternary of paradoxes. The magnetick cure of wounds. Nativity of tartar in wine. Image of God in man. Transl. . . . by W. Charleton. 4to. Lond. 1650

—— Deliramenta catarrhi ; or, the incongruities, impossibilities, and absurdities couched under the vulgar opinion of defluxions . . . The transl. . . . Dr. Charleton . . . 4to. Lond. 1650

Helmont (Jean Bapt. van) [*continued*]. Oriatrike; or, physick refined. The common errors refuted, & the whole art reformed and rectified . . . And now rendered into English . . . J. C[handler]. *port.* fol. Lond. 1662

See also BACON (W.). A key to H., etc., 1682.

Helmreich (Georgius). *See* **Marcellus**, *Empiricus.* De medicamentis liber, ed. H., 1889.

Heloïse [ELOISA; HELOISA]. *For the letters of H. to Abelard, & account of their lives, etc., see* **Abélard (P.).**

Helthe. The gouernayle of helthe, etc. [*facs. reprint*, 1858.] *See* **John,** *of Bourdeaux.*

Helvetius (John Claude Adrian). Eclaircissemens concernant la manière dont l'air agit sur le sang dans les poulmons . . . [*also*, De structura glandulæ epistola.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Paris, 1728

Helvetius (Joh. Friedr.)[1]. Diribitorium medicum de omnium morborum . . . definitionibus ac curationibus, ex saporibus, odoribus . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1670

Helvetius (Jo. Fred.)[2], *Belga-Slusanus.* *De hygraulica corporis humani. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723

Helvicus (Christoph.). Theatrum historicum et chronologicum, . . . rev. a J. Balthasar. 6. ed. fol. Oxon. 1662

Helwig (A.). Das Mikroskop in d. Toxikologie. *plates*, 8vo. Mainz, 1865

Hemans (Geo. Willoughby) & R. Hassard. †On the future water supply of London. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Hemert (F. T. van). *See* **Van Hemert.**

Heming (G. Oakley). *See* **Boivin (M. A. V.) & A. Dugès.** A pract. treatise on dis[s]. of the uterus, transl., with notes, by H., 1834.

Hemmingsen (Niels) [HEMMINGIUS]. Admonitio de superstitionibus magicis vitandis . . . 12mo. Hafniæ, 1575

Hemsterhuis (Siboldus) [HEMSTERHUIJS]. Messis aurea triennalis exhibens anatomica novissima et utilissima experimenta. Ex editione S. H. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1654

PECQUET (J.). Experimenta nova anatomica.
BARTHOLINUS (T.). De lacteis thoracicis historia anatomica. De lacteis thoracicis dubia anatomica. Vasorum lymphaticorum historia nova.
RUDBECK (O.). Ductus hepatici aquosi. Vasa glandularum serosa. Observationes. Variorum epistolæ.

Henaut (Guil. de). Clypeus, quo tela in Pecqueti cor, a C. le Noble . . . conjecta . . . eluduntur . . . [*t.-p. imperfect & pp.* 69–*end wanting.*] 12mo. Rothomagi, 1655

Hendenreich (Justus Rudolphus). *Diss. med. proponens juvenem melancholia laborantem. 4to. Jenæ [1675]

Henderson (Andrew). *De vulneribus navali in prælio acceptis. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Henderson (Francis). †On the influenza recently prevalent. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1877]

—— †Influenza: its symptoms, varieties, & causes. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1880]

—— †Influenza, particularly the endemic form of the complaint, & its local causes. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880

—— †Effects of the winter climate of the high Alps. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1885]

Henderson (G. C.). *See* **Morris (M.) & G. C. H.** †Cultivation . . . of ringworm fungus [1883–4].

Henderson (John). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1774

Henderson (Wm.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

—— Reply to Dr. Simpson's pamphlet on homœopathy . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1852

Hendriksz (Wybrandus). Descriptio historica atque critica variarum uteri prolapsum curandi methodorum. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 4to. Berolini, 1838

Hendy (Jas.). A treatise on the glandular disease of Barbadoes. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1784

Hendy (Jas. Alleyn). *De digitale ejusque in quibusdam morbis usu. 8vo. Edinb. 1802

Henfrey (Arthur). †An introd. address at King's College, London, 1856. [2 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also Griffith (J. W.) & A. H. The micrographic Dictionary, 1856.

Henisch (Georg) [Henischius]. De numeratione multiplici, vetere et recenti. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1605

See also Aretæus. Ætiologica, simeiotica, et therapeutica morborum acutorum et diuturnorum, ed. G. H., 1603.

Henkel (Joh. Friedr.) [Henkelius]. Idea generalis de lapidum origine. 12mo. Dresdæ & Lipsiæ, 1734

Henle (Friedr. Gustav Jacob). Vergleichend-Anatom. Beschreibung d. Kehlkopfs, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Kehlkopfs d. Reptilien. 4to. Leipzig, 1839

—— Allgem. Anatomie. Lehre v. d. Mischungs- u. Form-bestandtheilen d. menschl. Körpers. [Sömmerring's Vom Baue d. menschl. Körpers, B. 6.] 8vo. Leipzig, 1841

—— Handb. d. rationellen Pathologie. 2 B. in 3. [*B.* 1, "*zweite Aufl.*"] 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846–53

Hennen (Jas.). Principles of military surgery . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Hennen (John). Observ^s^. on some important points in the practice of military surgery, and in the arrangement and police of hospitals. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— †An account of the eruptive diseases . . . in the military hospitals of Edinburgh. 8vo. [Edinb. 1818]

—— *De ossium necrosi. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— Principles of military surgery . . . 3rd ed., with life of the author by his son, J. Hennen. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— Sketches of med. topography of the Mediterranean . . . Ed. by his son, J. Hennen. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Hennig (Carl). Lehrb. d. Krankheiten d. Kindes in seinen verschiedenen Altersstufen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855

—— Der Katarrh d. inneren weiblichen Geschlechtstheile. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1862

—— †Studien ü. d. Bau d. menschl. Placenta u. ü. ihr Erkranken. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1872

Hennin (Hein. Christian von) [Henninius]. *See* **Swammerdam (J.)** Historia insectorum generalis [transl.] H., 1685.

Henning (Geo.) A crit. enquiry into the pathology of scrofula . . . 8vo. Lond. 1815

Henninger (Joh. Sigismund). *See* **Hermann (P.).** Cynosura mat. med. . . . [ed.] H., etc., 1726.

Henoch (Eduard Heinr.). Klinik d. Unterleibs Krankheiten. 3 B. in 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1852–8

—— Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1861

—— Lect^s^. on children's diseases. Transl. from the 4th ed. (1889) by J. Thomson. [New Sydenham Soc., 125, 131.] 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also Canstatt (C. F.). Spec. Path. u. Ther. Suppl. B. von E. H. H., 1854.

Henricus, *Hostiensis*. *See* **Bartholomæis (H. de).**

Henrietta Maria, *queen*. *See* **Moore (N.).** The hist. of the study of med. etc., 1908. [*App.* 4 *cont.* "*Mayerne's note on the health of H. M.*"]

Henrion (Denis). Briefve explication de l'usage de l'astrolabe . . . 4to. Paris, 1620

—— Briefve instruction pour construire les fortifications pratiquées aux Pays Bas. Par D. H. 4to. Paris, 1621

—— Collection ou recueil de divers traictez mathematiques . . . 2 pts. [*2nd pt. has sep. t.-p.* "*Quatre livres de la géometrie pratique,*" 1620.] 4to. Paris, 1621

—— L'usage et pratique des globes. 4to. Paris, 1621

Henrion (Denis) [*continued*]. Cosmographie . . . 2de éd. 12mo. Paris, 1626

—— L'usage du compas de proportion. 5me éd. 12mo. Rouen, 1637

Henri, *le Grand.* *See* **Henry IV.,** *king of France.*

Henricus (Georgius). *De naturæ effectibus per artem moderandis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1723]

Henriques (Joãs José). *Da medicação anti-infectuosa no beriberi. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Henry III., *king of France.* Le Code du Roy Henry III . . . Réd. par B. Brisson. 2de éd., rév. et augm. . . . par L. Charondas le Caron. fol. Paris, 1605

Henry IV, *king of France.* [H. *le Grand* ; H. *de Navarre, etc.*]. Articles du traicté [1604] . . . entre H. le G. . . et Sultan Amat, etc., 1615. *See* **France.**

See also SIXTUS V, *pope.* P. Sixti V. Fulmen brutum in Henricum, etc., 1604.

Henry VIII, *king of England.* *See* **Herbert of Cherbury (E. H.),** 1*st baron.* The life & raigne of H. VIII, 1649.

Henry (Fredk. P.). †Antiseptic medication. 8vo. Philad. 1888

—— †Diagnosis & treatment of functional disorders of the stomach. 12mo. [Philad.] 1889

—— †Digitalis in valvular disease of the heart. 8vo. [Philad. 1890]

—— †Scurvy. 8vo. [Philad.] 1890

—— †Case of myxœdematoid dystrophy (paratrophy). 8vo. [New York, 1891]

—— †Pathology of the blood. 8vo. [Philad. 1893]

—— †Two cases of Raynaud's disease. 8vo. [Philad. 1894]

—— †Chlorosis & its treatment. 8vo. [Philad. 1895]

—— †Diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis. 8vo. [Philad. ?] n.d.

—— †Preparation of food for invalids. 8vo. [Philad.] n.d.

Henry (Jas.). A letter . . . showing that the use of tea & coffee cannot be safely substituted for that of spirituous liquors . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1830

—— *Miliaria accuratius descripta. 8vo. Dublin, 1832

—— †A dialogue between a bilious patient & a physician. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1838

—— Æneidea ; or, crit., exeget., & æsthet. remarks on the Æneis. 4 v. [" *Indices,*" *Meissen,* 1892, *bound with v.* 4.] 8vo. Lond. & Dublin, 1873–89

Henry (Joseph). A memorial of J. H. [*a coll. of memorial addresses, etc.*] *port.* 8vo. Washington, 1880

Henry (Mitchell). †Address: Middlesex Hosp. Coll., 1859. 8vo. Lond. 1859

See also VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Dis^s^. of the breast & mammary region, transl. by H., 1856.

Henry (Wm.). *De acido urico et morbis a nimia ejus secretione ortis. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

—— The elem^s^. of experim. chemistry. 10th ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— *The same.* 11th ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1829

Henry (Wm. Chas.). Mem^s^. of the life and scientific researches of J. Dalton. [Cavendish Soc.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

Henschel (Aug. Wilh. Ed. Th.). *See* **Salerno.** Collectio Salernitana, racc. ed illustr. da G. E. T. H., etc., 1852.

Henseler (Henr.). *De morborum divisione in genere et de cachexiis in specie. 8vo. Berolini [1830]

Hensley (Benj.), *junr.* †Temperature of bodies after death. 8vo. n.p. 1846

Henslow (*Rev.* **G.**). Med. works of the 14th century, together with a list of plants recorded in contemporary writings, with their identifications. 4to. Lond. 1899

Hepburne (Geo.). *De circulatione sanguinis in animalibus genitis et non genitis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1693

Hephæstionis (Ptolemæus). *See* **Ptolemæus,** *Hephæstionis.*

Hepner (Franz). †Ueber Hedonal als Schlafmittel u. dessen Anwendung in d. inneren Medicin. 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

Heracleota (Marcianus). *See* **Marcian,** *of Heracleia.*

Heraclides, *of Cyprus, bp. of Ephesus.* [H., *Eremita*]. Pro piorum recreatione: et in hoc opere contenta. Epistola . . . Paradysus Heraclidis. Epistola Clementis. Recognitiones Petri Apostoli. . . . Epistola Anacleti. fol. Paris, *J. Petit*, 1504

Heraclides, *of Pontus. For the "Allegoriæ Homeri," sometimes attributed to H., see* **Heraclitus,** *author of "A. H."*

Heraclitus, *author of "Allegoriæ."* [*sometimes attributed to Heraclides, of Pontus.*] Allegoriæ Homeri. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.).** Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Heraclitus, *author of "De Incredibilibus."* De incredibilibus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.* Epistolæ. *See* **Hippocrates.** Epistolæ, etc., 1601.

Heraldus (Desiderius). *See* **Herauld (Didier).**

Herapath (Wm. Bird). †The importance of presentation of the breech or inferior extremity in cases of infanticide. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Hérard (Hippolyte) & V. Cornil. De la phthisie pulmonaire. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

Herauld (Didier) [HERALDUS]. Adversariorum libri duo. Quibus adj. est animadv^s^. . . . in lib. Iamblichi de vita Pythagoræ . . . 12mo. Paris, 1599

Herbal. [*See also* HERBIER.] The greate herball, which geveth parfyte knowledge & understandinge of all maner of herbes, & theyr gracious vertues, whiche God hath ordeyned for our prosperous welfare & health . . . [*Transl. from "Le Grand Herbier"; MS. notes.*] *black letter*, fol. Lond. *Jhon Kynge*, 1561

—— A boke of the propreties of herbes called an herball, etc., [*c.* 1550 ?] *See* **Copland (W.).**

Herbarius [of Apuleius Platonicus]. *See* **Apuleius Platonicus.**

Herbelot (Barthélemy d'). Bibliothèque orientale . . . fol. Paris, 1697

Herbert (Alan). *See* **Burghclere** (*Lady*). A. H. : letters & mem^s^., 1909.

Herbert (Geo.). The temple. Sacred poems & private ejaculations. 4th ed. 12mo. Camb. 1635

Herbert of Cherbury (Edw. Herbert, 1*st baron*). The life and raigne of king Henry the eighth. *port.* fol. Lond. 1649

—— Expeditio in ream insulam. Quam publici juris fecit T. Balduinus. 12mo. Lond. 1656

Herbes. A boke of the propreties of herbes called an herball, etc. [*c.* 1550 ?] *See* **Copland (W.).**

Herbier artificiel, représentant plus de quinze cents plantes, tant Européennes qu'exotiques en douze cents planches . . . 4 t. [*consists entirely of plates.*] fol. Paris, 1783

Herculanus (Franc.). Tract. . . . de attentatis appellatione pendente. 12mo. Venet. 1573

Herculanus (Jo.). *See* **Arcolani (Giov.).**

Herd (John) [HERDUS]. Historia quatuor regum Angliæ. Ed. T. Purnell. [Roxburghe Club.] 4to. Lond. 1868

Herder (Wilh. Gottfried von). Zur Erweiterung d. Geburtshülfe. *plates*, 12mo. Leipzig, 1803

Herdman (John). Diss^s^. on white swelling of the joints, and the doctrine of inflammation. 8vo. Edinb. 1802

Here begynneth the seynge of urynes, etc. [1545–1550 ?] *See* **Urines.**

Heredia (Gaspár Caldéra de). Tribunal medicum, magicum, et politicum. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1658

Heredia (Pedro Michele de). Opera medica . . . 4 v. in 2. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1665

V. 1. De febribus.
V. 2. Comm. in Hippocratem de morbis popularibus.
V. 3. De morbis acutis totius corporis humani.
V. 4. De morbis mulierum et uterogerentium.

Hergt (Franz). *See* **Schneider (P. J.)** u. **I. H. Schürmayer,** *ed*[s]. Annalen d. gesammten Staatsarzneikunde, 1836–7. [*B. 2 von P. J. S., I. H. S., u. F. H.*]

Héricourt (Louis Julian d') [Hericurtius]. De Academia Suessionensi, cum epistolis ad familiares. 4to. Montalbani, 1688

Herigone (Pierre). Cursus mathematicus . . . 5 v. [*Lat. & French.*] 8vo. Paris, 1634–44

—— *Another ed.* v. 5–6 in 1 v. [*v.* 1–4 *wanting.*] 8vo. Paris, 1644

Herilacus (Pamphilus). Aquarum natura et facultates, per quinque libros digesta. Vinorum et aquarum effectuum invicem comparatorum tract. De arthritide et podagra consilium . . . 12mo. Colon. 1591

Hering (Eduard von). Ueber Kuhpocken an Kühen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839

Hering (Francis). *See* **Herring.**

Hering (Joh. Jacob). *De hæmorrhoidibus cæcis. 4to. Lipsiæ [1694]

Herman (Geo. Ernest). †Relation of anteflexion of the uterus to dysmenorrhœa. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Pathol. relationships of uterine displacements. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— First lines in midwifery. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1891

—— Difficult labour. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* New & rev. ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— Diseases of women : a clin. guide to their diagnosis & treatment. Rev. ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Hermann (Ludimar). Untersuchungen ü. d. Stoffwechsel d. Muskeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1867

—— Grundriss d. Physiologie d. Menschen. 4te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1872

—— Elements of human physiology. Transl. from the 5th ed. by A. Gamgee. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †On so-called secondary electromotive phenomena in muscle & nerve. *See* **Sanderson (J. B.).** Transl[s]., etc., 1887.

—— & **D. W. Samways.** †Ueber wellenartig ablaufende galvanische Vorgänge am Kernleiter. 8vo. Bonn, 1844

Hermann (Paul). Paradisus Batavus . . . Cui acc. Catalogus plantarum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [Ed. by W. Sherard.]
plates, 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1698

—— Cynosura materiæ medicæ, ante . . . in lucem emissa . . . a J. S. Henningero, . . . nunc . . . cur. J. Boeclero.
4to. Argent. 1726

See also Bidloo (G.). Oratio in funere viri clar. P. H., 1695.

Hermann (Reinhold). *Über d. Anwendung d. Ichthyols in d. Frauenheilkunde. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Görlitz, 1892

Hermannus, *archb. of Cologne.* Nostra Hermanni . . . simplex ac pia deliberatio . . . fol. Bonnæ, *L. Mylius*, 1545

Hermes, *Trismegistus.* Centiloquium Hermetis. *See* **Ptolemy.** Quadriparti. Ptolo., etc., 1519.

—— De decubitu infirmorum. *See* **Boderius (T.).** De ratione . . . dierum criticorum, etc., 1555.

—— De revolutionibus nativitatum libri duo. *See* **Ptolemy.** In C. P. quadripartitum enarrator, etc., 1559.

—— Liber ad Ammonem. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.).** Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— Ratio judicandi morbos ex math. sc. *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— The booke of quinte essence, or the fifth being . . . Ed. from the Sloane MS. 73, about 1460-70, by F. J. Furnivall. [Early Engl. Text Soc.] [*A transl. of a Latin work attributed to Hermes Trismegistus.*] 8vo. Lond. 1866

Hermias, *the philosopher.* Gentilium philosophorum irrisio. *See* **Justin,** *Martyr.* Opera, etc., 1615.

Hermias Sozomenus. *See* **Sozomenus (H.).**

Hermogenes, *the rhetorician.* Ad artem oratoriam præexercitamenta ductu et inversione Prisciani . . . 12mo. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1535

Hernandez (Franc.). Nova plantarum, animalium, et mineralium Mexicanorum historia . . . a N. A. Recchio . . . digesta, a Jo. Terentio, Jo. Fabro, et F. Columna Lynceis notis et add. . . . illustr. . . . [Historiæ animalium et mineralium novæ Hispaniæ liber unicus . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Romæ, 1651

Hernando y Espinoso (Benito). De la lepra en Granada.
8vo. Granada, 1881

Hero, *of Alexandria* [Hero, *Ctesibus*]. Spiritalium liber, a F. Commandino ex Græco . . . conversus.
woodcuts, 4to. Urbini, 1575

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1583

—— Belopoeeca, hoc est telifactiva, B. Baldo illustr. et interpr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Item Heronis vita . . .
woodcuts, 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1616

Hero, *of Alexandria* [HERO, *Ctesibus*] [*continued*]. De gli automati overo machine se moventi libri due. Trad. dal Græco da B. Baldi. *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1589

—— Spirituali, . . . ridotti in lingua volgare da A. G. da Urbino. *woodcuts*, 4to. Urbion, 1592

Hero, *of Constantinople.* [H. *Mechanicus*]. Liber de machinis bellicis, necnon liber de geodæsia. A F. Barocio Lat. donata . . . et scholiis illustr. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1572

Herodian, *the historian.* De Romanorum Imperatorum vita ac rebus gestis libri viii, Gr. et Lat. . . . A. Politiano interpr. 12mo. Basil. 1563

Herodotus. Libri novem musarum nominibus inscripti, interpr. L. Valla. . . . *woodcut t.-p.* fol. Colon. 1537

—— Historiarum libri ix. Narratio de vita Homeri. Cum Vallæ interpr. Lat., . . . ab H. Stephano recog., et spicilegio F. Sylburgii. Excerpta e Ctesiæ libris de rebus Persicis . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Francof. 1608

See also CHYTRÆUS (D.). Chronologia historiæ H. et Thucydidis, etc., 1570.
„ „ ESTIENNE (H.). L'introd. . . . ; ou, traitté préparatif à l'Apologie pour H., 1592.

Heroldt (Joh.), *Basilius.* Originum ac Germanicarum antiquitatum libri, leges videlicet, Salicæ, Allemannorum, Saxonum, Angliorum . . . fol. Basil. 1557

Heron (David). On the relation of fertility in man to social status, & on the changes in this relation that have taken place during the last fifty years. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^{s}., 1.] 4to. Lond. 1906

—— A first study of the statistics of insanity & the inheritance of the insane diathesis. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^{s}., 2.] 4to. Lond. 1907

—— The influence of defective physique & unfavourable home environment on the intelligence of school children. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^{s}., 8.] 4to. Lond. 1910

Heron (Geo. Allan). Evidences of the communicability of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Heron (John). *De peritonitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Herophilus.
See FINLAYSON (J.). † H. & Erasistratus: a bibliog. demonstration, 1893.
„ MARX (C. F. H.). De Herophili vita, scriptis, etc., 1840.

Herpain (Sebastien François). †Rapport sur les revaccinations des jeunes délinquants opérées au moyen du vaccin animal. *See* **Warlomont (E.).** Discours, etc., 1866.

Herpin (Jean Chas.). †Du raisin considéré comme médicament . . . 12mo. Paris, 1860

Herrera. *See* **Perez de Herrera.**

Herring (Francis) [HERING]. A modest defence of the caveat given to the wearers of impoisoned amulets as preservatives against the plague . . . 4to. Lond. *A. Hatfield for Wm. Jones*, 1604

Herringham (Wilmot Parker), A. E. Garrod, & W. J. Gow. A handb. of med. pathology for the use of students in the Museum of St. Bart.'s Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Herrmann (Adolf). †Fall v. Perityphlitis, u. s. w. 8vo. [Prag, 1899]

Herrmannus (Jo. Gotthelf). *De olerum vernalium præstantia. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1763

Herschell (Geo.). †Action of iron & value of its salts in anæmia. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

—— Indigestion . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*title*, "I. : the diag. & treatment, etc."] 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— Manual of intragastric technique. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— La constipation habituelle : son traitement. Trad. de la 2de éd. anglaise par M. Cohendy. Préf. de A. Mathieu. 8vo. Paris, 1900

Herstelle (Daniel). *De medicamentorum vehiculis. 4to. Helmestadii, 1701

Hertelius (Valentinus). *See* **Strobelberger (J. S.).** Epist. concertatio, etc. Annexa est disceptatio de venenorum natura . . . inter J. Burserum et V. H., 1625.

Hertsen (E. van). *See* **Van Hertsen (E.).**

Hertz (Arthur F.). Constipation & allied intestinal disorders. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— The sensibility of the alimentary canal. [Goulstonian Lects., 1911.] 8vo. Lond. 1911

Hertz (Conr. Rudolphus). *De fontibus soteriis, Gesund-Brunnen. 4to. Lipsiæ [1678]

—— *De scorbuto. 4to. [Jenæ ? 1687]

Hertz (Heinr.). Hyperæmia, anæmia, hæmorrhages, atelectasis, collapse, atrophy, emphysema, hypertrophy, gangrene, new-formations, & parasites. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 5, 1875.

—— Malarial diseases. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 2, 1875–9.

Hervet (Gentian). Oratio ad Concilium . . . 4to. Paris, 1556

Herwart (Jo. Georgius). Tabulæ arithmeticæ προσθαφαιρεσεως universales . . . fol. Monachii Bavariarum, 1610

Herwig (Jo. Frid.). *Disp. med. sistens ægrum quartana laborantem. 4to. Jenæ [1688]

Herzenstein (Ulrich). Beiträge z. Physiologie u. Therapie d. Thränenorgane. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1868

Herzig (Leopold). Marienbad: its mineral waters & baths. 2nd ed. 8vo. Leipzig [1863 ?]

Herzog (Maximilian). The plague: bacteriology, morbid anatomy, & histopathology. 8vo. Manila, 1904

Hesiod. H. Ascræi quæ extant, cum Græcis scholiis Procli, Moschopuli . . . Op. et studio D. Heinsii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii*, [Lugd. Bat. ?] 1603

Heslop (T. P.). The abuse of alcohol in the treatment of acute diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Hess (Aug.). *See* **Pettenkofer (M. v.).** The rel^{s}. of the air to the clothes we wear, etc., abr. & transl. by H., 1873.

Hess (K. J. Moriz). *Ueber d. Kropf u. seine Behandlung. 8vo. Würzburg, 1854

Hesse (Gust. Theod.). *De morbis pancreatis. 8vo. Berolini [1838]

Hesse (Ludwig). †Bromipin. [Transl.] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †Iodipin. [Transl.] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Hessler (Franc.). *See* **Suśruta.** Suśrutas Áyurvédas, etc. [transl. & ed. by] H., 1844–50.

Hester (John). *See* **Paracelsus.** The secrets of physick, [transl.] by H., 1633.

Hesychius, *of Alexandria.* Lexicon, cum variis doctorum virorum notis . . . Accur. C. Schrevelio. [*Greek.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1668

Heubner (Joh. Otto L.). Dysentery. Syphilis of the brain. Transl^{s}. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 1, 12, 1875–9.

Heucher (Joh. Heinr. von). Novi proventus horti medici Academiæ Witembergensis. 4to. Vitemb. 1711

Heurne (Jan van) [Heurnius]. Opera omnia. Ed. O. Heurnius. 2 v. 4to. *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii*, [Lugd. Bat. ?] 1598–1609

—— Opera omnia . . . Juxta O. Heurnii recensionem . . . expressa. Postrema ed. 2 v. in 1. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1658

—— De gravissimis morbis mulierum liber. Item de morbis ventriculi . . . 2 pts. 4to. *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii*, [Lugd. Bat. ?] 1610

See also Fernel (J.). Univ. med., cum notis, observ., et remediis secretis J. & O. Heurnii, 1680.

„ „ Hippocrates. Aphorismi, . . . interpr. J. H. [*var. ed^{s}*.]

Heurne (Otto van) [Heurnius]. *See* **Fernel (J.).** Univ. med., cum notis, observ., et remediis secretis J. & O. Heurnii, 1656, 80.

Heurteloup (*le baron* **Chas. Louis Stanislas**). Principles of lithotrity. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1831

Heuschling (Xavier). Essai sur la statistique gén. de la Belgique. Publ. par Ph. Vandermaelen. 2me éd. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

Hevelius (Jo.). Selenographia, sive Lunæ descriptio . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1647

—— Epistolæ iv. 1, De observatione deliquii solis, 1649. 2, De eclipsi solis, 1652. 3, De motu Lunæ libratorio. 4, De utriusque luminaris defectu, 1654. *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1654

—— Diss. de nativa Saturni facie, ejusque variis phasibus . . . Add. . . . eclipseos Solaris 1656 observatio . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1656

—— Mercurius in Sole visus Gedani, 1661 . . . Venus in Sole pariter visa 1639 Liverpoliæ, a J. Horroxio . . . Historiola novæ illius, ac miræ stellæ in collo Ceti . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1662

—— Prodromus cometicus . . . Nec non diss. de cometarum omnium motu, generatione, variisque phænomenis . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1665

—— Descriptio cometæ anno 1665 exorti . . . Cui add. est Mantissa prodromi cometici . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1666

—— Cometographia . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1668

—— Epistola de cometa anno 1672 Gedani observato. *plate*, fol. Gedani, 1672

—— Machinæ cœlestis pars prior. . . . *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1673

—— Prodromus astronomiæ . . . Add. catalogus stellarum fixarum . . . [*engr. frontispiece or t.-p.* "*Firmamentum Sobiescianum, sive Uranographia*, 1687."] *plates*, fol. Gedani, 1690

Hewitt (*Sir* **Frederic Wm.**). Select methods in the administration of nitrous oxide & ether. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

—— Anæsthetics & their administration . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— The position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics. 4to. Lond. 1911

Hewitt (Graily). †Pathology of hooping-cough. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †Hydatidiform degeneration of the ovum. 8vo. [Lond. 1860]

—— †On hydatidiform or vesicular mole. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— On "supporting the perinæum" . . . 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— The diagnosis & treatment of diseases of women. [2 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Nutrition the basis of the treatment of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— The mechan. system of uterine pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Hewitt (Graily) [*continued*]. †On the severe or so-called "uncontrollable" vomiting of pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Severe vomiting during pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Hewlett (Rich. Tanner). Serum therapy, bacterial therapeutics, & vaccines. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— Pathology, general & special. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— A manual of bacteriology, clin. & applied. 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Disinfection & disinfectants. [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1909.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1909

See also MACFADYEN (A.). The cell as the unit of life, etc., ed., by H., 1908.

Hewson (Wm.). Works. Ed., with life & notes, by G. Gulliver. [Sydenham Soc.] *plates*, port. 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— Experim^{s}. on the blood with some remarks on its morbid appearances. 4to. Lond. 1771

—— Experim. inquiries . . . 3 pts. in 3 v. [*pt.* 1, *3rd ed.; pt.* 3, *ed. by M. Falconar.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1774–80

Pt. 1. Properties of the blood, etc., & . . . lymphatic system in birds, fish, etc.
Pt. 2. Lymphatic system in the human subject & other animals, etc.
Pt. 3. Red particles of the blood, with account of the lymphatic glands, etc.

Hey (Wm.), *the elder.* Observ^{s}. on the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— Pract. observ^{s}. in surgery, illustr. by cases. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1810

See also PEARSON (J.). The life of W. H., 1822.

Hey (Wm.), *the younger.* A treatise on the puerperal fever, illustr. by cases . . . in Leeds, 1809–12. [4 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1815

Heydanus (Abraham). *See* **Heidanus.**

Heyden (Herm. van der). Synopsis discursuum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1653

—— †Arthritifugum magnum. A physical discourse on the wonderful virtues of cold water. Transl. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Heydenreich (Frid. Wilh.). *Architect. exercitat. de dispositione fenestrarum et Januarum ichnographica . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1716

Heydon (*Sir* **Christopher**). A defence of judiciall astrologie, in answer to a treatise . . . by J. Chamber . . . 4to. Camb. *J. Legat*, 1603

Heydon (John). A new method of Rosie Crucian physick . . . 4to. Lond. 1658

Heye (Frid.). *De febri ephemera. 4to. Helmestadii, 1662

Heyfelder (Oscar). Die Kindheit d. Menschen. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Erlangen, 1858

Heyl (Christoph.). Hoc in volumine hæc continentur. Artificialis medicatio, constans paraphrasi in Galeni librum de artis medicæ constitutione, autore C. Heyll. Methodi cognoscendorum . . . morborum, autore Bertrutio Bononiensi. De idoneo auxiliorum usu, quædam ex J. de Sancto Amando. . . .
4to. Mogunt. *apud Juonem Schoeffer*, 1534

Heylyn (Peter). Cosmographie in four bookes . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [*book* 4 *in* 2 *pts.; pag. cont.*] fol. Lond. 1652
See also FULLER (T.), *D.D.* The appeal of injured innocence . . . In a controversy betwixt . . . Dr. P. H. & the author, 1659.

Heymann (Eduardus Rom. Rob.). *De eclampsia parturientium.
8vo. Vratislaviæ [1835]

Heymans (Jean François). *See* **Brunton** (*Sir* **T. L.**). Action des médicaments, trad. par E. Bouqué et J. F. H., 1901.

Heyse (Ernst Gottfried) [HEYSEUS]. Arenæ Apollinares Monspeliensis . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; t.-p. of* 2*nd pt.* "*Quæstiones medicæ quatuor*"; *t.-p. of* 3*rd pt.* "*Quæstiones quatuor cardinales.*"]
4to. Monspelii, 1682

Hickes (Geo.), *dean of Worcester.* Antiquæ literaturæ septentrionalis libri duo. Quorum primus G. H. Linguarum vett. septentrionalium thesaurum grammatico-criticum et archæologicum . . . et A. Fountaine Numismata . . . Alter continet H. Wanleii Librorum vett. septentrion. . . . catalogum . . . 2 v. [*This is the gen. t.-p., and is dated* 1705.] *port.* fol. Oxon. 1703–5

Hickman (Wm.). *On the aids & hindrances to the general physician.
8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Pleas for the establishment of a Royal College of Medicine, by the amalgamation of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons of England. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Hicks (A. Braxton). Hints to med. practitioners concerning the granting of certificates of death. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Selected papers on gynecological subjects, with mem. by C. J. Cullingworth & portrait. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901.

Hicks (Henry). Observ^s. on . . . Dr. Pearson's "An examination of the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on . . . vaccine pock inoculation." . . . 8vo. Stroud, 1803

Hicks (J. Braxton). On combined external & internal version.
8vo. Lond. 1864

—— The anatomy of the human placenta. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1872

Hickson (Robt.). *De fistula lachrymali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Hierat (Antonius). *See* **Civitates** orbis terrarum, 1572–1618. [*v.* 6 *by H., etc.*]

Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* [Sel^s. from the writings of H.] *See* **Ruellius (J.).** Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii, 1530.

Hierocles *of Alexandria* [*continued*]. Commentarius in aurea Pythagoreorum carmina. J. Curterio interpr. [*Gr. & Lat.*]
12mo. Lond. 1654

—— De providentia et fato . . . L. Gyraldi interpr. symbolorum Pythagoræ, notisque M. Casauboni . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*]
12mo. Lond. 1655

Hieronymus (Jo. Georgius). *De sanguinis eductione.
4to. Helmestadii, 1674

Hieronymus, *Stridonensis. See* **Jerome,** *Saint.*

Hierophilus, *a physician.* De nutriendi methodo. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.],** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Hierotheus, *writer on alchemy.* De arte sacra. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Hierovius (Bartholomæus). Methodus chirurgica et quæstionum medicinalium practicarum decas 1. *See* **Bottoni (A.) & E. Campilongo.** Methodi medicinales duæ, etc., 1595.

Higgins (Bryan). Syllabus of Dr. H.'s course of philos., pharm., & technical chemistry. 8vo. [Lond. 1775 ?]

—— Experim^s^. and observ^s^. . . . [on] calcareous cements and . . . quick-lime . . . 8vo. Lond. 1780

—— Synopsis of the medicinal contents of the most noted mineral waters. 12mo. Lond. 1780

Higgins (Godfrey). *De sanguinis circuitu. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Highmore (Nathanael). Corporis humani disquisitio anatomica, in qua sanguinis circulationem . . . prosequutus est.
plates, fol. Hagæ-Comitis, 1615

—— The history of generation, . . . with . . . A discourse of the cure of wounds by sympathy . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]
12mo. Lond. 1651

—— Exercitationes duæ. Quarum prior de passione hysterica. Altera de affectione hypochondriaca. 2. ed. 12mo. Oxon. 1660

—— De hysterica et hypochondriaca passione . . . 4to. Lond. 1670

—— †Case of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a young man, at Sherborne, in Dorsetshire. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1815

See also Willis (T.). Affectionum quæ dicuntur hystericæ et hypochondriacæ pathologia . . . vindicata contra responsionem . . . N. Highmori, 1678.

Hilaire. *See* **Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire.**

Hildanus. *See* **Fabricius Hildanus.**

Hildebrandt (Georg Friedr.). Handb. d. Anatomie d. Menschen. 4te Aufl., besorgt von E. H. Weber. 4 B. [*Bibliog^s^.*]
plates, 8vo. Braunschweig, 1830–32

B. 1. Allgemeine Anatomie.
B. 2. Beschreibung d. Knochensystems, d. Muskelsystems u. d. Haut.
B. 3. Das Gefäss- u. Nervensystem.
B. 4. Die Eingeweidlehre u. Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Menschen.

Hildebrandt (Hugo Alfred Otto). Catarrh of the female genital organs. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Hildegard, *Saint.* De elementorum, fluminum aliquot Germaniæ, metallorum, leguminum, fruticum, herbarum, . . . et animantium terræ naturis et operationibus. *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

Hill (Alban) [Hyll]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 76–7, *Biog. mem. of H.*]

Hill (Alex.). *The plan of the central nervous system. *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1885

See also Obersteiner (H.). Anatomy of the central nervous organs, transl., with annot^{s}. & add^{s}., by H., 1890.

Hill (Alfred). The history of the reform movement in the dental profession in Gt. Britain during the last twenty years. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Hill (Berkeley). The essentials of bandaging. 4th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1880

Hill (Chas.). *De hydrothorace. 8vo. Edinb. 1783

Hill (Dan.). Pract. observ^{s}. on the use of oxygen, or vital air, in the cure of diseases. Added, a few experim^{s}. on the vegetation of plants. Pt. 1. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1800

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., with an app. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1820

Hill (Geo. Nesse). An essay on the prevention & cure of insanity . . . 8vo. Lond. 1814

Hill (John). †On the virtues of sage in lengthening human life. With rules to attain old age in health & cheerfulness. 8vo. Lond. [1763 ?]

—— †Hypochondriasis : a pract. treatise on the nature & cure of that disorder commonly called the hyp. & hypo. 8vo. Lond. 1766

Hill (John D.). An analysis of 140 cases of organic stricture of the urethra. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Hill (Matthew Berkeley). Chronic urethritis & other affections of the genito-urinary organs. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Hill (Matthew Davenport). †Is allegiance by birth affected in England by naturalization in France ? . . . 8vo. Bristol, 1869

Hill (Nicholas). Philosophia Epicurea, Democritiana, Theophrastica, proposita simpliciter, non edocta. Acc. . . . [A. Politiani Panepistemon et J. P. Mirandulæ conclusiones.] 12mo. Genev. 1619

Hill (Oliver). A rod for the back of fools, in answer to a book of Mr. J. Toland, . . . & to . . . Dr. Joseph Brown, . . . & to the answer of one Mr. John Gardiner, surgeon . . . 8vo. Lond. 1702

Hill (Robt. Gardiner). A lect. on the management of lunatic asylums, & the treatment of the insane. 8vo. Lond. [1839

Hill (Robt. Gardiner) [*continued*]. Lunacy: its past & its present. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Hill (Rowland). Cow-pock inoculation vindicated & recommended from matters of fact. 8vo. Lond. 1806

See also MOSELEY (B.). An Oliver for a Rowland; or, a cow-pox epistle to the Rev. R. H., 1806.

Hill (Sam.). †Experim^{s}. proving vacciolation or cow pox inoculation to be a permanent security against small pox. 8vo. Portsea, 1804

—— *De syphilidis curatione antiphlogistica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Hill (John) [*calling himself "Sir"* J. H.]. A gen. nat. history . . . 3 v. [*v.* 1–2 *have gen. t.-p^{s}.; t.-p. of v.* 3 "*An hist. of animals, etc.*"] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1748–52

V. 1. The hist. of fossils. V. 2. The hist. of plants. V. 3. The hist. of animals.

—— A history of the materia medica. 4to. Lond. 1751

—— Essays in natural history and philosophy. Containing a series of discoveries by the assistance of microscopes. 8vo. Lond. 1752

Hill (Tho.). The schoole of skil . . . *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *T. Judson for W. Jaggard*, 1599

—— The arte of gardening . . . Heer-unto is annexed . . . The mervailous gouerment [*sic*], propertie, & benefite of bees . . . To these is likwise ioyned a treatise of the arte of grassing & planting of trees. 2 pts. in 1 v. *partly black letter*, 4to. Lond. *Edw. Allde*, 1608

—— A pleasant history, declaring the whole art of phisiognomy . . . *black letter*, *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lond. *W. Jaggard*, 1613

Hillary (Wm.). A rational and mechanical essay on the small-pox . . . 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— An inquiry into the means of improving medical knowledge . . . Added, an explanation of the motion & action of fire . . . 8vo. Lond. 1761

—— Observ^{s}. on the changes of air and the concomitant epidemical diseases in the island of Barbadoes . . . [with] a treatise on . . . the yellow fever. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1766

Hillary (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* An appeal . . . [for] a national institution for the preservation of lives & property from shipwreck. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Hillier (Alfred). Tuberculosis: its nature, prevention, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Hillier (Tho.). Hand-book of skin diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Diseases of children. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Hillman (Wm. Aug.). †The study of physic & surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Hilpert (Joseph Leonhard). Englisch-deutsches u. deutsch-englisches Hand-Wörterbuch. 2 B. in 1. [*has a 2nd t.-p.* "*Pocket dict. of the E. & G. languages, etc.*"] 8vo. Karlsruhe u. Leipzig, 1851

Hilton (John). †Oration: Hunterian Soc. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— The Hunterian Oration, 1867. [R. C. of S.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

Hinchman v. Ritchie. Case of H. v. R. 8vo. n.p. 1849

Hingston (Wm. H.). †Annual address: Canada Med. Assoc., 1877. 8vo. Montreal, 1877

Hinton (Jas.). The place of the physician. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Hinton (*Sir* John). Memoires by Sir J. H. . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1814]

†**Hints** to a physician on the opening of his med. career at Cheltenham. 8vo. Stroud, 1820

Hipparchus, *of Bithynia, the astronomer.* In Arati et Eudoxi Phænomena libri iii. Ejusdem liber asterismorum. Achillis Statii in Arati Phænomena. Arati vita et fragmenta . . . [Ed. P. Victorius.] [*Greek.*] fol. Florent. 1567

—— Ad Arati et Eudoxi Phænomena enarratisnum libri tres. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

Hippocrates.

Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat.:

—— Hippocrates. Omnia opera. fol. Venet. *Aldus & A. Asulanus,* 1526

—— Hippocratis . . . libri omnes ad vetustos codices summo studio collati et restaurati. [Ed. by J. Cornarius.] [*2nd Greek ed.*] fol. Basil. *Froben,* 1538

—— Hippocratis . . . octoginta volumina . . . nunc tandem per M. F. Calvum Lat. donata. fol. Venet. *F. M. Calvus,* 1525

—— H. . . . opera . . . nunc tandem per F. Rhavennatem, Gul. Copum, N. Leonicenum, et A. Brentium . . . Lat. donata, ac jam primum in lucem ædita . . . fol. Basil. *A. Cratander,* 1526

—— Opera quæ apud nos extant omnia. Per J. Cornarium Latina lingua conscripta . . . Acc. index rerum . . . 8vo. Paris, *C. Guillard & Gul. Desbois,* 1546

—— Opera, quibus add. comm. J. Marinelli . . . fol. Venet. 1575

—— *Another ed.* fol. Venet. 1619

—— Opera quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. . . . in quattuor classes digesta, interpr. Lat. emend., et scholiis illustr. a H. Mercuriali. 2 v. in 1. [*each "classis" has a sep. pag.; MS. notes.*] fol. Venet. *Junta,* 1588

—— Opera omnia quæ extant. In viii sectiones . . . distributa. Nunc recens Lat. interpr. et annot. illustr. A. Foësio. Adj. sunt . . . Palladii scholia Græca . . . [Gr. & Lat.] [*each "sectio" has a sep. pag.*] fol. Francof. 1595

—— *The same.* [2. ed.] fol. Francof. 1620

Hippocrates. Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. [*continued*]. Opera omnia . . . In viii sectiones . . . distributa. Nunc recens lat. interpr. et annot. illustr. A. Foesio, etc. [3. ed.] [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one interleaved & bound in* 3 *v.*] fol. Francof. 1624

—— Opera omnia quæ extant, in viii sectiones ex Erotiani mente distributa. Nunc denuo Latina interpr. et annot. illustr., A. Foesio authore. fol. Genev. 1657

—— Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat., ed. . . . J. A. van der Linden. 2 v. [5 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1665

—— Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kuhn. 3 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Medic. Græc. opera, 21–23.] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1825–7

—— Hippocrates contractus in quo Hippocratis opera omnia in brevem epitomen . . . redacta habentur, studio et op. T. Burnet. 12mo. Edinb. 1685

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1743

—— & **Galen.** Quæ extant opera. R. Charterius . . . emend. . . . et conjunctim Gr. et Lat. primus ed. 13 v. in 8. [*v.* 9, 10, & 12 *wanting ; v.* 1–6, 8, 13 *dated* 1639 *; v.* 7 & 11, 1649.] *ports.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1639–49

—— *Another ed.* 13 *v.* in 9. [*the t.-p*^{s}. *of v.* 2–8 & 13 *were originally dated* 1639, *but have been altered to* 1679 *by means of a pasted slip ; v.* 11 *dated* 1649 *; v.* 9, 1689.] *ports.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1679

V. 1. Quæ ad vitam Hippocratis et Galeni spectant.
V. 2. In artem medicam opuscula.
V. 3. Elementa, temperamenta, humores.
V. 4. Dissectiones.
V. 5. Facultates, functiones, et spiritus animæ.
V. 6. Ad sanitatem tuendam.
V. 7. Morbi et eorum causæ et symptomata.
V. 8. Semeiotica, etc.
V. 9. Epidemia, etc.
V. 10. Morborum curatio.
V. 11. Ægrotantium victus.
V. 12. Chirurgia.
V. 13. Pharmacia et medicamenta.

Aphorismi :

—— Aphorismi in ordinem collecti (cum comm. Galeni). *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— *The same.* Cum quadruplici traductione. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat. Brevi enarratione, fidaque interpr. . . . a J. Heurnio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *C. Raphelengius,* 1601

—— *The same.* Ed. altera . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Jo. Maire,* 1623

—— *The same.* Ed. altera . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Jo. Maire,* 1638

—— Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat. Una cum Prognosticis . . . ex interpr. J. Heurnii. [*contains the Aphorisms only.*] 12mo. [Lugd. Bat.?] *ex off. Plantin. Raphelengii,* 1607

—— Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat. Una cum Prognosticis, Prorrheticis, Coacis et aliis decem ejusdem opusculis . . . ex interpr. Jo. Heurnii. Iterata ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Jo. Maire,* 1627

Hippocrates. Aphorismi [*continued*]. Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat. in novum ordinem digesti . . . Authore Jo. Lanæo . . . 12mo. Paris, 1628

—— Aphorismi, soluti et metrici. Interpr. Jo. Heurnio. Metaphrastis Jo. Frero et R. Wintertono. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt., "Epigrammata," etc.; 2 cop*s.]
12mo. Cantab. 1633

—— Aphorismorum H. textus, Latino versu redd. et comm. brevi illustr. Per Guil. Odry. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Paris, 1634

—— Aphorismi H. facili methodo digesti . . . App. de materia medica. Ab Jo. Tilemanno. 2 pts. in 1 v. [3 *sep. pag*s.]
12mo. Marpurgi, 1650

—— Aphorismorum methodica praxis . . . Authore C. de Sainct Germain. 12mo. Paris, 1650

—— Aphorismi novi, ex Hippocratis operibus nunc primum collecti . . . Studio J. Sponii [*Gr. & Lat.*] [2 *cop*s.]
12mo. Lugd. 1684

—— Aphorismi . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] Subj. Celsi Sententiæ. Studio et cura T. J. ab Almeloveen. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.]
port. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1685

—— Aphorismi, cum commentariolo. Auctore M. Lister. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lond. 1703

—— Aphorismi H., Gr. et Lat., juxta optimam editionem T. J. ab Almeloveen. 12mo. Edinb. 1736

—— Aphorismi. Ex ed. T. J. ab Almeloveen. [*Gr. & Lat.*]
12mo. Glasguæ, 1748

—— Aphorismi. Gr. et Lat. Rec. H. O. de Bergen.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1841

—— *References:*

See Argenterio (G.). Op., etc., 1607, 10. [*cont.* Comm. in lib. Aphorismorum H.]
„ Berends (K. A. W.). Lect*s*. in H. Aphorismos, 1830.
„ Brassavola (A.). In octo libros Aphorismorum H. et Galeni comm., 1541.
„ Cardano (G.). In Aphorismos H. comm., 1653 [*also in his* Op. v. 8, 1633].
„ Fonseca (R. de). Comm. in septem libros Aphorismorum H., 1628.
„ Fontanus (J.). Op., etc. Acc. comm. in omnes H. Aphorismos, 1613.
„ Gorter (J. de). Medicina Hippocratica, exponens Aphorismos H., 1747.
„ Hollerius (J.). In Aphorismos H. comm., 1675.
„ Lodovicus (A.). De re med., etc. Annot*s*. in nonullos Aphorismos H., 1540.
See Mercuriali (G.). In omnes H. Aphorismorum libros prælect*s*., 1619, 31.
„ Moralis (G.). Comm. in H. Aphorismos, 1648.
„ Nunnius (A.). Enarrat*s*. in priores tres libros Aphorismorum H., 1603.
„ Offredus (P.). In librum Aphorismorum H. comm., etc., 1606.
„ Sanctorius (S.). Comm. in primam sect. Aphorismorum H., 1629.
„ Tarega (G. de). Op., 1524. [*cont.* Compend. eorum que super . . . Aphorismis . . . scribuntur.]
„ Vega (C. de). Op., 1576. [*cont.* Comm. in libros Aphorismorum H.]
„ Wagardus (J.). Diss. super H. Aphorismum iii, Sect. ii, 1712.

Hippocrates [*continued*].

De aëre, aquis et locis :

—— De aëre et aqua et regionibus liber. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— De aëre, aquis, et locis, . . . ab A. Alemano comm. quatuor illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Paris, 1557

—— De aëre, aquis, et locis liber, ab A. Pasieno interpr. . . . 4to. Brixiæ, 1574

See CARDANO (G.). Op. omnia, 1663. [*v.* 8 *cont.* Comm. in lib. H. de aëre, aquis, et locis.]
„ SEPTALIUS (L.). In lib. H. de æribus, aquis, locis comm., 1645.

Coacæ prænotiones, etc. :

—— Coaca præsagia, . . . cum interpr. et comm. J. Hollerii . . . D. Jacotii Vandoperani commentariorum ad idem opus, libri tredecim . . . fol. Lugd. 1576

—— Coacæ prænotiones . . . Interpr. et enarratore L. Dureto. Ed. recens illustr. [2 *cop*ᵉ. ; *one with MS. notes.*] fol. Paris, 1621

—— Coaca præsagia, brevi enarratione illustr., decerpta a Galeno, Hollerio, Dureto, . . . et aliis . . . Authore L. Ferrant. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1657

See DURET (L.). Interprᵉ., etc., in H. Coacas prænotiones, 1737.

Epidemiorum libri :

—— Liber epidemiarum, cum commento Galeni. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— H. . . . epidemiorum liber sextus, jam recens Lat. donatus, L. Fuchsio interpr. Add. est luculenta universi ejus libri expositio . . . [MS. *notes.*]
rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border, 4to. Haganoæ, *J. Secer*, 1532

—— Epidemiων liber secundus a P. J. Steve Lat. donatus, et comm. illustr. . . . fol. Valentiæ, 1551

See MERCURIALI (H.). Comm. in H. . . . Epidemicas historias, 1602.
„ PHRYGIUS (P. F.). Comm. in Epidemicas historias H., 1644.
„ ZUCCARO (M.). H. Epidemialium observationum pars prima, 1621.

Prognostica :

—— Prognosticorum liber, cum commento Galeni. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Prognostica secundum lunam. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Prognostica, cum expositionibus. *See* **Vega (C. de).** Op., etc., 1576.

—— Nosomantica Hippocratea, sive Hippocratis Prognostica cuncta ex omnibus ipsius scriptis methodice digesta . . . T. Moufeti op. et labore. 12mo. Francof. 1588

See CARDANO (G.). Op., etc., 1663. [*v.* 8, Comm. in H. Prognosticon lib. iv.]
„ ERASTUS (T.). Varia op., etc., 1590. [*cont.* In H. Prognost. prælectᵉ.]
„ MERCURIALI (G.). Comm. in H. Prognostica, etc., 1602.

Miscellanea :

—— Capsula eburnea. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

Hippocrates. Miscellanea [*continued*]. De humana natura. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— De insomniis. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— De pharmaciis. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Lib. de lege qui Jusjurandum dicitur. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Liber de natura fetus. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Liber secretorum. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— Regiminis acutorum liber, cum comm. Galeni. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— H. C. epistola, cum primis erudita juxta ac salutaris, interpr. simul et paraphraste Alardo Aemstelredamo.
12mo. Salingiaci, *apud Jo. Soterem,* 1539

—— Epistolæ H., Democriti, Heracliti, Diogenis, Cratetis . . . Ed., Gr. ac Lat., per E. Lubinum. 12mo. [Heidelberg] 1601

—— De articulis, cum iiii Galeni comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De fistulis, cum Vidii . . . comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De fracturis, cum iii Galeni comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De officina medici, cum iii Galeni comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De ulceribus, cum Vidii comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De vulneribus capitis, cum Vidii . . . comm. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De flatibus liber, ab A. Alemano comm. illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*]
12mo. Paris, 1557

—— De purgatoriis medicamentis, J. P. Crasso interpr. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Doctrina H. Aphorismi. . . . Leges medicinæ. Arcana judicia. Limites hum partus. Patrocinium. Autore R. Magistro. [*Aphorismi et Arcana in Gr. & Lat.*]
12mo. Paris, 1613

—— De genitura. De natura pueri. Jusjurandum. De arte. De antiqua medicina. De medico. Interpr. J. Gorræo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gorris (J. de).** Op., etc., 1622.

—— Orkoc, sive Jusjurandum. Rec. et libro comm. illustr. a J. H. Meibomio.
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1643

Hippocrates. Miscellanea [*continued*]. Sententiæ definitivæ Græce, Latine, Hebraice, M. A. Gaiotii . . . studio. 12mo. Romæ, 1647

—— De morbis popularibus liber primus et tertius. [*Gr. & Lat.*] His accommodavit novem de febribus comm. J. Freind. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Lond. 1717

Translations, *English, French, & German*:

—— Genuine works. Transl., with prelim. discourse & annotᵉ., by F. A. Adams. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Upon air, water, & situation ; upon epidemical diseases, & upon prognosticks . . . Thucydides account of the plague of Athens. The whole transl. . . . by F. Clifton. [3 *cop*ᵉ.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— On airs, waters, & places. The received Greek text of Littré, with Latin, French, & English translᵉ. by eminent scholars. [Ed. by A. C. Burnell.] 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The Aphorisms of Hippocrates & the Sentences of Celsus . . . To which are added aphorisms upon the small-pox, measles, & other distempers . . . *ports*, 8vo. Lond. 1708

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— Aphorisms. With a transl. into Latin & English by T. Coar. [*Gr., Lat., & E.*] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1822

—— Aphorisms. With an interlineal transl. by J. W. Underwood. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— The Presages of divine H. Coll. & transl. by P. Lowe. *See* **Lowe (P.).** A discourse, etc., 1634.

—— Œuvres complètes. Trad. nouv., . . . accomp. d'une introd., de commᵉ. médicaux, de variantes, et de notes philologiques, par É. Littré. 10 v. [*Greek & French.*] 8vo. Paris, 1839–61

—— Œuvres choisies d'Hippocrate, trad. sur les textes manuscrits et imprimés accompagnées d'arguments, de notes, et précédées d'une introd. par Ch. Daremberg. 2ᵐᵉ éd. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1855

—— Chirurgie. [Trad., comm., notes, etc.] par J. E. Petrequin. 2 t. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1877–8

—— Le livre . . . des playes de teste. Thresor de chirurgie. Trad. du Grec, corr., et com. par F. Dissaudeau. 12mo. Paris, 1657

—— Traité d'H. des airs, des eaux, et des lieux. Trad. nouv., avec le texte grec, . . . des notes, . . . par Coray. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1800

—— Erkenntnisse im griechischen Text ausgewählt, übers. u. auf d. mod. Heilkunde vielfach bezogen v. T. Beck. [*Gr. & German.*] 8vo. Jena, 1907

Hippocrates [*continued*].

MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES. [*Commentaries, etc. For comm*ᵗ*., etc., on the Aphorisms, see* **Aphorismi** *above.*]

See BARKER (J.). Essay on the comparison between the practice of H., Galen, Sydenham, & Boerhaave, 1747.

„ BICAISE (H.). Manuale medicorum, seu Ξυνάξις Aphorismorum H., Prænotionum, Coacarum, et Prædictionum, 1659.

„ BOERHAAVE (H.). Oratio de commendando studio Hippocratico, 1701.

„ CARDANO (G.). Op. om., 1663. [*v.* 7 *cont.* Comm. in lib. H. de alimento; *v.* 9 *cont.* Examen ægrorum H.]

„ CASTRO (E. R. DE). Comm. in H. lib. de alimento, 1635–9.

„ COLLE (G.). De cognitu difficilibus in praxi ex libello H. de insomniis, etc., 1628.

„ CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE (M.). Novæ methodi pro explanandis H. . . . specimen, 1655.

„ CUSAC (L.). Réflexions sur la théorie et la pratique de H. et de Galien, 1692.

„ DES ALLEURS (C. A. A. H.). Du génie d'H., etc., 1824.

„ DIELS (H.), *ed.* Die Handschriften d. antiken Aerzte. Th. 1. H. u. Galenos, 1905.

„ DIVERSO (P. S.). Comm. in H. lib. quatuor de morbis, 1602.

„ DUNCAN (J. M.). [H.]: the father of medicine, 1876.

„ ETTMÜLLER (M.). Medicina H. chymica, 1671.

„ FINLAYSON (J.). H.: a bibliogr. demonstration, 1892.

„ FOES (A.). Œconomia H., etc., 1518.

„ FONSECA (R. DE). In H. Legem comm., 1586.

„ FONTANUS (G.). De veritate Hippocraticæ medicinæ, etc., 1657.

„ FRACANZANO (A.). In lib. H. de alimento comm., 1566.

„ FREDRICH (C.). Hippokrat. Untersuchungen, 1899.

„ GALEN. Op. om., ed cur. C. G. Kühn, 1821–33. [*v.* 15–18 *cont. a complete mod. ed., Gr. & Lat., of G.'s comm*ᵗ*. on var. works of H.; v.* 19 *cont.* Linguarum seu dictionum exoletarum H. explicatio.]

„ GIRARDET (P.). In H. lib. de humoribus purgandis . . . comm., 1631.

„ LANGWEDEL (B.). Hippocratis defensio contra . . . calumniatores, 1647.

„ LEEUWEN (C. VAN). H. de circuitu sanguinis exercitatᵒ., 1663.

See LEMOS (L.). De optima prædicendi ratione, etc. Item Judicii operum H. lib. unus, 1592.

„ MARCHANT (P. C.). Dict., etc.; ou, recueil des principales maximes d'H., 1816.

„ MARTIANO (P.). Magnus H., . . . notationibus explicatus, 1627.

„ MERCURIALI (G.). Comm. in H. Prognostica, Prorrhetica, de victus ratione in morbis acutis, et Epidemicas historias, etc., 1602.

„ PAAW (P.). Succenturiatus anatom., cont. comm. in H. de capitis vulneribus, etc., 1616.

„ PALLADIUS. Breves interprᵗ. sexti libri de morbis popularibus H. [*in* Crasso (G. P.), *ed.* Medici antiqui, 1581.]

„ PAPARELLA (S.). Op. . . . In H. lib. de natura humana comm., 1582.

„ PLESSEUS (C. A.). Promptuarium H. in Locos communes ordine alphabetico, 1683.

„ PONCE DE S. CRUZ (A.). Prælectᵒ, . . . in lib. H. de morbo sacro, 1631.

„ —— Philosophia Hippocratica, 1622.

„ RAMAZZINI (B.). De morbis artificum, etc. Acc. L. A. Portii in H. lib. de veteri medicina paraphrasis, 1703.

„ RORARIUS (N.). Contradictᵒ. in libros H., 1574.

„ SIBBALD (*Sir* R.). In H. legem, et in ejus epistolam ad Thessalum filium, comm., 1706.

„ SPACHIUS (I.), *ed.* Gynæciorum, etc., 1597. [*cont.* M. Cordæi in primum lib. H. de muliebribus comm.]

„ SPRACKLING (R.). Medela ignorantiæ; or, a . . . vindication of H. & G., etc., 1665.

„ STEPHANUS (J.). In H. lib. de hominis structura comm., 1633.

„ —— In H. lib. de virginum morbis comm., 1635.

„ —— Op., etc., 1653. [*cont.* In H. Legem comm.]

„ SYLVIUS (J.). In H. et Galeni physiologiæ partem anatom. isagoge, 1556.

„ TACHENIUS (O.). H. chimicus, 1666.

„ —— Antiq. Hippocraticæ medicinæ clavis, 1669.

„ VALLES (A.). In H. lib. de morbis popularibus comm., 1588.

„ ZWINGER (T.). Hippocratis . . . viginti duo commentarii, 1579.

Hippolytus, *Saint, bp. of the Port of Rome.* Canon Paschalis. Cum J. Scaligeri comm. Excerpta ex Computo Græco I. Argyri de correctione Paschatis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantiniana,* 1595

Hirnschädel (Ernst), *pseud.* Encephalology ; or, a very brief sketch of Dr. Hirnschädel's ologies of the cranion & phren perfected by the rationals. [*a satire on phrenology.*] 12mo. Lond. 1824

Hirsch (Ant. Balthasar Raymundus). Pars quinti nervorum encephali disquisitio anatomica, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Hirsch (Aug.). Handb. d. historisch-geograph. Pathologie. 2 B. [2 *cop*ˢ. ; *one copy bound in* 3 *B.*] 8vo. Erlangen, 1860–4

—— Die Meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica . . . [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1866

—— Biographisches Lexikon d. hervorragenden Aerzte aller Zeiten u. Völker. Hrsg. v. A. H. 6 B. in 3. 8vo. Wien, 1884–88

—— Handb. of geograph. & hist. pathology. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by C. Creighton. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 106, 112, 117.] 8vo. Lond. 1883–6

V. 1. Acute infective diseases.
V. 2. Chronic infective, toxic, parasitic, septic, & constitutional diseases.
V. 3. Diseases of organs & parts.

Hirsch (Carl). Febris herpetica. (Leichtes Erkältungsfieber, Febris ephemera, Febricula.) [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1902

Hirsch (Siegfried). Amussis Ferdinandea . . . 4to. Monachii, 1654

Hirschberg (Julius), J. Lippert, u. E. Mittwoch, *ed*ˢ. Die arabischen Augenärzte nach d. Quellen bearbeitet. Th. 2. ʿAmmār B. ʿAlī : Das Buch d. Auswahl v. d. Augenkrankheiten. Halīfa Al-Ḥalabī : Das Buch vom Genügenden in d. Augenheilkunde. Ṣalāḥ Ad-Dīn : Licht d. Augen. Aus arab. Hss. übers. u. erläutert v. J. H., J. L., u. E. M. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

See also Aetius, *Amidenus.* Die Augenheilkunde d. A., herausg. v. H., 1899.
„ „ Avicenna. Die Augenheilkunde d. Ibn Sina, übers. u. erläutert v. J. H. u. J. L., 1902.

Hirschfeld (Felix V. Birch-). *See* **Birch-Hirschfeld.**

Hirschfeld (Ludovic) & J. B. Leveillé. Névrologie ; ou, description et iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme. 2 t. [*t.* 1, *text ; t.* 2, *plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1853

Hirschl (Josef Adolf). †Ueber d. Werth d. Phenylhydrazinzuckerprobe. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]

Hirt (Ludw.). Die Krankheiten d. Arbeiter. Abth. 1. 3 Th. in 1 B. [*Bibliog*ˢ.] 8vo. Breslau, 1871–75

Th. 1. Die Staubinhalations—Krankheiten u. d. v. ihnen besonders heimgesuchten Gewerbe u. Fabrikbetriebe.
Th. 2. Die in Folge d. Einathmung v. Gasen u. Dämpfen entstandenen Krankheiten.
Th. 3. Die in Folge d. Beschäftigung mit giftigen Stoffen entstandenen Krankheiten.

Hirt (Ludw.) [*continued*]. Die gewerbl. Thätigkeit d. Frauen v. hygienischen Standpunkte aus. 8vo. Breslau, 1873

Hisca (Charlotta d'). Rime Toscane d'Amomo. 12mo. Parigi, *S. Colineo*, 1535

Hispalensis (Jo.) *Hispanus.* Epitome totius astrologiæ . . . Cum præfat. J. Helleri . . . [*MS. notes.*] [2 *cop'.; one with autograph of Dr. J. Dee.*] 4to. Noribergæ, *J. Montanus et U. Neuber*, 1548

Hispanus (Petrus), *aft. Pope John XXI.* *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.*

Histoire.

Hist. de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, 1568. [*Anon.*] *See* GONSALVIUS MONTANUS (R.).
Hist. des ouvrages des sçavans, 1689. [*Anon.*] *See* BASNAGES DE BEAUVAL (H.).
Hist. des révolutions de Suède, 1695. [*Anon.*] *See* VERTOT (R. DE).

Histology.

Atlas of histology, 1880. *See* KLEIN (E. E.) & E. N. SMITH.
Man. of hum. & comp. histology, 3 v., 1870–3. *See* STRICKER (S.), *ed.*

Historia generalis plantarum, etc., 1587. *See* **Dalechamps (J.).**

Historiæ.

Historiæ Romanæ epitome . . . Acc. tract. de mensuris et ponderibus. 12mo. Amsterod. 1630
Historiæ Romanæ scriptores Latini veteres qui extant omnes . . . in unum redacti corpus . . . 2 v. fol. Genev. 1623
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. *See* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.), *ed.*
Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui, 1675. *See* GALE (T.), *ed.*
[Historiæ Romanæ scriptores], . . . 1533. *See* SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.).

Historical.

Hist. narrative of the great & terrible fire of London, Sept. 2nd, 1666, etc., 1769. *See* HARVEY (G.), *the younger.* The city remembrancer, etc., v. 2, 1769.
Hist. narrative of the great & tremendous storm, 1703, etc., 1769. *See* HARVEY (G.), *the younger.* The city remembrancer, etc., v. 2, 1769.
Hist. narrative of the great plague at London, 1665, etc., 1769. *See* HARVEY (G.), *the younger.*

Historical Portraits. Richard II to H. Wriothesley, 1400–1600. The lives by C. R. L. Fletcher. The portraits chosen by E. Walker. With an introd. on the history of portraiture in England. *ports.* 4to. Oxford, 1909

—— *The same.* [v. 2], 1600–1700. *ports* 4to. Oxford, 1911

History. The history of the origine of the French laws, 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* **Fleury (C.).**

Hitz (John). †Dr. Joseph Claybaugh Gordon. *port.* 8vo. [Washington, 1904]

Hitzig (Eduard). Untersuchungen ü. d. Gehirn. 8vo. Berlin, 1874

—— Der Schwindel (Vertigo). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— Hypertrophy & atrophy of the brain. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 12, 1877.

Hoadly (Benj.). Three lects. on the organs of respiration. [Gulstonian Lect'., 1737.] [2 *cop'.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1740

Hoadly (Benj.) [*continued*]. Oratio Harveiana, 1742.
4to. Lond. 1742

—— Observ^s. on a series of electrical experim^s. By Dr. H. & Mr. Wilson. 4to. Lond. 1756

Hobart (Tho.). *See* **Cole (W.).** Consilium ætiologicum de casu quodam epileptico : quo respondetur epistolæ . . . T. H., 1702.

Hobart (*Rev.* **Wm. Kirk**). The med. language of St. Luke : a proof from internal evidence that "The Gospel according to St. Luke" & "The Acts of the Apostles" were written by the same person, & that the writer was a med. man. 8vo. Dublin, 1882

Hobbes (Tho.). Opera philosophica, quæ Latine scripsit, omnia . . . *port. plates*, Amstelod. 1668

—— [Opera philosophica.] [*Five works bound together without t.-p.*]
4to. n.p. n.d.

1. Examinatio et emendatio mathematicæ hodiernæ . . . 2. De natura aeris. De duplicatione cubi. 3. Problemata physica. 4. De principiis et ratiocinatione geometrarum. 5. Leviathan.

—— Leviathan. fol. Lond. 1651

—— Behemoth ; or, an epitome of the civil wars of England from 1640 to 1660. By T. Hobs. 12mo. Lond. 1679

—— Στίγμαι ἀγεωμετρίας, ἀγροικίας, ἀντιπολιτείας, ἀμαθείας ; or, markes of the absurd geometry, rural language, Scottish Church politicks, & barbarisms of J. Wallis. 4to. Lond. 1657

—— Examinatio et emendatio mathematicæ hodiernæ. Qualis explicatur in libris J. Wallisii. 4to. Lond. 1660

See also CLERKE (G.). Tract. de restitutione corporum . . . Una cum responsione ad T. Hobbii dialogum, 1662.
" " CUMBERLAND (R.). De legibus naturæ . . . Quinetiam elementa philosophiæ Hobbianæ . . . refutantur, 1720.
" " THUCYDIDES. The hist. of the Grecian War, transl. by H., 1676.

Hobhouse (Edmund). Health abroad : a med. handb. of travel. Ed. by E. H. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Hoboken (Nicolaas). Anatomia secundinæ humanæ. Cum annexo Spicilegio epistolarum . . . *plates*, 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1669

Hobson (Benj.). ["A physiol. and anatom. work in Chinese."]
ill. 8vo. [Canton, 1850]

—— [A work in Chinese "on anatomy."]
ill. 8vo. n.p. [*circa* 1850]

—— [A work in Chinese "on the art and science of European surgery."]
ill. 8vo. [Shanghai, 1858]

—— [A work in Chinese on "light, heat, optics, electricity, etc."]
ill. 8vo. n.p. [*circa* 1850]

—— [A vol. "cont. about 450 Chinese woodcuts designed to illustrate the anatomy & diseases of the human body."]
8vo. n.p. [?*circa* 1850]

Hobson (Benj.) [*continued*]. [A work in Chinese "on the theory and practice of medicine, including a medical vocabulary."]
8vo. n.p. [? *circa* 1850]

—— ["Three treatises in Chinese—on 1, Natural philosophy. 2, Astronomy. 3, History of mammalia."]
ill. 8vo. Canton, 1850–1

—— [A work in Chinese "on human physiology."]
ill. 8vo. Canton, 1851

—— [A work in Chinese on the "practice of surgery."]
ill. 8vo. Shanghai, 1857

—— [A work in Chinese "on midwifery & diseases of infants."]
ill. 8vo. n.p. [1860]

Hoccam (Gul.). *See* **Ockham (Wm.).**

Hochwart (L. v. Frankl-). *See* **Frankl-Hochwart.**

Hock (Wendelin) *von Brackenau.* Mentagra. Mentagra, sive tractatus excellens de causis preservativis regimine et cura morbi Gallici: sive (ut Galli dicunt) Neapolitani: . . . Ejusdem perutilis tractatus de curandis ulceribus hunc morbum ut plurimum consequentibus . . .
rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border, Gothic char. 12mo. Lugd. *B. Trot in edibus A. Blanchardi,* 1529

Hodge (Hugh L.). On diseases peculiar to women, including displacements of the uterus. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1860

Hodges (Joseph). *See* **Wybrants (J.).** The trial of J. H., 1861.

Hodges (Nathaniel). Vindiciæ medicinæ et medicorum; or, an apology for the profession & professors of physick . . . As also an account of the present pest . . . 12mo. Lond. 1666

—— Λοιμολογία sive pestis nuperæ apud populum Londinensem grassantis narratio historica. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Lond. 1672

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1683. 4to. Lond. 1684

—— Loimologia; or, an historical account of the plague in London in 1665 . . . To which is added An essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases . . . by J. Quincy. 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1720

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— An account of the first rise, progress, symptoms & cure of the plague, etc. [1666]. *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721.
See also PLAGUE. A collection, etc., 1721. [*cont.* "*Preface shewing . . . some errors of Dr. Mead, & his misrepresentations of Dr. H.*"]

Hodgkin (Tho.). *De absorbendi functione. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

—— †On . . . selecting & remunerating med. men for professional attendance on the poor of a parish or district. 8vo. Lindfield, 1836

—— Lect^{s}. on the morbid anatomy of the serous & mucous membranes. 2 v. [*2nd pt. of v. 2 wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1836–40

Hodgkin (Tho.) [*continued*]. †Lect. introd. to the course on the practice of medicine. 8vo. [Lond. 1842]

—— †Med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1847

See also Guy's Hospital. Cat. of the . . . Anatom. Museum, by H., 1829.

—— On some morbid appearances of the absorbent glands & spleen, with memoir & portrait. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901

Hodgson (G. F.). †Narrative of Mr. J. Badcock's orig. experim^s^. illustr. of small-pox, cow-pox, & vaccination (1840–1860). 8vo. [Lond.] 1881

Hodgson (Joseph). Treatise on the diseases of arteries & veins, cont. the pathology & treatment of aneurisms & wounded arteries. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Engravings intended to illustr. some of the diseases of arteries. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1815

Hodierna (Giov. Batt.). Elaboratæ add^s^. et annot^s^. ad Decisiones Mantuani Senatus J. P. Surdi . . . fol. Neapoli, 1632

Hodson (John). *De concoctione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Hoeber (Franz). Bad Homburg & its resources. 8vo. Bad Homburg, 1875

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Bad Homburg, 1878

Hoennicke (Ernst). Ueber d. Wesen d. Osteomalacie u. seine therapeutischen Consequenzen: ein Beitrag z. Lehre v. d. Krankheiten d. Schilddrüse. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Halle, 1905

Hœnonius (Philippus). Libri duo disputationum. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1608

Hoeper. *See* **Höper.**

Hoepingk. *See* **Höpingk.**

Hoernle (A. F. Rudolf). Studies in the medicine of ancient India. Pt. 1. Osteology or the bones of the human body. 8vo. Oxford, 1907

See also Bower MS. Engl. transl., with notes, by H., 1894–5.

Hoeschelius (David). Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, Scylacis Caryandensis, Artemidori Ephesii, Dicæarchi Messenii, Isidori Characeni. A D. Hoeschelio ex MS. codd. ed. [*Greek.*] 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1600

—— Excerpta de legationibus, . . . a D. H. ed. Interpr. C. Cantoclaro . . . Acced. notæ . . . H. Valesii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1648

Hoevel (Otto ab). *See* **Hopper (J.).** Προθεωρια, sive dispositio titulorum Pandectarum, . . . ex J. H pperi prælectionibus coll. per O. ab H., 1564.

Hoeven (Jan van der), *the younger.* *Over graviditas extra-uterina. *plates,* 4to. Leiden, 1857

Hoff (Adolf). †Der natürl. Heilvorgang bei d. Lungentuberculose . . 4to. [Berlin, 1901

Hoffmann (Erich) & F. Schaudinn. The occurrence of spirochætes in syphilis. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Hoffmann (Friedr.), *the elder.* Opus de methodo medendi, juxta seriem Wallæianam, annexis fundamentis astrologicis . . . *port.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1668

—— Cardianastrophe admiranda, seu cordis inversio memorabilis . . . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1671

—— Thesaurus pharmaceuticus medicorum nostri seculi principum. 4to. Halæ Saxonum 1675

—— Clavis pharmaceutica Schröderiana, seu animadv^s^. cum annot. in Pharmacopœiam Schröderianam. *port.* 4to. Halæ Saxonum, 1675

Hoffmann (Friedr.), *the younger.* Opera omnia physico-medica . . . Cum vita auctoris . . . [a J. H. Schulze.] 6 v. in 4. [2 *cop^s^.; one copy bound in* 3 *v.*] *port.* fol. Genev. 1740

V. 1–3. Medicina rationalis systematica.
V. 4. Consultationes et responsa medica et chymica.
V. 5–6. Opuscula. Dissertationes.

—— Opuscula physico-medica. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *dated* 1726.] 12mo. Ulmæ, 1736

—— *De cinnabari antimonii exercitatio, . . . quam publico philiatrorum examini exponet J. G. Grülingius. 4to. Jenæ, [1681]

—— De affectu cataleptico rarissimo. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1692

—— Fundamenta medicinæ ex principiis mechanicis . . . 12mo. Halæ Magdeburg. 1703

—— Dissertationum physico-medicarum selectiorum decas (et decas ii). 2 v. [2 *cop^s^.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1713–19

—— Diss^s^. physico-medicæ curiosæ selectiores . . . [2 *cop^s^.; t.-p. of the "pars altera" of one copy dated* 1708.] *plate,* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1733–5

—— Consultationum et responsorum medicinalium centuria prima, complectens morbos capitis et pectoris tomus primus. *port.* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1734

—— Medicus politicus, sive regulæ prudentiæ . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1738

—— De optima philosophandi ratione . . . Cui selectiores quædam epistolæ Leibnitianæ acc. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1741

—— *De modo visionis disp. quarta. *See* **Pomarius (S.).** [*Præses.*]

—— New experim^s^. & observ^s^. upon mineral waters . . . 2nd ed. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1743

Hoffmann (Friedr.) [*continued*]. On those distempers which arise from particular climates, situations, & methods of life. *See* **Ramazzini (B.)**. Health preserved, etc., 1750.

—— A treatise on the teeth . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— La politique du médecin. Trad. du Latin par J. J. Bruhier. 12mo. Paris, 1751

—— Analise des eaux du Bas-Selter . . . Trad. 8vo. Coblentz, n.d.
See also CONRING (H.). Introd. in universam artem medicam, etc. Cum præfat. F. H. de studio medico recte pertractando, etc., 1726.

Hoffmann (Friedr. Albin). Erkrankungen d. Mediastinums. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 13.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— Die Krankheiten d. Bronchien. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 13.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— Emphysem u. Atelektase. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14, H. 2, Abth. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1900

Hoffmann (Heinr.). Beobachtungen u. Erfahrungen ü. Seelenstörung u. Epilepsie in d. Irren-Anstalt zu Frankfurt a. M., 1851–1858. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1859

Hoffmann (Joh. Martin) [HOFFMANNUS]. *Exercitatio med. ægrum paralysi laborantem sistens. 4to. Jenæ [1682]

—— *De ictero. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Jenæ [1685]

Hoffmann (Jo. Mauricius). *De pinguedine. 4to. [Altdorff, 1674]

Hoffmeister (B.) [HOFMEISTER]. Diabetes mellitus. Transl. *See* **Clinical lect**ˢ., etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

Hoffmeister (Joh.) [HOFMEISTER]. Loci communes rerum theologicarum . . . 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1550

Hoffstadt (Jo. Dietericus). *See* **Dolæus (J.).** Theatrum theriacæ cœlestis Hoffstadianæ . . . Nuper cum augmento a J. D. H., 1680.

Hofman (Henr.). De octantis instrumenti mathematici novi geodætis, astronomis, geographis, . . . perquam utilis et accommodati usu et utilitate libellus. *woodcuts*, 4to. Jenæ, 1612

Hofmann (Aug. Wilh.). Harrogate & its resources. Chem. analysis of its medicinal waters. 8vo. [Lond.] 1854
See also GRAHAM (T.) & A. W. H. Report on adulteration of pale ales, 1852.

Hofmann (Caspar). *See* **Hofmann (Kaspar).**

Hofmann (Joh. Jacob). Lexicon universale . . . 4 v. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1698

Hofmann (Julius) u. **L. Pöhlman.** Remedial gymnastics for heart affections used at Bad-Nauheim. Transl. by J. G. Garson. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Hofmann (Kaspar) [C. HOFMANNUS]. Opuscula medica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1647

Pt. 1. Adrastea Galeni. Exercitationes . . . contra A. Parisanum . . . Ant-Argenterius.

Pt. 2. A. Buccii, L. Buccaferreæ, et J. C. Claudini de principatu partium corporis quæstiones tres. Collatio doctrinæ Aristotelis cum doctrina Galeni de anima. Pathologia parva. Rejectanea pathologica . . .

—— Comm. in Galeni de usu partium corporis humani lib. xvii. Cum variis lectionibus . . . [2 *cop*ᵗ.] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1625

—— De thorace, ejusque partibus comm. tripartitus . . . [2 *cop*ᵗ.] fol. Francof. 1627

—— De generatione hominis libri quatuor, contra Mundinum Mundinium . . . [2 *cop*ᵗ.] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1629

—— De locis affectis libri tres . . . *port.* 12mo. Noribergæ, 1642

—— Institutionum medicarum libri sex. 4to. Lugd. 1645

—— De medicamentis officinalibus, tam simplicibus quam compositis libri duo . . . 4to. Paris, 1646

See also GALEN. De ossibus, etc., 1630; Praxis med. curiosa, 1680; Vita med., 1680. [*with comm*ˢ. *by H.*]

„ „ RIOLAN (J.), *fils.* Opusc., 1649. [*cont.* "*Animadv*ˢ. *ad Anatomica C. Hofmanni.*"]

Hofmanus (Laurentius). *See* **Brunner (B.).** Consilia med., coll. et rev. H., 1617.

Hofmeister (Jo.). *See* **Hoffmeister (Joh.).**

Hogben (Jas.). Obstetric studies: comprehending a treatise on parturition . . . 4to. Lond. 1813

—— Obstetric plates. fol. [Lond.] n.d.

Hogelande (Cornelius ab). Cogitationes, quibus Dei existentia, item animæ spiritalitas . . . demonstrantur . . . Historia œconomiæ corporis animalis . . . 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1646

—— De divina prædestinatione, liberaque hominis agendi potestate diss. 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1653

Hogg (Jabez). †Impairment, or loss of vision, from spinal concussion, or shock. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Inflammation of the eye & injuries to health by arsenical wall-paper poisoning. 12mo. Lond. 1879

Hogg (John). A series of chem. & med. tables forming a synopsis of chemistry, materia medica, pharmacy, & nosology. fol. Lond. 1830

—— Pract. observ*ˢ*. on the prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Hoghelande (Ewaldus de). Historiæ aliquot transmutationis metallicæ . . . Adj. R. Lullii vita . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1604

Hoghelande (Theobaldus de). De alchemiæ difficultatibus . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1594

Hoghenberg (Abrahamus). *See* **Civitates** orbis terrarum, 1572–1618. [*v.* 6 *by A. Hierat & A. H.*]

Hoghenberg (Franz) [HOHENBERG]. *See* **Civitates** orbis terrarum, 1572–1618. [*v.* 1–5 *by G. Braun & F. H.*]

Högyes (Andreas). Zoonosen. Abth. ii. Lyssa. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 1.] [*For "Abth.* 1," *see* Korányi (F. v.)] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

Hohenberg. *See* **Hoghenberg.**

Hohl (Anton Friedr.). Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1855

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

Hohlschutter (Otto). *See* **Kreysig (Fr. L.).** Die Krankheiten d. Herzens, hrsg. v. H., 1845.

Hohnbaum (Karl). *See* **Baillie (M.).** Anhang zu Anatomie d. krankh. Baues, übers. v. H., 1820.

Hojeda de Mendoça (Alfonso). De beneficiorum incompatibilitate atque compatibilitate tract. . . . fol. Venet. 1579

Hojelsinus (Andreas). *De venæsectionis in pede gravidarum usu tuto et salubri. 4to. [Halæ, 1724]

Hojer (Christ. Frid.) [HOJERUS]. *De cardialgia. 4to. Jenæ [1688]

Hoke (Edm.). †Ein unter d. Bilde d. croupösen Pneumonie verlaufender Fall v. acuter infiltrirter Tuberculose d. Lungen. 8vo. [Prag, 1897]

—— †Ueber d. Nachweis v. Traubenzucker im Harn mit Methylenblau. 8vo. [Prag, 1898]

—— †Ein Fall v. Lebercirrhose mit schwerer Anaemie. 8vo. [Prag, 1899]

—— †Zur Casuistik d. Rheumatismus d. Halswirbelsäule. 8vo. [Prag, 1900]

—— †Ein zweiter Fall v. Cirrhosis hepatis mit schwerer Anæmie. 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

—— †Erfahrungen ü. d. Abée'sche Herzstütze. 8vo. [Berlin, 1901]

—— †Zur Casuistik d. Streptotrichosis pulmonum. 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

—— †Ueber ein fahrbares Sandbad nach Prof. v. Jaksch z. Behandlung v. Erkrankungen d. Hand- u. Fussgelenke. 8vo. [Berlin, 1901]

—— †Ueber d. Behandlung v. schwerem Dekubitus im permanenten Wasserbade. 4to. [Berlin, 1902]

Hoke (Edm.) [*continued*]. †Ueber ein an d. Banti'schen Symptomencomplex erinnerndes Krankheitsbild. 8vo. [Berlin, 1902]

—— †Zur Hemmung d. Hämolyse bei urämischen Zuständen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903

—— †Ueber Baktericidie im normalen u. im infizierten Organismus u. ü. d. Schutzorgane d. Körpers gegen Infektionserreger. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Wien, 1904

—— †Ueber d. aggressive u. immunisatorische Wirkung v. Staphylokokkenexsudaten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

—— †Fälle v. traumat. Pneumonie. 8vo. Wien, 1907

—— †Ein Fall v. akutem Rotz. 8vo. Berlin, 1907

—— †Ein Fall v. Perityphlitis typhosa. 8vo. [München, 1908]

—— †Ein Fall v. schwerer Myelitis mit gangränösem Dekubitus. 8vo. Berlin, 1908

See also OSLER (Wm.). Lehrb. d. internen Med., übers. v. H., 1909.

Holbeche (Rich.). *See* **Bedford (W. K. R.) & R. Holbeche.** The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902.

Holbein (Hans). *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Μωριας ἐγκωμιον, 1676. [*cont. vita et index operum Holbenii; the work itself also illustr. with woodcuts by, & two port*s. *of, H.*]

Holborn. Report . . . on cases of supposed small-pox . . . in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, 1804. *See* **Small-Pox.**

Holden (Luther). Landmarks, med. & surg. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Hunterian Oration, 1881. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Holdsworth (W.). †Official testimonies of the benefits arising from the essence or extract of malt, as used in the British Navy. 12mo. Shacklewell, 1808

Holford (Geo.). Third vindication of The General Penitentiary . . . : being an answer to some observs. . . . by P. M. Latham . . . 8vo. Lond. 1825

Holft (Frederik). Betragtninger over de nyere Britiske fængsler . . . *plate*, 8vo. Christiania, 1823

Holland (Adam). *De hysterica passione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1687

Holland (Geo. Calvert). An experim. inquiry into the laws which regulate the phenomena of organic & animal life. 8vo. Edinb. 1829

—— The philosophy of the moving powers of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Holland (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* *De morbis Islandiæ. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

—— Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia, . . . 1812–3. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1815

Holland (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* [*continued*]. Med. notes & reflections. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— Chapters on mental physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Recoll^{s}. of past life. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Fragmentary papers on science & other subjects. Ed. by Rev. F. J. Holland. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Holland (Philemon).

See Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 225–9, Biogr. mem. of H.]
,, Bauderon (B.). Pharmacopœa, . . . a P. H. in Lat. conv., 1639.
,, Salerno. Schola Salernitana. Regimen, etc., rev., corr., inl. with a comm. by P. H., 1649.

Holland (Rich.). Observ^{s}. on the small pox ; or, an essay to discover a more effectual method of cure. 8vo. Lond. 1728

See also Small-Pox. A discourse conc. the small-pox, occasioned by Dr. H.'s essay, 1729.

Holländer (Eugen). Die Medizin in d. klassischen Malerei. *ill.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903

—— Die Karikatur u. Satire in d. Medizin. *ill.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1905

Hollandus (Isaacus). *See* **Isaacus (Jo.)** *Hollandus.*

Hollard (Henri L. G. M.). *See* **Bayle (A. L. J.) & H. H.** A manual of gen. anatomy, etc., 1829.

Holle (Car.). *De nervorum systemate quædam generalia. 8vo. Berolini [1833]

Hollerius (Blasius). Morborum curandorum brevis institutio . . . juxta Galeni . . . sententiam . . . 12mo. Basil. 1556

Hollerius (Jacobus) *Stempanus.* [**Houllier**]. Omnia opera practica, . . . scholiis et observ. illustr. L. Dureti in eundem enarrationibus, annot., et A. Valetii exercitationibus . . . Acc. . . . Therapia puerperarum J. Le Bon. 4to. Genevæ, 1623

—— De materia chirurgica libri tres. fol. Paris, *ex off. C. Wecheli*, 1544

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

—— Ad libros Galeni de compositione medicamentorum periochæ viii. 12mo. Francof. 1589

—— In Aphorismos Hippocratis comm. septem. Recens per J. Liebautium in lucem ed. Ed. nov. 8vo. Genev. 1675

See also Hippocrates. Coaca præsagia, . . . cum interpr. et comm. H., 1576.

Holles (Tho. Pelham-), *duke of Newcastle.* *See* **Newcastle.**

Hollings (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1734. 4to. Lond. 1734

Hollings (John) [*continued*]. The state of human nature delineated . . . Transl. into English. [Harveian Orat., 1734.]
4to. Lond. 1734

Hollis (Wm. Ainslie). †On chloremia & its treatment.
8vo. [Lond. 1890]

Holloway (Thos. B.). *See* **Schweinitz (G. E. de) & T. B. H.** Pulsating exophthalmos, 1908.

Holme (Francis). Clin. experim^{s}., histories, & dissections.
8vo. Edinb. 1780

Holmes (John). A new grammar of the Latin tongue . . . 3rd ed.
12mo. Lond. 1743

Holmes (John Pocock). A treatise on the employment of certain methods of friction & inhalation in consumption, asthma, & other maladies. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Holmes (Oliver Wendell).
See Cullingworth (C. J.). O. W. H. & the contagiousness of puerperal fever, 1906.
„ Emrys-Jones (A.). The med.-ethical teachings of O. W. H. [1889].
„ Harvard Univ. *Med. School.* Address, etc., 1883. [*Address by O. W. H.*]
„ Osler (W.). An Alabama student, 1908 [*cont. essay* "*O. W. H.*"].

Holmes (Sam.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Holmes (Timothy). A system of surgery . . . by various authors. Ed. by T. Holmes. 4 v. 8vo. Lond. 1860–4

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 5 v. 8vo. Lond. 1870–1

—— The surg. treatment of the diseases of infancy & childhood.
8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Introd. address at St. George's Hosp., Oct. 2, 1893, on the centenary of J. Hunter's death. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— Sir Benj. Collins Brodie. [Masters of Medicine ser^{s}.]
port. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Thérapeutique des maladies chirurg. des enfants. Trad. sur la 2de éd. par O. Larcher. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1870
See also Gray (H.). Anatomy, 6th ed., with introd. by H., 1872.
„ „ St. George's Hosp. Cat. of pathol. museum, ed. by J. W. O. & T. H., 1866.

Holtzheim (Pieter) [Holtzemius]. Prognosis vitæ et mortis longitudinis et brevitatis, resolutionis et permutationis morbi . . .
12mo. Colon. 1605

Holtzklau (Adolph). *De curationibus heroicis, maxima cum circumspectione adhibendis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1723]

Holtzmann (Jo. Heinr.). *Specimen secundum medicinæ forensis.
4to. Lipsiæ, 1690

Holwarda (Jo. Phocylides). . . . Diss. astronomica, . . . occasione ultimi lunaris 1638 deliquii . . . 12mo. Franckeræ, 1640

Holwell (John Zephaniah). An account of the manner of inoculating for the small-pox in the East Indies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

Holyoke (Edw. Aug.). *See* **Peirson (A. L.).** Mem. of E. A. H., 1829.

Hombresoy ( ). La répulsion univ. 8vo. Paris, 1872

Home (Alex. Geo.). *De scrofula. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Home (*Sir* Everard). †An account of a child with a double head. *plates*, 4to. Lond. [1790]

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the treatment of strictures in the urethra. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the treatment of strictures in the urethra & in the œsophagus. 2nd ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1797–1803

—— *The same.* v. 3. Added, Gouty attacks . . . cured by vinum colchici . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the treatment of ulcers on the legs . . . 8vo. Lond. 1797

—— Observ^s^. on cancer connected with histories of the disease. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— †On the mode of breeding the ovivivipparous shark, & on the aeration of the fœtal blood in different classes of animals. 4to. Lond. 1810

—— †The case of a man who died in consequence of the bite of a rattle-snake . . . 4to. Lond. 1810

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the treatment of the diseases of the prostate gland, [with] a letter from Prof. Brande . . . on calculi. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1811–18

—— Lect^s^. on comparative anatomy, in which are explained the preparations in the Hunterian collection. 4 v. [*v.* 3, *subjoined*, "*Synopsis systematis regni animalis*"; *v.* 4, *plates*; *first* 2 *v. publ. as a complete work in* 1814.] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1814–23

See also Foot (J.). A rev. of H.'s "Pract. observ^s^. on dis^s^. of the prostate gland," 1812.
„ „ Hunter (J.). Treatise on the blood; author's life by H., 1794.
„ „ —— Treatise on venereal disease, 3rd ed.; observ^s^. by H., 1810.
„ „ Whateley (T.). Observ^s^. on H.'s treatment of strictures in the urethra, 1801.

Home (Francis). Med. facts & experiments. 8vo. Lond. 1759

—— Principia medicinæ. 3. ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1770

Homer. [Opera omnia, græce.] fol. Florent. *B. di Libri*, 1488

—— Moralis interpretatio errorum Ulyssis Homerici. Commentatio Porphyrii . . . de nympharum antro in xiii libro Odysseæ . . . Ex commentariis Procli Lycii . . . in libros Platonis de repub. apologiæ quædam pro Homero et fabularum aliquot enarrationes. Interpr. C. Gesnero. 12mo. Tiguri, *apud Froschoverum* [1542]

Homer [*continued*]. Batrachomyomachia Græce ad veterum exemplarium fidem recusa. Glossa Græca, var. lect., vers. Lat., comm. illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*a facs. of the ed. printed at Venice*, 1486.] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— Ilias et Odyssea, et in easdem scholia, sive interpr. Didymi. Cum Lat. vers. . . . C. Schrevelio. 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1656–5

—— Ilias, Gr. et Lat. Annot. . . . scripsit atque ed. S. Clarke. v. 1. 4to. Lond. 1729

—— Ilias, Græce. 2 v. 24mo. Oxon. *N. Bliss*, 1810

—— The first eight books of H.'s Iliad, . . . with copious notes & a prel. diss. on the Æolic Digamma by Dr. Spillan. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1849

—— *References* :

See Dictys, *Cretensis*. Belli Trojani scriptores : D. C., Dares Phrygius, et H 1573.

,, Eustathius. Comm. in H. Iliadem et Odysseam, 1542–50. [*with the text.*

,, Gale (T.), *ed.* Opusc. mythologica, 1688. [*cont.* "*Homeri vita,*" *Gr. & Lat.*,

,, Herodotus. Hist. libri ix. Narratio de vita H., 1608.

,, Körner (O.). Wesen u. Wert d. Homerische Heilkunde, 1904.

,, Persona (G. B.). Noctes solitariæ, sive de iis quæ scientifice scripta sunt ab Homero in Odyssea, 1613.

,, Seber (W.). Argus H., sive index . . . in H. poemata, 1651.

Homeyer (Martin). *De hæmoptysi. 4to. Helmestadii, 1676

—— *De variolis et morbillis. 4to. Helmstadii, 1676

Homœopathy. Report of the speeches on irregular practice delivered at . . . the Prov. Med. & Surg. Assoc., Brighton, 1851. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Homolle (Augustin Eugène) & T. A. Quevenne. Méms. sur la digitaline. 8vo. Paris, 1851

—— Mémoire sur la digitaline et la digitale. [Archives de Physiol., etc., no. 1.] [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Paris, 1854

Hondedeus (Jo. Vincentius). Consiliorum sive responsorum . . . volumen primum, divisum in septem partes . . . fol. Venet. 1592

—— Decisivarum conclusionum sive consultationum juridicarum . . . [tomi duo.] 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1601

Hondius (Henrik), *the younger*. Les cinq rangs de l'architecture . . . Avec quelques belles ordonnances d'architecture, inventées par J. V. Frison . . . fol. Amsterdam, 1620

—— Instruction en la science de perspective. *plates*, fol. La Haye, 1625

—— Description . . . des règles générales de la fortification . . . Trad. du Flamand . . . par A. G. S. [Brève instruction des règles de la géométrie . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Hagæ-Comit. 1625

Hone (Wm.). The three trials of W. H. for publishing parodies. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Honiger (Nicolaus). Solymanni xii et Selymi xiii . . . bella . . . *See* **Geufraeus (A.).** Aulæ Turcicæ . . . descriptio, etc., 1577.

Hönisch (Christ.). *De infantum affectibus. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1705]

Honourable East India Co. *See* **East India Company.**

Honterus (Jo.). Rudimentorum cosmographiæ libri duo. *See* **Proclus,** *Diadochus.* De sphæra, etc., 1585.

Hood (Donald Wm. Chas.). Diseases & their commencement. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Hæmoptysis as a symptom of pneumonia, with spec. ref. to pneumonia of the apex. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— On the treatment of acute rheumatism, with spec. ref^s. to the use of the salicylates. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— An inquiry into the etiology of Rötheln (German measles). 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Some of the clin. aspects of pneumonia. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Hood (Peter). The successful treatment of scarlet fever ; also observ^s. on . . . growing inspiration in infants. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Hood (Sam.). Analytic physiology, treating of the cure of nervous diseases by external applications to the spine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Hood (Tho.). The use of the celestial globe in plano . . . 4to. Lond. *J. Windet for T. Cooke,* 1590

—— The making and use of the geometrical instrument called a sector . . . *black letter, plate,* 4to. Lond. *J. Windet,* 1598

Hood (Wm. Chas.). Suggestions for the future provision of criminal lunatics. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Statistics of insanity : being a decennial report of Bethlem Hospital, 1846–55. 8vo. Lond. [1856]

—— *The same.* 1846–60. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †Criminal lunatics. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †On the condition of the blood in mania. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Hoof ter Oye (Gysbertus van). *De phthisi. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir,* 1669

Hooke (Robt.). Micrographia ; or, some physiol. descriptions of minute bodies made by magnifying glasses . . . *plates,* fol. Lond. 1667

—— †A description of helioscopes and some other instruments made by R. H. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1676

Hooke (Robt.) [*continued*]. Posthumous works, cont. his Cutlerian lect^{s}. and other discourses read at the . . . Royal Society . . . Publ. by R. Waller. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1705

—— Philos. experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. Publ. by W. Derham. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1726

Hooker (*Sir* **Joseph D.**). Address to the British Association . . . 8vo. Norwich, 1868

See also ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.), *bart.* A letter to Dr. H. [1875].

Hooker (Rich.). Of the lawes of ecclesiastical politie. [*With "Certain divine tractates," etc.* ; *7 short treatises with a gen. t.-p. and 4 separate t.-p^{s}. dated* 1639, 5, 6, 6, 6 ; *pag. cont. ; t.-p. damaged.*] fol. Lond. [1639]

Hoole (Sam.). *See* **Leeuwenhoeck (A. v.).** Select works, transl. by H., 1798–1807.

Hooper (Geo. Symes). A paper on the history & statistics of Asiatic cholera in Jersey. 8vo. Jersey, 1833

Hooper (John). *De hydrophobia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Hooper (Robt.). The anatomist's vade-mecum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1797

—— Observ^{s}. on the structure and economy of plants . . . [with] the analogy between the animal and the vegetable kingdom. 8vo. Oxford, 1797

—— A compend. med. dictionary . . . 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— The physician's vade-mecum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1809

—— H.'s physician's vade mecum . . . 4th ed., enl. & improved. With an outline of general pathology & therapeutics, by W. A. Guy. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 5th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 7th ed. By W. A. Guy & J. Harley. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 10th ed. By W. A. Guy & J. Harley. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1882

—— Quincy's Lexicon-medicum. A new med. dictionary . . . 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— The morbid anatomy of the human brain . . . [*plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1826

—— The morbid anatomy of the human uterus & its appendages, with illustr^{s}. of the . . . organic diseases to which those viscera are subject. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1832

See also PLENCK (J. J. von). The hygrology, etc., transl. by H., 1797.

Hoorn, Hoorne (Jo. van). *See* **Horne.**

Hoornbeeck (Jo.). De paradoxis et heterodoxis Weigelianis comm., ubi et de Swencfeldo aliisque similis indolis. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1646

Hope (*Mrs.* **Anne**). Memoir of J. Hope. Added, Remarks on classical education by Dr. Hope; & Letters from a senior to a junior physician by Dr. Burder. Ed. by K. Grant. 3rd ed.
port. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hope (Jas.). Principles & illustrs. of morbid anatomy, adapted to the Elements of M. Andral, . . . being a complete series of coloured lithographic drawings . . . [2 *cops.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— A treatise on the diseases of the heart & great vessels & on the affections which may be mistaken for them. 3rd ed. [2 *cops.*; *one with MS. verses on the author's death.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1839
See also Hope (*Mrs.* A.). Mem. of J. H. Added, Remarks on classical education by Dr. H., 3rd ed., 1842.
„ „ Williams (C. J. B.). Researches on the heart, in reply to H., 1842.

Hope (John). *See* **Alston (C.).** Lects. on mat. med., [ed.] by H., 1770.

Höper (Henr. Andreas). *Diss. mathemat. de polemoscopio . . .
4to. Jenæ, 1709

Hopf (Ludw.). Die Anfänge d. Anatomie bei d. alten Kulturvölkern.
8vo. Breslau, 1904

—— Die Heilgötter u. Heilstätten d. Altertums. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Tübingen, 1904

Hôpital Saint-Jean, *Bruxelles.* *See* **Brussels.**

Höpingk (Theodorus). *De notis naturalibus genitivis et gentilitiis meditatio historica . . . 4to. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1635

Hopkins (Geo.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Hopkins (Joseph). The accoucheur's vade mecum. 7th ed. 2 v. in 1.
12mo. Lond. 1820

Hoppenstedt (Christ. Casp.). *De visione per cataractam impedita.
4to. Helmstadii [1713]

Hopper (Joachim). Προθεωρια, sive dispositio titulorum Pandectarum juris civilis, ex J. Hopperi prælectionibus collecta . . . per Ottonem ab Hoeval. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1564

—— Sedvardus, sive de vera jurisprudentia, ad regem, libri xii. . . . Adj. . . . de institutione principis liber . . .
fol. Antverp. *V. & J. Moretus*, 1590

Hoppe-Seyler (Ernst Felix I.). †Development of physiol. chemistry & its significance for medicine. Transl. by T. W. Mills.
12mo. [New York, 1884]

Hoppe-Seyler (Georg Karl Felix). *See* **Quincke (H. I.)** & **G. H.-S.** Die Krankheiten d. Leber, 1899.

Hoppius (Jo. Benedictus). *Diss. . . . cautiones in cognoscendo curandoque hydrope necessarias subjiciet. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1713

Hopwood (Chas. Henry). *See* **Taylor (P. A.)** & **C. H. H.** Speeches on vaccination, 1883.

Hopwood (Robt.). Oratio Harveiana, 1741. 4to. Lond. 1741

Horace. [Quintus Horatius Flaccus]. Q. H. F. poemata omnia. Centimetrum M. Servii. Annot. Aldi Manutii . . . N. Peroti . . . argumenti. 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1527

—— Opera. Cum quattuor commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, A. Mancinelli, J. Badii . . . *woodcut t.-p.* fol. Paris, *B. Ascensius*, 1529

—— Poemata, scholiis . . . a J. Bond illustr. 12mo. Lond. 1606

—— [Opera.] Cum erudito L. Torrentii commentario . . . Item P. N. Alcmariani in Artem poeticam. fol. Antverp. *Jo. Moretus*, 1608

—— [Opera] . . . Paraphrasi nova scholiastica E. Lubini. 4to. Francof. 1612

—— Opera. *engr. t.-p.* fol. Paris, 1642

—— Opera. Interpr. et notis illustr. L. Desprez . . . Access. vita . . . 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— [Opera.] Ex rec. et cum notis atque emend. R. Bentleii. 4to. Cantab. 1711

—— Opera. 2 v. *port*s. *engrav*s. 8vo. Lond. 1733–7

—— Liber de arte poetica, J. Grisoli. . . . interpr. explicatus. . . . 8vo. Florent. 1550

—— Works. [Latin.] Illustr. from the remains of ancient art. With a life by the Rev. H. H. Milman. 8vo. Lond. 1849

See also Pedimontius (F. P.). Ecphrasis in Horatii F. Artem poeticam, 1546.

Horatianus (Octavius), *pseud.* *See* **Priscianus (Theodorus).**

Horch (Jo. Jac.). *De morborum consensu. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1716]

Horder (Tho. J.). *See* **Gee (S. J.).** †Clin. aphorisms, etc., coll. & ed. by H. [1896].

Horen (Nicholaus). *See* **Oresme (N.),** *bp. of Lisieux.*

Horky (Martinus). *See* **Wodderbornius (J.).** Quatuor problematum . . . M. H. contra Nuntium Sidereum confutatio, 1610.

Horlbeck (Elias). †Expulsion of two fœtuses of unequal size at the same time, with remarks on superfœtation. 8vo. [Philad. ? 1845]

Horn. *See* **Horne, Hornius.**

Horne. *See also* **Hornius.**

Horne (Jo. van) [Horn ; Hoorne]. Novus ductus chyliferus . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1652

—— Μικρόκοσμος, seu brevis manuductio ad historiam corporis humani. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1660

—— Μικροτέχνη, id est, brevissima chirurgiæ methodus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1663

Horne (Jovan) [*continued*]. Μικροτέχνη, seu methodica ad chirurgiam introductio. 2. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668

See also Bils (L. de). Responsio ad admonitiones J. ab H., etc., 1661.
" " Botallo (L.). Op. omnia, [ed.] H., 1660.
" " Swammerdam (J.). Miraculum naturæ, . . . notis in J. v. H. prodromum illustr., 1672, 79.

Horneius (Bartholdus). *De ileo. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 4to. Helmestadii, 1664

Horner (Fewster Robt.). Homœopathy. Reasons for adopting the rational system of medicine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1857

See also Dix (J.). "The Great Fact," etc. A reply to H., 1857.
" " King (K.). A brief exam. of Dr. H.'s reasons for adopting homœopathy, 1857.

Horner (Leonard). †Letter to the Council of the Univ. of London, 1830. 8vo. Lond. 1830

See also Pattison (G. S.). † Observˢ. on a letter addressed by L. H. to the Univ. of London, 1830.

Horner (Wm. E.). Special anatomy & histology. 8th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1851

Hornius (Georgius). Accur. orbis antiqui delineatio, sive geographia vetus sacra et profana . . . *plates*, fol. Amstelod. 1654

—— Arca Mosis, sive historia mundi. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668

Hornung (Jo. Michael). *De dysenteria. 4to. Tubingæ, 1666

Horridge (Frank). Dynamic aspects of nutrition & heredity. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Horse [Horses]. The horse: his beauties & defects. By a "knowing hand." [*Anon.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1866]

—— The arcanum concerning horses; or, the late Duke of Newcastle's method compared . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— The rational treatment of horses & our other domestic animals . . . By "Amateur." 8vo. [Lond. 1865 ?]

Horseman (Nicholas). *See* **Wheare (D.).** The method of reading . . . histories, with app. conc. historians of particular nations, by N. H., 1710.

Horses. *See* **Horse.**

Horsford (E. N.). †Service pipes for water. 8vo. Camb. 1849

Horsley (John). Britannia Romana; or, the Roman antiquities of Britain. In three books . . . *maps*, *plates*, fol. Lond. 1732

Horsley (*Sir* **Victor A. H.**). †Brain surgery. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— The structure & functions of the brain & spinal cord. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— †Remarks on the function of the thyroid gland. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Gowers (*Sir* W. R.) & *Sir* V. H. †Case of tumour of spinal cord, 1888.

Horsley (*Sir* **Victor A. H.**) [*continued*] & *Sir* **R. W. Boyce.** †Preliminary report on œdema. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— & **M. D. Sturge.** Alcohol & the human body. With a chapter by A. Newsholme. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Horsman (Sam.). *De calculo renum et vesicæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1721]

Horst (Gregor) [Horstius]. Operum medicorum tomus primus (secundus, et tertius). 3 v. in 1. 4to. Goudæ, 1661

—— Tract. de scorbuto. 4to. Giessæ Hassorum, 1609

—— De morbis, eorumque causis liber . . . 4to. Giessæ, 1612

—— Conciliator enucleatus, seu differentiarum philosophicarum et medicarum Petri Apponensis compendium. Ed. nova. 12mo. Giessæ, 1621

—— De tuenda sanitate studiosorum et literatorum libri duo . . . Ed. nova . . . 12mo. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1628

—— Observationum medicinalium singularium libri iv priores. His acc. epistolarum et consultationum . . . liber primus. Ed. nova. *port.* 4to. Ulmæ, 1628

—— Observationum medicinalium singularium libri quatuor posteriores. His acc. epistolarum et consultationum . . . liber secundus. Ed. nova. 4to. Heilbrunnæ, 1631

—— Centuria problematum medicorum . . . Ed. nova. Acc. consultationum et epistolarum . . . liber tertius. 4to. Noribergæ, 1636

Horst (Jakob) [Horstius]. Theses de dysenteria. [*Præses.*] 4to. Helmæstadii, 1599

—— Herbarium Horstianum, seu de selectis plantis et radicibus libri duo, . . . in compendium redacti . . . per G. Horstium. Acc. Opusculum de vite vinifera. 12mo. Marpurgi, 1630

Horst (Joh. Dan.) [Horstius]. Pharmacopœia Galeno-chemica catholica post Renodæum, Quercetanum, aliosque . . . adornata . . . Acc. institut^s. pharm. . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1651

—— Observationum anatomicarum decas. Add. sunt epistolæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Francof. 1656

—— Manuductio ad medicinam . . . 4. ed. *port.* 12mo. Ulmæ, 1660

See also Rivière (L.). Op. med., etc., adornata a J. D. H., 1674, 79.

Hortensius (Martinus). *See* **Bartholinus (P.).** Apologia pro observationibus . . . Tychonis Brahe contra M. Hortensii . . . calumnias, 1632.

Horton-Smith (Raymond John). In memoriam . . . [*Reprints of papers by, & obituary notices of, R. J. H.-S., bound together.*] *port.* 8vo. Camb. 1903

Horton-Smith-Hartley (Percival). The typhoid bacillus & typhoid fever. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1900.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900
See also Powell (*Sir* R. D.). On diseases of the lungs & pleuræ, 5th ed. by Sir R. D. P. & P. H.-S.-H., 1911.

Hortus Sanitatis [Ortus Sanitatis]. *See* **Payne (J. F.).** On the "Herbarius," & "H. S.," 1901.

Hoskins (S. Elliott). †Researches on the decomposition & disintegration of phosphatic vesical calculi . . . 4to. Lond. 1843

—— †On the introd. of solutions of lead into the bladder, for the decomposition of phosphatic calculi. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

—— †The climate of Guernsey. 8vo. [Lond. 1852]

—— Charles II in the Channel Islands. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †The case of the medical officers of the Guernsey Royal Militia. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Tabular form of analysis: influence of past & present upon future states of weather. 8vo. [Lond. 1867]
See also Scharling (E. A.). On the chem. discrimination of vesical calculi, transl., with an app., etc., by H., 1842.

Hospital for Children & Dispensary for Women, *Shadwell.* *See* **East London Hosp.,** *etc.*

Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Statement by the Medical Council to the Committee of Management on the differences that have lately arisen between these two bodies. 4to. [Lond. 1886]

Hospital for Sick Children, *London.*
See West (C.). A letter to the Governors of the H. for S. C., 1877.
,, —— A letter to Lord Aberdare, Chairman of the H. for S. C., 1887.

Hospital for Small Pox & Inoculation, *London.* *See* **Maddox (J.).** A sermon preached before . . . the H. for S. P. & I., 1752.

Hospital for Small Pox & Vaccination, *St. Pancras.* A letter to . . . [the] President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers & Governors of the Small-Pox Hospital, on the present state of that charity. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Report, Feb. 1, 1839. 8vo. Lond. 1839
See also Gregory (G.). † Some account of the H. for S. P. & V., 1830.
,, ,, Marson (J. F.). On small-pox, etc.: cases during 16 years, S. P. & V. H., 1853.

Hospital for the Maintenance & Education of Exposed & Deserted Children, *London.* An account of the H. f. t. M. & E. of E. & D. C., including the Charter, Act of Parliament, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1759

Hospitalls. The order of the hospitalls of K. Henry VIII & K. Edward VI, viz. St. Bartholomew's, Christ's, Bridewell, St. Thomas's. By the Maior, Cominaltie, & citizens of London . . . *black letter,* 12mo. [Lond.] 1557

Hospitals. Rules & orders of the Hospitals for the Small Pox & Inoculation. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1786

Hostiensis (Henr.). *See* **Bartholomæis (H. de).**

Hostresham (Nicholas). *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 14, *Biog. mem. of H.*]

Hotchkis (Jas.). †Panegyrica oratio habita in Regio Hospitio, olim domo Carthusiana, solis T. Suttoni sumptibus . . . posito . . . 4to. Lond. 1733

Hôtel-Dieu, *Paris.* *See* **Paris.**

Hotman (François) [Hotomanus]. Comm. in quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis. 2. ed. fol. Lugd. 1567

—— Comm. de verbis juris . . . fol. Lugd. 1569

—— Francogallia . . . 2. ed. [*MS. notes, verses, & autograph of "Wa. Mildmay."*] 12mo. Colon. 1574

—— *The same.* Nunc quartum recog. . . . 12mo. Francof. 1586

—— Comm. juris civilis lib. xxii ad tit. Dig. de usuris. 12mo. Basil. 1576

—— In tit. Cod. de judiciis comm. 12mo. Basil. 1576

—— De castis incestisve nuptiis . . . Adj. lib. de spuriis et legitimatione. 12mo. Lugd. 1594

—— Quæstionum illustrium liber. Ejusdem disp. contra cap. Raynutius de testam. . . . 6. ed. 12mo. n.p. 1598

Hottenroth (Car. Napoleon). *De aluminis usu therapeutico. 4to. Lipsiæ [1838]

Hottinger (Joh. Heinr.). *Diss. historico-theologica de Heptaplis Parisiensibus ex Pentateucho instituta. 4to. Tiguri, 1649

—— Κτισις ἑξαημερος; id est, historiæ creationis examen theologico-philologicum . . . 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1659

—— 'Αρχαιολογια Orientalis, exhibens 1, Compendium theatri Orientalis . . . 2, Topographiam ecclesiasticam Orientalem . . . 12mo. Heidelbergæ, 1662

—— Cippi Hebraici, sive Hebræorum prophetarum, patriarcharum . . . monumenta . . . Acc. diss^{s}. . . . 2. ed. [*Lat. & Hebrew.*] 12mo. Heidelbergæ, 1662

Houel (Chas. Nicolas). *See* **Cruveilhier (J.).** Traité d'anatomie pathol., 5 t., 1849–64. [*t.* 5 *par J. C. & C. N. H.*]

Hough (J. Stockton-). *See* **Stockton-Hough (J.).**

Houillier, Houlier, Houllier. *See* **Hollerius.**

Houlton (Robt.). Indisputable facts rel. to the Suttonian art of inoculation, with observ^s. . . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1768

Hounslow Inquest. *See* **Day (H. G.).** A brief sketch of the H. I., etc., 1849.

Houston (John). *See* **Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland.** Descr. cat. of the . . . Museum, by J. H., 1840.

Houston (Robt.). The history of ruptures & rupture-curers, etc. . . . As also of a famous stiptick. By R. H. [*i.e.* R. Houston]. 8vo. Lond. 1726

Hovell (Dennis de Berdt). †Medicine & psychology. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Inquiry into the real nature of hysteria. [8vo. Lond. 1870]

—— †The power above matter. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †On some conditions of neurasthenia. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †On some further conditions of neurasthenia. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Hovell (T. Mark). A treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy & physiology of the organ . . . 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Hovent (Julian J.). †New treatment of the so-called incurably deaf people. *ill.* 8vo. Liège, n.d.

How to nurse sick children, 1854. *See* **West (C.).**

How (Wm.) [Howe]. Phytologia Britannica, natales exhibens indigenarum stirpium sponte emergentium. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1650

Howard (Frank). Handb. of the med. organisations (chiefly for war) of foreign armies. 12mo. Lond. 1902

Howard (John). A treatise on the med. properties of mercury. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Howard (John)[1].

See Brathwaite (T.). Remarks on "A . . . delivery of rabbets, etc.," 1726.
„ St. André (N.) A . . . delivery of rabbets, perform'd by J. H., 1727.

Howard (John)[2], "*the philanthropist.*" An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe, with various papers relative to the plague, together with further observ^s. on some foreign prisons & hospitals. . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1789

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1791

See also Guy (W. A.). † J. H. as statist [1873].
„ „ —— J. H.'s winter journey, 1882.

Howard (John)[3]. The plan adopted by the governors of the Middlesex Hospital for the relief of persons afflicted with cancer . . . 12mo. Lond. 1792

Howard (John)[3] [*continued*]. Pract. observ[s]. on the nat. history & cure of the venereal disease. 3 v. [*v.* 1 & 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— Pract. observ[s]. on cancer. [2 *cop[s].*] 8vo. Lond. 1811

Howard (John Eliot). The quinology of the East Indian plantations. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1869–76

Howard (R.). †Malarial prophylaxis in small communities in B. C. Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Howe (Alex. Hamilton). A theoretical inquiry into the physical cause of epidemic diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Howe (Georgiana Eliz. Curzon, *countess*), *ed.* The Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals in S. Africa, 1900–1902. 3 v. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1902

Howe (Sam. Gridley). On the causes of idiocy . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1858

Howe (Wm.). *See* **How.**

Howel (Jas.). Londinopolis : an historicall discourse . . . of the city of London . . . whereunto is add. another of the city of Westminster . . . *plate, by Hollar*, fol. Lond. 1657

Howship (John). The means employed by the animal economy in the formation of bone. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Pract. observ[s]. on the . . . diseases of the lower intestines . . . [with] a mode of correcting habitual confinement of the bowels . . . 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— A pract. treatise on the . . . complaints that affect the secretion & excretion of the urine . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— Pract. remarks on the discrimination & appearances of surgical disease, with app. cont. catalogue of author's coll. in pathol. anatomy, & the Hunterian oration, 1833. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Hoyer (Gerardus). *De angina polyposa. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1819

Hoyle (Wm. E.). *See* **Leuckart (K. G. F. R.).** Parasites of man, transl. by H., 1886.

Hrabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, archb. of Mentz.* [Raban ; Rhabanus.] Opera . . . omnia . . . Studio et op. G. Colvenerii. [Vita Rhabani, ed. a Rudolpho. Vita ejusdem Hrabani per J. Trithemium, etc.] 6 v. in 3. [*eng. t.-p. dated* 1626.] fol. Colon. Agrip. 1627–26

Hubbard (Henry W.). †Misadventure, or excusable homicide. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Deaf-mutism : a brief account of the deaf & dumb human race from the earliest ages. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Hubert (L.). Manuel des lois et règlemens sur les études et l'exercice des diverses parties de la médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Hubert (Louis Joseph). †De l'avortement médical. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1852

Hubert (Robt.) [*otherwise* R. Forges]. A catalogue of many natural rarities . . . 12mo. Lond. 1664

Hübner (Esaias Philippus). *De plethora insufficiente morborum causa. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1713]

Hübner (Guil.). *De prolapsu uteri. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1841]

Hübner (Joh.). Abrégé de la vieille et nouvelle géographie . . . Trad. de l'Allemand. 2 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Amsterdam, 1735

Hübner (Joh. Heinr.). *De febre virginum amatoria. 4to. Francof. ad Viadrum [1688]

Huchard (Henri). †Action toni-musculaire et diurétique de l'acide formique et des formiates. 8vo. [Paris, 1905]

—— Consultations médicales. Thérapeutique clinique. 8vo. Paris, 1909

—— Consultations médicales. Maladies du cœur artériosclérose. 8vo. Paris, 1910

See also Axenfeld (A.). Traité des nevroses. 2me éd., augm. de 700 pages par H., 1883.

Huddelston (Henry). *De inflammatione. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Hudson (Alfred). Laennec : his life, labours, & influence in medicine. 8vo. Dublin, 1879

See also Little (J.). † Sketch of the life & work of A. H., 1882.
„ „ Stokes (W.). A treatise on . . . dis^s. of the chest, ed. by H., 1882.

Hudson (Wm.) [Hudsonus]. Flora Anglica . . . Tomus 1. 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1778

Huebner. *See* **Hübner.**

Huegel (Franz Ser.). *See* **Hügel.**

Huenerwolf [Huenerwolfius]. *See* **Hünerwolf (J. A.).**

Huet (Pierre Dan.), *bp. of Avranches.* [Huetius.] Comm. de rebus ad eum pertinentibus. 12mo. Amstelod. 1718

Huette (Georges). Histoire thérapeutique du bromure de potassium. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1878

Huevel (Jean Bapt. van). Mém. sur la pelvimétrie et sur un nouveau mode de mensuration pelvienne. 2me éd. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, 8vo. Gand, 1841

—— Mém. sur les divers moyens propres à délivrer la femme, en cas de rétrécissement du bassin . . . *plates*, 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

Hufeland (Christoph Wilh.). Ueber d. Natur, Erkenntniss, u. Heilart Skrofelkrankheit. 3te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1819

—— Manuel de médecine prat. Trad., sur la 4e éd., par E. Didier. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Hügel (Franz Seraph.). Beschreibung sämmtlicher Kinderheilanstalten in Europa. 8vo. Wien, 1849

Hugenius (Christ.). *See* **Huygens (C.).**

Huggard (Wm. Rich.). †The means of determining causation in insanity. 8vo. [Lewes] 1881

—— †Definitions of insanity. 8vo. Lewes, 1883

—— †The lunacy law: its defects, & a scheme of reform. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— †Prof. Schiff's experim^{s}. on the excitable area of the cerebral cortex. 12mo. Lond. 1885

—— †Davos-Platz. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— A handb. of climatic treatment including balneology. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Huggins (Dan. W.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Huggins (John). *De diabete mellito. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Hugh, *of Evesham.* [Hugo Atratus.] *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 6, *Biog. mem. of H. of E.*]

Hughes (Edw. T.). †Pract. remarks on state vaccination. 8vo. Lond. [1855]

Hughes (Henry). †Zur Wirksamkeit d. Mineralbäder. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893

—— Allgem. Perkussionslehre. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1894

—— Lehrb. d. Atmungsgymnastik. *ill.* 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1893

Hughes (Henry Marshall). †On pneumo-thorax. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— A clin. introd. to the practice of auscultation & other modes of physical diagnosis . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— †On the location of pulmonary phthisis, & its relation to diagnosis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †On pneumonia. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Hughes (J. Vaughan-). *See* **Vaughan-Hughes (J.).**

Hughes (Jas. Stannus). Short notes on Nice. 12mo. Dublin, 1868
See also Marsh (*Sir* H.). Clin. lect^{s}., etc., ed. by H. [1867].

Hughes (John). The Siege of Damascus: a tragedy. 12mo. Lond. *J. Tonson*, 1735

Hughes (Russell P.). *De fabrica oculi. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Hughes (Wm.). The compleat vineyard; or, an excellent way for the planting of vines . . . *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1670

Hughlings-Jackson (J.). *See* **Jackson (J. Hughlings).**

Hugo (Herm.). De prima scribendi origine et universa rei literariæ antiquitate. 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1617

Hugo (Jas.). *Statistisches u. Klinisches ü. akuten Gelenkrheumatismus. 8vo. [Freiburg] 1893

Huguenin (Gustav). Acute & chronic inflammations of the brain & its membranes. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 12, 1877.

—— Anatomie des centres nerveux. Trad. par Th. Keller. Annoté par M. Duval. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1879

Huguenots. Examen pacifique de la doctrine des Huguenots, etc., 1590. [*Anon.*] *See* **Du Perron** (*le card.* **J. D.**).

Huguet (H. A. B.). Exposé de médecine homœodynamique . . . 12mo. Paris, 1869

Huguier (Pierre Chas.). Réponse aux objections faites par M. Depaul au Mém. sur les allongements hypertrophiques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1859

—— Mém. sur les allongements hypertrophiques du col de l'utérus. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1860

Hulke (John Whitaker). The Bradshaw Lect., R. C. of S., 1891. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— The Hunterian Oration, 1895. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Hull (John). *De catharticis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1792

—— A defence of the Cesarean operation, with observ^s^. on embryulcia & the section of the symphysis pubis . . . *plates*, 8vo. Manchester [1798]

—— The British flora; or, a Linnean arrangement of plants . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Manchester, 1799

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Manchester, 1808

—— Observ^s^. on Mr. Simmons's detection, with a defence of the Cesarean operation . . . *plates*, 8vo. Manchester [1799]

—— Elements of botany. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Manchester, 1800

—— An essay on phlegmatia dolens . . . 8vo. Manchester, 1800
See also Baudelocque (J. L.). Two mem^s^., etc., transl. by H., 1801.

Hull (Robt.). Cursory notes on the morbid eye. 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— Essays on determination of blood to the head. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— A few suggestions on consumption. 8vo. Lond. & Norwich [1849]

Hull (S. E.). †The education of the deaf & dumb practically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Hullin (Prosper M. L.). Procédé et instruments nouv. pour détruire les polypes de l'utérus, du vagin, et du rectum. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1845

Hulme (Nathaniel). *De scorbuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1765

—— Oratio de re medica cognoscenda et promovenda. Cui acc. via tuta et jucunda calculum solvendi . . . 4to. Lond. 1777

—— A safe & easy remedy proposed for the relief of the stone & gravel, the scurvy, gout, etc. 4to. Lond. 1778

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Lond. 1778

—— A treatise on the puerperal fever, 1772. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

Hulsebosch (M. L. Q. van Ledden). *See* **Ledden Hulsebosch.**

Hulsius (Levinus). Tract. primus (secundus et tertius) instrumentorum mechanicorum . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1605

Ḥumain ibn Isḥaḳ, *Al-ʿIbādī.* *See* **Joannitius.**

Humbert (P. Louis). *Des tumeurs des grandes lèvres. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1851

Humblet (Max). †Allorythmie cardiaque par section du faisceau de His. 8vo. Liège, 1906

Humboldt (Friedr. Heinr. Alex.). *See* **Bonpland (A.)** & **F. H. A. H.** Nova genera et species plantarum, etc., 1815.

Hume ( ), *of Long Acre.* †Analysis of the water . . . discovered by boring in the harbour of Bridlington, 1811. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Hume (Jas.) [Jac. Humius]. Algèbre de Viete, d'une méthode nouv., claire et facile . . . 12mo. Paris, 1636

—— Sphères de Copernic et Ptolomée, avec l'usage . . . des tables sphériques de Regiomontanus. 12mo. Paris, 1637

Hume (Nathaniel). *See* **Hulme.**

Hume-Rothery (*Rev.* **Wm.**). †Vaccination & the vaccination laws : a physical curse and a class-tyranny. 8vo. Manchester, 1872

—— †The vaccination question. [*Letter.*] 12mo. [Middleton, 1872]

—— †Lect. on vaccination. 12mo. [Preston, 1872]

Humelberg (Gabriel) [Humelbergius].

See Musa (A.). In hoc opere contenta. A. Musæ de herba vetonica, etc. Per G. H. recog. et emend., [1537].

„ Serenus Sammonicus (Q.). De re med., etc., cum G. H. comm., 1581.

Humphreys (Geo. H.). *See* **Niemeyer (F. v.).** A text book of pract. medicine, transl. by G. H. H. & C. E. Hackley, 1870.

Humphry (*Sir* **Geo. Murray**). A treatise on the human skeleton. *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1858

—— Observ^{s}. on the limbs of vertebrate animals, the plan of their construction, their homology, & the comparison of the fore & hind limbs. *plates*, 4to. Camb. 1860

—— †Vivisection : what good has it done ? 8vo. Lond. 1882

Humphry (*Sir* **Geo. Murray**) [*continued*]. † Old age & changes incidental to it. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Camb. 1885

—— Old age. *plates*, 8vo. Camb. 1889

—— Unilateral hypertrophy of the gums. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901.

Ḥunain ibn Isḥaḳ, *Al-'Ibādī.* *See* **Joannitius.**

Hundt (Magnus) [Hund ; Canis]. Bericht der Engelischen Schweyss-kranckheyt. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

See Stockton-Hough (J.). Bibliotheca med., etc., 1890. [*cont. facs*^{s}. *of the "Anthropologium" of M. H.*]

Hünerfauth (Geo.). Habitual constipation & its treatment with electricity, massage, & water. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1886

Hünerwolf (Jakob Aug.) [Hünerwolfius]. Anatomia pæoniæ . . . 12mo. Arnsteti, 1680

Hungary. Respublica et status regni Hungariæ. 18mo. [Lugd. Bat.] *Elzevir*, 1634

Hungerbühler (J. M.). Ueber das öffentliche Irrenwesen in der Schweiz . . . *plates*, 12mo. St. Gallen, 1846

Hungerford (Rich. John Horace). *De malo hysterico. 8vo. Edinb. 1760

Hunnius (Helfricus Ulricus). Disp. de jure connubiorum. 4to. Giessæ Hassorum, 1608

Hunt (Ezra M.). †Address : Am. Soc. Science Assoc. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. n.p. [1883]

——†Hygiene : its scope, its progress, & its leading aims. 8vo. New Jersey, 1883

Hunt (Henry). On the nature & treatment of tic douloureux, sciatica, & other neuralgic disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hunt (Jas.). A treatise on the cure of stammering, with memoir of the late T. Hunt. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †Introd. address on the study of anthropology. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

—— †Anniv. address : Anthropolog. Soc. of London, 1864. 8vo. [Lond. 1864]

Hunt (Joseph). *See* **Thurtell (J.).** The trial of J. T. & J. H., 1824.

Hunt (Reid). The effects of a restricted diet & of various diets upon the resistance of animals to certain poisons. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 69.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

—— & **A. Seidell.** Studies on thyroid. 1, The relation of iodine to the physiol. activity of thyroid preparations. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 47.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

Hunt (Tho.). Mem. on the medicinal action of arsenic. [*Bibliog.*] [?*Extracted from some work ; pp. numb.* 383–421.] 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

See also HUNT (J.). A treatise on . . . stammering, with mem. of T. H., 1854

Hunt (Wm.). †Diabetic gangrene. 8vo. Philad. 1889

Hunter (Adam). Treatise on the nature & virtues of Buxton waters. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, The Buxton manual, etc.] 12mo. Lond. 1787

—— The waters of Harrogate . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Hunter (Geo.). †The place of specialism in gen. practice, with ref. to the diseases of the eye, ear, throat, & naso-pharynx. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

Hunter (Jas.). On the influence of artificial light in causing impaired vision . . . *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1840

Hunter (John), 1728–93. Works. With notes, ed. by J. F. Palmer. 4 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1835

V. 1. Life, by D. Ottley. App. Surgical lect^{s}.
V. 2. Nat. history & diseases of the human teeth, with notes by T. Bell. Venereal disease, with notes by G. G. Babington.
V. 3. On the blood, inflammation, & gun-shot wounds, introsusception, popliteal aneurism, paralysis of the muscles of deglutition, loose cartilages, horny excrescences, etc.
V. 4. Observ^{s}. on the animal œconomy, with notes by R. Owen.

—— The nat. history of the human teeth . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1771

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1778

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of the teeth ; intended as a suppl. to the Nat. history, etc. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1778

—— A treatise on the venereal disease. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1786

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., enl., with occasional observ^{s}. of [*Sir*] E. Home. *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1810

—— *Another ed.* With copious add^{s}. by P. Ricord. Ed., with notes, by F. J. Bumstead. *plates*, 8vo. Philad. 1853

—— Observ^{s}. on certain parts of the animal œconomy. 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1792

—— A treatise on the blood, inflammation, and gun-shot wounds, . . . [with] a short account of the author's life by [Sir] E. Home. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1794

—— Hunterian reminiscences : being the substance of a course of lect^{s}. on the principles & practice of surgery, 1785. Taken in shorthand, etc., by J. Parkinson . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lond. 1833

—— Plates illustr. of Observ^{s}. on certain parts of the animal œconomy . . . With notes by R. Owen. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lond. 1837

Hunter (John) [*continued*]. Essays & observ^s^. on nat. history, anatomy, physiology, psychology, & geology . . . Arr. & rev., with notes, . . . by R. Owen. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— *References :*

See ABERNETHY (J.). Part of introd. lect., exhibiting H.'s opinions respecting diseases, 1819.
„ —— Enquiry into H.'s theory of life, 1814.
„ —— Physiol. lect^s^., exhibiting a gen. view of H.'s physiology, 1817.
„ ADAMS (J.). An illustr. of H.'s doctrine . . . conc. the life of the blood, 1814.
„ —— Mem^s^. of the life of J. H., 1817, 18.
„ BRYANT (T.). Hunt. Orat. on the centenary of H.'s death, 1893.
„ CHAIR. Only an old chair, 1884. [*anecdotes of J. H.*]
See FOOT (J.). The life of J. H., 1794.
„ HOLMES (T.). Introd. address . . . on centenary of H.'s death, 1893.
„ HULKE (J. W.). Hunt. Orat., 1895. [*on "J. H., the biologist."*]
„ MATHER (G. R.). Two great Scotsmen : W. & J. H., 1893.
„ PAGET (S.). J. H., 1897. [*Life.*]
„ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biog. mem. & port. of H.*]
„ PITT (G. N.). Med. Soc^s^. of the last century & their relation to J. H. [1896].
„ RIDGE (J.). Observ^s^. on the life, disease, & death of J. H., 1855.

Hunter (John), *d.* 1809. Observ^s^. on the diseases of the army in Jamaica . . . 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1796

Hunter (Mary). †Report of trial & acquittal of M. H. for alleged murder by arsenic. 8vo. Manchester, 1843

See also DYSON (T. W.). Observ^s^. on med. evidence at trial of H., 1843.

Hunter (Oswald). *De imaginatione morborum causa ac remedio. 8vo. Edinb. 1803

Hunter (Robt.). †The trial & examination of Dr. H. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Hunter (Tho.). *De chlorosi. 8vo. Edinb. 1754

Hunter (Wm.)[1], 1718–83. Med. comm^s^. Pt. 1, cont. a plain . . . answer to Prof. Monro, junr., . . . with remarks on the structure, functions, & diseases of . . . the human body. [5 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1762

—— A suppl. to the first part of the med. comm^s^. [3 *cop^s^.*] 4to. Lond. 1764

—— Anatomia uteri humani gravidi tabulis illustr. [*t.-p. in Lat. & English ; plates with letterpress descriptions* ; 2 *cop^s^.*] atlas fol. Birmingham, 1774

—— *Another ed.* [*descriptions in Lat. & English ;* 2 *cop^s^.*] [Sydenham Soc.] atlas fol. Lond. 1851

—— Two introd. lect^s^., . . . [with] papers rel. to Dr. Hunter's intended plan for establishing a museum in London . . . 4to. Lond. 1784

—— An anatom. description of the human gravid uterus & its contents. [4 *cop^s^.*] 4to. Lond. 1794

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. Ed. by E. Rigby. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Hunter (Wm.) [*continued*]. On the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children. *See* **Farr (S.).** Elem^{s}. of med. jurisprudence, 1815.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Cummin (W.).** The proofs of infanticide, etc., 1836.

—— *References :*

See Duncan (J. M.). † On the life of W. H., 1876.
„ Fox (R. H.). W. H., anatomist, physician, obstetrician, 1901.
„ Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830.
See Mather (G. R.). Two great Scotsmen : W. & J. H., 1893.
„ Monro (A.), *secundus*. Observ^{s}., wherein Dr. H.'s claim to some discoveries is examined, 1758.
„ Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840.

Hunter (Wm.)[2]. †Observ^{s}. on the urine in pernicious anæmia. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— Oral sepsis as a cause of "septic gastritis," "toxic neuritis," & other septic conditions. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— Pernicious anæmia : its pathology, septic origin, symptoms, diagnosis, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— Severest anæmias : their infective nature, diagnosis, & treatment. v. 1. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1909

Hunterian Museum, *Glasgow.* *See* **Glasgow University.**

Hunterian Museum, *London.* *See* **Royal College of Surgeons.**

Hurd (Rich.), *bp. of Worcester.* The opinion of an eminent lawyer [Lord Hardwicke] concerning the right of appeal from the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge to the Senate . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1751

Hurdman (Tho.). *See* **Græme (W.).** Historia morbi, quo nuper mortuus est T. H., 1730, & T. H.'s distemper, 1730.

Hurlock (Joseph). A pract. treatise upon dentition, or the breeding of teeth in children . . . 8vo. Lond. 1742

Hurry (Jamieson B.). A history of the Reading Pathological Society. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also Spiegelberg (O.). A text-book of midwifery, transl. by H., 1887–8.

Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū 'Alī), *called Ibn Sīnā.* *See* **Avicenna.**

Husband (Wm.). †Exposition of a method of preserving vaccine lymph fluid & active, with hints for . . . public vaccination. 12mo. Lond. 1860

Huschke (Emil). Schaedel, Hirn, u. Seele d. Menschen u. d. Thiere nach Alter, Geschlecht, u. Race . . . *plates*, fol. Jena, 1854

Husemann (Theodor Gottfried). †Vergiftungsgeschichten aus dem Fürstenthum Lippe. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1857]

Hussey (Edw. L.). †Epidemic small-pox in Oxford, 1854–5. 12mo. Lond. 1860

Hussey (Edw. L.) [*continued*]. Miscellanea medico-chirurgica. Cases in practice, reports, letters & occasional papers. [2 *cop*ˢ.]
8vo. Oxford, 1882

Husson. *Eau médicinale d'Husson.* Troisième collection et suite d'expériences faites avec l'Eau médicinale . . .
8vo. [Bouillon, 1783]

—— Récit historique de la découverte, du progrès et publicité de l'eau médicinale . . . Procès-verbal de l'analyse . . . faite par MM. Cadet et Parmentier. 8vo. Paris, 1807

See also Moore (J.). Two letters . . . on the composition of the eau médicinale d'H., 1811.

Husson (Henri Marie). *See* **Bichat (M. F. X.).** Traité des membranes, etc., augm. . . . par H., 1816.

Hutchinson (Benj.). Biographia medica; or, hist. and crit. memˢ. of the lives and writings of the most eminent med. characters . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Hutchinson (*Rev.* **C. E.**). The narrative of a recovery from tic douloureux. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Hutchinson (Jas.). Observˢ. on . . . cholera asphyxia.
8vo. Calcutta, 1832

—— A report on the med. management of the native jails throughout the territories subject to the governments of Fort William & Agra . . . 8vo. Calcutta, 1835

Hutchinson (*Sir* **Jonathan**). A clin. mem. on certain diseases of the eye & ear, consequent on inherited syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †On transverse fractures of the patella. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— A descriptive catalogue of the New Sydenham Soc.'s Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin. 2 pts. [New Sydenham Soc., 40, 66.] 8vo. Lond. 1869–75

—— †Second report on the communication of syphilis in the practice of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Successful case of abdom. section for intussusception.
8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Discussion on the pathology of syphilis. [By Sir J. H. & others.]
8vo. [Lond. 1876]

—— †Second case of abdom. section for intussusception into the colon.
8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Causes of death in ewes during & after parturition, with notes on the "navel-ill" in lambs. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Illustrˢ. of clin. surgery. 2 v. *plates, etc.*, fol. Lond. 1878–88

—— †Paralysis of the internal muscles of the eye (ophthalmoplegia interna). 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †Case of true leprosy in which complete recovery has taken place. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Hutchinson (*Sir* **Jonathan**) [*continued*]. †On ophthalmoplegia externa or symmetrical immobility (partial) of the eyes, with ptosis. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †On syphilis as an imitator. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Address in surgery : British Med. Assoc. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Address : Lond. Hospital, 1882. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Gangrenous eruptions in connection with vaccination & chicken-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Case of proptosis with enlargement of various glands. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— †High amputation for senile gangrene. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Introd. address : Ophthalmological Soc., 1883. 8vo. Lond. [1884]

—— The pedigree of disease : being six lect^s^. on temperament, idiosyncrasy, & diathesis. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Wisdom & knowledge. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Case of very large lympho-sarcomatous tumour of the tongue. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Relation of certain diseases of the eye to gout. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

—— †Uses of knowledge. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— Syphilis. 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— Lect^s^. on clin. surgery. v. 1. (On certain rare dis^s^. of the skin.) 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †The leprosy problem. 8vo. [Lond. 1890]

—— †Affections of the nervous system occurring in the early (secondary) stages of syphilis. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

—— An atlas of illustr^s^. of pathology. Fasc. 1–13. [Ed. by Sir J. H. & others.] [New Sydenham Soc.] [*For continuation, see* Atlas of clin. med., etc., *below*.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1899

—— Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, & pathology. Ed. by Sir J. H. Fasc. 14–27. 2 v. in 3. [New Sydenham Soc.] [*continuation of* An atlas of illustr^s^. of path., etc., *above*.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1901–7

—— On leprosy & fish-eating. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— †Case of marked bronzing of the skin. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

See also New Sydenham Soc. Retrosp. memoranda, by Sir J. H., 1911.

Hutchinson (**Jonathan**), *junr*. Unsymmetrical tobacco-amaurosis ; relapsing optic neuritis ; peripheral choroido-retinitis. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Lipomata in hernial regions. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

Hutchinson (Jonathan), *junr.* [*continued*]. †Cylindrical cancer of the humerus. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1886]

—— †Neuroma of the parotid. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1886]

See also HELFERICH (H.). On fractures & dislocations, transl. by H., 1899.
" " TREVES (*Sir* F.), *bart.* A manual of operative surgery, 2nd ed., rev. by H., 1903.

Hutchinson (Procter S.). A manual of diseases of the nose & throat, including the nose, naso-pharynx, pharynx, & larynx. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

See also MARIE (P.) & J. D. SOUZA-LEITE. Essays on acromegaly, transl. by H., 1891.

Hutchinson (Wm.). A diss. on infanticide in its relations to physiology & jurisprudence. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Hutchinson (Woods). Studies in human & comparative pathology. Ed. by E. Blake. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Hutchison (Alex. Copland). Some pract. observ^s^. in surgery, illustr. by cases. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— †Some farther observ^s^. on . . . the proper period for amputating in gun-shot wounds. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †A statement of the transactions on occasion of the extraordinary sickness which has lately occurred at the General Penitentiary at Milbank. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Hutchison (Robt.). †Degenerative changes in the brain cells of the non-insane. *plate*, 8vo. [Edinb. 1896]

—— Food & the principles of dietetics. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Some disorders of the blood & blood-forming organs in early life. [Goulstonian Lect^s^., 1904.] 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

—— †Patent foods & patent medicines : two lect^s^. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Lect^s^. on diseases of children. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— & **H. Rainy.** Clin. methods. 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1905

Huth (Alfred Henry). The marriage of near kin . . . 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †The employment of women. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Hutin (Philippe). *De l'influence que les maladies de l'utérus exercent sur l'économie. 4to. Paris, 1832

Hutten (Ulrich von) [HUTTENUS]. Ars versificatoria. 12mo. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1536

—— Epistolæ obscurorum virorum ad . . . O. Gratium, etc. [By U. v. H. & others.] *See* **Gratius (O.).** Epistolæ, etc., 1556.

—— Of the wood called Guaiacum, that healeth the Frenche pockes, & also helpeth the goute in the feete, the stoone, the palsey, . . . & other dyseases. [Transl. by T. Paynell.] [By U. von Hutten.] [2 *cop^s^.*] *Gothic script. char.* 12mo. Lond. *T. Berthelet*, 1539

Hutten (Ulrich von) [*continued*]. Ueber d. Heilkraft d. Guaiacum u. d. Franzosenseuche. (De guaiaci medicina et morbo gallico.) Uebers. v. H. Oppenheimer. *port.* 8vo. Berlin, 1902

Hutton (Arthur Wollaston). The vaccination question. Letter to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. 8vo. Lond. 1894

——The vaccination question. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Hutton (Geo. A.). Reminiscences in the life of Surg.-Major G. A. Hutton. With introd. by R. L. Roberts. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Huxham (John). Works. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— An essay on fevers & their various kinds . . . With diss^s. . . . on the small-pox & on pleurisies & peripneumonies. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— *Another ed.* [With] a diss. on the malignant ulcerous sore throat. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— Observ^s. de aëre et morbis epidemicis 1728–1737 Plymuthi factæ. His acc. Opusculum de morbo colico Damnoniensi, 1724. 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— *The same.* Observationum . . . vol. alterum, 1738–48. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— Med. & chem. observ^s. upon antimony. [2 *cop^s.; one has t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1777

—— Diss. on the malignant, ulcerous sore-throat. 8vo. Lond. 1757

See also MACMICHAEL (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840.

Huxholtz (Jo. Huxholtz). *De fontanellis. 4to. Marburgi Cattorum, 1673

Huxley (Leonard). Life and letters of Tho. Henry Huxley. 3 v. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Huxley (Tho. Henry). American addresses, with a lect. on the study of biology. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Address: Royal Society, 1883; 1885. 8vo. Lond. 1883–5

See also HUXLEY (L.) Life and letters of T. H. H., 1908.
„ „ KÖLLIKER (A.). Man. of human histology, transl. by G. Busk & T. H., 1853–4.
„ „ OWEN (Rev. R.). The life of R. Owen. Also essay on O.'s position in anatom. science by H., 1894.
„ „ SIEBOLD (C. T. v.). On . . . worms, transl. by H., 1857.

Huyberts (Adrian). A corner-stone laid towards the building of a new colledge . . . in London. Upon occasion of the vexatious & oppressive proceedings acted in the name of the society called the Colledge of Physicians . . . [3 *cop^s.*] 4to. Lond. 1675

See also GOODALL (C.). The Colledge of Physicians vindicated . . . in answer to a scandalous pamphlet entitled "The corner stone," 1676.

Huygens (Christiaan) [HUGENIUS]. De circuli magnitudine inventa. Acc. Problematum . . . constructiones. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1654

Huygens (Christiaan) [HUGENIUS] [*continued*]. Tract. de ratiociniis in aleæ ludo. *See* **Schooten (F.).** Exercitationum . . . libri quinque, 1656–7.

—— Systema Saturnium . . . 4to. Hagæ-Comitis, 1659

—— Κοσμοθεωρος, sive de terris cœlestibus, earumque ornatu, conjecturæ. 2. ed. *plates*, 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1699

Huyshe (G. L.). †The Red River Expedition. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

Hwasser (Israel). Sydenham. Ett bidrag till medicinens culturhistoria. 8vo. Upsala, 1843

Hyde (Edw.). *See* **Clarendon (E. H.,** 1*st earl of*).

Hyde (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Hyde (Sam.). Buxton : its baths & climate, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. Manchester, 1893

—— An address to the professors of physic & surgery in . . . London & Westminster proposing the institution of a society for investigating . . . hydrophobia. [By "Medicus."] 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— [*A newsp. cutting beginning* The copy of a letter from Northampton, dated July 21. *Case of hydrophobia.*] 1735

Hygiene.

† School hygiene. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.
Hygiene & diseases of warm climates, 1893. *See* DAVIDSON (O.), *ed.*
A treatise on hygiene & public health, 2 v., 1885. *See* BUCK (A. H.), *ed.*

Hyginus (Caius Julius). Fabularum liber . . . Ejusdem Poeticon astronomicon libri quatuor. Quibus acc. . . . Palæphatus, Fulgentius, Aratus, Proclus. *woodcuts*, fol. Basileæ, *J. Hervagius*, 1535

—— *Another ed.* [*with the additional authors Phornutus, Albricus, Apollodorus, & Gyraldus.*] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1578

—— Quæ hodie extant [fabulæ], adcurante Jo. Scheffero, . . . cum . . . diss. de vero hujus operis auctore. Acc. T. Munckeri . . . annot^{s}. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1674

Hyll (Alban). *See* **Hill.**

Hymnal. Expositio hymnorum totius anni secundum usum Sarum diligentissime recognitorum multis elucidationibus aucta. [By J. Badius Ascensius.] 56 *ll., the last unnumb. black letter, woodcut on t.-p.* 4to. Lond. *Wynkyn de Worde*, 1508

Hymns by a physician for the sick, the convalescent, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1872

Hypsicles. Anaphoricus, sive de ascensionibus. Qua Gr., qua Lat. vulgatus per J. Mentelium. 4to. Paris, 1657

Hyrtl (Joseph). Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. Menschen. 4te Aufl. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] 8vo. Wien, 1855

Hyspanus (Petrus), *aft. Pope John XXI. See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.*

I

Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagoræ et protrepticæ orationes ad philosophiam lib. ii . . . J. A. Theodoreto interpr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. [Franckeræ] 1598

See also HERAULD (D.). Adversariorum libri duo. Quibus adj. est animadv^s^. . . . in lib. Iamblichi de vita Pythagoræ, 1599.

Ibādī. *See* **Joannitius.**

Ibbetson (Jas.). *De miraculis in Ecclesia Christiana. Concio ad Acad. Oxon., 1748. 4to. Oxon. 1748

Ibn Al Baitár [ALBEITAR; 'ABD ALLAH IBN AḤMAD (DHIYÁ AL-DÍN ABÚ MUḤAMMAD) AL-MÁLAKÍ]. Grosse Zusammenstellung ü. d. Kräfte d. bekannten einfachen Heil- u. Nahrungsmittel. Aus d. Arab. übers. v. J. v. Sontheimer. 2 B. in 1. [*MS. notes by Dr. Greenhill.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840–2

Ibn Al-Haitham. *See* **Apomasar.**

Ibn Baṫúṫah [ABN ABDALLAH; EBN BATUTA; MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLÁH]. Travels of Ibn Batuta. Transl., with notes, etc., by S. Lee. 4to. Lond. 1829

Ibn Rushd, *or Averroës.* *See* **Averroës.**

Ibn Sina. *See* **Avicenna.**

Ibn Zuhr. *See* **Avenzoar.**

Ibycus. Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

†Ichthyol. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1887]

Icones.

Icones arborum, fruticum, et herbarum exoticarum, etc. [1720 ?] *See* AA (P. v. d.), *ed.*

Icones plantarum medicinalium, etc., cent. i-v, 1779–84. *See* ZORN (J.), *ed.*

Ideler (Julius Ludwig), *ed.* Physici et medici Græci minores. Congessit, ad fidem codd. MSS. præsertim eorum, quos beatus Diezius contulerat, etc. 2 v. [*Greek.*] 8vo. Berolini, 1841–2

A title reference will be found under the name of each author.

V. 1. Actuarius. Alexander Aphrodisæus. Alexander Trallianus. Andromachus. Apollonius Dyscolus. Cassius Felix. Hermes Trismegistus. Hierophilus. Marcellus. Palladius. Psellus. Soranus. Sotion. Theodore Prodromus. Theophilus. Theophylactus Simocatta. Xenocrates.

V. 2. Abitianus. Actuarius. Archelaus. Hierotheus. Maximus Planudes. Mercurius. Symeon. Stephanus Alexandrinus. Theophrastus.

Ideler (Karl Wilh.). Grundriss d. Seelenheilkunde. 2 B. 8vo. Berlin, 1835–8

Identities ascertained; or, an illustration of Mr. Ware's opinion respecting the sameness of infection in venereal gonorrhœa & the ophthalmia of Egypt. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1808

Ἱερακοσοφιον. Rei accipitrariæ scriptores, etc., 1612. *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.*

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint.* Quæ exstant omnia . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] Cum xii exercitationibus . . . pro antiquitate Catholica . . . Auctore N. Vedelio. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Genev. 1623

—— *See* **Polycarp,** *bp. of Smyrna.* P. et I. epistolæ, 1644.

Ilberg (Jo.). †Aus Galens Praxis. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

—— †A. Cornelius Celsus u. d. Medizin in Rom. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

Ill. The ill state of physick in Gt. Britain, etc., 1727. [*Anon.*] *See* **Physick.**

Imbert (F.). †Nouveau pelvimètre. *plate*, 8vo. Lyon, n.d.

Imitatio Christi. De imitatione Christi, 1640. *See* **Kempis (T. a).**

Immermann (Carl Ferd. Herm.). Der Schweissfriesel. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— Corpulence. Gen. disorders of nutrition. Hæmophilia, scurvy, & morbus maculosus. Transl^{s}. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 16–17, 1877–8.

—— Variola (Inclusive vaccination). [*Bibliog^{s}.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 4, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Impartial. An impartial enquiry into the legal constitution of the Royal Coll. of Physicians in London, etc., 1753. *See* **Royal Coll. of Physicians.**

Imperial Cancer Research Laboratory. [Var. pamphlets & reprints on Cancer.] 8vo. Lond. var. dates

Impey (S. P.). Leprosy in S. Africa. On spontaneous recovery from leprosy. 2 pts. *See* **Leprosy.** Prize essays, etc. [v. 1], 1895–7.

Incorporated Law Society. *See* **Law Society.**

Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* **Alderson (F. H.).** The origin, aims, object, & usefulness of the I. M. P. A., 1894.

Index.

Index-catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. *See* United States—*Army.*

Index plantarum officinalium, etc., 1730. *See* Chelsea Botanic Garden.

India. Scientific memoirs by medical officers of the army of India. [*in progress.*] *See* **Scientific Memoirs,** etc.

India. *Archæological Survey of India.* *See* **Bower MS.,** 1894–1909.

Indian Medical Service. †Brief notes regarding the I.M.S.: its history, services, present position, & future prospects. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †An appeal from the surgeons of the I.M.S. [*Reprint of articles from var. med. journals.*] 8vo. n.p. [1883]

—— †Grievances of surgeons, I.M.S. 8vo. Lahore, 1883

—— The I.M.S. & its death warrant. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Influenza. Annals of influenza, 1510–1837, etc., 1852. [Sydenham Soc.] *See* **Thompson (T.),** *ed.*

Ingall. *See* **Geach v. Ingall.**

Ingen-Housz (Jan). Experim^{s}. upon vegetables. . . 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— Expériences sur les végétaux . . . Trad. de l'Anglois par l'auteur. Nouv. éd. 2 v. [*v.* 2, "*Nouv. expériences et observ. sur divers objets de physique.*"] 8vo. Paris, 1787–9

See also Young (T.). Misc. works, v. 2, 1855. [*cont.* "*Life of I.*"]

Ingham (Chas.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Ingle (J.). Pocket companion to Culpeper's Herbal or English physician . . . 8vo. Lond. 1820

Ingleby (John T.). Facts & cases in obstetric medicine, with observ^{s}. on . . . diseases incidental to females. 8vo. Lond. [1836 ?]

Inglis (Andrew). †On the facilitation of the first stage of labour. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

—— †Case of deformity of the pelvis, in which Cæsarean section was performed. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Inglis (John Alex.). The Monros of Auchinbowie and cognate families. *ports.* 4to. Edin. 1911

Ingram (Dale). An enquiry into the origin & nature of magnesia alba & the properties of Epsom waters . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

Ingrassias (Giov. Filippo). In Galeni librum de ossibus . . . comm. *plates,* fol. Panormi, 1603

See also Galen. Ars medica, interpr. ac . . . comm. J., 1574.

Inheritance. Treasury of human inheritance. *See* **Treasury,** etc.

Inman (Tho.). The phenomena of spinal irritation. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— Foundation for a new theory & practice of medicine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— On the restoration of health . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— On the preservation of health. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Inman (Tho.) [*continued*]. †Six cases of lead poisoning. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Inoculation. †A conscious view of circumstances & proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation. [*a reprint of an anon. tract., Bath,* 1800.] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— Recueil de mém^{s}., observ^{s}., et d'expériences sur l'inoculation de la vaccine, 1801. [*Anon.*] *See* **Vaccine.**

—— †A letter to the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval . . . on the expediency & propriety of regulating by Parliamentary authority the practice of variolous inoculation . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— *For a bibliog. of the literature of small pox, vaccination, etc., from the earliest times to* 1861, *see* **Literaturgeschichte** d. Blattern, etc., n.d. *For other anon. works relating to inoculation see* **Small Pox.** *For an anon. work in German, "Gutachten," etc.,* 1757, *see* **Gutermann (G. F.),** *ed.*

Inquiry.

An inquiry into . . . quack medicines & new investigation of . . . antimony, etc., 1768. [*Anon.*] *See* CLARKE (*Dr.*)

An inquiry into the causes of the pestilence, etc. 1759. [*Anon.*] *See* PESTILENCE.

Insanity.

The philosophy of insanity. By a late inmate of the Glasgow Roy. Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel. 8vo. Edinb. 1860

Insanity & crime: case of G. V. Townley, 1864. *See* ROBERTSON (C. L.) & H. MAUDSLEY.

Crime, education, & insanity, 1852. [*Anon.*] *See* CRIME.

Insects. The question concerning the sensibility . . . of insects [1837]. *See* **Scarabeus,** *pseud.*

Institut Vaccinal de l'État à Bruxelles. *See* **Warlomont (E.).** I. V. de l'É. à B., 1876.

Institutio Græcæ grammatices [compendium] [1597?]. *See* **Camden (W.).**

Instituto Medico Nacional, *Mexico. See* **Mexico.** *Secretaria de Fomento etc.* Doc^{s}. rel. á la creacion de un I.M.N., 1888.

†**Instructions** relative to self-preservation during the prevalence of contagious diseases. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1801

Instructions de bien dancer, 1488. *See* **Dancing.**

Instructions et missives des roys très-chrestiens de France . . . concernants le Concile de Trent, 1608. *See* **Trent,** *Council of.*

Interiano (Paolo). Ristretto delle historie Genovesi. 4to. Lucca, 1551

International Polar Expeditions, 1882–3. *See* **Polar.**

Introducteur (L') en la cosmographie, 1639. *See* **Ranty (G. I. de,** *baron*).

Introductio ad lectionem linguarum Orientalium . . . Consilium de earum studio . . . 12mo. Lond. 1655

Introduction. An introd. to theosophy, etc. [1855]. *See* **Walton (C.).**

Investiture du Duché de Milan, etc., 1701. *See* **Milan.**

Ipelaer (Gabriel). *De spirituum animalium in cerebro, cerebelloque confectione, per nervos distributione, atque usu vario. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1660

Ireland. A proposal for uniting . . . Gt. Britain & I., 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* **Proposal,** etc.

—— Statistics for Ireland, 1848. [From *Thom's Irish Almanac.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1848

See also Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.

Ireland (Joshua). *De mania. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Adversus . . . hæreses libri quinque . . . Acc. Arnobii et Serapionis conflictus. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1625

Irenicus (Franc.). Germaniæ exegeseos volumina duodecim. Ejusdem oratio protreptica in amorem Germaniæ . . . Urbis Norinbergæ descriptio, C. Celte enarratore. fol. Hagenoæ, *T. Anshelmus*, 1518

Irvine (Christopher) [C. de Iryngio]. Medicina magnetica; or, the rare & wonderful art of curing by sympathy . . . 12mo. [Edinb.] 1656

See also Wallæus (J.). Medica omnia [ed.], C. I., 1660.

Irvine (Robt. Hamilton). Some account of the gen. & med. topography of Ajmeer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1841

—— A short account of the materia medica of Patna. 8vo. Calcutta, 1848

Irvine (Wm.), *the elder*, & **W. Irvine,** *the younger.* Essays chiefly on chem. subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Irvine (Wm.), *the younger.* Some observ^s^. upon diseases chiefly as they occur in Sicily. 8vo. Lond. 1810

See also Irvine (W.), *the elder*, & W. I., *the younger.* Essays, etc., 1805.

Irving (Jas.). †Notice of a form of paralysis of the lower extremities . . . 8vo. [Lond. *c.* 1857]

—— †Cases of food poisoning in the N. W. provinces of Bengal. 8vo. n.p. [1862 ?]

Iryngio (C. de). *See* **Irvine (Christopher).**

Isaac. *See also* **Isaacus.**

Isaac, *Judæus.* [Ishāḳ ibn Sulaimān, *Al Isrā'īlī.*] Opera omnia ysaac in hoc volumine contenta, cum quibusdam aliis opusculis . . . [Constantini.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*with woodcut & "Cum privilegio . . . Leonis decimi, etc.," above the title.*]
rubr. t.-p. Gothic char. fol. Lugd. *Jo. de Platea,* 1515

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Isaacson (Henry). Saturni ephemerides, sive tabula historico-chronologica, cont. a chronolog. series or succession of the foure monarchyes . . .
engr. t.-p. fol. Lond. *B. A. & T. F. for H. Seile & H. Robinson,* 1633

Isaacus, *Argyrus.* *See* **Arguros (Isaac).**

Isaacus (Jo.), *Hollandus.* De opere vegetabili et animali. *See* **Paracelsus.** Centum quindecim curationes, etc., 1582.

—— Opera mineralia, sive de lapide philosophico . . . ex MSS. Teutonicis . . . transl. a P. M. G. 12mo. Middelburgi, 1600

—— De tribus ordinibus elixiris et lapidis theoria. *See* **Penotus (B. G.).** De denario medico, etc., 1608.

—— Secrets concerning the vegetall and animall work. *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact collection, etc., 1659.

Isabella I, *queen of Spain.* Tabule astronomice Elisabeth Regine. [Canones tabularum Elisabeth Regine, . . . a Magistro A. de Corduba ed.] 2 pts. in 1 v.
Gothic char. 4to. Venet. *P. Liechtensteyn,* 1503

Isambert (Émile). Conférences clin. sur les maladies du larynx et des premières voies. 8vo. Paris, 1877

Isendorn (Gisbertus ab). Medulla physicæ specialis . . .
12mo. Hardervici, 1658

Isenflamm (Jakob Friedr.) & J. F. Doeffler. De vasis nervorum. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Isenhout (Jo. ab). *De lege Mosaicâ. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Isensee (Ludw. Th. Emil, *Ritter* **von).** Die Geschichte d. Medicin u. ihrer Hülfswissenschaften. Th. 1. Aeltere u. mittlere Geschichte.
8vo. Berlin, 1840

—— Die Staatsheilkunde im Lichte d. Geschichte. Neue Ausgabe. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1862

Ishāḳ ibn Sulaimān, *Al Isrā'īlī.* *See* **Isaac,** *Judæus.*

Ishbīlī. *See* **Gēber,** *filius Affla, Hispalensis.*

Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint.* [Isidorus, *Hispalensis.*] [Etymologiæ. De summo bono.] fol. Venet. *Peter Löslein,* 1483

Isidorus, *Characenus.* Geographica. [*Greek.*] *See* **Hoeschelius (D.),** *ed.* Geographica, 1600.

Isnard (Joseph Achille) et **S. Dieu.** Revue rétrospective des cas judiciaires qui ont nécessité l'intervention des médecins . . . 8vo. Paris, 1847

Isocrates. Opera. Varias lect^s., . . . ac notas adj. G. Battie. 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lond. 1749

—— Orationes et epistolæ. Cum Lat. interpr. H. Wolfii. Ed. postrema. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Genev. 1621

—— *Another ed.* [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Cantab. 1686

—— Ἰσοκρατους λογοι τινες. In usum scholæ Wintoniensis. Rec. P. Fletcher. 8vo. Oxon. [1726]

Israël (Jas.). On actinomycosis in man. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Isrā'īlī. *See* **Isaac,** *Judæus.*

Isselt (Michael ab). *See* **Jansonius (M.),** *pseud.*

Istruzione sul metodo d'inoculare il vajolo vaccino, etc., 1822. [*Anon.*] *See* **Vaccination.**

Italy. Comm. delle più notabili e mostruose cose d' Italia e altri luoghi. Di lingua Aramea in Italiana trad. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Venet. 1569

—— Illustr. Italiæ urbium tabulæ, etc. [1650–1660 ?] *See* **Jansson (J.),** *ed.*

—— Novum Italiæ theatrum, sive accur. descriptio ipsius urbium, palatiorum, sacrarum ædium, etc., 4 v., 1724. *See* **Blaeu (Jo.).**

Italy. *Ministero dell' Interno. Direzione Generale della Sanità Pubblica.* Le acque minerali d' Italia. *ill.* 4to. Roma, 1907

Itard (Jean Marc Gaspard). Traité des maladies de l'oreille et de l'audition. 2de éd. Éd. par Méquignon-Marvis. 2 t. *plates,* 8vo. Paris, 1842

Ive (Paul). The practise of fortification . . .
woodcuts, black letter, 4to. Lond. *T. Orwin for T. Man & T. Cooke,* 1589

—— *Another ed.*
plates, black letter, 4to. Lond. *F. Kingston for T. Cooke,* 1597
See also Du Bellay (G.). Instructions for the warres, transl. by I., 1589.

Ives, *de Paris.* Jus naturale rebus creatis a Deo constitutum. fol. Paris, 1658

Iwanoff (Demetrius). De origine nervorum intercostalium. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

J

J. (W.)[1]. The third letter to Rev. Dr. Wallis. 4to. Lond. 1693

J. (W.)[2]. Pract. observ[s]. on insanity & the treatment of the insane . . . 8vo. Lond. 1828

Jābir ibn Aflaḥ, *Al-Ishbīlī. See* **Geber,** *filius Affla.*

Jabir ibn Haiyān, *Al-Tarsūsī. See* **Geber,** *philosophus.*

Jacchinus (Lionardo). Methodus curandarum febrium, per R. Fonsecam . . . ed. 4to. Pisis, 1615

—— In nonum librum Rasis . . . de partium morbis . . . comm. . . . Op. . . . H. Donzellini . . . emend. . . . 4to. Lugd. 1622

Jaccoud (Sigismond). Les paraplégies et l'ataxie du mouvement. 8vo. Paris, 1864

—— Leçons de clinique méd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— Leçons de clinique méd. faites à l'Hôpital Lariboisière. 8vo. Paris, 1873

—— Curabilité et traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— Traité de pathologie interne. 7me éd. 3 t. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1883

Jachmann (John Benj.). *De natura crystallisationis. 8vo. Edinb. 1789

Jackson (Geo. Tho.). A dermatolog. bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1891

Jackson (Gordon). *De affusionis frigidæ in febribus usu. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Jackson (Henry). †[On Aristotle's lecture room or study.] [Camb. Univ. Reporter, 7 Feb., 1911.] 4to. Camb. 1911

Jackson (John). †The cultivation of med. science & art. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Jackson (John Hughlings). †Cases of disease of the nervous system in patients the subjects of inherited syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Observ[s]. on the physiology & pathology of hemi-chorea. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— †A study of convulsions. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Clin. & physiol. researches on the nervous system. 1. Localisation of movements in the brain. 8vo. Lond. [1873]

Jackson (John Hughlings) [*continued*]. †A physician's notes on ophthalmology. 2nd ser. 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

—— †Syphilitic affections of the nervous system. 8vo. Lewes [1875]

—— †On nervous symptoms with ear disease. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Case of temporary left hemiplegia. 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— †Discussion on the relation between optic neuritis & intracranial disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Eye symptoms in locomotor ataxy. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Optic neuritis in intracranial disease. 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— †Ocular movements, with vertigo, produced by pressure on a diseased ear. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †Evolution & dissolution of the nervous system. [Croonian Lect^s., 1884.] 8vo. Lond. [1884]

—— †Evolution & dissolution of the nervous system. No. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Diagnosis & treatment of diseases of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Jackson (R. E. Scoresby-). *See* **Scoresby-Jackson.**

Jackson (Robt.). Treatise on the fevers of Jamaica, with some observ^s. on the intermitting fever of America, & an app. . . . on the means of preserving the health of soldiers in hot climates. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Remarks on the constitution of the medical department of the British army . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— A systematic view of the formation, discipline, & economy of armies. 4to. Lond. 1804

—— Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir D. Dundas . . . 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— A sketch of the history and cure of febrile diseases, more particularly as they appear in the West Indies among the soldiers of the British army. 8vo. Stockton, 1817

—— A sketch (analytical) of the history & cure of contagious fever. 8vo. Lond. 1819

See also Bancroft (E. N.). Exposure & refutation of . . . misrepresentations by . . . Dr. J., etc., 1808.

" " Keate (T.). Observ^s., etc. Interspersed with gross misrepresentations, by Dr. J., 1809.

Jackson (Sam.). †Hydrophobia, with cases. 8vo. n.p. 1849

—— Essay on the human organism & its forces. *See* **Lehmann (C. G.).** Man. of chem. physiology, 1856.

Jackson (Seguin Henry). Dermato-pathologia ; or, practical observ^s^. . . . on the pathology & proximate cause of diseases of the true skin . . . 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— Observ^s^. on the epidemic disease which lately prevailed at Gibralter. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Jackson (Wm.). *De aëre communi. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Jackson (Wm. F.). †On the toxical & other properties of "A substance analogous to gun cotton." 8vo. n.p. 1849

Jacob (Arch. Hamilton). †The General Medical Council : whom it represents, & how it should be reconstructed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Jacob (Giles). A new law dictionary . . . 3rd ed. fol. The Savoy, 1736

Jacob (Sarah). *See* **Fowler (R.).** A complete history of the Welsh fasting-girl (Sarah Jacob), 1871.

Jacobæer (Andreas). *De febrium natura, causis, differentiis, et symptomatibus. 8vo. Wittebergæ [1685]

Jacobæus (Oligerus) [Holger Jacobson]. *See* **Christian V,** *king of Denmark, etc.* Museum Regium, seu catalogus, etc., descriptus a O. J., 1696.

Jacobi (Abraham). Infant diet. Rev., enl., etc., by M. P. Jacobi. 8vo. New York, 1874

—— †Rudolf Virchow : an address. 12mo. New York, 1881

—— †The therapeutics of diphtheria. 8vo. Philad. 1888

—— †Heart & blood vessels in the young. 8vo. [New York, 1888]

—— "Festschrift" in honor of A. J. to commemorate the 70th anniv. of his birth. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1900

—— †Gastric ulcer. 8vo. [Albany, 1907]

See also Noeggerath (E.) & A. J. Contrib^s^. to midwifery, etc., 1859.

Jacobi (Jo.). Problemata miscellanea circa fundamenta medicinæ physiologicæ occurrentia . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1662

Jacobi (Karl Wigand Max.). Ueber d. Anlegung u. Einrichtung v. Irren-Heilanstalten, mit ausführlicher Darstellung d. Irren-Heilanstalt zu Sieburg. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1834

—— On the construction & management of hospitals for the insane, with a particular notice of the institution at Sieburg. Transl. by J. Kitching. With introd. observ^s^. by S. Tuke. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Jacobi (Mary Putnam). *See* **Jacobi (A.).** Infant diet, rev., enl., etc., by M. P. J., 1874.

Jacobi (Maximilian). *See* **Jacobi (Karl W. Max.).**

Jacobi (Michael). *De causo. 4to. Jenæ, [1664]

Jacobson (Holger). *See* **Jacobæus (O.).**

Jacobus. *de Vitriaco.* *See* **Vitry (J. de).**

Jacotius Vandoperanus (Desiderius). *See* **Hippocrates.** Coaca præsagia . . . D. J. V. commentariorum libri tredecim, 1576.

Jacquart (Henri). De l'amnios chez les oiseaux. 4to. Paris, 1845

Jadassohn (Josef). A contrib. to the study of dermatoses produced by drugs. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Jæhnichen ( ) & Markus ( ). Animadv^{s}. anatom.-pathol. de cholera-morbo Mosquæ grassante . . . 8vo. Mosquæ, 1830

Ja'far ibn Muḥammad (Abū Ma'shar) *Al-Balkhī.* *See* **Albumasar.**

Jaganathum Naidoo (M.). *See* **Naidoo (M. J.).**

Jagielski (Appolinaris Victor). On Marienbad Spa & the diseases curable by its waters & baths. *plan,* 8vo. Lond. 1873

Jago (Jas.). Ocular spectres & structures as mutual exponents. Eustachian tube, why opened in deglutition. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Jagoe (John Henry). *De febre hectica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Jail-Fever. Directions to prevent the contagion of the jail-distemper, commonly called the jail-fever. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1772

Jaksch (Rudolf, *Ritter* von). Ueber Acetonurie u. Diaceturie. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1885

—— Klinische Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten mittels bakteriolog., chem., u. mikroskop. Untersuchungsmethoden. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1887

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1889

—— *The same.* 4te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— *The same.* 5te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1901

—— Clin. diagnosis : the bacteriol., chem., & microscop. evidence of disease. Transl. from 2nd German ed. by J. Cagney. With an app. by W. Stirling. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 5th Engl. ed., ed. by A. E. Garrod. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— Die Vergiftungen. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1910

—— Manuel de diagnostic des maladies internes . . . Trad. par L. Moulé. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1880

Jaksch (Rudolf, *Ritter* **von)** [*continued*]. Die Pneumonie im Röntgenbilde. Von R. v. J. u. H. Rotky. *plates*, 8vo. Hamburg, 1908

—— Pamphlets & Reprints, *chiefly from the Med. Klinik :*

†Ueber klinische Harn-Untersuchung. 8vo. [Wien, 1884]
†Ueber d. Vorkommen v. flüchtigen Fettsäuren im Urin unter physiol. u. pathol. Verhältnissen. 8vo. [Strassburg, 1885]
†Ueber Urämie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1885]
†Urethan : ein neues Hypnoticum. 8vo. Wien, 1885
†Ueber d. neueren Antipyretica u. ihre Verwendung am Krankenbette. 8vo. [Wien, 1888]
†Der Weingeist als Heilmittel. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1888
†Beitrag z. Kenntniss d. Verhaltens d. Harnes bei d. Melanurie. 8vo. n.p. 1889
†Gegenwart u. Zukunft d. internen Medicin. 8vo. [Prag, 1889]
†Zur quantitativen Bestimmung d. freien Salzsäure im Magensafte. 8vo. [Wien, 1889]
†Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. lobären Pneumonie d. Kinder. 8vo. n.p. [1890 ?]
†Demonstration v. Malariaplasmodien. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]
†Mittheilung ü. d. Wirkungen d. Koch-'schen Heilmittels gegen Tuberculose. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]
†Ueber Diagnose u. Therapie d. Erkrankungen d. Blutes. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]
†Ueber Uricacidaemie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1890]
†Diagn. u. therap. Resultate d. Koch-'schen Heilverfahrens. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1891
†Ueber d. klin. Verwendbarkeit v. Stenbeck's Sedimentator. 8vo. [Prag, 1891]
†Ueber d. Verwendbarkeit v. Hedin's hämatokrit. z. hämatolog. Untersuchungen. 8vo. [Prag, 1891]
†Ein Fall v. Morbus Basedowii mit Symptomen d. Myxoedems. 8vo. [Prag, 1892]
†Zur Kenntniss d. Ausscheidung mucinartiger u. fibrinartiger geformter Massen aus d. uropoëtischen System. 8vo. [Berlin] 1892
†Ueber d. prognost. Bedeutung d. bei krupöser Pneumonie auftretenden Leukocytose. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1892]
†Über transitorische, alimentäre, u. dauernde Glycosurie u. ihre Beziehungen z. Diabetes . . . 8vo. [Prag, 1892]
†Beitrag z. Kenntniss d. acuten Phosphorvergiftung d. Menschen. 8vo. [Berlin, 1893]
†Ein Beitrag z. Chemie d. Blutes. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1893
†Ein Fall v. anscheinender Vergiftung mit Benzosol. 8vo. [Berlin, 1893]
†Ueber d. Stickstoffgehalt d. rothen Blutzellen d. gesunden u. kranken Menschen. 8vo. [Berlin, 1893]
†Therapeutische Mittheilungen ü. d. Typhus abdominalis. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]
†Ueber d. Behandlung d. Typhus abdominalis mit Laktophenin. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1894]
†Ueber d. therapeutischen Werth d. Blutentziehungen. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]
†Ein Fall v. primärer Encephalitis acuta multiplex unter d. Bilde d. Meningitis acuta verlaufend. 8vo. [Prag, 1895]
†Klin. Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. alimentären Glycosurie bei functionellen Neurosen, Phosphorvergiftung, u. Leberatrophie. 8vo. [Prag, 1895]
†Aus d. Sitzungsberichte d. Vereines deutscher Aerzte in Prag. 8vo. [Prag, 1896]
†Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. Uricacidämie d. Nephritiker. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1896]
†Ueber d. Behandlung maligner Tumoren mit d. Erysipelserum v. Emmerich-Scholl. 8vo. [Jena, 1896]
†Ueber d. Vaccination. 8vo. [Prag, 1896]
†Ueber acute Morphinvergiftung. 8vo. [Prag, 1897]
†Ueber d. Stickstoffgehalt d. menschl. Hirnes. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]
†Die zweite deutsche medicinische Klinik. 8vo. [Prag, 1898]
†Ueber d. med.-klin. Unterricht. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1898
†Casuistische Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. im Verlaufe d. chron. interstitiellen Leberentzündung vorkommenden Gefässgeräusche. 8vo. [Prag, 1899]
†Ueber alimentäre Pentosurie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1899]
†Ueber pseudo - influenzaartige Erkrankungen. 8vo. [Berlin, 1899]
†Ein Fall v. polyarthritischer Erkrankung d. Halswirbelsäule. 8vo. [Prag, 1900]
Die innere Klinik d. deutschen Carl-Ferdinands-Universität u. ihre Reserve-Abtheilung im Kaiser Franz Josefs-Pavillon d. k. k. allgem. Krankenhauses in Prag. *ill.* 8vo. Prag, 1900

Jaksch (Rudolf, *Ritter* von). PAMPHLETS & REPRINTS, *chiefly from the Med. Klinik* [*continued*].

†Die innere Medicin im 19ten Jhdt. u. ihre voraussichtl. Entwickelung im 20sten Jhdt. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900

†Einiges ü. Krankenpflege aus d. inneren Klinik im Kaiser-Franz-Josef-Pavillon d. k. k. allgem. Krankenhauses in Prag. 8vo. Berlin [1900]

†Demonstration eines Falles v. multipler periostitis. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1901

†Multiple Periostaffection u. an myelogene Leukämie mahnender Blutbefund. *plates*, 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

†Ueber d. Menge d. im Blute d. kranken Menschen sich vorfindenden Harnstoffes. 4to. [Prag, 1901]

†Ueber gehäufte diffuse Erkrankungen d. Gehirns u. Rückenmarks. 8vo. [Wien, 1901]

†Bemerkung zu d. v. Dr. H. Rubritius veröffentl. Fall v. Perityphlitis. 8vo. [Jena, 1902]

†Maassnahmen z. Verhütung v. Phosphorvergiftungen. 8vo. [Wien, 1902]

†Physikal. Therapie d. Erkrankungen d. Darmes u. d. Bauchfelles. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1902]

†Ueber d. Vertheilung d. stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen im Harne d. kranken Menschen. 8vo. n.p. [1902]

†Die für d. Arzt wichtigen Vergiftungen u. ihre Behandlung. 8vo. Berlin, 1903

†Ueber d. Verteilung d. Stickstoffes im Harne bei einem Falle v. Phosphorvergiftung nebst vergleichenden Beobachtungen ü. einige neuere Methoden d. Harnstoffbestimmung. 8vo. Strassburg, 1903

†Weitere Beobachtungen ü. d. Mengen d. im Blute d. kranken Menschen sich vorfindenden Harnstoffes. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

†Weitere Mittheilungen ü. d. Vertheilung d. stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen im Harne d. kranken Menschen. 8vo. n.p. [1902]

†Ueber d. moderne Behandlung d. Herzaffektionen in Beziehung auf Franzenbad als Herzheilbad. 8vo. [Prag, 1904]

†Hofrat Prof. Dr. Hermann Nothnagel. [Obituary.] 8vo. [Prag, 1905]

†Ueber eigenartige Exanthema beim Typhus abdominalis. 8vo. Wien, 1905

†UeberRöntgendiagnostik u. Therapie innerer Krankheiten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1905]

†Dem Andenken W. Czermaks. 8vo. [Prag, 1906]

†Ueber Amylosis d. Lungen. 8vo. [Wiesbaden, 1906]

†Ueber chron. Mangantoxikosen. 8vo. [Wiesbaden, 1907]

†Ueber Mangantoxikosen u. Manganophobie. 8vo. [München, 1907]

†Ueber Zeitgemässe Massnahmen zur Verhütung u. Heilung d. Krankheiten. 8vo. Prag, 1908

†Ueber multiple, akute Periostitis. 8vo. Berlin [1909]

†Erfahrungen ü. d. therapeut. Wirkung d. Hochfrequenzströme. 8vo. [Wien, 1910]

†Ernst von Leyden. 8vo. [Wien, 1910]

Toxikotische Wirkung d. Röntgenstrahlen. 8vo. Prag, 1910

†Ueber Radium, Radiumemanation u. Radiotherapie. 8vo. Prag, 1910

†Hermann Nothnagel. 8vo. Wien, 1910

†Klin. Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Tetanie. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

†Therapeut. Versuche ü. d. Wirkung d. Antipyrins u. Thallins nebst Bemerkungen ü. d. Antipyrese überhaupt. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. alimentäre Pentosurie d. Diabetiker. 8vo. [Leipzig] n.d.

†Ueber d. Alkalescenz d. Blutes bei Krankheiten. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

†Ueber d. Behandlung d. Typhus abdominalis mit Blutserum v. Typhus-Reconvalescenten. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. diagnost. Bedeutung d. alimentären Glykosurie. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. Eiweissgehalt krankhafter Ergüsse. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. klin. Bedeutung d. Peptonurie. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

†Ueber d. klin. Bedeutung d. Vorkommens v. Harnsäure, u.s.w. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. klin. Verlauf d. Schutzpocken. 8vo. [Leipzig ?] n.d.

†Ueber d. therap. Wirkung einiger neuer Chinolinbasen. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

†Ueber d. Vorkommen v. thierischen Parasiten in d. Fæces d. Kinder. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber d. Zusammensetzung d. Blutes gesunder u. kranker Menschen. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber Leukämie u. Leukocytose im Kindesalter. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

†Ueber pathol. Acetonurie. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

†Urämie. 8vo. [Wien ?] n.d.

†Weitere Beobachtungen ü. Acetonurie. 8vo. [Wien] n.d.

†Zur Kenntnis d. Peptonurie beim Scorbut nebst Bemerkungen ü. d. Icterus, etc. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

James I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.* [JAMES VI. *king of Scotland.*]
See CHEVERS (N.). Did James I die from the effects of poison, etc., 1862.
„ MUNK (W.). Marvodia: [account of the last illness of J. I, & of the post-mortem examination of his body, etc.], 1885.
„ MOORE (N.). The hist. of the study of med., 1908. [*App.* 3, *cont.* "*Mayerne's note on the health of J. I.*"].

James VI, *king of Scotland. See* **James I,** *king of Gt. B. & Ireland.*

James (Alex.). Pulmonary phthisis: its etiology, pathology, & treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

James (Constantin). Voyage scientifique à Naples avec M. Magendie, 1843. 8vo. Paris, 1844

—— Études sur l'hydrothérapie, ou traitement par l'eau froide. 8vo. Paris, 1846

—— †De l'emploi de l'électricité galvanique dans le traitement de certaines paralysies des membres inférieurs. 8vo. [Paris, 1848]

James (John Haddy). Chloroform versus pain, & paracentesis of the bladder above the pubes. 8vo. Lond. 1870

James (Joseph Brindley). †Treatment of lumbago & rheumatic pains by the percusso-punctator. 12mo. Lond. 1886

James (Prosser). Lessons in laryngoscopy, including rhinoscopy, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1873

—— Sore throat: its nature, varieties, & treatment . . . 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— The therapeutics of the respiratory passages. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †The earliest recorded discovery of thermal springs. 8vo. Lond. 1897

James (Robt.). †A new method of preventing & curing the madness caused by the bite of a mad dog. 4to. Lond. 1741

—— A treatise on the gout & rheumatism . . . 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— A diss. on fevers & inflammatory distempers . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1770

—— *The same.* 8th ed. Added, a vindication of the fever powder, etc. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1778

—— A treatise on canine madness. 8vo. Lond. 1760
See also RAMAZZINI (B.). Health preserved, etc., transl. & enl. by J., 1750.

James (Sydney Price). On kala azar, malaria, & malarial cachexia. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 19.] 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of dogs. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 14.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1905

INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIA LIBRARY

James (Sydney Price) [*continued*]. Oriental or Delhi sore. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 13.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— First report of the anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901–1903. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 6.] [*For the 2nd report, see* **Christophers (S. R.).**] 4to. Calcutta, 1903

—— Malaria in India. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 2.] 4to. Calcutta, 1902

—— & **W. G. Liston.** A monograph of the anopheles mosquitoes of India. *plates*, 4to. Calcutta, 1904

Jameson (J.). *See* **Church** (*Sir* **W. S.**), *Sir* **W. MacCormac,** & **J. J.** †Med. administration in the S. African War, 1901.

Jameson (Robt.). A system of mineralogy. 3rd ed. 3 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Jameson (Tho.)[1]. Treatise on Cheltenham waters & bilious diseases. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— Essays on the changes of the human body at its different ages, the diseases . . . in each period of life, & the physiol. principles of its longevity. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— †A refutation of a letter from Dr. A. Neale to a Prof. of Medicine, with a statement . . . respecting Cheltenham waters. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1820

Jameson (Tho.)[2]. †When symptoms are absent. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Jamet de la Guessière (François). *See* **Paris.** Parlement. Journal des . . . audiences du P., 1665. [*v.* 2 [*ed.*] *par J. de la G.*]

Jamieson (Alex.). *De concoctione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Jamieson (W. Allan). Diseases of the skin. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Jamieson (W. H.). *See* **Johnston (W.)** & **W. H. J.** †Bacteriol. diagnosis of leprosy, etc., 1897.

Jamin (A. H. Robert). Étude sur l'uréthrite chronique blennorrhagique. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1883

Jamin (J.). Cours de physique de l'École Polytechnique. 4me éd. Tables générales. [" *Tables gén.*" *only.*] 8vo. Paris, 1891

Janin de Combe-Blanche (Jean). Réflexions sur le triste sort des personnes, qui sous une apparence de mort, ont été enterrées vivantes . . . 8vo. Paris, 1772

Janninius (Peregrinus). De citatione reali lib. iii. 12mo. Francof. 1660

Jansen (Cornelius). *See* **Priezac (D. de).** Vindiciæ Gallicæ adversus Alexandrum Patricium Armacanum Theologum [C. J.], 1638.

Jansen (Zacharias). *See* **Borel (P.).** De vero telescopii inventore, etc., 1655. [*with port. of J.*]

Jansonius (A.). Mundus furiosus . . . 12mo. Colon. 1597

Jansonius (M.) *pseud.* [*i.e.* MICHAEL AB ISSELT]. Mercurius Gallobelgicus, sive rerum in Gallia et Belgia potissimum, Hispania quoque, Italia, Anglia, Germania, Polonia 1588–92 gestarum nuncius. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1592

Jansson (Jan) [JO. JANSSONIUS]. Illustriorum Hispaniæ urbium tabulæ . . . [Ed. by J. J.] [*has sep. engr. t.-p., "Theatrum in quo visuntur illustr. Hispaniæ urbes, etc."*] fol. Amstelod. [*c.* 1650–60 ?]

—— Illustriorum Italiæ urbium tabulæ, cum app. celebr. in Maris Mediterranei insulis civitatum. [Ed. by J. J.] [*has sep. engr. t.-p., "Theatrum celeb. urbium Italiæ, etc."*] fol. Amstelod. [*c.* 1650–60 ?]

—— Illustriorum principumque urbium Septentrionalium Europæ tabulæ. [Ed. by J. J.] [*engr. t.-p., "Theatrum præcip. urbium, etc."*] fol. Amstelod. [*c.* 1650–60 ?]

—— Illustriorum regni Galliæ civitatum tabulæ, ut et Helvetiæ confœderatæ civitates celebriores. [Ed. by J. J.] [*has sep. engr. t.-p., "Theatrum exhibens Galliæ et Helvetiæ urbes."*] fol. Amstelod. [*c.* 1650–60 ?]

—— Urbium totius Belgii seu Germaniæ Inferioris nobil. et illustr. tabulæ antiquæ et novæ. [Ed. by J. J.] 2 pts. [*engr. t.-p., "Theatrum urbium . . . Belgii, etc."*] fol. Amstelod. [*c.* 1650–60?]

—— Urbium totius Germaniæ Superioris illustr. clar. tabulæ antiquæ et novæ. [Ed. by J. J.] 2 pts. [*engr. t.-p., "Theatrum exhibens . . . Germaniæ Sup. civitates."*] fol. Amstelod. 1657

See also BLAEU (W. & J.). Theatrum orbis terrarum, ed. of 1653, ed. by J.?

Janssonius ab Almeloveen (Theodorus). *See* **Almeloveen (T. J. ab).**

Janua (Jo. Balbus de). *See* **Balbus (Jo.)** *de Janua.*

Japan. Een kort Beskriffning appå Trenne Resor och Peregrinationer, sampt Konungarijket Japan. Beskrifwes een Reesa som genom Asia, Africa . . . aff N. Matson . . . Beskrifwes een Reesa till Ost Indien, China och Japan . . . aff O. E. Willman . . . 4to. Wisingsborgh, 1667

Japan-China War. *See* **Chino-Japanese War.**

Japyn (Arnold). *De respirationis læsione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1669

Jardet (Paul). †De la présence dans les reins, à l'état normal et pathol., de faisceaux de fibres musculaires lisses. 8vo. Paris, 1886

Jardin (Garcia du). *See* **Orta (G. de).**

Jarisch (Adolf). Die Hautkrankheiten. [*Bibliog*[*s*].] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 24, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1900

Jarjavay (Jean François). *Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Jarotzky (Henr. de). *De uteri retroversione. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, [1852]

Jaruntowsky (Arthur von). The private sanatoria for consumptives. Transl. by E. C. Beale. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Jasolini (Giulio). Quæstiones anatom. et osteologia parva. 4to. Hanov. 1654

Jason, *de Mayno. See* **Maino (J. de).**

Jason, *Pratensis. See* **Pratensis (Jason).**

Jay (*Sir* **Jas.**). Letter to the universities of Oxford & Cambridge in respect to the collection that was made for the colleges of New York & Philadelphia. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Jean, *d'Arras.* Melusine. fol. Lyon, *Guillaume Le Roy*, n.d.

Jebb (John). Works . . . With mem^s^. of the life of the author by J. Disney. 3 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1787

—— An observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. [*Anon. ; ? by J. J.*] 8vo. [Camb. 1744]

—— A continuation of the narrative of academical proceedings relative to the . . . establishment of annual examinations in the Univ. of Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. [1774]

—— A proposal for the establishment of public examinations in the Univ. of Cambridge. 8vo. Lond. 1774

—— Remarks on the present mode of education in the Univ. of Cambridge. 4th ed. 8vo. Camb. 1774

—— Select cases of the disorder commonly termed the paralysis of the lower extremities. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Jebb (*Sir* **Rich.**). Oratio Harveiana, 1774. 4to. Lond. 1775

Jebb (Sam.).

See Aristides (A.). Op. om., . . . coll., rec. . . . S. J., 1722–30.
,, Bacon (R.). Opus majus, . . . ed. S. J., 1733.
,, Caius (J.). De canibus Brit., etc., rec. S. J., 1729.

Jefferies (Ann). *See* **Pitt (M.).** An account of A. J., etc., 1696.

Jefferson Med. College Hospital, *Philad. See* **Rhoads (T. L.).** †The technique of Prof. Keen's Surg. Clinic in the J. M. C. H., 1897.

Jeffery (J. D.). An essay on the prevalence of small pox. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Jeffery (W. D.). On the climate & med. topography of Sidmouth. *map*, 8vo. Worcester, 1843

Jefferys (W. Hamilton) & J. L. Maxwell. The diseases of China, including Formosa & Korea. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1910

Jeffray (Jas.). *De placenta. 8vo. Edinb. 1786

Jeffrey (E. C.). †The gametophyte of *Botrychium virginianum.* [Univ. of Toronto Studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1898

Jeffreys (Henry). Cases in surgery . . . illustr. the . . . treatment of strumous or scrofulous ophthalmia, the sedative powers of tartar emetic, . . . the treatment of the mammary, or milk abscess . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the use of cubebs, or Java pepper, in the cure of gonorrhœa. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Jeffreys (Julius). An inquiry into the comparative forces of the extensor & flexor muscles connected with the joints of the human body. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— †Observ^s^. upon the construction & use of the respirator. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1836

Jeffreys (Tho.). Remarks on the efficacy of matico as a styptic & astringent. 3rd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1845

Jehangir (Rustom Pestanji). A short history of the lives of Bombay opium smokers. [With discussion repr. from the Journal of the East Indian Association, July, 1892.] *ill.* 8vo. [Bombay, 1893]

Jena University. *See* **Gruner (C. G.).** Delectus dissertationum medicarum Jenensium, 1779.

Jencken (Ferd. E.). The cholera: its origin, idiosyncrasy, & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1867

—— †Vaccination impartially reviewed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Jenkins (Edw.). *See* **Stewart (A. P.)** & **E. J.** The med. & legal aspects of sanitary reform, 1867.

Jenkins (Tho. E.). †Experim^s^. on strychnine . . . 8vo. [Louisville, 1859]

Jenks (Geo. Sam.). *De cœlo tabescentibus benigno. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Jenner (Edw.). An inquiry into the causes & effects of the variolæ vaccinæ, a disease discovered in some of the western counties of England, particularly Gloucestershire, & known by the name of the cow pox. [2 *cop^s^*.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1798

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Added*, "Further observ^s^. on the variolæ vaccinæ," *&, with a sep. t.-p.*, "A continuation of facts & observ^s^., etc."] [*pag. cont.; 2 cop^s^*.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1800

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [*with add^s^. same as in 2nd ed.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1801

—— *For a reprint of "An inquiry, etc.,"* 1798, *& of "A continuation, etc.,"* 1801, *see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— *For a reprint of the 3rd ed., & a further reprint of "A continuation, etc.,"* 1801, *see* **Jones (J.).** Contagious & infectious diseases, etc., 1884.

Jenner (Edw.) [*continued*]. Further observ^{s}. on the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow pox. 4to. Lond. 1799

—— *For a reprint of this work, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889. *For later ed^{s}., see* "An inquiry, etc.," 2nd & 3rd ed^{s}., *above.*

—— A continuation of facts & observations relative to the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow pox, 1800, 1801. *See* "An inquiry, etc.," 2nd & 3rd ed^{s}., *above.*

—— *For a reprint of the ed. of* 1801, *see* **Jones (J.).** Contagious & infectious diseases, etc., 1884.

—— The origin of the vaccine inoculation. 4to. Lond. 1801

—— *For a reprint of this work, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— The evidence at large, as laid before the Committee of the House of Commons respecting Dr. Jenner's discovery of vaccine inoculation . . . With observ^{s}. by the Rev. G. C. Jenner. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— On the varieties & modifications of the vaccine pustule, occasioned by an herpetic state of the skin. [*author's presentation copy.*] 4to. Cheltenham, 1806

—— Facts for the most part unobserved, or not duly noticed respecting variolous contagion. [*a reprint of the* 1808 *ed.*] 4to. Lond. 1811

—— A letter to C. H. Parry on the influence of artificial eruptions in certain diseases incidental to the human body. 4to. Lond. 1822

—— Letters addressed to S. B. Labatt on vaccination. Ed. by H. Labatt. 8vo. Dublin, 1859

—— *References :*

See Anstey (C.). Ode to Jenner, 1804.
„ Baron (J.). The life of E. J., etc., 1838.
„ Burggraeve (A.). Monument à E. J.; ou, hist. gén. de la vaccine, etc., 1875.
„ Crookshank (E. M.). Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 1, 1889. [*chap.* 6, "*Life & letters of E. J.*"; *chap.* 7, "*J.'s rejected 'Inquiry'*"; *chap.* 8, "*J.'s published 'Inquiry'*."]
„ Griffin (J.). The Jennerian discovery, etc., 1804.
„ Lipscomb (G.). A diss. . . . on the cow-pox, in which the arguments . . . by J. [& others] are confuted, 1805.
„ Macmichael (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of J.*]
See Paytherus (T.). A comp. statement of facts & observ^{s}. rel. to the cow-pox; publ. by Dr^{s}. J. & Woodville, 1800.
„ Pearson (G.). An examination of the report of the Committee of the House of Commons on the claims . . . [of Dr. J.] etc., 1802.
„ Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of J.*]
„ Plarr (V. G.). The twilight of the Jenners, 1902.
„ Storer (H. R.). The memorials of E. J., 1896.
„ Yeats (G. D.). Address to the county & town of Bedford on . . . the cow-pox; annexed, a letter from Dr. J., [1803].

Jenner (Henry). An address to the public on the advantages of vaccine inoculation: with the objections to it refuted.
4to. Bristol, [1799]

—— *For a reprint of this work, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.
See also PLARR (V. G.). †The twilight of the Jenners, 1902.

Jenner (Rev. G. C.). *See* **Jenner (E.).** The evidence at large, etc., with observ^s^. by G. C. J., 1805.

Jenner (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* On the identity or non-identity of typhoid & typhus fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Diphtheria: its symptoms & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1861

—— The pract. medicine of to-day. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Lect^s^. & essays on fevers & diphtheria, 1849–79. [2 *cop^s^*.]
8vo. Lond. 1893

—— Clin. lect^s^. & essays on rickets, tuberculosis, abdom. tumours, & other subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Jennerian Society. *See* **Royal Jennerian Society.**

Jennings (Chas. Egerton). Transfusion: its history, indications, & modes of application. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Intravenous injection of milk. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— Cancer & its complications. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Jennings (Edgar). *See* **Lingard (A.) & E. J.** Some flagellate forms, etc., 1906.

Jennings (Oscar). On the cure of the morphia habit.
8vo. Lond. 1890

Jennings (Tho.). *See* **Taylor (A. S.).** Trial [of T. J.], 1845.

Jennings (Wm. Ernest). A manual of plague. With introd. by G. Bainbridge. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1903

Jentsch (Gottlieb Christian). *De Bono Heinrico, oder Guten Heinrich.
4to. Erfordiæ, [1714]

Jeoannis ( ). *See* **Rosset (A.).** A treatise conc. the plague, etc., 1722. [*cont. a letter by J. on the plague at Aix & Marseilles* (1720).]

Jerdan (Wm.). †Illustr^s^. of the plan of a Nat. Assoc. for the encouragement & protection of authors, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Jerome, *Saint* [EUSEBIUS HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS]. Omnium operum . . . tomus primus (–octavus) . . . Cum argumentis et scholiis Des. Erasmi . . . 8 v. in 7.
illum. caps., etc. fol. Basil. *Frobenius*, 1516

—— Epistolæ selectæ . . . Op. P. Canisii. 12mo. Lugd. 1606

Jervis (Wm. Paget). Mineral resources of C. Italy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1868

Jesionek (Albert). *See* **Mraček (F.).** Atlas . . . d. Haut-Krankheiten. 3tte Aufl., herausg. v. J., 1911.

Jessen (Joh. von) [JESSENIUS; JESSINSKY]. *De sympathiæ et antipathiæ rerum naturalium caussis disquisitio. 4to. Witebergæ, 1599

Jessen (Peter Willers), *the younger.* †Ueber d. Inspirirten u. Fanatiker v. Languedoc, 1688-1780. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

—— †Zur psychisch-gerichtl. Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

—— Die Brandstiftungen in Affecten u. Geistesstörungen. 8vo. Kiel, 1860

Jessett (F. Bowreman). The surg. dis^s^. & injuries of the stomach & intestines. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

Jessop (Chas. Moore). Asiatic cholera . . . at a camp near Murree in India, 1876. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Dress & health. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Jessop (Edw.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Jesuits. Le franc . . . discours au Roy sur le restablissement qui luy est demandé pour les Jesuites, 1602. *See* **Arnauld (A.).**

Jesus, *Christ. See* **White (J.).** Diatessaron, sive integra historia D. N. J. C., etc., 1820. [*Greek.*]

Jeter (A. J.). †Poisoned wounds . . . 8vo. Quincy, 1854

Jewel (Geo.). Pract. observ^s^. on leucorrhœa, fluor albus, or "weakness" . . . 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— The London practice of midwifery. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1833

Jews. Diatriba de ortu et progressu . . . artis medicinæ per Judæos, 1670. [*Anon.*] *See* **Diatriba.**

Jeyes (Sam.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Jezira. *See* **Abraham,** *the Patriarch, pseud.* Liber Jezirah, etc., 1642.

Jibrīl ibn Bakhtīshū. *See* **Gabriel.**

Joachim (H.). *See* **Papyros Ebers.** Uebers. v. J., 1890.

Joachimus (Georgius) *Rhæticus.* Canon doctrinæ triangulorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1551

—— Narratio de libris revolutionum . . . N. Copernici. *See* **Kepler (J.).** Prodromus, etc., 1621–2.

Joannes, *de Actona.* Constitutiones legitime seu legatine regionis Anglicane: cum . . . interpretatione . . . Joannis de Athon . . . [*at end fol.* 155*b*: J. Chappuys recog. et adnot.: compressa . . . arte . . . Wulfgangi Hopilii . . .]
Gothic char. rubr. woodcut t.-p. & woodcuts, fol. [Paris], *W. Hopilius,* 1504

Joannes, *Anglicus.* *See* **Gaddesden (John of).**

Joannes, *Cantuarensis.* *See* **Peckham (J.),** *archb. of C.*

Joannes, *de Casali.* De velocitate motus alterationis. *See* **Politus (B.).** Questio de modalibus, etc., 1505.

Joannes, *Hagustaldensis.* *See* **John,** *of Hexham.*

Joannes Isaacus [HOLLANDUS]. *See* **Isaacus (Jo.)** *Hollandus.*

Joannes, *de Mediolano.* *See* **Salerno.** Schola Salernitana, etc. Autore Jo. de M., etc., 1649.

Joannes, *de Rupescissa.* [J. DE LA ROQUETAILLADE.] De confectione veri lapidis. De consideratione quintæ essentiæ omnium rerum. De generalibus remediis. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

—— "Liber lucis." *See* **Thomas,** *Aquinas, Saint.* Secreta alchimiæ, etc., 1598.

Joannes, *de Sancto Amando.* *See* **Sancto Amando (J. de).**

Joannes, *de Tornamira.* Galeni introductorius libellus varias morborum curas complectens. *See* **Valescus.** Philonium, etc., 1535.

Joannes, *de Villa Real.* *See* **Villarreal (J. de).**

Joannides (A.). Narrative of the Cretan War of Independence. v. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Joannitius [ḤUNAIN IBN ISḤĀḲ, *Al-'Ibādī*]. Isagoge. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Valla (G.).** De inventa medicina, [1529].

Jobert (Louis). La scienza delle medaglie, antiche e moderne . . . Trad. . . . da S. Canturani. [*Anon.*] *plates*, 12mo. Venezia, 1728

Jobling (J. W.). *See* **Woolley (P. G.) & J. W. J.** †Rpt. on hemorrhagic septicæmia etc., 1904.

Jodrell (T. J. Phillips). A letter to the Governors & other subscribers to St. George's Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Joel, *Byzantine historian.* Chronographia compendiaria. *See* **Acropolita (G.).** Historia, etc., 1651.

Joël, *prophet of Judah.* *See* **Garstang (W.).**

Joerg (Eduard). *See* **Jörg.**

Joffroy (Alix). Des différentes formes de la broncho-pneumonie. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1880

Johannes, *de Tornamira.* *See* **Joannes,** *de Tornamira.*

John V. [CANTACUZENUS], *emp. of the East.* *See* **Cantacuzenus.**

John XXI, *pope.* [PEDRO JULIÃO REBELLO]. *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.*

John XXII, *pope.* Extravagantes . . . Johannis XXII. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.** Liber sextus, etc., 1606, 1620.

John, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian.* *See* **Philoponus (Jo.).**

John, *of Alexandria, the physician.* [Jo. Alexandrinus.] *See* **Articella,** 1527. [*cont.* Hippocratis epidemiarum liber, cum comm. J. A.]

John, *de Bourdeaux.* The gouernayle of helthe : with the medecyne of ye stomacke. [*Facsimile.*] Repr. from Caxton's ed. (*circa* M.CCCC.XCI.) With introd. remarks & notes by W. Blades. [Attributed to J. de B.] 8vo. Lond. 1858

John, *Chrysostom, Saint.* *See* **Chrysostom.**

John, *of Gaddesden.* *See* **Gaddesden (John).**

John, *of Hexham.* [**Jo.,** *prior Hagustaldensis.*] Historia xxv annorum. [*continuation of Simeon's Historia regum.*] *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652.

John, *of Saint Giles.* [Jo. Ægidius ; Jo. de Sancto Ægidio ; Giles (J.).] *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{a}., 1780. [p. 5, *Biog. mem. of G.*]

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* The J.R.L. : a brief hist. description of the library & its contents, with catalogue of selection of early printed Greek & Latin classics . . .
ill. 8vo. Manchester, 1906

Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Baltimore.* Addresses at the opening of the Hospital, 1889. *ill.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1889

Johnson (Abraham). Lucina sine concubitu : a letter . . . in which is proved . . . that a woman may conceive & be brought to bed without any commerce with man. 2nd ed. [By A. J.]
8vo. Lond. 1750

Johnson (Alex.). †Relief from accidental death . . .
12mo. Derby, n.d.

Johnson (C. Pierpoint). *See* **Sowerby (J. E.).** British wild flowers, illustr. by S., & described, with introd. & key, by J., 1860.

Johnson (Christopher). †Remarks on an epidemic of typhus . . . in the cotton districts of Lancashire, . . . described by Dr. Campbell . . . in 1785. 8vo. Lancaster, 1869

Johnson (Dan.). Advice & maxims for young students & practitioners of medicine, with remarks on the pulse. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Johnson (*Sir* **Geo.**). On the diseases of the kidney : their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— An introd. address delivered in King's College, London, 1857 . . . Also, an inaug. lect. on mat. med. & therapeutics, 1857.
8vo. Lond. 1857

—— The laryngoscope : directions for its use, & . . . its value in the diagnosis & treatment of diseases of the throat & nose. Two lect^{s}.
12mo. Lond. 1864

—— †The case of opiates & astringents versus eliminants in the treatment of cholera.
12mo. Lond. 1866

Johnson (*Sir* **Geo.**) [*continued*]. Notes on cholera: its nature & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— †On epidemic diarrhœa & cholera: their nature & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †A lect. on the pathology & treatment of epilepsy. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †A lect. on the pathology & treatment of rigors. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †The principles of med. science & practice. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— Lect^{s}. on Bright's disease, with esp. ref. to pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Diagnosis of the so-called glomerulo-nephritis of Klebs. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Thickness of the walls of the minute renal arteries in the small granular kidney. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The Harveian Oration, 1882. [*on the attempts "to claim for Cesalpino the credit of having anticipated Harvey in the discovery & demonstration of the circulation of the blood."*] 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— A defence of Harvey as the discoverer of the circulation of the blood, in reply to Prof. Scalzi. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— On epidemic diarrhœa & cholera: their pathology & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Address: Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc., 1886. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Med. lect^{s}. & essays. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— An essay on asphyxia (apnœa). 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— History of the cholera controversy. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Johnson (**Geo. Stillingfleet**). †Allotropic modification of elementary nitrogen & on the synthesis of ammonia. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Johnson (**Henry J.**). †A sketch of the life & some account of the writings of the late Dr. James Johnson. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

Johnson (**Jas.**). The influence of tropical climates . . . on European constitutions . . . 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. To which is added, Tropical hygiene . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— *The same.* 4th ed. By J. J. & J. R. Martin. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— The influence of civic life, sedentary habits, & intellectual refinement on human health & human happiness . . . 8vo. Lond. 1818

Johnson (Jas.) [*continued*]. A treatise on derangements of the liver, internal organs, and nervous system. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— The economy of health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1837

See also JOHNSON (H. J.). †A sketch of the life, etc., of J. J., 1846.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of J.*]

Johnson (Jas. Proud). A letter . . . on a work, termed, "A narrative of facts," by W. Clement, on the . . . election of med. officers to the Salop Infirmary. 8vo. Stafford, [1815]

Johnson (John Noble). Life of Thomas Linacre. Ed. by R. Graves. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Johnson (Robt. Wallace). A new system of midwifery . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1769

Johnson (Sam.). A dictionary of the English language . . . 2 v. fol. Lond. 1755

Johnson (Tho.). Mercurius botanicus, sive plantarum gratia suscepti itineris anno 1634 descriptio . . . Acc. de thermis Bathonicis tract. 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1634

See also GERARD (J.). The herball, etc., enlarged & amended by J., 1633.
„ „ PARÉ (A.). Works, transl. by J., 1634.

Johnson (W. B.). History of the progress and present state of animal chemistry. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Johnson (Walter). The morbid emotions of women: their origin, tendencies, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Johnson (Wm.). Lexicon chymicum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1652

Johnston (David). *De lucis effectibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Johnston (Geo. Wm.). *De cholera Indica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Johnston (Jac.). *De caussis diversæ molis qua fluit sanguis per pulmonem natis et non natis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1693

Johnston (Jas.)[1]. Observ[s]. on quarantine. *See* **Quarantine.** Letters, etc., 1799.

Johnston (Jas.)[2]. †How to reform the recruiting system of the British Army. 8vo. [Lond. 1866]

—— †Invaliding of sick soldiers at home & abroad discussed. 8vo. [Lond. 1866]

Johnston (Jas. C.). *See* **Kaposi (M.).** Pathology & treatment of diseases of the skin, transl. by J., 1895.

Johnston (Jas. F. W.). The chemistry of common life. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1854–5

Johnston (John), *naturalist.* *See* **Johnstone.**

Johnston (Nathaniel). The excellency of monarchical government, especially of the English monarchy . . . fol. Lond. 1686

—— The assurance of abbey & other church-lands in England . . . 12mo. Lond. 1687

Johnston (Robt.)[1]. Historia rerum Britannicarum, ut et multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum, et Germanicarum . . . 1572–1628. fol. Amstelæd. 1655

Johnston (Robt.)[2]. De hydrencephalo. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Johnston (Wm.)[1]. †Observ[s]. on leprosy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1879

Johnston (Wm.)[2]. *De gonorrhœa virulenta. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Johnston (*Col.* **Wm.**)[3]. *See* **Aberdeen University.** Roll of the graduates, 1860–1900. By W. J., 1906.

Johnston (Wyatt). †Biolog. analysis of Montreal water supply, 1890–1. 8vo. [Montreal, 1894]

—— †Serum reaction as a test for typhoid infection in water. 12mo. [New York, 1897]

—— & **E. W. Hammond.** †On serum reaction with bacteria other than the usual pathogenic forms. 8vo. [Lond. 1898]

—— & **W. H. Jamieson.** †Bacteriol. diagnosis of leprosy for public health purposes. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Johnstone (Jas.). A discourse on the phenomena of sensation, as connected with the mental, physical, & instinctive faculties of man. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Johnstone (John)[1], *naturalist.* [JOHNSTON; JONSTONUS.] Idea universæ medicinæ practicæ libris viii absoluta. 12mo. Amsterod. *Elzevir*, 1644

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1652

—— Historiæ naturalis de piscibus et cetis libri v. [2 *cop[s]*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. [1649 ?]

—— Historiæ naturalis de avibus libri vi. [2 *cop[s]*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1650

—— Historiæ naturalis de exanguibus aquaticis libri iv. [2 *cop[s]*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1650

—— Historiæ naturalis de quadrupedibus libri. [2 *cop[s]*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. [1652 ?]

—— Historiæ naturalis de insectis libri iii. De serpentibus et draconibus libri ii. [2 *cop[s]*.] *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1653

—— Thaumatographia naturalis . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1661

Johnstone (John)[1] [*continued*]. Dendrographia, sive historia naturalis de arboribus et fruticibus tam nostri quam peregrini orbis libri decem. [*plates bound up in a separate vol.*] [2 v.]
fol. Francof. 1662

See also Bonet (T.). Polyalthes, etc. In quo J. Jonstoni Syntagma explicatur, 1693.

Johnstone (John)[2]. A treatise on the malignant angina; or, putrid & ulcerous sore-throat. Added, some remarks on the angina trachealis. 8vo. Worcester, 1779

Johnstone (John)[3]. An essay on mineral poisons. 8vo. [Lond.] 1795

—— Med. jurisprudence. On madness. 8vo. Birmingham, 1800

—— An account of the discovery of the power of mineral acid vapours to destroy contagion. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— Reply to Dr. J. C. Smyth . . . on his letter to Mr. Wilberforce, & a further account of the discovery of mineral acids . . . [2 *cop*[s].] 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1819. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— An Harveian oration [1819] & other remains. [With memoir of J., by S. Butler.] [*Private impression.*] 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— †An address at the Birmingham School of Medicine & Surgery, Oct. 6, 1834. 8vo. Birmingham [1834]

See also Smyth (J. C.). A letter to W. Wilberforce on a pamphlet "An account . . . of mineral acid vapours, etc.," by J. J., 1805.

Johnstone (Tho.). *See* **Kraepelin (E.).** Lect[s]. on clin. psychiatry, rev. & ed. by J., 1904.

Johnstone (Wm.). *De exercitatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Jolly (Friedr.). Hysteria. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

Jolly (Paul). †L'alcool: études hygiéniques et méd.
8vo. Paris, 1866

Joly (Jean Louis Simon). De la phthisie pulmonaire et de sa curabilité.
8vo. Paris, 1881

Jones (A. Coppen). †Ueber d. Morphologie u. systemat. Stellung d. Tuberkelpilzes u. ü. d. Kolbenbildung bei Aktinomykose u. Tuberkulose. *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1895

Jones (A. Emrys-). *See* **Emrys-Jones (A.).**

Jones (Bence). *See* **Jones (Henry Bence).**

Jones (Chas. Handfield). †Morbid changes in the cerebral arterioles in inflammatory & other states. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

—— Studies on functional nervous disorders. [2nd ed.]
8vo. Lond. 1870

Jones (Chas. Handfield) [*continued*] & **E. H. Sieveking.** A manual of pathol. anatomy. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., rev., enl., & ed. by J. F. Payne. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

Jones (Edw.). †Vaccination vindicated against misrepresentation & calumny. 8vo. Welshpool, 1806

Jones (Edwin Godden). An account of the remarkable effects of the eau médicinale d'Husson in the gout. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Jones (Henry Bence). †On the rate of passage of crystalloids into & out of the vascular & non-vascular textures of the body. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— Lect^s^. on some of the applications of chemistry & mechanics to pathology & therapeutics. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— The Royal Institution: its founder & its first professors. 8vo. Lond. 1871

See also Mulder (G. J.). Chemistry of wine, ed. by J., 1857.

—— & **W. H. Dickinson.** †Recherches sur l'effet produit sur la circulation par l'application prolongée de l'eau froide. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Jones (Henry Lewis). Med. electricity. Being the 3rd ed. of "Med. electricity," by W. E. Steavenson & H. L. J. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Jones (H. Macnaughten). A treatise on aural surgery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The health of the senses. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— On the treatment of spinal curvatures by extension & jacket. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Pract. manual of diseases of women & uterine therapeutics. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †[Biogr. notice of H. M. J.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— Subjective noises in the head & ears: their etiology, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Jones (Inigo). The most notable antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-heng . . . Restored by I. J. . . . *port. plates*, fol. Lond. 1655

—— *Another ed.* Added, the Chorea Gigantum . . . by Dr. Charleton, & Mr. Webb's Vindication . . . 3 pts. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag.; Charleton & Webb each "2nd ed."; port. of Charleton.*] *ports. plates*, fol. Lond. 1725

Jones (John)[1], *fl.* 1579. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biogr. mem^s^., 1780. [*pp.* 155–8, *Biogr. mem. of J.*]

Jones (John)[2]. Novarum dissertationum de morbis abstrusioribus tract. primus. De febribus intermittentibus . . .
8vo. Lond. 1683

—— The mysteries of opium reveal'd. [2 *cop*[t].] 8vo. Lond. 1701

Jones (John Fredk. D.). A treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hemorrhage from divided & punctured arteries. . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1805

Jones (Joseph). Researches upon "spurious vaccination"; or, the abnormal phenomena . . . following vaccination in the Confederate Army during the recent American Civil War, 1861–5.
8vo. Nashville, 1867

—— Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. [Smithsonian Institution.] *ill.* 4to. Washington, 1876

—— Med. & surg. mem[s]. 2 v. 8vo. New Orleans, 1876–87

—— Contagious & infectious diseases: measures for their prevention & arrest. Small pox, modified small pox, chicken pox, cow pox. Vaccination, spurious vaccination. [Board of Health, Louisiana.] [*contains reprints of treatises by Jenner, Pearson, & Woodville.*]
8vo. Baton Rouge, 1884

Jones (Sydney). *See* **St. Thomas's Hospital.** Descr. cat. of Museum, by J. F. South & S. J., 1847–59.

Jones (Talfourd). †Mercury as a diuretic. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

Jones (Tho. Wharton). †The organ of hearing. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— †Microscop. examination of an early corpus luteum.
8vo. Lond. [1844]

—— Report on the state of the blood & the blood-vessels in inflammation . . . [2 *cop*[t].] 8vo. Lond. 1891
See also Barry (M.). †Observ[s]. in reply to T. W. J.'s strictures, 1839.

Jones (W. H. S.). Malaria a neglected factor in the history of Greece & Rome. With an introd. by R. Ross. A concluding chapter by G. G. Ellett.
8vo. Camb. 1907

—— Malaria & Greek history. Added, The history of Greek therapeutics & the malaria theory, by E. T. Withington. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Manchester, 1909

Jones (Wm.). Pract. observ[s]. on diseases of women.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— †An essay on some of the most important diseases of women . . .
ill. 12mo. Lond. 1848

Jones (Wm. S.) & W. W. Keen. †Two unusual cases of surgery of the trachea.
8vo. [Philad.] 1899

Jonsius (Jo.). De scriptoribus historiæ philosophicæ libri iv. Nunc denuo recog. cura J. C. Dornii. Cum præfat. B. G. Struvii.
4to. Jenæ, 1716

Jonstonus (Jo.). *See* **Johnston (John).**

Jopling (R. Thompson). †Statistics of suicide. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Jordan (Furneaux). The treatment of surg. inflammations. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Jordanus (Hieronymus). De eo quod divinum aut supernaturale est in morbis humani corporis ejusque curatione liber. Acc. consilium pro nobili fœmina rarissimo cordis affectu laborante. 2. Morbi D. J. Lager . . . historia. 3. Discursus D. H. Conringii de angelis. 4. Disp. . . . de paralysi . . . 4to. Francof. 1651

—— *De sale, nitro, et alumine. 4to. Helmestadii, 1672

Jordanus (Nemorarius). *See* **Nemorarius (Jordanus).**

Jorden (Edw.). A briefe discourse of a disease called the suffocation of the mother . . . 4to. Lond. *John Windet*, 1603

—— A discourse of naturall bathes & minerall waters . . . 4to. Lond. *T. Harper*, 1631

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 231–8, *Biog. mem. of J.*]

Jörg (Eduard). Die Fötuslunge im gebornen Kinde. *plate*, 8vo. Grimma, 1835

Joseph (Joseph Marcus). A list of surg. operations performed in hospital practice, Jan., 1855, to June, 1861. 4to. Tranquebar, 1861

Josephus (Flavius). Opera. [*Greek.*] fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1544

—— Opera, in sermonem Latinum jam olim conversa . . . fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1567

—— Opera quæ reperire potuerunt omnia, . . . rec. . . . et notis illustr. J. Hudsonus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. fol. Oxon. 1720

—— F. J. . . . περι αὐτοκρατορος λογισμου. Hoc est de imperatrice ratione, deque inclyto septem fratrum Macabæorum . . . martyrio liber, a D. Erasmo . . . recog. . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. [Colon.] *E. Cervicornus* [1517]

—— Histoire. Trad. par F. Bourgoing. 2 v. in 1. fol. Lion, 1558

—— The famous and memorable workes of Josephus . . . transl. . . . by Tho. Lodge. [3rd ed.] folio, Lond. 1620

Jossius (Nicander). Tract. . . . . de voluptate et dolore, de risu et fletu, somno et vigilia, deque fame et siti. Cui acc. A. Laurentii de risu . . . libri duo. 12mo. Francof. 1603

Joubert (Laurent) [Joubertus]. Operum Latinorum tomus primus . . . Cui subj. est tomus secundus. 2 v. in 1. [*includes "Gul. Rondeletii vita, mors," etc.; v. 2 is without t.-p.*] fol. Francof. 1599

Jouneau (P. R.). *Diss. . . . de lue venerea. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1724]

Jourdan (Ant. Jacques Louis). Pharmacopée univ.; ou, conspectus des pharmacopées. 2 t. [2 *cop'.*] 8vo. Paris, 1828

—— *The same.* 2de éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1840

See Bischoff (T. L. W.). Traité du développement de l'homme, etc., trad. par J., 1843.
„ Carus (K. G.). Traité d'anat. comp., trad. par J., 1835.
„ Meckel (J. F.). Man. d'anat., trad. par J. et G. Breschet, 1825.
„ Rose (H.). Traité . . . d'analyse chim., trad. par J., 1832.
„ Tiedemann (F.). Traité complet de physiologie, trad. par J., 1831.

Jover (Antonio). De la influencia de las pasiones en el organismo. 8vo. Barcelona, 1877

Jovius (Paulus), *bp. of Nocera, the elder. See* **Giovio (P.).**

Jowett (Hooper A. D.). *See* **Barger (G.) & H. A. D. J.** †Synthesis of substances allied to epinephrine, 1905.

Judson (Adoniram Brown). The influence of growth on congenital & acquired deformities. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1905

—— Pamphlets and reprints. 8vo. var. places, [1883–1907]

Juergensen. *See* **Jürgensen.**

Juetting (Franc. Antonius). *De psychica sanguinis dignitate. 8vo. Berolini, [1830]

Juhel (A.). La médecine du passé et la médecine de l'avenir; ou, l'allopathie et l'homœopathie en face de la dosimétrie. 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, [1880]

Juice. The juice of the grape; or, wine preferable to water . . . By a Fellow of the College. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Jukes (A.). Endemic fever of the N.W. Territory. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1890

Julian, *emperor of Rome.* [Flavius Claudius Julianus.] Opera quæ extant omnia, a P. Martino Morentino et C. Cantoclaro . . . emend. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Paris, 1583

—— Misopogon et epistolæ Græce Latineque, . . . ed. a P. Martinio. Add. est præfatio de vita Juliani. 12mo. Paris, 1566

—— Epistolæ aliquot . . . *See* **Theophylactus Simocatta.** Ἀπορίαι φυσικαί, etc., 1596.

Julien ( ), *M.D., of Namur.* Réponse . . . à l'apologie de Mr. Vieussens . . . Seconde partie. 12mo. [Montpellier? 1699]

Julius (Nikolaus Heinr.). Beiträge zur Britischen Irrenheilkunde, aus eignen Anschauungen im Jahre 1841. *plates,* 8vo. Berlin, 1844

Julius, *Placentinus. See* **Casserio (G.).**

Jullien (Marc Antoine). Lettre . . . sur l'union des peuples et la civilisation comparée; sur l'instrument économique du temps, appelé biomètre, ou montre morale . . . 8vo. Londres, 1833

Juncker (Jo.) [JUNKER]. Conspectus chemiæ theoretico-practicæ in forma tabularum repræsentatus, . . . e dogmatibus Becheri et Stahlii . . . 2 v. *port.* 4to. Halæ Magd. 1730–33

—— Conspectus chirurgiæ tam medicæ methodo Stahliana . . . conscriptæ. 2. ed. 4to. Halæ, 1731

—— Diss^{s}. duæ de viribus medicatis olei animalis in epilepsia . . . [2 *diss^{s}. by J. J. & H. J. Burchardus ; pag. cont. ; repr. from the ed^{s}. of "Halæ Magdeb." & "Vitemb."*] 4to. Lond. 1732

—— Conspectus medicinæ theoretico-practicæ, tabulis cxxxviii omnes primarios morbos methodo Stahliana tractandos exhibens . . . [2 *cop^{s}.*] 4to. Hallæ, 1734

—— Conspectus physiologiæ medicæ et hygieines in forma tabularum repræsentatus et ad dogmata Stahliana . . . adornatus. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1735

—— Conspectus pathologiæ ad dogmata Stahliana præcipue adornatæ et semeiologiæ Hippocratico-Galenicæ in forma tabularum repræsentatus. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1736

—— Conspectus therapiæ generalis, cum notis in materiam medicam tabulis xx. methodo Stahliana conscriptus. 2. ed. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1736

Junctinus (Franc.). *See* **Giuntini (Franc.).**

Jung (Joachim) [JUNGE ; JUNGIUS]. Isagoge phytoscopica . . . 4to. Hamburgi [1678 ?]

—— Harmonica. 4to. [Hamburgi] n.d.

Jungken (Johan Helffrich). Corpus pharmaceutico-chymico-medicum, sive concordantia pharmaceuticorum compositorum discordans . . . 2 v. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1697

Junius (Franc.) [DU JON (F.), *the elder*]. Πρωτοκτισια, seu creationis a Deo factæ, et in ea prioris Adami ex creatione integri et ex lapsu corrupti historia . . . Confutatio argumentorum xxii . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. [Heidelbergæ] 1589

Junius (Franc.) [DU JON (F.), *the younger*]. The painting of the ancients . . . Englished . . . 4to. Lond. *R. Hodgkinsonne*, 1638

Junius (Hadrianus). Epistolæ, quibus acc. ejusdem vita et oratio de artium liberalium dignitate. *port.* 12mo. Dordrechti, 1552

Junker. *See* **Juncker.**

Juo, *Parisiensis.* *See* **Ives,** *de Paris.*

Jürgensen (Chr.). †Procentische, chem. Zusammensetzung d. Nahrungsmittel d. Menschen. 4to. Berlin, 1888

Jürgensen (Theodor von). Erkrankungen d. Kreislaufsorgane. 3 Th. [*Bibliog*[4].] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 15, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1899–1903

[Th. 1.] Insufficienz (Schwäche) d. Herzens.
[Th. 2.] Endocarditis.
[Th. 3.] Klappenfehler.

—— Croupöse Pneumonie. 8vo. Tübingen, 1883

—— Croupous & catarrhal pneumonia. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 5, 1875.

—— The milder forms of abdominal typhus. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

—— Principles of the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

—— Interstitial pneumonia. Cirrhosis of the lungs & bronchiectasis. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 9, 1880.

—— Antiphlogistic methods of treatment. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 2, 1885–7.

—— Acute Exantheme (Masern, Scharlach, Rötheln, Varicellen). 2 pts. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 4, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1895–6

Jurin (Jas.). An account of the success of inoculating the small pox in Great Britain . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724

—— A diss. concerning the force of the heart. *See* **Keill (J.).** Essays, etc., 1738.

—— An account of the effects of soap-lye taken internally for the stone, in the case of J. Jurin. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745

See also KENNEDY (P.). A suppl., etc. Remarks on J.'s [essay on] vision, 1739.
" " TURNER (D.). The drop & pill of Mr. Ward consider'd in an epistle to Dr. J. J., 1725.
" " VARENIUS (J.). Geographia generalis. Adj. est app. . . . a J. J., 1712.

Juris publici . . . in orbe Romano . . . tomi ii et iii, 1615–18. *See* **Rome.**

Jus Canonicum. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Jus Civile. *See* **Corpus Juris Civilis.**

Jus feciale armatæ Daniæ, etc., 1657. *See* **Denmark.**

Justamond (John Obadiah). Remarks on Mr. Douglass's treatise on the hydrocele. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1758

Justin, *the historian* [JUSTINUS]. Ex Trogi Pompeii historiis externis libri xliiii. Una cum H. Loriti . . . annot. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Basileæ, 1562

Justin, *Martyr, Saint* [JUSTINUS]. Operum quæ extant omnium per J. Langum . . . in Lat. vers. . . . tomi iii . . . 3 v. in 1. fol. Basil. *Frobenius,* 1565

Justin, *Martyr, Saint* [JUSTINUS] [*continued*]. Opera . . . Add. Athenagoræ apologia . . . pro Christianis. Ejusdem de resurrectione mortuorum. Theophili Antioch. ad Autolycum libri tres. Tatiani oratio ad Græcos . . . Hermiæ gentilium philosophorum irrisio. [*Gr. & Lat.*]
port. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1615

Justinus. *See* **Justin.**

Justinian I, *emperor of the East. For the whole body of J.'s legislation, made up of the Institutes, Digest, Code, & Novels, and known as the Corpus Juris Civilis, see* **Corpus,** *etc.*

—— Institutionum sive elementorum . . . libri iiii. Ad editionem G. Haloandri . . . collati . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1548

—— Institutionum sive elementorum . . . libri quatuor, a G. Haloandro castigati . . . 12mo. Paris, 1552

—— Institutionum . . . libri iiii. Æditi . . . a M. Wesenbechio. 8vo. Basil. 1569

—— Digestorum seu Pandectarum . . . tomus secundus, quod vulgo Infortiatum appellant. [*imperfect ; ll.* 506–*end wanting.*]
12mo. Paris, *C. Chevalonius*, 1527

—— *References.* [*Commentaries, etc.*] :

See AGATHIAS. De imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani, etc., 1660.
„ ALDOBRANDINI (S.). In primum Institutionum lib. annot^s., 1548.
„ BARON (E.). Institutionum . . . libri iiii. Bipartito comm. illustr., 1550.
„ BARTOLUS, *de Saxoferrato.* Op., v. 1, 3, & 4, 1588. [*cont. comm^s., etc., on the Institutes, Digest, & Code.*]
„ BODEUS (S.). In quatuor Institutionum . . . libros comm., 1555.
„ BUDÉ (G.). Annot^s. in . . . Pandectarum libros, 1543.
„ CUJACIUS (J.). Op. [*var. ed^s. cont. comm^s., notes, etc., on the Institutes, Code, Novels, etc.*]
„ DUARENUS (F.). Omnia op., etc. In Digesta seu Pandectas et Codicem comm., 1592.
„ FAVRE (A.). Conjecturarum juris civilis libri viginti, 1630.
„ —— Rationalia in primam et secundam partem Pandectarum 1631.
„ GOEDDÆUS (J.). Comm. . . . in tit. xvi lib. xxxxx Pandectarum, de verborum significatione, 1597.
„ HARPPRECHTUS (J.). Tract., . . . Institutionum explicationem complectens, 1603.
„ HOPPER (J.). Προθεωρια, sive dispositio titulorum Pandectarum, 1564.
See HOTMAN (F.) [*For comm^s. on the Institutes & Code.*]
„ MAINO (J. DE). [*For comm^s. on the Digest, Code, etc.*]
„ MAUSERUS (C.). Explicatio x tit. Instit. de nuptiis, 1569.
„ MORNAC (A.). [*For comm^s. on the Code & Digest.*]
„ MYNSINGER (J.). Apotelesma, sive corpus perfectum scholiorum ad quatuor libros Institutionum, etc., 1559.
„ NÆVIUS (S.). Systema, etc., 1608. [*cont. comm^s. on the Digest, Code, & Novels.*]
„ PEREZ (A.). Prælect^s. in duodecim libros Codicis, etc., 1653.
„ REBUFFI (P.). Explicatio ad quatuor primos Pandectarum libros, etc., 1589.
„ —— In tit. Digest. de verborum et rerum significatione comm., etc., 1614.
„ STEINHAUSEN (J. P.). In Pandectas, Codicem, atque Novellas comm., 1604.
„ THEOPHILUS, *Antecessor.* Institutionum libri iv, etc., 1638.
„ TREUTLER (H.). Select. disputationum ad jus civile . . . volumina duo, 1622.
„ VULTEIUS (H.). In Institutiones . . . comm., 1598.
„ WESENBECIUS (M.). [*For comm^s. on the Pandects (or Digest) & Code.*]

Juvenalis (Decimus Junius). Satyrarum lib. v. *See* **Persius Flaccus (A.).** Satyrarum liber 1, etc., 1585.

—— Satyrarum libri v. . . . A. F. Persii Satyrarum liber unus. Cum . . . comm. . . . E. Lubini. 4to. Hanov. 1603

—— Satyræ sexdecim, cum veteris scholiastæ et J. Britannici comm. . . . 4to. Lutet. 1613

—— Satires of D. C. J. and of A. Persius Flaccus. Transl. by Mr. Dryden & other eminent hands. *plates*, 18mo. Lond. 1713

—— Satires. Transl. into English verse by C. Badham. 8vo. Lond. 1818

END OF VOL. I.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., COLCHESTER
LONDON AND ETON

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF

THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

(PRINTED BOOKS)

K

Kaau (Abraham) [KAAU-BOERHAAVE]. Perspiratio dicta Hippocrati per universum corpus anatomice illustr. Cui acc. ejusdem declamatio acad. de gaudiis alchemistarum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1738

Kabbala denudata, etc., 1677. *See* **Cabala.**

Kabierske (Eduardus). *De partu præmaturo artificiali. 8vo. Nissæ [1845]

Kæmpfer (Engelbert). Amœnitatum exoticarum politico-physico-medicarum fasciculi v, quibus cont. . . . descriptiones rerum Persicarum et ulterioris Asiæ . . . *plates*, 4to. Lemgoviæ, 1712

—— The history of Japan . . . with a description of the kingdom of Siam. Transl. by J. G. Scheuchzer, with the life of the author. 2 v. *maps*, *plates*, fol. Lond. 1727

Kahane (Max). *See* **Azevedo Sodré (A. A. de) u. M. Couto.** Das Gelbfieber, übers. v. K., 1901.

Kahn (Joseph). *See* **Erdl (M. P.).** Atlas of the formation of the human body, compiled from researches of E. by K., 1852.

Kaiserliche Gesundheitsamt zu Berlin.
See GAFFKY (G. T. A.) *& others.* Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. z. Erforschung d. Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission, 1899.

Kallierges (Zacharias) [CALLIERGES]. Σχολια εὑρισκομενα εἰς τα Θεοκριτου εἰδυλλια . . . 12mo. [Venet. ?] 1601

Kaltenbrunner (Georg.). Experimenta circa statum sanguinis et vasorum in inflammatione. *plates*, 4to. Monachii, 1826

Kaminer (S.). *See* **Senator (H.) & S. K.,** *ed*s. Health & disease in relation to marriage, etc. [1905].

Kaminti, *episc. Arusiensis.* *See* **Kanuti (Benedict).**

Kamp (Jac. te). *De placenta prævia. 8vo. Berolini, 1854

Kane (Jas.). *De concoctione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Kane (Robt. John). Elements of pract. pharmacy. *plates*, 8vo. Dublin, 1831

Kanga (Pestonjee M.). Reflections on plague & the methods of checking it. 8vo. Bombay, 1907

Kanold (Jo.). *De abortu et fœtu mortuo. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1704

Kanuti (Benedict) [CANUTUS, *episc. Arusiensis* ; KAMINTI ; KANUTE ; KNUTSSON, etc.]. Regimen contra epidimiam sive pestem. 4to. n.p. n.d.

—— A litil boke . . . for the . . . pestilence . . . [London, 1485 ?] Reprod. in facs. with introd. by G. Vine. 4to. Manchester, 1910

Kaposi (Moriz). Pathologie u. Therapie d. Hautkrankheiten. 3tte Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1887

—— Pathologie et traitement des maladies de la peau. Trad., avec notes et adds., par E. Besnier & A. Doyen. 2de éd. 2 t. in 1. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1891

—— Pathology & treatment of diseases of the skin. Transl. by J. C. Johnston. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

See also HEBRA (F.). On diss. of the skin, etc., 5 v., 1866–80. [*v.* 3–5 *by F. H. & M. K.*]

Kartulis (Stephanos). Dysenterie (Ruhr). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

Karuth (Car.). *De uteri retroversione. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1835]

Kasper (Guil.). *De structura fibrosa uteri non gravidi. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1840

Kast (Alfred) & T. Rumpel. Illustrs. of pathol. anatomy, being a series of chromographed plates, etc. With descriptive text. Engl. ed., rev. & ed. by M. A. Ruffer. 12 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lond. n.d.

Kasteele (Jacob van den). *See* **Castricus (J.).**

Kastle (J. H.). Chem. tests for blood. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 51.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— The oxidases & other oxygen-catalysts concerned in biolog. oxidations. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 59.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

See also ROSENAU (M. J.), L. L. LUMSDEN, & J. H. K. On typhoid fever in Columbia, 1909.

Katrak (Nanabhai Navrosji). *See* **Khory (R. N.) & N. N. K.** Mat. med. of India & their therapeutics, 1903.

Kausch (Rud.). *De angina membranacea. 8vo. Regiomonti Prussorum [1837]

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* **Ughtred J.**) **& Sir S. Waterlow.** Dwellings of working-people in London. Two speeches. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Kaye (John). *See* **Caius (John).**

Keate (Tho.). Cases of the hydrocele, with . . . a singular case of hernia vesicæ urinariæ, . . . & two cases of hernia incarcerata. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— Observ^s^. on the fifth report of the commissioners of military enquiry . . . 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Observ^s^. on the proceedings & report of the special medical board appointed . . . to examine the state of the Army Depôt Hospital in the Isle of Wight. Interspersed with gross misrepresentations . . . by Dr. Jackson. 8vo. Lond. 1809

See also ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL. A letter to T. K. . . . occasioned by the approaching election of a surgeon to St. G.'s H., 1800.

Keber (Gotthard Aug. Ferd.). De spermatozoorum introitu in ovula. Additamenta ad physiologiam generationis. [*Latin & German; has a 2nd t.-p.* Ueber den Eintritt d. Samenzellen in d. Ei.] *plates*, 4to. Regiomonti, 1853

—— Mikroskop. Untersuchungen ü. d. Porosität d. Körper. Nebst einer Abhandlung ü. d. Eintritt d. Samenzellen in d. Ei. Mit Zusätzen v. M. Barry. *plates*, 4to. Königsberg, 1854

See also BISCHOFF (T. L. W.). Widerlegung d. v. Dr. Keber bei d. Najaden u. Dr. Nelson bei d. Ascariden behaupteten Eindringens d. Spermatozoiden in d. Ei, 1854.

Keble (Joseph). *See* **Statutes.** The Statutes at Large, in paragraphs by K., 1676.

Keddle (Sam. Shering). *De scrophula. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Keegan (D. F.). †Litholapaxy in male children & male adults. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Keen (Wm. Williams). Addresses & other papers. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1905

—— [A collection of pamphlets & reprints.] 8vo. var. loc. [1874-1907]

Keenan (C. B.). *See* **Martin (C. F.) & C. B. K.** †Case of typhoidal cholecystitis [1897].

Keene (Jas.). The causes & treatment of deafness. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Defective hearing: its causes & treatment. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Keenlyside (Rich. Headlam). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Keerwolff (Bartholomæus). Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de auricularum cordis earumque fibrarum motricium structura. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Opera, 1721, 1737.

Keetley (C. B.). An index of surgery. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Gastric ulcers: the surg. treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Kegeler (Caspar) [Kegler]. Ein nützliches und tröstliches Regiment wider die Pestilentz, und gifftig Pestilentzisch Feber, die Schweissucht genant. [*a reprint of the Leipzig ed.*, 1566.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script[s]. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Kehrer (Ferd. Adolph). Beiträge z. vergleich. u. experim. Geburtskunde. 2 H. *plates*, 4to. Giessen, 1864–9

H. 1. Ueber d. Zusammenziehungen d. weibl. Genitalcanals.
H. 2. Vergleich. Physiologie d. Geburt d. Menschen u. d. Säugethiere.
H. 3. Pelikolog. Studien.

—— The food of infants. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

Keidel (Geo. C.). Romance & other studies. 1, The "Evangile aux Femmes," ed. with introd. & notes [by G. C. K.]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895

Keighley (Walker). A new system of family medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1806

Keill (Jas.). The anatomy of the human body abridg'd . . . 12mo. Lond. 1698

—— *The same.* 12th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1746

—— *The same.* 12th ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1747

—— *The same.* 13th ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1760

—— An account of animal secretion, the quantity of blood in the humane body, & muscular motion. 8vo. Lond. 1708

—— Tentamina medico-physica, ad quasdam quæstiones, quæ œconomiam animalem spectant, accommodata. Quibus acc. Medicina statica Britannica. 8vo. Lond. 1718

—— Medicina statica Britannica. *See* **Sanctorius (S.).** Medicina statica etc., 1720.

—— Essays on several parts of the animal œconomy. 4th ed. Added, A diss. concerning the force of the heart, by J. Jurin . . . Also Medicina statica Britannica, . . . explained & compared with the aphorisms of Sanctorius, by J. Quincy. 8vo. Lond. 1738

Keill (John). Introductio ad veram astronomiam, seu lectiones astronomicæ. *plates*, 8vo. Oxon. 1718

Keiller (Alex.). †Med.-legal observ^s^. on manual strangulation. 8vo. [Edinb. 1855]

Keir (Jas.). A treatise on cholera . . . as it prevailed in the city of Moscow, 1830–1. 8vo. Edinb. 1832

Keirle (Nath. Garland). Studies in rabies. With introd. by W. H. Welch, & biog. sketch by H. Friedenwald. *port.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1909

See also TREVES (*Sir* F.). Surg. applied anatomy, 5th ed., rev. by K., 1907.

Keith (Tho.). †Fourteen cases of ovariotomy. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— & **S. Keith.** Contrib^s^. to the surg. treatment of tumours of the abdomen. Pt. 2. Electricity in the treatment of uterine tumours. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Kekulé (Aug.). Lehrb. d. organischen Chemie oder d. Chemie d. Kohlenstoffverbindungen. 2 B. [*B.* 1, 2te *Abdruck*, 1867.] 8vo. Erlangen, 1867, 6

Kell (Jas. Butler). The appearance of cholera at Sunderland in 1831. 8vo. Edinb. 1834

Kellæus (Edouardus). *See* **Kelley (Edw.).**

Keller (Car.). *De abortu. 8vo. Berolini [1857]

Keller (Ferd.). *De macroglossa seu linguæ prolapsu. 8vo. Würzburg, 1857

Keller (Helen). †How Helen Keller was taught speech. 8vo. Washington, 1905

Keller (Jo. Henr.). *De vasorum elasticitate. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1711

Keller (Theodore). *See* **Huguenin (G.).** Anatomie des centres nerveux, trad. par K., 1879.

Kelley. *See also* **Kelly.**

Kelley (Edw.) [KELLÆUS ; *otherwise* TALBOT]. Tract. duo . . . de lapide philosophorum, una cum theatro astronomiæ terrestri . . . Cur. J. L. M. C. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Hamburgi, 1676

Kellie (Geo.). Observ^s^. on the med. effects of compression by the tourniquet. 8vo. Edinb. 1797

Kellie (Jas.). *De cholera spasmodica per Indiam Orientalem grassata. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Kelly. *See also* **Kelley.**

Kelly (Edw.). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Kelynack (T. N.). A contrib. to the pathology of the vermiform appendix. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— Renal growths: their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1898

—— †Pathology of renal tumours. 8vo. [Edinb. 1899]

—— & **W. Kirkby.** Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Kemper (Theodulus) [KEMPERUS]. *De syncope. 4to. Jenæ [1680]

Kempher (Gerhard). In T. Calpurnii eclogas tres priores observ^s^. *See* **Vliet (J. van).** Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ, etc., 1728.

Kempis (Tho. a) [HÆMMERLEIN (T.) *a Kempis*]. De imitatione Christi libri iv. [*Anon.*] fol. Paris, 1640

Kendirdjy (Léon). L'anesthésie chirurgicale par la stovaïne. 8vo. Paris, 1906

Keningham. *See* **Cuningham.**

Kennard (Rich.). *De delirio ebriosorum proprio. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Kennedy (Evory). Observ^s^. on obstetric auscultation . . . *ill.* 12mo. Dublin, 1833

Kennedy (Geo. A.). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Kennedy (Jas.)[1]. A pract. diss. on the uses of goat's whey. *See* **R. (W.).** The argument of sulphur, etc., 1762.

Kennedy (Jas.)[2]. Instructions . . . on the management of children in health & disease. 8vo. Glasgow, 1825

Kennedy (Peter). Ophthalmographia ; or, a treatise of the eye, . . . [with] an app. . . . of diseases of the ear. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1713

—— A suppl. to K.'s Ophthalmographia . . . Remarks on Dr. Porterfield's Motions of the eye . . . Also on W. Cheselden, his Observations on the eye . . . On P. Shaw in his Practice of physick, Dr. Jurin On vision, & Mr. Sharp On the operations of surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1739

Kennedy (R. Hartley). Notes on the epidemic cholera. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Calcutta, 1827

Kennet (Basil) [KENNETT]. Romæ antiquæ notitia ; or, the antiquities of Rome. 9th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1731

—— The lives & characters of the ancient Grecian poets. 2nd ed. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1735

Kennion (Geo.). †Observ^s^. on the medicinal springs of Harrogate. 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1863

Kenny (Jas.). *De febre puerperali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Kent (Wm.). *De ambustionibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Kentish (Edw.). *De partibus corporis adustis, earumque curatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1800

Kentish (Rich.). An essay on sea-bathing & the internal use of sea-water. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Kentmann (Joh.). Nomenclaturæ rerum fossilium, quæ in Misnia . . . inveniuntur. Calculorum qui in corpore ac membris hominum innascuntur genera . . . *See* **Gesner (C.).** De omni rerum fossilium genere, etc., 1565–6.

Kenwood (Henry). †The notification of measles. 8vo. Lond. [1898]

Kephale (Rich.). Medela pestilentiæ; wherein is contained several theological queries concerning the plague, with approved antidotes, signes, and symptoms . . . 4to. Lond. 1665

Kepler (Joh.) [Keplerus; Keppler]. De stella nova in pede serpentarii, et qui sub ejus exortum de novo iniit, Trigono igneo . . . Acc. I. De stella incognita Cygni. II. De Jesu Christi . . . vero anno natalitio . . . 4to. Pragæ, 1606

—— Phænomenon singulare seu Mercurius in Sole . . . 4to. Lipsiæ, 1609

—— Nova stereometria doliorum vinariorum inprimis Austriaci, . . . et usus in eo virgæ cubicæ . . . Acc. stereometriæ Archimedeæ suppl. fol. Lincii, 1615

—— De cometis libelli tres . . . *plates*, 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1619

—— Harmonices mundi libri v . . . *plates*, fol. Lincii Austriæ, 1619

—— Prodromus dissertationum cosmographicarum . . . Nunc . . . authore recog., et notis emend. . . . Add. Narratio G. J. Rhetici de libris revolutionum . . . N. Copernici. Item ejusdem J. Kepleri pro suo opere Harmonices mundi apologia adversus demonstrationem analyticam Roberti de Fluctibus. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Francof. 1621–2

—— Ad epistolam J. Bartschii . . . responsio de computatione et editione ephemeridum. 4to. Sagani, 1629

—— Dioptrice . . . *See* **Gassend (P.).** Institutio astron., etc., 1653.

—— Admonitio ad astronomos . . . de raris mirisque anni 1631 phænomenis, Veneris puta et Mercurii in Solem incursu . . . Ed. a J. Bartschio. 4to. Francof. 1630

—— Epitome astronomiæ Copernicanæ . . . in . . . vii libros . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Francof. 1635

—— *References:*

See Brahe (T.). Astronomia nova, . . . studio J. K., 1609.
„ —— Tabulæ Rudolphinæ . . . perfecit J. K., 1627.
„ Chiaramonti (S.). Apologia . . . pro Antitychone suo adversus Hyperaspistem J. K., 1626.
„ Gassend (P.). Mercurius in Sole visus, et Venus invisa . . . Pro voto et admonitione Keppleri, 1632.
„ Terrentius (Jo.). Epistolium, etc., cum comm. J. K., 1630.
„ Ulacq (A.). Ephemerides . . .; in reliquis planetis ex Tabulis Rud. a J. K. supputatæ, 1633.

Ker (John). *De secretionis animalis efficiente et ordine. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1697

Kéraudren (Pierre François). Mém. sur le choléra-morbus de l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Kerckhoffs (Joseph Romain Louis de) [KERCKHOVE; KIRCKHOFF]. Hygiène militaire; ou, avis sur les moyens de conserver la santé des troupes. 8vo. Maestricht, 1815

Kerckhoven van Groenendyck (Melchior Cornelis van den). *De remediorum stimulantium diffusibilium indole, agendi ratione, indicatione et contraindicatione therapeutica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1826

Kerckring (Theodorus) [KERCKRINGIUS]. Spicilegium anatomicum, cont. observationum anatom. rariorum centuriam unam: nec non osteogeniam fœtuum . . . *plates*, 4to. Amstelod. 1670

—— Anthropogeniæ ichnographia . . . 4to. Amstelod. 1671

—— Comm. in Currum triumphalem antimonii B. Valentini, a se Lat. donatum. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1671

See also VALENTINUS (B.). B. V. his . . . chariot of antimony, with annot^s. of T. K., 1678.

Kerfbyl (Jo.). *De lienis et glandularum usu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1660

Kergaradec (J. A. L. de). *See* **Lejumeau de Kergaradec (J. A.).**

Kerger (Martin) [KERGERUS]. De fermentatione liber physico-medicus. Cui de inseparabilitate formarum materialium et vita singularia sunt innexa . . . 4to. Wittebergæ, 1663

Kern (Franz Joseph). *De infallibili remedio prophylactico siphyleos. 12mo. Friburgi Brisgoviæ, 1777

Kerner (Theodorus). *De perforatione capitis. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1856]

Kerr (Geo.). Med. sketches . . . I, On the use of hellebore, etc. II, Of colchicum autumnale, etc. III, Observ^s. on sudden death of women in child-bed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Observ^s. on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation of the blood. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lond. 1819

—— †A brief mem. conc. the typhus fever prevailing in Aberdeen, 1818–19. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1820

Kerr (J. G. Douglas). A popular guide to the use of the Bath waters. 8vo. Bath [1884]

Kerr (Norman). †The mortality from intemperance. 12mo. Lond. [1879 ?]

—— †The heredity of alcohol. 12mo. Lond. [1880]

—— †Inaug. address: Soc. for the Study & Cure of Inebriety, 1884. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Inebriety: its etiology, pathology, treatment, & jurisprudence. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Kerr (Wm.). *De ictero. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Kerrison (Robt.). *See* **Richerand (A. B.).** Elem^s. of physiology, transl. by K., 1803.

Kerrison (Robt. Masters). *De neuralgia faciali spasmodica. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Kersey (John). *See* **Wingate (E.).** Mr. W.'s arithmetick . . . 3rd ed. digested . . . & augm. by K., 1658.

Kesava Pai (M.). *See* **Pai (M. Kesava).**

Keser (J.). Med. epigraphs of the British Museum. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

Kessler (Tho.). Vierhundert ausserlesene chymische Process und Stücklein . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Strassburg, 1632

Kestner (Henr. Andreas). *De transplantatione morborum. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

See also WEDEL (G. W.). *De amello Virgilii. [Cum vita H. A. K.], 1686.

Ketchum (J.). *See* **Pneumatic differentiation,** 1886. [*papers by J. K. & others.*]

Ketchum (Wm. Scott). *See* **Wharton** (*Mrs.* **E. G.**). Trial of E. G. W. on the charge of poisoning Gen. W. S. K., 1872.

Ketelaer (Daniel). *Disp. . . . de S. Scriptura et Judæorum Kabalâ. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Ketelaer (Vincenz). Comm. med. de aphthis nostratibus seu Belgarum Sprouw. Cur. J. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1749

Keuchenius (Robertus). *See* **Serenus Sammonicus (Q.).** De medicina præcepta, restituit, emend., illustr. R. K., 1662.

Keühl (Jo. Georgius). *De peste. 4to. Giessæ Hassorum, 1666

Kew. *Royal Botanic Garden.* Hortus Kewensis ; or, a catalogue of plants, etc., 1789. *See* **Aiton (W.).**

Key (Geo.). A diss. on the effects of mercury on human bodies in the cure of venereal disease, . . . [with] the extraordinary case of John Bodle . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1747

Key (John). *See* **Caius (John).**

Keyes (Edw. L.). †Effect of small doses of mercury in modifying the number of the red blood corpuscles in syphilis. 8vo. Philad. 1876

See also VAN BUREN (W. H.) & E. L. K. A pract. treatise on the surg. dis^s. of the genito-urinary organs, etc., 1874.

Khalaf ibn 'Abbas (Abū Al-Ḳāsim) *Al-Zahrāwi.* *See* **Albucasis.**

Khalīfah ibn Abi Al-Maḥāsin, *al-Ḥalabī.* *See* **Halīfa,** *al Ḥalabī.*

Khory (Rustomjee Naserwanjee). A digest of the principles & practice of medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1879

Khory (Rustomjee Naserwanjee) [*continued*]. †Retrospective address: Grant Coll. Med. Soc., 1891, 2, 3. 8vo. Bombay, 1892–4

—— **& N. Navrosji Katrak.** Mat. med. of India & their therapeutics. 2 v. 8vo. Bombay, 1903

Khrypffs (Nicolaus de) *de Cusa. See* **Cusa** (*card.* **N. de**).

Khunrath (Henr.). Amphitheatrum sapientiæ æternæ, solius veræ, Christiano-kabalisticum, divino-magicum, nec non physico-chymicum, tertriunum catholicon. [*contains also a 2nd t.-p., apparently inserted, "Francof.*, 1653."] *port. plates*, fol. Hanov. 1609

Kiær (A. N.). †Om Dødeligheden i det første Leveaar. Sur la mortalité des différentes époques de la première année de l'enfance. 8vo. [Christiania, 1872]

Kidd (Chas.). †On the nature of death from the administration of anæsthetics. 8vo. n.p. [1861]

—— †On chloroform in its medico-legal bearings. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

—— †Hydrate of chloral & nitrous oxide gas as anesthetics. 8vo. Dublin, 1870

—— Chloroform & substitutes for relief in pain. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †On chloroform & its medical uses. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Kidd (John). On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man . . . 4th ed. [Bridgewater Treatises, 2.] 8vo. Lond. 1836

See also Radcliffe Library, *Oxford.* Cat. of works in medicine & nat. history, by J. K., 1835.

Kidd (Joseph). The laws of therapeutics; or, the science & art of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Kiernan (Francis). †The anatomy & physiology of the liver. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1833

Kieser (Dietrich Georg). Elemente d. Psychiatrik. *plates*, 8vo. Breslau, 1855

Kilian (Herm. Frid.). *Diss. med. inaug. sistens expositionem anatomicam nervi glossopharyngei in cavo cranii et foramine jugulari. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— Ueber d. Kreislauf d. Blutes im Kinde, welches noch nicht geathmet hat. *plates*, 4to. Karlsruhe, 1826

—— L'élythromochlion . . . *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1846

Killias (Eduard). †The mineral waters & baths of Tarasp. [By E. K.] 8vo. Coire, 1866

—— Tarasp & its mineral waters. 2nd ed., comp. by Rev. N. B. Whitby. Also J. B. Yeo's article "Tarasp in the Lower Engadine." 12mo. Lond. 1870

Kilner (Walter J.). †Experim^s. on physical properties of muscle. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

Kilpatrick (J.). An essay on inoculation, occasioned by the small-pox, S. Carolina, 1738. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1743

Kinchela (Ludov. C.). *De angina pectoris. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Kinderheilkunde. Ergebnisse d. inneren Medizin u. Kinderheilkunde, 5 B., 1908–10. *See* **Kraus (F.),** *ed.*

Kindī. *See* **Alkindus.**

King (Alex.). †Case of compound fracture of the skull. 8vo. n.p. 1846

King (Chas. Croker). †On death by hanging . . . 8vo. [Dublin, 1854]

King (David). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

King (*Sir* **Geo.**). *See* **Dutt (U. C.).** The mat. med. of Hindus, with a glossary of Indian plants by K., 1877.

King (Gilbert). *See* **McWilliam (J. O.).** Observ^{s}. . . . on "The fever at Boa Vista," by G. K., 1853.

King (Henry). *De febre Gibraltariæ. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

King (Kelburne). Cases of congenital malformation of different portions of the digestive apparatus. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1854]

—— †A brief examination of Dr. Horner's reasons for adopting homœopathy. 8vo. Lond. 1857

King (T. Wilkinson). ["Medical papers."] [*a made-up vol. of pamphlets, reprints, etc.*] 8vo. [Lond. var. dates]

Contents. Some first general laws or fundamental doctrines of medicine & surgery—Disorders which are variable—Safety-valve function in the right ventricle of the human heart—Digestive solution of the œsophagus—Fracture—Episternal bones—Disease in the fœtus.

—— †A sketch of the humoralism of therapeutic & other agents. 8vo. Lond. 1844

King (Wm.). Oratio in Theatro Sheldoniano, 1749 die dedicationis Bibliothecæ Radclivianæ. 4to. Lond. [1749]

King (Wm. Henry). The Brighton poisoning case. [Trial of W. H. K.] 8vo. n.p. [1859 ?]

King & Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. *See* **Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.**

Kinglake (Hamilton). †On instinctive imposture. 8vo. Edinb. 1850

Kinglake (Robt.).

See Norman (W.). Observ^{s}. on . . . Dr. K.'s hypothesis, etc., 1816.
,, Ring (J.). Answer to Dr. K., showing the danger of his cooling treatment of the gout, 1816.

King's College, *London.* Preliminary statement of the arrangements for conducting the various departments. 8vo. Lond. 1831

King's College, *London* [*continued*]. †Statement of the arrangements for conducting the various departments of K.'s C. . . .
8vo. Lond. [1832]

See also Buzzard (T.). †The future relation of K.'s C. to its Medical School & Hospital, 1904.

King's Evil. †The ceremonies for the healing of them that be diseased with the king's evil, used in the time of Henry VII.
8vo. Lond. 1686 ; reprinted 1789

Kingsbury (Geo. C.). The practice of hypnotic suggestion.
ill. 8vo. Bristol, 1891

Kingscote (Ernest). Asthma : recent developments in its treatment.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Kingsford (C. Dudley). †Cholera : a new theory. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Kingston (Peter Nugent). On the pathology of pulmonary tubercles, & on two forms of atrophy of the heart's valves, which interfere with their function. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Kingston (Tho.). *See* **Harvey (W.).** Exercitationes, etc., cur. K., 1824.

Kingzett (Chas. Tho.). Animal chemistry . . . 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Nature's hygiene : a series of essays on popular scientific subjects, with special reference to . . . the eucalyptus & the pine.
8vo. Lond. 1880

Kinner (Georgius Frid.) [Kinnerus]. *Disp. med. ægrum erysipelate laborantem exhibens. 4to. Jenæ [1682]

—— *De raucedine. 4to. Jenæ [1683]

Kirby (H. & T.) & Co., *manufacturers.* Formulæ of medicines specially prepared for med. practice. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

—— A formulary of selected remedies. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Kirchberger (Nic. Anton), *Frhr. v. Liebistorf.* *See* **Saint-Martin (L. C. de).** Sel^s^. from the correspondence between L. C. de S.-M. & K., 1863.

Kircheim (Frid. Güntherus). Tract. de peste. *See* **Felde (Jo. a).** Tract. de peste, etc., 1681.

Kircher (Athanasius). Primitiæ gnomonicæ catoptricæ, hoc est horologiographiæ novæ specularis . . . 4to. Avenione, 1635

—— Prodromus Coptus sive Ægyptiacus, in quo cum linguæ Coptæ origo, etc., tum hieroglyphicæ literaturæ instauratio exhibentur.
4to. Romæ, 1636

—— Ars magna lucis et umbræ in decem libros digesta . . .
plates, fol. Romæ, 1646

—— Musurgia universalis, sive ars magna consoni et dissoni in x libros digesta . . . 2 v. [2 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1650

—— Obeliscus Pamphilius, hoc est, interpretatio obelisci hieroglyphici quem ex Hippodromo A. Caracallæ in Agonale Forum erexit Innocentius X. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1650

Kircher (Athanasius) [*continued*]. Œdipus Ægyptiacus, hoc est, universalis hieroglyphicæ veterum doctrinæ temporum injuria abolitæ instauratio . . . 3 v. in 4 [2i, 2ii].
plates, woodcuts, fol. Romæ, 1652–4

—— Magnes sive de arte magnetica opus tripartitum . . . 3. ed.
woodcuts, plates, fol. Romæ, 1654

—— Itinerarium exstaticum, quo mundi opificium id est cœlestis expansi, siderumque . . . natura . . . nova hypothesi exponitur . . . 4to. Romæ, 1656

—— Scrutinium physico-medicum contagiosæ luis, quæ pestis dicitur . . . 4to. Romæ, 1658

—— Diatribe de prodigiosis crucibus . . .
plates, 8vo. Romæ, 1661

—— Obelisci Ægyptiaci nuper inter Isæi Romani rudera effossi interpr. hieroglyphica. *woodcuts, plates*, fol. Romæ, 1666

—— China monumentis, qua sacris qua profanis, nec non variis naturæ et artis spectaculis . . . illustr. *port. plates*, Amstelod. 1667

—— Toonneel van China . . . *plates*, fol. Amsterdam, 1668

—— Turris Babel, sive archontologia . . .
plates, fol. Amstelod. 1679

Kirchmaier (Georg Caspar). De phosphoris et natura lucis, nec non de igne. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1679

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Wittebergæ, 1680

Kirchner (Herm.). Legatus . . . 12mo. Lichæ, 1604

Kirchner (Martin). Die Entdeckung d. Blutkreislaufs.
8vo. Berlin, 1878

Kirckhoff. *See* **Kerckhoffs.**

Kirckringius. *See* **Kerckring.**

Kirk (Robt.). A new theory of chloroform syncope.
8vo. Glasgow, 1890

Kirkbride (Tho. Story). On the construction, organisation, and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane.
8vo. Philad. 1854

Kirkby (Wm.). The evolution of the artificial mineral waters.
ill. 8vo. Manchester, 1902

—— Pract. prescribing and dispensing. 8vo. Manchester, 1904
See also KELYNACK (T. N.) & W. K. Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 1901.

Kirke (Robt.). Minutes and proceedings of a court-martial held on J. Crookshanks . . . 8vo. Lond. 1772

Kirkes (Wm. Senhouse). Hand-book of physiology. Assisted by J. Paget. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1856

Kirkes (Wm. Senhouse) [*continued*]. Hand-book of physiology. Assisted by J. Paget. 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 12th ed. By W. M. Baker & V. D. Harris. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

Kirkland (Tho.). An essay on the methods of suppressing hæmorrhages from divided arteries. 8vo. Lond. 1763

—— A treatise on childbed fevers and the methods of preventing them, 1774. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— A comm. on apoplectic and paralytic affections and on diseases connected with the subject. 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— An app. to an inquiry into the present state of medical surgery, . . . with a pref., introd., & notes by J. Kirkland. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Kirkpatrick (Jas.). A letter to the real & genuine Pierce Dod, plainly exposing the low absurdity, or malice, of a late spurious pamphlet falsely ascribed to that learned physician. With a full answer to the mistaken case of a natural small-pox . . . By Dod Pierce. [*Ascribed to J. K., Wm. Barrowby & — Schomberg.*] 8vo. Lond. 1746

See also Tissot (S. A.). Advice to the people, etc., transl. by K., 1765.

Kirkpatrick (John). The analysis of inoculation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1754

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761

Kirwan (Rich.). An essay on the analysis of mineral waters. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Kirwan (Jas.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Kirwan (Wm. Burke). An examination of the med. facts in the case of K. By T. G. Geoghegan. [*newspaper cutting.*] Dublin, 1853

—— *The same.* [*a reprint.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1853

—— †Some remarks on the med. evidence given at the trial of W. B. K. By J. Feild. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— The Kirwan case; illustrating the danger of conviction on circumstantial evidence . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1853

—— Defence of W. B. K. condemned for the alleged murder of his wife. . . . Appended, the opinion of A. S. Taylor, etc. 8vo. Dublin, 1853

—— Report of the trial of W. B. Kirwan. By J. S. Armstrong. 8vo. Dublin, 1853

See also Geoghegan (T. G.). †An exam. of the med. facts, etc., 1853.
" " Taylor (A. S.). Med. evidence . . . in rel. to the case of W. B. K., 1853.

Kisner (Jo. Erasmus) [Kisnerus]. *De empyemate. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Kitasato (S.). †Prel. notice of the bacillus of bubonic plague. 8vo. [Hong Kong, 1894]

Kitching (John). *See* **Jacobi (K. W. M.).** On . . . hospitals for the insane, etc., transl. by K., 1841.

Kite (Chas.). Essay on the recovery of the apparently dead. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— Essays & observ^s. . . . on the submersion of animals, & on the resin of the acoroides resinifera . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1795

Cases of small-pox during pregnancy. Rupture of uterus. Abscess between peritonæum and abdominal muscles. Electricity for cure of cataract. Paralysis of inferior extremities. Cases of tetanus, trismus, & opisthotonos. Large tumor of the scrotum, etc.

Kiwisch (Franz A., *Ritter* von) [Kiwisch v. Rotterau]. Beiträge zur Geburtskunde. 2 pts. in 1 v. *ill.* 8vo. Wurzburg, 1846

—— Die Geburtskunde. Abth. 1. Physiologie u. Diätetik. [*Atlas wanting.*] 8vo. Erlangen, 1851

—— Klinische Vorträge ü. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie d. Krankheiten d. weibl. Geschlechtes. Bearb. v. F. W. Scanzoni. 3 B. [*B.* 1, 4te *Aufl.*; *B.* 2, 3te *Aufl.*] 8vo. Prag, 1854–7

—— Chapters on diseases of the ovaries. Transl., with notes & an app. on ovariotomy, by J. Clay. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Klebs (Edwin). Handb. d. patholog. Anatomie. B. 1 (Abth. 1 & 2). *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1869–76

—— Die allgem. Pathologie; oder, die Lehre v. d. Ursachen u. dem Wesen d. Krankheitsprocesse. Th. 1–2. *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1887–1889

Th. 1. Die Krankheitsursachen. Allgem. pathol. Aetiologie.
Th. 2. Störungen d. Baues u. d. Zusammensetzung. (Allgem. path. Morphologie.)

—— †The treatment of tuberculosis with tuberculocidin. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— & **C. Tommasi-Crudeli.** On the nature of malaria. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 3], 1859–88.

Kleffmann (Albert.). *Analecta ad dignitatem partus præmaturi artificialis dijudicandam. 8vo. Berolini [1857]

Klein (Edw. Emanuel). The anatomy of the lymphatic system. 2 pts. [pt. 1, The Serous membrane; pt. 2, The Lung]. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1873–5

—— †Etiology of miliary tuberculosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— Elements of histology. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— Micro-organisms and disease. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Klein (Edw. Emanuel) [*continued*]. Micro-organisms and disease. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— The bacteria of Asiatic cholera. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Studies in the bacteriology & etiology of Oriental plague. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

——, *Sir* **J. Burdon-Sanderson,** *Sir* **M. Foster,** & *Sir* **T. L. Brunton.** Handb. for the physiol. laboratory. Ed. by Sir J. B. S. 2 v. [v. 1, text ; v. 2, plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— & **E. N. Smith.** Atlas of histology. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1880

Kleine (F.). *See* **Koch (R.), M. Beck,** u. **F. K.** Bericht ü. d. Tätigkeit d. zur Erforschung d. Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7 nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, 1909.

Kleinfeldius (Nicolaus). Declamatio philosophica de immortalitate animæ. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin. apud C. Raphelengium*, 1598

—— Pathologia secundum genus. Hoc est de morbis . . . lib. i. De symptomatibus . . . lib. ii. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin. apud C. Raphelengium*, 1598

Kleinschmidt (Friedr. Conrad). *Ueber Leucämie. 8vo. Halle [1869]

Kletke (G. M.). Die Medicinal-Gesetzgebung d. deutschen Reichs u. seiner Einzelstaaten. B. 3. 8vo. Berlin, 1877

Klette (Andreas Georgius). *De motibus naturæ cynosura medici. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1716]

Klinische Beiträge z. Gynaekologie, 1862–5. *See* **Betschler (J. W.) & W. A. & M. B. Freund.**

Klint (Jac. Jo.). De nervis brachii. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Klob (Julius M.). Pathol. Anatomie d. weiblichen Sexualorgane. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Wien, 1864

—— Patholog.-anatom. Studien ü. d. Wesen d. Cholera-Processes. *plate*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1867

Klobius (Justus Fidus). Ambræ historiam ad omnipotentis Dei gloriam et hominum sanitatem exhibet J. F. K. *plates*, 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1666

Klopsch (Karl Immanuel). Mikroskop. u. chem. Untersuchung eines Lithopädions. *See* **Reichert (K. B.).** Studien, etc., 1858.

Klug (Anton). Der Hausschwamm ein pathogener Parasit d. menschl. u. tierischen Organismus, speziell seine Eigenschaft als Erreger von Krebsgeschwülsten. *ill.* 8vo. Freiheit-Johannisbad, 1903

Klump (Antonius) [Klumpius]. Ein kurtz Regiment und Consilium für die erschrockenlichen schnellenn Kranckheyt, der Englisch Schweiss genannt. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Kluyskens (Jean-François). *See* **Denman (T.).** Introd. à la pratique des accouchemens, trad. par K., 1802.

Knebusch (Theodor). Vollständiges Taschenbuch bewährter Heilmethoden u. Heilformeln für Frauen- u. Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860

Kneeland (Sam.), *jun^{r}.* †Idiotic crania, idiocy, & cretinism. 8vo. n.p. 1851

Knichen (Andreas von). De sublimi et regio territorii jure synoptica tract. . . . Ed. iterata. 4to. Francof. 1603

Knight (Gowin). An attempt to demonstrate that all phænomena in nature may be explained by two simple active principles, attraction & repulsion . . . 4to. Lond. 1748

Knight (T.). The history of the Dorton Chalybeate, Bucks, with . . . its chemical properties & medicinal uses. *ill.* 12mo. Brill, 1833

Knight (T. A.). A treatise on the culture of the apple & pear & on the manufacture of cider & perry. 2nd ed. 12mo. Ludlow, 1801

Knight (Tho.). An essay on the transmutation of blood, cont. the etiology . . . of putrid-fevers or agues. As also observ^{s}. upon . . . Cortex Peruvianis. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1725

Knighton (Dorothea *Lady*). Mem^{s}. of Sir W. Knighton. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1838

Knighton (Henry). Chronica . . . Depositio regis Ricardi secundi. *See* **Twysden (***Sir* **R.),** *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652.

Knighton (*Sir* **Wm.),** *bart.* *See* **Knighton (D.).** Mem^{s}. of Sir W. K., 1838.

Knocke (Car.). *De morbis universalibus. 4to. Gottingæ, 1837

Knolles (Rich.). The generall historie of the Turkes . . . Together with the lives & conquests of the Othoman kings & emperours. With a new continuation from . . . 1629–38 . . . [By T. Nabbes]. 5th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. *ports.* fol. Lond. *A. Islip*, 1638

Knopf (S. A.). Die Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit u. deren Bekämpfung. 8vo. Berlin, 1900

—— †Early recognition of pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. [New York, 1899]

Knopf (S. A.) [*continued*]. Pulmonary tuberculosis: its modern prophylaxis & the treatment in special institutions & at home. With descriptions & illustrs. of the most important sanatoria of Europe, the United States, & Canada. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1899

—— Les sanatoria: traitement et prophylaxie de la phtisie pulmonaire. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1900

—— [A collection of pamphlets on tuberculosis.] 8vo. var. ps. var. ds.

—— †The tenement & tuberculosis. 8vo. [New York, 1900]

—— Tuberculosis. (Diagnosis, prognosis, prophylaxis, & treatment.) 2 pts. 8vo. [New York, 1900]

—— †Present aspect of the tuberculosis problem in the United States. 8vo. [New York, 1902]

Knöspel (Ludw.). †Ueber d. Widal'sche Serumdiagnose. 8vo. [Wiener, 1897]

Knott (Edw.), *pseud.* [*i.e.* MATTHIAS WILSON]. Infidelity unmasked; or, the confutation of a booke publ. by Mr. W. Chillingworth under this title "The religion of Protestants." 4to. Gant, 1652

Knott (J. F.). †Certain organic acids in the gouty, rheumatic, & allied diatheses. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †The fever of over-exertion. 8vo. Dublin, 1888

—— †Heredity in purpura hæmorrhagica. 8vo. Dublin, 1888

—— †The old Venetian "bleeding-glass." 8vo. Dublin, 1889

Knott (John). †Tinea sycosis. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Knowles (Gilbert). Materia medica botanica; in qua symptomata variorum morborum describuntur, herbæque iisdem depellendis aptissimæ apponuntur . . . 4to. Lond. 1723

The book consists of 7,355 Latin hexameter verses. Nothing is known of the author.

Knox (Robt.). A system of human anatomy, on the basis of the "Traité d'anatomie descriptive" of M. H. Cloquet. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— †On hermaphroditism. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— A manual of artistic anatomy. 8vo. Lond. 1852

See also BÉCLARD (P. A.). Elems. of gen. anatomy, transl., with notes & corrs., by K., 1830.
" " DZONDI (K. H.). On congenital fistulæ of the trachea, transl. by K., 1848.
" " TIEDEMANN (F.). Plates of the arteries, with notes by K., 1831.

Knutsson (Bengt). *See* **Kanuti (Benedict).**

Kob (Philipp Clemens). *De abscessibus retroperitonealibus. 8vo. Regiomonti Borussorum [1854]

Kobelt (Georg Ludw.). Die männl. u. weibl. Wollust-Organe d. Menschen u. einiger Säugethiere in anatom.-physiolog. Beziehung untersucht u. dargestellt. *plates*, 4to. Freiburg, 1844

—— Der Neben-Eierstock d. Weibes, das längst vermisste Seitenstück d. Neben-Hoden d. Mannes entdeckt. *plates*, 8vo. Heidelberg, 1847

Kober (Joachim). *See* **Cober.**

Köbner (Heinr.). Pemphigus vegetans. [Transl.] *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

Koch (Carl Friedr.). Völlstandige u. systematische Sammlung d. preussischen Medicinalgesetze u. Verordnungen. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1833

Koch (Joh. Christian). Schediasma de ordinanda bibliotheca . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1713

Koch (Robt.). Untersuchungen ü. d. Aetiologie d. Wundinfectionskrankheiten. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1878

—— Ueber meine Schlafkrankheits-Expedition. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1908

—— Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases. Transl. by Sir W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc., 88.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— On disinfection. The etiology of cholera. On the investigation of pathogenic organisms. The etiology of tuberculosis. Transl[s]. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— *References* :

See Bischof (G.). K.'s bacteriolog. water test, 1887.
„ —— K.'s gelatin-peptone water test, 1886.
„ Browne (L.). K.'s remedy in rel. spec. to throat consumption, 1891.
„ Creighton (C.). K.'s method of cultivating the micro-organisms in tubercle [1884].
„ Dixon (S. G.). K.'s method of treating tuberculosis, 1891.
„ Gabbett (H. S.). Diagn. value of K.'s bacilli in sputum [1883].
„ MacCormac (H.). Etiology of tubercle, with comments on K.'s bacilli, 1882.
„ Springthorpe (J. W.). Rpt. on K.'s treatment of tubercular disease, 1891.

——, **M. Beck,** u. **F. Kleine.** Bericht u. d. Tätigkeit d. zur Erforschung d. Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7 nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1909

——, **G. T. A. Gaffky,** & **F. Loffler.** Disinfection by steam. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— & **G. Wolffhügel.** Disinfection by hot air. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Kocher (Theodor). Hirnerschütterung, Hirndruck, u. chirurg. Eingriffe bei Hirnkrankheiten. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9iii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

Kochs (Wilh.). *Ein neues Fleischpepton. Nährmittel u. Genussmittel für Kranke u. Gesunde. *plates*, 8vo. Bonn. 1884

Koebel (Jacob) [KOEBELIUS]. Astrolabii declaratio, ejusdemque usus mire jucundus . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Mogunt. *P. Jordan*, 1532

Koeberlé (Eugène). De l'ovariotomie. 8vo. Paris, 1865

—— Opérations d'ovariotomie. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1865

Koebner (Heinr.). *See* **Köbner.**

Koecker (Leonard). An essay on the diseases of the jaws, and their treatment. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1828

Koehnhorn (Conradus). *See* **Köhnhorn.**

Koellicker (Albrecht). *See* **Kölliker (R. A. v.).**

Koerber (Herm. F.). *See* **Körber.**

Koerner (Otto). *See* **Körner.**

Köhler (Georg Gottlieb). *Diss. . . . tradens novam pathologiam calculi renum. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1707

See also STAHL (G. E.). *De certitudine, etc. [Cum vita G. G. K.], 1698.

Köhler (Reinhold). Die Krebs- u. Scheinkrebs-Krankheiten d. Menschen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853

Kohlrausch (Otto Ludw. Bernhard). Zur Anatomie u. Physiologie d. Beckenorgane, nebst naturgetreuer Abbildung d. Längsdurchschnitte d. männl. u. weibl. Beckens. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1854

Kohn (Siegmund). †Ein casuistischer Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. Gehirnlues. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

—— †Klin. Erfahrungen ü. d. Harnstoff als Diureticum. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Köhnhorn (Conr.). *De cataracta aquæ inopia effecta. 8vo. Gryphiæ, 1858

Kolk (J. L. C. Schroeder v. d.). *See* **Schroeder v. d. Kolk.**

Kollick (Anton). †Ein Fall v. Carcinoma ventriculi. 8vo. [Prag, 1901]

——, **K. Schneider,** u. **W. Wöhl.** †Einige Versuche ü. d. Verhalten d. Eigentemperatur d. Menschen. 8vo. Wien, 1900

Kölliker (Rudolf Albert von). Die Selbständigkeit u. Abhängigkeit d. lympath. Nervensystems, durch anatom. Beobachtungen bewiesen. 4to. Zürich, 1844

—— Mikroskop. Anatomie oder Gewebelehre d. Menschen. B. 2. 2 pts. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1850–2

—— Handb. d. Gewebelehre d. Menschen. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Kölliker (Rudolf Albert von) [*continued*]. Handb. d. Gewebelehre d. Menschen. 4te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1863

—— Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Menschen u. d. höheren Thiere. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

—— Icones histiologicæ, oder Atlas d. vergleichenden Gewebelehre. 2 Abth. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1864–5

—— Manual of human histology. Transl. & ed. by G. Busk & T. Huxley. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1853–4

—— A manual of human microscopic anatomy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860
See also PELIKAN (E. W.) u. A. K. Die Einwirkung einiger Gifte, 1858.

—— u. **E. Pelikan.** †Physiol.-toxikol. Untersuchungen u. d. Wirkung d. alkohol. Extractes d. *Tanghinia venenifera.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1858

Komenský (Jan Amos). *See* **Comenius (Jo. A.).**

König (Georgius Matthias). Bibliotheca vetus et nova . . . fol. Altdorfii, 1678

Königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Die Eröffnung d. Patholog. Museums, 1899.

Königsberger (Leo). Hermann von Helmholtz. Transl. by F. A. Welby. *port.* 8vo. Oxford, 1906

Königshöfer ( ). The prevention of diseases of the eye. *See* **Prevention** of disease, 1902.

Kopff (Arpold Philipp). *De cephalalgia in genere, vulgo von Kopff-Wehtagen. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Koppel (Isaac). *De faciei in nonnullis morbis mutationibus. 8vo. Berolini [1829]

Koppen (Jo. Daniel). *De imbecilitate ventriculi. 4to. [Erfurt] 1680

Koran. [ALCORAN; CORANUS; KUR'ÂN, *etc.*]. Alcorani textus universus, . . . eademque fide . . . in Latinum translatus . . . Præmissus est Prodromus totum priorem tomum implens, . . . auctore Lud. Marraccio. 2 v. [[*v.* 1] *has* 5 *pts., each with sep. pag.; t.-p. of* [*v.* 2], "*Refutatio Alcorani, etc.*"] fol. Patavii, 1698

—— The Koran . . . Transl. . . . with notes . . . [&] a preliminary discourse by G. Sale. 4to. Lond. 1734

Korányi (Friedr. v.). Zoonosen. Abth. 1. Milzbrand, Rotz, Actinomykosis, Maul- u. Klauenseuche. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 1.] [*For* "*Abth.* 2," *see* **Högyes (A.).**] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1897

Körber (Herm. Frid.). *De cholera. 4to. Jenæ, 1653

Körner (Otto). Wesen u. Wert d. Homerischen Heilkunde. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1904

Kőrösi (József). Welche Unterlagen hat d. Statistik zu beschaffen um richtige Mortalitäts-Tabellen zu gewinnen? 8vo. Berlin, 1874

—— Mittheilungen ü. individuale Mortalitäts-Beobachtungen. 8vo. Budapest, 1876

—— Statistique internat. des grandes villes. Sect. 1: mouvement de la population. t. 1. [Congrès Internat. de Statistique.] 4to. Budapest, 1876

—— Projet d'un Recensement du Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— Ueber d. Einfluss d. Wohlhabenheit u. d. Wohnverhältnisse auf Sterblichkeit u. Todesursachen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Auftretens d. infectiösen Krankheiten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1885

—— †Neue Beobachtungen u. d. Einfluss d. Schutzpockenimpfung auf Morbidität u. Mortalität. 8vo. Wien, 1887

—— Neue Beiträge z. Frage d. Impfschutzes. Zweite Beobachtungs-Serie, 1887–8. 8vo. Berlin, 1891

—— †Zur internationalen Nomenclatur d. Todesursachen. 8vo. Berlin, 1899

Kortum (Karl Georg Theodor). De apoplexia nervosa. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Kossak (Rud.). *Congesta et composita, quæ ad argenti nitrici usum pertinent. 8vo. Regimonti Pr. [1864]

Kotelmann (Ludw. Wilh. J.). Die Ophthalmologie bei d. alten Hebräern. 8vo. Hamburg, 1910

Kothe (Gustav). Alexisbad im Harz als Stahlbad u. klimatischer Gebirgskurort mit Beziehung auf d. Harzklima. 8vo. Berlin, 1883.

Kraepelin (Emil). Lect^{s}. on clin. psychiatry. Transl. Rev. & ed. by T. Johnstone. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Krafft-Ebbing (Rich., *Frhr.* von). Nervosität u. neurasthenische Zustände. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1895

—— Die progressive allgem. Paralyse. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9iii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

Psychopathia sexualis. Transl. of 7th German ed. by C. G. Chaddock. 8vo. Philad., 1893

Krahmer (Friedr. Ludw.). †Das Landesgewicht als Medizinalgewicht. 8vo. [Berlin, 1860?]

—— System d. Medicinal-ordnung. 8vo. Halle, 1874

Kramer. *See also* **Cramer.**

Kramer (Theodorus Valentinus). Medicina docens et ducens, sive discursus medico-theosophicus, quo . . . tum veri Dei cognitio, tum præcipuæ Christiani medici virtutes explicantur . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1710

Kramer (Wilh.). Die Ohrenheilkunde d. Gegenwart (1860). 8vo. Berlin, 1861

—— Ohrenkrankheiten u. Ohrenärzte in England u. Deutschland. 8vo. Berlin, 1865

—— The nature & treatment of diseases of the ear. 2nd ed., transl. by J. R. Bennett. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— †Short abstract of the diagnosis, prognosis, & treatment of the diseases of the ear. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— The aural surgery of the present day. Transl. by H. Power. [New Sydenham Soc., 18.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

Kranz (Albertus). Saxonia et Metropolis . . . 12mo. Colon. 1574

Kraus (Carl Christian). *See* **Celsus (A. C.).** De med. lib. octo, rec. K., 1766.

Kraus (Emil). †Ein durch eine intercurrente Infektionskrankheit als abgeheilt zu betrachtender Fall v. medullärer lienaler Leukämie. 8vo. [Prag, 1899]

—— †Beitrag z. Klinik u. Therapie d. Tetanus. 8vo. Berlin, 1899

—— †Zur Züchtung d. Typhusbacillus aus d. Stuhle Typhuskranker 8vo. [Wiesbaden] n.d.

—— †Ueber eigenthüml. Blutbefunde bei zwei Fällen v. medullärer lienaler Leukämie. 8vo. [Wiesbaden] n.d.

Kraus (Fr.), *of Berlin.* Fieber u. Infektion. [*Bibliog*[s].] *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Handb. d. Stoffwechsels, B. 1, 1906.

—— Ergebnisse d. inneren Medizin u. Kinderheilkunde. Hrsg. v. F. Kraus [& others]. B. 1–7 [*in progress*]. 8vo. Berlin, 1908–11

Kraus (Friedr.), *of Graz.* Die Erkrankungen d. Mundhöhle u. d. Speiseröhre. Mit einem Beitrage: Syphilisansteckung in d. Mundhöhle, von Dr. Mraček. 2 Th. [*Bibliog*[s].] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 16, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897–1902

Kraus (Ignas). †Ueber Cholelithiasis. 8vo. Karlsbad, n.d.

—— Carlsbad & its natural healing agents. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Krause (Albert E. H.). Die Theorie u. Praxis d. Geburtshülfe. 2 B. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1853

Krause (Ernst) [*pseud.* Carus Sterne]. Erasmus Darwin. Transl. by W. S. Dallas. With a prelim. notice by Chas. Darwin. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

Krause (Karl Christian). De sensilibus partibus humani corporis. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Krausius (Rud. Wilh.). *See* **Crausius.**

Kraut (Georgius). *See* **Sancta Sophia (G. de).** Opus med. pract., etc., [ed.] K., 1533.

Krehl (Ludolf). Die Erkrankungen d. Herzmuskels u. d. nervösen Herzkrankheiten. [*Bibliog*^{s}.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 15, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1901

—— Pathol. Physiologie. Mit einem Beitrag v. E. Levy. 6te Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1910

Kreysig (Friedr. Ludw.). Die Krankheiten d. Herzens im allgem. u. auf ihrer ersten Entwickelungsstufe. Hrsg. v. O. Hohlschütter. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

Kritopoulos (Metrophanes) [Critopulus]. Confessio Catholicæ et Apostolicæ in Oriente Ecclesiæ . . . Ed. et Lat. donata a J. Horneio. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Helmestadii, 1561

Kroell. *See* **Kröll.**

Krohn (Aug.). Beiträge z. Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Pteropoden u. Heteropoden. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1860

Krohn (Heinr.). *De usu opii in puerperis. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1762

—— Fœtus extra uterum historia, cum inductionibus quæstionibusque aliquot subnexis . . . 2 pts. [*Lat. & English.*] [3 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1791

Kröll (Sigismundus). Regiment wider die schwere, erschreckliche, in deutscher Nation kurtz nicht erhört, döttl. Epidimia, welche man itzund bey uns die Engelischen Schweysssucht nent. *See* **Gruner (C. G.).** Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Krueger (Rich.). Die Phocomelie u. ihre Uebergänge. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Krüger (Leonhardus). *De scorbuto. 4to. Helmestadii, 1671

Küchenmeister (Frederich). On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by E. Lankester. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— Handb. d. Lehre v. d. Verbreitung d. Cholera u. v. d. Schutzmaassregeln gegen sie . . . 8vo. Erlangen, 1872

Küchler (Friedr.). Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. Assyrisch-Babylonischen Medizin. Texte mit Umschrift, Uebersetzung, u. Kommentar. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1904

Kuehn. *See* **Kühn.**

Kuessner (Bernhard) & R. Pott. Die acuten Infectionskrankheiten. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1882

Kuettner (Carl Gottlob). *See* **Küttner.**

Kufnerus (Georgius). *See* **Victorius (L.).** Practica medicinalis, . . . G. K. scholiis illustr., 1545.

Kühn (Karl Gottlob) [C. G. Kuehnius]. Medicorum Græcorum opera quæ exstant. Ed. cur. C. G. K. 26 v. in 28. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821–33

See Aretæus. Opera, 1828. [24].
„ Dioscorides. Opera, 1829–30. [25, 26].
„ Galen. Opera, 1821–33. [1–20 *in* 22].
„ Hippocrates. Opera, 1825–7. [21–23].

See also Blancard (S.). Lexicon medicum renovatum, emend., C. G. K., 1832.
„ „ Sydenham (T.). Op. univ. med., etc., cur. K., 1827.
„ „ Voigtel (F. G.). Voll. System d. Arzneymittellehre, hrsg. v. K., 1817.

Kühn (Oscar). Medicinisches aus d. altfranzösischen Dichtung. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 8.] 8vo. Breslau, 1904

Kühne (Herm.). Pract. guide to the demonstration of bacteria in animal tissues. Transl. by V. D. Harris. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Kühne (Willy). Myolog. Untersuchungen. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

—— Ueber d. peripherischen Endorgane d. motorischen Nerven. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1862

—— Lehr. d. physiol. Chemie. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

—— †Origin & causation of vital movement. (Ueber d. Entstehung d. vitalen Bewegung.) 8vo. [Lond. 1888–9]

Kuhnholtz (H.). De l'organicisme, c'est-à-dire du matérialisme méd., à l'occasion d'un cancer du cervelet. 8vo. Montpellier, 1844

Kulm (Joh. Adam) [Kulmus]. Tabulæ anatomicæ, in quibus corporis humani omniumque ejus partium structura et usus brevissime explicantur. Acc. . . . annot^s. . . . *plates*, 8vo. Amstelæd. 1732

Kunckel (Joh.) [Kunkelius]. Utiles observ^s. sive animadv^s. de salibus fixis et volatilibus, auro et argento potabili, spiritu mundi . . . Item de colore et odore metallorum, mineralium, aliarumque rerum . . . [Observ^s. chymicæ . . .] Lat. donata a C. A. Ramsaio. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. & Roterodami, 1678

Künne (Henr. Christoph.). *De dyspepsia. 4to. Lipsiæ [1679]

Kunze (Jo. Christ.). *De brutorum animantium armatura. 4to. Helmestadii [1697]

Kur'ân. *See* **Koran.**

Kursava (Ludov.). *De partu violento peragendo. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1831]

Küss (Émile). Cours de physiologie. Réd. par M. Duval. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1872

Kussmaul (Adolf). Von d. Mangel, d. Verkümmerung u. Verdopplung d. Gebärmutter, v. d. Nachempfängniss, u. d. Überwanderung d. Eies. *ill.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1859

—— Zwanzig Briefe ü. Menschenpocken- u. Kuhpocken-Impfung. 8vo. Freiburg, 1870

—— Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Arztes. *port.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899

—— Aus meiner Dozentenzeit in Heidelberg. Hrsg. v. V. Czerny. *port.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903

—— Progressive bulbar paralysis & its relationship to progressive muscular atrophy. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. [1] 1876–94.

—— Disturbances of speech. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

See also Bäumler (C. G. H.). †Festrede: K., 1909.

—— & **A. Tenner.** On the nature & origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding & also of those of true epilepsy. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 1], 1859–88.

Kutner (Robt.). Volksseuchen. Vierzehn Vorträge. Hrsg. v. R. Kutner. *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1909

Contents. Die soziale Bedeutung d. Volksseuchen u. ihre Bekämpfung, *von M. Kirchner.* Die Grundzüge d. Lehre v. d. Immunität u. Serumtherapie, *von A. Wassermann.* Aetiologie u. Prophylaxe d. Ruhr., *von W. Kruse.* Die Behandlung d. Lungentuberkulose, *von W. Donitz.* Bekämpfung d. Tuberkulose u. Heilstättenwesen, *von A. Moeller.* Ueber Tropenkrankheiten (gelbes Fieber, Schlafkrankheit, Beriberi). Die Pest, *von W. Kolle.* Die klin. Diagnose d. Pest, *von G. Sticker.* Der Typhus als Volksseuche, *von A. Wassermann.* Aetiologie u. bakteriolog. Diagnose d. Cholera, *von W. Kolle.* Die Ausbreitung u. Bekämpfung d. Aussatzes, *von M. Kirchner.* Malaria, *von E. Martini.* Pocken, *von A. Wassermann.* Ueber Tollwut *von Dr. Schüder.*

Küttner (Carl Gottlob) u. W. Nicholson. Neues u. vollständiges deutsch-englisches Wörterbuch. 3 B. [*has a 2nd t.-p.* "*New & compl. dict. . . . for Englishmen, etc.*"] 8vo. Leipzig, 1805–13

Kyberus (David). Lexicon rei herbariæ trilingue . . . Item tabulæ collectionum . . . in usum pharmacopolarum conscriptæ per C. Gesnerum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Argentinæ, 1553

Kyper (Albert). Anthropologia corporis humani contentorum et animæ naturam et virtutes secundum circularem sanguinis motum explicans. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1650

—— Institutiones medicæ, ad hypothesin de circulari sanguinis motu compositæ. Subj. ejusdem Transsumpta medica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Amstelod. 1654

L

L^xxx (M.). *See* **Vandermonde (C. A.).**

L. (A. D. R. S. D. E.). *See* **Loup (A. D. R. S. de S.).**

L. (G. M. A. W.). *See* **Lodewijcksz (Willem).**

L. (M. A. E.). *See* **Lyon (M. A. E.).**

Laache (S.). Die Anämie. 8vo. Christiania, 1883

Labach (Leopold Albert). *De lapide manati. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1710

Labadie-Lagrave (F.). Du froid en thérapeutique. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1878

Labarthe (J.). Diss. sur les tumeurs formées par le sang artériel, au pli du bras. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Labatt (Hamilton). An essay on the use & abuse of restraint in the management of the insane. 8vo. Dublin, 1847

Labatt (Sam. Bell). An address to the med. practitioners of Ireland on the subject of cow pock. 8vo. Dublin, 1805

—— An address . . . on vaccination. *ill.* 8vo. Dublin, 1840

See also JENNER (E.). Letters to L. on vaccination, 1859.

Labbe (Philippus). Eclogæ historicorum de rebus Byzantinis . . . Selegit, . . . rec. . . . P. L. [*this is the half-title ; t.-p. wanting.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. [Paris, 1647–8]

—— De Byzantinæ historiæ scriptoribus. [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1648

—— Eruditæ pronuntiationis catholici indices. Ab E. Leedes recog. 12mo. Lond. 1701

La Beaume (Michael). Observ^s. on the properties of the air-pump vapour-bath . . . in the cure of gout, rheumatism, palsy . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1818]

Labelye (Chas.). The present state of Westminster Bridge . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon. ; ? by C. L.*] 8vo. Lond. 1743

Labigne (Margarinus de). Magna bibliotheca veterum Patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum. Primo quidem a M. de L. . . . composita . . . 17 v. in 15. [*v.* 17 "*Indices v.*" ; *v.* 8 *&* 11 *dated* 1654.] fol. Paris, 1644

Laboulbène (Jean Joseph Alex.). Recherches clin. et anatom. sur les affections pseudo-membraneuses. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1861

La Brosse (Gui de). De la nature, vertu, et utilité des plantes . . . 12mo. Paris, 1628

La Bruyère (Jean de). Les caractères de Théophraste. Trad. du Grec, avec les caractères . . . de ce siècle. 4me éd. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Paris, 1689

La Chambre. *See* **Cureau de la Chambre (M.).**

Lachapelle (*Mme.* **Marie Louise).** Pratique des accouchemens . . . Publ. par A. Dugès. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1821–5

Lacharrière (Joseph de). Anatomie nouv. de la tête de l'homme et de ses dépendances, avec l'usage de ses parties . . . 12mo. Paris, 1703

Lachmund (Frid.). De ave diomedea diss. *See* **Redi (F.).** Opuscula, etc., 1686, 1729.

Lachs (Joh.). Die Gynaekologie d. Galen. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 4.] 8vo. Breslau, 1903

Lacinius (Janus). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide . . . Coll. ex Arnoldo, Rhaymundo, Rhasi, Alberto, et M. Scoto. Per J. L. . . . in lucem ed. 12mo. Venet. 1557

La Conseillère. *See* **Demeherenc de La Conseillère.**

Lacordaire (Théodore). *See* **Lee** (*Mrs.* **S.**). Mémes. du Baron G. Cuvier, publ. . . . en Français par T. L., 1833.

La Corde (Maurice de). *See* **Cordæus (M.).**

La Coste (Christophle de). *See* **Acosta (C.).**

La Courvée (Jean Claude). Frequentis phlebotomiæ usus et cautio in abusum . . . 12mo. Paris, 1647

Lacroix (F. B. Sauvages de). *See* **Sauvages de Lacroix (F. B.).**

Lacroix (L. Édouard). De l'antéversion et de la rétroversion de l'utérus. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Paris, 1844

Lactantius (Lucius Cœlius Firmianus). Opera quæ extant omnia, . . . a J. Isæo . . . recog. . . . et notis illustr. fol. Romæ, 1650

Lacuna (Andreas) [Laguna]. Epitome commentariorum Galeni in Hippocratem. *See* **Galen.** Epitome G. operum, etc., 1643.

Lacy (Lawrence). *De scorbuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1810

Lados ( ). †Mém. sur l'infanticide dans le cas d'asphyxie par submersion. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Laehr (Heinr.). Ueber Irrsein u. Irrenanstalten. *map*, 8vo. Halle, 1852

Laënnec (René Théophile Hyacinthe). De l'auscultation médiate ; ou, traité du diagnostic des maladies des poumons et du cœur . . . 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1819

—— *The same.* 2me éd. 2 t. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1826

Laënnec (René Théophile Hyacinthe) [*continued*]. De l'auscultation médiate ; etc. *Another ed.* Publ. par C. J. B. Cornet, et augm. d'une notice hist. sur Laennec, réd. par M. Bayle. 2 t. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828

—— A treatise on the diseases of the chest . . . Transl. with a pref. & notes by J. Forbes. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, A treatise on the dis^s. of the chest & on mediate auscultation.] Transl. with copious notes & a sketch of the author's life by J. Forbes. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1834
See also HUDSON (A.). L. : his life, labours, etc., 1879.

Laertius (Diogenes). *See* **Diogenes,** *Laertius.*

Laet (Jean de). L'histoire du nouv. monde ; ou, description des Indes occidentales. *maps, ill.* fol. Leyde, *Elsevir*, 1640

—— Responsio ad dissertationem secundam H. Grotii de origine gentium Americanarum. 12mo. Amstelrod. 1644

—— De gemmis et lapidibus libri ii. *See* **Boot (A. B. de).** Gemmarum . . . historia, etc., 1647.

La Faille (Jean Chas. de) [JO. D. FAILLE]. Theoremata de centro gravitatis partium circuli et ellipsis. 4to. Antverp. 1632

Laffan (Tho.). The med. profession in the three kingdoms in 1879. 8vo. Dublin, 1879

—— The med. profession in the three kingdoms in 1887. 8vo. Dublin, 1888

La Forge (Louis de). *See* **Descartes (R.).** L'homme, etc., avec les remarques de L. de la F., 1664.

La Framboisière (Nicolas Abraham) [FRAMBESARIUS]. Œuvres, . . . divisées en vii tomes . . . Dernière éd. [*t. 7 has sep. pag.*] fol. Paris, 1631

Lagoanère (Jean de). Essai sur les angines rhumatismales et goutteuses. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Lagrange (Fernand). De l'exercice chez les adultes. 8vo. Paris, 1891

Laguna (Andrés a). *See* **Lacuna.**

La Hire (Philippe de). Mém^s. de mathématique et de physique . . . *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1694

Lähr (Heinr.). *See* **Laehr.**

Lahs (Heinr.). Zur Mechanik d. Geburt. 8vo. Berlin, 1872

Lair (Sam.). Nouv. méthode de traitement des ulcères, ulcérations, et engorgemens de l'utérus. 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Laissus (Camille). Les eaux thermales purgatives de Brides-les-Bains près Moutiers (Savoie). 8vo. Paris, 1874

Laissus (Camille) [*continued*]. †Les eaux de mer thermales de Salins-Moutiers (Savoie). 8vo. Paris, 1877

—— †Les eaux thermales de Brides-les-Bains et de Salins-Moutiers (Savoie). 8vo. Paris, 1881

Lakhmī. *See* **Albengnefit.**

Lalamantius (Jo.). De ptisana sui temporis lib., etc. *See* **Galen.** Operum omnium . . . specimen, etc., 1579.

Lalesque (F.). Cure marine de la phtisie pulmonaire. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1897

La Liraye. *See* **Legrand de la Liraye.**

Lallemand (Claude François). Recherches anatom.-pathol. sur l'encéphale et ses dépendances. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1824–34

—— Des pertes séminales involontaires. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1836–42

—— Observ^s^. sur l'origine et le mode de développement des zoospermes. 8vo. [Paris, 1841]

Lalovera (Antonius). Quadratura circuli et hyperbolæ segmentorum . . . 8vo. Tolosæ, 1651

Lamb (Geo.). On the action of the venoms of the cobra (*Naja tripudians*) & of the daboia (*Daboia russellii*) on the red blood corpuscles & on the blood plasma. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 4.] 4to. Calcutta, 1903

—— Specificity of antivenomous sera. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 5.] 4to. Calcutta, 1903

—— Specificity of antivenomous sera (2nd communication). [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 10.] 4to. Calcutta, 1904

—— Some observ^s^. on the poison of the banded krait (*Bungarus fasciatus*). [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 7.] 4to. Calcutta, 1904

—— The specificity of antivenomous sera, with special reference to a serum prepared with the venom of *Daboia russellii*. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 16.] 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— Snake venoms in relation to hæmolysis. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 17.] 4to. Calcutta, 1905

—— & **W. B. C. Forster.** On the standardisation of anti-typhoid vaccine. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 21.] 4to. Calcutta, 1906

—— & **W. Hanna.** Some observ^s^. on the poison of Russell's viper (*Daboia russellii*). [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 3.] 4to. Calcutta, 1903

—— Standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum with pure cobra venom. The deterioration of this serum through keeping in India. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 1.] 4to. Calcutta, 1902

Lamb (Geo.) [*continued*] & **A. G. McKendrick.** Observ^{s}. on rabies: with special reference to an atrophic form of the disease occurring in animals. [Sci. Mem^{s}., India, n.s. 36.]
4to. Calcutta, 1909

—— & **M. Kesava Pai.** Mediterranean fever in India: isolation of the *Micrococcus melitensis.* [Sci. Mem^{s}., India, n.s. 22.]
4to. Calcutta, 1906

Lambachius (Heinonius). Epistola . . . in qua raphani esus arguitur, leporinæ carnis docte adprobatur. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1603

—— Consilium pro cujusdam senis vita ad multos annos in vigore reservanda atque proroganda. 12mo. n.p. 1606

Lambe (Wm.). Researches into the properties of spring water, with med. cautions . . . against the use of lead . . .
8vo. Lond. [1803]

—— A med. and experim. inquiry into the origin, symptoms, and cure of constitutional diseases, particularly scrophula, consumption, cancer, and gout. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Reports on the effects of a peculiar regimen on scirrhous tumours and cancerous ulcers. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— An investigation of the properties of the Thames water.
8vo. Lond. 1828

Lambert (Aylmer Bourke). A description of the genus cinchona . . . Prefixed, Prof. Vahl's diss. on this genus. Also a description . . . of a new genus named hyænanche, or hyæna poison. [By A. B. L.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1797

Lambert (Cæsar), *bp. of Isola.* [Lambertinus.] De jure patronatus. *See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.* Lecturæ, etc., 1581.

Lambert (Ernest J.). Étude sur les grossesses compliquées de myomes utérins. 8vo. Paris, 1870

Lambkin (Francis Joseph). The treatment of syphilis.
8vo. Lond. 1905

La Mettrie (Julien Offray de) [*pseud.* Aletheius Demetrius]. Ouvrage de Pénélope; ou, Machiavel en médecine. Par A. D. 2 v.
12mo. Paris, 1748

La Mothe Le Vayer (François de). Notitia historicorum selectorum; or, animadv^{s}. upon the . . . Greek & Latin historians. Transl., . . . with some add^{s}. by W. D. 12mo. Oxford, 1678

La Motte (Chas.). An essay upon the state & condition of physicians among the antients: occasioned by a late diss. of Dr. Middleton . . . 8vo. Lond. 1728

La Motte (Guillaume-Mauquest de). Traité complet des accouchmens naturels, non naturels, et contre nature . . . 4to. Paris, 1721

—— *Another ed.* 2 v.
8vo. Paris, 1765

La Motte (Guillaume-Mauquest de) [*continued*]. Traité complet de chirurgie . . . 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1722

—— A gen. treatise of midwifery. Transl. by T. Tomkyns. 8vo. Lond. 1746

La Motte Fouqué (Friedr. Heinr. Carl de), *baron.* Undine. Transl. by Rev. T. Tracy. 8vo. [Lond.? n.d.]

Lamouroux (J. V. F.). Corallina. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1824

Lampert (Eugenius). *De phlegmasia alba dolente. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1841]

Lamzweerde (Joh. Bapt. a). Chirurgiæ, veteris ac modernæ promptuarium tabulis viginti novem exornatum, instrumenta varia, eorumque usum exhibentibus . . . *plates*, 8vo. Amstelod. 1672

Lanay (Jean) [Jo. Lanaeus]. *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismi in novum ordinem digesti, etc. Authore J. Lanæo, 1628.

Lancellottus (Robertus). Tract. de attentatis et innovatis lite et appellatione pendente . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *pag. cont.*] fol. Venet. 1598

Lancelot (Claude) [*pseud.* De Trigny]. Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue espagnole. 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1681

——, **A. Arnauld,** & **P. Nicole.** Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement . . . la langue latine . . . 3me éd. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Paris, 1653

—— —— —— Nouv. méthode pour apprendre facilement la langue grecque . . . Nouv. éd. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Paris, 1682

Lancelottus (Jo. Paulus). Institutiones Juris Canonici . . . Acc. . . . opusculum de comparatione utriusque juris. 4to. Lugd. 1579

Lancereaux (Étienne). Atlas d'anatomie pathologique. Par le Dr. L. et M. Lackerbauer. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1871

—— Traité d'anatomie pathologique. 2 v. [2 *cops.*; *the dates on the t.-ps. of one copy are : v.* 1, 1875–7 ; *v.* 2, 1879–81.] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1875–9

—— Leçons de clinique méd. faites à l'Hôpital de la Pitié. Rec. par A. Lapierre et A. Delpeuch. 8vo. Paris, 1883

—— *The same.* 3me sér. Années 1886–90. 8vo. Paris, 1890

—— Traité de l'herpétisme. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1883

—— †Nouv. faits de diabète sucré avec altération du pancréas. 8vo. [Paris, 1888]

—— Traité des maladies du foie et du pancréas. [*Bibliogs.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1899

—— Notice sur les travaux scientifiques du Dr. É. Lancereaux. 4to. Paris, 1901

Lancereaux (Étienne) [*continued*]. Alcoolisme. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1907

—— A treatise on syphilis, hist. & pract. Transl. by G. Whitley. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 38, 41.] 8vo. Lond. 1868–9

—— & **Besançon.** †Étude sur quelques cas de pneumonie observés à l'Hôpital de la Pitié, 1886. 8vo. Paris, 1886

Lancet (The). "The Lancet" reports on the sanitary condition of the mercantile marine, 1867. *See* **Dickson (W.).**

Lancetta (Troilo). *See* **Cremoninus (C.).** Tract. tres, rev. L., 1644.

Lancisi (Giov. Maria) [Jo. M. Lancisius]. De subitaneis mortibus libri duo. 12mo. Romæ, 1709

—— De motu cordis et aneurysmatibus opus postumum . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1740

—— De aneurysmatibus. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurysmatibus coll., 1785.

See also Eustachi (B.). Tabulæ anatom., præfat., notisque illustr. J. M. L., 1714.

Landau (Leopold). Die Wanderniere d. Frauen. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1881

Landau (Rich.). Die Serumtherapie. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1900

Lander (John). *De cataracta. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Lando (Ortensio). Paradossi, cioe sententie fuori del comun parere . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Vinegia, 1544

—— The frugal life: "that a spare diet is better than a splendid & sumptuous." With introd. by W. E. A. Axon. 8vo. Manchester, 1899

See also Axon (W. E. A.). †O. L., a humorist of the Renaissance, n.d.

Landois (Leonard). Die Transfusion d. Blutes. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1875

—— A text-book of human physiology, including histology & microscop. anatomy. Transl. from the 6th German ed., with add^{s}., by Wm. Stirling. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Transl. from the 7th German ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

Landor (Walter Savage). Imaginary conversations. 5 v. [*v.* 1 *&* 3 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1826–9

Landré (C. L. Drognat-). *See* **Drognat-Landré.**

Landrey (Jehan). Hydrologie; ou, discours de l'eaue. . . . 12mo. Orleans, 1614

Landry (Jean Baptiste Octave). Traité complet des paralysies. t. 1. [*no more publ^{d}.*] 8vo. Paris, 1859

Landsberg ( ). †Fall v. penetrirender Herzwunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1851

Landsberg (Mauritius). *Pharmacographia euphorbiacearum. 8vo. Berolini [1831]

Land's End. A guide to Mount's Bay & the L.'s E., 1824. [*Anon.*] *See* **Paris (J. A.).**

Landskips. The geometry of landskips, etc., 1690. [*Anon.*] *See* **Geometry.**

Lane (Edw. W.). *Remarks on the constitution & management of British hospitals . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1853

Lane (Hugh). Differentiation in rheumatic diseases (so called). 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— & **C. T. Griffiths.** The rheumatic diseases (so called), with original suggestions for more clearly defining them. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1890

Lane (J. Ernest). †The prophylaxis of venereal diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Lane (J. Hunter). *See* **Tiedemann (F.).** Comparative physiology, transl., with notes by J. M. Gully & J. H. L., 1834.

Lane (Josias). *De cholera morbo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1664

Lane (Levi Cooper). *Shadows of the Internat. Med. Congress. 8vo. San Francisco, 1885

—— †Ligations for the cure of aneurism. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Lane (W. Arbuthnot). Operative treatment of chronic constipation. 4to. Lond. 1904

—— Cleft palate & hare lip. 4to. Lond. 1905

—— †Can the . . . tendency to change in the form of the skeleton of the parent result in . . . that change in the offspring? 8vo. [Lond. n.d.]

Lanfrancus, *de Oriano.* *See* **Oriano (L. de).**

Lanfrancus, *Mediolanensis.* [Lanfranc; Lanfranchi; Lanfrancke.] Cyrurgia parva. Practica. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Cyrurgia, etc., 1519.

—— Chirurgia. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Ars chirurgica, 1546.

—— A most excellent & learned woorke of chirurgerie, called Chirurgia parva Lanfranci, . . . now first published in the Englyshe prynte by J. Halle . . . Who hath . . . annexed A table . . . of diseases & simples . . . And in the ende a compendious worke of anatomie . . . An historiall expostulation also . . . 4 pts. in 1 v.
black letter, woodcuts, port. (*of H.*), 4to. Lond. *T. Marshe*, 1565

Lang (Arnold). Text-book of comparative anatomy. Transl. by H. M. & M. Bernard. Part 1. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

Lang (Hugo). A German-English dictionary of terms used in medicine & the allied sciences. Ed. & completed by B. Abrahams. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Langbaine (Gerard), *the elder.* [LANGBÆNIUS.] Ethices compendium. Acc. Methodus argumentandi Aristotelica. [Ed.] J. Hudsonus. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1721

Lange (Joh.). *See* **Langius (Jo.).**

Langelottus (Joel). Epistola . . . de quibusdam in chymia prætermissis . . . [2 *cop*'.] *plate*, 12mo. Hamburgi, 1672

Langenhagen (Maurice de). Muco-membranous entero-colitis : symptoms, complications, etiology, & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1903

Langermann (Everhard). *Specimen tertium medicinæ forensis. 4to. Lipsiæ [1692]

Langhans (Dan.). Des maladies des gens de cour et du beau monde françois. Trad. de l'Allemand. [*binding & book-plate of Royal House of France.*] 8vo. Yverdon, 1771

Langius (Jo.)[1] [LANGE]. Themata chirurgica. *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— Epistolarum medicinalium volumen tripartitum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1589

—— Medicina mentis. 12mo. Berolini, 1708

Langius (Jo.)[2]. Catalogus bibliothecæ J. Langii. [*sale catalogue.*] 12mo. Hamburgi, 1701

Langius (Jo. Michael). Diss[s]. botanico-theologicæ tres de herba borith . . . 4to. Altdorfii, 1705

Langius (Josephus). Elementale mathematicum . . . 12mo. Friburgi, 1612

Langkavel (Bernh.). *See* **Simeon,** *Seth.* S. S. syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus, ed. L., 1868.

Langli (Willem) [LANGLY]. De generatione animalium. *See* **Harvey (W.).** Observ[s]. . . . e libello *De generatione animalium*, etc., 1674.

Langrish (Browne). A new essay on muscular motion . . . 4to. Lond. 1733

Langtoft (Peter) [PETER, *of Langtoft*]. P. L.'s Chronicle . . . Transcrib'd . . . from a MS. in the Inner Temple Library by T. Hearne. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1725

Languet (Hubert) [*pseud.* S. J. BRUTUS]. Vindiciæ contra tyrannos, sive de principis in populum . . . legitima potestate. [*also* De jure magistratuum in subditos . . .] 12mo. [Basil.] 1580

Langwedel (Bernh.) [LANGWEDELIUS]. Hippocratis defensio, contra quoscunque petulcos ejusdem obtrectatores ac calumniatores . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1647

—— Colloquium Romano-Hippocraticum inter Marforium et Pasquinum patritios Romanos . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1648

Langworthy (Chas. Cunningham). A view of the Perkinean electricity; or, an enquiry into the influence of metallic tractors . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Bath, 1798

Lankester (Edwin). A letter to the President & Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 8vo. Lond. 1847

See also KÜCHENMEISTER (F.). On . . . parasites, transl. by L., 1857–8.
„ „ MACGILLIVRAY (W.). Nat. hist. of Dee Side & Braemar, ed. by L., 1855.
„ „ SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Guide to food collection, by L., 1859.

Lanoix (Gustave). †Étude sur la vaccination animale. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Lansbergen. *See* **Lansbergius.**

Lansbergius (Jac.).

See FROMONDUS (L.). Vesta, sive Ant-Aristarchi vindex, adversus J. L., 1634.
„ MORINUS (J. B.). Responsio pro telluris quiete ad J. L. Apologiam pro telluris motu, 1634.

Lansbergius (Philippus) [LANSBERGEN]. Triangulorum geometriæ libri quatuor . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1591

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 4to. Amsterdami, 1631

—— Progymnasmatum astronomiæ restitutæ liber 1. De motu solis . . . 4to. Middelburgi, 1619

—— Chronologiæ sacræ libri iii . . . 4to. Middelburgi, 1625

—— Cyclometriæ novæ libri duo. 4to. Middelburgi, 1629

—— Comm. in motum terræ diurnum et annuum . . . in Lat. vers. a M. Hortensio . . . 4to. Middelburgi, 1630

—— Uranometriæ libri tres . . . 4to. Middelburgi Zelandiæ, 1631

—— Tabulæ motuum cœlestium perpetuæ . . . Item . . . motuum cœlestium theoricæ et astronomicarum observationum thesaurus . . . *port.* fol. Middelburgi, 1632

See also ROSS (A.). Comm. de terræ motu circulari: duobus libris refutatum. Quorum prior Lansbergii . . . argumenta . . . refellit, 1634.

Lanteri (Giacomo) [JAC. LANTERIUS]. De modo substruendi terrena munimenta circum civitates atque oppida libri ii. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1563

—— Delle offese et diffese delle città et fortezze di G. L. [et] G. Zanco. Con due discorsi d'architettura militare d'A. Lupicini . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1601

Lanz (Friedr.). †Ueber alimentäre Glycosurie bei Graviden. 8vo. [Wien, 1895]

—— †Ueber d. Stickstoff bezw. Eiweissgehalt d. Sputa bei verschiedenen Lungenerkrankungen, u.s.w. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1896]

—— †Ueber d. Behandlung d. Phosphorvergiftung mit Kalium hypermanganicum, etc. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

Lanzi (Matteo) & G. Terrigi. La miasma palustre. 4to. Roma, 1875

Lanzoni (Josephus). Opera omnia medico-physica et philologica . . . Acc. vita auctoris H. Baruffaldo scriptore. 3 v. [*var. pts. have sep. t.-p*s., *but each v. has a cont. pag*n.] *port.* 4to. Lausannæ, 1738

La Pape (Guidon de) [Papa]. Decisionum Parlamenti Delphinatus pars prima. Adj. . . . S. Ranchini annot*s*. . . .
12mo. Lugd. 1577

La Peyrère (Isaac de). Relation de l'Islande [Iceland].
8vo. Lond. 1663

Lapeyronie (François de). *See* **Paris University.** *Faculté de Médecine.* Requête au Roy par les Doyen et Docteurs-Regens . . . contre le Sieur de La Peyronnie, etc. [1744].

Lapis. Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione, authore adhuc incerto. *See* **Gratarolus (G.),** *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

Laporte (George L.). *See* **Einhorn (M.) u. G. L. L.** †Eine neue Methode, die Blutkörperchenzahl . . . zu bestimmen, 1902.

La Poterie (Pierre de). *See* **Poterius (Petrus).**

Lapus, *de Castiglionchio.* *See* **Zanchini Da Castiglionchio (L. de).**

Laquer (B.). Gotenburger System u. Alkoholismus.
8vo. Wiesbaden, 1907

Lara (Ben.). An essay on the injurious custom of mothers not suckling their own children; with some directions for chusing a nurse, and weaning of children, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1791

La Ramée (Pierre de) [Pet. Ramus]. Procœmium mathematicum . . .
12mo. Paris, 1567

—— Traicté de l'art militaire; ou, usance de guerre de Jules Cesar. Trad. du Latin par P. Poisson . . . 12mo. Paris, 1583

—— Arithmeticæ libri duo: geometriæ septem et viginti. A. L. Schonero recog. et aucti. *woodcuts,* 4to. Francof. 1599

—— Scholarum mathematicarum libri unus et triginta. A. L. Schonero recog. et emend. 4to. Francof. 1599

See also Freigus (J. T.). Quæstiones . . . in . . . Rami στοιχειωσιν, 1583.
" " Ryff (P.). Quæstiones . . . in . . . P. Rami στοιχειωσιν, 1600, 49.
" " Snellius (R.). In P. Rami geometriam prælect*s*., 1596.

Larbaud (Nicolas). †Mémoire présenté à l'appui de son recours au Conseil d'État contre les dispositions prohibitives de l'art. 3 de l'arrêté ministériel du 30 Janv., 1863. 8vo. [Riom, 1865]

Larcher (Anton). †Ein Fall v. plötzl. Tode nach Typhus abdominalis bedingt durch Embolie d. Lungenarterie. 8vo. [Prag, 1890]

Larcher (O.). *See* **Holmes (T.).** Thérapeutique des maladies chirurg. des enfants, trad. par L., 1870.

Lardner (Dionysius). The electric telegraph popularised. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1855

Larenus (Arnoldus). *De statu peccati. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Largus (Scribonius). *See* **Scribonius Largus.**

La Roche (François E. de). *See* **Delaroche.**

La Roche (R.). Pneumonia: its supposed connection, pathol., & etiolog., with autumnal fevers, including an inquiry into . . . malaria. 8vo. Philad. 1854

—— Yellow fever considered in its hist., pathol., etiolog., & therapeut. relations . . . 2 v. 8vo. Philad. 1855

La Roche (Nicolas de). *See* **Rocheus (N.).**

La Rochefoucault (François de). Réflexions ou sentences et maximes morals. Maximes de la marquise de Sablé . . . 18mo. Amsterdam, 1705

La Roncière (Émile de). *See* **Matthaei (C. C.).** Med.-psychol. Gutachten ü. d. Verurtheilung d. Lieut. É. de La R., 1836.

La Roque (Jean de). Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse . . . [By J. de L. R.] 12mo. Amsterdam, 1716

La Roquetaillade (Jean de). *See* **Joannes,** *de Rupescissa.*

Larrey (*le baron* **Dominique Jean**). Notice sur l'épidémie du choléra-morbus indien qui a régné dans les ports méridionaux de la Méditerranée et dans toute la Provence, 1835. 4to. Paris, 1835

—— Mem^s. of military surgery. Abr. & transl. by J. Waller. 2 pts. [*pt.* 1 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1815

See also Triaire (P.). Napoléon et L., 1902.

Larrieu (J. F.). †Guérison radicale de la syphilis. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1896

Larroque (Joseph Brice de). Traité des hemorrhoïdes. 8vo. Paris, 1812

La Ruelle (Jean de). *See* **Ruelle (J. de).**

La Russa (Tommaso). Sulla causa prossima del tetano e sull' impiego dell' etere sopente nel tetano traumatico. 8vo. Palermo, 1847

Lartigan ( ). †L'Ichthyol. 8vo. [Paris, 1887]

Lasch (O.). Contrib. to the study of visceral affections in the early stages of syphilis. 1. Icterus syphiliticus precox. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Lasègue (Ernest Chas.). †Discours prononcés sur la tombe de M. le Prof. Lasègue. 8vo. [Paris, 1883]

La Serna (Jo. Gallego de). *See* **Gallego de la Serna.**

Lasicki (Jo.). De Russorum, Moscovitarum, Tartarorum religione, sacrificiis, nuptiarum, funerum ritu . . . [By J. L.]
4to. Spiræ Nemetum, 1582

—— De diis Samagitarum . . . De religione Armeniorum . . . *See* **Michalo,** *Lithuanus.* De moribus Tartarorum, etc., 1615.

Lassaigne (Jean Louis). Abrégé élém. de chimie. Atlas. [*plates only.*]
8vo. Paris, 1829

—— †La composition que présente l'air recueilli à différentes hauteurs dans une salle close. 8vo. n.p. 1846

Lassis (S.). *See* **Chervin (N.).** Examen des nouv. opinions de L. concernant la fièvre jaune, 1829.

Lateau (Louise).
See Bourneville ( ). Science & miracle: L. L., etc., 1878.
„ Warlomont (E.). L. L.: rapport méd., 1875.

Lates (Bonetus de). *See* **Bonetus,** *de Lates.*

Latham (Arthur Carlyle). The diagnosis & modern treatment of pulmonary consumption . . . 8vo. Lond. 1903
See also Bing (C.). Lect^{s}. on pharmacology, v. 1 transl. by A. C. L., 1895.
„ „ Limbeck (R. v.). The clin. pathology of the blood, transl. by A. C. L. & J. Nachbar, 1901.

—— & **A. W. West.** The prize essay on the erection of a sanatorium for the treatment of tuberculosis in England.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Latham (Francis Law). The discovery of the North-West Passage. [*Prize poem, Oxford,* 1858.] 12mo. Oxford, 1858

Latham (Henry). Coloni ab Anglia ad Americæ oram missi. [*Latin prize poem, Oxford,* 1812.] 8vo. n.p. n.d

Latham (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1794. 8vo. Lond. [1794]

—— On rheumatism & gout. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— †Trafalgar. [*Latin prize poem, Oxford,* 1806.]
8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Facts and opinions concerning diabetes. 8vo. Lond. 1811
See also Pharmacopœias.—*London* (Transl^{s}.). The new Pharmacopœia, 7th ed., with an index by J. L., 1796.

Latham (Peter Mere). Collected works, with mem. by Sir T. Watson. Ed. by R. Martin. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc. 67, 80.]
8vo. Lond. 1876–8

—— †Corinthus. [*Latin prize poem, Oxford,* 1809; *MS.*] 8vo.

—— An account of the disease lately prevalent at the General Penitentiary. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Lect^{s}. on subjects connected with clin. medicine. [3 *cop^{s}.*]
8vo. Lond. 1836

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845–6

Latham (Peter Mere) [*continued*]. Oratio Harveiana, 1839. 4to. Lond. [1839]

See also HOLFORD (G.). Third vindication of the General Penitentiary . . . : answer to L., 1825.
„ „ WATSON (*Sir* T.). In memoriam : P. M. L., [1875].

Latham (Peter Wallwork). *On the early symptoms of phthisis. [2 *cop*'.] 8vo. Camb. 1864

—— On the formation of uric acid in animals : its relation to gout & gravel. 8vo. Camb. 1884

—— On some points in the pathology of rheumatism, gout, & diabetes. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1886.] 8vo. Camb. 1887

—— The Harveian Oration, 1888. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Composition of albumen & the changes which leucine & similar bodies undergo in the animal system. 8vo. [Camb.] n.d.

See also BINZ (C.). Lect^{s}. on pharmacology, v. 2 transl. by P. W. L., 1895–7.
„ „ NIEMEYER (F. v.). Symptomatic treatment of cholera, transl. by L., 1872.

Latham (Robt. Gordon). The life of Tho. Sydenham. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— A dictionary of the English language. Founded on that of Sam. Johnson as ed. by H. J. Todd. 2 v. 4to. Lond. 1866–7

See also SYDENHAM (T.). Works, transl., with life, by L., 1848.

Latis (Bonetus de). *See* **Bonetus,** *de Lates.*

Latour (Amédée). *See* **Ricord (P.).** Letters on syphilis, with introd. by L., 1857.

La Treille (Françoys de). La manière de fortifier villes, chasteaux, et faire autres lieux fortz. *woodcuts*, 4to. Lyon, 1580

Latreille (Pierre André). *See* **Cuvier** (*le baron* **G. de**). Le règne animal, etc., 1829. [*t.* 4–5 "*par Latreille.*"]

Latro (Hettore Capece). *See* **Capecelatro (Ettore).**

Latta (Jas.). A pract. system of surgery. 3 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1795

Lattimore (W. P.). *See* **Ricord (P.).** Letters on syphilis, transl. by L., 1857.

Laubegeois (Antonius). Græcæ linguæ breviarium Græco-Latine. 12mo. Duaci, 1626

Laucher (Chas.). †Further information on . . . the Kronenquelle water (Crown-Spring) in . . . gouty diathesis & allied diseases. 12mo. [Breslau] 1887

Laudensis (Martinus). *See* **Garatis (Martinus de).**

Lauder (John). *De diarrhœa mucosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Laujardière (C. C. Brillaud-). *See* **Brillaud-Laujardière.**

Lauremberg (Peter) [LAUREMBERGIUS]. Apparatus plantarius, tributus in duos libros. 1. De plantis bulbosis. 2. De plantis tuberosis . . . 4to. Francof. 1654

—— Horticultura, libris ii comprehensa. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1654

—— Anatomia corporis humani. 12mo. Francof. 1665

Laurenbergius (Jo.). Græcia antiqua. Ed. S. Pufendorf. obl. 4to. Amstelod. 1609

Laurence (John Zachariah). The diagnosis of surg. cancer. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1858

Laurence (Rich.) [LAWRENCE]. The interest of England in the Irish transplantation, stated. [*t.-p. dated* " MCDLV."] 4to. Lond. [1655]

Laurent (Alex.). *De destructione ventriculi gelatinosa apud infantes. 8vo. Berolini [1829]

Laurent (Aug.). Chemical method, notation, classification, & nomenclature. Transl. by W. Odling. [Cavendish Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1855

Laurentianus (Laurentius).

See ARTICELLA, 1527. [*cont. works of Galen & Hippocrates, transl. by L. L.*]
„ GALEN. G. de differentiis febrium libri duo, L. L. interpr., 1538.

Laurentinus (Anthonius). *See* **Laurentius.**

Laurentius (Andreas) [DU LAURENS]. Œuvres. Rev. et trad. en françois par T. Gelée. 4 pts. in 1 v. fol. Paris, 1621

—— Historia anatom. humani corporis et singularum ejus partium, multis controversiis et observ. novis illustr. *port. plates*, fol. Francof. 1560

—— *Another ed.* *port. plates*, fol. Paris, 1600

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Francof. 1602

—— Discursus de visus nobilitate et conservandi modo. A Jo. T. Schönlino ex A. Laurentii Gallico libello Latio adscriptus. 12mo. Monachii, 1618

—— Tract. de catarrho. *See* **Vigier (J.).** Tract. de catarrho, etc., 1624.

—— A discourse of the preservation of the sight: of melancholike diseases; of rheumes, & of old age. Transl. by R. Surphlet. 4to. Lond. *F. Kingston for R. Jacson*, 1599

See also CROOKE (H.). Μικροκοσμογραφια, etc. Coll. & transl. out of . . . C. Bauhinus & A. L., etc., 1631.

Laurentius (Antonius) [LAURENTINUS]. De risu, ejus causis et effectis . . . libri duo. *See* **Jossius (N.).** Tract. . . . de voluptate, etc., 1603.

—— De risu, ejusque causis et consequentibus . . . 12mo. Marpurgi, 1606

Laurentius (Antonius) [LAURENTINUS] [*continued*]. De numero, ordine, et motu cœlorum adversus recentiores . . . 12mo. Paris, 1606

See also RIOLAN (J.), *fils*. Opuscula, etc., 1649. [*cont.* "*Animadv*ᵃ. *in Historiam anatomicam A. Laurentii.*"]

Laurentius (Bonifacius). *De obsessis. 4to. Kilonii [1704]

Laurentius (Josephus). De medicis ac balneis antiquorum schediasma . . . [*no t.-p.; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius*]. fol. [Lugd. Bat. *c.* 1700]

Laurie (Peter). A narrative of the proceedings at the laying of the first stone of the new buildings at Bethlem Hospital, 26th July, 1838. With hist. notes & illustrˢ. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Laurus (Jac.). Antiquæ urbis splendor, hoc est præcipua ejusdem [Romæ] templa, amphitheatra, theatra, circi, naumachiæ, arcus triumphales, mausolea . . . 2 v. in 1. *plates*, obl. fol. Romæ, 1612–13

—— Antiquæ urbis vestigia quæ nunc extant. *plates*, obl. fol. Romæ, 1628

Lauth (Tho.), *ed.* Scriptorum Latinorum de aneurysmatibus collectio. 4to. Argent. 1785

Lancisius. Guattani. Matani. Verbrugge. Weltinus. Arvidsson (Murray, *Præses*). Trew. Asman.

Lautitz (Philippus Georgius). *De morbis præcordialibus. 4to. Jenæ [1689]

La Vallée (Anthoine de). Parentheses et documents militaires . . . 12mo. Lyon, 1619

Lavalley (Jen. C. F.). Considérations gén. sur les phénomènes de la puberté . . . 8vo. Paris, 1803

La Varenne (François Pierre de). The French cook . . . Englished by I. D. G. 12mo. Lond. 1654

Lavater (Jo. Jac.). *De hydrope fœtus congenito. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1708

Lavater (Jo. Rodolphus). *De atriteis nec non hypospadiæis. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1708

Laveran (Chas. Louis Alph.). Paludisme et Trypanosomiase. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

—— Paludism. Transl. by J. W. Martin. [New Sydenham Soc., 146.] [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— & **F. Mesnil.** Trypanosomes et trypanosomiases. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1904

—— Trypanosomes & trypanosomiases. Transl. & enl. by D. Nabarro. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Lavoisier (Antoine-Laurent). Traité élém. de chimie . . . 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1789

—— *The same.* 3 v. [*v.* 3, "*Nomenclature chimique* . . ."] *plates*, 8vo. ib. 1789

—— Essays physical and chemical. Transl. with notes & an app. by T. Henry. v. 1. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— Essays on the effects produced . . . on atmospheric air . . . Transl. by T. Henry. 8vo. Warrington, 1783

—— Elements of chemistry . . . Transl. by R. Kerr. 2. ed., with notes & add^s. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1793

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1799

See also GUYTON-MORVEAU (L. B.). Méthode de nomenclature chim., proposée par G.-M., etc., 1787.

Lavort (J. B. Achard). Considérations méd. sur le muriate de mercure suroxigéné, ou sublimé corrosif. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Lavrendière (C. M. de). *See* **Cardano (G.).** La metoposcopie, trad. par L., 1658.

Law. The law of physicians, surgeons & apothecaries, containing all the statutes, cases at large, arguments, resolutions, & judgments concerning them . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

Law Society [*form.* INCORPORATED L. S.]. Catalogue of the printed books in the Library. By F. Boase. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Suppl., 1891–1906. By W. M. Sinclair. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Law (Jas. Tho.). †An address at the 1st anniv. meeting of the Birmingham School of Medicine. 8vo. Birmingham, 1835

Law (John). *De asthmate recidivo spasmodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Law (Wm.). *See* **Walton (C.).** Notes & materials for an adequate biography of W. L., 1854.

Lawder (Rhynd). *De febre puerperali. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Lawrance (Rich. Moore). On . . . electricity and galvanism in the treatment of cancerous, nervous, rheumatic, and other affections. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Lawrence (*Sir* E. Durning-). *See* **Durning-Lawrence.**

Lawrence (Rich.)[1]. *See* **Laurence.**

Lawrence (Rich.)[2]. An inquiry into the structure and animal œconomy of the horse . . . with proper directions for shoeing . . . *plates*, 4to. Birmingham, 1801

Lawrence (Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1748. 4to. Lond. 1748

—— Hydrops. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lond. 1756

Lawrence (Tho.) [*continued*]. Prælect^s^. med. duodecim in theatro Coll. Med. Lond. habitæ. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— Guilielmi Harveii vita. *See* **Harvey (W.).** Op. omnia, etc., v. 1, 1766.

—— Franci Nichollsii vita, cum conjecturis ejusdem de natura et usu partium humani corporis similarium. [2 *cop^s^.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1780

See also SMITH (D. A.). Notes on W. Bromfeild's chirurg. observ^s^. & cases, with an app. addressed to Dr. L., 1773.

Lawrence (*Sir* **Wm.**). Description of the mouth, nose, larynx, & pharynx. *See* **Watt (J. J.).** Anatom.-chirurg. views, etc., 1809.

—— A treatise on ruptures . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— An introd. to comparative anatomy and physiology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— Lect^s^. on physiology, zoology, & the natural history of man. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A treatise on diseases of the eye. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †The Hunterian Oration, 1846. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Lect^s^. delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. [*this is the half-title ; t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [Lond. 186– ?]

See also BLUMENBACH (J. F.). Short syst. of comp. anatomy, transl. by W. L., 1807.

„ „ CURSORY observ^s^. upon the "Lect^s^. on physiology, zoology, & the nat. hist. of man," delivered by W. L., 1819.

„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of L.*]

Lawrie (Jas. Adair). Letters on the charters of the Scotch Universities & medical corporations, & on medical reform in Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1856

—— **& J. B. Cowan.** †Case of poisoning by strychnine. 8vo. Glasgow, 1856

Lawson (Benj.). The exceeding riches of grace . . . exemplified in the . . . history of B. Lawson, . . . deprived of his speech by scrofula. [3 *tracts ; 2nd & 3rd, "Mercy manifested, etc.," & "The endeavour, etc."*] *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1826

Lawson (Geo.). Injuries of the eye, orbit, & eyelids. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Diseases & injuries of the eye, with their med. & surg. treatment. Rev., etc., by A. Lawson. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Lawson (Henry). Sciatica, lumbago, & brachialgia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

Lawson (Robt.). †Observ^s^. on the influence of epidemics of fever in checking the advance of those of cholera. 8vo. [Lond. 1870 ?]

Lawson (Robt.) [*continued*]. †Remarks on aneurism & diseases of the heart at Aldershot. 8vo. [Lond. 1870 ?]

—— †Mortality among the troops serving in the United Kingdom from consumption. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— On epidemic influences, on epidemiol. aspects of yellow fever, . . . cholera. [Milroy Lect^s., 1888.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Notes on the transmission of cholera from one country to another. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †The operation of the Contagious Diseases Acts among the troops in the United Kingdom, & men of the Royal Navy on the Home Station, 1864–1884. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— †Manifestations of cholera in ships at sea, & their connection with outbreaks on land. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

Lawson (Tho.). *See* **United States**—*Army.* Meteorolog. Register, prep. under the direction of T. L., 1840.

Layard (Dan. Peter). On the bite of a mad dog. 8vo. Lond. 1762

—— An account of the Somersham water in the County of Huntingdon. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1767

Laycock (Tho.). A treatise on the nervous diseases of women . . . 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— †The med. police of the United Kingdom. 8vo. [Lond. 1846]

—— Lect^s. on the principles & methods of med. observation & research. 8vo. Edinb. 1856

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— Mind & brain ; or, the correlations of consciousness & organisation. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1860

—— †Notes on fetid bronchitis & other lung diseases with fetid breath. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

See also MACLEOD (K.). †Laycock, 1908. [*memoir.*]
„ „ UNZER (J. A.). Principles of physiology, transl. by L., 1851.

Layet (Alex. Elzéar). Cow pox at Eysines (2nd outbreak), 1883, & at Cérons, 1884. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Lazarus (A.).

See EHRLICH (P.) u. A. L. Die Anaemie, 1898–1900.
„ ——, —— u. F. PINKUS. Leukaemie. Pseudoleukaemie. Haemoglobinaemie, 1901.

Lazarus-Barlow (Walter Sydney). The elem^s. of pathol. anatomy & histology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— A manual of gen. & experim. pathology. 2nd ed. [*Ref^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Radio-activity and carcinoma. [Croonian Lect^s., 1909.] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Lazesio (Francesco Feliciano da). *See* **Feliciano (F.).**

Lazitzki. *See* **Lasicki.**

Lazius (Wolfgang). *See* **Cornarius (D.).** Oratio in funere W. Lazii, 1565.

Lea (A. Sheridan). The chem. basis of the animal body: an app. to Foster's Text book of physiology. (5th ed.) 8vo. Lond. 1892

Leach (Harry). The ship captain's med. guide. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †Climatic treatment of pulmonary & other diseases, with spec. ref. to S. Africa & sea travel. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Leach (Wm. Elford). †Observ^{s}. on the genus ocythoë of Rafinesque, with a description of a new species. *plate,* 4to. Lond. 1817

Leacock (John Henry). *De hæmorrhagiæ effectibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

Leaf (Cecil H.). The lymphatics. Transl. & edited by C. H. L. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

General study of the lymphatics, by G. Delamere.
Special study of the lymphatics, by P. Poirier & B. Cunéo.

—— The clin. causes of cancer of the breast & its prevention, with analyses of 100 cases. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Leake (John). Pract. observ^{s}. on the childbed fever, 1772. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

—— Pract. observ^{s}. on the child-bed fever: also on . . . uterine hæmorrhages, convulsions . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775

—— A vindication of the forceps described & recommended by Dr. Leake, in which the injudicious & illiberal remarks . . . signed T. Denman are examined & refuted. By a late pupil of Dr. L.'s. 4to. Lond. 1774

—— A lect. introd. to the theory & practice of midwifery. 4to. Lond. 1782

—— Syllabus of lect^{s}. on the theory & practice of midwifery . . . 4to. Lond. 1782

—— Introd. to a diss. on the properties & efficacy of the Lisbon diet-drink . . . in the cure of the venereal disease & scurvy . . . New ed. 8vo. Lond. [1791?]

—— A pract. essay on diseases of the viscera, particularly those of the stomach & bowels, the liver, spleen, & urinary bladder . . . 8vo. Lond. 1792

Lealis (Leale). Περι σπερματιζοντων ὀργανων, sive de partibus semen conficientibus in viro. *See* **Eustachi (B.).** Op. anatom., 1726.

Leared (Arthur). *On the sounds caused by the circulation of the blood. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Infant mortality & its causes. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †On the presence of sulphocyanides in the blood & urine. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— The causes and treatment of imperfect digestion. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Morocco & the Moors. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— A visit to the court of Morocco. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

Learning.

An essay on . . . mathematical learning, 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* STRONG (M.).
An essay on . . . Oriental learning, 1739. [*Anon.*] *See* ESSAY.
Reflexions upon learning, 7th ed., 1738. [*Anon.*] *See* BAKER (T.).

Leaseholds. †The ethics of urban leaseholds. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. [1879]

Leath (John Gogill). *De phthisi cœloque phthisi idoneo. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Leatherhead (Wm.). Notæ breves in dissertationem nuper editam [by C. Middleton]. De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione. By P. W., M.D. [*i.e.* ? W. Leatherhead.] 8vo. Lond. 1726

Leathes (J. B.). Problems in animal metabolism. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Le Bègue de Presle (Achille Guillaume). Le conservateur de la santé . . . 12mo. Paris, 1763

Leber (Ferd.). Prælectˢ. anatom. *See* **Vaughan (W.).** Exposition . . . of anatomy, etc., 1791.

Lebert (Herm.) [LEWY]. Krankheiten d. Blut- u. Lymphgefässe. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathol., etc., B. 5ii, 1854–64.

—— Grundzüge d. ärztlichen Praxis. 8vo. Tübingen, 1868

—— Physiologie pathol.; ou, recherches clin., expérim., et microscop. sur l'inflammation, la tuberculisation, les tumeurs, la formation du cal, etc. 2 t. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Paris, 1845

—— Atlas de planches. 8vo. Paris, 1845

—— Traité prat. des maladies scrofuleuses et tuberculeuses. 8vo. Paris, 1849

—— Traité d'anatomie pathol., générale et spéciale . . . 2 t. fol. Paris, 1857–61

—— Atlas. 2 t. fol. Paris, 1857–61

—— Traité clin. et prat. de la phthisie pulmonaire et des maladies tuberculeuses des divers organes. 8vo. Paris, 1879

Lebert (Herm.) [Lewy] [*continued*]. Relapsing fever, typhus fever, & cholera. Congenital diseases of the heart. Diseases of the bladder & urethra. [Transl^{s}.] [*Bibliog^{s}*.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)**, *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 1, 6, & 8, 1875–8.

Le Boë (Franz de). *See* **Sylvius (Franc.).**

Le Bon (Jean). Therapia puerperarum. *See* **Spachius (I.)**, *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Hollerius (J.).** Om. op., etc., 1623.

Le Bossu (René). Traité du poëme épique. 12mo. Paris, 1693

Le Boursier du Coudray (*Mme.* **A. M.**). *See* **Du Coudray.**

Le Bovier de Fontenelle (B.). *See* **Fontenelle (B. Le B. de).**

Le Breton ( ). Remèdes choisis et éprouvés, tant de médecine, que de chyrurgie . . . 12mo. Paris, 1716

Le Candele (Jac.). *De atrophia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1671

Le Canu (Louis René). †Nouv. recherches sur le sang. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Le Caron (Louis) [Charondas]. Œuvres . . . 4 pts. in 2 v. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p.*] *port.* fol. Paris, 1637

Lecky (Wm. Edw. Hartpole). *See* **Daubeny (C. G. B.).** Christianity & rationalism, etc.: protest against principles in L.'s "Hist. . . . of rationalism, etc.," 1867.

Leclerc (Dan.) [Clericus]. Histoire de la médecine . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Amsterdam, 1702

—— *Another ed.* 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *ports.* 4to. La Haye, 1729

—— The history of physick . . . Made English by Dr. Drake & Dr. Baden. With add. notes. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1699

—— A description of bandages & dressings, according to the most commodious ways now used in France. Transl. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1701

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— The compleat surgeon; or, the whole art of surgery explained . . . 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— & **J. J. Manget.** Bibliotheca anatomica, sive recens in anatomia inventorum thesaurus locupletissimus . . . 2 v. *plates*, fol. Genev. 1685

—— Bibliotheca anatomica, medica, chirurgica, etc., cont. a description of the several parts of the body . . . Wherein are not only all the tracts of use . . . in the 2nd ed. of the Bibliotheca anatomica, . . . but an add. also of near double the number of other curious tracts . . . 3 v. *plates*, 4to. The Savoy, 1711–14

Leclerc (Frédéric). De la médication curative du choléra Asiatique. 8vo. [Tours, 1855]

Le Clerc (Jean) [CLERICUS ; *pseud.* T. PARRHASE]. De eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia. *See* **Grotius (H.).** De ver. relig. Christ., etc., 1709, 34.

Leclerc (N.). Sur l'empoisonnement et sur les moyens que l'on doit employer pour le constater. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Le Clerc (Sebastien). Discours touchant le point de vue . . . *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1719

Leclercq (Schuman). †Ueber d. Ausscheidung d. Aetherschwefelsäure bei constanter Kost unter d. Einfluss v. Carlsbader Wasser, Salz, Bier. 8vo. [Berlin, 1901]

Leclère (Adhémard). †Mœurs et coutumes des Cambodgiens. (La naissance, la mère, et l'enfant, etc.) 4to. [Paris, 1893]

Lecocq (Pascal). *See* **Gallus (Paschalis).**

Lecœur (Jean). Essai sur l'ivrognerie. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Lecomte (Louis). Beschryvinge van het machtige Keyserryk China . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]. *plates*, 4to. 's Gravenhage, 1698

Lecoq (J. Arthur). Extirpation des kystes sébacés par l'application de l'acide nitrique monohydraté à la surface de la tumeur. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Lécorché (Ernest). Traité du diabète . . . 8vo. Paris, 1877

Lecour (C. J.). La prostitution à Paris et à Londres, 1789–1871. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1872

Lecturæ et tract. de jure patronatus, etc., 1581. *See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.*

Lectures.

Clin. lectS. on . . . medicine & surgery by var. German authors, ser. [1], 2, & 3, 1876–94. [New Sydenham Soc.] *See* CLINICAL LECTS., etc.
LectS. on the method of science, 1906. *See* STRONG (T. B.), *ed.*

Ledden Hulsebosch (M. L. Q. van). Makro- u. mikroskop. Diagnostik d. menschl. Exkremente. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1899

Ledel (Sam.) [LEDELIUS]. *De opio. 4to. Jenæ [1667]

Lederer (John). The discoveries of John Lederer in three several marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina, 1669–1770. Coll. & transl. by Sir Wm. Talbot, Bart. 4to. Lond. 1672

Lederer (Max). Zur Methodik d. Blutuntersuchung. 8vo. [Prag, 1891]

Ledergerw (Jo. Bapt.). *De officio medici circa adiaphora. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1708]

Ledesma (A. Colmenero de). *See* **Colmenero de Ledesma (A.).**

Ledesma (Pedro de). Tract. de magno matrimonii sacramento . . . 4to. Venet. 1595

Lediard (Henry A.). †Molluscum fibrosum & large pendulous fibroma. 12mo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †On joint scraping. 12mo. [Lond. 1889]

Le Dran (Henri François). Observ^s^. in surgery . . . Transl. by J. S. [*i.e.* J. Sparrow]. 8vo. Lond. 1739

—— Operations in surgery. Transl. by T. Gataker. With remarks, plates of the operations and a sett of instruments by W. Cheselden. 8vo. Lond. 1749

Le Duc (Antonius). *De Byzantina variolarum insitione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1722]

Lee (Edwin). The effects of climate on tuberculous disease. The influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles, by E. Warren. 8vo. Philad. 1857

—— The watering places of England. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Invalid's companion to the Continent. 2nd ed. [*really 4th ed. of "Memoranda on France, Italy, & Germany."*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †A notice of Menton, suppl. to Nice & its climate, with remarks on the influence of climate on tuberculous disease. 12mo. Lond. 1861

Lee (Henry). On the origin of inflammation of the veins, & . . . on purulent deposits. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Pathol. & surg. observ^s^. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Lect^s^. on some subjects connected with pract. pathology & surgery. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Tapetum lucidum & the functions of the fourth pair of nerves. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Lee (Jas.). An introd. to botany . . . 5th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1794

Lee (*Rev.* **John**), 1779–1859. *See* **Cormack** (*Sir* **J. R.**). Sketch of J. L., 1875.

Lee (John). †A narrative of a singular gouty case, with observ^s^. 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1785

Lee (John G.). †Homicide & suicide in Philadelphia, 1871–1881. 8vo. [Philad. 1882]

Lee (Matthew). Oratio Harveiana, 1736. 4to. Lond. 1736

Lee (Robt.)[1], 1793–1877. Researches on the pathology & treatment of some of the most important diseases of women. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Pathol. observ^s^. on the diseases of the uterus. pt. 1. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1840

Lee (Robt.)[1] [*continued*]. Clinical midwifery. 12mo. Lond. 1842

—— Lect^s^. on the theory & practice of midwifery. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— †Observ^s^. on the structure of the corpus luteum. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— †Mem^s^. on the ganglia & nerves of the uterus. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1849

—— †On the ganglia & nerves of the heart. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1849

—— †Mem. on the ganglia & nerves of the heart. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1851

—— Clin. reports of ovarian & uterine diseases. 12mo. Lond. 1853

—— Engravings of the ganglia & nerves of the uterus & heart. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1858

—— A treatise on the employment of the speculum in the diagnosis & treatment of uterine diseases. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— History of the discoveries of the circulation of the blood, of the ganglia & nerves, & of the action of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— A treatise on hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Extracts from the diary of the late R. L. *privately printed*, 8vo. Lond. 1897

Lee (Robt.)[2]. †On diseases of the brain in infants & children. 12mo. Lond. 1890

—— Cases in Fulham resembling scarlatina. 12mo. [Lond. 1894]

Lee (Robt. Jas.). †Observ^s^. on the ciliary muscle in fish, birds, & quadrupeds. 8vo. [Camb. 1870]

—— Exercise & training. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Maternal impressions: effect of menstrual disturbance during pregnancy upon the intellectual development of the child. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Puerperal fever. [Goulstonian Lect^s^., 1875.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †Hooping-cough: history, prevalence, symptoms, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Notes for students. Pathol. anatomy. Pt. 1. 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— Antiseptic inhalation. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— Lect^s^. delivered at the Hospital for Sick Children, 1883–4. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Lee (Robt. Jas.) [*continued*]. Three lect^s^., Hosp. for Sick Children, 1886. 1, Transmission of syphilis. 2, Earliest record of whooping-cough. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †The fumifier. 12mo. [Lond. 1888]

—— On the precedent cause of rickets. 4to. [? Lond. n.d.]

Lee (Sam.). *See* **Ranby (J.)** & **C. Hawkins.** The true account of . . . the admission & dismission of Sam. Lee, 1754.

Lee (*Mrs.* **Sarah**) [*formerly* BOWDICH]. Mem^s^. du Baron G. Cuvier publ. en Anglais par Mistress Lee et en Français par T. Lacordaire. [*French.*] *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1833

Lee (Tho. Stafford). On tumors of the uterus & its appendages. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1847

Leech. The Parish Leech, 1870. [*Anon.*] *See* **Parish.**

Leech (Dan. John). Life & work of Sir Wm. Roberts. With app. of his publ. writings by C. J. Cullingworth. 8vo. Manchester, 1899

—— †In memoriam : D. J. Leech. *port.* 8vo. Manchester [1900]

—— The pharmacol. action & therapeutic uses of the nitrates & allied compounds, including the Croonian Lect^s^., 1893. Ed. by R. B. Wild. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Manchester, 1902

Leech (John). *De sanguinis missione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1725]

Leech Book. *For the Anglo-Saxon work known as the* Leech Book of Bald, *with an English transl., see* **Cockayne** (*Rev.* **T. O.**), *ed.* Leechdoms, etc., v. 2, 1865.

Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft of early England, etc., 1864. *See* **Cockayne** (*Rev.* **T. O.**), *ed.*

Leeds (Tho.). †Influence of vaccine inoculation on guinea-pigs. 8vo. [Lond. 1771 ?]

Leersum (E. C. van). *See* **Galen.** Miniaturen d. latein. Galenos-Handschrift. Einleitung u. Beschreibung v. E. C. van L. u. W. Martin, 1910.

Lees (David Bridge). The treatment of some acute visceral inflammations, & other papers. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— [Reprints.] 8vo. Lond. 1907–11

Leeson (Arthur E.). †Montreux as a health resort especially for pulmonary invalids. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1881

Leeson (H. B.). †An address to the President, Treasurer, & Governors of St. Thomas's Hospital, rel. to its re-erection. 8vo. Ventnor, 1862

Leet (Chas. Henry). †Letters on ship sanitation (no^s^. 11–14). 4to. [? Liverpool, 1891]

Leeuwen (Cornelius van). *Hippocrates de circuitu sanguinis exercitatio xxiv. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1663

Leeuwenhoeck (Anton van). Opera omnia, seu arcana naturæ, ope exactissimorum microscopiorum detecta . . . 6 pts. in 4 v. [*gen. t.-p. to v.* 1 *only ; t.-p*^{s}. *of other v*^{s}. *indicate contents.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. & Delphis, 1722–19

—— [Works.] 4 v. [*Dutch ; the var. pts. have sep. t.-p*^{s}. *& sep. & cont. pag*^{s}.] *plates*, 4to. Leyden & Delft, 1686–1718

—— Arcana naturæ, ope et beneficio exquisitissimorum microscopiorum detecta . . . 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*Continuatio epistolarum, etc.*"] *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1696

—— Select works, cont. his microscop. discoveries . . . Transl. by S. Hoole. 2 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1798–1807

Le Febure (Nicolas). *See* **Lefèvre.**

Lefevre (Raoul). [The Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye.] fol. [Bruges, *Wm. Caxton*, 1474]

Lefevre (*Sir* **Geo. Wm.**). The life of a travelling physician . . . 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

——The nerves : their influence & importance in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. [1844]

—— †Thermal comfort ; or, popular hints for preservation against colds, coughs, & consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— An apology for the nerves ; or, their influence & importance in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Lefevre (Henry Belfield). Recherches sur la nature, la distribution, et l'organe du sens tactile. 4to. Paris, 1837

Lefèvre (Nicolas), *chemist.* [N. LE FEBURE.] Discours sur le Grand Cordial de Sr Walter Rawleigh. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Londre, 1665

Le Fèvre de la Boderie (Gui). Dictionarium Syro-Chaldaicum. fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1572

Leffingwell (Albert). Illegitimacy & the influence of seasons upon conduct. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

Lefort (Jules). †Recherche toxicologique du phosphore. 8vo. [Paris] 1874

Lefrançois (Alex.). Projet de réformation de la médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1723

Leftwich (Ralph Winnington). An index of symptoms. 12mo. Lond. 1888

—— On syphonage & hydraulic pressure in the intestine, with their bearing on the treatment of constipation, appendicitis, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Legallois (César Julien Jean). *See* **Philip (A. P. W.).** Experim. inquiry, etc., with report on the experim^{s}. of L., 1817.

Legendario delle santiss^me^ vergini, lequali volsero morire per il N. Sig. Giesu Christo, et per mantenere la sua santa fede et virginità . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Venet. 1612

Le Gendre (Eugène Quentin). Anatomie chirurgicale homalographique; ou, description et figures des principales régions du corps humain. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1858

—— De la chute de l'utérus. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1860

Legg (John Wickham). A guide to the examination of the urine 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1885

—— A treatise on hæmophilia, sometimes called the hereditary hæmorrhagic diathesis. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— The liver in jaundice. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— On the bile, jaundice, & bilious diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Some account of cardiac aneurysms. [Bradshaw Lect., 1883.] [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Legge (Tho. Morison). Industrial anthrax. [Milroy Lect^s^., 1905.] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Le Givre (Pierre) [Pet. Giurius]. Arcanum acidularum . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1682

Le Gobien (Chas.). *See* **Bouvet (J.)** en **C. Le G.** 't Leven en Bedriff van den tegenwoordigen Keiser van China . . . 1698, etc., 1699.

Legouest (Venant Antoine Léon). Traité de chirurgie d'armée. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1872

Le Goust (Philippe). *See* **Lussauld (C.).** Functionum fœtus officialium assertio, cum animadv. in contrariam exercitationem Philippi Le G., 1651.

Le Grand (Antoine). Scydromedia . . . 18mo. [Lond.] 1669

Legrand de la Liraye (L. M.). *De la thoracocentèse en Angleterre. 4to. Paris, 1873

Legrand du Saulle (Henri). La folie devant les tribunaux. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Le Guelinel de Lignerolles (G. R.). *De l'insertion du placenta sur l'orifice interne du col de l'utérus. 4to. Paris, 1859

Lehmann (Carl Gotthelf). Physiol. chemistry. Transl. from the 2nd ed. by G. E. Day. 3 v. [Cavendish Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1851–54

—— Manual of chem. physiology. Transl. by J. C. Morris. With essay on vital force by S. Jackson. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

See also Funke (O.). Atlas . . . Zugleich als Suppl. z. L.'s Lehrb., etc., 1853.

Lehmann (Christ. Godofredus). *De defectu lactis. 4to. Jenæ, [1699]

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilh., *Frhr.* von) [G. G. Leibnitius]. Collectanea etymologica . . . Cum præfat. J. G. Eccardi. 2 pts. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] 12mo. Hanov. 1717

—— Epistolæ de rebus philosophicis. *See* **Hoffmann (F.).** De optima philosophandi ratione, etc., 1741.

—— Protogæa, sive de prima facie telluris et antiquissimæ historiæ vestigiis in ipsis naturæ monumentis diss. . . . Ed. C. L. Scheidio. [*last leaf & plate* 2 *imperfect.*] *plates*, 4to. Göttingæ, 1749

Leichtenstern (Otto M. L.). Constrictions, occlusions, & displacements of the intestines. Clin. aspects of the liver. [Transl^{s}.] [*Bibliog^{y}.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 7 & 9, 1877–80.

—— General balneotherapeutics. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 4, 1885–7.

—— Influenza u. Dengue. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 4, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Leiden. *See* **Leyden.**

Leighton (J. & J.), *booksellers.* Catalogue of early-printed, & other interesting books, manuscripts & fine bindings. 8vo. Lond. [1905]

Leigh (Edw.). Annot^{s}. upon all the New Testament, philologicall and theologicall . . . fol. Lond. 1650

Leiner (Karl). *See* **Zappert (J.)** *& others.* Studien: Poliomyelitis acuta, 1911.

Leipzig University. *See* **Studien z. Gesch. d. Medizin.** Hrsg. v. d. Puschmann-Stiftung an d. Univ. Leipzig, 1907–9.

Leishman (Wm.). A system of midwifery. 4th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Leisrink (Heinr. Wilh. Franz). †On the transfusion of blood. Transl. by J. Gill. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Leitão. *See* **Lima Leitão.**

Leite (J. D. Souza-). *See* **Souza-Leite.**

Lejars (Félix). †La tuberculose des bourses séreuses (hygromas tuberculeux). 8vo. [Paris, 1893]

Lejumeau de Kergaradec (Jean Alex.). Mém. sur l'auscultation appliquée à l'étude de la grossesse. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Lellis Ferreira (Edelberto de). *Epilepticos criminosos. Gráo de sua responsabilidade penal. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Le Maire (Jean). Les illustrations de Gaule et singularitez de Troye. Avec la couronne Margaritique, et plusieurs autres œuvres de luy . . . Rev. . . . par A. du Moulin. fol. Lyon, 1549

Lemaître (Rodolphe) [MAGISTER]. *See* **Hippocrates.** Doctrina, etc., autore R. M., 1613.

Lembke (Jo.). *De ligno Brasiliensi. 4to. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1709

Lembken (Burchardus). *De apoplexia. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Helmestadii, 1663

Le Medde (Theod.). Elixyrlogia . . . 4to. Lond. 1665

Lemery (Nicolas). Pharmacopée univ., cont. toutes les compositions de pharmacie . . . *port.* 4to. Paris, 1698

—— Traité univ. des drogues simples . . . 4to. Paris, 1699

—— *The same.* 3me éd. [*title*, Dictionnaire ou traité, etc.] *plates*, 4to. Amsterdam, 1716

—— A course of chymistry . . . Transl. by W. Harris. 8vo. Lond. 1677

Lemnius (Levinus) [LENNIUS]. Occulta naturæ miracula . . . 12mo. Gandavi, 1572

—— De habitu et constitutione corporis, quam . . . complexionem vocant, libri ii . . . 12mo. Francof. 1619

Le Mort (Jacob). Chymia medico-physica . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1684

—— Pharmacia medico-physica . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1684

Lemos (Luiz de) [LUD. LEMOSIUS]. In libros Galeni de morbis medendis comm. . . . fol. Salmanticæ, 1581

—— In tres libros Galeni de naturalibus facultatibus comm. 4to. Salmanticæ, 1591

—— De optima prædicendi ratione libri sex. Item Judicii operum Hippocratis liber unus. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Venet. 1592

Lempriere (Wm.). Pract. observs. on the diseases of the army in Jamaica, 1792–97 . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Le Muet (Pierre). Manière de bastir pour touttes sortes de personnes. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1623

Lenclos (Ninon de), *pseud.* *See* **Damours (Louis).**

Lendon (Alfred Austin). *See* **Thomas (J. D.).** Hydatid disease, ed. & arr. by L., 1894.

Lenhartz (Herm.). Erysipelas (Rose, Rothlauf, u. Erysipeloid). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— Die septischen Erkrankungen. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1903

Lenhossék (Michael von). Physiologia medicinalis. 5 v. [2 *cop*s.] *port.* 8vo. Pestini, 1816–18

Lennius (Levinus). *See* **Lemnius.**

Lens (Adrien Jacques de) [LENS FONTENOIS]. *See* **Mérat (F. V.)** & **A. J. de L.** Dictionnaire univ. de matière méd., etc., 7 t., 1829–46.

Lens (Arnoldus de). In geometrica elementa eisagoge.
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1565

Lente (Fredk. D.). Sulphuric ether & chloroform as anæsthetics . . .
8vo. Philad. 1861

Lentulo (Scipio). La grammatica . . . An Italian grammar . . . turned into English by H. Granthan.
12mo. Lond. *T. Vautrollier for Wm. Norton*, 1587

Leo, *Imperator.* *See* **Leo VI,** "*the philosopher,*" *emp. of the East.*

Leo, *the Grammarian.* Vitæ recentiorum Impp. *See* **Theophanes,** *of Byzantium.* Chronographia, etc., 1655.

Leo VI, "*the philosopher,*" *emp. of the East.* Trattato brieve dello schierare in ordinanza gli eserciti et dell' apparecchiamento della guerra. Ridotto da F. Pigafetta. 4to. Venet. 1586

—— De bellico apparatu liber . . . Jo. Checo interpr. Acc. lib. Modesti de vocabulis rei militaris . . . 12mo. Basil. 1595

—— Oracula. *See* **Codinus (G.).** Excerpta, etc., 1655.

Leo (Jo. Franc.). *See* **Loew.**

Leonagnus (Chrysanthus) & **C. Saturnatus,** *pseud*s. Magnum interest totius reip. hermeticæ, sive epistola ii . . . ad J. O. Helbigium . . .
4to. Gedani, 1681

Leone, *Medico.* *See* **Albravanel (Leon).**

Leone (Domenico) [LEONUS]. Ars medendi humanos, particularesque morbos a vertice usque ad pedes . . . fol. Bonon. 1583

Leoniceno (Nicolo). *See* **Nicolaus,** *Leonicenus.*

Leonicenus (Janus), *Veronensis, pseud.* *See* **Pechlin (J. A.).**

Leonicus Thomæus (Nicolaus). Dialogi nunc primum in lucem ed.
4to. Venet. *G. de Gregoriis*, 1524

—— Opuscula nuper in lucem ædita. 4to. Venet. *B. Vitalis*, 1525
Paraphrasis in comm. Aristotelis de animalium motione [et] in lib. de animalium incessu . . . Conversio mechanicarum quæstionum Aristotelis, cum figuris . . . Procli Lytii explicatio Platonis ex Timæo ubi de animorum generatione agitur in Lat. conversa . . .

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Aristotle.** Parva . . . naturalia, etc., 1530.

Leoninus (Elbertus). Centuria consiliorum . . .
fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1584

Léon-Petit. L'hystérie pulmonaire. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1888
See also FILLEAU (A.) & L.-P. Bulletin . . . sur le traitement de la phtisie pulmon., 1886.

Leontius, *Mechanicus.* Περι κατασκευης Ἀρατειας Σφαιρας. *See* **Aratus,** *of Soli.* Ἀ. Σ. Φαινομενα, etc., 1559.

Leotaudus (Vincentius). Examen circuli quadraturæ . . . quam . . . G. a Sancto Vincentio exposuit. Authore V. Leotaudo. Cujus opera e tenebris simul emergit . . . Curvilineorum contemplatio : olim inita ab A. de Lionne. 4to. Lugd. 1654

—— Institutionum arithmeticarum libri quatuor . . . 4to. Lugd. 1660

Leowitz (Cyprianus von) [Leovitius]. Tabulæ positionum pro variis ac diversis poli elevationibus, ad directiones necessario pertinentes . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2, "*Secunda pars tabularum directionum, etc.*"] 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1551

—— Eclipsium omnium ab anno 1554 usque in annum 1606 accurata descriptio et pictura. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1556

—— Calculus ephemeridum li annorum numeratus ad meridianum . . . Augustæ Vindelicorum. 2 v. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1557

See also Regiomontanus (J.). Tab. directionum . . . Præterea Tabulæ ascensionum obliquarum . . . et Tabula positionum . . . per C. L., 1551.

Lepage (Rich. C.). Papers on the plant *Gynocardia odorata*, from which the Chaulmoogra oil is obtained. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Le Paulmier (Julien). *See* **Palmarius (Julius).**

Lépine (Raphael). *De la pneumonie caséeuse. 8vo. Paris, 1872

—— Le diabète sucré. 8vo. Paris, 1909

Lepois (Chas.). *See* **Piso (Carolus).**

Lepois (Nicolas). *See* **Piso (Nicolaus).**

Lèpre. La lèpre est contagieuse. Par un Missionnaire. *map*, 8vo. Trinidad, 1879

Leprosy. *For an anon. work in French see* **Lèpre.**

—— Recent official correspondence relating to leprosy. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— Studies upon leprosy, 1908–9. [U.S. Pub. Health & Marine Hosp. Service.] *See* **Brinckerhoff (W. R.).**

—— Prize essays on leprosy. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 157, 162.] 8vo. Lond. 1895–7

[V. 1.] Newman. Decline & final extinction of leprosy as an endemic disease in the British Islands.
Ehlers. Conditions under which leprosy has declined in Iceland.
Impey. Leprosy in S. Africa. Spontaneous recovery from leprosy.
[V. 2.] Thompson. A contrib. to the history of leprosy in Australia.
Cantlie. Rpt. on conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, Indo-China, Malaya, the Archipelago, & Oceania, 1894.

Le Ray ( ). †Notes statist. et observ^s^. sur le terme naturel de l'accouchement. 8vo. [Paris ?] 1845

Lereboullet (Dominique Aug.). Recherches sur l'anatomie des organes génitaux des animaux vertébrés. *plates*, 4to. Breslau, 1851

Lereboullet (Léon). *See* **Duval (M.) & L. L.** Man. du microscope, etc., 1877.

Leredde (E.) & L. Pautrier. Photothérapie et photobiologie : rôle thérapeutique et rôle biologique de la lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1903

Lerminier (Nilammon Théodore). *See* **Andral (G.).** Clinique méd.; ou, choix d'observ^{s}. rec. à la Clinique de M. L., 1839–40.

Le Rouillé (Guillaume). Le grant coustumier du pays et duché de Normendie . . . *Gothic char. rubr. t.-p.* fol. Paris, *F. Regnault*, 1534

Le Roy (Henri). *See* **Roy (Hendrik de).**

Le Roy (Raoul). Guérit-on la phthisie ? Par quels moyens ? 8vo. Paris, 1875

Le Roy de Méricourt (Alfred). †La lèpre. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Leroy d'Étiolles (Jean Jacques Joseph). †Recueil de lettres et de mémoires. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Leroy d'Étiolles (Raoul Henri). Des paralysies des membres inférieurs ou paraplégies. 2 pts. [*pt.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Paris, 1856

Lery (Jean de). Histoire d'un voyage fait en . . . Bresil . . . Rev. . . . en ceste 3me éd. . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. [Geneva] 1594

L'Escluse (Chas. de). *See* **Clusius (Carolus).**

Lescut (Nicolaus de). De testium examinatione tract. Ed. R. Rulant. 4to. Francof. 1597

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Francof. 1604

Lesina. Della famosissima compagnia della Lesina . . . 12mo. Venet. 1693

Lesser (Wladyslaw Leon, *Baron* **von).** Transfusion & auto-transfusion. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

Lessing (Michael Benedict). Ueber d. Unsicherheit d. Erkenntniss d. erloschenen Lebens. 8vo. Berlin, 1836

Lessius (Leonardus) [Leys]. De justitia et jure cæterisque virtutibus cardinalibus libri iv. fol. Paris, 1606

—— *The same.* 4. ed. fol. Paris, 1618

—— *The same.* 5. ed. fol. Antverp. *B. Moretus*, 1621

—— De jure et justitia compendium. 8vo. Duaci, 1634

—— Hygiasticon seu vera ratio valetudinis bonæ et vitæ . . . Subj. tract. L. Cornari eodem pertinens . . . ex Italico . . . ab ipso Lessio transl. 8vo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1613

—— Opuscula quibus pleraque sacræ theologiæ mysteria explicantur, et vitæ recte instituendæ præcepta traduntur . . . fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1626

Letellier (Jean Bapt. Louis). †Expériences nouv. sur les champignons vénéneux : leurs poisons, et leurs contre-poisons.
8vo. Paris, 1866

Letheby (Henry). †Case of poisoning by acetate of lead.
8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †A new process for the detection of arsenic in organic tissues & fluids. 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †Case of poisoning by nitrate of potash. 8vo. [Lond. 1846]

—— †Case of fatal poisoning by Sir Wm. Burnett's fluid.
8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Two cases in which ovules, or their remains, were discovered in the Fallopian tubes of unimpregnated women . . .
plate, 4to. Lond. 1852

—— †On the estimation of the sanitary condition of communities, & the comparative salubrity of towns. 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Leti (Gregorio) [*pseud.* GUALDI, *Abbate*]. Vita di Donna Olimpia Maldachini . . . 12mo. Ragusa, 1667

Leti (Gregorio). Il nipotismo di Roma. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*]
12mo. [Rome ?] 1667

—— Il teatro Brittanico . . . Parte terza. 12mo. Amsterdamo, 1684

Letter [LETTERS].

Letter (A) from a bystander, etc., 1742. [*Anon.*] *See* MORRIS (C).
Letter (A) from a physician . . . concerning the case of the late . . . Earl of Orford, 1745. [*Anon.*] *See* WALPOLE (*Sir* R.).
Letter (A) from a physician in town, etc., 1753. [*Anon.*] *See* ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.
Letter (A) . . . on . . . regulating . . . the practice of variolous inoculation, etc., 1807. [*Anon.*] *See* INOCULATION.
Letter (A) on the amendment of the law of lunacy, etc., 1843. [*Anon.*] *See* LUNACY.
Letter (A) . . . on the present state of the law of lunacy, 1838. [*Anon.*] *See* LUNACY.
Letter (A) . . . on the present state of the med. profession, 1854. [*Anon.*] *See* MEDICAL PROFESSION.
Letter (A) to a friend in reply to the question " What is vegetarianism ? " 1849. [*Anon.*] *See* VEGETARIANISM.
Letter (A) to a lady, etc., 1777. [*Anon.*] *See* BROWN (SARAH).
Letter (A) to a physician . . . on animal magnetism, etc., 1786. [*Anon.*] *See* ANIMAL MAGNETISM.
Letter (A) to Dr. J. Freind on the Bill . . . for the inspection of drugs, etc., 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* FREIND (J).
Letter (A) to Mr. Birch in answer to his late pamphlet against vaccination, 1806. [*Anon.*] *See* VACCINATION.
Letter (A) to . . . [the] Governors of the Small Pox Hospital, etc., 1808. [*Anon.*] *See* HOSPITAL FOR SMALL POX, etc.
Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey on med. registration, etc., 1852. *See* EMERITUS, *pseud.*
Letter (A) to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Cloyne . . . on tar-water, 1744. [*Anon.*] *See* BERKELEY (G.).
Letter (A) to Tho. Keate, etc., 1800. [*Anon.*] *See* ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.
Letter (A) to Viscount Melville . . . respecting troopships, etc., 1810. [*Anon.*] *See* TROOP-SHIPS.
Letters . . . on quarantine, 1799. [*Anon.*] *See* QUARANTINE.
Remarks on . . . " A letter from a physician," etc., 1753. [*Anon.*] *See* REMARKS.

Lettere. Delle letteri di principe, etc., 1581. [*Anon.*] *See* **Ruscelli (G.).**

Lettre. [LETTRES.]

Lettre écrite au R. P. de Sainte Marthe, etc. *See* E. (A. D. P. C.).

Lettre . . . pour servir de réponse aux difficultez qui ont été faites contre le livre des "Observ^s. sur la saignée du pied, etc.," 1725. *See* HECQUET (P.).

Lettres sur la ville et les eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 1784. *See* B. (D.).

Lettsom (John Coakley). Med. mem^s. of the General Dispensary, London, 1773–4. 8vo. Lond. 1774

—— History of the origin of medicine. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1778

—— Some account of the late John Fothergill. 8vo. Lond. 1783

—— The nat. history of the tea-tree, with observ^s. on the med. qualities of tea & on the effects of tea drinking. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1799

—— Hints to promote beneficence, temperance, and medical science. 3 v. *silhouettes*, 8vo. Lond. 1801

See also FOTHERGILL (J.). Works, with account of his life, by L., 1784.

„ „ LIPSCOMB (G.). A diss. on . . . the cow-pox, in which the arguments by L. [& others] are confuted, 1805.

„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Mem^s. of the life & writings of J. C. L., 1817.

Leube (Wilh. Olivier). On the treatment of diseases of the stomach. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** 1876–94.

—— Diseases of the stomach & intestines. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 7, 1877.

—— Med. diagnosis: special diagnosis of internal medicine. Transl. from 6th German ed., [&] ed., with annot^s., by J. L. Salinger. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Leubuscher (Rudolph). Die Krankheiten d. Nervensystems. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Leuckart (Karl G. F. Rudolph). Zur nähern Kenntniss d. Siphonophoren v. Nizza. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1854

—— Die menschl. Parasiten u. d. v. ihnen herrührenden Krankheiten. 2 B. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1863–76

—— The parasites of man & the diseases which proceed from them. Transl. by W. E. Hoyle. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1886

See also BISCHOFF (T. L. W.). Widerlegung . . . d. Eindringens d. Spermatozoiden in d. Ei, mit einem Zusatz v. L., 1854.

„ „ RATHKE (M. H.). Beiträge z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Hirudineen, hrsg. v. L., 1862.

—— u. **H. Frey.** Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. wirbellosen Thiere. *See* **Wagner (R.).** Lehrb. d. Zootomie, B. 2, 1847.

Leudet (Lucien). †De la fièvre des phthisiques: est-elle une contre indication absolue de l'usage des Eaux-Bonnes? 8vo. Paris, 1869

—— †Les sources et les établissements thermaux d'Eaux-Bonnes. 8vo. [Paris, 1874?]

Leudet (Lucien) [*continued*]. †Les bains des Eaux-Bonnes : physiologie et thérapeutique thermales. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— †Des effets immédiats et éloignés des Eaux-Bonnes dans le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— †Les bronchitiques goutteux aux Eaux-Bonnes. 8vo. Paris, 1888

—— †Compte-Rendu, 1888–9 : Soc. d'Hydrologie Méd. de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1890

—— †De l'action des climats d'altitude dans les affections de poitrine. 8vo. Paris, 1890

—— †Clin. essay on the mineral waters of Eaux-Bonnes (Pyrenees) & their value in consumptive diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Leudet (Théodore Émile). Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Rouen. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Leuf (A. H. P.). †Treatment of scarlatina. 8vo. Philad. 1885

Leupoldt (Joh. Michael). Ueber ärztlicher Bildung u. Bildungsanstalten. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1853

Leupoldus [Leopold]. [De astrorum scientia.] 4to. Augsburg, *Erhard Ratdolt*, 1488

Leuret (François). Fragmens psychologiques sur la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1834

See also Parent-Duchâtelet (A. J. B.). De la prostitution, etc., 2e éd., précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, 1837.

—— & **P. Gratiolet.** Anatomie comparée du système nerveux considéré dans ses rapports avec l'intelligence. 2 t. [*t.* 1 *par L.* ; *t.* 2 *par G.*]. 8vo. Paris, 1839–57

—— Atlas. 2 t. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Paris, 1839–57

—— & **F. Mitivié.** De la fréquence du pouls chez les aliénés . . . 8vo. Paris, 1832

Leusden (Jo.). Lexicon novum Hebræo-Latinum . . . *port.* 8vo. Ultrajecti, 1687

—— Compendium Græcum Novi Testamenti . . . Una cum vers. Lat. 5. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1691

Leutiis (Mondino de). *See* **Mondino de Liucci.**

Levaditi (C.) u. J. Roché. La syphilis : expérimentation—microbiologie—diagnostic. Préf. de M. Metchnikoff. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1909

Léveillé (J. B.). *See* **Hirschfeld (L.) & J. B. L.** Névrologie, etc., 1853.

Léveillé (Jean Bapt. François). *See* **Scarpa (A.).** Traité prat. des maladies des yeux, trad. par L., 1802.

Lever (John C. W.). †Address : Hunterian Soc. of London, 1851. 8vo. Southwark, 1851

Levi (Moisè Raffaele). Die Cellular-Pathologie in ihren Grundlagen u. Anwendungen betrachtet. Uebers. v. M. Berger. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865

Levret (André). Observ^s^. sur les causes et les accidens de plusieurs accouchemens laborieux . . . 2de éd. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1750

—— Suite des observ^s^. sur les causes et les accidens de plusieurs accouchemens laborieux . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1751

—— L'art des accouchemens . . . *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1761

—— Essai sur l'abus des règles gén. et contre les préjugés qui s'opposent aux progrès de l'art des accouchemens. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1766

—— Observ^s^. sur la cure radicale de plusieurs polypes de la matrice, de la gorge et du nez. 3me éd. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1771

Levy (Adolf Magnus-). *See* **Magnus-Levy (A.).**

Lévy (Michel). Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. 2me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Lewers (Arthur H. N.). A pract. textbook of the diseases of women. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Cancer of the uterus. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.). Dr. Southwood Smith : a retrospect. *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1898

Lewes (Geo. Henry). The physiology of common life. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1859–60

Lewes (Marian), *aft. Cross. See* **Eliot (G.),** *pseud.*

Lewin (L.). †Gifte u. Gegengifte. 8vo. Budapest, 1909

Lewins (Robt.). †Life & mind, on the basis of materialism. 8vo. Lewes, 1877

—— Life & mind on the basis of modern medicine (materialism). Ed. by W. S. Ross. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

See also Fletcher (J.). Rudiments of physiology, 1835–7. [*pt.* 3, *ed., with biogr. mem. of the author by L.*]

„ „ Naden (C. C. W.). Induction & deduction, ed. by L., 1890.

Lewis (Charlton T.) & C. Short. A Latin dictionary founded on Andrews's ed. of Freund's Latin dict. 8vo. Oxford, 1886

Lewis (Sam.). A topograph. dictionary of England. 4 v. 4to. Lond. 1831

Lewis (T. Hope). Med. guide to the mineral waters of Rotorua. 8vo. Auckland, 1885

Lewis (Timothy Richards). A report on the microscopic objects found in cholera evacuations. *plates*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1870

—— On a hæmatozoon inhabiting human blood : its relation to chyluria & other diseases. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872

—— The pathol. significance of nematode hæmatozoa. *plates*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1874

Lewis (Timothy Richards) [*continued*]. The microscopic organisms found in the blood of man & animals & their relation to disease. *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1879

—— In memoriam. Physiol. & pathol. researches: being a reprint of the principal scientific writings of T. R. L. Arr. & ed. by Sir W. Aitken, etc. [With biogr. sketch of the writer.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— & **D. D. Cunningham.** A report of the microscop. & physiol. researches into the nature of the agent or agents producing cholera. [1st series.] 8vo. Calcutta, 1872

—— *The same.* 2nd series. 8vo. Calcutta, 1874

—— The fungus disease of India: a report of observ^s^. 8vo. Calcutta, 1875

—— Leprosy in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1877

—— The "Oriental Sore," as observed in India. *plate*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1877

—— Cholera in relation to certain physical phenomena. 4to. Calcutta, 1878

Lewis (Tho.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Lewis (Wm.). A course of pract. chemistry . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— The new dispensatory . . . Intended as a correction & improvement of Quincy. [*Anon.; 2 cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1753

—— An experim. history of the materia medica . . . 4to. Lond. 1761

—— *The same.* 4th ed., with add^s^. & corr^s^. by J. Aikin. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Experim^s^. & observ^s^. on American potashes . . . 8vo. Lond. 1767

See also Duncan (A.), *the elder.* The Edinb. new dispensatory; being an improvement upon the New dispensatory of Dr. L., 1789.
" " Neumann (C.). Chem. works, abr., etc., by L., 1759, 73.
" " Pharmacopœias—*Edinburgh.* The pharmacopœia, . . . transl. by L., 1748.

Lewis (Wm. Bevan). A text-book of mental diseases, with spec. ref. to the pathol. aspects of insanity. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1899

Le Wright (R.). Nuncius propheticus, sive syllabus selectiss. vaticiniorum theologico-mathematicorum . . . fol. Lond. 1642

Lex talionis, sive vindiciæ pharmacoporum; or, a short reply to Dr. Merrett's book, & others, written against the apothecaries, wherein may be discovered the frauds & abuses committed by doctors professing & practising pharmacy. 8vo. Lond. 1670

Lexicon [LEXIKON].

Allgem. Polyglotten-Lexicon d. Natur-Geschichte, 4 B., 1793–5. *See* NEMNICH (P. A.).
Biograph. Lexikon d. hervorrag. Aerzte aller Zeiten u. Völker, 6 B., 1884–8. *See* HIRSCH (A.), *ed.*
Biograph. Lexikon hervorrag. Aerzte d. 19ten Jhdts, 1901. *See* PAGEL (J.), *ed.*
Castellus renovatus, hoc est lexicon medicum, 1682. *See* CASTELLI (B.).
Expository lexicon of terms, anc. & mod., in med. & gen. science, etc., 1860. *See* MAYNE (R. G.).
Greek-English lexicon, 1883. *See* LIDDELL (H. G.) & R. SCOTT.
Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum, 2 v., 1713. *See* PITISCUS (S.).
Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum, et Rabbinicum, 1640. *See* BUXTORFIUS (J.), *ed.*
Lexicon Græce et Latine, 1499, 1619, 1705. *See* SUIDAS.
Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 1581. *See* CRESPIN (J.).
Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 1592. *See* CONSTANTINUS (R.).
Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 1600. *See* SCAPULA (J.).
Lexicon Græcum et institutiones linguæ Græcæ ad sacri apparatus instructionem. fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1572
Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, 1663. *See* BUXTORFIUS (J.).
Lexicon heptaglotton, etc., 1669. *See* CASTELL (E.).
Lexicon juris civilis, 1549. *See* SPIEGEL (J.).
Lexicon juris civilis et canonici, etc., 1581. *See* PRATEIUS (P.).
Lexicon manuale Græcum, 1727, 1816. *See* HEDERICH (B.).
Lexicon medicum renovatum, etc., 1717, 1832. *See* BLANCARD (S.).
Lexicon novum Hebræo-Latinum, etc., 1687. *See* LEUSDEN (J.).
Lexicon pentaglotton, etc., 1612. *See* SCHINDLER (V.).
Lexicon philologicum, præcipue etymolog. et sacrum, 1655. *See* MARTINI (M.).
Lexicon physico-med. ; or, a new med. dict., 1749. *See* QUINCY (J.).
Lexicon symphonum . . . linguarum Græcæ, . . . Latinæ, Germanicæ, ac Sclavinicæ, 1537. *See* GELENIUS (S.).
Lexicon technicum ; or, a univ. dict. of arts & sciences, 2 v., 1708. *See* HARRIS (J.).
Lexicon universale, 4 v., 1698. *See* HOFMANN (J. J.).
New Sydenham Soc.'s lexicon of medicine & allied sciences, 5 v., 1881–99. *See* NEW SYDENHAM SOC.
Novum Latino-Germanicum et G.-L. lexicon, 1596. *See* FRISIUS (J.).
Totius Latinitatis lexicon, etc., 1828. *See* FORCELLINI (E.), *ed.*

Leyden. *Bibliotheca Publica.* Catalogus Bibliothecæ Publicæ Lugduno-Batavæ. [Oratio D. Heinsii pro Bibliothecarii munere gratiarum actio.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Elzevir.* 1640

Leyden University. A catalogue of all the cheifest rarities in the Public Theater & Anatomie Hall. By G. Blancken. 4to. Leyden, 1697

—— Album studiosorum Academiæ Lugduno Batavæ 1575–1875. Acc. nomina curatorum et professorum per eadem secula. 4to. Hagæ Comitum, 1875

Leyden (Ernst). Beiträge z. Pathologie d. Icterus. 8vo. Berlin, 1866

—— †Ueber Bronchialasthma. 8vo. Berlin, 1886

—— †Bemerkungen ü. Cerebrospinalmeningitis u. ü. d. Erbrechen in fieberhaften Krankheiten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1887]

—— †Ueber d. Methoden d. internen Therapie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1887]

—— †Tabes dorsualis. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. Wien, 1889

—— †Ueber ein Fall v. Perityphlitis durch Perforation d. Processus vermiformis ; Operation ; Heilung. 8vo. [Berlin, 1889]

Leyden (Ernst) [*continued*]. †Ueber ein Fall v. retroperitonealem Abscess nebst Bemerkungen z. Therapie d. Pleuraempyeme. 8vo. [Berlin, 1889

—— †Ueber pneumothorax tuberculosus nebst Bemerkungen ü. Heilstätten für Tuberculöse. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890

—— On reflex paralysis. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

See also JAKSCH (R. v.). †E. v. L., 1910. [*memoir.*]
„ „ MUNK (P.) u. E. L. Die acute Phosphor-Vergiftung, 1865.

—— **u. F. Blumenthal.** Der Tetanus. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1900.

—— **u. J. K. A. E. A. Goldscheider.** Die Erkrankungen d. Rückenmarkes u. d. Medulla oblongata. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 10.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

Leydig (Franz). Lehrb. d. Histologie d. Menschen u. d. Thiere. *ill.* 8vo. Frankfurt, 1857

—— Traité d'histologie de l'homme et des animaux. Trad. de l'Allemand par R. Lahillonne. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1866

Leys (Leonard). *See* **Lessius.**

Leysin. †Leysin ; the Vaudese Alps (Switzerland) ; 1450 meters. A sanatorium & a high altitude health resort. 8vo. Paris, 1893

L'Hoste (Jean). Practique de la géometrie . . . 4to. Pont-à-Mousson, 1607

Lhuyd (Edw.) [LUIDIUS]. De fluviorum, montium, urbium, etc., in Britannia nominibus adversaria, etc. *See* **Baxter (W.).** Glossarium, etc., 1719.

—— Lithophylacii Britannici Ichnographia, sive lapidum aliorumque fossilium Britannicorum . . . distributio classica. 2. ed. 8vo. Oxon. 1760

Libanius. [L., *Antiochenus* ; L., *Sophista*]. Orationes quatuor constitutionum Imperatoriarum . . . Ed. a J. Gothofredo. 4to. Genev. 1631

Libavius (Andreas). Alchemia. Opera e dispersis . . . optimorum autorum . . . exemplis . . . collecta . . . 4to. Francof. 1597

—— Commentationum metallicarum libri quatuor . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1597

—— Epistolarum chymicarum liber tertius. 12mo. Francof. 1599

—— Singularium . . . pars prima (et secunda) . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Francof. 1599

—— Defensio . . . alchymiæ transmutatoriæ opposita N. Guiperti . . . et G. Clavei apologiæ contra Erastum . . . 12mo. Ursellis, 1604

Libavius (Andreas) [*continued*]. Praxis alchymiæ . . . Ann. est lib. J. Bessoni de absoluta ratione extrahendi olea et aquas e medicamentis simplicibus. 12mo. Francof. 1604

—— Syntagmatis selectorum undiquaque et perspicue traditorum alchymiæ arcanorum tomus primus . . . [Analysis confessionis fraternitatis de Rosea Cruce. App. . . . Syntag. arcanorum chymicorum . . . Examen philosophiæ novæ, quæ veteri abrogandæ opponitur.] 4 pts. in 1 v. fol. Francof. 1615

See also FLUDD (R.). Tract. apologeticus integritatem Societatis de Rosea Cruce defendens . . . contra Libavii . . . calumnias, 1617.
„ „ MICHELIUS (J.). Apologia . . . adversus Libavii calumnias, 1597.

Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione, authore adhuc incerto. *See* **Gratarolus (G.),** *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

Liberalis (Antoninus). *See* **Antoninus,** *Liberalis.*

Libiolus (Jo.). *See* **Baroccio (A.).** Lect. de febribus, etc., ed. L., 1606.

Library (The) of medicine. *See* **Tweedy (A.),** *ed.*

Liceti (Fortunio) [LICETUS]. De novis astris et cometis libb. sex . . . 4to. Venet. 1623

—— De monstrorum caussis, natura et differentiis libri duo . . . 2. ed. . . . *plates*, 4to. Patavii, 1634

—— De quæsitis per epistolas a claris viris responsa . . . 7 pts. in 2 v. *port.* 4to. Bonon. et Utini, 1640–50

—— De motu sanguinis, origine nervorum, cerebro leniente cordis æstum, imaginationis viribus, quarto-quæsitis per epistolas . . . responsa. 4to. Utini, 1647

—— De monstris. Ex rec. G. Blasii . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 4to. Amstelod. 1665

Lichtenstein (G.). Der Elisabethenbrunnen bei Homberg vor der Höhe. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1841

Lichtner (Jo. Christoph.). *De natura lucis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1653

Liddell (Duncan). *See* **Anderson (P. J.).** †D. L. [*biogr. dates & bibliogr. of writings of D. L.*]

Liddell (Henry Geo.) & R. Scott. A Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed. 4to. Oxford, 1883

Liddell (John)[1]. *De febre flava. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Liddell (John)[2]. The mineral waters of Harrogate. 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Lidderdale (Jacob). *De inflammatione oculorum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1708

Liddon (John). *See* **Taunton & Somerset Hospital.** Report of evidence on Mr. L.'s letter, etc., 1816.

Liebaut (Jean). *See* **Houllier (J.).** In Aphorismos Hippocratis comm., ed. L., 1675.

Liebenthal (Christ.). Juris fœderis delineatio juridico-politica . . . 4to. Giessæ Hessorum, 1624

Lieberkühn (Joh. Nathanael). Diss. anatom.-physiol. de fabrica et actione villorum intestinorum tenuium hominis. *plates*, 8vo. Amstelæd. 1760

Liebermeister (Karl von). Beiträge zur patholog. Anatomie u. Klinik d. Leberkrankheiten. *ill.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1864

—— Handb. d. Pathologie u. Therapie des Fiebers. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1875

—— Typhoid fever. The Plague & Black Death. [Transl^{s}.] [*Bibliog^{s}*.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 1, 1875.

—— The treatment of the pyrexial state. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

—— Antipyretic methods of treatment. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 2, 1885–7.

—— Cholera asiatica u. Cholera nostras. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 4, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Liebig (Justus, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*Baron* Liebig]. Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its applications to physiology & pathology. Ed. from the author's MS. by W. Gregory. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— Chemistry in its application to agriculture & physiology. Ed. from the MS. of the author by L. Playfair. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— Chemistry & physics in relation to physiology & pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body. Ed. by W. Gregory. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Handb. of organic analysis. Ed. by A. W. Hofmann. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— Familiar letters on chemistry. 4th ed., rev., enl., & ed. by J. Blyth. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †Food for infants. Transl. by E. v. Lersner-Ebersburg. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

See also Moleschott (J.). Der Kreislauf d. Lebens. Physiol. Antworten auf L.'s chemische Briefe, 1852.

Liebknecht (Joh. Georg). Discursus de diluvio maximo occasione inventi nuper in Comitatu Laubacensi, et ex mira metamorphosi in mineram ferri mutati ligni . . . Cui acc. J. G. Geilfusii de terra sigillata Laubacensi. *plates*, 12mo. Giessæ, 1714

Liechtenstein (Petrus). Compendium duodecim domorum cœlestium ex clarissimis et vetustissimis authoribus collectum. *See* **Albohazen Ali.** Libri [octo] de judiciis astrorum, etc., 1571.

Lieutaud (Joseph). Synopsis universæ praxeos-medicæ . . . 2 v. 4to. Amstelod. 1765

—— Historia anatomico-medica, sistens numerosissima cadaverum humanorum extispicia . . . Rec. . . . A. Portal. 2 v. 4to. Paris, 1767

Life.

A discourse conc. the period of humane life, etc., 1677. *See* E. (R.)
An easy way to prolong life, etc. [1775]. [*Anon.*] *See* EASY.

Lignerolles. *See* **Le Guelinel de Lignerolles.**

Ligue (La). Le second (troisiesme, et quatriesme) recueil . . . de choses . . . advenues sous la Ligue. *See* **Goulart (S.),** *ed.*

Liharžik (Franz P.). The law of increase & the structure of man. *ill.* 4to. Vienna, 1862

Lilienthal (Michael). De Machiavellismo literario . . . 12mo. Regiomonti et Lipsiæ, 1713

Lima Leitão (Antonio José de). Memoria sobre a applicação do acido arsenioso, ou arsenico branco do commercio, no tratamento das febres intermittentes . . . 8vo. Lisboa, 1853

Liman (Carl). †Quelques remarques sur la mort par suffocation, par pendaison, et par strangulation. 8vo. Paris, 1867
See also CASPAR (J. L.). Handb. d. gerichtl. Med., bearb. v. L., 1876.

Limbeck (Rudolf von). The clin. pathology of the blood. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by A. Latham & J. Nachbar. [New Sydenham Soc., 174.] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Limbertus (Joh. Jac.). *De mundo et cœlo. 4to. Helmestadii, 1662

Limbourg (Jean Philippe de). Diss. sur les bains d'eau simple. 12mo. Liège, 1757

Limojon (Alex. Toussaint de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.* Le triomphe hermétique, ou la pierre philosophale victorieuse . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Amsterdam, 1689

Limpius (Pompeius). Dactylismus ecclesiasticus . . . 4to. Venet. 1613

Linacre (Thomas). Thomæ | Linacri Britan- | ni de emendata | structura La- | tini sermo- | nis libri | sex. [*Colophon, fol.* 194 *verso :*] Londini apud Richar- | dum Pynsonum mense Decembri M.D. | XXIIII. Cum privilegio | regio. [2 *prel.* + 192 *ll.* (*numbered* 1–113 *&* 1–78 *with one bl. l. between*). *Woodcut border by Holbein enclosing title.*] 4to. Lond. 1524

—— Thomæ Linacri Britanni de emen- | data structura Latini | sermonis libri sex. | [*woodcut device.*] Parisiis | ex officina Roberti Stephani . . . | . . . | M.D.XXVII. [128 *numb. ll.*] 4to. Paris, 1527

Linacre (Thomas) [*continued*]. Tho- | mæ Linacri Britan- | ni de emendata | structura | Latini | ser- | monis li- | bri vi. | Cum præfa. Philip. Melanch. | et indice . . . [*Colophon, fol.* 254 *recto :*] Vitebergæ apud | Josephum Clug. | an. M.D.XXXII. [254 *ll.* (6–254 *of wh. are numb.*) + 10 *ll. title surrounded by woodcut border. woodcut of female seated, fol.* 4 *verso.*] 12mo. Vitebergæ, 1532

—— Thomæ Li- | nacri Britanni, de | emendata structura | Latini sermonis libri sex. | Index . . . | . [*woodcut device.*] Tertia editio. | Parisiis. | Ex officina Roberti Stephani. | M.D.XXXVII. [269 *numb.* + 31 *unnumb. pp.*] 4to. Paris, 1537

—— Thomæ | Linacri Britanni | de emendata structura Latini | sermonis, | libri vi. | . . . | [*woodcut device.*] Lugduni | apud Hæredes Simonis Vincentii. | M.D.XXXIX. [*at end :*] Lugduni, | excudebat Joannes Barbous. [407 *numb.* + 57 *unnumb. pp.*] [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Lugd. 1539

—— Thomæ | Linacri Britanni, | de emendata structura | Latini sermonis, | libri vi. | Cum præfatione Phi- | lippi Melanthonis, . . . | . . . | [*woodcut device.*] Coloniæ apud Mart. Gymnicum | Anno M.D.XLIX. [478 *pp.* + 9 *ll.* (*last l. blank*).] 12mo. Colon. 1549

—— Thomæ Linacri Britan- | ni de emendata stru- | ctura Latini sermo- | nis libri sex. | Emendatiores. | Index . . . | [*woodcut device.*] Lutetiæ, | ex officina Roberti Stephani . . . | M.D.L. [404 *numb. pp.* + 22 *unnumb. ll.*] 12mo. Lutet. 1550

—— Thomæ | Linacri Britan= | ni de emendata stru= | ctura Latini sermonis libri vi. | . . . Recog. a Joachimo | Camerario . . . | . . . Acc. lib. ejus= | dem Camerarii de arte grammatica | et figuris dictionum . . . Lipsiæ | in officina Valentini | Papæ. | Anno | M.D.LV. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1555

—— Thomæ | Linacri Bri- | tanni de emendata | structura Latini ser- | monis, libri vi . . . | . Cum epistola commendatitia D. Philip- | pi Melanchthonis. | Et cum indice quam antea copiosiore et | diligentiore. | [*woodcut.*] Basileæ per Nicolaum Bryling. | Anno M.D.LX. | [4 *pref. ll.* + 459 *numb. pp.* + 11 *unnumb. pp.*] 12mo. Basil. 1560

—— Rudimenta | grammatices Tho- | mæ Linacri ex Anglico | sermone in Latinum versa, interprete Georgio | Buchanano Scoto. | [*woodcut device.*] Parisiis. | Ex officina Roberti Stephani. | M.D.XXXVIII. [*Fol.* 36 *verso* (*p.* 72) :] Johannes Lodoicus Vives . . . (de ratione studii puerilis). [84 *numb. pp. ; pp.* 2 *&* 84 *blank.*] 4to. Paris, 1538

—— *Transl^s. by Linacre :*

See GALEN. De sanitate tuenda libri sex, 1517, 59.
" —— De temperamentis, 1521.
" —— Methodus medendi, 1519, 26, 27.
" —— De pulsuum usu [1522].
" —— De naturalibus facultatibus libri tres, 1523, 50.
PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* De sphæra. [*var ed^s.*]

Linacre (Thomas) [*continued*]. *References :*

See AIKIN (J.). Biogr. mem^{a}., 1780. [*pp.* 28–47 *Biogr. mem. of L.*]
„ GALEN. De temperamentis, etc., repr. in facs., with introd. [*i.e.* a life of L.] by J. F. Payne, 1881.
„ JOHNSON (J. N.). Life of T. L., 1835.
„ MACMICHAEL (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of L.*]
„ OSLER (W.). T. L., 1908.
„ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of L.*]
„ THYLESIUS (T.). Lib. de coloribus, etc. Pauli Æginetæ De crisi et diebus decretoriis, etc., T. L. interpr., 1529.

Linati (*le comte* **Philippe**) & **P. Caggiati.** Recherches expérim. sur les effets du courant électrique appliqué au nerf grand-sympathique. 8vo. Parme, 1859

Lincke (Carl Gustav). Handb. d. theoret. u. prakt. Ohrenheilkunde. 3 B. [*B.* 3 *fortgesetzt v. P. H. Wolff.*] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1837–45

B. 1. Die Anatomie, Physiologie, u. pathol. Anatomie d. Gehörorgans.
B. 2. Die Nosologie u. Therapie d. Ohrenkrankheiten.
B. 3. Die Nervenkrankheiten d. Ohrs, d. Taubstummheit u. d. Ohrenoperationen.

Lind (Jas.). A treatise on the scurvy . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— An essay on diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— An essay on . . . preserving the health of seamen, & a diss. on fevers & infection, with observ^{s}. on the jail distemper. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Lindebergius (Petrus). Hypotyposis arcium, palatiorum, . . . monumentorum et epitaphiorum ab . . . H. Ranzovio conditorum . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Francof. 1592

Linden (Jo. Antonius van der). De scriptis medicis libri duo. 2. ed. 8vo. Amstelred. 1651

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 8vo. Amstelred. 1662

—— Lindenius renovatus, sive . . . de scriptis medicis libri duo . . . Continuati . . . a G. A. Mercklino. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt. "Cynosura med.," etc. ; 2 cop^{s}*.] 4to. Norimbergæ, 1686

—— Medicina physiologica . . . 4to. Amstelæd. 1653

—— Selecta medica et ad ea exercitationes Batavæ. 4to. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1656

See also CELSUS. De med. lib. octo, ex rec. J. A. v. d. L. [*var. eds.*]
„ „ HIPPOCRATES. Op., etc., ed. J. A. v. d. L., 1665.
„ „ SPIGELIUS (A.). Op., etc., ex rec. J. A. v. d. L., 1645.

Linden (Diedrich Wessel). A treatise on the origin, nature and virtues of chalybeat waters and natural hot baths . . . 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1755

Lindenspür (Georgius Ludov.). *Diss. de successionibus ac mutationibus imperiorum ac familiarum . . . 4to. Ingolstadii, 1638

Lindes (Wilh.). Beiträge zur gerichtl. Chemie. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

Lindewode (Wilhelmus). *See* **Lyndewood (W.).**

Lindgren (Carlos). *Estudio clinico da variola. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Lindgren (Johann Gustav). Versuch einer Nosologie d. Cholera Orientalis. 8vo. Kasan, 1848

Lindheim (Alfred von). Saluti senectutis. Die Bedeutung d. menschl. Lebensdauer im modernen Staate. 2te Aufl. 4to. Leipzig, 1909

Lindhout (Henri de). Introductio in physicam judiciaram, in qua . . . vera astrologiæ fundamenta et rerum humanarum consensus . . . demonstratur . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Hamburgi, 1597

Lindley (John). Flora medica: a botanical account of all the more important plants used in medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— Elements of botany . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

Lindley (Percy). New holidays in Essex. *ill.* obl. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Lindner (Jo. Christ.). *De vero universæ medicinæ principio. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1715

Lindsay (Jas. Alex.). The climatic treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Lects., chiefly clin. & pract., on diseases of the lungs & the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Darwinism & medicine. [Bradshaw Lect., 1909.] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Lindsay (W. Lauder). †On the action of hard waters upon lead. 8vo. Edinb. 1859

—— Tables . . . of British hospitals for the insane as regards the superannuation of . . . officers, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Line (Francis). *See* **Hall,** *otherwise* **Line (F.).**

Linehan (Dan.). *De respiratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Lingard (Alfred). Observs. on the filarial embryos found in the general circulation of the equidæ and bovidæ, and their probable pathol. significance. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905
Fasc. I. Bursati (Part I.).

—— †Different species of trypanosomata observed in bovines in India. *plates*, 4to. Calcutta, 1907
See also Eve (F. S.) & A. L. †On a bacillus cultivated from the blood, etc., [1886].
„ „ Falshaw (P. S.) & A. L. Note on a new species of trypanosoma, 1907.
„ „ Fournier (A.). Syphilis & marriage, transl. by L., 1881.

—— & **E. Jennings.** †Some flagellate forms found in the intestinal tracts of diptera & other genera. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

Link (Heinr. Friedr.). Elementa philosophiæ botanicæ. 2. ed. 2 pts. in 2 v. [*Latin & German; has a 2nd t.-p., "Grundlehren d. Kräuterkunde," 2te Ausg.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1837

Linnæus (Carl) [C. v. LINNÉ]. Genera plantarum eorumque characteres naturales . . . 2. ed. 8vo. Paris, 1743

—— *The same.* Ed. nov., novis generibus ac emend. . . . Cur. J. J. Reichard. 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1778

—— Oratio de telluris habitabilis incremento . . . [*also* A. Celsii oratio de mutationibus . . . in superficie corporum cœlestium . . .] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1744

—— Bibliotheca botanica recensens libros plus mille de plantis . . . Ed. nova. 8vo. Halæ Salicæ, 1747

—— Hortus Upsaliensis, exhibens plantas exoticas, horto Upsaliensis Academiæ . . . *plates*, 8vo. Amstelæd. 1748

—— Philosophia botanica, in qua explicantur fundamenta botanica . . . *plates*, 8vo. Stockholmiæ, 1751

—— Systema naturæ . . . 10. ed. 2 v. in 5. [1*i*, *ii*, *iii* ; 2*i*, *ii* ; *interleaved.*] 8vo. Holmiæ, 1758–9

—— *The same.* 13. ed. Cura J. F. Gmelin. 3 v. in 10. [1*i-vii* ; 2*i*, *ii*.] 8vo. Lugd. 1789–96

—— Animalium specierum in classes, ordines, genera, species methodica dispositio . . . 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1759

—— Species plantarum . . . 3. ed. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1764

—— *The same.* 4. ed. Cur. C. L. Willdenow. 4 v. in 9. [1*i*, *ii* ; 2*i*, *ii* ; 3*i*, *ii*, *iii* ; 4*i*, *ii*.] 8vo. Berolini, 1797–1805

—— Materia medica per regna tria naturæ . . . 2nd ed., cur. J. C. D. Schrebero. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1772

—— Systema plantarum . . . Ed. nov., novis plantis ac emend. Cur. J. J. Reichard. 4 v. 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1779

—— Systema vegetabilium . . . 14. ed. Cur. J. A. Murray. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1784

—— A selection of the correspondence of Linnæus and other naturalists, from the original MSS. By Sir J. E. Smith. 2 v. *facsimiles*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

See also ALSTON (C.). Tirocinium Botanicum Edinburgense, 1753. [*cont.* "*Clar. Linnæi fundamenta botanica.*"]
„ „ CULLEN (W.). Synopsis nosologiæ, . . . exhibens . . . Linnæi . . . systemata nosologica, 1780, 92.
„ „ PULTENEY (W.). A gen. view of the writings of L., 1781.

Linocier (Geofroy) [LINOCERIUS]. L'histoire des plantes, trad. de Latin . . . A laquelle sont adjoustées celles des simples aromatiques, animaux . . . , oiseaux, poissons, serpens . . . 6 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. ; pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1584

—— *The same.* 2de éd. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*the last* 4 *pts. in above ed. wanting in this ; t.-p. of* 3*rd pt.* "*Hist. des plantes, nouv. trouvées, etc.*"] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1620

Linus (Franc.). *See* **Hall,** *otherwise* **Line (F.).**

Lion ( ). †Die preussischen Aerzte u. d. neue Strafgesetzbuch. 8vo. [Berlin] 1851

Lion (Pineas). *Disq. critica theorematum quæ nunc de menstruatione et fœcundatione obtinent. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1855]

Lionne (Artus de), *bp. of Gap.* Amœnior curvilineorum contemplatio. *See* **Leotaudus (V.).** Examen circuli quadraturæ, etc., 1654.

Lipenius (Martin). Bibliotheca realis medica, omnium materiarum, rerum, et titulorum, in universa medicina occurrentium . . . fol. Francof. 1679

Lipperhey (Hans). *See* **Borel (P.).** De vero telescopii inventore, etc., 1655. [*with port. of L.*]

Lippert (J.).

See Avicenna. Die Augenheilkunde d. Ibn Sina, übers. u. erläutert v. J. L., 1902.

„ Hirschberg (J.), J. L., u. E. Mittwoch, *ed*s. Die arabischen Augenärzte, 1905.

Lippmann (Nathan). *Veterum opiniones de insania. 8vo. Berolini, [1833]

Lipscomb (Geo.). A description of Matlock-Bath . . . Added, some account of Chatsworth & Kedleston . . . 12mo. Birmingham, 1802

—— A diss. on the failure & mischiefs of the disease called the cow-pox, in which arguments . . . by Drs. Jenner, Pearson, Woodville, Lettsom, Thornton, & Adams are . . . confuted. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— †Inoculation for the small-pox vindicated, & its superior efficacy & safety to the practice of vaccination clearly proved. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Cow-pox exploded ; or, the inconsistencies, absurdities, & falsehoods of some of its defenders exposed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— †A manual of inoculation for the use of the faculty & private families. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Lipsius (David). *Antipathiæ singulares sive de naturali sed mirabili cibi et potus fastidio, odio, abstinentia, diss. 4to. Jenæ, 1678

Lipsius (Justus). Opera omnia, postremum ab ipso aucta et rec. . . . 4 v. fol. Antverp. *B. Moretus*, 1637

—— De amphitheatro liber. *plates*, 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1585

—— Saturnalium sermonum libri duo qui de gladiatoribus . . . *plates*, 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1585

—— De recta pronunciatione Latinæ linguæ dialogus. 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1586

—— Politicorum sive civilis doctrinæ libri sex. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1589

Lipsius (Justus) [*continued*]. Admiranda, sive de magnitudine Romana libri quattuor. 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1598

—— De militia Romana libri quinque, comm. ad Polybium. Ed. nova. *plates*, 4to. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1598

Lipstorp (Dan.) [LIPSTORPIUS]. Specimina philosophiæ Cartesianæ. Quibus acc. . . . Copernicus Redivivus. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1653

Liraye. *See* **Legrand de la Liraye.**

Lisboa (J. C.). †Observ^s^. on leprosy. 8vo. [Bombay, 1852]

—— †Leprosy treated by bauchee. 8vo. [Bombay, 1852]

L'Isle (François de), *pseud.* *See* **Regnier de la Planche (L.).**

Lisle (Sam.). Concio ad Synodum . . . Provin. Cantuar. . . . 1734–5. 4to. Lond. 1734–5

Lister (Joseph, 1*st Baron*). Collected papers. 2 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Oxford, 1909

—— †Coagulation of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Introd. lecture: Univ. of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

—— †Observ^s^. on ligature of arteries on the antiseptic system. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

—— †On the effects of the antiseptic system of treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

—— †Remarks on a case of compound dislocation of the ankle, . . . illustrating the antiseptic system of treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

Lister (Martin). Historiæ animalium Angliæ tres tract. . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1678

—— De fontibus medicatis Angliæ. 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1684

—— Historiæ sive synopsis methodicæ conchyliorum quorum omnium picturæ . . . exhibentur [libri iv. et app.] [*a vol. cont.* 1079 *copper-plates.*] fol. Lond. 1685

—— Conchyliorum bivalvium utriusque aquæ exercitatio anatom. tertia. Huic acc. diss. med. de calculo humano. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1696

—— A journey to Paris in the year 1698. 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1699

See also APICIUS (C.). De opsoniis, . . . cum annot. M. L., 1705.
„ „ GOEDAERT (J.). De insectis . . . Op. M. L. Item app. ad Historiam animalium Angliæ ejusdem M. L., 1685.
„ „ HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi, cum comm. M. L., 1703.
„ „ SANCTORIUS (S.). De statica medicina, etc., cum comm. M. L., 1701, 16, 84.

Lister (Wm.). *De blenorrhœa a venere impura. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. [Edinb. 1791 ?]

Liston (W. Glen). *See* **James (S. P.) & W. G. L.** A monograph of the anopheles mosquitoes of India, 1904.

Litchfield (John Chas.). †Observ^{s}. on lithotomy & on the formation of urinary calculi. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— †An attempt to establish a new system of med. education . . . 8vo. Lond. 1827

Literaturgeschichte d. Blattern- u. Kuhpockenimpfung. [*Anon.: a bibliog. of the literature of small pox, vaccination, etc., from the earliest times to* 1861.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Lithuanus (Michalo). *See* **Michalo,** *Lithuanus.*

Littell (Squier). A manual of diseases of the eye. Rev. & enl. by H. Houston. 12mo. Lond. 1840

Litten (Moritz). Die Krankheiten d. Milz u. d. hæmorrhagischen Diathesen. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 8.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898

Little (Jas.). †Sketch of the life & work of Alfred Hudson. 8vo. Dublin, 1882

Little (Robt.). *On the habitual use of opium. [*For suppl. to this paper see* **Christison (R.)**] 8vo. [Edinb. ?] 1850

Little (Wm. John). *Symbolæ ad talipedem varum cognoscendum. 4to. Berolini, 1837

—— A treatise on the nature of club-foot & analogous distortions . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— On ankylosis or stiff-joint. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Hunterian Oration, 1852. 8vo. Lond. [1852]

—— On the nature & treatment of the deformities of the human frame. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— †Address: London Hospital, 1854. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— On spinal weakness & spinal curvatures. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Remarks on the treatment of infantile congenital club-foot. 8vo. [Lond.] 1876

Littlejohn (Henry D.). †Cases of homicidal & accidental suffocation. 8vo. [Edinb. 1855]

—— †Case of criminal poisoning with oxalic acid. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Littleton (Adam). Latin dictionary, in four parts. 1, An English-Latin. 2, A Latin-classical. 3, A Latin-proper. 4, A Latin-barbarous. 6th ed. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 4to. Lond. 1735

See also HAMEY (B.). Diss. epist. de juramento medicorum, etc., ed. L., 1693.

Littleton (*Sir* Tho.). *See* **Coke (*Sir* E.).** The first part of the Institutes . . .; or, a comm. upon L., 1656.

Litton (Sam.). *De calculo. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Littré (Max. P. Émile). Dictionnaire de la langue française. Abrégé, avec un suppl. d'histoire et de géographie par A. Beaujean. 8me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1886

—— Médecine et médecins. 8vo. Paris, 1872

See also HIPPOCRATES. Œuvres complètes, trad., etc., par L., 10 v., 1839–61.

—— & **Ch. Robin.** Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérinaire . . . 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1873

Liturgies.

Expositio hymnorum . . . secundum usum Sarum, etc., 1508. *See* HYMNAL.
Expositio sequentiarum secundum usum Sarum, etc., 1508. *See* SEQUENCES.
Il libro delle preghiere publiche . . . secondo l'uso della Chiesa Anglicana. 12mo. Lond. 1685
La liturgie; ou, formulaire des prières publiques, selon l'usage de l'Église Anglicane. Nouv. éd. . . . 12mo. Amsterdam, 1731

Liveing (Edw.). On megrim, sick-headache, & some allied disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Liveing (Robt.). Elephantiasis Græcorum, or true leprosy. [Goulstonian Lects., 1873.] 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— A handb. of diseases of the skin. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 5th ed. [2 *cops.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Livelie (Edw.). A true chronologie of the times of the Persian Monarchie . . .
12mo. Lond. *F. Kingston for T. Man, J. Porter, & R. Jacson,* 1597

Liverpool Athenæum. Catalogue of the Library of the A., L. By G. Burrell. 8vo. Liverp. 1820

Liverpool Medical Institution.

See BICKERTON (T. H.). Hist. of the L.M.I., 1904.
„ GEE (R.). Outline of the origin & progress of the L.M.I., 1866.

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Memoirs.

1. *See* ROSS (R.). Malarial fever: its causes, prevention, & treatment, 1902.
2. „ TAYLOR (M. L.). Rpt. on san. condition of Cape Coast Town, 1902.

Lives of British physicians, 1830. *See* **Macmichael (W.).**

Livingston (Ann H. S.). Sacred records, abridged in verse, . . . of the blessed Saviour. 8vo. Philad. 1817

Livius (Titus) *Patavinus.* *See* **Livy.**

Livonie. Description de la L., etc., 1701. [*Anon.*] *See* **Blomberg (de).**

Livy. [TITUS LIVIUS, *Patavinus*]. Historiæ Romanæ decades tres, cum dimidia . . . Cum multis annotationibus. fol. Lutet. 1552

—— Libri omnes superstites, recog. et emend. a F. Modio. Cura J. Gruteri . . . fol. Francof. 1627

—— Le deche . . . delle historie Romane. Trad. nella lingua Toscana da J. Nardi . . . fol. Venet. *Giunti,* 1554

See also MACHIAVELLI (N.). I discorsi . . . sopra la prima deca di T. Livio, 1584.

Lizars (John). A system of anatom. plates of the human body . . . [*plates only ; the 8vo. letterpress descriptions are wanting.*] fol. Edinb. [1825?]

—— Observ^s^. on extraction of diseased ovaria. *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1825

—— †Pract. observ^s^. on the use & abuse of tobacco. 8vo. Edinb. 1854

—— *The same.* 6th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1857

—— †Best means of resuscitation from an overdose of chloroform. 8vo. n.p. 1855

Lloyd (Fredk. Geo.). †Diseases of the appendix vermiformis & their treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1904

Lloyd (Humfry). *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.* The treasurie of health, . . . transl. . . . by H. L., etc. [1562–8?]

Lloyd (Wm.). Hay-fever, hay asthma : its causes, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Loane (Geo.). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Lobb (Harry Wm.). On the curative treatment of paralysis & neuralgia . . . with the aid of galvanism. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— A popular treatise on curative electricity . . . 12mo. Lond. 1867

Lobb (Theophilus). A treatise of the small pox. In two parts . . . 8vo. Lond. 1731

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1741

—— Rational methods of curing fevers, deduced from the structure and œconomy of human bodies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— Med. practice in curing fevers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1735

—— A pract. treatise of painful distempers, with some effectual methods of curing them . . . 8vo. Lond. 1739

—— A treatise on dissolvents of the stone, and on curing the stone and gout by aliment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1739

See also Morgan (T.). The mech. practice of physick, with remarks on L.'s treatise of the small pox, etc., 1735.

Lobel (Matthieu de) [Lobelius]. Plantarum seu stirpium historia . . . Cui annexum est Adversariorum volumen. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*the "Adversariorum vol.," wh. is the first ed. of the "Nova stirpium adversaria" of Pena & Lobel, is catalogued separately under* **Pena (L.).**] *woodcuts*, fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1576

—— In G. Rondelletii . . . methodicam pharmaceuticam officinam animadv^s^. Acc. Auctaria, . . . Adversariorumque . . . pars altera . . . [2 *cop^s^.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *T. Purfoot*, 1605

—— Stirpium illustrationes . . . Accur. G. How 4to. Lond. 1655

Lobel (Matthieu de) [LOBELIUS] [*continued*]. Kruydtboeck, oft Beschryvinghe van allerleye Ghewassen, Kruyderen, Hesteren, ende Gheboomten. *woodcuts*, fol. T'Antwerpen, *C. Plantyn*, 1581

See also CORDUS (V.). Dispensatorium, etc. Cum P. Coudenbergii et M. L. scholiis, 1637.

„ „ PENA (L.) & M. DE L. Nova stirpium historia, etc., 1571, 1605.

Löbker (Karl) u. H. Bruns. †Über d. Wesen u. d. Verbreitung d. Wurmkrankheit (Ankylostomiasis), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Auftretens in deutschen Bergwerken. 4to. Berlin, 1906

Lobkowitz (J. Caramuel). *See* **Caramuel Lobkowitz (J.).**

Lobo (Manoel da Gama). *See* **Gama Lobo (M. da).**

Lobstein (Joh. Friedr.), *the elder*, 1736–84. De nervis duræ matris. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

—— De nervo spinali, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Lobstein (Joh. Friedr. Dan.), 1777–1840. Recherches et observ^s^. sur le phosphore. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1815

See also LOEBENSTEIN-LOBEL (E. L.). Traité sur l'usage . . . des vins, etc., trad. par J. F. D. L., 1817.

Lobstein (Joh. Georg Christ. Friedr. Martin), *the younger*, 1777–1835. Traité d'anatomie pathol. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33

Locati (Umberto), *bp. of Bagnarea.* Praxis judiciaria inquisitorum . . . 2. ed. . . . 4to. Venet. 1583

Loch (Catharine Grace). C. G. Loch: a memoir. Ed. by A. F. Bradshaw. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Lochmans (Wolfgang). *See* **Gilbert (W.).** Tract. . . . de magnete, [ed.] L., 1633.

Locke (John). Works. 2nd ed. 3 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1722

—— Two treatises of government. In the former the false principles . . . of Sir R. Filmer . . . are detected & overthrown. The latter is an essay conc. . . . civil-government. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— The reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1695

—— A vindication of the reasonableness of Christianity . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1695

—— A second vindication . . . 12mo. Lond. 1697

—— A paraphrase and notes on the epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians . . . [with] an essay . . . 3rd ed. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1733

See also OSLER (*Sir* W.). †J. L. as a physician, 1900.

Lockhart (F. A. L.). Abdom. pan-hysterectomies in one year for uterine fibromyoma. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

Lockwood (Chas. Barrett). Appendicitis: its pathology & surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Lect^{s}. on aseptic surgery in theory & practice. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Locock (Chas.). *De cordis palpitatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Locrus (Timæus). *See* **Timæus,** *Locrus.*

Lodewijcksz (Willem). Premier livre de l'histoire de la navigation aux Indes Orientales par les Hollandois. [Transl. from the Dutch.] 4to. Amstelred. 1598

Lodge (Edm.). Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, Knt. With mem^{s}. of his family & descendants. Added, Numerus Infaustus, an historical work, by C. Cæsar. *ports.* 4to. Lond. 1827

Lodge (Tho.). Glaucus & Silla. With other lyrical & pastoral poems. 8vo. Chiswick, 1819

—— A defence of poetry, music, & stage-plays . . . Added, . . . An alarum against usurers, & the delectable history of Forbonius & Prisceria. With introd., notes [& life]. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— Catharos Diogenes in his singularitie. Wherein is comprehended . . . A nettle for nice noses. By T. L. . . . [*Reprint of the first ed.*, 1591.] [Hunterian Club.] 4to. Glasgow, 1875

See also JOSEPHUS (F.). Workes, transl. by L., 1620.
„ „ SENECA. Workes [ed.] by L., 1620.

Lodovico (Daniello). *See* **Ludwig (Daniel).**

Lodovicus (Antonius) [LUDOVICUS; LUIS]. De re medica opera . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Olyssippone, 1540

(*Inter alia*). Erotematum . . . in libros de crisibus Galeni libri tres. Galeni liber de ptisana, A. L. interpr. Galeni liber quo disputat, utrum sit animal, id quod utero continetur, A. L. interpr. Annot^{s}. in nonnullos aphorismos Hippocratis. Galeni liber de prænoscendo, A. L. interpr.

—— De occultis proprietatibus libri quinque. [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Olyssippone, 1540

—— Problematum libri quinque . . . [*t.-p. dated* 1539.] 4to. Olyssippone, 1540

Loebenstein-Loebel (Éduard Leopold). Traité sur l'usage et les effets des vins dans les maladies dangereuses et mortelles . . . Trad. par J. F. D. Lobstein. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Strasbourg, 1817

Loebker (Karl). *See* **Löbker.**

Loeffler. *See* **Löffler.**

Loew (Jo. Franc.). Thesaurus Fori Ecclesiastici . . . 4to. Romæ, 1627

Loewe ( ). Treatise on the phenomena of animal magnetism . . . 8vo. Lond. 1822

Loeweneck (Max). *See* **Löweneck.**

Loewenstein (Alb. Sam.). *De radice caincæ ejusque in morbis hydropicis virtute. 8vo. Berolini [1828]

Loewig (R.). *See* **Löwig.**

Loewit (M.). *See* **Löwit.**

Löffler (Friedr. Aug. Joh.). On diphtheria in man. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— The history of diphtheria. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith.** The bacteriology of diphtheria, 1908.

——, **R. Koch, & G. T. A. Gaffky.** Disinfection by steam. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— & **Schütz.** The bacillus of glanders. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Logan (Tho.). Biolog. physics, physic, & metaphysics. Ed. by Q. McLennan & P. H. Aitken. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1910
V. 1. Biolog. physics. V. 2. Physic. V. 3. Metaphysics.

Loggan (David). Oxonia illustrata . . . *plates*, fol. Oxon. 1675

Lohner (Bernh.). *De partu difficili. 4to. Jenæ [1675]

Lohr (Adam). Klin. Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. Ankylostomiasis in Böhmen. 8vo. Wien, 1905

—— †Zur Frage d. Hämolysinbildung pathogener Staphylokokkenstämme. 8vo. [München, 1905]

Loir (Sim. Tel. Camille). Des ulcérations du col de l'utérus. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1835

Loiseleur ( ), *Abbé*. Traité sur l'homme . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Paris, 1714

Lom (Joost van). *See* **Lommius (Jodocus).**

Lomatius (John Paul). A tracte containing the artes of curious paintinge, carvinge, & buildinge . . . Englished by R. H[aydocke]. *plates*, 4to. Oxford, *Jos. Barnes*, 1598

Lombard (Henri Clermond). Notes historiques sur le choléra-morbus, et sur les principales épidémies de cette maladie depuis 1817 jusqu'au 1831. 8vo. Genève, 1832

—— Note sur les épidémies de coqueluche qui ont régné à Genève en 1833 et en 1838. 8vo. [Genève, 1838]

—— †Lettre sur la vaccine et les secondes vaccinations. 8vo. [Genève, 1839]

—— Les climats de montagnes considérés au point de vue méd. 3me éd. 8vo. Genève, 1873

Lombard (Henri Clermond) [*continued*]. Traité de climatologie méd. 4 t. 8vo. Paris, 1877–80

—— †Clinique méd. de l'Hôpital Civil et Militaire de Genève. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

—— †Études clin. sur divers points de l'histoire des fièvres bilieuses et typhoïdes. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

Lombard (J. S.) & F. H. Haynes. Experim^s^. on the effect of voluntary muscular contractions on the temperature of the head. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Lombardi (Pietro). †Nuovo principio, nuova riforma che reclama la medicina Italiana. 8vo. Torino, 1862

Lombardus (Bonus). *See* **Buono Avogario (P.).**

Lommatzsch (Car. Frid. Max.). *Ad phosphorum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1860

Lommius (Jodocus) [Joost van Lom]. Comm. de sanitate tuenda in primum librum de re medica A. C. Celsi. 12mo. Lovanii, 1558

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1734

—— De curandis febribus continuis liber . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1563

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1718

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Rotterod. 1720

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Rotterod. 1733

—— Observationum medicinalium libri tres . . . [2 *cop^s^.*] 12mo. Amstelod. 1715

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelod. 1720

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Amstelod. 1738

—— A treatise of continual fevers . . . Added, medicinal observ^s^. . . . Transl. by T. Dale. 8vo. Lond. 1732

London. London before the great fire ; or, a series of engravings (with hist. & topogr. accounts) illustr. of the ear y state, buildings, monuments, & antiquities . . . Pt. 1 only. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1818

—— London practice (The) of midwifery, 1808. [*Anon.*] *See* **Clarke (J.).**

—— London's dreadful visitation, etc., 1665. *See* **Bills of Mortality.**

—— Observ^s^. . . . upon the burning of L., Sept., 1666. *See* **Rege Sincera,** *pseud.*

—— Plague. *For anon. works on the Great Plague of London*, 1665, *see* **Plague.**

—— Supply of water to London by means of the Henley & London Waterworks & Navigation. *plan*, 8vo. Lond. n.d.

London [*continued*].

—— *References :*

See Barber-Surgeons, *of London.*
,, British Medical Association.
,, British Museum.
,, Central Midwives Board.
,, Dental Hospital of London.
,, Exhibitions. [*London :* 1851.]
,, General Dispensary, *London.*
,, Geological Society of London.
,, Gray's Inn.
,, Guildhall Library, *London.*
,, Guy's Hospital.
,, Holborn.
,, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, *London.*
,, Hospital for Sick Children, *London.*
,, Hospital for Small Pox & Vaccination, *St. Pancras.*
,, Hospital for the Maintenance & Education of Exposed & Deserted Children, *London.*
,, Hunterian Society, *London.*
,, King's College, *London.*
,, Law Society.
,, Linnean Society.
,, London Hospital.
,, London Institution.
,, London Library.
,, Medical Society of London.
,, Medico-Botanical Society of London.
,, Merchant Taylors' Company, *London.*
,, Middlesex Hospital.
,, Middle Temple.
,, National Health Society.
,, Obstetrical Society of London.
,, Pharmaceutical Society.
,, Reform Club.
,, Royal College of Physicians of London.
See Royal College of Surgeons.
,, Royal Hospital of Bethlem, *London.*
,, Royal Infirmary for Dis^s. of the Eye, *London.*
,, Royal Institution of Great Britain.
,, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, *Moorfields.*
,, Royal Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London.
,, Royal Meteorological Society.
,, Royal Society of London.
,, Royal Society of Medicine.
,, Royal Statistical Society of London.
,, St. Bartholomew's Church, *West Smithfield.*
,, St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
,, St. George, *Hanover Square.*
,, St. George's Hospital, *London.*
,, Saint Luke's Hospital for Lunatics.
,, St. Martin-in-the-Fields.
,, St. Marylebone.
,, St. Thomas's Hospital.
,, Small Pox & Vaccination Hospital, *London.*
,, Society for Relieving the Widows & Orphans of Medical Men, *London.*
,, Society of Apothecaries of London.
,, Society of Physicians in London.
,, South Kensington Museum.
,, University College, *London.*
,, Vaccine Pock Institution, *London.*

London Hospital. A descriptive catalogue of the pathological museum of the London Hospital. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

—— Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*Hospitals.*

London Infirmary for Curing Diseases of the Eye. *See* **Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.**

London Institution. Catalogue of the Library of the L. I. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *Another ed.* Systematically classed. Preceded by an hist. & bibliogr. account of the establishment, etc. 3 v. *privately printed*, 8vo. [Lond.] 1835–43

London Library. Catalogue of the L. L. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. By J. G. Cochrane. [2 v.] 8vo. Lond. 1847–52

—— *The same.* 4th ed. By R. Harrison. 8vo. Lond. 1875

London Library [*continued*]. Catalogue of the L. L. 5th ed. By R. Harrison. With app. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Subject-Index. By C. T. H. Wright. 4to. Lond. 1909

London School of Tropical Medicine. *See* **Manson** (*Sir* **P.**). †The L. S. of T. M.: what it has done, is doing, & hopes to do, 1903.

London Surgical Home. *See* **Scoffern (J.).** The L. S. H., etc., 1867.

London University. †The deed of settlement of the Univ. of London. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— Second statement by the Council of the Univ. of London explanatory of the plan of construction. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— †Annual general meeting of the proprietors. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Statements respecting the Univ. of London, prepared . . . by nine of the professors. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Report of the Council, February, 1833. 8vo. [Lond. 1833]

—— Metropolitan University. Remarks on the ministerial plan of a Central University Examining Board. 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— Minutes of the Senate for the year 1851. 8vo. Lond. [1852?]

—— Catalogue of the Library. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Accessions, 1876–1886. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Accessions, 1886–1895. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Hand-catalogue, brought down to 1897. 8vo. Lond. [1900?]

See also ALLCHIN (*Sir* W. H.). An account of the reconstruction of the Univ. of L., 1905–10.
,, ,, BRISTOWE (J. S.). †Letter . . . [on L. U. & med. degrees], 1879.
,, ,, WETHERELL (*Sir* C.). Speech on incorporating the L. U., 1834.

London (B.). †Das Blasenepithel bei verschiedenen Füllungszuständen d. Blase. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1881]

—— Ueber d. Einfluss d. koch- u. glaubersalzhaltigen Mineralwassers auf einige Factoren d. Stoffwechsels. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

—— †Myiasis intestinalis. 8vo. Wien, 1901

See also MERRYLEES (J.). Carlsbad, with a treatise on the use of the waters, by L., 1886.

London (Tho., *bishop of*). *See* **Sherlock (T.).**

Long (John St. John). A crit. exposure of the ignorance and malpractice of certain med. practitioners . . . 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— Discoveries in the science & art of healing . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Long (P. W.). The Dublin Cow-Pock Institution & its charge for vaccine lymph, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Longin (Émile). *See* **Percy** (*le baron* **P. F.**). Journal des campagnes, publ., avec une introd., par L., 1904.

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius). De sublimitate libellus, cum præfat. de vita et scriptis Longini, notis . . . [a J. Hudsono]. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1710

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 8vo. Oxon. 1718

—— *Another ed.* Notis illustr. Z. Pearce. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lond. 1724

Longmore (*Sir* **Tho.**). †Observ^{s}. on the prelim. care & attention necessary for accidental bodily injuries . . . in mines & establishments . . . 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Rich. Wiseman, surgeon & sergeant-surgeon to Charles II. A biogr. study. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

Longoburgensis (Brunus). *See* **Brunus,** *Longoburgensis.*

Longolius (Jo. Dan.). *De organica intellectus humani ratione. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1709]

Longomontanus (Christ.) [Severinus]. Cyclometria ex lunulis reciproce demonstrata . . . 4to. Hafniæ, 1612

—— Astronomia Danica . . . in duas partes tributa . . . Cum app. de asscititiis cœli phænomenis . . . 4to. Amsterod. 1622

—— Rotundi in plano, seu circuli absoluta mensura, duobus libellis comprehensa . . . 4to. Amsterdam, 1644

Longstaff (Geo. Blundell). Studies in statistics, social, political, & medical. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891

Longus. De Daphnidis et Chloes amoribus lib. iv. *See* **Achilles Tatius.** De Clitophontis . . . amoribus, etc., 1601.

Lonicerus (Adam). Naturalis historiæ opus novum, in quo tractatur de natura et viribus arborum, fruticum, herbarum . . . Item, gemmarum, metallorum . . . de vera cognitione, delectu, et usu omnium simplicium medicamentorum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt., "Nat. hist. tomus ii. De plantarum . . . descriptione . . . Acc. Onomasticon . . . "; date at end of 1st pt.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Francof. *C. Egenolphus*, 1551

—— Botanicon, plantarum historiæ . . . tomi duo . . . Add. sunt animantium terrestrium . . . descriptio. Item, de gemmarum, metallorum . . . vera cognitione, delectu et viribus . . . Postremo Onomasticon . . . Omnia de novo recog. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*This is another copy of the "Nat. hist. opus novum . . . 1551" above, the only difference between the two being the t.-p. of the 1st pt. of this copy. It is dated 1565 & has a woodcut of gathering & distilling herbs; date at end of this pt., 1551.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Francof. *C. Egenolphus*, 1565

Lonicerus (Jo.). In Dioscoridæ . . . de re medica libros, a Virgilio Marcello versos, scholia nova. [*t.-p. & num. leaves wanting.*] fol. [Marpurgi, 1543]

See also Dioscorides. De med. nat. lib. sex, etc. Acc. scholia . . . J. L., 1543.

Lonsdale (Henry). †Strychnine poisoning. 8vo. [Edinb. ?] 1855
See also Goodsir (J.). Anatom. mem^s., etc., with biog. mem. by L., 1868.

Loon (Jan van). The lighting colomne or sea-mirrour, cont. the sea-coasts of the Northern, Eastern, & Western navigation . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt. 2 is divided into three books, each with a sep. t.-p. ; pag. cont.*] *plates*, atl. fol. Lond. 1654

Loos (A.). The anatomy & life history of agchylostoma duodenale. (Records, Egyptian Govt. School of Med. v. 3 & 4.) 4to. Cairo, 1905–11

Loos ((J.). †Ein Fall v. Colica mucosa. 8vo. [Prag, 1889]

—— †Beiträge z. Lehre v. d. primären Nephritis d. Kinder. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890

—— †Ueber Hämoglobinbestimmungen mit d. Apparaten v. v. Fleischl u. Hénocque. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Lopes (Jo.). Tract. de bonis constante matrimonio acquisitis. *See* **Suares (R.).** Tract., etc., 1629.

Lopes de Castanheda (Fernam). Historia dell' Indie Orientali, scoperte, et conquistate da' Portoghesi . . . Trad. dal A. Ulloa. Parte seconda. 4to. Venet. 1577

Lopez (Alonso), *de Corella. See* **Lupeius (Alfonsus).**

Lopez (Didachus). Tract. de elementis, et de rerum omnium mixtione . . . Quibus acc. iii quæstiones de loco ignis, et de aeris temperatura . . . 4to. Conimbricæ, 1602

Lopez (Juan), *de Tudela. See* **Lupus (Jo.).**

Lopez de Salcedo (Ignatius). Practica criminalis canonica . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1593

Lopius (Garcias). Comm. de varia rei medicæ lectione . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1564

Loreau (Alphonse). De la suette du Poitou. 8vo. Poitiers, 1846

Loredano (Giov. Franc.), *the younger.* Lettere. Raccolte da H. Giblet. 12mo. Bologna, 1673

Lorenz (A.) & A. Saxl. Die Orthopädie in d. inneren Medizin. [*Bibliog.*] [Suppl. z. Nothnagel, etc.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1911

Lorenz (Heinr.). Die Muskelerkrankungen. [*Bibliog^s.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 11iii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1904

Lorichius (Georgius). Enchiridion arestorum et represaliarum . . . in gravioribus injuriarum et damnorum . . . casibus . . . *port.* 12mo. Basileæ, 1589

Lorimer (Robt.). *De frigoris effectibus in corpus humanum, quum sanum, tum morbidum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Lorini (Buon.). Delle fortificationi . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1597

Loritus (Henr.) *Glareanus.* Δωδεκαχορδον . . . fol. Basil. 1547

Loritus (Henr.) [*continued*]. De vi arithmeticæ practicæ speciebus . . . epitome. 12mo. Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1550

L'Orme (Philibert de). Architecture . . . Œuvre entière cont. onze livres, augm. de deux . . . [*has a 2nd t.-p., "Œuvres."*] *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, 1626

Loss (Friedr.) [Lossius]. Observationum medicinalium libri quatuor. 12mo. Lond. 1672

L'Oste (Eduardus). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Lotichius (Johann Peter) [Lotz]. Consiliorum et observationum medicinalium libri vi. . . . 4to. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1644

Lotsch (Carl). †Ein Beitrag z. Kenntniss d. Aetiologie d. multiplen Sklerose d. Hirns u. Rückenmarkes. 8vo. [Prag, 1889]

—— †Weitere Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. multiplen Sclerose d. Hirns u. Rückenmarkes. 8vo. [Prag, 1904]

Lotterius (Melchior). De re beneficiaria, in duos libros. Quibus acc. tertius posthumus . . . 3 pts. [*pt. 2 without t.-p.*] fol. Lugd. 1637

Lottmann (Ernst). †Ueber einen Fall v. Vergiftung mit Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum. 4to. [Berlin, 1901]

Lotz (Joh. Peter). *See* **Lotichius.**

Loudon (Chas.). A pract. diss. on the waters of Leamington-Spa. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Leamington-Spa, 1828

—— Solution du problème de la population et de la subsistance . . . 8vo. Paris, 1842

Louet (Georges). Nouv. et dernier recueil d'aucuns notables arrests donnez en la Cour de Parlement de Paris. 11me éd. Rev., corr., et augm. . . . par J. Brodeau . . . fol. Paris, 1633

Louis (Pierre Chas. Alex.). Recherches anatom.-pathol. sur la phthisie. 8vo. Paris, 1825

—— *The same.* 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1843

—— Recherches . . . sur la maladie connue sous les noms de gastro-entérite, fièvre putride, adynamique, ataxique, typhoïde, etc. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— *The same.* 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— Recherches sur les effets de la saignée dans quelques maladies inflammatoires . . . 8vo. Paris, 1835

—— Researches on phthisis, anatom., pathol., & therapeutical. Transl. by W. H. Walshe. 2nd ed. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

See also Bowditch (H. I.). Remarks rel. to Dr. P.'s commts. upon the writings of M. L., 1840.

Louis (Antoine). Mém. sur une question anatomique relative à la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1763

Louis (Antoine) [*continued*]. Mém. contre la légitimité des naissances prétendues tardives . . . 8vo. Paris, 1764

Louisiana. The present state of the country & inhabitants, Europeans, & Indians, of Louisiana . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1744

Loup (? **A. D. R. S. de S.**). Ephéméride manuelle . . . Par A. D. R. S. D. S. L. 12mo. Paris, 1608

Louvain. *Université Catholique de Louvain.* Liber memorialis, 1834–1884. I, Fêtes jubilaires de 1884. II, Bibliographie académique. 8vo. Louvain, 1887

Louyer-Villermay (Jean Bapt.). Traité des maladies nerveuses ou vapeurs, et particulièrement de l'hystérie et de l'hypocondrie. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Paris, 1816

Love (Rich.). †Oratio habita in Academia Cantabrigiensi. 4to. Cantab. *J. Field*, 1660

Love (Tho.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Lovell (Robt.) [Lovel]. Παμβοτανολόγια, sive enchiridion botanicum; or, a compleat herball . . . 12mo. Oxford, 1659

Lovers yet, n.d. [*Poems.*] *See* **Parker (G. W.).**

Löw (Andreas). *De lue venerea. 4to. Jenæ, [1682]

Low (Jas.). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Low (Wm. Stuart-). *See* **Stuart-Low (Wm.).**

Lowden (May M.). *See* **Williams (A. W.) & M. M. L.** †The etiology & diagnosis of hydrophobia, 1906.

Lowder ( ). *See* **Midwifery.** A syllabus of lect^s^. on midwifery, delivered at . . . Dr. Lowder's . . . theatre, 1797, 1808.

Lowe (Peter). A discourse of the whole art of chyrurgerie, . . . with the Presages of divine Hippocrates. 3rd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts, black letter*, 4to. Lond. 1634

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^s^., 1780. [*pp.* 200–204, *Biog. mem. of L.*]
„ „ Finlayson (J.). Account of the life & works of P. L., 1889.
„ „ —— The last Will & Testament . . . of P. L. [1898].

Lowe (W. H.). †Jaundice from non-elimination . . . 8vo. [Edinb.] n.d.

Löweneck (Max). *See* **Petrocellus,** *Salernitanus.* Peri Didaxeon, hrsg. v. L., 1896.

Löwenfeld (Leopold). Recent advances in the treatment of chronic disease of the spinal cord. [*Bibliog.*] Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

Löwenstein (Alb. Sam.). *See* **Loewenstein.**

Lower (Rich.). Diatribæ T. Willisii de febribus vindicatio adversus E. de Meara. 12mo. Lond. 1665

—— Tract. de corde. Item de motu et colore sanguinis, et chyli in eum transitu. [2 *cop^r^.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1669

Lower (Rich.) [*continued*]. Tract. de corde. Item de motu et colore sanguinis, et chyli in eum transitu. *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1669

—— *The same.* 3. ed. Acc. diss. de origine catarrhi. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1671

—— *The same.* 4. ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1680

—— Dr. Lower's & several other eminent physicians' receipts . . . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1716

Löwig (R.). Beiträge z. Morphologie d. Auges. *See* **Reichert (K. B.),** Studien, etc., 1858.

Löwit (Moritz). Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion. Untersuchungen z. Aetiologie u. Pathologie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1900

Lowndes (Fred. W.). †Reasons why the office of Coroner should be held by a member of the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. [1892?]

Lowndes (Tho.). Brine-salt improved; or, the method of making salt from brine . . . 4to. Lond. 1746

Lowndes (Wm.). Some remarks on a report containing an essay for the amendment of the silver coins . . . 4to. Lond. 1695

Lowne (Benj. Thompson). A manual of ophthalmic surgery. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

See also Royal College of Surgeons. Descr. cat. of teratol. series, by B. T. L., 1872.

Loy (John G.). †An account of some experimˢ. on the origin of the cow-pox, Whitby, 1801. [*Reprint.*] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Luard (Peter Francis). *De ebriosorum morbis. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *4th bart.* [*1st baron* Avebury]. Prehistoric times. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

See also Nilsson (S.). The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia, ed. with introd. by Sir J. L., 1868.

Lubbock (Montague). *See* **Marie (P.).** Lectˢ. on diseases of the spinal cord, transl. by L., 1895.

Lubbren (Georgius). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Lubin (Eilhard).

See Apollonius, *Tyaneus.* Epistolæ . . . Ed. E. L., 1601.
„ Hippocrates. Epistolæ . . . Ed. E. L., 1601.

Luby (Tho.). *De hepatitide acuta. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Luc (Jean André de). *See* **Deluc (J. A.).**

Lucan [Marcus Annæus Lucanus]. De bello civili libri decem. Ejusdem vita. Ad vetustiss. scripta exemplaria emend. . . . 12mo. Lutet. 1545

—— De bello civili libri decem. 18mo. Lugd. 1547

—— Pharsalia libri x. Cum L. Hortensii explanat. . . . Adj. J. Sulpitii comm. fol. Basil. 1578

Lucar (Cyprian). A treatise named Lucarsolace devided into fower bookes . . . collected out of diverse authors in diverse languages . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Lond. *R. Field for J. Harrison*, 1590

Lucar (Cyprian) [*continued*]. Lucar Appendix, . . . Shew[ing] . . . the properties, office, and dutie of a gunner, etc. *See* **Tartaglia (N.)**. Three books, etc., transl. by L., 1588.

Lucas (Chas.), 1713–1771. Pharmacomastix; or, the office, use, & abuse of apothecaries explained, the present degenerate state of pharmacy, etc. . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1741

—— An essay on waters. 3 pts. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1756

Lucas (Prestwood). †Poisoning by laudanum treated by electro-magnetism & belladonna. 8vo. n.p. 1865

Lucas (Prosper). Traité philos. et physiol. de l'hérédité nat. dans les états de santé et de maladie du système nerveux. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1847–50

Lucena (Giov. di). Vita del F. Xavier . . . Trasportata nell' Italiana dal P. L. Mansoni . . . 4to. Roma, 1613

Lucian, *of Samosata*. Opera omnia quæ extant . . . I. Bourdelotius emend. Adj. sunt Bourdelotii, T. Marcilii, G. Cognati notæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1615

—— De scribenda historia. *See* **Mylæus (C.)**. De scrib. . . . hist. [1551].

Lucilius (Caius). Satyrarum quæ supersunt reliquiæ. F. J. F. Dousa coll. . . . et notas add. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1597

Lucina sine concubitu, etc., 2nd ed., 1750. *See* **Johnson (A.)**.

Lucio (R. de). †Gran revolución científica y filosófica. 8vo. Madrid, 1893

Lücke (Georg Albert). The general surg. diagnosis of tumours. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 2, 1876–94.

Lückes (Eva C. E.). Lect^{s}. on general nursing. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Lucretius [Titus Lucretius Carus]. In Carum Lucretium poetam comm., a J. B. Pio ed. . . . [With the text.] *woodcut t.-p.* fol. [Paris] *B. Ascensius*, 1514

—— Lucretius. [De rerum natura libri sex.] 12mo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1515

—— De rerum natura libri vi. A D. Lambino . . . emend. . . . Acc. vita Lucretii . . . fol. Lutet. 1570

—— De rerum natura libri sex. Add. sunt conjecturæ et emendat. T. Fabri . . . 4to. Salmurii, 1662

Lüddens (Mummius). *See* **Pechlin (Jo. N.)**. Hist. vulneris thoracici et in eam comm. . . . M. L., 1682.

Lüder (Martin). *De vitiis humorum morbificis. 4to. Jenæ, [1684]

Ludford (Jonathan Anderson). *De frambœsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1791

Lüdicke (Julius Theoph. A.). *De symptomatibus et ætiologia eclampsiæ. 8vo. Halis Saxonum [1855]

Ludolf (Hiob), *the elder.* [LUDOLFUS]. Diss. de locustis anno præterito [1693] immensa copia in Germania visis, cum diatriba . . . de selavis, sive locustis, cibo Israëlitarum in deserto . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1694

Ludovicus (Antonius). *See* **Lodovicus.**

Ludovicus (Dan.). *See* **Ludwig.**

Ludovicus (Josephus). Decisionum seu diffinitionum causarum . . . pars prima [et pars secunda]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1606–9

—— Decisiones Rotæ Lucensis. 4to. Venet. 1609

Ludus mathematicus, etc. By E. W., 1681. *See* **Wingate (E.).**

Ludwig (Christ. Friedr.), *ed.* Scriptores neurologici minores selecti, sive opera minora ad anatomiam physiologiam et pathologiam nervorum spectantia. 4 v. [*a title-ref. will be found under the name of each author.*] *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1791–95

V. 1. Asch — Bang — Boehmer — Haase — Hirsch — Lobstein — Meckel — Metzger — Pfeffinger — Soemmerring — Wrisberg.
V. 2. Andersch — Bose — a Brunn — Heineken — Lobstein — Meckel — Murray — Platner — Soemmerring.
V. 3. Behrends — Ebel — Girardi — Haase — Isenflamm — Iwanoff — Klint — Krause — Ludwig — Michelitz — Palletta — Ploucquet — Soemmerring — Thaer — Wrisberg.
V. 4. Adolf — Castell — Crusen — Frotscher — Haase — Kortum — de Marées — Meckel — Mueller — Murray — Peipers — Rahn — Vos — Wrisberg — Zerener — Zinn.

—— De quarundam ægritudinum humani corporis sedibus et causis. Tabulæ sedecim meditationibus nonnullis illustr. fol. Lipsiæ, 1798

Ludwig (Christ. Gottlieb). De plexibus nervorum abdom., etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Ludwig (Dan.) [LUDOVICUS]. De pharmacia moderno seculo applicanda diss^s. iii. 12mo. Gothæ, 1671

—— De volatilitate salis tartari diss. 2. ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Gothæ, 1674

—— Thesaurus Ludovicianus, sive compendium materiæ med., selectum ex B. Ludovici Pharmacia . . . Rec. . . . op. et studio W. Christiani. 12mo. Bernæ, 1707

—— Pharmacopœia Ludoviciana . . . 18mo. Lond. 1714

See also ETTMÜLLER (M.). Op., v. 2, 1688. [*cont.* "*Notæ in L. Diss^t. pharmaceuticas.*"]

Lueddens (Mummius). *See* **Lüddens.**

Lueder (Martin). *See* **Lüder.**

Luedke (Herm.). *See* **Lüdke.**

Luehe (Max). *See* **Lühe.**

Luff (Arthur P.). †The ptomaines or animal alkaloids & their relation to disease. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

—— A manual of chemistry, inorganic & organic. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. By A. P. L. & F. J. M. Page. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1905

—— Text-book of forensic medicine & toxicology. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Gout: its pathology & treatment. [*Pt.* 1 *mainly a reprod. of the Goulstonian Lect*s., 1897.] 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Gout: its pathology, forms, diagnosis, & treatment. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Lugdunum Batavorum. *See* **Leyden.**

Lugo (Juan de). Disps. scholasticæ et morales de virtute fidei divinæ. fol. Lugd. 1646

—— Disputationum de justitia et jure tomus primus (et secundus). 2 v. fol. Lugd. 1646

Lugol (J. G. A.). Recherches et observs. sur les causes des maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1824

—— Mém. sur l'emploi de l'iode dans les maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1829

—— Mém. sur l'emploi des bains iodurés dans les maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1830

—— Troisième mém. sur l'emploi de l'iode dans les maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1831

—— Researches & observs. on the causes of scrofulous diseases. Transl., with an introd. & essay, by W. H. Ranking. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Luidius (Edvardus). *See* **Lhuyd (E.).**

Luis (Antonio). *See* **Lodovicus.**

Luisinus (Aloysius) [Aloisio Luvigini]. De morbo gallico omnia quæ extant apud omnes medicos cujuscunque nationis . . . 2 v. in 1. Ed. A. L. fol. Venet. 1566–7

—— Aphrodisiacus, cont. a summary of the ancient writers on the venereal disease . . . Extracted from A. L., . . . with a large preface by D. Turner. 8vo. Lond. 1736

Luke (Jas.). †Case of obstruction of the colon. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †The Hunterian oration, 1852. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Lully (Raymond) [LULL; LULLIUS]. *Fol. A2.* Incipit libellus de Kabbalistico auditui in via R. Lulli. *Fol. F3 (verso).* Finit opusculum partiale scientiæ Raymundinæ . . . correctum a P. Maynardo. [*t.-p. wanting; autograph & notes of Dr. John Dee.*] *Gothic char.* 12mo. Venet. *B. Venetus de Vitalibus,* 1518

—— Liber, qui codicillus, seu vade mecum inscribitur, in quo fontes alchimicæ artis et reconditioris philosophiæ traduntur. 12mo. Colon. 1563

—— De secretis naturæ, seu de quinta essentia liber unus . . . Adj. epistola . . . de accuratione lapidis philosophorum . . . 12mo. Colon. 1567

—— Mercuriorum liber . . . Item ejusdem Apertorium, Repertorium, Artis intellectivæ, . . . Magia naturalis . . . 12mo. Colon. Agripp. 1567

See also BRUNUS (J.). De specierum scrutinio et lampade combinatoria R. Lullii, etc., 1588.
,, ,, HOGHELANDE (E. DE). Hist. . . . metallicæ. Adj. R. Lullii vita, 1604.
,, ,, LACINIUS (J.). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide. Coll. . . . ex Rhaymundo, etc., 1557.

Luminare majus, etc., 1566. *See* **Manliis (J. J. de)** *de Bosco.*

Lumleian Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians:*

1746–8 *See* NICHOLLS (F.). De anima medica, etc., 1748.
1749 ,, BATTIE (W.) De principiis animalibus exercit^{s}., 1751.
1829 ,, ELLIOTSON (J.). On recent improvements in distinguishing diseases of the heart.
1849 ,, TODD (R. B.). Pathol. & treatment of convulsive diseases.
1851 ,, BADELEY (J. C.). Reciprocal agencies of mind & matter, & on insanity.
1853 ,, ALDERSON (J.). Pathol. & treatment of acute rheumatism.
1858 ,, TWEEDIE (A.). Characters, pathology, & treatment of continued fevers.
1871 ,, WEST (C.). Some disorders of the nervous system in childhood.
1872 ,, BENNETT (*Sir* J. R.). Cancerous & other intrathoracic growths, 1872.
1875 ,, BEALE (L. S.). On life & on vital action.
1876 ,, HABERSHON (S. O.). Pathology of the pneumogastric nerve.
1880 ,, ROBERTS (*Sir* WM.). On the digestive ferments & artificially digested food.
1881 ,, SOUTHEY (R.). Bright's disease, 1881.
1887 ,, PRIESTLEY (W. O.). Pathology of intra-uterine death.
1888 ,, DICKINSON (W. H.). The tongue as an indication in disease.
1891 *See* BROADBENT (*Sir* W. H.). Structural diseases of the heart.
1892 ,, PYE-SMITH (P. H.). On the etiology of disease.
1893 ,, WILLIAMS (C. T.). Aerotherapeutics.
1894 ,, STURGES (O.). Heart inflammation in children.
1896 ,, DUCKWORTH (*Sir* D.). The sequels of disease.
1897 ,, BASTIAN (H. C.). Some problems in connection with aphasia, etc. [*in his* Treatise on aphasia, etc.]
1898 ,, POWELL (*Sir* R. D.). On the principles which govern treatment in diseases & disorders of the heart.
1900 ,, CHEADLE (W. B.). On some cirrhoses of the liver.
1902 ,, ROBERTS (F. T.) Thoracic phthisis.
1903 ,, GLYNN (T. R.). Infective endocarditis.
1904 ,, TAYLOR (F.). Some disorders of the spleen.
1906 ,, FERRIER (*Sir* D.). On tabes dorsalis.
1907 ,, SAVAGE (*Sir* G. R.). The increase of insanity.
1908 ,, SAWYER (*Sir* J.). Points of practice in maladies of the heart.
1909 ,, MOORE (N.). Rheumatic fever & valvular disease.
1910 ,, OSLER (*Sir* W.). Angina pectoris.

Lumley (Wm. Golden). The new Lunacy Acts, 8 & 9 Vict. cc. 100, 126, with an introd., abstracts, notes, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Lumsden (L. L.) & W. H. Frost. Rpt. on an outbreak of typhoid fever at Omaha, Nebr., 1909–10. By L. L. L. The water supply of Williamson, W. Va., & its rel. to an epidemic of typhoid fever. By W. H. F. [U. S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., no. 72.]
8vo. Washington, 1910

See also Rosenau (M. J.), L. L. L., & J. H. Kastle. Typhoid in Columbia, 1909.

Lunacy. †A letter . . . on the present state of the law of lunacy. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— †Letter on the amendment of the law of Lunacy . . . [*Anon.*]
8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Copy of a letter . . . from the Commissioners in Lunacy, with reference to their duties & practice, under the Act 8 & 9 Vict., c. 100.
8vo. [Lond. 1849]

—— Familiar views of lunacy & lunatic life . . . [*Anon.*]
12mo. Lond. 1850

—— †Recent trials in lunacy. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †A few remarks on proposed lunacy legislation. [*Anon.*]
8vo. Lond. [187–?]

Lunatic Asylum, *Edinburgh. See* **Edinburgh Lunatic Asylum.**

Lunatics. An Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 100) for the regulation of the . . . treatment of lunatics, etc., ed. by F. Winslow, 1845. *See* **Winslow (F.).**

Lund (Edw.). †The art of medicine : its objects & its duties.
8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †The present aspect of the antiseptic question.
8vo. Manchester, 1883

Lundorp (Michael Caspar). Acta publica . . . 4to. Francfurti, 1621

Lune (Pierre de). Le nouv. et parfait maistre d'hostel royal, enseignant la manière de couvrir les tables dans les ordinaires et festins . . .
8vo. Paris, 1662

Luneschlos (Jo. de). Thesaurus mathematum reseratus per algebram novam tam speciebus quam numeris declaratam et demonstratam . . . fol. Patavii, 1646

Lupeius (Alfonsus) [Lopez]. In omnia opera Galeni annot^s. . . . Naturæ querela eodem autore . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Cæsaraugustæ, 1565

Lupicini (Antonio). *See* **Lanteri (G.).** Delle offese, etc. Con due discorsi d'architettura militare d'A. L., 1601.

Lupius (Jacob). Schatzkammer der Natur: gründliche Erklärung zweyer grossen Geheimnüssen und erstlichen die *Extractio* der spiritualischen Mumiæ des Menschen und anderer Thier . . .
12mo. [? Hamburg] 1645

Lupus (Jo.) [Lopez]. De re medica ad tyrones libri sex.
fol. Pompelone, 1586

Lupus (Jo. Bapt.). De illegitimis et de natalibus restitutis liberis comm. quattuor . . . Quibus de usuris . . . acc. tract. 2 v. in 1.
fol. Venet. 1611

Lusardi (Christophe Mathieu). Mém. sur la cataracte congéniale. 3me éd. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1827

Luschka (Hubert von). Die Adergeflechte d. menschl. Gehirnes.
plates, 4to. Berlin, 1855

—— Die Anatomie d. Menschen . . . 3 B. (6 Abth.) in 4 B.
ill. 8vo. Tübingen, 1862–7

1i. Der Hals. 1ii. Die Brust.
2i. Der Bauch. 2ii. Das Becken.
3i. Die Glieder. 3ii. Der Kopf.

—— Die Anatomie d. Menschen . . . Vollständiges Sach- u. Namen Register. 8vo. Tübingen, 1869

Luscombe (Edw. Thornhill). Pract. observs. on the means of preserving the health of soldiers in camp and in quarters . . .
8vo. Edinb. 1820

Lush (Chas.). *De contextibus morbosis. 8vo. Edinb. 1825

Lusignano (Steffino). Chorograffia et breve historia univ. dell' isola de Cipro . . . 8vo. Bologna, 1573

Lusininus (Euphormio), *pseud.* *See* **Barclay (J.).**

Lusitanus (Amatus). *See* **Amatus,** *Lusitanus, pseud.*

Lusitanus (Dilectus), *pseud.* ? Ocyrrhoes, seu præstantissimum morborum auxilium de venæ sectione copiosa methodus . . .
4to. Venet. 1642

Lusitanus (Zacutus). *See* **Zacuto (Abraham).**

Lussauld (Car.). Functionum fœtus officialium assertio. Cum animadv. in contrariam exercitationem Philippi Le Goust. [*also* Apologia adversus obtrectationes Philippi Le Goust.] 2 pts.
12mo. Niorti, 1651

Lustig (Jac.). *De partu præmaturo arte excitando.
8vo. Vratislaviæ [1835]

Lütgens (Anton). *Thubalcain ad fornacem et incudem stans, id est, metallorum naturam et differentias explicans diss. . . .
4to. Kilonii [1707]

Luther (Martin). †On the signs of Christ's coming, & of the last day. Being the substance of a . . . sermon . . . 4to. Lond. 1661

Lutius (Horatius) *Calliensis.* Tract. de privilegiis scholarium. 4to. Patavii, 1564

Luton (Alfred). Traité des injections sous-cutanées à effet local . . . 8vo. Paris, 1875

Lutterloh (Joachimus Henr.). *Disp. . . . continens positiones varias medicas. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1675

Lutzenbergo (Bernardus de). *See* **Bernardus,** *de Lutzenburgo.*

Luvigini (Aloisio). *See* **Luisinus (Aloysius).**

Luxmoore (Tho.). A manual of anatomy & physiology . . . 12mo. Lond. 1805

Luxmoore (W.). †An address to hydropic patients . . . 8vo. Lond. 1796

Luys (Jules Bern.). Recherches sur le système nerveux cérébro-spinal. 2 v. [*the 2nd v.,* "*Atlas de* 40 *planches.*"] 8vo. Paris, 1865

—— Études de physiologie et de pathologie cérébrales. *plates,* 8vo. Paris, 1874

Luzzi (Mondino de). *See* **Mondino de Liucci.**

Lyall (Robt.). *See* **Gardner Peerage Cause.** The med. evidence, etc., with introd. remarks & notes by L., 1827.

Lycophron. Alexandra, sive Cassandra. Cum vers. Lat. [et annot.] G. Canteri . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Heidelberg, 1596

—— Alexandra, cum Græcis I. Tzetzis comm. Acc. versiones variantes, etc. Cura et op. J. Potteri. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Oxon. 1697

Lydiat (Tho.) [Lydyat]. Prælectio astronomica de natura cœli et conditionibus elementorum . . . Item Disquisitio . . . de origine fontium . . . 12mo. Lond. 1605

—— Defensio tract. de variis annorum formis . . . contra J. Scaligeri obtrectationem. Una cum examine ejus Canonum chronologiæ isagogicorum. 12mo. Lond. 1607

—— Emendatio temporum . . . 12mo. Lond. 1609

Lydtin (A.), G. Fleming, & E. Van Hertsen. The influence of heredity & contagion on the propagation of tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Lyell (*Sir* **Chas.**). A manual of elementary geology. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1852

Lyell (*Sir* **Chas.**) [*continued*]. The student's elements of geology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

Lyherr (Car. Fred. Jac.). *De signis ex voce in nonnullis morbis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1826

Lyle (Vasy). †On the endemic hæmaturia of the S.E. Coast of Africa. With introd. by J. Harley. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Lymborh (Gilbertus). De acidis fontibus sylvæ Arduennæ . . . 4to. Antverp. 1559

Lynch (Patrick R.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Lyndewood (Wm.). Provinciale seu constitutiones Anglie, cum summariis atque justis annotationibus. *woodcut on t.-p. rubr. Gothic char.* fol. Lond. *F. Bryckman*, 1525

Lyon (Geo.). *See* **Greenfield (W. S.)** & **G. L.** Chapters in pathology, etc., 1905.

Lyon (Gilbert). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Lyon (M. A. E.). Chas. Collier. A life sketch by his daughter, M. A. E. L. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1870

Lyon (Tho. Glover). *The thoracic percussion note . . . 12mo. Lond. [1885]

Lyons (Francis). *De febribus intermittentibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Lyons (John). A prevention of the plague . . . 8vo. Lond. 1743

Lyons (Robt. D.). †An apology for the microscope. 8vo. Dublin, 1851

—— A handb. of hospital practice. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Lys (G. J. M. de). *See* **Richerand (A. B.).** Elem^{s}. of physiol., 5th ed., transl. by L., 1829.

Lyser (Michael). Culter anatomicus. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [Hafniæ, 1653]

—— *The same.* 3. ed. Acc. Observ^{s}. med. M. Lyseri, H. à Moinichen, M. Bogdani, J. Seidelii. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. [Francof. 1679]
See also BARTHOLINUS (T.). De lacteis thoracicis, . . . respondente M. L., 1652.

Lysias, *the orator.* [L. *Atheniensis.*] Orationes. Ex interpr. et cum brevis notis J. Taylori . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Cantab. 1740

Lysiponius Celer, *pseud.* *See* **Celer (L.),** *pseud.*

Lysons (Dan.). An essay upon the effects of camphire and calomel in continual fevers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1771

Lytton (Edw. G. E. L. Bulwer-L., 1*st baron*). Confessions of a water-patient. 12mo. Lond. 1845

M

M. *See* **Macdowall (Cameron J. F. S.).**

M. (F. D.). *See* **Malthus (F.).**

M. (J.). A short essay on cold mineral waters, particularly on the mineral waters of Castle-Connel. [By J. M. j.] 12mo. Limerick, n.d.

M. (M. V.). Satyra Manneiana . . . 4to. [Oxford?] 1650

M. (W.). The queen's closet opened. Being incomparable secrets in physick, chyrurgery, preserving, & candying. . . . 10th ed. [By W. M.] 12mo. Lond. 1696

Maaler (Josua). *See* **Mahler (Josue).**

Maass (Carl). Practische Seelenheilkunde, nebst Grundbedingungen einer guten Irren, Heil- u. Pflegeanstalt. 8vo. Wien, 1847

Mabboux (Chas. Adrien). †Comp. indications of the mineral waters of Vichy & of Contrexéville. 8vo. Paris, 1890

McAdam (David Hastings). *De calculo urinali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

McAldowie (Alex. M.). †Fibrinous coagula in the left ventricle. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Macalister (Alex.). A text-book of human anatomy, systematic & topograph., including the embryology, histology, & morphology of man . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †The history of the study of anatomy in Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. 1891

Macalister (*Sir* Donald). The nature of fever. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1887.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Antipyretics. [Croonian Lect^s., 1888 ; abstracts.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Note on nomenclature. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Ziegler (E.). A text-book of pathol. anatomy & pathogenesis, transl. & ed. by M., 1883–6.

Macallum (A. B.). On the cytology of non-nucleated organisms. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1900

—— †The new med. buildings of the University of Toronto. 4to. [New York, 1903]

—— †The palæochemistry of the ocean in relation to animal & vegetable protoplasm. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] 8vo. [Toronto] 1904

Macario (Maurice M. A.). †Des hallucinations. 8vo. [Paris?] 1845

Macario (Maurice M. A.) [*continued*]. De l'influence médicatrice du séjour à Nice . . . 12mo. Nice, 1860

Macarius, *of Egypt, Saint.* Opera omnia. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gregory,** *Thaumaturgus.* Op. omnia, etc., 1622.

Macartney (Jas.). †Observ^s^. upon luminous animals. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1810

Macasius (Joh. Georg). Promptuarium materiæ medicæ, sive apparatus ad praxin medicam . . . [*interleaved.*] 12mo. Francof. 1654

Macaulay (Alex.). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Macbride (David). Experim. essays . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1764

—— A method. introd. to the theory & practice of physic. 4to. Lond. 1772

—— †Two extraordinary cases after delivery. †An angina pectoris successfully treated. *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

See also Cullen (W.). Synopsis nosologiæ, . . . exhibens . . . Macbridii systemata nosologica, 1792.

McBride (Peter). Diseases of the throat, nose, & ear. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1892

McBride (T. A.). †Auscultatory percussion. 8vo. New York, 1880

M'Cabe (Jas.). Military-med. reports, cont. pathol. & pract. observ^s^. illustr. the diseases of warm climates. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1825

McCarrison (Robt.). †Observ^s^. on the amœbæ in the intestines of persons suffering from goitre in Gilgit. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond. 1909]

McCay (D.). Standards of the constituents of the urine & blood & the bearing of the metabolism of Bengalis on the problems of nutrition. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 34.] 4to. Calcutta, 1908

—— Investigations on Bengal jail dietaries, with some observ^s^. on the influence of dietary on the physical development & well-being of the people of Bengal. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 37.] 4to. Calcutta, 1910

Macchellus (Nicolaus). Tract. de morbo gallico. 12mo. Venet. *A. Arrivabenus*, 1555

See also Rhases. Lib. de peste, . . . [interpr.] M., 1556.

McClellan (Ely). †Rumbold's method of treatment of catarrhal inflammations of the upper air passages. 8vo. Chicago, 1889

McClelland (John). Sketch of the med. topography, or climate & soils, of Bengal & the N.W. Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Macclesfield (Geo. Parker, *2nd earl of*). The E. of M.'s speech in the House of Peers, 18th March, 1750, at the second reading of the bill for regulating the commencement of the year. 4to. Lond. 1751

McClintock (Alfred H.). †A case of missed labour. 8vo. Lond. 1864

McClintock (Alfred H.) [*continued*]. †On laceration of the vagina in the course of labour. 8vo. Dublin, 1866

—— †Address: Dublin Obstetrical Soc., 1866. 8vo. Dublin, 1866

—— †On scarlatina complicating childbed. 8vo. Dublin, 1866

—— †The excessive vomiting of pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1873

See also SMELLIE (W.). Treatise on . . . midwifery, ed., with annot^{s}. [& memoir], by McC., 1876–8.

—— & **S. L. Hardy.** Pract. observ^{s}. on midwifery & the diseases incident to the puerperal state. 8vo. Dublin, 1848

McCormac (Henry). Methodus medendi; or, the description & treatment of the principal diseases incident to the human frame. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— †Metanoia: a plea for the insane. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Consumption, as engendered by re-breathed air and consequent arrest of the unconsumed carbonaceous waste, its prevention and possible cure. 2nd ed. [3 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Consumption & the breath rebreathed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Etiology of tubercle . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †The air cure of tubercular consumption as conducted at Davos & the Engadine. 8vo. Lond. 1883

MacCormac (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* Notes & recoll^{s}. of an ambulance surgeon; being an account of work done under the red cross campaign of 1870. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †Address: St. Thomas's Hosp., 1874. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †On abdominal section for the treatment of intra-peritoneal injury. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— An address of welcome, . . . centenary festival of the Royal College of Surgeons, July 26, 1900. Appended, a short biog. account of each of the . . . Presidents of the College . . . 8vo. Lond. 1900

See also CHURCH (*Sir* W. S.), *Sir* W. M. & J. JAMESON. †Med. administration in the S. African War, 1901.

M'Cormick (Alex.). *See* **Stuart (T. P. A.)** & **A. M'C.** †Position of the epiglottis in swallowing, n.d.

McCormick (Wm. J.). *De spasmo tetanico. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

MacCosh (John) [*pseud.* NOMENTINO, *F.R.G.S.*]. Nuova Italia . . .: a poem. 12mo. Lond. 1872

McCoy (*Sir* **Fredk.**). Natural history of Victoria. Prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2 v. [20 *decades or pts., each with separate t.-p.; dates ranging* 1878–90.] *plates*, 8vo. Melbourne, v. 1, 1885; v. 2, 1890

McCrae (Tho.).

See OSLER (*Sir* W.) & T. McC., *ed^{s}*. A system of medicine, 7 v., 1907–10.

,, —— Cancer of the stomach, 1900.

McCready (Benj. W.). †Poisoning by corrosive sublimate. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850 ?]

Macculloch (John). Remarks on the art of making wine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— Malaria : an essay on the production & propagation of this poison . . . 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— An essay on the remittent & intermittent diseases, including generically marsh fever & neuralgia . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Macdonald (Arthur). A plan for the study of man. With a bibliography of child study. 8vo. Washington, 1902

Macdonald (Greville). Three lect^s. on the forms of nasal obstruction. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1887

Macdonell (Patrick). *De syncope anginosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

McDonnell (Robt.). †Observ^s. on the functions of the liver . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1865

—— †What has experim. physiology done for the advancement of the practice of surgery ? 8vo. Dublin, 1877

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

See also Colles (A.). Sel^s., ed., with annot^s., by McD., 1881.

Macdougall (Adam). *De calore animali. 8vo. Edinb. 1813

Macdowall (Cameron J. F. S.). Via dolorosa & other poems. By M. [*i.e.* C. J. F. S. Macdowall.] 4to. Lond. 1869

—— †On a new method of treating wounds (Gruby's system), & on the med. & surg. aspects of the Siege of Paris. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Lady Margaret's sorrows ; or, Via dolorosa & other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Peritoneoclysis, hypodermoclysis, & vesicoclysis in cholera. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

—— A queen among girls. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †What to wear in India. 8vo. Bombay, 1865

—— †On the new theories & experiences of scurvy. 8vo. [Bombay ?] n.d.

Macer (Æmilius), *pseud.* [Macer Floridus ; Odo, *a physician*]. Macer floridus de viribus herbar[um]. [51 *ll.*, *sig. a-g* 3 ; *woodcut of scribe on recto & verso of l.* 1 ; *Gothic char.* ; *woodcuts of plants* ; *MS. notes.*] 4to. n.p. *c.* 1500 ?

—— A. M. de herbarum virtutibus . . . Præterea Strabi Galli . . . Hortulus vernantissimus, . . . scholiis J. Atrociani illustr. 12mo. Basil. *J. F. Emmeus*, 1527

—— De herbarum virtutibus, cum Jo. Atrociani comm. *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

Macer (Æmilius), *pseud.* [Macer Floridus; Odo, *a physician*] [*continued*]. H. Ranzovii editio duorum librorum Macri de virtutibus herbarum, de quibusdam animalium partibus, ac terræ speciebus . . . Acc. incerti autoris speculum medicorum . . . 12mo. Hamburgi, 1590

Macfadyen (Allan). The cell as the unit of life & other lect^s^. Ed. [with "biog. notice"] by R. T. Hewlett. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Some collected papers, 1889–1907. [11 *reprints enclosed in a printed wrapper.*] 4to. [Lond. 1908]

Macfarlan (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1755

Macfarlane (Patrick John). *De febre puerperali. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

McGavin (Sam.). *De rheumatismo acuto et chronico.

MacGilchrist (Arch. Currie). Quinine & its salts: their solubility & absorbability. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 41.] 4to. Calcutta, 1911

MacGill University, *Montreal.* †Opening of the new laboratory buildings, 1885. 8vo. [Montreal, 1885]

Macgillivray (Wm.). The natural history of Dee Side & Braemar. Ed. by E. Lankester. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1855

See also Richard (A.). Elem^s^. of botany, transl. by M., 1831.

M'Gregor (Jas.). *De cataracta. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

McGregor-Robertson (J.). The elem^s^. of physiol. physics. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1884

McGrigor (*Sir* Jas.).

See Bancroft (E. N.). An exposé of var. misrepresentations publ. by Dr. M'G., etc., 1808.

Machado da Silva (Alvaro de B.). *Da orchidectomia dupla. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

M'Harg (Anthony). *De concoctione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1754

Machiavelli (Nicolo). Tutte le opere, divise in v parti. 4to. Genev. 1550

—— Princeps. Ex. S. Telii trad. emend. . . . 12mo. Basil. 1580

—— I discorsi . . . sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio. 12mo. Palermo, 1584

—— Il prencipe . . . Con alcune altre operette . . . 12mo. Palermo, 1584

Machometus, *Bagdedinus. See* **Muḥammad,** *al Baghdādī.*

Macilwain (Geo.). †An introd. lect. . . . [on] the constitutional origin of local diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Mem^s^. of John Abernethy. 2nd ed. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

Macilwain (Geo.) [*continued*]. Vivisection: being short comments on certain parts of the evidence given before the Royal Commission. 8vo. Lond. 1877

McIntosh (Donald). *De vaccinia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

McIntosh (W. Carmichael). Observ^s^. & experim^s^. on the *Carcinus mœnas*. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †The proposed Joint Med. School for St. Andrews & Dundee. 12mo. Dundee, 1887

Macintyre (Peter). *De causis arteriarum, post mortem, vacuitatis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Mack (Theoph.). †Rupture of the spleen. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850?]

Mackay (Geo.). †Ancient Gaelic med. MSS. *ill.* 8vo. [Glasgow, 1904]

Mackay (Wm.). *De febre flava. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1826

McKee (Alex. B.). *See* **Cohnheim (J.).** Lect^s^. on gen. pathology, transl. by A. B. McK., 1889–90.

McKendrick (Anderson G.).
See Harvey (W. F.) & A. G. M. The theory of anti-rabic immunisation, 1907.
„ Lamb (G.) & A. G. M. Observ^s^. on rabies, 1909.

McKendrick (John G.). †Case of meningo-cerebritis caused probably by exposure to the sun. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— Text-book of physiology. Including Histology, by P. Stohr. 2 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888–9

—— H. L. F. von Helmholtz. [Masters of Medicine ser^s^.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1899
See also Marckwald (M.). The movements of respiration, etc., in the rabbit, with an introd. note by M., 1888.

McKenney (Tho. L.) & J. Hall. History of the Indian tribes of N. America, with biog. sketches & anecdotes of principal chiefs, 3 v. *ports.* fol. Philad. 1837–44

Mackenzie (Chas.). *De asphyxia. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Mackenzie (Colin). *See* **Perfect (W.).** Cases in midwifery, principally founded on the corresp. of M., 1789.

Mackenzie (Fredk. Wm.). †On the pathology & treatment of puerperal insanity. 8vo. [Lond.] *c.* 1851

—— The pathology & treatment of phlegmasia dolens. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Mackenzie (G. Hunter). A pract. treatise on the sputum, with spec. ref. to the diagnosis, prognosis, & therapeusis of diseases of the throat & lungs. 8vo. Edinb. [1886]

Mackenzie (*Sir* Geo. S.), *bart.* Documents . . . relative to the convicts sent to New South Wales. 8vo. [Lond.?] 1836

Mackenzie (*Rev.* **Henry**). †Divine Providence in daily life : a sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Mackenzie (**Jas.**). Diseases of the heart. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1908

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1910

—— Symptoms & their interpretation. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Mackenzie (**John Holland**). †Pathol. nasal reflex. 12mo. [New York, 1887]

Mackenzie (**John N.**). †Coryza vasomotoria periodica ("hay asthma") in the negro. 12mo. [New York, 1884]

Mackenzie (*Sir* **Morell**). The use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat, with an app. on rhinoscopy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

The same. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Hoarseness, loss of voice, & stridulous breathing, in relation to nervo-muscular affections of the larynx. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Essay on growths in the larynx, with reports and . . . cases . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †Results of thyrotomy for the removal of growths from the larynx. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Diphtheria : its nature & treatment, varieties & local expressions. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— A manual of diseases of the throat & nose, including the pharynx, larynx, trachea, œsophagus, nasal cavities, & neck. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1880–4

—— †[Biogr. notice of M. M.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Die Krankheiten d. Halses u. d. Nase. Deutsch unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers hrsg. . . . v. F. Semon. B. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1880

See also BEHNKE (E.). †Physician & voice trainer : a reply to M. M., 1886.
„ „ PHARMACOPŒIAS—*Hospitals.* Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Pharmacopœia, ed. by M.

Mackenzie (**Patrick**). *De animi vi in morbis inducendis et curandis. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

—— Pract. observ^s. on the medical powers of mineral waters, & of the various modes of bathing . . . With remarks on exercise & diet . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1820

Mackenzie (*Sir* **Stephen**). †On the relationship of chorea to rheumatism, with spec. ref. to the heart murmur. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Case of filarial hæmato-chyluria. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

Mackenzie (*Sir* **Stephen**) [*continued*]. †Medicine in the time of J. Hunter compared with the medicine of to-day. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— Treatment of chronic dysentery by voluminous enemata of nitrate of silver. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Mackenzie (**Wm.**). Introd. to a course of lect^s^. on the diseases & operative surgery of the eye. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— An essay on the diseases of the excreting parts of the lachrymal organs. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Pract. treatise on the diseases of the eye . . . 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †Entoptics. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1864]

Mackenzie (**Wm. Leslie**) & **E. Matthew.** The med. inspection of school children. 8vo. Edinb. 1904

Mackie (**Jas.**). *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

McKinlay (**W. B.**). †Report of a case of rupture of the uterus in the fourth month of utero-gestation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1861

Mackinnon (**Wm. Alex.**). History of civilisation & public opinion. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Mackintosh (**John**). Principles of pathology & practice of physic. 4th ed. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1836

McKisack (**Henry Lawrence**). A dictionary of med. diagnosis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1912

Mackness (**Jas.**). Dysphonia clericorum or clergyman's sore-throat: its pathology, treatment, & prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1848

McLachlan (**Geo. Murray**). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Maclagan (**David**). *De sanitate tuenda. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

—— †Case of sudden death from rupture of the superficial fibres of the heart. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. [Edinb.] 1845

Maclagan (*Sir* **Douglas**). †Contrib^s^. to toxicology. Cases of poisoning. 4 pts. 8vo. [Edinb.] 1848–9

—— Nugæ canoræ medicæ: lays by the poet laureate of the New Town Dispensary. [*Anon.*] 4to. Edinb. 1850

Maclagan (**J. M'Grigor**). †On colchicum autumnale. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1851

Maclagan (**Tho. John**). The germ theory applied to the explanation of the phenomena of disease. The specific fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Rheumatism: its nature, its pathology, & its successful treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— †Address [B. M. Assoc.]. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

Maclagan (Tho. John) [*continued*]. †An outbreak of cerebro-spinal fever. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

—— Fever: a clin. study. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Obstruction of the bowels by large gall-stones. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Three cases of neuritis & spurious arthritis. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— †The pathogenesis of cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1893

See also Bouchard (C. J.). A study . . . of cerebral hæmorrhage, transl. by M., 1872.

McLauchlan (Alex. Fraser). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Maclean (Chas.). On the state of vaccination in 1810 . . . With remarks on the report of the National Vaccine Establishment. 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— Results of an investigation respecting epidemic and pestilential diseases, including researches in the Levant concerning the plague. 2 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1817–8

—— Evils of quarantine laws & non-existence of pestilential contagion . . . 8vo. Lond. 1824

Maclean (Lachlan). An enquiry into the nature, causes, & cure of hydrothorax, illustr. by interesting cases . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Sudbury, 1810

Maclean (Robt.). *De cynanche maligna. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Maclean (Wm. Campbell). †Introd. lect.: Army Med. School, 1884. 8vo. Southampton, 1884

McLennan (Quintin). *See* **Logan (T.).** Biolog., physics, etc., ed. by McL., 1910.

Macleod (*Sir* **Geo. H. B.**). †An account of the med. evidence connected with the trial of Jesse M'Lachlan, 1862. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862

—— †The progress of surgery during the last half-century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Macleod (John M. H.). Pract. handb. of the pathology of the skin. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1903

Macleod (Kenneth). †Laycock. *port.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1908

Macleod (Roderick). On rheumatism in its various forms . . . 8vo. Lond. 1842

Macleod (Wm.). Letter to Prof. J. Y. Simpson concerning . . . homœopathy. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Macloughlin (David). †Curious case of simulated paraplegia. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— Result of an inquiry into the invariable existence of a premonitory diarrhœa in cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †On the premonitory symptoms of cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Macloughlin (David) [*continued*]. †Letter rel. to the Report on the cholera . . . in the Black Sea, publ. by Sir W. Burnet. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— Result of an inquiry . . . Is cholera a contagious disease? 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— Copy of a correspondence with [Sir] Thomas Watson, President of the R. C. of P. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— Proofs of the non-existence of a specific enthetic disease. 8vo. Lond. [1863]

—— †Letter . . . rel. to the question, Is there a syphilitic virus? 8vo. Lond. [1864]

—— †Pathol. facts respectfully submitted to the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire as to . . . the prevention of contagious diseases in certain naval & military stations. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †Cholera: Letter to the "Standard." 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †The conclusions arrived at by the Med. Committee appointed by the Admiralty & the War Office to inquire if there is a syphilitic virus are not based on pathol. facts. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Proofs of the non-existence of an enthetic virus. 8vo. [Lond. 1868]

—— Consultation médico-légale sur quelques signes de paralysies vraies et sur leur valeur relative. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1845

McLoughlin (Peter). *Tentamen physico-medicum inaug. de oculo humano. 8vo. Edinb. 1796

Macmichael (Wm.). Journey from Moscow to Constantinople, 1817, 1818. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1819

—— A new view of the infection of scarlet fever, illustr. by remarks on other contagious disorders. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— †A brief sketch of the progress of opinion upon the subject of contagion, with some remarks on quarantine. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— The gold-headed cane. [*First ed.*] [*Anon.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*s.; *one with* 93 *extra illustrations inserted.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— *Another ed.* Ed. by W. Munk. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Lives of British physicians. [*Anon.*] *ports.* 12mo. Lond. 1830

—— †Is the cholera spasmodica of India a contagious disease? 8vo. Lond. 1831

MacMunn (Chas. A.). The spectroscope in medicine. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

McMurtry (A. H. H.). †Duty of med. men in relation to the temperance movement. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Macnamara (*Capt.*). †Extract of a letter . . . [on a case in which a long-standing eruption disappeared after vaccination]. [*a single leaf; with MS. note by* (?) *Jenner.*] 4to. Lond. 1805

Macnamara (C.). A history of Asiatic cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Macnamara (F. N.). Climate & med. topography in their relation to the disease distribution of the Himalayan & sub-Himalayan districts of British India. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1880

Macnamara (Rawdon). †Address: Meath Hospital, etc., 1884. 8vo. Dublin, 1884

M'Naughten (Dan.). Report of the trial of D. M. 8vo. Lond. 1843
See also Davey (J. G.). Med.-legal reflections on trial of M., 1843.

Macollo (Jo.). Iatria chymica exemplo therapeiæ luis venereæ illustr. 12mo. Lond. 1622

Macpherson (John). Cholera in its home. With a sketch of the pathology & treatment of the disease. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Annals of cholera, from the earliest periods to the year 1817. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— The baths & wells of Europe, with a sketch of hydrotherapy, & hints on climate, sea-bathing, & popular cures. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Macquer (Pierre-Joseph). Élemens de chymie-pratique. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1751

—— Élemens de chymie-théorique. Nouv. éd. 12mo. Paris, 1753

—— Elements of the theory and practice of chymistry. Transl. from the French. 5th ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1777

Macredie (John). *De pulsus varietatibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Macreight (D. C.). Manual of British botany. 12mo. Lond. 1837

Macrobius (Aurelius Theodosius). Opera. Acc. I. Pontani, J. Meursii, J. Gronovii notæ et animadv^s^. Ed. noviss. 8vo. Lond. 1694

MacSwiny (Owen). †The quacks; or, Love's the physician: a farce. 8vo. Lond. 1745

McTaggart (Wm. Bell). An examination & popular exposition of the hylo-idealistic philosophy. 8vo. Lond. [1884 ?]

McTernan (Patrick). †De febre sub tropicis regionibus accedente. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

McVail (*Sir* **D. C.**). †On Scottish med. teaching. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882

McVail (John C.). †Small-pox in Kilmarnock in the last century. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882

—— Vaccination vindicated . . . 8vo. Lond. 1887

McVail (John C.) [*continued*]. The prevention of infectious diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

McWhinnie (Andrew Melville). †Introd. address: St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1856. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also WORMALD (T.) & A. M. M. Anatom. sketches, 1843.

McWilliam (Jas. Ormiston). Further observ^s^. on that portion of the 2nd Report on Quarantine which relates to the yellow fever epidemy on board H.M.S. Eclair. 12mo. Lond. 1852

—— Observ^s^. on a . . . work, entitled "The fever at Boa Vista," by G. King. 12mo. Lond. 1853

McWilliam (J. Alex.). †On the structure & rhythm in fishes, with esp. ref. to the heart of the eel. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1885 ?]

—— †Phenomena of inhibition in the mammalian heart. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Rhythm of the mammalian heart. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Inquiries in cardiac physiology & pathology. Nos. 1–2. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Inhibition of the mammalian heart. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— †Effects of increased arterial pressure on the mammalian heart. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Madaurensis (L. Apuleius). *See* **Apuleius (L.)** *Madaurensis.*

Madden (Frank Cole). Bilharziosis. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1907

Madden (Tho. More). †On uterine hydatidiform disease, or cystic degeneration of the ovum. 8vo. Dublin, 1868

—— †Observ^s^. on the cure & prevention of puerperal fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1869

—— †Two lect^s^. on the use of the forceps in midwifery practice. 12mo. Lond. 1869

—— †On acute inversion of the uterus. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †On sudden death soon after parturition. 8vo. [New York, 1871]

—— †On spurious, feigned, & concealed pregnancy. 8vo. Dublin, 1872

—— †On puerperal convulsions. 8vo. Dublin, 1874

—— The principal health-resorts of Europe & Africa for the treatment of chronic diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †On puerperal fever. 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— †On insanity & nervous disorders peculiar to women. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1884

—— †Treatment of uterine tumours. 8vo. Dublin, 1885

Madden (Tho. More) [*continued*]. †The recent progress of obstetric & gynæcol. medicine. 8vo. Dublin, 1886

—— †Atresia of the vagina. 8vo. [Sacramento, 1890]

—— Points in the treatment of lacerations of the cervix uteri. 8vo. [Sacramento ? 1890]

Maddock (Alfred Beaumont). Pulmonary consumption, bronchitis, asthma, chronic cough, & various diseases of the lungs . . . successfully treated by medicated inhalations. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— Pract. observ^s^. on mental and nervous disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Maddocks (Jas.). *De lavatione frigida. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Maddox (Isaac), *bp. of Worcester.* An epistle to the . . . Lord Mayor . . . & governors of the several hospitals . . . concerning the pernicious & excessive use of spirituous liquors. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— A sermon preached before . . . the Hospital for the Small Pox & Inoculation, March 5, 1752. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. [1752]

Maderus (Theophilus). *See* **Erastus (T.).** Disp. et epist. med., ed. M., 1595.

Madge (Henry). The diseases of the fœtus in utero. 12mo. Lond. 1854

Maercker (Ferd. Frid.). *De pancreate. 8vo. Berolini [1830]

Maestert (*Sir* **Jac.**) [Mæstertius]. Tract. tres. Quorum primus, de lege commissoria in pignoribus. Alter, de compensationibus. Tertius, de secundis nuptiis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1539

—— De justitia Romanarum legum libri duo . . . Acc. diss^s^. duæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1547

Maffei (Giov. Camillo). Scala naturale intorno alle cose occulte nella filosofia. 12mo. Venet. 1607

Magalhães (José Lourenço de). Étude sur la lèpre au Brésil. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Magati (Cesare) [Magatus]. De rara medicatione vulnerum, seu de vulneribus raro tractandis libri duo. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1616

Magati (Giov. Batt.) [Magatus]. Considerationum medicarum . . . tomus i. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. pag.*] 4to. Bononiæ, 1637

Magazzini (Vitale). Coltivazione Toscana . . . 3^a^ ed. 12mo. Fiorenza et Venet. 1669

Magdelaine (Louis). Contrib. à l'étude des souffles cardio-pulmonaires (souffles diastoliques de la base). 8vo. Paris, 1897

Magee (Joseph Joy). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Magellan (John Hyacinth de). Description of a glass apparatus for making . . . the best mineral waters of Pyrmont, Spa, Seltzer, Seydschutz, Aix-la-Chapelle, etc. . . . 3rd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1783

Magendie (François). Précis élém. de physiologie. 2me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1825

—— An elem. summary of physiology. Transl. by J. S. Forsyth. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— *The same.* Transl. by E. Milligan. 4th ed. [*title, "An elem. compendium," etc.*] *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— A formulary for the preparation & med. administration of certain new remedies. Transl. by J. M. Gully. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Magentinus (Leo), *archb. of Mitylene.* Comentaria in lib. [Aristotelis] de syllogismis. *See* **Philoponus (J.).** Coment. in Priora analytica A., etc., 1536.

See also Ammonius, *Hermæi.* A. H. comm. in lib. [Aristotelis] peri hermenias. Magentini in eundem enarratio, 1503.

Maggi (Bartol.) [Maggius]. De vulnerum sclopetorum curatione. *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

Maggi (Girolamo) e **J. Castriotto.** Della fortificatione delle città libri iii. *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1583

Maggius. *See* **Maggi.**

Magie (Wm. Francis), W. W. Keen, & E. P. Davis. †The clin. application of the Röntgen rays. *plates*, 8vo. Philad. 1896

Magini (Giov. Antonio) [Jo. A. Maginus]. Ephemerides cœlestium motuum, 1581–1620 . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt. "Novæ ephemerides, etc."*] 4to. Venet. 1582

—— Tabulæ secundorum mobilium cœlestium . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1585

—— Novæ cœlestium orbium theoricæ congruentes, cum observ. N. Copernici. 4to. Venet. 1589

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Moguntiaci, 1608

—— De planis triangulis liber unicus [et tabulæ tetragonicæ, sinuum, tangentium, & secantium.] Ejusdem de dimetiendi ratione per quadrantem, et geometricum quadratum libri quinque . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1592

—— Tabula tetragonica seu quadratorum numerorum, cum suis radicibus . . . 4to. Venet. 1592

—— Geographiæ universæ tum veteris tum novæ . . . opus . . . Cl. Ptolemæi Geographicæ enarrationis libri octo . . . [et] antiquæ orbis tabulæ . . . Auctore J. A. Magino. 2 v. in 1. *plates*, 4to. Agrip. Colon. 1597

Magini (Giov. Antonio) [Jo. A. Maginus] [*continued*]. Tabulæ primi mobilis, quas directionum vulgo dicunt . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1604

—— Primum mobile . . . Trigonometria sphæricorum . . . Magnus trigonometricus canon . . . Magna primi mobilis tabula . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Bonon. 1609

—— Magnus canon mathematicus. Huic præmit. Isagoge cont. canonicarum explicationem . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Francof. 1610

—— Tabulæ novæ juxta Tychonis rationes elaboratæ . . . 4to. Bonon. 1619

See also Blundeville (T.). The theoriques, etc. Whereunto is added . . . a breefe extract . . . of Maginus, his theoriques, etc., 1602.
„ „ Zobolus (A.). Ad librum . . . de directionibus . . . J. A. Magini prosthema, 1620.

Magister (Rodolphus). *See* **Lemaître (Rodolphe).**

Magna bibliotheca veterum Patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, etc., 1644. *See* **Labigne (M. de),** *ed.*

Magnalia naturæ ; or, the truth of the philosopher's stone asserted, etc., 1686. [*Anon.*] *See* **Becher (J. J.).**

Magnan (Valentin). Recherches sur les centres nerveux . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1876

—— On alcoholism, the various forms of alcoholic delirium & their treatment. Transl. by W. S. Greenfield. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Magnen (Jo. Chrysostomus) [Magnenus]. Exercitat^{s}. de tabaco et de manna. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*This is the half-title ; each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag*^{n}.] 12mo. [Ticini Regii ?] 1658

Magnentius Maurus (Hrabanus), *archb. of Mentz.* *See* **Hrabanus Magnentius.**

Magnetism (Animal). *See* **Animal Magnetism.**

Magnus (Hugo). Medicin u. Religion in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 1.] 8vo. Breslau, 1902

—— Der Aberglauben in d. Medicin. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 6.] *ill.* 8vo. Breslau, 1903

—— Der Wert d. Geschichte für d. mod. induktive Naturbetrachtung u. Medicin. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 11.] 8vo. Breslau, 1904

—— Kritik d. medicinischen Erkenntnis. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 10.] 8vo. Breslau, 1904

—— Sechs Jahrtausende im Dienst d. Aeskulap. *ill.* 8vo. Breslau, 1905

—— Die Volksmedizin : ihre geschicht]. Entwickelung u. ihre Beziehungen z. Kultur. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 15.] 8vo. Breslau, 1905

Magnus (Hugo) [*continued*]. Die Organ- u. Blut-Therapie. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 17.] 8vo. Breslau, 1906

—— †Paracelsus, der Ueberarzt. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 16.] 8vo. Breslau, 1906

—— Die Entwickelung d. Heilkunde in ihren Hauptzügen. *port.* 8vo. Breslau, 1907

—— Superstition in medicine. Transl. by J. L. Salinger. 8vo. New York, 1905

See also ABHANDL. Z. GESCH. D. MED., hrsg. v. H. M., M. Neuberger, u. K. Sudhoff, 1902–6.

Magnus (Olaus), *archb. of Upsal.* [O. DE GROOTE ; O. MAGNO.] Historiæ septentrionalium gentium breviarium libri xxii. Ed. nova. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1645

Magnus-Levy (Adolf). Physiologie d. Stoffwechsels. [*Bibliog*[*y*].] *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Handb. d. Stoffwechsels, B. 1, 1906.

—— Metabolism in diseases of the ductless glands. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Metabolism, etc., v. 3, 1907.

—— The physiology of metabolism. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Metabolism, etc., v. 1, 1907.

Magrath (Geo. Burgess). *See* **Vaccination.** Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, G. T. M. [& others], 1904.

Maguire (Robt.). Prognosis & treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. 1901

See also ROBERTS (*Sir* W.). Urin. & renal dis[s]., 4th ed., assisted by M., 1885.

Mahler (Josue). Die Teütsch Spraach . . . Dictionarium Germanico-latinum novum, hoc est linguæ Teutonicæ . . . thesaurus, . . . a J. Pictorio . . . confectus . . . 4to. Tiguri, 1561

Mahmoud (Hassan). *See* **Hassan Mahmoud.**

Mahomed (Horatio). †On medicated baths & shampooing. 12mo. Lond. 1867

Mahony (Montague M.). *De syphilide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Maiden (Wm.). Case of recovery after . . . the shaft of a chaise had been forced through the thorax. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1812

—— *Another ed.* Added, a statement of the health of the sufferer, etc. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1824

Maignan (Emanuel). Perspectiva horaria, sive de horographia gnomonica tum theoretica, tum practica libri quatuor . . . *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1648

Mailliot (Jean Louis Léon). Traité prat. d'auscultation appliquée au diagnostic des maladies des organes respiratoires. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Maimonides. *See* **Moses,** *ben Maimon.*

Main ( ). †On the direction & character of lines as they influence expression. 8vo. n.p. [1883]

Main (*Rev.* **Robt.**). †Modern philosophic scepticism examined. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Maingault (Chas.). Illustr^{s}. of the different amputations performed on the human body, represented by plates. With alterations & pract. observ^{s}. by W. S. Cox. 2nd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1845

Maino (Jason de) [MAYNUS]. In primam (et secundam) Digesti Veteris partem comm. 2 v. fol. Aug. Taurin. 1576

—— In primam (et secundam) Digesti Novi partem comm. 2 v. fol. Aug. Taurin. 1576

—— In primam (et secundam) Codicis partem comm. 2 v. fol. Aug. Taurin. 1576

—— In primam et secundam Infortiati partem comm. 2 v. fol. Aug. Taurin. 1577, 6

—— Repertorium . . . in omnia J. Mayni . . . commentaria, serie alphabetica. fol. Aug. Taurin. 1577

Mainwaring (Everard). *See* **Maynwaring.**

Mainwaring (John). Mem^{s}. of the life of G. F. Handel. [*Anon.*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1760

Mair (John). *De peste. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Maitland (Chas)[1]. Mr. M.'s account of inoculating the small pox vindicated from Dr. Wagstaffe's misrepresentations . . . ; with some remarks on Mr. Massey's sermon. 2nd ed. . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— Mr. M.'s account of inoculating the small pox. 2nd ed. Added, a postscript, . . . & a word to . . . Mr. Massey on his vindication of his sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1723

See also MASSEY (I.). A short & plain account of inoculation, with some remarks on the arguments by Mr. M., etc., 1723.

Maitland (Chas.)[2]. An experim. essay on the physiology of the blood. 8vo. Edinb. 1838

Maitland (John). Elephantiasis & allied disorders. *plates*, 8vo. Madras, 1891

Maitland (Sam. Roffey). Illustr^{s}. & enquiries relating to mesmerism. Pt. 1. [*no more publ^{d}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

Maître-Jean (Antoine). Traité des maladies de l'œil et des remèdes propres pour leur guérison enrichi d'expériences de physique. 4to. Troyes, 1707

Maittaire (Michael). Miscellanea Græcorum aliquot scriptorum carmina, cum vers. Lat. et notis [a M. M.]. 4to. Lond. 1722

Major (Joh. Dan.). Diss. . . . de cancris et serpentibus petrefactis . . . Acc. diss. P. J. Sachs de miranda lapidum natura. 12mo. Jenæ, 1664

—— De planta monstrosa Gottorpiensi. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] 4to. Schleswigæ, 1665

—— Chirurgia infusoria . . . 4to. Kiloni, 1667

See also DESCARTES (R.). Explicatio machinarum, etc., ed. J. D. M., 1672.

Majūsī. *See* **Haly Abbas.**

Makuna (Montague D.). An examination of the theory of aërial dissemination of small-pox infection. 12mo. Lond. 1884

Malacarne (Michele Vincenzo Giacinto). Encefalotomia di alcuni quadrupedi. 8vo. Mantova, 1795

Mālakī. *See* **Ibn Al-Baitār.**

Malapertius (Car.). Austriaca sidera heliocyclia astronomicis hypothesibus illigata. 4to. Duaci, 1633

Malaria. Two monographs on malaria. 1. Marchiafava & Bignami. On summer-autumn malarial fevers. Transl. by J. H. Thompson. 2. Mannaberg. The malarial parasites. Transl. by R. W. Felkin. [New Sydenham Soc., 150.] [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Man & malaria, etc., n.d. [*poem.*] *See* **Bennett (H. S.).**

—— Report on the prevention of malaria in Mauritius [1908]. *See* **Ross (R.).**

Malcolmson (John Grant). A pract. essay on the history & treatment of beri-beri. 8vo. Madras, 1835

—— Observ^{s}. on some forms of rheumatism prevailing in India. 8vo. Madras, 1835

Maldachini, *aft.* **Pamfili (Olimpia),** *princess.* *See* **Pamfili.**

Malderus (Jo.). Tract. de sigillo confessionis sacramentalis. 12mo. Antverp. 1626

Male (Geo. Edw.). An epitome of juridical or forensic medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— Elements of juridical or forensic medicine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Malebranche (Nicolas). De la recherche de la vérité. 4me éd. 2 v. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1688

Malfi (Tiberio). Nuova prattica della decoratoria manuale et della sagnia . . . *port. woodcuts, plates*, 4to. Napoli, 1629

Malherbe (Albert). De la fièvre dans les maladies des voies urinaires. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1873

Malines (Gerard). *See* **Malynes.**

Malleolus (Isaac). Quæstiones in quatuor primarias mathematicarum disciplinarum partes . . . 3 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Argent. 1628–30

Mallory (F. B.). The pathology of diphtheria. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith.** The bact. of diphtheria, 1908.

Malon (— de). The preserver of the blood ; or, bleeding demonstrated to be always pernicious & often mortal. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Malpighi (Marcello) [MALPIGHIUS]. Opera omnia, figuris elegantissimis in æs incisis illustr. . . . 2 v. in 1. [*var. pts. have sep. pag*ˢ. *& half-titles.*]
plates, fol. Lond. 1687

—— Opera posthuma, figuris æneis illustr. Quibus præfixa est ejusdem vita a seipso scripta. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*ˢ.]
port. plates, fol. Lond. 1697

—— De pulmonibus observatˢ. anatom. *See* **Bartholinus (T.).** De pulmonum substantia, etc., 1663.

—— [*A vol. cont.* De externo tactus organo, de cerebro, de lingua, et exercitatio de omento, pinguedine, et adiposis ductibus. Fracassati exercitatio epist. de lingua, et diss. epist. de cerebro.] [*t.-p. wanting.*]
12mo. [Naples, 1663 ?]

—— De viscerum structura exercitatio anatom. Acc. ejusdem de polypo cordis. 12mo. Lond. 1669

—— Diss. epist. de bombyce. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1669

—— †De formatione pulli in ovo. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1673

—— Anatome plantarum. Cui subj. app. . . . de ovo incubato . . .
fol. Lond. 1675

—— Exercitatˢ. de structura viscerum, . . . cum diss. de polypo cordis . . . Epistolæ duæ de pulmonibus . . . 2. ed.
12mo. Francof. 1678

—— De structura glandularum conglobatarum consimiliumque partium epistola. fol. Lond. 1697

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of M.*]

Malthus (Francis) [F. DE MALTHE]. Traité des feux artificiels. Par le Sʳ F. D. M. *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1629

—— Pratique de la guerre, cont. l'usage de l'artillerie, bombes, et mortiers . . . *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1650

Malus (Dr.). A defence of Dr. Pocus & Dr. M., etc., 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* **Defence.**

Malvezzi (Virgilio) [Opere]. Il Romulo. Il Tarquino Superbo. Davide Perseguitato. Il Privato Politico Christiano. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*without a gen. t.-p. ; each pt. has sep. half-title ; pag. cont.*]
12mo. Venet. [? 1634–5]

Malynes (Gerard) [MALINES]. Consuetudo, vel lex mercatoria; or, the antient merchant . . .
fol. Lond. *Adam Islip for Nic. Bourne*, 1636

—— *Another ed.* [? 2nd]. Also advice conc. bils of exchange . . . by J. Marius . . . Whereunto is annexed, the Merchants mirrour . . . Comp. by R. Dafforne . . .
fol. Lond. *Wm. Hunt for Nic. Bourne*, 1656

See also HARTLIB (S.). Chym., med. . . . addresses . . . [App., cont. Mr. G. M.'s philosophy about . . . metals], 1655.

Māmūnī. *See* **Almansor.**

Man & malaria, etc., n.d. [*poem.*] *See* **Bennett (H. S.).**

Manardi (Giov.). In artem Galeni medicinalem luculenta expositio. *See* **Psellus (M.).** De victus ratione, etc., 1529.

—— J. M. . . . epistolarum medicinalium libri viginti . . . Ejusdem in J. Mesuë simplicia et composita annot^s. et censuræ . . .
fol. Basil. *apud M. Isingrinium*, 1549

Manasses (Constantinus). Breviarium historicum. Ex interpr. J. Leunclavii, cum ejusdem et J. Meursii notis . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1655

Manby (E.). †A diss., with pract. remarks, on cholera morbus.
8vo. Lond. 1831

Manchester.

See JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, *Manchester.*
„ RADFORD LIBRARY, ST. MARY'S HOSP., *Manchester.*

Manchester Free Library. Catalogue of the books in the M. F. L.: Reference Dept. By A. Crestadoro. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Manchester Royal Infirmary. *See* **Brockbank (E. M.).** Sketches of the lives & work of the honorary med. staff of the Manchester Infirmary, 1904.

Manchester University—*Medical School.* The Victoria Univ. of Manchester Medical School. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1908

Mancinus (Lælius). Sac. juris controversi tomus primus . . .
fol. Pisis, 1630

Mandelslo (Jean Albert de). Voyage aux Indes orientales. *See* **Olearius (A.).** Relation du voyage en Moscovie, etc., 1659.

Mandeville (Bernard de). A treatise of the hypochondriack & hysterick passions vulgarly call'd the hypo in men & vapours in women . . .
8vo. Lond. 1711

—— *The same.* 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1730

Mandl (Louis). Anatomie microscopique. 2 t. [*each v. is accompanied by a sep. v. of plates; v. 1 has two sep. pag^s. & the var. pts. have each a sep. t.-p.*]
8vo. Paris, 1838–57

T. 1. Histologie; ou, recherches sur les éléments microscop. des tissus, des organes et des liquides, dans les animaux adultes et à l'état normal.
T. 2. Histogénèse; ou, recherches sur le développement, l'accroissement et la reproduction des éléments microscop. des tissus et des liquides organiques dans l'œuf, l'embryon, les animaux adultes, à l'état normal et pathol.

Mandl (Louis) [*continued*]. Traité prat. du microscope . . . Suivi de Recherches sur l'organisation des animaux infusoires par D. C. G. Ehrenberg. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— Manuel d'anatomie gén. appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1843

Mandosius (Quintilianus). Tract. de inhibitionibus. 12mo. Spiræ, 1587

Manelfi (Giov.) [Manelphus]. De febribus theoria. 4to. Bracciani, 1625

Manetti (Saverio). *See* **Sauvages de Lacroix (F. B.).** Due diss., etc., trad. M., 1754.

Manget (Jean Jacques) [Mangetus]. Bibliotheca chirurgica . . . 4v. *plates*, fol. Genev. 1721

—— Bibliotheca scriptorum medicorum veterum et recentiorum . . . 2 v. *ports.* fol. Genev. 1731

See also Barbette (P.). Op. omnia, etc., [ed.] M., 1704.
„ „ Bonet (T.). Sepulchretum, . . . comm. . . . illustr. J. M., 1700.
„ „ Le Clerc (D.) & J. J. M. Bibliotheca anatom., etc., 1685, 1711–14.

Mangiagalli (Luigi). †The iodo-bromide baths of Salice in gynecolog. practice. 8vo. Milan, 1902

Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon. *See* **Firmicus.** Astronomici veteres, 1499.

—— Astronomicon a J. Scaligero ex vetusto codice Gemblacensi infinitis mendis repurgatum. Ejusdem J. Scaligeri notæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. & 1st six pref. ll. imperfect.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1599

See also Proclus, *Diadochus.* Lib. de sphæra, etc. Add. sunt prolegomena . . . Item quartum caput primi libri M. M., 1543.

Manley (John). *De cataracta. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Manliis (Jo. Jac. de) *de Bosco.* Luminare majus, quondam . . . J. J. Manlii . . . commentario et N. Mutoni . . . appendicibus locuples. Nunc . . . J. M. Durastantis . . . expositione locupletius adeo redditum . . . fol. Venet. 1566

Mann (Gustav). Chemistry of the proteids. [Ref^s.] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Mann (John Dixon). Forensic medicine & toxicology. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Physiology & pathology of the urine, with methods for its examination. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Mann (Matthew D.) & **B. C. Hirst,** *ed^s.* A system of gynecology & obstetrics by American authors. 4 v. in 8. [Obstetrics, 2 v. in 4; Gynecology, 2 v. in 4.] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Mannaberg (Julius). Die Malaria-Krankheiten. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 2.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— The malarial parasites. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Malaria.** Two monographs, etc., 1894.

Manning (Fredk. Geo.). The Bermondsey murder. Report of the trial of F. G. Manning & Maria Manning for the murder of P. O'Connor, 1849. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Manning (Joseph). The future of the metric & imperial systems of weights, measures, & coinage. 12mo. Lond. 1899

Manninger (Vilmos). Der Entwickelungsgang d. Antiseptik u. Aseptik. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 12.] 8vo. Breslau, 1904

Manningham (*Sir* **Rich.**). †An exact diary of what was observ'd during a close attendance upon Mary Toft, the pretended rabbet-breeder . . . 8vo. Lond. 1726

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726

—— Artis obstetricariæ compendium . . . Huc acc. morborum omnium . . . naturam investigandi methodus . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lond. 1740

—— The symptoms, nature, causes, and cure of the febricula, or little fever . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Aphorismata medica . . . Acc. morbos dignoscendi methodus . . . 12mo. Lond. 1756

See also Douglas (J.). An advertisement occasion'd by some passages in Sir R. M.'s diary, etc., 1727.

Manningham (Tho.). *Concio habita in Ecclesia S. Mariæ Cantab. 1724 pro gradu doctoratus. 4to. Lond. 1724

Mannkopff (Emil Wilhelm). Über Meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Braunschweig, 1866

Mannucci (Vincenzo) [Mannucius]. *See* **Victorius (A.).** Med. consultationes, ed. M., 1640.

Manouvriez (Anatole). Recherches clin. sur l'intoxication saturnine locale et directe par absorption cutanée. 8vo. Paris, 1874

—— De l'anémie des mineurs dite d'Anzin. 8vo. Valenciennes, 1878

—— Troubles digestifs et respiratoires des garçons de caisse (manieurs d'argent) de la Banque de France. 8vo. [Lille, 1878]

Manrrique (Michaelis Ferro). *See* **Ferro Manrrique (M.).**

Mansell-Moullin (C. W.). *On the pathology of shock. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Mansford (John G.). An inquiry into the influence of situation on pulmonary consumption, & on the duration of life . . . 8vo. Lond. 1818

Mansford (John G.) [*continued*]. Researches into the nature and causes of epilepsy, as connected with the physiology of animal life and muscular motion . . . 8vo. Bath, 1819

Manson (D.). On the sulphur waters of Strathpeffer, with guide to the district. 8vo. Inverness, 1869

Manson (*Sir* **Patrick**). Tropical diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— *The same.* [2nd ed.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †The London School of Tropical Medicine: what it has done, is doing, & hopes to do. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— Lect^s. on tropical diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Mantel (Jacob). Ἐπικρασις vindicata, seu de vera et genuina ἐπικρασεως significatione diss. 12mo. [Paris] 1642

Mantell (Gideon Algernon). †Observ^s. on Belemnites & other fossil remains of Cephalopoda . . . near Trowbridge. *plates*, 4to. [Lond. 1848]

—— †On the structure of the maxillary & dental organs of the Iguanodon. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1848

—— †Observ^s. on the osteology of the Iguanodon & Hylæosauros . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1849

Mantica (*card.* **Franc.**). Tract. de conjecturis ultimarum voluntatum . . . fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1607

—— Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ . . . 2. ed. 4to. Lugd. 1619

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Francof. 1620

—— Vaticanæ lucubrationes de tacitis et ambiguis conventionibus . . . Ed. postrema. 2 v. [*half-title only to v.* 2.] fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1621

Mantle (Alfred). †The etiology of rheumatism considered from a bacterial point of view. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1886

Mantua, *Patavinus* [? *pseud.*]. Zographia sive hieroglyphica sane pulcherrima ex vivis cum naturæ tum autorum fontibus hausta . . . 12mo. Patavii, 1566

Manual.

Manual of human & comparative histology, 3 v., 1870–3. *See* STRICKER (S.), *ed.*
Manual of medicine, 5 v., 1900–1903. *See* ALLCHIN (*Sir* W. H.), *ed.*

Manuzio (Aldo), *the younger.* [ALDUS MANUTIUS.] Vita di Cosimo de' Medici primo gran duca di Toscana. fol. Bologna, 1586

Manuzio (Aldo Pio), *the elder.* [ALDUS MANUTIUS]. De dierum generibus. *See* **Merula (G.).** Enarrationes, etc., 1543.

Manuzio (Paolo) [PAULUS MANUTIUS]. Antiquitatum Romanarum . . . liber de legibus. 12mo. Paris, *B. Turrisanus*, 1557

Manzini (Car. Ant.). Stella Gonzaga, sive geographica ad terrarum orbis ambitum et meridianorum differentias.
plate, fol. Bonon. 1654

Manzini (Nicolas B. L.). Histoire de l'inoculation préservative de la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Manzolli (Pietro Angelo) [MANZOLIUS; *pseud.* MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS]. Marcelli Palingenii . . . Zodiacus vitæ, hoc est de hominis vita studio ac moribus optime instituendis libri xii.
12mo. Paris, 1560

Maphæus. *See* **Maffei.**

Mapleson (Tho.). A treatise on the art of cupping. [2 *cop*s.]
12mo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1821

Mapother (E. D.). Lects. on public health. 2nd ed.
12mo. Dublin, 1867

Marandé (Léonard de). Abbregé . . . de toute la philosophie, logique, morale, physique, et métaphysique . . . 12mo. Rouen, 1649

Maranta (Alex.). Panspermion ex universis fere disciplinis collectum . . . 4to. Venet. 1581

Maranta (Bartolomeo). Methodi cognoscendorum simplicium libri tres. 4to. Venet. 1559

—— Della theriaca et del mithridato libri due. 4to. Vinegia, 1572

Maranta (Robertus). Aurea praxis, . . . vulgo Speculum aureum . . . inscripta, additionibus P. Follerii . . . 4to. Lugd. 1593

Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* [MARBODÆUS, *Cœnomanensis*; M., *Redonensis.*] De gemmarum, lapidumque pretiosorum formis, atque viribus . . . [*erroneously attributed to Evax.*]
12mo. Colon. *H. Alopecius*, 1539

—— Carmen de gemmis sive lapidibus pretiosis. 4to. n.p. n.d.

Marcard (Heinr. Matthias). Description de Pyrmont. Trad. de l'Allemand. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

—— A short description of Pyrmont, with observs. on the use of its waters. [Transl.] 8vo. Lond. 1788

Marcellinus (Ammianus). *See* **Ammianus Marcellinus.**

Marcellinus (Jo. Petrus Ayroldus). *See* **Ayroldus.**

Marcellus, *Empiricus.* De medicamentis liber. Ed. G. Helmreich.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1889

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Medici** antiqui, etc., 1547.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

Marcellus, *Sideta.* Carmen de medicamentis e piscibus. *See* **Fabricius (J. O.).** Bibliotheca Græca, 1715–28.

—— Carmen de piscibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Marcet (Alex.). *De diabete. 8vo. Edinb. 1797

—— A chem. account of the Brighton chalybeate. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— An essay on the chem. history & med. treatment of calculous disorders. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— †Some remarks on clin. lect^s^. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Marcet (Wm.). †An experim. inquiry into the action of alcohol on the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— On chronic alcoholic intoxication, or alcoholic stimulants in connexion with the nervous system. 12mo. Lond. 1860

—— †Chemistry of digestion. 8vo. [Lond. 1862]

—— †On a new process for preparing meat for weak stomachs. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Clin. notes on diseases of the larynx . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †On nutrition of muscular & pulmonary tissues in health & when affected with disease from phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— On the Mediterranean coast of the South of France in its medical aspect. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †On the weather at Cannes, 1875–6. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— The principal Southern & Swiss health resorts: their climate & med. aspect. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— A contrib. to the history of the respiration of man. [Croonian Lect^s^., 1895.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †On a colloid acid, a normal constituent of human urine. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †On the distribution & object of carbonic acid in nature . . . On the influence of altitude on the chem. phenomena of respiration. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Marcgravius (Georgius). Historiæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo. *See* **Piso (G.).** De medicina Brasiliensi, etc., 1648.

—— Tract. topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ . . . Comm. de Brasiliensium et Chilensium indole ac lingua. *See* **Piso (G.).** De Indiæ utriusque re nat. et med., etc., 1658.

Marchant (Pierre Chas.). Dictionnaire de médecine dogmatique; ou, recueil des principales maximes d'Hippocrate . . . *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1816

Marchesanus (Jo. Bapt.). Commissionum sive rescriptorum utriusque signaturæ ad causas ordinandas decidendasve praxis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] 4to. Romæ, 1591

Marchiafava (Ettore) & A. Bignami. On summer-autumn malarial fevers, etc., 1894. *See* **Malaria.** Two monographs, etc., 1894.

—— & **A. Celli.** On the alterations in the red globules in malaria infection & on the origin of melanæmia. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 3], 1859–88.

Marci (Jo. Marcus). Idearum operatricium idea . . . *port.* 4to. Pragæ, 1635

Marcian, *of Heracleia.* *See* **Hoeschelius (D.),** *ed.* Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, etc., 1600. [*Greek.*]

Marckwald (Max). The movements of respiration & their innervation in the rabbit . . . Transl. by T. A. Haig, with an introd. note by J. G. McKendrick. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888

Marculfus, *Monachus.* Formularium libri duo. Item veteres formulæ incerti auctoris . . . H. Bignonius . . . ed. 12mo. Lutet. Paris. 1613

Marcus Aurelius, *emperor.* *See* **Aurelius Antoninus (M.).**

Marcus (Hugo). Higiene de los nervios. 12mo. Buenos Aires, 1893

Mare liberum sive de jure quod Batavis competit ad Indicana commercia diss., 1609. [*Anon.*] *See* **Grotius (H.).**

Marées (Christ. Guil. Henr.). De animi perturbationum in corpus potentia. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Marescottus (Hercules). Variarum resolutionum liber primus et secundus . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1617, 6

Marest (J. N. Corvisart des). *See* **Corvisart des Marest (J. N.).**

Marey (Etienne Jules). Physiologie médicale de la circulation du sang . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1863
See also COUGHTRIE ( ). †Aërial locomotion. Pettigrew *versus* M., 1875.

Margentinus. *See* **Magentinus (L.),** *archb. of Mitylene.*

Marherr (Philipp Ambros). Prælect^{s}. in Hermanni Boerhaave Institut^{s}. medicas. 3 v. 8vo. Viennæ, 1772

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 3 v. 8vo. Viennæ, 1785

Maria (Alfonso de). †El contagio discutido, é impotencia de las sanidades. 8vo. [Cadiz, 1820 ?]

—— Memoria sobre la epidemia de Andalucia el año de 1800 al 1819. 8vo. Cádiz, 1820

Maria (S.) *de Populo.* *See* **Mantica** (*card.* **F.**).

Maria. De Maria Scotorum regina, etc. [1571]. [*Anon.*] *See* **Buchanan (G.).**

Mariana (Juan de). De ponderibus et mensuris. 4to. Toleti, 1599

—— De rege et regis institutione libri iii. 4to. Toleti, 1599

—— *Another ed.* Ejusdem de ponderibus et mensuris liber. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Moguntiæ, 1605

—— Historia gen. de España, . . . nuevamente añadido en esta ultima impression por D. F. L. de Espinosa y Malo . . . 2 v. fol. Madrid, 1678

Marianus (Car.). De æquali eptipartitione peripheriæ circuli . . . 4to. Romæ, 1592

Marianus (Sanctus). *See* **Sanctus Barolitanus (M.).**

Marie (Pierre). †De l'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique. 8vo. [Paris, 1890]

—— Lect^s^. on dis^s^. of the spinal cord. Transl. by M. Lubbock. [New Sydenham Soc., 152.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— & **J. D. Souza-Leite.** Essays on acromegaly. Transl. by P. S. Hutchinson. [New Sydenham Soc., 137.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

Marinello (Giov.) [Marinellus]. Gli ornamenti delle donne. 12mo. Venet. 1574

—— Le medicine partenenti alle infermità delle donne. 12mo. Venet. 1574

—— Comm. in libros Hippocratis . . . *See* **Hippocrates.** Op., etc., 1575, 1619.

See also Arcolani (G.). Practica, etc. emend. M., 1560.

Marinellus (Curtius). Pharmacopœa, sive de vera pharmaca conficiendi et præparandi methodo . . . libri duo. 4to. Venet. 1617

Marinus, *the philosopher.* *See* **Euclid.** Data . . . Adj. est . . . Marini comm., Gr. & Lat., 1625.

Marinus (Jean Romuald). †Rapport sur la vaccination animale. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866

Mariottus (Car.). De universarum febrium generibus tract. . . . fol. Neapoli, 1654

Maris (Janus Cornelis). *De Paracelso. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1832

Marischal College, *Aberdeen.* *See* **Aberdeen University.**

Marius (Jo.). Liber de xxiiii schismatis . . . *See* **Niem (T. de).** Hist. sui temp. libri iiii, etc., 1609.

Marius (John), *notary.* Advice concerning bils of exchange. *See* **Malynes (G.).** Consuetudo, etc., 1656.

Marius (Simon). Mundus Jovialis anno M.DC.IX detectus ope perspicilli Belgici . . . *port.* 4to. Noriberg. 1614

Marjolin (Jean Nicolas). Manuel d'anatomie. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1812–5

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Paris, 1815

Mark (Leonard). *See* **Pozzi (S. J.).** A treatise on gynæcology, [transl. by W. S. Lazarus-Barlow, L. M., & others], 1892–3.

Markham (Clements R.). Travels in Peru & India. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

Markham (Peter). Syhoroc ; or, considerations on the ten ingredients used in the adulteration of bread-flour & bread . . . 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1758

Markham (Wm. Orlando). Diseases of the heart : their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also NEUBAUER (C.) & J. VOGEL. A guide to . . . analysis of the urine, transl. by M., 1863.

„ „ SKODA (J.). A treatise on auscultation, etc., transl. by M., 1853.

Markoe (Tho. M.). A treatise on diseases of the bones. 8vo. New York, 1872

Marley (Miles). On the nature & treatment of the most frequent diseases of children. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Maroja (Cipriano). Doct. C. de M. . . . tract. de febrium natura communi, et singulari, earundemque causis, signis, ac curatione . . . Cui acc. . . . tract. de morbi gallici . . . fol. Vallis-Oleti, 1651

Maroldus (Ortolphus). Practica medica ad omnis generis morbos feliciter curandos accommodata . . . 4to. Francof. 1650

Marolois (Sam.). Opera mathematica ; ou, œuvres mathémat., traictans de geométrie, perspective, architecture, et fortification. Auquels sont ajoints les fondements de la perspective, et architecture de J. V. Vriese . . . obl. fol. Hagæ-Comitis, 1614

—— Perspective, contenant la théorie et practicque d'icelle. [*autograph of Ben Jonson on the t.-p.*] *plates*, obl. fol. La Haye, 1614

—— Geométrie, contenant la théorie et practicque d'icelle nécessaire à la fortification. *plates*, obl. fol. Hagæ-Comitis, 1616

Marot (Jean). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 12mo. Paris, 1723

Marot (Clement). *See* **Bible**—*Psalms.* Psalmes de David, transl. par C. M., n.d.

Marozzo (Achille). Arte dell' armi. *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1568

Marquam (Henry P.). †Trial of H. P. M. 8vo. Louisville, 1859

Marques (Jose Antonio). Molestias venereas e syphiliticas . . . 2da ed. 8vo. Lisboa, 1868

Marracci (Lodovico) [MARRACCIUS]. *See* **Koran.** Alcorani textus universus, etc. Præmissus est Prodromus totum priorem tomum implens, auctore L. Marraccio, 1698.

Marriage. Health & disease in relation to marriage & the married state. 2 v. [1905]. *See* **Senator (H.) & S. Kaminer,** *ed*s.

Marriages. †Physiol. aspect of certain marriages of affinity. 12mo. Lond. 1887

Marriott (Jas.). The rights & privileges of both the Universities . . . defended . . . 8vo. Camb. 1769

Marriott (Wm.). †An account of the bequest of G. J. Symons to the Royal Meteorolog. Soc. 8vo. [Lond. 1901]

Marschalko (Tho. von). A contrib. to the ætiology of tertiary syphilis, etc. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Marschner (J.). †Beitrag z. Methodik d. Blutkörperchenzählung. 8vo. [Prag, 1895]

—— †Ueber d. Erfolge d. Schmierkur bei Erkrankungen d. Nervensystems. 8vo. [Prag ?] n.d.

—— †Casuistische Beiträge z. Lehre v. d. chron., recidivirenden Tetanie. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Marsden (Wm.). Symptoms & treatment of malignant diarrhœa, [or] Asiatic or malignant cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Ed. by A. Marsden. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Marseilles. *For an extensive collection of letters, observ*s*., etc., by var. writers on the plague at Marseilles,* 1720–1, *see* **Chicoyneau (F.) & J. B. Sénac.** Traité . . . de la peste, 1744.

—— A brief journal of what passed in the city of Marseilles while it was afflicted with the plague in the year 1720. Extracted from the Register of the Council Chamber of the Town-House, kept by M. Pichatty de Croissante. Transl. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The plague of Marseilles: a poem. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— A succinct account of the plague at Marseilles . . . Drawn up . . . by M. Chicoyneau, Verney, & Soullier . . . Transl. . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The late dreadful plague at Marseilles considered & compared with that terrible one in London, 1665 . . . [*See next entry.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1721

—— The late dreadful plague in France, etc. [*the wording of the t.-p. & the first few paragraphs of the contents of this & the preceding work are almost identical.*] 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— Relation historique de tout ce qui s'est passé à Marseille pendant la dernière peste. [? By, or in part by, J. B. Bertrand.] 12mo. Cologne, 1723

See also Bradley (R.). The plague at M. consider'd, 1721.
„ „ Rosset (A.). Plague. Together with three letters . . . discovering the nature of the infection . . . [at M.] 1722.

Marsh (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* Clin. lect^{s}. with observ^{s}. on pract. medicine. Ed. by J. S. Hughes. 12mo. Dublin [1867]

—— †Mem. statue of Sir H. M. in the K. & Q.'s C. of P. in Ireland. *ill.* 4to. Dublin, 1867

Marsh (Howard). Diseases of the joints. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1886
See also PAGET (*Sir* J.), *bart.* Clin. lect^{s}. & essays, ed. by M., 1875.

Marsh (Jas.). †Separation of arsenic. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Marsh (Lory). *See* **Gardner (C. F.)** *& others.* Handb. of rural sanitary science, ed. by M., 1876.

Marshal (Andrew). The morbid anatomy of the brain in mania and hydrophobia, with . . . a sketch of his life by S. Sawrey. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1815

Marshall (Alfred). †Where to house the London poor. 8vo. Camb. 1885

—— †On the graphic method of statistics. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Marshall (John)[1]. Five cases of recovery from the effects of arsenic, with the methods . . . for detecting the white metallic oxide. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Remarks on arsenic considered as a poison & a medicine . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †On the med. as well as dietetic properties of common salt. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— A popular summary of vaccination, with reference to its efficacy, and probable causes of failure . . . 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— Observ^{s}. on cholera as it appeared at Port-Glasgow, July & Aug., 1831. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

—— †Vaccination considered in relation to the public health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847

Marshall (John)[2]. †Address: Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc., 1883, 1884. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The Hunterian Oration, 1885. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Cancer & cancerous diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †On a circular system of hospital wards. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Marshall (Wm. E.). A phrenologist amongst the Todas. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

Marsham (*Sir* **John**), 1*st bart.* [MARSHAMUS.] Diatriba chronologica. 4to. Lond. 1649

Marsilius, *a Sancta Sophia.* *See* **Sancta Sophia (M. de).**

Marson (J. F.). †Observ^{s}. on the co-existence of variola & scarlatina, with remarks on . . . other eruptive fevers. 8vo. [Lond. 1847]

Marson (J. F.) [*continued*]. †On small pox & vaccination : cases during 16 years, Small Pox & Vacc. Hosp., London. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Marstallerus (Gervasius). Artis divinatricis, quam astrologiam seu judiciariam vocant, encomia et patrocinia . . . [2 *cop*ˢ.] 4to. Paris, 1549

Marta (Orazio). Tract. de tribunalibus urbis et eorum præventionibus. 4to. Romæ, 1589

—— Tract. de jurisdictione per et inter judicem ecclesiasticum et secularem exercenda . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 4 *has sep. t.-p.; pts.* 2–3, *half-titles.*] fol. Moguntiæ, 1609

—— Notitia compilationis digestorum novissimorum . . . 4to. Venet. 1611

—— Tract. de clausulis, . . . a M. primum ed. . . . Postremo locupletatus a F. Nigro . . . 4to. Bracciani, 1638

Martellus (Claudius). Epistola ad J. Leonicenum. . . *See* **Pechlin (J. N.).** Metamorphosis Æsculapii, etc., 1673.

Marten (Benj.). A new theory of consumption, more espec. of a phthisis or consumption of the lungs . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Marten (John). A treatise of the gout; or, a serious answer to a ludicrous pamphlet, . . . "The honour of the gout" . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738

See also GROENVELDT (J.). A treatise of . . . cantharides, transl. by M., 1706, 15.

Martial, *the poet.* [MARCUS VALERIUS MARTIALIS.] Epigrammaton libri xiiii. 12mo. Lugd. *S. Gryphius*, 1550

—— Epigrammatum libri xv. Cum variorum . . . comm., notis, observ. . . Cum indice . . . J. Langii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1617

Martialis (Gargilius). *See* **Gargilius Martialis.**

Martialis (Marcus Valerius). *See* **Martial,** *the poet.*

Martiano (Prosper) [MARTIANUS]. Magnus Hippocrates Cous, P. Martiani notationibus explicatus . . . *port.* fol. Romæ, 1627

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop*ˢ.] fol. Venet. 1652

Martin (Alfred)[1]. Deutsches Badewesen in vergangenen Tagen. Nebst einem Beitrage zur Geschichte d. deutschen Wasserheilkunde. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1906

Martin (Alfred)[2]. Observ*s*. sur les pouvoirs attribués au juge par le Code civil suisse. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Martin (C. F.). †On so-called idiopathic dilatation of the large intestine. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

See also STEWART (J.) & C. F. M. †Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, etc. [1898].

Martin (C. F.) [*continued*] & **C. B. Keenan.** †Case of typhoidal cholecystitis with cholelithiasis. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Martin (Eduard Arnold). Die Gebäranstalt u. d. geburtshülflichen Kliniken d. Universität Jena. *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1848

—— Hand-atlas d. Gynäkologie u. Geburtshülfe. 4to. Berlin, 1862

—— Die Neigungen u. Beugungen d. Gebärmutter nach vorn u. hinten. 8vo. Berlin, 1866

Martin (Ferd.). †Du relâchement pathol. des symphyses du bassin à la suite de l'accouchement. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Martin (H. Newell). Physiol. papers. *ill.* 4to. Baltimore, 1895

Martin (Henry A.). †Animal vaccination. 8vo. [Boston, 1872]

Martin (Jas.) [MARTINUS (J.) *Scotus Dunkeldensis*]. De prima simplicium et concretorum corporum generatione. 4to. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1577

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Cantab. 1584

Martin (*Sir* **Jas. Ranald**). Notes on the med. topography of Calcutta. 8vo. Calcutta, 1837

—— Influence of tropical climates in producing the acute endemic diseases of Europeans . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1861

See also FAYRER (*Sir* J.). Inspector-General Sir J. R. M., 1897.

Martin (Jas. W.). *See* **Laveran (A.).** Paludism, transl. by M., 1893

Martin (John). Outline of . . . plan for diverting the sewage of London & Westminster from the Thames & applying it to agricultural purposes . . . 8vo. Lond. 1850

See also THAMES. Reprint of report of Committee . . . [on] Mr. M.'s plan, etc., 1836.

Martin (Robt.). *See* **Latham (P. M.).** Coll. works, ed. by M., 1876–8.

Martin (Sidney H. C.). †Detection of proteid bodies in urine. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †The toxic action of the albumose from the seeds of *Abrus precatorius.* 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— Functional & organic diseases of the stomach. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1895

—— A manual of general pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

See also WOLFENDEN (R. N.) & S. M. Studies in pathol. anatomy, 1888.

—— & **D. Williams.** †Influence of bile on the digestion of starch. 1, Influence on pancreatic digestion in the pig. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

—— & **R. N. Wolfenden.** †Physiol. action of the active principle of the seeds of *Abrus precatorius.* 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Martin (W.). †The social crisis in England. 8vo. Birmingham, 1873

Martindale (Wm.). Analyses of twelve thousand prescriptions. 4to. Lond. 1894

—— & **W. W. Westcott.** The extra-pharmacopœia. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— *The same.* 13th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1908

Martine (Geo.). Essays med. & philos. 8vo. Lond. 1740

Martineau (Harriet). *See* **Bushnan (J. S.).** Miss M. & her master, 1851.

Martinet (Alfred). Thérapeutique clinique. Les médicaments. 8vo. Paris, 1903

Martinet (Louis). Manual of pathology . . . Transl. by J. Quain. 3rd ed. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1829

See also PARENT-DUCHÂTELET (A. J. B.) & L. M. Recherches sur l'inflammation de l'arachnoïde, 1825.

Martini (E.). Trypanosomenkrankheiten (Schlafkrankheit) u. Kala-azar. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1907

Martini (Gregorius). Commentatiuncula in libri qui inscribitur de chymicorum, cum Aristotelicis et Galenicis consensu ac dissensu, caput XI, quod est de principiis chymicorum. 12mo. Francof. ad Oderam, 1621

Martini (Henr.) [MARTINIUS]. Anatomia urinæ Galeno-spagyrica. . . . Cui acc. ejusdem ars pronuntiandi ex urinis, . . . et C. Odoni de urinis lib. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*engr. t.-p. dated* 1659.] 12mo. Francof. 1658

Martini (Jac.). Metaphysicæ disp*s*. 4to. Witteb. 1606

—— *Disp. med. de morbis substantiæ et cognatis quæstionibus. *See* **Freitag (J.).** De opii natura, etc., 1632.

Martini (Lorenzo) [MARTINIUS]. Elementa physiologiæ . . . 8vo. Aug. Taurin. 1821

Martini (Matthæus). De morbis mesenterii abstrusioribus . . . Item affectionum hypochondriacarum . . . historia et curatio. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1630

Martini (Matthias) [MARTINIUS]. Lexicon philologicum, præcipue etymologicum et sacrum . . . fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1655

Martini (Valerio) [V. MARTINIUS, *Venetus*]. Totius medicinæ practicæ exactiss. coll. Ad quæ acc. Certitudinis medicinæ curiosa et accurata additur constitutio. [*this is the half-title.*] 4 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1628

—— Enchiridion in quo de universa febrium, earumque symptomatum, natura, cognitione, exactaque curatione agitur . . . 4to. Venet. 1636

—— Opuscula in quibus de vesicantium sinapismorum . . . recta administratione, ac de asthmate, et orthopnœa . . . Atque de definitionis veneni pestilentis . . . 4to. Venet. 1636

Martini (Valerio) [V. MARTINIUS, *Venetus*] [*continued*]. De colore libri duo . . . [De cujusdam monstri generatione epistola.] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1638

—— Libri duo, in quibus rerum proprietates totius substantiæ, huc usque occultæ, specificæque nunc patefactæ, prorsus refulgent . . . fol. Venet. 1638

Martinius (Laurentius). *See* **Martini (Lorenzo).**

Martinius (Valerius) *Venetus.* *See* **Martini.**

Martin-Saint-Ange (G. J.). Étude de l'appareil reproducteur dans les cinq classes d'animaux vertébrés. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1854

See also GRIMAUD DE CAUX (G.) & G. J. M.-S.-A. Physiologie de l'espèce, etc., 1837.

Martinus (Jac.) *Scotus Dunkeldensis.* *See* **Martin (J.).**

Martius (Carl Fr. Ph. von). Die Kartoffel-Epidemie d. letzten Jahre, oder d. Stockfäule u. Räude d. Kartoffeln. 4to. München, 1842

Martyn (John). A full view of all the diseases incident to children. Cont. a transl. of Dr. Harris's book, . . . & of . . . Dr. Boerhaave's treatise . . . Together with a careful abridgment of the best authors . . . [By J. Martyn.] 12mo. Lond. 1742

Martyn (Patrick). Hooping-cough: its pathology & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Martyn (Tho.). *See* **Miller (P.).** The gardener's and botanist's dictionary, corr. & arranged by M., 1807.

Marvaud (Joseph Louis Angel). L'alcool: son action physiol., son utilité, et ses applications en hygiène et en thérapeutique. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1872

Marwoods (The). *See* **Munk (Wm.).** Marvodia: [. . . appended, some notes in illustr. of the Marwoods & of their descendants], 1885.

Marx ( ). *See* **Dupuytren** (*le baron* **G.**). Leçons orales de clinique chirurg., etc., rec. et publ. par Brierre de Boismont et M., 1839.

Marx (Carl Friedr. Heinr.). Die Lehre v. d. Giften, in mediz., gerichtl., u. polizeyl. Hinsicht. B. 1. (2 Abth.) 8vo. Göttingen, 1827–9

—— De Herophili celeb. medici vita, scriptis atque in medicina meritis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1840

Marx (Edmond). Des accidents fébriles à forme intermittente et des phlegmasies à siège spécial qui suivent les opérations pratiquées sur le canal de l'urèthre. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Mary, *queen of Scots.* *See* **Buchanan (G.).** De Maria Scotorum regina, totaque ejus contra regem conjuratione, etc. [1571].

Marylebone Parochial Infirmary, *London.* Pharmacopœia. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*London Hospitals*, etc.

See also CLENDINNING (J.). Report on the experience of St. M. Infirmary, 1845.

Marzari (Giacomo). Scelti documenti in dialogo à Scholari Bombardieri. 4to. Vicenza, 1596

Marziani. *See* **Martiano.**

Mascagni (Paolo). Vasorum lymphaticorum corporis humani historia et ichnographia. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, fol. Senis, 1787

—— Prodromo della grande anotomia. [3 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Firenze, 1819

—— Tavole figurate di alcune parti organiche del corpo umano degli animali e dei vegetabili esposte nel "Prodromo, etc." [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] [3 *cop*^{s}.] fol. Firenze, 1819

Mascardi (Agostino). Prose vulgari. 12mo. Venet. 1674

Mascardus (Josephus). Conclusiones omnium probationum, quæ in utroque Foro quotidie versantur . . . 3 v. fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1608

Mā Shā' Allāh, *Al Misrī.* *See* **Messahala.**

Masius (Andreas). Syrorum peculium, hoc est vocabula apud Syros scriptores passim usurpata, targumistis vero . . . incognita . . . fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1572

—— Grammatica linguæ Syricæ. fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1573

Mason (Francis). †St. Thomas's Hospital: a brief historical retrospect. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Introd. address: Med. Soc. of London, 1882. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Mason (Henry). Lect^{s}. upon the heart, lungs, pericardium, pleura, aspera arteria, membrana intersepiens, or mediastinum . . . 8vo. Reading, n.d.

Mason (Lewis D.). †Statist. report of 252 cases of inebriety treated at the Inebriates' Home, Fort Hamilton. 8vo. [Hartford, Conn.? 1881]

—— †Alcoholic anæsthesia. 8vo. Hartford, Conn. 1882

—— †Alcoholic insanity. 8vo. [Hartford, 1883]

—— †Alcohol in the treatment of acute & chronic forms of alcoholic mania. 8vo. [New York, 1885]

—— †The relation which disease bears to alcoholic inebriety. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Control & care of pauper inebriates of towns & cities. 8vo. [New York, 1889]

—— †Pathol. changes in chronic alcoholism. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Address: Am. Assoc. for the Study & Cure of Inebriety. 8vo. Hartford, Conn. 1890

Mason (Theodore L.). †Inebriety a disease. 8vo. Fort Hamilton, 1878

Masquard (Eugène de). Le troisième fléau régnant. 8vo. Nîmes, [1879 ?]

Massa (Giov. Andrea). Della Sicilia . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Palermo, 1708

Massa (Nicolo). Liber de morbo gallico, nov. editus . . . 4to. Venet. *F. Bindonus & M. Pasinus*, 1532

—— *Another ed.* Add. est epistola . . . 4to. Venet. *F. Bindonus & M. Pasinus*, 1536

—— *The same.* 3. ed. Cui . . . multa addita sunt . . . de vi ac potestate ligni indici, de cognitione salsæ periliæ, de radicibus cynæ . . . 4to. Venet. 1563

—— Liber introductorius anatomiæ, sive dissectionis corporis humani . . . 4to. Venet. *F. Bindonus & M. Pasinus*, 1536

—— Examen de venæ sectione et sanguinis missione in febribus ex humorum putredine ortis, ac in aliis præter naturam affectibus. 4to. Venet. 1568

—— Liber de febre pestilentiali, ac de pestichiis, morbillis, variolis, et apostematibus pestilentialibus . . . 4to. Venet. 1556

—— De peste contractus. Una cum observ. e D. Amico et Doctore Mead collectis. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Massachusetts General Hospital. The semi-centennial of anæsthesia, 1846–96. *ill.* 8vo. Boston, 1897

Massaria (Alessandro). Opera medica . . . Subj. tract. quatuor de peste, de affectibus renum et vesicæ, de pulsibus, et de urinis . . . fol. Lugd. 1634

—— Practica medica. [Acc. De peste libri ii.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*date at end*, 1606]. fol. Tarvisii, 1607

Masse ( ). Typhus et fièvre typhoïde. 8vo. Paris, 1878

Massey (Isaac). A short and plain account of inoculation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1723

See also Græme (W.). Mr. T. Hurdman's distemper, . . . with remarks & corrections by M., 1730.

" " Maitland (C.). Account of inoculating the small pox, . . . with remarks on Mr. M.'s sermon, 1722, 3.

Massey (Tho. E.). †Relations of Colorado to pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Denver, 1874

Masson (C. D. C.). Considérations gén. sur les naissances tardives et sur l'usage de la saignée pendant la grossesse. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Masson (Jean Papire). Elogiorum pars prima . . . Acc. P. Massonis vita, authore J. A. Thuano. 12mo. Paris, 1638

Mastalir (Joseph Joh.). *See* **Sydenham (T.).** Med. Werke, übers. v. M., 1786–7.

Masverus ( ). Practica Forensis . . . Adj., lib. de exceptionibus M. Nepotis a Monte Albano . . . Annot. a M. Castritio. 2 pts. 12mo. Lugd. 1577

Matamoros (Benedictus). Selectarum medicinæ disputationum tomus 1 de febrium theoria, coctione, et putredine. fol. Ursaonæ, 1622

Matani (Antonio). De aneurysmaticis præcordiorum morbis animadv^{s}. *See* **Lauth (T.)**, *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurysmatibus coll., 1785.

Matenesius (Jo. Frid.). Syntagma criticum . . . 12mo. Colon. 1612

Materia Medica. An alphabetical list of all the materia medica & preparations contained in the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin pharmacopœias. [*Anon.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1855]

—— †Tabular view of the history & literature of the materia medica. [*Anon.*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Mather (Geo. R.). Two great Scotsmen : the brothers Wm. & John Hunter. *ports. ill.* 4to. Glasgow, 1893

Mathias (Andrew). The mercurial disease. An inquiry into . . . the disease produced . . . by the use of mercury, with observ^{s}. on its connexion with the lues venerea. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Mathieu (L.). Catalogue des instruments de chirurgie. *ill.* 8vo. La Haye, 1862

Mathon (Chas.). †Colique filarienne chez la femme. 8vo. Port-au-Prince, 1906

Maton (Wm. Geo.). Observ^{s}. relative chiefly to the natural history, picturesque scenery, & antiquities of the Western counties of England, 1794, 6. 2 v. in 1. *ill.* 8vo. Salisbury, 1797

—— The nat. history of a part of the county of Wilts . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— [" Memoirs of Dr. Pulteney."] [*extracted from M.'s ed. of the Life & writings of Linnæus*, 1805 ; *a made-up copy, cont. var. orig. letters, drawings, prints, P.'s diplomas, & the printed sale catalogue of his library, with prices in MS.*] 4to. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Some account of the medicinal . . . uses of various substances prepared from trees of the genus pinus. [2 *cop^{s}*.] atlas fol. n.p. n.d.

See also Paris (J. A.). A biog. sketch of M., 1838.
" " Pulteney (R.). A gen. view of the writings of Linnæus, with corr^{s}., add^{s}., & mem^{s}. of the author by M., 1805.

Matson (Nils). Reesa . . . genom Asia, Africa, etc. *See* **Japan.** Een kort Beskriffning, etc., 1667.

Matteucci (Carlo). Lect^{s}. on the physical phenomena of living beings. Transl. by J. Pereira. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Matthaei (Carl Christ.). Med.-psychol. Gutachten ü. d. Verurtheilung d. Lieut. E. de La Roncière, 1835. 8vo. Hannover, 1836

Matthæis (Giuseppe de). Ratio instituti clinici Romani a primo ejus exordio ad kal. septembris anni MDCCCXVI. 4to. Romæ, 1816

Matthæus, *Westmonasteriensis. See* **Matthew,** *of Westminster.*

Matthæus (Petrus). *See* **Matthieu (Pierre).**

Mattheaceus (Angelus). De jure Venetorum et jurisdictione maris Adriatici. 4to. Venet. 1617

Matthew, *of Westminster.* [MATTHÆUS, *Westmonasteriensis.*] Flores historiarum . . . fol. Lond. 1570

Matthew (Edwin). *See* **Mackenzie (W. L.) & E. M.** The med. inspection of school children, 1904.

Matthews (John B.). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Matthey (André). †Des maladies du cœur et de la digitale. 8vo. [Genève ? 1834]

Matthiæ (Georg). Lexicon Celsianum. *See* **Celsus.** Med. lib. octo, etc., 1785.

Matthiessen (A.) & G. C. Foster. †Prel. notice of researches into the chem. constitution of narcotine. 8vo. [Lond.] 1820

Matthieu (Pierre). Septimus Decretalium . . . [liber.] [*a private coll. formed by P. M.*] 12mo. Francof. 1590

Matthiolus. *See* **Mattioli.**

Matthis (Jo. Conr.). *De mania. 4to. Argent. 1669

Mattioli (Pietro Andrea) [PET. A. MATTHIOLUS ; MATTHIOLE]. Opera quæ extant omnia, hoc est, comm. in vi libros P. Dioscoridis de mat. med. . . . Nunc a C. Bauhino . . . aucti . . . et notis illustr. . . . Item Apologia in Amatum Lusitanum . . . Epistolarum medicinalium libri v. Dialogus de morbo gallico . . . 2 pts. in 2 v. [*pt. of pt.* 1 *bound up with pt.* 2.] *woodcuts*, fol. Francof. 1598

—— Comm. in sex libros Pedacii Dioscoridis . . . de materia medica, . . . ab ipso autore recog. . . . Adjectis magnis, ac novis plantarum, ac animalium iconibus . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1565

—— De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus secundum locos et genera . . . 12mo. Venet. 1569

—— De plantis epitome utilissima. Novis iconibus et descriptionibus pluribus . . . aucta a J. Camerario. [*also*, Iter Baldi Montis, F. Calceolario auctore.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Francof. 1586

—— Comm^s. . . . sur les six livres de Ped. Dioscor. . . . de la mat. méd. . . . Mis en François . . . par J. des Moulins. *woodcuts*, fol. Lyon, 1579

—— Kreutterbuch, . . . gemehret unnd verfertigt durch J. Camerarium. . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Franckfurt, 1600

See also MOLLER (J.). Fasc. remediorum ex Dioscoride et Mathiolo, 1579.

Mattison (Jansen Becmer). †Cocaine dosage & cocaine addiction. 8vo. [Brooklyn, 1888]

—— †The Mattison method in morphinism. 8vo. New York, 1902

Mauclerc (John Henry). Dr. Blondel confuted; or, the ladies vindicated with regard to the power of imagination in pregnant women. 8vo. Lond. 1747

Maudsley (Henry). †On the method of the study of mind: an introd. chapter to a physiology & pathology of the mind. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The physiology & pathology of mind. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Body & mind: an inquiry into their connection & mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders. [*Gulstonian Lect*s., 1870.] [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Responsibility in mental disease. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— The physiology of mind. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Introd. lect.: Univ. College, London, 1876. 8vo. Lewes [1876]

—— The pathology of mind: being the 3rd ed. of the 2nd pt. of "Physiology & pathology of mind." 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Body & will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiol. & pathol. aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1883

See also Robertson (C. L.) & H. M. Insanity & crime, etc., 1864.

Maullius (Tho.). De homagio . . . et aliis juribus . . . inter dominos et subditos . . . 12mo. Giessæ Hessorum, 1614

Maunder (C. F.). Surgery of the arteries. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Maunoir (Chas. Théophile). *Diss. sur la section de l'artère entre deux ligatures dans l'opération de l'anévrisme. 4to. Paris, 1804

Maunoir (Jean Pierre). Mém. sur les fongus médullaire et hématode. 8vo. Paris, 1820

—— Two mem*s*. on the organization of the iris, & on artificial pupils. Transl. by T. Young. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Maunsell (Henry). *See* **Evanson (R. T.) & H. M.** Diseases of children, 1847.

Maunsell (J.). †Friendly Societies' Provident Medical Institutes & their med. officers. 12mo. Bath, 1884

Mauquest de la Motte (G.) *See* **La Motte.**

Mauriceau (François). Traité des maladies des femmes grosses, et de celles qui sont accouchées . . . 5*me* éd. 2 v. [*t.-p. of v.* 2, "*Observ*s. *sur la grossesse*," *etc.*; 2 *cop*s.; *v.* 2 *of one copy dated* 1715.] *port. plates*, 4to. Paris, 1712

Mauriceau (François) [*continued*]. Traité des maladies des femmes grosses, et de celles qui sont accouchées . . . 6me éd. 2 v. [*v.* 2, "*nouv. ed., rev., et corr.,*" 1728.] *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1721

—— The diseases of women with child, and in child-bed . . . Transl. by H. Chamberlen. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1736

Mauritius. *See* **Ross (R.).** Rpt. on the prevention of malaria in M. [1908].

Maurocordatos (Georgius). *De uteri fibrosis tumoribus. 8vo. Berolini [1857]

Maurokordatos (Jo. Nikolaos). Liber de officiis . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*t.-p. in MS.*] 4to. Lond. 1724

Maurolico (Franc.) [Maurolycus]. Opuscula mathematica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt.* "*Arithmeticorum libri duo.*"] 4to. Francof. 1575

Maurus (Rabanus), *archb. of Mentz.* *See* **Hrabanus Magnentius.**

Mauserus (Conr.). Explicatio x tit. Instit. de nuptiis. 4to. Witebergæ, 1569

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Beust (J. v.).** Tract. de jure connubiorum, etc., 1592.

Mausilī. *See* **'Ammār B. 'Alī,** *Al-Mausilī.*

Maximus, *Saint.* [M., *Monachus.*] Brevis enarratio Christiani Paschatus. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

Maximus, *Tyrius.* Sermones sive disputationes xli . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*Lat.*, "*ex C. Paccii interpr.*"] 2 v. in 1 12mo. [Paris] *H. Stephanus*, 1557

—— Diss^s., ex rec. J. Davisii. 2. ed. Cui acc. J. Marklandi annot^s. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lond. 1740

Maximus (Pacificus). Elegiæ jocosæ et festivæ. *See* **Beccadelli (A.).** Quinque . . . poetarum . . . lusus, etc., 1791.

Maximus (Valerius). *See* **Valerius Maximus.**

Maximus Planudes. De morborum materie. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Maxwell (Jas.). Observ^s. on yaws & its influence in originating leprosy. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

Maxwell (Jas. Clerk). *See* **Clerk-Maxwell (J.).**

Maxwell (Jas. L.). *See* **Jefferys (W. H.).** The diseases of China, 1910.

May (Edw.). A most certaine & true relation of a strange monster or serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of J. Pennant . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1685

May (Emanuel). †Pathology & treatment of diphtheria. 8vo. Lond. 1889

May (Robt.). The accomplish't cook; or, the art and mystery of cookery . . . 8vo. Lond. 1685

Mayans y Siscar (Gregorio). Vida de Cervantes. *See* **Cervantes Saavedra (M. de).** Don Quixote, 1737.

Mayden (Jo.). *De cordis palpitatione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725

Mayendorf (E. Niessel von). *See* **Niessel von Mayendorf.**

Mayer (Adolphus). *De partu præmaturo arte efficiendo. 8vo. [Vratislaviæ, 1831]

Mayer (Alex.). Des rapports conjugaux, considérés sous le triple point de vue de la population, de la santé, et de la morale publique. 5me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1868

Mayer (G.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, . . . M., [& others], 1892.

Mayer (Jacques). †Welcher Standpunkt ergiebt sich für d. Practiker aus d. bisher gewonnenen Erfahrungen ü. d. Werth u. d. Resultate d. verschiedenen Entfettungs-methoden. 8vo. [Berlin, 1886]

—— Zur Symptomatologie u. Therapie d. Diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1890

—— On diabetes & its connection with heart disease. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Mayer (Paul). †Ueber d. Einfluss v. Nucleïn- u. Thyreoidinfütterung auf d. Harnsäureausscheidung. 8vo. [Berlin, 1896]

Mayerne (*Sir* **Theodore Turquet de**). Opera medica, complectentia consilia, epistolas, et observs. pharmacopeam, variasque medicamentorum formulas . . . Ed. op. et cura J. Browne. 3 pts. in 1 v. *port.* fol. Lond. 1700

—— *Another ed.* *port.* fol. Lond. 1701

—— Tract. de arthritide. Acc. ejusdem consilia aliquot medicinalia. Emittente T. Boneto. 12mo. Genev. 1674

—— Praxeos Mayernianæ in morbis internis præcipue gravioribus et chronicis syntagma . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1690

—— Praxeos Mayernianæ . . . syntagma alterum, quatuor tract. . . . I, De febribus. II, De morbis externis. III, De arthritide. IV, De lue venerea. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1696

—— Medicinal councels or advices: written originally in French . . . Englished by T. Sherley. 12mo. Lond. 1677

—— †Note on the health of James I. †Note on the health of Queen Henrietta Maria. *See* **Moore (N.).** The hist. of the study of med., etc., 1908 (appendix).

Maygrier (Jacques Pierre). Nouv. démonstrations d'accouchements . . . 2me éd., augm. par Halmagrand. [*Atlas of plates in a sep. fol. vol.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1840

Mayhew (Henry). London labour & the London poor. Those that will not work.—[Prostitution.] *ill.* 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Maynardus (Petrus). *See* **Lully (R.).** . . . De Kabbalistico auditui, . . . correctum a P. Maynardo, 1518.

Mayne (Robt. Gray). Diss. on scientific nomenclature, med. & general . . . 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— An expository lexicon of the terms, ancient & modern, in med. & general science, including a complete med.-legal vocabulary, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Maynetius (Maynettus). Comm. . . . in librum Aristotelis . . . de sensu et sensilibus . . . fol. Florent. 1555

Maynus (Jason). *See* **Maino (Jason de).**

Maynwaring (Everard). Tabidorum narratio: a treatise of consumptions . . . 12mo. Lond. 1667

—— Medicus absolutus . . . The compleat physitian, qualified and dignified. The rise and progress of physick, historically, chronologically, and philosophically illustrated . . . 8vo. Lond. 1668

—— Useful discoveries & pract. observs. in some late remarkable cures of the scurvy. 12mo. Lond. 1668

—— The pharmacopœian physician's repository . . . 8vo. Lond. 1670

—— Vita sana et longa. The preservation of health & prolongation of life . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1670

—— The frequent but unsuspected progress of pains, inflammations, tumors, apostems, ulcers . . . With a tract of fontanels or issues, & setons. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1679

Mayo (Chas. Herbert). A genealogical account of the Mayo & Elton families . . . *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *privately printed, ports. ill.* 4to. Lond. 1908

Mayo (Herbert). Anatom. & physiol. commns. Nos. 1 & 2. [2 *cops.*] 8vo. Lond. 1822–3

—— A series of engravings intended to illustr. the structure of the brain & spinal chord in man. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Lond. 1827

—— Outlines of human physiology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Observs. on injuries & diseases of the rectum. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Mayo (Herbert) [*continued*]. Outlines of human pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— The philosophy of living. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— A treatise on siphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Mayo (Tho.). Remarks on insanity, founded on the practice of J. Mayo . . . [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— An essay on the influence of temperament in modifying dyspepsia, or indigestion. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— An essay on the relation of the theory of morals to insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Elems. of the pathology of the human mind. 12mo. Lond. 1838

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1841. 4to. Lond. [1841]

—— Clin. facts & reflections; also, remarks on the impunity of murder in some cases of presumed insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— Outlines of med. proof. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Sequel to Outlines of med. proof. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Med. testimony & evidence in cases of lunacy. [Croonian Lects., 1853.] 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— Suppl. to the Croonian Lects. 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— †Med. examinations & physician's requirements considered. 8vo. Lond. 1857

See also Macmichael (W.). The gold-headed cane, ed. by W. Munk, 1884. [*cont. anecdotes of M.*]

Mayow (John). Opera omnia medico-physica. *port. plates*, 12mo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1681

——Tract. duo, quorum prior agit de respiratione, alter de rachitide. *plates*, 12mo. Oxon. 1669

—— Tract. quinque . . . 1, De sal-nitro et spiritu nitro-aereo. 2, De respiratione. 3, De respiratione fœtus in utero et ovo. 4, De motu musculari et spiritibus animalibus. De rhachitide. [*MS. notes;* 1–3, 4–5 *pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Oxon. 1674

—— Medico-physical works, being a transl. of Tractatus quinque medico-physici. *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1907

See also Beddoes (T.). Chem. experims., etc.: [an account of M.'s discoveries], 1790.

Mayrola (Bartholomæus). Compendiosa methodus in acutis morbis curandis. 12mo. Papiæ, 1563

Mays (Tho. J.). †Address in hygiene. 8vo. Philad. 1890

Mazini (Giambattista). Congetture . . . intorno le figure delle particelle componenti il ferro . . . 12mo. Brescia, 1714

Mazza (Antonio). Historiarum epitome de rebus Salernitanis. 4to. Neapoli, 1681

Mazzolini (Silvestro) *da Prierio.* De strigimagarum dæmonumque mirandis libri tres . . . 4to. Romæ, 1575

—— Summæ Sylvestrinæ . . . pars prima (et secunda) . . . P. Vendramæno illustr. 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Antverp. 1581

Mazzotta (Benedictus). De triplici philosophia naturali, astrologica, et minerali . . . 4to. Bonon. 1653

Meachen (G. Norman). †Acne & its treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1906

Mead (Rich.). Med. works. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *port.* 4to. Lond. 1762

Contents.—Mem^{s}. of life & writings of the author—Mechanical account of poisons—Influence of the sun & moon upon human bodies—Discourse on the plague—Discourse on the small-pox & measles—Rhazes' treatise on the small-pox & measles—Method for extracting the foul air out of ships—Discourse on the scurvy—Med. precepts & cautions—Medica sacra.

—— A mechanical account of poisons in several essays. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1702

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*sic.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1736

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1747

—— *The same.* 5th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— De imperio solis ac lunæ in corpora humana et morbis inde oriundis. 8vo. Lond. 1704

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— A treatise concerning the influence of the Sun & Moon upon human bodies, & the diseases thereby produced. Transl. by T. Stack. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— A short discourse concerning pestilential contagion, and the methods to be used to prevent it. 8vo. Lond. 1720

—— *The same.* 8th ed. [*author's presentation copy.*] 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— *The same.* 9th ed. [*title*, A discourse on the plague.] [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1744

—— Caii spectrum ; or, Dr. Keyes's charge against Dr. M—[Mead]. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— †The art of getting into practice in physick here at present in London, in a letter to . . . Dr. Timothy Vanbustle. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— De peste liber. [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one large paper.*] 8vo. Lond. 1723

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1723. Adj. est diss. de nummis quibusdam a Smyrnæis in medicorum honorem percussis. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1724

Mead (Rich.) [*continued*]. De variolis et morbillis liber. Huic acc. Rhazis de iisdem morbis comm. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1747

—— A discourse of the small pox & measles. To which is annexed a treatise on the same diseases by . . . Abubeker Rhazes . . . Transl. . . . by T. Stack. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— A discourse on the scurvy. *See* **Sutton (S.).** An hist. account of a new method, etc., 1749.

—— Medica sacra, sive de morbis insignioribus, qui in Bibliis memorantur comm. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1749

—— Medica sacra; or, a comm. on . . . diseases mentioned in the Holy Scriptures. Transl. by T. Stack. To which are prefixed mem^{s}. of the life & writings of the learned author. 8vo. Lond. 1755

—— Mechanica expositio venenorum, . . . in Latinum versa a J. Nelson. Acc. ejusdem R. M. tract. de imperio solis ac lunæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1750

—— Monita et præcepta medica. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— *The same.* Permultis notationibus et observationibus illustr. auctore C. Wintringham. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— Med. precepts and cautions. Transl. by T. Stack. 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— Bibliotheca Meadiana, sive catalogus librorum R. Mead . . . [*sale catalogue ; 3 cop*^{s}. *; one with prices in MS.*] 8vo. Lond. 1754

—— Catalogue of the collection of prints & drawings of the late Dr. Mead. [*sale catalogue*, 1755.] 8vo. [Lond. 1754]

—— Museum Meadianum, sive catalogus nummorum, veteris ævi monumentorum, ac gemmarum, . . . quæ R. Mead . . . comparaverat. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. Lond. 1755

—— Pharmacopœia Meadiana; faithfully gathered from original prescriptions, cont. the most elegant methods of cure in diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757

—— Curatio certa adversus rabidi canis morsum. [*single sheet cont. the prescription, & followed by remarks by "P. L."*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

—— Recueil des œuvres physiques et médicinales . . . Trad. françoise enrichie . . . par M. Coste. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Bouillon, 1774

—— Breve ragionamento sopra il contagio pestilenziale e sopra i metodi da mettersi in uso per prevenirlo. Trad. dal D. G. Gentili. 4to. Firenze, 1749

Mead (Rich.) [*continued*]. Abhandl. v. d. Pest. [Transl.] [*Extr. from a periodical.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— *References :*

See Blair ( ) *M.D., of Cork.* An account of a med. controversy in Cork, . . . [with] two letters from Dr. M., 1749.

,, Browne (J.). A treatise of the plague, with epistle to Dr. M. on account of his discourse conc. pestilential contagion, 1720.

,, Hartley (D.). Ad R. Mead epistola varias lithontripticum Joannæ Stephens exhibendi methodos indicans, 1751.

,, Macmichael (W.). The gold-headed cane. [*var. ed*s.*; cont. anecdotes of M.*]

,, —— Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of M.*]

,, Massa (N.). De peste contractus, cum observ. M., 1721.

,, Middleton (C.). De medicorum conditione diss. contra J. Sponium et R. M., etc., 1726.

See Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of M.*]

,, Plague. A collection, etc., 1721. [*cont. "Preface shewing . . . some errors of Dr. M."*]

,, —— A new discovery of the nature of plague . . . contrary to the opinion of Dr. M. [& others], 1721.

,, —— Some observ*s*. conc. the plague, occasion'd by . . . the discourse of . . . Dr. M., etc., 1721.

,, Pye (G.). A discourse of the plague: Dr. M.'s notions . . . refuted, 1721.

,, Sieveking (A. F.). †R. M. ["Contrib*s*. towards Dict. of Engl. Book-Collectors," pt. 13], 1899.

,, Woodward (J.). The two Sosias, etc., 1719. [*a satire on M.*]

Meade (John). *De febre flava. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Meadows (Alfred). Manual of midwifery. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1862

—— †On pelvic hæmatocele, with special reference to its diagnosis & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1872

See also Bernutz (G. L. R.) & J. E. Goupil. Clin. mem*s*. on the dis*s*. of women, 1866–7.

Meara (Dermitius de). Pathologia hæreditaria generalis, sive de morbis hæreditariis tract. spagyrico-dogmaticus . . . 12mo. Dublin, 1619

—— Pathologia hæreditaria generalis, sive de morbis hæreditariis . . . *See* **Meara (E. de).** Examen diatribæ T. Willisii, etc., 1665.

Meara (Edmund de). Examen diatribæ T. Willisii de febribus. Cui acc. historiæ aliquot medicæ rariores. [*also* Pathologia hæreditaria generalis, sive de morbis hæreditariis tract. . . .] 2 pts. 12mo. Lond. 1665

See also Lower (R.). Diatribæ T. Willisii de febribus vindicatio adversus E. de M., 1665.

Meaza de Luna (Gaspar). Excidii Maomethanæ sectæ . . . conjecturæ . . . 4to. Madriti, 1685

—— Sacri Parnassi musæ . . . quæ imminentis Maomethanæ sectæ excidii conjecturis . . . 4to. [Madriti, n.d.]

Mechithar. M.'s d. Meisterarztes aus Her "Trost bei Fiebern." Nach d. Venediger Drucke vom Jahre 1832 zum ersten Male aus d. Mittelarmenischen übers. u. erläutert v. E. Seidel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

Meckel (Joh. Friedr.), *the elder.* [MECKELIUS.] De quinto pare nervorum cerebri. De nervis faciei. De ganglio secundi rami quinti paris nervorum cerebri, etc. De glandula pineali, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 2, & 4, 1791–5.

Meckel (Joh. Friedr.), *the younger.* [MECKELIUS.] Handb. d. pathol. Anatomie. 2 B. [*B.* 2*i*, *ii*.] 8vo. Leipzig, 1812–18

—— De duplicitate monstrosa comm. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, fol. Halæ, 1815

—— Tabulæ anatom.-pathologicæ modos omnes, quibus partium corporis humani omnium forma externa atque interna a norma recedit, exhibentes. 4 fasc. in 1 v. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Lipsiæ, 1817–26

—— Manuel d'anatomie . . . Trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan et G. Breschet. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1825

—— Descriptio monstrorum nonnullorum cum corollariis anatom.-physiologicis. *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826

—— Traité général d'anatomie comparée. Trad. de l'Allemand et augm. de notes par MM. Riester et Sanson. 10 t. [*t.* 8 *trad., etc., par A. Sanson & T. Schuster ; t.* 9–10 *par T. Schuster.*] 8vo. Paris, 1828–38

Médecine. [*See also* **Medicine.**]

Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie prat., 15 t., 1829–36. *See* DICTIONNAIRE.
Dictionnaire de médecine, etc., 1873. *See* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) & C. P. ROBIN.
Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine, chirurgie, etc., 2 t., 1826. *See* BÉCLARD (P. A.).
Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 40 t., 1864–86. *See* DICTIONNAIRE.
Traité de médecine, etc., 6 t., 1891–4. *See* CHARCOT (J. M.) *& others.*

Medela.

Medela medicinæ : a plea for the free profession & a renovation in the art of physick, etc., 1665. *See* NEEDHAM (M.).
Medela medicorum ; or, an enquiry into . . . the contempt of physicians, etc., 1678. *See* W. (S.).

Mederer (Matthaeus, *Edler*, **von).** Syntagma de rabie canina. 12mo. Friburgi Brisgoviæ, 1783

Media Villa (Ricardus de). *See* **Ricardus,** *de Media Villa.*

Medicæ artis principes post Hippocratem et Galenum, 1567. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.*

Medical.

Clin. manual for the study of med. cases, 1878. *See* FINLAYSON (J.), *ed.*
Contradiction ! or, English med. men, etc., in the 19th cent., 1877. [*Anon.*] *See* CONTRADICTION.
Med. police (The) of the United Kingdom, 1846. *See* LAYCOCK (T.).
On med. provision for railroad accidents, 1861. [*Anon.*] *See* ACCIDENTS.
Professional anecdotes ; or, ana of med. literature, 3 v., 1825. [*Anon.*] *See* PROFESSIONAL.

Medical Botany ; or, history of plants in the mat. med. of the London, Edinburgh, & Dublin pharmacopœias, arranged according to the Linnæan system. 2 v. [*Anon.*] *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

Medical & Chirurg. Soc. of London. *See* **Royal Med. & Chir. Soc.**

Medical Council. *See* **General Council of Med. Education,** etc.

Medical Education. Observ^s. on the present system of med. education, with a view to med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Medical Establishment. Proposed National M. E., etc., 1848. *See* **Pidduck (I.).**

Medical Extracts: being a concentrated view of some late discoveries in chemistry, & the new theory & practice of physic thereby introduced. [*Anon.*] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1794

Medical Officers of Schools' Association. Code of rules for the prevention of infectious & contagious diseases in schools. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— The construction & maintenance of school infirmaries & sanatoria. *plans*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* **Incorporated Med. Pract.' Assoc.**

Medical Profession. †A letter to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Palmerston on the present state of the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Medical Reading Society, *Bristol.* *See* **Griffiths (L. M.).** The M. R. S., Bristol, 1907.

Medical Reform in England. †By a provincial physician. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Medical Society of Edinburgh. *See* **Royal Med. Soc. of Edinb.**

Medical Society of London. A catalogue of books contained in the Library. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— †Report on the Greek MSS. in the library of the M. S. of L. By J. B. Nias. 8vo. Lond. 1904

See also THOMPSON (E. S.). Ann. oration: on the old founders & the new Hon. Fellows, 1882.

Medical Society of the County of New York. Report & address delivered by the President. Together with the charter of the College of Physicians & Surgeons in the City of New York. 8vo. New York, 1807

Medical Society of the State of New York. *See* **Walsh (J. J.).** History of the Med. Soc. of the State of N.Y., 1907.

Medicamentorum.

De medicamentorum simplicium gradibus et compositionibus, etc., 1572. [*Anon.*] *See* ARETIUS (B.), *ed.*

Methodus tum simplicium tum compositorum medicamentorum, etc. [1596]. *See* WITTICH (J.), *ed.*

Medices (Sebastianus) [MEDICI]. Tract.: Mors omnia solvit . . . 12mo. Francof. 1585

—— Tract. de conservanda possessione. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1587

—— Tract. de acquirenda possessione. *See* **Zuchardus (H.).** Tract. de missione, etc., 1587.

Medices (Sebastianus) [MEDICI] [*continued*]. Tract. de venatione, piscatione, et aucupio. 12mo. Colon. Agripp. 1598

Medices (Sixtus) [MEDICI]. De fœnore Judæorum . . . [With three orations.] 4to. Venet. 1555

Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581. *See* **Crasso (G. P.)**, *ed.*

Medici antiqui Græci, Latini, atque Arabes qui de febribus scripserunt, 1594. *See* **Fernel (J.)**, *ed.*

Medici antiqui omnes, qui Latinis literis diversorum morborum genera et remedia persecuti sunt . . . fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1547
A title reference will be found under the name of each author.
Celsus. Serenus Sammonicus. Trotula. Marcellus. Scribonius Largus. Soranus Ephesus. Plinius Secundus. Apuleius. Musa. Macer. Strabo. Aurelianus. Priscianus.

Medici. Physici et medici Græci minores, 2 v., 1841–2. *See* **Ideler (J. L.)**, *ed.*

Medici (Cosimo I de'). *See* **Cosmo I.**

Medici (Sebastianus). *See* **Medices.**

Medici (Sisto de'). *See* **Medices.**

Medicina flagellata ; or, the doctor scarify'd. . . . With an essay on health, or, the power of a regimen . . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727

Medicina vindicata ; or, reflections on bleeding, vomiting, & purging in the beginning of fevers, small-pox, pleurisies, & other acute diseases. By a Fellow of the College of Physicians in Dublin. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1728

Medicinæ.
Diatriba de ortu et progressu . . . artis medicinæ per Judæos, 1670. *See* DIATRIBA, etc.
Fundamenta medicinæ, scriptoribus . . . præstantioribus deprompta, 1714. *See* GROENVELDT (J.).

Medicinalium. Observ. med. fasc. [1740.] *See* **Observationum**, etc.

Medicine. [*See also* MÉDECINE ; MEDIZIN.]
Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, & pathology, 2 v. in 3, 1901–7. *See* HUTCHINSON (*Sir* J.), *ed.*
Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, etc., 1865–74. *See* BIENNIAL RETROSPECT, etc.
Clin. lect^{s}. on . . . medicine & surgery, by var. German authors (New Sydenham Soc.), n.s., [1], 2, & 3, 1876–94. *See* CLINICAL LECTS., etc.
Contrib^{s}. to surgery & medicine, 1885. *See* THOMAS (H. O.).
Conversations on . . . physiol. medicine, etc., 1825. [*Anon.*] *See* CONVERSATIONS, etc.
Cyclopædia of pract. medicine, 4 v., 1833–5. *See* FORBES (J.) *& others, ed*^{s}.
Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine, 17 v., 1875–9. *See* ZIEMSSEN (H. v.), *ed.*
Dictionary (A) of medicine [*var. ed*^{s}.] *See* QUAIN (*Sir* R.), *ed.*
Dictionary (A) of pract. medicine, 1890. *See* FOWLER (*Sir* J. K.), *ed.*
Dictionary (A) of psychol. medicine, 2 v., 1892. *See* TUKE (D. H.), *ed.*
Healing art (The) ; or, chapters on medicine & physicians, etc., 2 v., 1887. [*Anon.*] *See* HEALING.
Manual (A) of medicine, 5 v., 1900–1903. *See* ALLCHIN (*Sir* W. H.), *ed.*

Medicine. [*See also* MÉDECINE ; MEDIZIN] [*continued*].

Medicine in modern times ; or, discourses . . . by Dr. Stokes, Dr. Acland, Prof. Rolleston, Prof. Haughton, & Dr. Gull. With report on mercury by Dr. H. Bennett. 8vo. Lond. 1869

New Sydenham Soc.'s lexicon of medicine & allied sciences, 5 v., 1881–99. *See* NEW SYDENHAM SOC.

System (A) of medicine, 5 v., 1866–79. *See* REYNOLDS (*Sir* J. R.), *ed.*

System (A) of medicine by eminent authorities in Gt. Britain, the U. S., & the Continent, 7 v., 1907–10. *See* OSLER (W.) & T. MCCRAE, *ed*[s].

System (A) of medicine by many writers, 2nd ed., 9 v. in 11, 1905–11. *See* ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & H. D. ROLLESTON, *ed*[s].

System (A) of pract. medicine, 5 v., 1840. *See* TWEEDY (A.), *ed.*

System (A) of medicine by American authors, 5 v., 1885–6. *See* PEPPER (W.), *ed.*

Text-book (A) of medicine by American teachers, 2 v., 1893. *See* PEPPER (W.), *ed.*

Year-book of medicine & surgery, 6 v., 1859–64. (New Sydenham Soc.) *See* YEAR-BOOK, etc.

Medico (Leone). *See* **Albravanel (Leon).**

Medicorum Græcorum opera quæ exstant, 1821–33. *See* **Kühn (K. G.),** *ed.*

Medicus, *pseud.* *See* **Pidduck (Isaac).**

Medicus, *Cantabrigiensis, pseud.* *See* **Spurgin (J.).**

Medina (A. J.). *See* **Agote (L.)** & **A. J. M.** La peste bubonique, etc., 1901.

Medina (Jo.). Tract. . . . de rerum dominio, earum restitutione . . . De usura, cambiis, et censibus . . . 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1607

Medina (Pedro de). L'art de naviguer. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

—— The arte of navigation . . . Transl. . . . by J. Frampton. *woodcut diagrams*, fol. Lond. *T. Dawson*, 1581

Meding (Heinr. Ludw.). Paris médical : vade-mecum des médecins étrangers . . . Précédé d'une topographie méd. de Paris. 2 t. 12mo. Paris, 1852–3

Mediolano (Jo. de). *See* **Joannes,** *de Mediolano.*

Medizin.

Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Medizin, 18 B., 1902–6. *See* ABHANDLUNGEN.

Ergebnisse d. inneren Medizin u. Kinderheilkunde, 5 B., 1908–10. *See* KRAUS (F.), *ed.*

Studien z. Gesch. d. Medizin, 5 H., 1907–9. [*in progress.*] *See* STUDIEN.

Medlock (Henry). †On the reciprocal action of metals & the constituents of well- and river-waters. 8vo. [Lond. ?] 1857

—— †On the action of certain waters upon lead. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1858 ?]

Medrano (Didacus de). *See* **Didacus de Medrano.**

Medulla medicinæ universæ ; or, a new compendious dispensary . . . for the use of the military hospital abroad . . . 8vo. Lond. 1747

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1752

Medulla poetarum Romanorum; or, . . . passages of the Roman poets, 1737. *See* **Baker (H.)**, *ed.*

Meegen (Ant. Guil. van). *De morborum origine in graviditate. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1835

Meekeren (Job van). Observ^s. med.-chirurg., ex Belgico in Latinum transl. ab A. Blasio. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1682

Meerburg (Petrus Cornelius). *De ætatis et sexus differentiis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1833

Meers (G. R.). Notice sur la nature et le traitement du choléra Asiatique. 8vo. Maestricht, 1873

Meersche (Jason van der). *See* **Pratensis (Jason).**

Méhu (Camille). *See* **Sestier (A. D. F.).** De la foudre, réd. et complété par M., 1866.

Meibom (Heinr.) [Meibomius]. *De incubatione in fanis deorum medicinæ causa olim facta. 4to. Helmestadii, 1659

—— *De hydrophobia. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1659

—— †Epistola de longævis. 4to. Helmæstadii, 1664

Meibom (Joh. Heinr.) [Meibomius]. De flagrorum usu in re veneria, et lumborum renumque officio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. [1639 *or* 1643 ?]

—— De cervisiis veterum potibusque et ebriaminibus extra vinum aliis comm. [*no t.-p.; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. *c.* 1700]

See also Hippocrates. Orkoc, etc., rec. et comm. illustr. M., 1643.

Meibomius (Marcus). Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem. Græce et Lat. M. M. restituit ac notis explicavit. 2 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *has t.-p.: "Aristidis Quintiliani de musica, etc."*] 4to. Amstelod. 1652

—— De proportionibus dialogus. fol. Hafniæ, 1655

Meierus (Justus). Juris publici quæstio capitalis . . . contra sanguinarium G. Schoppii classicum. 4to. Argent. 1621

Meietus (Paulus). Opuscula illustrium medicorum de dosibus, seu de justa quantitate et proportione medicamentorum . . . [Ed. by P. M.] 12mo. Lugd. 1584

Matthæus Curtius — Benedictus Victorius—Barthol. Montagnana—Gentilis de Fulgineo—Thoma de Garbo—Alchindus—Gul. Rondeletius—Petrus Gorræus.

Meige (Henry) & E. Feindel. Tics & their treatment. Transl. & ed., with a crit. app. by S. A. K. Wilson. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Meighan (*Sir* **Christopher**). A treatise of the nature & powers of the baths & waters of Barèges . . . Added, An enquiry into the cause of heat in bituminous waters . . . New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1764

Meigs (Arthur V.). †Arteries & veins in Bright's disease. 12mo. New York, 1888

Meigs (Arthur V.) [*continued*]. †Chronic endarteritis, & its clin. & pathol. effects (chronic Bright's disease). 8vo. n.p. [1889]

Meigs (Chas. D.). On the nature, signs, & treatment of childbed fevers. 8vo. Philad. 1854

—— A treatise on acute & chronic diseases of the neck of the uterus. 8vo. Philad. 1854

—— Woman: her diseases & remedies. 3rd ed. 8vo. Philad. 1854

—— Obstetrics: the science & the art. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

See also SIMPSON (*Sir* J. Y.) & C. D. M. †On chloroform, 1848.
„ „ VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Treatise on midwifery, transl. by M., 1852.

Meigs (J. Forsyth). †Remarks on atelectasis pulmonum. 8vo. n.p. 1852

See also ANDRAL (G.). Pathol. hæmatology, transl. by J. F. M. & A. Stillé, 1844.

—— & **W. Pepper.** A pract. treatise on the diseases of children. 4th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1870

Meisner (Gottfriedt) [MEISNERUS]. *De hirundine. 4to. Witteb. 1635

Meissner (Friedr. Ludwig). Die Frauenzimmerkrankheiten. 3 B. [2 *pts. to each B.; pag. cont.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1842–6

—— Grundlage d. Literatur d. Pädiatrik, enthaltend d. Monographien ü. d. Kinderkrankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

Mejerus (Gerhardus). Cursus ingeniarus arithmeticæ, organicæ, geodesiæ, . . . fortificationis . . . *port.* fol. Erfurti, 1621

Mela (Pomponius) [MELLA]. De situ orbis. *See* **Vossius (I.).** Observ^{s}., etc., 1658.

See also NIHUSIUS (B.). Epistola . . . excutiens narrationem P. Melæ de navigatione Hannonis, 1630.

Melampus. Marques naturelles du corps. *See* **Cardano (G.).** La metoposcopie, etc., 1658.

Melanchthon (Philipp). Selectarum declamationum . . . tomus primus (–quartus). 4 v. [*v.* 4 *dated* 1558.] 12mo. Argent. 1559

—— Initia doctrinæ physicæ dictata in Academia Witebergensi. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1575

—— Liber de anima, recog. ab autore. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1575

—— Aliquot . . . locorum terræ sanctæ explicatio. *See* **Peucer (C.).** De dimensione terræ, etc., 1579.

—— Judicium de controversia Cœnæ Domini. *See* **Œcolampadius (J.).** Dialogus, etc., 1590.

—— Epistolæ libri iv. *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Epist. D. E., etc., 1642.

—— Oratio de arte medica. *See* **Beverovicus (J.).** Epistolicæ quæstiones, etc., 1644.

Melanchthon (Philipp) [*continued*].

See also CARION (J.). Chronicon, expositum et auctum . . . a P. M., 1572.
„ „ ERENBERGH (W. DE). Verisimilia . . . de regni subsidiis ac oneribus subditorum . . . per P. M. proposita . . . contra Bartolum, etc., 1606.
„ „ REGIOMONTANUS (J.). Tab. directionum, . . . cum præfat. P. M., 1551.
„ „ STIFEL (M.). Arithmetica integra, cum præfat. P. M., 1544.

Melbourne Public Library. Catalogue of the M. P. L., 1861. 8vo. Melbourne, [1861]

Melbourne University. *Medical School.* *See* **Neild (J. E.).** The M. S. of the M. U. [1887].

Meldola (Raphael). †The position & prospects of chem. research in Great Britain. 8vo. [Lond. 1907]

Meldon (Austin). A treatise on gout, rheumatism, & rheumatic gout. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— *The same.* 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Meli (Domenico). Su la passione iliaca . . . 8vo. Milano, 1819

—— †Cenni storico-critici su le donne che si sono rese celebri nell' arte di assistere ai parti. 8vo. [Milano, 1822]

—— †Delle proprietà vitali dell' utero gravido. 8vo. Milano, 1821

—— †Storia d'un angioite universale. 8vo. Milano, 1821

—— Su le febbri biliose. 8vo. Milano, 1822

—— †Dell' antichissima origine della Italiana obstetricia. 8vo. Ravenna, 1823

Melroe (Eliza). An economical & new method of cookery . . . 8vo. Lond. 1798

Melusine. For the version by Jean d'Arras of the "Tale of Melusine," *see* **Jean,** *d'Arras.*

Melville (Henry Dundas, 1*st viscount*). *See* **Troop-ships.** A letter to Visc. M. . . . respecting troop-ships, etc., 1810.

Melzo (Fr. Ludovico). Regole militari sopra il governo e servitio della cavalleria. *plates,* fol. Anversa, 1611

Memis (John). The midwife's pocket-companion . . . 12mo. Lond. 1765

Memnon, *the historian.* Excerptæ historiæ. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ctesias.** Ex Ctesia, etc., 1557.

Memoirs.

Mem^{s}. of what past in Christendom, 1672–1679. *See* TEMPLE (*Sir* W.).
Mem^{s}. on diphtheria (New Sydenham Soc.), 1859. *See* DIPHTHERIA.

Memorable events in the life of a London physician, 1863. *See* **Dickson (S.).**

Ménage (Gilles). Les origines de la langue françoise. [Par G. M.] 4to. Paris, 1650

Menander, *the poet.* M. et Philemonis reliquiæ . . . Cum notis H. Grotii et J. Clerici. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Amstelod. 1709

Mencelius (Jo.). *De phlebotomia, hirudinibus, scarificatione et cucurbitulis. [*without t.-p.; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel,* 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Mencke (Joh. Burchard) [Menken; Menckenius]. Oratio secularis de viris eruditis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1710

Mendel (Gregor). *See* **Punnett (R. C.).** Mendelism, 1911.

Mendel (Josef). †Ueber ein neues Hypnoticum "Isopral." 8vo. [Prag, 1904]

—— †Ueber d. Harnstoffgehalt d. Harnes bei d. verschiedenen Formen v. Nephritis. 8vo. Wien, 1905

Mendelssohn (Arnold). Der Mechanismus d. Respiration u. Cirkulation oder d. explicirte Wesen d. Lungenhyperämien. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

Mendes Da Costa (Emanuel). Nat. history of fossils. V. 1, pt. 1. 4to. Lond. 1757

Menge (Geo. A.). A study of melting-point determinations. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 70.] *ill.* 8vo. Washington, 1910

Menher (Vallentin). Deux cens questions ingénieuses et récréatives . . . Avec quelques annot^s. de M. Coignet . . . Le tout corr. . . . par D. H[enrion]. 4to. Paris, 1620

Menippée. *See* **Satyre Menippée.**

Menken. *See* **Mencke.**

Menochius (Jac.). Consiliorum sive responsorum . . . liber primus (et secundus). 2 v. fol. Venet. 1575–7

—— De adipiscenda, retinenda, et recuperanda possessione . . . comm. Nunc denuo ab ipso auctore . . . recog. . . . Acc. Responsa causæ Finariensis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1587

—— *Another ed.* fol. Genev. 1629

—— De præsumptionibus, conjecturis, signis, et indiciis comm. . . . Ed. postrema. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] fol. Colon. Agrip. 1597

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] fol. Lugd. 1608

—— De arbitrariis judicum quæstionibus et causis libri duo . . . fol. Colon. Agrip. 1599

—— *The same.* fol. Genev. 1630

Mense (Carl). Handb. d. Tropenkrankheiten. Hrsg. v. C. M. 3 B. [*Bibliog^a.*] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1905–6

Mente (Christoph.). †De phthisis curatione per lac. 4to. Helmæstadii, [1687]

Menten (Maud L.). †The distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium, & iron in striated muscle. [*Bibliog.*] [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1909

Mentzel (Christ. Lud.). *De sensu vitali. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1716

Mentzel (Joh. Christ.) [MENTZELIUS]. *De elephantia Javæ nova. 4to. Francof. cis Viadrum, 1683

Mentzer (Balthasar). De conjugio tract. 12mo. Giessæ, 1612

Menuret de Chambaud (Jean-Jacques). Essais sur les moyens de former de bons médecins . . . 8vo. Paris, 1791

Menzies (Robt.). *De respiratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1790

—— A diss. on respiration. Transl., with notes, by C. Sugrue. 8vo. Edinb. 1796

Menzies (Wm.). Suggestions for the sanitary improvement of labourers' cottages & of villages. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Arterial drainage works, water supply, & sewage drainage works. *plans*, 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

Mérat (François Victor) & A. J. de Lens. Dictionnaire univ. de matière méd. et de thérapeutique gén. 7 t. [*t.* 7, *Suppl.*] 8vo. Paris, 1829–46

Mérat de Vaumartoise (F. V.). *See* **Mérat (F. V.).**

Mercado (Luiz de). *See* **Mercatus (L.).**

Mercati (Michele). *See* **Mercatus (M.).**

Mercator (Bartholemæus). Breves in sphæram meditatiunculæ . . . 12mo. Colon. 1563

Mercator (Antonius), *pseud.* *See* **Cujacius (Jac.).**

Mercatura. Decisiones Rotæ Genuæ de mercatura et pertinentibus ad eam. [2 *cop*s.] fol. Genuæ, 1582

—— De mercatura decisiones, et tract. varii . . . In quibus omnium authorum . . . de mercatura . . . tract. librique continentur. fol. Lugd. 1621

Mercatus (Ludov.) [LUIZ MERCADO]. De communibus mulierum affectionibus libri iv. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— Operum tomus primus (-quintus). Relecti, emaculati, brevibus epitomis ac indice locupleti donati a Z. Palthenio. Cum præfat. ac encomio J. H. Beyeri. 5 v. in 2. [*v.* 1, 3, 4 *dated* 1620 ; *v.* 2, 1619 ; *v.* 5. 1629]. fol. Francof. 1619–29

Mercatus (Michael) [MERCADO; MERCATI]. Metallotheca [Vaticana] opus posthumum. Op. et studio J. M. Lancisii. [App.] 2 pts. in 1 v. *port. plates*, fol. Romæ, 1717–19

Merchant. The royal merchant, etc., [1607 ?] [*Anon.*] *See* **Wilkinson (R.).**

Merchants. A short account of the application to Parliament made by the merchants of London, etc., 1751. *See* **Glover (R.).**

Merchant Taylors' Company, *London.* *See* **Clode (C. M.).** Memorials of the Guild of Merchant Taylors, 1875.

Mercker (Jo. Christ.). *De hydrocardia. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Mercklin (Georg Abraham), *the younger.* [MERCLINUS.] *De corde. 4to. Witteb. 1664

—— Tract. med. curiosa de ortu et occasu transfusionis sanguinis . . . 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1679

See also LINDEN (J. A. v. D.). Lindenius renovatus, etc., continuati a M., 1686.

Mercier (Chas. A.). Sanity & insanity. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— Lunacy law for medical men. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Psychology normal & morbid. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— A text-book of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Criminal responsibility. 8vo. Oxford, 1905

—— Conduct & its disorders biolog. considered. 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Crime & insanity. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1911

—— A new logic. 8vo. Lond. 1912

Merck (E.), *publisher.* M.'s manual of the materia medica. 12mo. Darmstadt, 1899

Mercure Jesuite, etc., 1626. [*Anon.*] *See* **Godefroy (J.).**

Mercuriali (Geronimo) [HIERON. MERCURIALIS]. Opuscula aurea et selectiora . . . Acc. novum consilium de ratione discendi medicinam . . . fol. Venet. 1644

De arte gymnastica libri sex. De morbis mulierum libri quatuor. De morbis puerorum libri tres. Variarum lectionum libri sex. Alexandri Tralliani epistola de lumbricis. De pestilentia lectiones. De maculis pestiferis. De hydrophobia. De venenis, ac morbis venenosis.

—— De pestilentia . . . Lectiones . . . in quibus de peste in universum, præsertim vero de Veneta et Patavina, singulari quadam eruditione tractatur. A H. Zaccho . . . [ed.] 4to. Venet. 1577

—— De morbis cutaneis et de omnibus corporis humani excrementis. Quibus acc. secunda hac ed. tract. de decoratione. 4to. Venet. 1585

—— Variarum lectionum in medicinæ scriptoribus et aliis libri quinque priores . . . Quibus adj. est liber sextus antea nunquam ed. 12mo. Paris, 1585

—— De arte gymnastica libri sex . . . 3. ed. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. *Junta*, 1587

—— *The same.* 4. ed. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. *Junta*, 1601

—— De morbis muliebribus. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Mercuriali (Geronimo) [HIERON. MERCURIALIS] [*continued*]. Comm. . . . in Hippocratis Coi prognostica, prorrhetica, de victus rat. in morbis acutis, et epidemicas historias . . . Quibus acc. tract. . . . de hominis generatione, vino et aqua, balneisque Pisanis. A M. Cornacchino . . . ed. fol. Francof. 1602

—— In omnes Hippocratis aphorismos prælect^s^. Patavinæ . . . 4to. Bonon. 1619

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Lugd. 1631

—— Prælect^s^. Patavinæ de cognoscendis et curandis humani corporis affectibus . . . Op. ac studio Gugl. Athenii . . . fol. Venet. 1627

—— Diss. de accubitus in cena antiquorum origine. *See* **Ciacconius (P.).** De triclinio, etc., 1664.

—— Ex H. Mercurialis variis lectionibus de potionibus ac eduliis antiquorum mantissa. [*no t.-p. ; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. *c.* 1700]

See also HIPPOCRATES. Op., etc., interpr., etc., a M., 1588.
„ „ VARIOLIO (C.). Anatomiæ . . . libri iiii, etc. Ejusdem Variolii et H. Mercurialis de nervis opticis . . . epistolæ, 1591.

Mercurii (Scipione). Degli errori popolari d' Italia libri sette. 4to. Verona, 1645

Mercurius, *Monachus.* De pulsibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Meredith (W. A.). †The present position of abdominal surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Mergiletus (Aug. Frid.). *De rosa de Jericho, vulgo dicta. 4to. Argent. [1700]

Merian (Maria Sibilla). Diss. de generatione et metamorphosibus insectorum Surinamensium . . . His adj. bufones, lacerti, serpentes, araneæ . . . Acc. app. transformationum piscium in ranas, et ranarum in pisces. [*Plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Amstelæd. 1719

See also BAUHIN (C.). Theatrum anatom. [ed.] M., 1640.

Méricourt (E. Carpentier-). *See* **Carpentier-Méricourt (E.).**

Méricourt (Le Roy de). *See* **Le Roy de Méricourt.**

Merindol (Antoine) [MERINDOLUS]. Examen confectionis alchermes . . . 12mo. Aquis-Sextiis, 1603

—— Ars medica in duas partes secta . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* fol. Aquis-Sextiis, 1633

—— *Another ed.* *port.* fol. Aquis-Sextiis, 1638

Merk (Ludwig). Die Hauterscheinungen d. Pellagra. *plates,* 4to. Innsbruck, 1909

Merkel (Gottlieb). †Diseases of the suprarenal capsules. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

Merletta (Vincenzo Frosina). †App. al Cenno sul nuovo rimedio contro il cholera-morbus. 8vo. Catania, 1866

Merrett (Christopher). A collection of acts of Parliament, charters, trials at law, & judges' opinions concerning those grants to the College of Physicians, London, taken from the originals, law books, & annals. [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one with MS. add*^{s}.] 4to. [Lond. ?] 1660

—— An account of freezing. *See* **Boyle** (*Hon.* **R.**). New experim^{s}., etc., 1665.

—— Pinax rerum naturalium Britannicarum, cont. vegetabilia, animalia et fossilia . . . 12mo. Lond. 1667

—— A short reply to the postscript, etc., of H[enry] S[tubbs] . . . 4to. Lond. 1670

—— A short view of the frauds and abuses committed by apothecaries, as well in relation to patients as physicians, & the only remedy thereof. . . . 4to. Lond. 1669

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1670

—— Self-conviction ; or, an enumeration of the absurdities, railings, against the College, and Physicians in general . . . of a nameless person . . . 4to. Lond. 1670

See also Lex talionis, sive vindiciæ pharmacoporum ; or, a short reply to Dr. M.'s book . . . written against the apothecaries, etc., 1670.
„ „ Neri (A.). De arte vitraria et C. M. observ^{s}. et notæ, 1686.

Merrick (Jas.). A diss. on Proverbs, chap. 9, v. 1–6. 4to. Oxford, 1744

Merrill (A. P.). Lect^{s}. on fever. 8vo. New York, 1865

Merriman (Sam.). †Observ^{s}. on some late attempts to depreciate the value & efficacy of vaccine inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— A synopsis of the various kinds of difficult parturition, with pract. remarks on the management of labours. 4th ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1826

Merrylees (John). Carlsbad & its environs. With a treatise on the use of the waters by B. London. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

Mersenne (Marin). La vérité des sciences . . . 12mo. Paris, 1625

—— Questions harmoniques. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Paris, 1634

—— Questions inouyes ; ou, récréation des sçavans. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Paris, 1634

—— Harmonie univ., cont. la théorie et la pratique de la musique. *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, 1636

—— Cogitata physico-mathematica. 5 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1644
Tract. de mensuris, ponderibus, atque nummis tam Hebraicis, quam Græcis, et Romanis. Hydraulica pneumatica. Ars navigandi, cum tract. de magnete, et harmoniæ . . . libri quatuor. Tract. mechanicus . . . Ballistica et acontismologia . . .

Mersenne (Marin) [*continued*]. Universæ geometriæ mixtæque mathematicæ synopsis, et bini refractionum demonstratarum tract. 4to. Paris, 1644

—— Novarum observationum physico-mathematicarum tomus iii. Quibus acc. Aristarchus Samius de mundi systemate. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1647

—— L'optique et la catoptrique, 1651. *See* **Niceron (J. F.).** La perspective curieuse, etc., 1652.

Mertens (Karl, *Ritter* von). Observ^{s}. med. de febribus putridis, de peste, nonnullisque aliis morbis. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Vindobonæ, 1778–84

—— An account of the plague which raged at Moscow in 1771. Transl. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Merula (Georgius). Enarrationes vocum priscarum in libris de re rustica. P. Beroaldi in libros xiii Columellæ annot. Aldus de dierum generibus . . . 12mo. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1543
See also Cato (M. P.). Scriptores de re rustica, ed. G. M., 1482, 96.

Meryon (Chas. Lewis). Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her mem^{s}., narrated by her physician. [*i.e.* C. L. M.] 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 3 v. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

Meryon (Edw.). The history of medicine . . . v. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— Pract. & pathol. researches on the various forms of paralysis. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— On the functions of the sympathetic system of nerves as a physiol. basis for a national system of therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Meschinière (Louis O. de la). *See* **Odespun de la M. (L.).**

Mesmer (Friedr. Anton). Mém. sur ses découvertes [du magnétisme animal]. 8vo. Paris, 1799

Mesmerism. †Fact against fancy. [*An "editorial" on "Human magnetism, etc."—a work by W. Newnham; from "The Zoist," v.* 3.] 8vo. n.p. 1845

—— †Mesmerism in 1845. [*Anon.*] 8vo. [Edinb. 1845]

Mesnard (Jacques). Le guide des accoucheurs; ou, le maistre dans l'art d'accoucher les femmes . . . [2 *cop^{s}.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1743

Mesnil (F.). *See* **Laveran (C. L. A.) & F. M.** Trypanosomes & trypanosomiases, 1904–7.

Messahala. [Mā Shā' Allāh, *Al-Misrī.*] De receptionibus planetarum. De revolutionibus annorum mundi. *See* **Ptolemy.** Quadriparti. Ptolo., etc., 1519.

Messahala [Mā Shā' Allāh, *Al-Miśrī*] [*continued*]. De elementis et orbibus cœlestibus . . . Cui adj. est Scriptum cujusdam Hebræi de eris . . . et de diversis gentium annis ac mensibus. Item iisdem de rebus: scriptum cujusdam Saraceni . . . Quæ omnia . . . dicavit J. Hellerus.
4to. Noribergæ, *J. Montanus et U. Neuber*, 1549

—— Messahalæ . . . inter Arabes astrologi libri tres, . . . ed. a J. Hellero . . . [*MS. notes.*]
4to. Norimbergæ, *J. Montanus et U. Neuber*, 1549

Messala Corvinus (Marcus Valerius). De progenie Augusti. *See* **Florus (L. A.).** De gestis Romanorum, etc., 1532.

Messenius (Dicæarchus). *See* **Dicæarchus,** *Messenius.*

Messerschmied (Dan. Gottlieb). *De ratione præside universæ medicinæ.
4to. Halæ Magd. [1713]

Messie (Pierre). Diverses leçons . . . [Trad.] par C. Gruget.
12mo. Lyon, 1563

Messis aurea triennalis, etc., 1654. *See* **Hemsterhuis (S.).**

Mesuë (Jo.) *Damascenus.* [Jahja ben Maseweih; Yūḥamā ibn Māsawaih.] Opera de medicamentorum purgantium delectu, castigatione, et usu, libri duo . . . Cum Mundini, Honesti, Manardi, et Sylvii in tres priores libros observ. . . . J. Costæi annot. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*Suppl. in secundum librum*," *etc.*]
woodcuts, fol. Venet. 1589

—— De re medica libri tres, J. Sylvio interpr.
fol. Paris, *C. Wechelus*, 1544

—— *Another ed.*
12mo. Paris, 1561

—— Aphorismi. *See* **Avicenna.** Canticum, etc., 1649.
See also Manardi (G.). Epist. med., etc. Ejusdem in J. M. simplicia et composita annot^s., etc. 1549.

Metabolism & pract. medicine, 3 v., 1907. *See* **Noorden (C. v.),** *ed.*

Metchnikoff (Élie). †Réactions phagocytaires. 8vo. [Amsterdam, 1904]

—— Lect^s. on the comparative pathology of inflammation. Transl. by F. A. & E. H. Starling.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— The nature of man. English transl. ed. by P. C. Mitchell.
8vo. Lond. 1903

—— Immunity in infective diseases. Transl. from the French by F. G. Binnie.
ill. 8vo. Camb. 1905

—— The prolongation of life. Engl. transl. ed. by P. C. Mitchell.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— & **E. Roux.** Experim. investigations on syphilis. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Meteren (Emanuel van). Belgische ofte Nederlantsche historie van onsen tijden . . . Meest onder de regeeringhe van Philippus de II. . . . *ports*, fol. Delf, 1599

Methodus. Methodus curandorum morborum mathematica, qua morborum depellendorum ex astrorum concordanti influxu ratio . . . ostenditur . . . [Acc. Tabulæ chiromanticæ . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*] 4to. Francof. 1613

—— Methodus . . . medicamentorum, etc., [1596]. *See* **Wittich (J.),** *ed.*

Metius (Adriaan). Arithmeticæ et geometriæ practica. 4to. Franequeræ, 1611

—— Primum mobile, astronomice, sciographice, geometrice, et hydrographice explicatum. Ed. nova, . . . instrumentis mathematicis aucta a Guil. Blaeu. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*half-title "Op. om. astronom." ; t.-p. of 4th pt., " De theoria et motu solis, etc." ; 2nd & 3rd pts. dated* 1632.] 4to. Amsterdami, 1633

—— Arithmeticæ libri duo, et geometriæ libri vi. . . . Ed. postrema . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1640

Metropolitan University. *See* **London University.**

Metzger (Joh. Dan.). Nervorum primi paris historia. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Meumann (Gottl. Aug.). Observ^{s}. sur le système du droit privé. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Meurdrac (Marie). La chymie charitable et facile en faveur des dames. 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1687

Meurs (Lambertus Lucas van). *Collectanea med. inaug., sive systematis vasorum absorbentium . . . descriptio. 4to. Hardervici, 1786

Meursius (Jo.), *the elder.* Glossarium Græco-barbarum abbreviatum. *See* **Scapula (Jo.).** Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 1820.

Meusel (Christ.). *Diss. de balneis veterum valetudinis caussa adhibitis . . . 4to. Vitembergæ, 1712

Mexico. *Secretaria de Fomento, etc.* Documentos relativos á la creacion de un Instituto Médico Nacional en la ciudad de México. 8vo. Mexico, 1888

Meyer (Alex.). *De respiratione, usuque pulmonum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1660

Meyer (Conrad). *De fissuris hominis mammaliumque congenitis. Acc. fissuræ buccalis congenitæ cum fissuræ tubæ Eustachii et tympani complicatæ descriptio. *plates*, fol. Berolini, [1835]

Meyer (Ernst H. F.). Geschichte d. Botanik. 4 B. 8vo. Königsberg, 1854

Meyer (Frid. Gustavus). *De tumorum genu natura variisque speciebus. 8vo. Berolini, [1833]

Meyer (Lothar). Modern theories of chemistry. Transl. from the German, 5th ed., by P. P. Bedson & W. C. Williams.
8vo. Lond. 1888

Meyer (Ludov.). *De chyli a fæcibus alvinis secretione atque in lacteas venas propulsione in intestinis perfecta.
4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1659

Meyer (Sebastian). Augustæ laudes divinæ majestatis . . . a centum, undequadraginta miraculis, in homine e divinis Galeni de usu partium libris xvii selectæ . . . 12mo. Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1627

Meyer (Theodor). Theodorus Priscianus u. d. römische Medizin.
8vo. Jena, 1909

Meynet (P.). *See* **Chauveau (A.), A. Viennois, & P. M.** Vaccine et variole, 1865.

Meynier (Honorat de). Les nouv. inventions de fortifier les places . . . *plates* (*par C. de Pas*), fol. Paris, 1626

Meyssonnier (Lazare). Pentagonum philosoph.-medicum, sive ars nova reminiscentiæ . . . 4to. Lugd. 1639

—— De abditis epidemion causis parænetica velitatio . . .
4to. Lugd. 1641

—— Nova et arcana doctrina febrium . . . 4to. Lugd. 1641

—— Breviarium medicum, cont. theoriæ et praxeos medicæ brevem summam . . . Deinde Medicinæ practicæ L. Riverii . . . compendium. Studio B. Verzaschæ. 8vo. Lugd. 1664

Michael, *Ephesius.* In librum [Aristotelis] de memoria, et reminiscentia, de somno, etc. *See* **Simplicius.** Comm. in tres lib. Aristotelis, etc., 1527.

—— Scholia in iiii libros Aristotelis de partibus animantium. [*Greek.*] *See* **Porphyry,** *the philosopher.* De . . . animantibus libri iiii, etc., 1548.

Michael, *Syncellus* [Syngelus]. Encomium in . . . Dionysium Areopagiticam, . . . G. Tilmanno interpr. [*t.-p. wanting.*]
12mo. [? Paris, 1546]

Michael Angelo. [Buonarroti]. *See* **Barozzio (G.).** Regola . . . d' architettura. Con la nuova aggionta di M. A. B., 1640.

Michael (W. H.), W. H. Corfield, & J. A. Wanklyn. A manual of public health. Ed. by E. Hart.
8vo. Lond. 1874

Michaelis (Joh.). *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Praxis chymiatrica, ed. M., etc., 1647.

Michaelson (Tho.). *De gonorrhœa virulenta. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Michalo, *Lithuanus.* De moribus Tartarorum . . . J. Lasicii de diis Samagitarum . . . et falsorum Christianorum. Item de religione Armeniorum . . . Per J. Grasserum ed.
4to. Basil. 1615

Michéa (Claude François). Traité . . . de l'hypochondrie. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Michelitz (Anton). Scrutinium hypotheseos spirituum animalium. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Michelius (Josephus). Apologia chymica adversus invectivas A. Libavi calumnias . . . 12mo. Middelburgi, 1597
See also PENOTUS (B. G.). Apologia . . . ad J. Michelii scriptum, etc., 1600.

Michels (Louis). Die chron. Frauenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Behandlung im Bade Creuznach. 8vo. Berlin, 1862

Michelspacher (Stephanus). Pinax microcosmographicus . . . [Elucidarius, tabulis synopticis . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt. dated* 1614.] 4to. n.p. 1615

Michon (L. A. Joseph). Documents inédits sur la grande peste de 1348. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Mickle (Wm. Julius). General paralysis of the insane. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— On insanity in relation to cardiac & aortic disease & phthisis. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1888.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

Microparasites in disease [*title on cover*], 1886. (New Sydenham Soc.) *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Microscope. The microscope as a means of diagnosis. [*extr. from some work ; pages numb.* 185–224.] *ill.* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Middelbeek (Sebastianus). *De incremento fœtus humani in utero. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719

Middendorp (H. W.). †Die Injection d. Mamma. *plates,* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Middle Temple. Catalogus librorum Bibliothecæ Hon. Soc. Medii Templi. 4to. Lond. 1734

—— Catalogue of the printed books in the Library. With index of subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Middlesex Hospital. Descr. cat. of the Patholog. Museum. By [Sir] J. K. Fowler & J. B. Sutton. 8vo. Lond. 1884
See also HOWARD (J.). The plan adopted by . . . the M. H. for the relief of persons afflicted with cancer, 1792.

Middleton (A. B.). *The benefits of sanitary reform as shown at Salisbury. 8vo. Lond. [1864]

—— †Salisbury : the English Venice. 12mo. Salisbury [1868]

Middleton (Amos). A chymical analysis of the Lemington waters, with a pract. diss. on their med. effects. 8vo. Warwick, 1808

Middleton (Conyers). De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione diss., qua contra viros J. Sponium et R. Meadium servilem atque ignobilem eam fuisse ostenditur.
4to. Cantab. 1726

—— Ad C. Middletoni de medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione dissertationem . . . responsio.
8vo. Lond. 1727

—— A letter from Rome shewing an exact conformity between popery & paganism. 4to. Lond. 1729

—— †Oratio de novo physiologiæ explicandæ munere.
4to. Lond. 1732

—— The history of the life of M. T. Cicero. 2nd ed. 3 v.
8vo. Lond. 1741

—— An exam. of the Lord Bishop of London's discourses conc. the use & intent of prophecy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Diss^s^. de servili medicorum conditione app., seu defensionis pars secunda. Cui acc. ad Dominum Lamotte epist. apolog., Anglice conscripta. 4to. Lond. 1761

See also La Motte (C.). An essay upon the . . . physicians among the antients, occasioned by a late diss. of Dr. M., 1728.
" " W. (P.). Notæ breves in dissertationem de medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione, 1726.

Middleton (Geo. S.). Clin. records from the Glasgow Royal Infirmary.
ill. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894

Middleton (Nicholas). *De ascite abdominali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Midwife. The English midwife enlarged, cont. directions to midwives . . . [*Anon.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1682

Midwifery. A syllabus of lect^s^. on midwifery delivered at Guy's Hospital, & at Dr. Lowder's & Dr. Haighton's theatre.
8vo. Lond. 1797

—— *Another ed.* [*interleaved with copious MS. notes.*]
8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Edinb. practice of . . . midwifery, etc., 5 v., 1803. [*Anon.*] *See* **Edinburgh.**

—— The London practice of midwifery, 1808. [*Anon.*] *See* **Clarke (J.).**

Midwives Board. *See* **Central Midwives Board.**

Miescher (Joh. Friedr.). De inflammatione ossium eorumque anatome generali. *plates*, 4to. Berolini, 1836

Mihles (Sam.). Med. essays & observ^s^. rel. to the practice of physic & surgery. Abridg'd from the Philosoph. Trans^s^. . . . by S. M. 2 v.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— Elem^s^. of surgery. 2nd ed., augm., etc., by A. Reid.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1764

Milæus (Christoph). *See* **Mylæus.**

Milan. Investiture du Duché de Milan et autres lieux, donnée par l'Emp. Leopold à Charles II, Roy d'Espagne. 12mo. Cologne, 1701

Milanensis (Franc.). Aureæ decisiones Regiæ Curiæ regni Siciliæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] fol. Venet. 1596

Miles (H. Chalmers). †Life in India, & scenes in the Mutiny. 8vo. Halifax, N.S. 1860

Miley (Miles). †Neuro-retinitis in Bright's disease. 8vo. Lond. [1888 ?]

Milhauser (Jo. David). *De atonia. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1716]

Miliary Fever. The cure of the miliary fever, etc., 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* **Cure.**

Milis (Nicolaus de). Repertorium aureum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1572

Military med. & surg. essays, 1864. *See* **Hammond (W. A.),** *ed.*

Militia. A treatise conc. the militia, 1752. *See* **C. (S.).**

Millæus (Jo.). Praxis . . . criminis persequendi . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1550

Millar (John)[1]. *De fluxu lochiorum immodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1757

—— †A discourse on the duty of physicians. 4to. Lond. 1776

Millar (John)[2]. *De renibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— Hints on insanity. 12mo. Lond. 1861

Millar (Rich.). *De morbi venerei natura. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1789

—— Disquisitions in the history of medicine. Pt. 1. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Millar (Sam.). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Millard (John). A letter . . . cont. a plan for the better management of the British Museum. 8vo. [Lond.] *priv. printed*, 1836

Millard (Wm.). An account of the circumstances attending the imprisonment and death of the late W. Millard. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Millbank Penitentiary.

See Baly (W.). Dysentery. [Gulston Lect^s., 1847.] [*based on the outbreak of dysentery at M. P.*]

,, Holford (G.). Third vindication of the General P.: answer to P. M. Latham, 1825.

,, Latham (P. M.). Account of the disease at the General P., 1825.

Miller (Henry). The principles & practice of obstetrics. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1858

—— †Retrospect of uterine pathology & therapeutics in the United States. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Miller (Jas.). The pathology of the kidney in scarlatina. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Address to the Med.-Chir. Soc. of Edinb. 8vo. Edinb. 1857

—— Alcohol: its place & power. *ill.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1861

—— Nephalism, the true temperance of scripture, science, & experience. 8vo. Glasgow, 1861

—— Neuenahr: a new spa on the Rhine. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

—— A system of surgery. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Miller (Jas. Vance). †De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Miller (Patrick). *De hydrope. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Miller (Philip). The gardener's dictionary . . . 3rd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1737

—— The gardener's kalendar . . . 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754

—— The gardener's and botanist's dictionary . . . The whole corr. & newly arr. by T. Martyn . . . 2 v. in 4. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1807

See also CHELSEA—*Botanic Garden.* Catalogus plantarum, auctore P. M., 1730.

Miller (Wm. Allen). †Hints to the student on commencing his med. studies. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Elem^s. of chemistry, theoret. & pract. 3rd ed. 3 v. [*v.* 2, 2*nd ed.*, 1860.] 8vo. Lond. 1863–7

1, Chemical physics. 2, Inorganic chemistry. 3, Organic chemistry.

Miller (Wm. Whitfield). *Hepatozoon perniciosum* (n. g., n. sp.); a hæmogregarine pathogenic for white rats, with a description of the sexual cycle in the intermediate host, a mite (*Lelaps echidninus*). [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 46.] *plates*, 8vo. Washington, 1908

Millett (Rich. Oke). Millet *versus* Edmonds. A letter to the "Lancet," with the explan. statement of defendant. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1866, 5

Milli (Giulio). Naturæ morbos decernentis arcanum opus . . . 4to. Venet. 1654

Milliet de Chales (Claude François). Cursus seu mundus mathematicus. 3 v. fol. Lugduni, 1674

—— Traitté du mouvement local et du ressort. 12mo. Lyon, 1682

Milligan (Edw.).

See CELSUS. Med lib. octo, . . . concinnavit E. M., 1826, 31.
„ MAGENDIE (F.). Elem. comp. of physiology, 4th ed. transl. by M., 1831.

Milligan (Robt. L.). *De potu assimilando. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Milligan (Wm.). *De cholera epidemica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Millingen (John Gideon). Popular view of the homœopathic doctrines. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Curiosities of med. experience. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Aphorisms on the treatment & management of the insane . . . 12mo. Lond. 1840

—— The passions; or, mind & matter illustr. by considerations on hereditary insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Mills (Chas. K.). †Glance at the history of cerebral localization, etc. 8vo. [Philad. 1904]

—— †Subdivisions of the concrete concept area of the human cerebrum. 8vo. [New York, 1904]

—— †Morphinomania, cocomania, & general narcomania. 8vo. [Philad. 1905]

—— †Some forms of insanity due to alcohol. 8vo. [Philad. 1905]

—— †Treatment of aphasia by training. 8vo. Chicago, 1905

—— & **W. W. Keen.** †Jacksonian epilepsy; trephining; removal of small tumor, & excision of cortex. 8vo. [Philad. 1891]

Mills (T. Wesley). †On the physiology of the heart of the alligator. 8vo. [Montreal, 1884 ?]

—— Rhythm & innervation of the heart of the sea-turtle. *plate*, 8vo. [Montreal, 1885 ?]

—— †A physiol. basis for an improved cardiac pathology. 12mo. New York, 1887

—— †Surg. puncture of the heart. 12mo. [Philad. 1887]

—— †The causation of the heart beat & other problems in cardiac physiology. 8vo. Montreal, 1887

—— †The heart of the fish compared with that of menobranchus . . . 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Mills (Tho.). An essay on the utility of blood-letting in fever. 2nd ed., with suppl. 8vo. Dublin, 1816

—— †The morbid anatomy of the brain in typhous fever, with observ^s. on its nature & mode of treatment. 8vo. Dublin, 1817

Milman (*Sir* Francis). Animadv^s. de natura hydropis ejusque curatione. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— An enquiry into the source . . . of the scurvy & of putrid fevers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1782

See also APOTHECARIES. A letter to Sir F. M. . . . on . . . the proposed reform . . . of the apothecary, etc., 1812.

Milne (Alex.). The principles & practice of midwifery. *ill.* 12mo. Edinb. 1871

Milne (John). Some account of the diseases that prevailed in two voyages to the East Indies, 1793–8 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1803

Milne (John Stewart). Surg. instruments in Greek & Roman times. *plates*, 8vo. Oxford, 1907

Milne (Robt.). *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Milroy (Gavin). Quarantine & the plague. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— The cholera not to be arrested by quarantine: a brief hist. sketch of the great epidemic of 1817, & its invasions of Europe in 1831–2 & 1847, with pract. remarks on treatment, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— †On the origin & spread of fever. [10 *articles extr. from "Journal of Public Health."*] 4to. [Lond. 1848–9]

—— †Sketch of the operation & of some of the most striking results of quarantine in British ports. 12mo. Lond. 1853

—— †Quarantine as it is, and as it ought to be. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †The international aspects of quarantine legislation. 8vo. Lond. [1862]

—— †Epidemiolog. conclusions & suggestions. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— †On the sickness & mortality in the French Army during the campaign in Turkey & the Crimea, 1854–6. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Milroy Lectures, *Royal College of Physicians:*

1888 *See* Lawson (R.). On epidemic influences, yellow fever, cholera.
1890 „ Ransome (A.). The causes & prevention of phthisis.
1891 „ Thorne (R. T.). Diphtheria: nat. hist. & prevention.
1892 „ Warner (F.). Phys. & mental condition of school children.
1893 „ Whitelegge (B. A.). On changes of type in epidemic disease.
1897 „ Collingridge (W.). Quarantine in England.
1898 „ Copeman (S. A. M.). Vaccination: nat. hist. & path.
1899 „ Poore (G. V.). The earth in rel. to contagia.
1902 *See* Corfield (W. H.). The etiology of typhoid fever.
1904 „ Williams (W.). Deaths in childbed.
1905 „ Legge (T. M.). Industrial anthrax.
1906 „ Hamer (W. H.). Epidemic disease in England, etc.
1907 „ Rogers (L.). Kala-Azar. [*in his* "Fevers in the tropics," etc., 1908.]
1908 „ Eyre (J. W. H.). Melitensis septicæmia.
1909 „ Hewlett (R. T.). Disinfection & disinfectants.
1910 „ Foulerton (A. G. R.). Streptotrichoses & tuberculosis.

Milton (John). Opera omnia Lat. fol. Amstelod. 1698

Milton (John Laws). †The treatment of lupus. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— On the pathology & treatment of gonorrhœa. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †On the modified Turkish & vapour bath . . . in diseases of the skin. 8vo. Lond. [1873]

—— A history of syphilis. 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— On the history, nature, & treatment of syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Milton (John Laws) [*continued*]. The hygiene of the skin. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Milward (Edw.). Trallianus reviviscens ; or, an account of Alexander Trallian . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— A . . . letter to all orders of learned men, but more especially to the professors of physick & surgery in Gt. Britain concerning an attempt or essay towards an history of . . . the most celebrated British physical & chirurgical authors . . . 8vo. Lond. 1740

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1752. 4to. Lond. 1753

Mimnermus. Elegiæ. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Mimus (Publius Syrus). *See* **Publius,** *Syrus.*

Minadous (Aurelio). Tract. de virulentia venerea. 4to. Venet. 1596

Minadous (Giov. Tommaso). Medicarum disputationum liber primus . . . [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one with a few MS. notes.*] 4to. Tarvisii, 1590

—— Disp^{s}. duæ. 1, De caussa periodication umin febribus. 2, De febre ex sanguinis putredine. 4to. Patavii, 1599

—— De humani corporis turpitudinibus cognoscendis et curandis libri tres . . . [*also* De morbo cirrorum sive de helotide . . .] 2 pts. fol. Patavii, 1600

Minardus (Ventura). De balneis Calderii. 12mo. Venet. 1689

Mindanus (Petrus Frid.). De processibus, mandatis, et monitoriis in Imperiali Camera extrahendis, et de supplicationibus . . . 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1595–6

Minderer (Raymund). De pestilentia liber unus veterum et neotericorum observatione constans. 12mo. [Augsburg, ? 1619]

—— Aloedarium marocostinum. Cum annexis compositionibus aliquot magistratibus medicis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1622

Mineccia-Giuliani (Emidio). *Da etiologia do ozena. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Mineralogy. A dictionary of chemistry & mineralogy, 2 v., 1814. *See* **Aikin (A. & C. R.).**

Minkowski (Oscar). Die Gicht. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 1, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1903

Minucius Felix (Marcus). Octavius. G. Elmenhorst rec., etc. *See* **Arnobius,** *Afer.* Disputationum . . . libri septem, etc., 1603.

—— Octavius. Cum integris observ. N. Rigaltii. Rec. J. Davisius. Præmittitur F. Balduini diss. 12mo. Cantab. 1707

Minvielle (Edmond). La médecine au temps d'Henri IV. : médecins, maladies, autopsie du roi. 8vo. Paris, 1904

Miquel (Antoine). Traité des convulsions chez les femmes enceintes, en travail et en couche. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Miquel (Jean Félix). Lettres d'un vétéran de l'école de Bretonneau. 8vo. Tours, 1867

Miquel (Pierre) & A. Rueff. Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les pulvérisations biiodo-mercuriques et technique des pulvérisations. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1888

Mirami (Rafael). Compendiosa introduttione alla prima parte della specularia, cioe della scienza de gli specchi . . . 4to. Ferrara, 1582

Mirandola, Mirandula. *See* **Pico della Mirandola.**

Mirfeld (John). Sinonoma Bartholomei. A glossary from a 14th cent. MS. in the Library of Pembroke College, Oxford. Ed. by J. L. G. Mowat. [Anecdota Oxoniensia. Mediæval & Modern Ser. v. 1, pt. 1.] 4to. Oxford, 1882

Mirowski (Andreas). Theoria ventorum. 4to. Wirceburgi, 1596

Miscellanea Græcorum . . . scriptorum carmina, etc., 1722. *See* **Maittaire (M.),** *ed.*

Missal. *Fol.* 1*a*, *title*: Missale ad usum īsignis ecclesie Sar. In alma Parrhisiorum academia noviter impressum. M.D.xxvi. *Fol.* 9: Missale ad usū Sarū incipit feliciter . . . *End*: Explicit missale . . . Impressum impensis et sumptibus honesti viri Francisci Regnault . . . Anno domini M.CCCCC.XXVI die penultima mensis Octobris. fol. 8vo. Paris, 1526

8 unnumb. ll. (sig. a) + 156 numb. (sig. a—r) + 16 unnumb. (sig. A—C, four of which are vellum) + 72 numb. (sig. A—J) + 60 numb. (sig. A—H) + 12 unnumb. (sig. H—I).

Mitchell (C. Pitfield). The philosophy of tumour disease. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Mitchell (Jas.)[1]. *See* **Wardrop (J.).** Hist. of J. M., a boy born blind & deaf, etc., 1813.

Mitchell (Jas.)[2]. A dictionary of chemistry, mineralogy, & geology. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1823

Mitchell (John). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

Mitchell (P. Chalmers). *See* **Metchnikoff (É.).** The nature of man, 1903; The prolongation of life, 1907; transl. by M.

Mitchell (Sam. Weir). Fat & blood & how to make them. 2nd ed. 12mo. Philad. 1882

—— Lect^s. on diseases of the nervous system, especially in women. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Doctor & patient. 8vo. Philad. 1888

Mitchell (Sam. Weir) [*continued*]. †Aneurism of an anomalous artery causing antero-posterior division of the chiasm of the optic nerves & producing bi-temporal hemianopsia. 8vo. [New York, 1889]

—— †Mary Reynolds : a case of double consciousness. 8vo. Philad. 1889

—— The scientific & literary work of S. W. Mitchell. [*without t.-p.*] 8vo. Philad. [1894 ?]

—— Some memoranda in regard to W. Harvey. 4to. New York, 1907

—— Address to Am. Neurolog. Assoc. 8vo. [New York, 1909]
See also PLAYFAIR (W. S.). †Limitations of . . . "Weir Mitchell treatment," [1888].

—— & **M. J. Lewis.** †Physiol. studies of the knee-jerk. 12mo. [Philad. 1886]

——, **G. R. Morehouse, & W. W. Keen.** Gunshot wounds & other injuries of nerves. 8vo. Philad. 1864

Mithob (Burckhard) [MITHOBIUS]. Annuli cum sphærici tum mathematici usus et structura. *See* **Beausardus (P.).** Annuli astronomici . . . usus, etc., 1557.

Mitivié (Jean Étienne F.). *See* **Leuret (F.) & F. M.** De la fréquence du pouls chez les aliénés, 1832.

Mitscherlich (E.). Pract. & experim. chemistry. Transl. by S. L. Hammick. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Mittwoch (E.). *See* **Hirschberg (J.), J. Lippert,** u. **E. M.,** *ed*[s]. Die arabischen Augenärzte, 1905.

Mizauld (Antoine) [MIZALDUS]. Phænomena, sive aeriæ ephemerides . . . 12mo. Paris, *R. Calderius*, 1546

—— Meteorologia, sive rerum aeriarum com[m]entariolus . . . 12mo. Paris, *R. Calderius*, 1547

—— Cometographia. [*t.-p. wanting ; pp.* 1–16 *imperfect.*] 4to. [? Paris, 1549]

—— Planetologia, rebus astronomicis, medicis, et philosophicis erudite referta . . . [*MS. notes by Dr. John Dee.*] 4to. Lugduni, 1551

—— Memorabilium, sive arcanorum omnis generis . . . centuriæ IX. Et Democritus Abderita de rebus naturalibus et mysticis. Cum Synesii et Pelagii comm. Interpr. D. Pizimentio. [2 *cop*[s]*. ; one has t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Colon. 1574

—— Alexikepus seu auxiliaris et medicus hortus rerum variarum et secretorum remediorum accessione locupletatus. 12mo. Colon. 1576

—— Artificiosa methodus comparandorum hortensium, fructuum, olerum, radicum, etc., quæ corpus clementer purgent . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1577

Mizauld (Antoine) [MIZALDUS] [*continued*]. Historia hortensium quatuor opusculis methodicis contexta . . .
12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1577

Möbius (Gottfried). *See* **Moebius.**

Möbius (Paul Julius). Die Migräne. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1894

—— Der umschriebene Gesichtsschwund. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 11ii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1895

—— Die Basedow'sche Krankheit. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 22.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Mocenicus (Philippus). Tractationum philosophicarum tomus unus. In quo cont. 1, P. Mocenici Universalium institutionum ad hominum perfectionem . . . contemplationes v. 2, A. Cæsalpini Quæstionum peripateticarum libri v. 3, B. Telesii de rerum natura . . . libri ix . . . fol. Atrebat. 1588

Modern criticism ; or, the new theology. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Modern culture, etc., 1867. *See* **Yeomans (E. L.),** *ed.*

Modestus. De vocabulis rei militaris lib. *See* **Vegetius Renatus (F.).** De re militari, etc., 1532, 1592.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Leo VI.** De bellico apparatu liber, etc., 1595.

Modicensis (Pileus). *See* **Pileus,** *Modicensis.*

Moebius (Gottfried). Fundamenta medicinæ physiologica . . .
4to. Jenæ, 1657

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Jenæ, 1661

—— Anatomia camphoræ . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1660

—— Epitome institutionum medicarum . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1663

Moebius (Paul Julius). *See* **Möbius.**

Moellenbrockius. *See* **Möllenbrock.**

Moffat (John). *See* **Aretæus.** A. on acute & chronic diseases, transl. by M. [1786].

Moffett (Tho.). *See* **Muffet.**

Mogridge (Theodore H.). A . . . sketch of Sidmouth, comprising its anc. & mod. history. *map,* 8vo. Sidmouth, n.d.

Mohn (Henrik). Elementi di meteorologia. Versione italiana del Prof. D. Ragona. *plates,* 8vo. Roma, 1878

Moibanus (Jo.). *See* **Dioscorides.** De curationibus morborum, Gr. ed., et partim a J. M. . . . in linguam Lat. conversi, 1565.

Moinichen (Heinr. von). Observ^s. med. *See* **Lyser (M.).** Culter anatomicus, etc., 1679.

Moir (John). †On retroflexion of the unimpregnated uterus . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1860

Molendineus (Car.). *See* **Du Moulin (Chas.).**

Molerius (Elias). Astronomicus της ψηφοφοριας . . . [*running title* "*Astronomicus epilogismus.*"] 4to. Genev. 1607

—— 'Εκλειψεων magnorum luminarium solis et lunæ cum sacris scripturæ sacræ locis Συγκρισις . . . 4to. [Geneva ?] 1607

Moleschott (Jakob). Der Kreislauf d. Lebens. 8vo. Mainz, 1852

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. 8vo. Mainz, 1855

—— *The same.* 5te Aufl. 2 B. [*B.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Mainz, 1877–8

—— Lehre d. Nahrungsmittel. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Erlangen, 1853

—— Physiol. Stizzenbuch. *ill.* 8vo. Gieszen, 1861

Molesworth (Robt. Molesworth, 1*st viscount*). Mémᵉ. . . . dans lesquels on voit l'état du royaume de Danemark . . . 1692. 18mo. Paris, 1697

Moleyns (Wm.). *See* **Molins.**

Molfesius (Andreas). Tract. de utraque hominum dispositione inter vivos et in morte . . . fol. Neapoli, 1622

Molière (Jean Bapt. Poquelin de). Œuvres. Nouv. éd., rev., corr., et augm. 8 t. *port. plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1730

—— Works, French & English. 10 v. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1755

Molina (Ludov.). De justitia et jure tomi duo . . . [*also* Tomi tertii pars prior de majoratibus et tributis, 1603.] 3 v. in 1. fol. Mogunt. 1602–3

—— De Hispanorum primogeniorum origine ac natura libri quatuor. Postrema ed. . . . fol. Lugd. 1613

Molina Cano (Juan Alfonso de). Nova reperta geometrica . . . Lat. donata a N. Jansonio. 4to. Arnhemii, 1620

Molinæus (Car.). *See* **Du Moulin (Chas.).**

Molinæus (Jo.). *See* **Desmoulins (Jean).**

Molinensis Canus (Jo. A.). *See* **Molina Cano (J. A. de).**

Molinetti (Antonio) [Molinettus]. Dissᵉ. anatom. et pathol. de sensibus et eorum organis. *plate*, 4to. Patav. 1669

—— Dissᵉ. anatom.-pathol., quibus humani corporis partes . . . describuntur morbique singulas divexantes explicantur. 4to. Venet. 1675

Molineux. *See* **Molyneux.**

Molins (Wm.) [Molines]. Myotomia ; or, the anatom. administration of all the muscles of an humane body, . . . [with] Sir C. Scarborough's Syllabus musculorum. 12mo. Lond. 1680

Molinus (Antonius). De diversa hominum natura . . . 12mo. Lugduni, *Jo. Tornæsius*, 1549

Molitor (Ulricus). Tract. de lamiis et pythonicis. 12mo. Paris, 1561

Möllenbrock (Valentin Andreas). De varis, seu arthritide vaga scorbutica tract. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1663

Moller (Justus) [Mollerus]. Fasciculus remediorum ex Dioscoride et Mathiolo . . . 12mo. Basileæ, 1579

Mollet (M.). La médecine chez les Grecs avant Hippocrate. 8vo. Paris, 1906

Molloy (Chas.). De jure maritimo et navali ; or, a treatise of affairs maritime and of commerce. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1682

Moltherus (Jo.). Problema deliacum de cubi duplicatione . . . 4to. Francof. 1619

Molyneux (A.). A relation of new anatom. observ^s. in the eyes of animals . . . By A. M[olyneux ?]. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1682

—— An anatom. account of the elephant accidentally burnt in Dublin, 1681 . . . By A. M[olyneux ?]. [*with a sketch by G. Edwards*, 1752.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1682

Momma (Joh. Wilh.). *De spiritibus chemicis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1725]

Monachus (Marculfus). *See* **Marculfus,** *Monachus.*

Monakow (Constantin von). Gehirnpathologie. [*Bibliog^e.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9i.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

Monard (Jean). †L'action physiol. des eaux d'Aix-les-Bains. 8vo. Lyon, 1887

Monardes (Nicolas) [Monard ; Monardus]. De secanda vena in pleuriti inter Græcos et Arabes concordia. Ejusdem de rosa . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1564

—— De simplicibus medicamentis ex Occidentali India delatis . . . Interpr. C. Clusio. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1574

—— *The same.* 3. ed. [*title*, Simplicium medicamentorum ex novo orbe delatorum . . . historia.] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt.*, "*Liber tertius ; altera ed.*"] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1593

—— *The same.* 4. ed. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Exoticorum lib. x, etc., 1605.

—— Libri tres, magna medicinæ secreta et varia experimenta continentes. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Exoticorum lib. x, etc., 1605.

—— Histoire des simples médicamens apportés de l'Amérique, desquels on se sert en la médecine . . . Trad. . . . en François [from Clusius's Latin transl.] par A. Colin. 2de éd., augm. . . . *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lyon, 1619

Monchy (Solomon de). An essay on the causes & cure of the usual diseases in voyages to the West Indies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1762

Moncreiff (John). An inquiry into the medicinal qualities & effects of the aerated alkaline water . . . *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1794

Monde (Chas. Aug. van der). *See* **Vandermonde.**

Mondino, *da Luzzi.* [MUNDINUS, *de Leutiis*; RAIMONDO.] Anatomia Mundini . . . : necnon cum adnot. . . . Arnaldi de villa nova . . . 12mo. Lugd. *A. Blanchard*, 1531

—— Anatomia Mundini, ad vetustissimorum . . . codicum fidem coll. . . . per J. Dryandrum . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Marpurgi, *C. Egenolphus*, 1541

See also PILCHER (L. S.). Odium medicum, 1911. [*cont.* "*The Mondino myth.*"]

Moneta (Alex.). Duo tract. : alter de optione canonica, . . . alter de decimis . . . 12mo. Marpurgi, 1599

Moneta (Jo. Petrus). Tract. de commutationibus ultimarum voluntatum . . . fol. Lugduni, 1624

Money (W.). A vade-mecum of morbid anatomy, med. & chirurg., with pathol. observ^s^. & symptoms. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1831

Mongius (Jo. Paulus). *See* **Avicenna.** Libri in re med. omnes, etc., a J. P. M. et J. Costæo recog., 1564.

Monheim (Jean Pierre Joseph). Analyse des eaux thermales de Borcette . . . 8vo. Aix-la-Chapelle, 1811

See also REUMONT (G.) & J. P. J. M. Analyse des eaux sulfureuses d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 1810.

Moniglia (Jo. Andreas). De aquæ usu medico in febribus. 12mo. Florent. 1684

Monin (G.). †Oxygen & its applications to therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Monographs.

Selected essays & monographs, 1897–1901. [New Syd. Soc.] *See* SELECTED ESSAYS, etc.

Selected monographs, 1859–88. [New Syd. Soc.] *See* SELECTED MONOGRAPHS, etc.

Selected monographs on dermatology, 1893. [New Syd. Soc.] *See* DERMATOLOGY.

Monro (Alex.), *primus.* Works. Publ. by his son A. Monro. To which is prefixed the life of the author. *port. plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1781

—— The anatomy of the human bones & nerves, with an account of the reciprocal motions of the heart & . . . the human lacteal sac & duct. 3rd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Edinb. 1741

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1750

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1763

—— An account of the inoculation of small pox in Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. 1765

See also DUNCAN (A.), *the elder.* Account of the life & writings of A. M., 1780.
" " INGLIS (J. A.) The Monros of Auchinbowie, 1911.

Monro (Alex.), *secundus*. *De testibus et de semine in variis animalibus. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1755

—— De venis lymphaticis valvulosis et de earum in primis origine. 8vo. Berolini, 1757

—— Answer to the notes on the postscript to observ^s^. anatom. & physiol. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

—— Observ^s^., anatom. & physiol., wherein Dr. Hunter's claim to some discoveries is examined. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1758

—— Observ^s^. on the structure & functions of the nervous system. *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1783

—— The structure & physiology of fishes explained & compared with those of man & animals. *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1785

—— A description of all the bursæ mucosæ of the human body . . . *plates*, fol. Edinb. 1788

—— †Description of a human male monster . . . *plates*, 4to. [Edinb. 1793]

—— Experim^s^. on the nervous system with opium & metalline substances, made chiefly with the view of determining the nature & effects of animal electricity. 4to. Edinb. 1793

—— Observ^s^. on the muscles, . . . with an app., in which the pretension of Dr. G. Blane . . . is proved to be unfounded. *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1794

—— Three treatises. On the brain, the eye, & the ear. *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1797

See also Duncan (A.). Account of the life, writings, etc. of M., 1818.
" " Hunter (W.). Med. comm^s^., pt. 1 : answer to M., 1762.
" " Inglis (J. A.). The Monros of Auchinbowie, 1911.
" " Wood (W.). Copy of a corresp. between A. M. & W. W., 1807.

Monro (Alex.), *tertius*. *De dysphagia. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1797

—— Observ^s^. on crural hernia . . . Prefixed, a gen. account of the other varieties of hernia. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1803

—— The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach and intestines. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1811

—— Outlines of the anatomy of the human body . . . 3 v. [*the plates issued & bound as v.* 4.] 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— Observ^s^. on different kinds of small pox . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— The morbid anatomy of the brain. V. 1. Hydrocephalus. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1827

See also Inglis (J. A.). The Monros of Auchinbowie, 1911.

Monro (Donald). *De hydrope. 8vo. Edinb. 1753

—— An essay on the dropsy & its different species. [2 *cop^s^*.] 12mo. Lond. 1755

—— *The same*. 3. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765

Monro (Donald) [*continued*]. An account of the diseases . . . in the British Military Hospitals in Germany, 1761–3, . . . [with] an essay on the means of preserving the health of soldiers and conducting military hospitals. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1764

—— A treatise on mineral waters. 2 v. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1770

—— Prælectiones medicæ ex Cronii instituto, 1774-5, et Oratio anniv. ex Harveii instituto, 1775. 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— Observ^{s}. on the means of preserving the health of soldiers, and of conducting military hospitals . . . 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1780

—— A treatise on med. & pharmaceutical chymistry, and the materia medica, [with] an English transl. of the new ed. of the Pharmacopœia of the R. C. of P., London, 1788. 4 v. [*v.* 4, "*Appendix.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1788–90

See also Inglis (J. A.). The Monros of Auchinbowie, 1911.

Monro (Edw. Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1834. 4to. Lond. 1834

Monro (Henry). Remarks on insanity: its nature & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Monro (Jas.). Oratio Harveiana, 1737. 4to. Lond. 1737

Monro (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1757. 4to. Lond. 1758

Monro (Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1799. 4to. Lond. 1800

—— †Observ^{s}. upon the evidence taken before the Committee of the Hon. House of Commons for regulating mad-houses. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Monro (Tho. Kirkpatrick). Raynaud's disease: its history, causes, symptoms, morbid relations, pathology, & treatment. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1899

Monserrat (Gul. de). Tract. de successione regum et præcipue Galliæ . . . Cur. C. Besoldo. 4to. Tubingæ, 1620

Monsey (Messenger). A sketch of the life & character of the late Dr. Monsey, . . . with anecdotes of persons of the first rank . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1789

—— The life & eccentricities of the late Dr. Monsey . . . 12mo. Lond. 1804

Montagnana (Bartolomeo). Opera selectiora . . . His acc. A. Cermisonii Consilia medicinalia . . . et F. Caballi de animali tract. . . . [Antidota B. Montagnanæ.] Omnia . . . [ed.] a P. Uffenbachio. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of "Cermisonius & Caballus" dated* 1604; *that of the "Antidota,"* 1605.] fol. Francof. 1652

—— De compositione et dosi medicamentorum. *See* **Perchacinus (G.).** Ars de dosibus, etc., 1564.

—— *Another ed. See* **Meietus (P.).** Opuscula, etc., 1584.

Montagnana (Bartolomeo) [*continued*]. Consilia cccv . . . Acc. tract. tres de balneis Patavinis . . . fol. Venet. 1565

Montagnana (Marcus Antonius). De herpete, phagedæna, gangræna, sphacelo, et cancro, tum cognoscendis, tum curandis, tractatio accur. 4to. Venet. 1589

Montaigne (Michel de). Essais. Éd. nouv., exactement corr., . . . avecque la vie de l'autheur. *port.* fol. Paris, 1635

Montain (Gilbert Alphonse Claude). Du lait considéré comme cause des maladies des femmes en couche. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Montalbano (Nepos a). *See* **Nepos,** *a Monte Albano.*

Montalte (Louis de), *pseud.* *See* **Pascal (B.).**

Montalto (Philippus). *See* **Montalto (Philotheus E.).**

Montalto (Philotheus Elianus). Optica intra philosophiæ et medicinæ aream, de visu, de visus organo et objecto theoriam accur. complectens. 4to. Florent. 1606

—— Archipathologia in qua internarum capitis affectionum essentia, causæ . . . edisseruntur. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Lutet. 1614

Montanos. *See* **Montanus.**

Montanus (Arnoldus). Diatriba de esu carnium et quadragesima Pontificiorum. 12mo. Amstelod. 1662

Montanus (Benedictus Arias). Communes et familiares Hebraicæ linguæ idiotismi, omnibus bibliorum interpretationibus ac præcipue Latinæ Santis Pagnini versioni accommodati . . . fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin,* 1572

Montanus (Comes). De morbis ex Galeni sententia libri quinque. 4to. Venet. 1591

Montanus (Jo. Bapt.) [Giov. B. Monte]. Explicatio locorum medicinæ, sine quorum intelligentia eam nemo recte exercere potest. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 12mo. Paris, 1554

—— Explicatio eorum, quæ pertinent, tum ad qualitates simplicium medicamentorum, tum ad eorundem compositionem. A V. Casali excerpta . . . 12mo. Paris, 1554

—— Consultationes med. Antea quidem J. Cratonis . . . op. atque studio corr., emend. . . . Nunc vero . . . app. et . . . add. locupletatæ. *port.* fol. [Basil.] 1572

—— *The same.* 2. ed. *port.* fol. [Basil.] 1583

—— Medicina universa, ex lectionibus ejus . . . Studio et op. M. Weindrichii. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Francof. 1587

—— De uterinis affectibus. Consilia de affectibus muliebribus. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Montanus (Jo. Fabricius). *See* **Fabricius (Jo.),** *Montanus.*

Montanus (Reginald Gonsalvius). *See* **Gonsalvius Montanus (R).**

Monte (Giov. Batt.). *See* **Montanus (Jo. B.).**

Monte (Guidubaldo del) [Guidus Ubaldus]. Planisphæriorum universalium theorica. 4to. Pisauri, 1579

—— In duos Archimedis Æqueponderantium libros paraphrasis scholiis illustrata. fol. Pisauri, 1588

—— Perspectivæ libri sex. fol. Pisauri, 1600

—— Problematum astronomicorum libri septem. fol. Venet. 1609

—— De cochlea libri quattuor. fol. Venet. 1615

—— Mec[h]anicorum liber . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1615

—— *Another ed.* [*t.-p. & ll.* 128–*end wanting.*] *woodcuts*, fol. [Pisauri, 1577 ?]

—— Le mechaniche. Trad. . . . dal F. Pigafetta . . . 4to. Venet. 1570

Monte Brixiano (Hieronymus de). Tract. de finibus regundis civitatum castrorum ac prædiorum . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1573

Monteath (Geo. C.). *See* **Weller (C. H.).** Manual of diseases of the human eye, transl. by M., 1821.

Montebrunus (Franc.). Ephemerides novissimæ motuum cœlestium, . . . ad longitudinem inclytæ urbis Bononiæ, 1641–1650. Ex P. Lansbergi observationibus emend. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Bonon. 1650

Montecrucis (Ricoldus de). Contenta. Ricoldi . . . contra sectam Mahumeticam . . . libellus . . . Adj. est lib. de vita et moribus Judæorum (Victoris de Carben). 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, *H. Stephanus*, 1511

Montègre (Antoine F. Jenin de). Des hémorroides ; ou, traité analytique de toutes les affections hémorroidales. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Montemayor (Georg de). Los siete libros de la Diana de G. de M. . . . 12mo. Anvers, 1580

—— Segunda parte de la Diana de G. de M. Por A. Perez. 12mo. Anvers, 1581

Montenegro (Jose Verdes). Bubonic plague : its course & symptoms & means of prevention & treatment. Transl. by W. Munro. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Monteregio (Jo.). *See* **Regiomontanus (Jo.).**

Montet (Édouard). Le culte des saints musulmans dans l'Afrique du Nord. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Monteuuis (A.). Air, light, & sun baths. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Monteverdi (Angelo). Dimostrazione di una nuova importantissima virtu medicamentosa della China. 8vo. Cremona, 1870

Montfaucon (Bernardus de). Palæographia Græca, sive de ortu et progressu literarum Græcarum . . . *plates*, fol. Paris. 1708

—— L'antiquité expliquée et representée en figures. 2de éd., rev. et corr. 5 v. in 10. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1722

—— Supplément. 5 v. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1724

Montfert (J. de). *See* **Wren** (*Sir* **C.**). [A broadsheet of a problem proposed by J. de M. & its solution by Sir C. W.]

Montgarny (Jean B. H. de). *See* **Harmand de Montgarny (T.).**

Montgomery (Edm.). †On the formation of so-called cells in animal bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Montgomery (Wm. Fetherston H.). An exposition of the signs & symptoms of pregnancy. 2nd ed. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

Monti (Achille). The fundamental data of modern pathology. Transl. by J. J. Eyre. [New Sydenham Soc., 172.] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Monti (Jos.). Catalogi stirpium Agri Bononiensis . . . 4to. Bonon. 1719

—— De monumento diluviano nuper in Agro Bononiensi detecto diss. . . . *plate*, 4to. Bonon. 1719

Monticulus (Sebastianus). Tract. de inventario hæredis. 2. ed. . . . Adj. . . . Antiphanucius . . . 4to. Venet. 1574

Montjosieu (Louis de) [Demontiosus]. Comm. de sculptura. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1649.

Montpellier. Consultations choisies de plusieurs médecins célèbres de l'Université de M., etc., 1748. [*Anon.*] *See* **Consultations,** etc.

Montreal. *See* **McGill University,** *Montreal.*

Montserrat. *See* **Monserrat.**

Moon (Robt. Oswald). The relation of medicine to philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Moor (Jo.). Das in Zürich befindliche kyphotisch-querverengte Becken. *plates*, 8vo. Zürich, 1865

Moore (Alex.)[1]. *De dyspepsia et melancholia dyspeptica. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Moore (Alex.)[2]. *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Moore (Chas. Hewitt). The antecedents of cancer. 12mo. Lond. 1865

—— On going to sleep. 12mo. Lond. 1868

See also Rokitansky (C. v.). Man. of pathol. anatomy, v. 3, transl. by M., 1852.

Moore (Fred. Craven). *See* **Rieder (H.).** Atlas of urinary sediments, transl. by F. C. M., 1899.

Moore (Geo.). An enquiry into the pathology, causes, & treatment of puerperal fever. 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— The power of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health & morals. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Moore (Geo.) [*continued*]. The use of the body in relation to the mind. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Man & his motives. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Health, disease, & remedy familiarly & practically considered in a few of their relations to the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Moore (J. Sheridan). The case of Dr. Frederick Beer, with a comment & notes. 8vo. Sydney, 1868

Moore (Jas.). †A method of preventing or diminishing pain in several operations of surgery. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1784

—— A diss. on the process of nature in the filling up of cavities, healing of wounds, and restoring parts. . . . 4to. Lond. 1789

—— Essay on the materia medica, in which the theories of the late Dr. Cullen are considered . . . 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— †Remarks on Mr. Birch's "Serious reasons for uniformly objecting to the practice of vaccination." 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— A reply to the anti-vaccinists. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— Two letters . . . on the composition of the eau médicinale d'Husson. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— The history of the small pox. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— The history and practice of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Moore (John Murray). New Zealand for the emigrant, invalid, & tourist. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Moore (John Wm.). *See* **Grimshaw (T. W.) & J. W. M.** †Pathogenic pneumonia [1875 ?].

Moore (Norman). *Observ^{s}. on the shape of the chest in cases of hypertrophy of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— *The cause & treatment of rickets. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Testimonials: Assist. Physician, St. Barth.'s Hosp. 8vo. [Lond.] 1883

—— †The loss of the crown of Loegaire Lurc. Ed. by N. M. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Observ^{s}. on the morbid anatomy of gout. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— The distribution & duration of visceral new growths. [Bradshaw Lect., 1889.] 8vo. Edinb. 1889

—— Pathol. anatomy of diseases arranged according to the Nomenclature of diseases of the R. C. of P. of London. 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— †The progress of medicine at St. Barth.'s Hosp. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Principles & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— A brief relation of the past & present state of the royal & religious foundation of St. Barth.'s Hosp. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— The Harveian Oration, 1901. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Moore (Norman) [*continued*]. †Some famous med. officers of the Army. 8vo. [Lond.] 1903

—— †Pleurisy: its pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. [Lond.] 1905

—— The Presidents of the Royal Med. & Chirurg. Society, 1805–1905. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1905

—— †Address on medical books. 12mo. Lond. 1906

—— †Air, water, & situation. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— The history of the study of medicine in the British Isles. [Fitz-Patrick Lect^s., 1905–6.] *plates*, 8vo. Oxford, 1908

—— †The Schola Salernitana: its history & the date of its introd. into the British Isles. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908

—— Rheumatic fever & valvular disease. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1909.] 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— †The first list of Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians of London, Sept., 1518. 4to. [Lond. 1910]

—— †An exercise on heart disease. 8vo. [Lond.] 1910

—— †St. Barth.'s Hosp. & Dr. Caius. 8vo. [Lond.] 1910

—— †The ancient seals of [St. Barth.'s] Hospital. 8vo. [Lond.] 1910

—— †The history of medicine in Ireland. 12mo. Dublin, 1910

—— †The ornaments of the Statute Book given to the College [of Physicians] by Dr. Caius in 1557. *ill.* 4to. [Lond.] 1911

—— †A memorial of George Edrych & his friends in our College [*i.e.* Roy. Coll. of Physicians], 1518–88. 4to. [Lond.] 1911

—— †The circle of Willis. 4to. [Lond.] 1911

See also SAINT BARTH.'S CHURCH. The book of the foundation, ed. by N. M., 1886.
„ „ WATERTON (C.). Essays, ed., with life of the author, by N. M., 1871.
„ „ —— Wanderings in S. America, with introd. by N. M., 1891.
„ „ WINDISCH (E.). A concise Irish grammar, transl. by N. M., 1882.

—— & **S. Paget.** The Royal Med. & Chirurg. Society of London. Centenary 1805–1905. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond.] 1905

Moore (Sam. Johnston). †[Biogr. notice of S. J. M.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— †Some obscure causes of sudden death revealed by post-mortem examinations. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1890]

Moore (Wm.)[1]. †The progress of medicine in a quarter of a century. 8vo. Dublin, 1883

Moore (*Sir* **Wm.**)[2]. *See* **Moore** (*Sir* **Wm. Jas.**).

Moore (Wm. Dan.).

See DONDERS (F. C.). Anomalies of accommodation & refraction of the eye, transl. by W. D. M., 1864.
„ SALOMON (E. K. V.). On gen. paresis, etc., transl. by W. D. M., 1862.
„ SCHRŒDER V. D. KOLK (J. L. C.). On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord, transl. by W. D. M., etc., 1859.

Moore (*Sir* **Wm. Jas.**). A manual of family medicine for India. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— The constitutional requirements for tropical climates & observ^s. on the sequel of disease contracted in India. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †Leprosy & leper houses. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

Mooren (Albert). Fünf lustren ophthalmologischer Wirksamkeit. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1882

Moorhead (John N.). *De phthisi pulmonali tuberculosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Moorhead (Robt.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Morache (Geo. Aug.). Traité d'hygiène militaire. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1874

Moræus (Renatus). *See* **Moreau (René).**

Moralis (Georgius). Comm. in magni Hippocratis Coi Aphorismos. 4to. Venet. 1648

Moran (Francis). *De physiologia ex effectibus electricitatis orientia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Morbus gallicus. De morbo gallico omnia quæ extant apud omnes medicos cujuscunque nationis, 1566–7. *See* **Luisinus (A.),** *ed.*

Mordaunt Divorce Case. A verbatim report. 8vo. Lond. [1868 ?]

More (John). A table from the beginning of the world to this day . . . 12mo. Camb. *John Legate*, 1593

More (*Sir* **Tho.**). Lucubrationes . . . Utopiæ libri ii. Progymnasmata. Epigrammata. Ex Luciano conversa quædam. Declamatio . . . Epistolæ . . . 12mo. Basil. 1563

—— Epistolæ. *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Epist., etc., 1642.

Moreau (Alexis). Des grossesses extra-utérines. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Moreau (François Joseph). A pract. treatise on midwifery. Transl. by T. F. Betton & P. B. Goddard. *plates*, 4to. Philad. 1844

Moreau (Jac. Joseph). La psychologie morbide . . . 8vo. Paris, 1859

—— Notes sur les hallucinations. *See* **Dheur (P.).** Les hallucinations volontaires, 1899.

Moreau (Jacques Louis). Traité hist. et prat. de la vaccine. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Moreau (René) [Moræus]. De missione sanguinis in pleuritide. *See* **Brissot (P.).** Apologetica disceptatio, etc., 1622.

—— Epistola . . . de affecto loco in pleuritide. 12mo. Paris, 1641

—— De laryngotomia epistola. *See* **Bartholinus (T.).** De angina puerorum, etc., 1646.

See also Salerno. Schola S., etc. Adj. sunt animadv^s. R. M., 1625.
„ „ Sylvius (J.). Op. med., digesta op. et studio R. M., 1635.

Moreau de Jonnès (Alex.). Rapport . . . sur le choléra-morbus pestilentiel . . . 8vo. Paris, 1831

Morehead (Chas.). Clin. researches on disease in India. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [1 *vol. ed.*] 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †Prevention & treatment of cholera. 8vo. [Edinb.? 1866]
See also HAINES (H. A.). Mem. of the life & work of C. M. [1884].

Morehouse (Geo. R.). *See* **Mitchell (S. W.), G. R. M., & W. W. Keen.** Gunshot wounds, 1864.

More-Madden (Tho.). *See* **Madden (T. M.).**

Moreira da Cruz (Ricardo). *Estudo sobre o parto prematuro artificial. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Morel (Bénédicte Aug.). Le non-restraint; ou, de l'abolition des moyens coercitifs dans le traitement de la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— Traité des maladies mentales. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Morel (Chas. Basile). Compendium of human histology. Transl. & ed. by W. H. van Buren. *plates*, 8vo. New York, 1861

—— Traité élém. d'histologie humaine normale et pathologique . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1864

Morel (Victor). †Nouv. traitement des affections des voies respiratoires et des intoxications du sang. 8vo. Paris, 1886

Morellus (Petrus). Systema parascevasticum ad praxin, materiæ medicæ sylvam complectens . . . 12mo. Genev. 1628

—— Methodus præscribendi formulas remediorum elegantissima, cum annexo systemate materiæ medicæ . . . 12mo. Genev. 1639

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Genev. 1650

—— *Another ed.* Tertium rec. a G. Blasio. 12mo. Amstelod. 1680
See also ETTMÜLLER (M.). Op., v. 2, 1688. [*cont.* "*Notæ in M. Methodum de formulis, etc.*"]

Moreno (Franc. Flores). Ensayo . . . sobre el tifus-icterodes, fiebre amarilla comunmente dicha padecido en esta ciudad, 1800, 4, 10, & 13. 8vo. Cadiz, 1813

Moréri (Louis). Le grand dictionnaire hist. . . . 18me éd. 8 v. in 4. fol. Amsterdam, 1740
See also COLLIER (J.). The great . . . dictionary, from M., etc., 1701–21.

Morgagni (Giov. Batt.). Adversaria anatom. omnia . . . Acc. . . . Nova institutionum medicarum idea . . . 7 pts. in 1 v. [*gen. t.-p.; t.-p^s. to the sev. pts. are dated* 1740; *lettered* "*Op., v.* 4."] *port. plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1741

—— De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis libri quinque . . . 2 v. in 1. *port.* fol. Venet. 1761

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. in 2. [*lettered* "*Op., v.* 1–2."] *port.* 4to. Neapoli, 1762

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 2 v. in 1. *port.* fol. Patavii, 1765

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. in 2. 4to. Lovanii, 1766–7

Morgagni (Giov. Batt.) [*continued*]. Opuscula miscellanea . . . tres in partes divisa . . . Add. Epistolæ anatom. duæ. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*lettered* "*Op., v.* 3."] *port.* 4to. Neapoli, 1763

—— The seats & causes of diseases investigated by anatomy. Transl. by B. Alexander. 3 v. 4to. Lond. 1769

—— *Another ed.* Abr., with notes, by W. Cooke. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1822

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of M.*]
„ „ STEVEN (J. L.). M. to Virchow, etc., 1905. [*cont. short account of life, writings, etc., of M.*]

Morgan (Aug. de). Contents of the "Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th cent." [a work by Prof. Rigaud]. 8vo. Oxford, 1862

—— †On the early history of the signs + and —. 4to. Camb. 1865

Morgan (C. Lloyd). Facts around us: simple readings in organic science. 12mo. Lond. 1884

Morgan (Campbell de). *See* **De Morgan (C.).**

Morgan (Henry). †The coming war with alcohol. 3rd ed. 8vo. Manchester, 1876

Morgan (John)[1]**.** A discourse upon the institution of med. schools in America . . . 8vo. Philad. 1765

Morgan (John)[2], 1797–1847. *See* **Addison (T.)** & **J. M.** Operation of poisonous agents upon the living body, 1829.

Morgan (John Edw.). The danger of deterioration of race from the too rapid increase of great cities. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— †Education at the universities. 8vo. Manchester, 1875

—— †On the application of electricity directly to the nerves & muscles by means of acupuncture. 8vo. Manchester, 1879

—— †Idiopathic lateral sclerosis, with a description of the morbid changes observed in the spinal cord by J. Dreschfield. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Treatment of pleurisy & empyema. 8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †A case of Raynaud's symmetrical gangrene in a patient suffering from constitutional syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Erythro-melalgia. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Morgan (Tho.). Philos. principles of medicine. . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— The mechanical practice of physick, . . . with . . . remarks & scholia on Dr. Lobb's treatise of the small pox, Dr. Robinson on the animal œconomy, & Prof. Boerhaave's account of the animal spirits & muscular motion. 8vo. Lond. 1735

See also ROBINSON (B.). A letter to Dr. Cheyne . . . And an answer to M.'s remarks on R.'s treatise of the animal œconomy, 1735.

Morgan (*Sir* **Tho. Chas.**). Sketches of the philosophy of life. 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— Sketches of the philosophy of morals. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Morgenstern (Friedr. Simon). *See* **Tissot (S. A.).** Pract. Vertheidigung d. Einpfropfens d. Pocken, übers. v. M., 1756.

Morhof (Dan. Georg) [Morhofius]. Polyhistor literarius philosophicus et practicus . . . [ed.] J. Mollero. 2. ed. 3v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *&* 3 *have pag. cont.*] *port.* 4to. Lubecæ, 1714

See also Hannemann (J. L.). Pharus ad Ophir auriferum, etc. Adj. D. G. M. cviii problemata, 1714.

Moriarty (Merion M.). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Morienus, *Romanus.* De transfiguratione metallorum, et occulta, summaque antiquorum philosophorum medicina . . . 4to. Paris. 1559

—— *Another ed.* De re metallica, metallorum transmutatione . . . Item Bernardi Trevirensis responsio . . . de mineralibus et elixiris seu pulveris philosophici compositione . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris. 1564

Morin (Jean Baptiste) [Morinus]. Famosi et antiqui problematis de telluris motu vel quiete hactenus optata solutio . . . 4to. Paris. 1631

—— Responsio pro telluris quiete ad J. Lansbergii apologiam pro telluris motu. 4to. Paris. 1634

—— Diss. de atomis et vacuo contra P. Gassendi philosophiam epicuream. 4to. Paris. 1650

Morisanus (Bernardus). In Sphæram Joannis de S. Bosco comm. 12mo. Francof. 1625

Morison (*Sir* **Alex.**)[1]. Cases of mental disease, with pract. observ^s^. on the med. treatment. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— Outlines of lect^s^. on the nature, causes, & treatment of insanity. Ed. by T. C. Morison. 4th ed. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1848

Morison (Alex.)[2]. †Case of lymphadenoma (with leukemia ?). 8vo. [Edinb. 1877]

—— *Observ^s^. on some points in dextral valvular disease of the heart. 8vo. Edinb. [1878 ?]

—— On the relation of the nervous system to disease & disorder in the viscera. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1899

—— Four lect^s^. on the nature, causes, & treatment of cardiac pain. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †The nature & treatment of cyanosis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Morison (Jas.). †A letter . . . proposing an easy & safe remedy for the prevention and cure of the cholera morbus of India . . . [*Reprint of* 1825 *ed.*] 8vo. Lond. 1866

Morison (John). The anti-vaccination or conscience play. 12mo. Lond. 1873

Morison (Robt.). Plantarum umbelliferarum distributio nova . . . *plates*, fol. Oxon. 1672

—— Plantarum historiæ universalis Oxoniensis pars secunda, seu herbarum distributio nova . . . *plates*, fol. Oxon. 1680

—— *The same.* Tomus tertius. [Completed by J. Bobart.] *port. plates*, fol. Oxon. 1715

Moritz (Siegmund). †Unterbrochener Wintrich'scher Schallwechsel. 8vo. Würzburg, 1877

Morland (Egbert C.). *See* **Turban (K.).** Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lung, transl. by M., 1905.

Morland (Wm. Wallace). Diseases of the urinary organs : a compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1858

—— The morbid effects of the retention in the blood of the elements of the urinary secretion. 8vo. Philad. 1861

Morley (H. Forster). Outlines of organic chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Morley (John). Essay on the nature & cure of scrophulous disorders, commonly called the King's evil . . . 27th ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1790

Morley (Joseph). Parental guide, during the progress of the cow-pock disease. *plate*, 8vo. Lincoln, 1825

Morley (Christ. Love). De morbo epidemico . . . 1678–9 narratio . . . 12mo. Lond. 1680

Mormile (Gioseppe). Descrittione dell' amenissimo distretto della citta di Napoli et dell' antichita della citta di Pozzuolo. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Napoli, 1617

Mornac (Antoine). Observ^{s}. in quatuor priores libros Codicis . . . Cura et studio F. Pinssonii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1654

—— Observ^{s}. in xxiv priores libros Digestorum . . . Cura et studio F. Pinssonii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1654

—— Posteriorum octo librorum Codicis synopsis . . . Cura et studio F. Pinssonii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1660

—— Posteriorum viginti sex librorum Pandectarum synopsis . . . Cura et studio F. Pinssonii. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1660

Morris (Corbyn). A letter from a bystander to a member of Parliament wherein is examined what necessity there is for the maintenance of a large regular land force in this island. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— Observ^{s}. on the past growth . . . of London. *See* **Bills of Mortality.** A coll., etc., 1759.

Morris (Jas.). †Germinal matter & the contact theory. [2 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Morris (*Sir* **Malcolm**). Skin diseases, including their definition, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis, morbid anatomy & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Diseases of the skin: an outline of the principles & practice of dermatology. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* New ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— & **S. E. Dore.** Light & X-ray treatment of skin diseases. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— & **G. C. Henderson.** †Cultivation & life-history of the ringworm fungus (*Trichophyton tonsurans*). *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1883–4]

Morris (Trevor). *De variis sententiis quod ad contagii vires in morbis pestilentibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Morrow (Prince A.). Drug eruptions: a clin. study of the irritant effects of drugs upon the skin. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

—— Social diseases & marriage: social prophylaxis. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Morson (Walter S.). *De canalis alimenti scirrho. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Mortality. A collection of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758, etc., 1759. *See* **Bills of Mortality.**

—— London's dreadful visitation; or, Bills of Mortality, etc., 1665. *See* **Bills of Mortality.**

Mortier (Pierre). Les forces de l'Europe, Asie, Afrique, et Amérique; ou, description des principales villes avec leurs fortifications. 12 pts., cont. 276 plates in 1 v. obl. fol. Amsterdam, [1730 ?]

Mortimer (Cromwell). *De ingressu humorum in corpus humanum. [*large paper.*] 4to. [Lugd. Bat. 1724]

Mortimer (J. D. E.) & R. J. Collie. Nursing at home, with chapters on the care of infants & children. 12mo. Lond. [1906]

Mortimer-Granville (J.). *See* **Granville (J. M.).**

Morton (Alex.). *De febribus epidemicis. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Morton (Edw.). Remarks on the subject of lactation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1831

Morton (Rich.). Phthisiologia, seu exercitationes de phthisi tribus libris comprehensæ . . . 8vo. Lond. 1689

—— Πυρετολογία, seu exercitationes de morbis universalibus acutis. [3 *cop*'.; *one copy lettered "De febribus, pars i."*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1692

Morton (Rich.) [*continued*]. Πυρετολογία, etc. Pars altera, sive exercitatio de febribus inflammatoriis universalibus. [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one copy lettered "De febribus, pars ii."*] 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— Phthisiologia ; or, a treatise of consumptions . . . 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1720

See also OSLER (*Sir* W.). Coll. reprints, ser. 5. [*cont.* "*The 'Phthisiologia' of R. M.*"]

Morton (S. Geo.). *De corporis dolore. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Morton (Tho.)[1]. New English Canaan ; or, New Canaan, containing an abstract of New England . . . 4to. Amsterdam, *J. F. Stam*, 1637

Morton (Tho.)[2]. †The diphtheria outbreak of last Spring in N.W. London. 12mo. Lond. 1879

Morton (Wm. T. G.). †Hist. memoranda rel. to the discovery of etherization & to the connection with it of the late W. T. G. Morton. 8vo. Boston, 1871

Morton (Wm. Jas.). †The Franklinic interrupted current . . . 4to. [New York, 1891]

—— †Electric medicamental diffusion. *ill.* 8vo. Chicago, 1895

See also HAMMOND (W. A.) & W. J. M. Neurolog. contrib^{s}., 1881.

Morus (Horatius). Tabulæ universam chirurgiam miro ordine complectentes, ex eruditioribus medicis collectæ. fol. Lond. *H. Denhamus*, 1584

Morvan de Bellegarde (Jean Bapt.). Reflexions upon ridicule, or, what it is that makes a man ridiculous. [Transl. from the French of J. B. M. de B.] 4th ed. 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1727

Morveau. *See* **Guyton-Morveau.**

Morwyng (Peter) [MORWEN ; MORWENT ; MORWINGE]. *See* **Gesner (C.).** The treasure of Euonymus, etc., transl. by M., 1559.

Morzillos (Sebastianus Foxius). *See* **Foxius Morzillos (S.).**

Mosan (Jacob). *See* **Wirsung (C.).** The general practise of physicke, transl., etc., by M., 1598, 1617, 54.

Moschion, *the physician.* De passionibus mulierum. [*Greek.*] *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— Harmonia gynæciorum, sive de morbis muliebribus liber : ex Prisciano, Cleopatra, Moschione . . . coll. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Moschus. Bucolica. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Moseley (Benj.). Observ^{s}. on the dysentery of the West-Indies, with a new & successful manner of treating it. ["*Jamaica, printed : London, reprinted from the 2nd ed.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1781

Moseley (Benj.) [*continued*]. A treatise on tropical diseases, on military operations, & on the climates of the West-Indies. 3rd ed. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— A treatise on the lues bovilla or cow pox. 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Comms. on the lues bovilla or cow pox. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— On hydrophobia: its prevention & cure. With a diss. on canine madness. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— A review of the report of the Royal College of Physicians of London on vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— An Oliver for a Rowland; or, a cow pox epistle to the Rev. Rowland Hill . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— A review of the report of the Royal College of Physicians on vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1808

See also Ring (J.). An answer to Mr. M., cont. a defence of vaccination, 1805.
" " —— A Rowland for an Oliver, in answer to M.'s Oliver for a Rowland, 1807.
" " Thornton (R. J.). Vaccinæ vindicia : refutation of cases . . . in M.'s pamphlets, etc., 1806.

Moses, *of Choren.* Historiæ Armeniacæ libri iii. Acc. . . . epitome geographiæ . . . Armeniace ed., Lat. verterunt, notisque illustr. Gul. et Geo. Whistoni. [*Armen. & Lat.*] 4to. Lond. 1736

Moses, *the Lawgiver.* Symbolorum fidei Judæorum . . . Sexcenta tredecim legis præcepta . . . Interpr. G. Genebrardo . . . 12mo. Paris. 1569

Moses, *ben Maimon.* [Maimonides.] Tract. de vacca rufa. Lat. donatus . . . ab A. C. Zellero. Acc. . . . ad auctorem epistolæ. [*Hebrew & Lat.*] 8vo. Amstelæd. 1711

Mosler (Karl Friedr.). Diseases of the spleen. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

—— u. **E. Peiper.** Thierische Parasiten. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 6.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1894

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1904

Mosny (Ernest). Broncho-pneumonie. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Moss (Albert Parry). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Motet (Aug.). Les aliénés devant la loi. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Motherby (Geo.). A new med. dictionary, or gen. repository of physic . . . 5th ed., rev. & corr., with adds., by G. Wallis. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1801

Mott (Fredk. W.). On the degeneration of the neurone. [Croonian Lects., 1900.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Syphilis of the nervous system. [*v.* 4 *of* "*A system of syphilis,*" *ed. by D'A. Power & J. K. Murphy.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Mott (Fredk. W.) [*continued*]. Vier Vorlesungen aus d. allgem. Pathologie d. Nervensystems. Uebers. v. Dr. Wallach. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1900.] 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1902

Motter (Murray Galt) & M. I. Wilbert. Digest of comments on the Pharmacopœia of the U.S. of America (8th decennial rev.) for the period ending Dec. 31, 1905. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 49.) 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— *The same.* For the year 1906. [Bull. no. 58.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— *The same.* For the year 1907. [Bull. no. 63.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

Mouat (Fred. J.). †Hindu medicine. [*Repr. from "Calcutta Rev."*] 8vo. [n.p. 18— ?]

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Transl^{s}.). Hindostanee version . . . Done into the Persian . . . by M., 1845.

—— & **H. S. Snell.** Hospital construction & management. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1883

Moufet (Tho.). *See* **Muffet.**

Moulé (L.). *See* **Jaksch (R. v.).** Man. de diagnostic des maladies internes, trad. par M., 1880.

Moundeford (Tho.). Vir Bonus. Q. Vir bonus est quis? R. Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat temperantiæ, prudentiæ, justitiæ, fortitudinis . . . 12mo. Lond. 1622

Mount's Bay. A guide to M.'s B. & the Land's End, 1824. *See* **Paris (J. A.).**

Mourão Pitta (C. A.). Madère, station médicale fixe, climat des plaines, climat des altitudes. Accompagné d'un guide-Madère. 8vo. Paris, 1889

Moxey (Geo. Todd). *De puerperarum hysteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Moxon (Joseph). A tutor to astronomy and geography; or, the use of the Copernican spheres. 4to. Lond. 1665

—— A brief discourse of a passage by the North Pole to Japan, China, etc. . . . 4to. Lond. 1674

—— Mechanick exercises or the doctrine of handy-works. 14 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p.; dates*, 1677–83.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1683

Moxon (Walter). †Why should we study medicine? 8vo. Lond. [1868]

—— †Materia medica & therapeutics. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

See also WILKS (*Sir* S.) & W. M. Lect^{s}. on pathol. anatomy, 1875.

Moyen. Le moyen de parvenir, 1732. *See* **Béroalde de Verville (F.).**

Mozzius (Petrus Nicolaus). Tract. de contractibus. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1585

Mraček (Franz). Atlas u. Grundriss d. Haut-Krankheiten. 3tte Aufl., hrsg. v. A. Jesionek. *plates*, 8vo. München, 1911

Much (Christ.). *De ischiade. 4to. Witteb. 1653

Much (Hans). Die Immunitätswissenschaft: eine kurz gefasste Uebersicht ü. d. Immunotherapie u. Diagnostik. *plates*, 8vo. Würzburg, 1911

Mudge (John). A diss. on the inoculated small-pox . . . 8vo. Lond. 1777

—— A radical . . . cure for a catarrhous cough, . . . [with] a chapter on the vis vitæ . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1779

Muehry. *See* **Mühry.**

Mueller. *See* **Müller.**

Mueller (Georgius Henr.). Series experimentorum in musculis animalium, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Mueller (Joh.) *Regiomontanus.* *See* **Regiomontanus (Jo.).**

Muench (Jo. Georgius). *See* **Münch.**

Muenster (Sebastian). *See* **Münster.**

Muenzer. *See* **Münzer.**

Muffet (Tho.) [Moffett; Moufet]. De jure et præstantia chymicorum medicamentorum dialogus apologeticus. Acc. etiam epistolæ . . . 12mo. Francof. 1584

—— Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum. Olim ab E. Wottono, C. Gesnero, T. Pennio inchoatum . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. 1634

—— Health's improvement; or, rules . . . of preparing all sorts of food used in this nation. Corr. & enl. by C. Bennett. 4to. Lond. 1655

—— The theater of insects; or, lesser living creatures. *See* **Topsel (E.).** The history of four-footed beasts, etc., 1658.

See also Aikin (J.). Biogr. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 168–175, *Biogr. mem. of M.*]
„ „ Hippocrates. [Prognostica.] Nosomantica H., sive Hippocratis Prognostica cuncta . . . digesta. T. M. op. et labore, 1588.

Muḥammad, *al Baghdādī.* [Machometus, *Bagdedinus.*] De superficierum divisionibus liber Machometo Bagdedino ascriptus. Nunc primum J. Dee et F. Commandini opera in lucem ed. F. Commandini de eadem re lib. 4to. Pisauri, 1570

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Baṭūṭah.* *See* **Ibn Baṭūṭah.**

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroës.* *See* **Averroës.**

Muḥammad ibn Jābir, *Al-Battānī.* *See* **Albategnius.**

Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Tīzīnī.* *See* **Tizini.**

Muḥammad ibn Sírín. *See* **Albumasar.** Apomasaris [or rather Muhammad ibn Sírín's] Apotelesmata, etc., 1577.

Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā (Abū Bakr) *Al-Rāzī.* *See* **Rhazes.**

Mühry (Adalbert Adolph). Die geograph. Verhältnisse d. Krankheiten, oder Grundzüge d. Noso-geographie, etc. 2 Th. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Mühry (Georg Friedr.). *See* **Portal (A.).** Observ^s^. sur . . . la phthisie pulmonaire, avec des observ^s^. de M. M., 1809.

Muir (Robt.). Studies on immunity. 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— & **J. Ritchie.** Manual of bacteriology. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Muirhead (Claud). The causes of death among the assured in the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society from 1874 to 1894 inclusive. 8vo. Edinb. 1902

Muirhead (Wm.). [A work in Chinese on "universal geography."] 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Shanghai, 1853

Muis (Jo.). *See* **Barbette (P.).** Chirurgia, . . . notis J. M., 1693.

Mukhtār ibn Al Ḥasan ibn 'Abdūn ibn Buṭlān (Abū Al Ḥasan Al). *See* **Elluchasem Elimithar.**

Mulder (Gerardus Jo.). *De opio ejusque principiis actione inter se comparatis. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1825

—— The chemistry of vegetable & animal physiology. Transl. by P. F. H. Fromberg & J. F. W. Johnston. 8vo. Edinb. 1849

—— The chemistry of wine. Ed. by H. B. Jones. 12mo. Lond. 1857

Mulder (Jo.). Historia litteraria et critica forcipum et vectium obstetriciorum. *plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1794

Mulerius (Nicolaus). Tabulæ Frisicæ Lunæ-Solares quadruplices . . . Acc. Solis tabulæ totidem . . . [et] Kalendarium Rom. vetus . . . 2 pts. 4to. Alcmariæ, 1611

—— Judæorum annus Lunæ-Solaris et Turc-Arabum annus mere Lunaris . . . fol. Groningæ, 1630

Mullen (W. L.). *See* **Springthorpe (J. W.)** & **W. L. M.** †On the plea of insanity in criminal trials, 1893.

Müller (Andreas). De eclipsi passionali disquisitio. fol. n.p. 1685

Müller (Friedr.). *See* **Seifert (O.)** & **F. M.** Man. of clin. diagnosis, 1887.

Müller (Gustavus Antonius). *De hydrope ovarii. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1857]

Müller (Herm. Franz) & **R. Pöch.** Die Pest. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 1.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1900

Müller (Iwan). *See* **Galen.** Lib. qui inscrib. Περὶ τῆς τάξεως τῶν ἰδίων βιβλίων rec. et explan. I. M., 1874.

Muller (Jac.). *De natura motus animalis et voluntarii exercitatio singularis, ex principiis physicis, medicis, geometricis, et architectonicis deducta. 4to. Giessæ, 1617

Muller (Jo.)[1]. *De facultatibus animæ rationalis. 4to. Witteb. 1620

Muller (Jo.)[2]. *De febre amatoria. 4to. Jenæ [1689]

Müller (Johann von). Der Geschichten Schweizerischer Eidgenossenschaft. Th. 1 & 5i. *port.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1806–8

Müller (Johannes). Ueber d. Bau d. Echinodermen. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1854

—— Ueber d. Gattungen d. Seeigellarven. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1855

—— Elements of physiology. Transl., with notes, by W. Baly. 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1839–42

—— Embryology, with the physiology of generation. Transl., with notes, by W. Baly. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

Müller (Jo. Heinr.). *De lapidibus in genere. 4to. Lipsiæ [1648]

Müller (Jo. Julius). *De arthritide. 4to. Helmestadii, 1664

Müller (Joh. Ludw.). *De morbis tartareis. 4to. Jenæ, 1695

Muller (Philippus). Miracula et mysteria chymico-medica . . . 4. ed. Acc. Tyrocinium chymicum [J. Beguini]. Novum lumen chymicum [M. Sendivogii]. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Wittebergæ, 1623

—— *Another ed.* 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Amstelod. 1656

—— De cometa anni 1618 comm. . . . Acc. A. Rockenbachii tract. de cometis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Rockenbach is a sep. treatise, "Witebergæ*, 1602."] 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1619

Müller (Theophilus). *De medicis balneis artificialibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1672

Müller (Wilh.). *De convulsione. 4to. Jenæ, 1684

Müller (Wilh. Joh.). Die Africanische auff der Guineischen Gold-Cust gelegene Landschafft Fetu . . . *plates*, 12mo. Hamburg, 1673

Mullins (Geo. Lane). †Epidemic diseases & their prevention in the eastern suburbs of Sydney. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Notes on hydatid disease in N. S. Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1895

—— †Notes on phthisis in New South Wales & other Australasian colonies. 8vo. Sydney, 1895

—— †Tuberculosis & the public health. 12mo. Sydney, 1898

Mullins (Wm.). *See* **Molins.**

Münch (Jo. Georgius). *De cardialgia. 8vo. Berolini, [1818]

Munckerus (Tho.). Notæ et emend^s^. in Hygini fabulas. Præmissa est de auctore hujus mythologiæ diss. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Quæ hodie extant [fabulæ], etc., 1674.

Mundella (Aloisius). Epistolæ medicinales, variarum quæstionum, et locorum insuper Galeni difficilium expositionem continentes . . . Ejusdem annot^s^. in A. M. Brasavol[a]e simplicium medicamentorum examen. . . . [*MS. notes.*]
4to. Basileæ, *apud M. Isingrinium*, 1543

—— Dialogi medicinales decem, nunc primum in lucem ed.
4to. Tiguri, 1551

—— Theatrum Galeni . . . [*running title, "In veros Galeni libros index, sive theatrum."*] fol. Basil. 1568

See also PERONUS (J. P.), *ed.* Duæ quæstiones med. Altera, utrum in lienis affectibus secanda sit vena, quæ est ad anularem digitum sinistræ manus, ab J. Valdanio, . . . et A. M. . . . tractata, etc., 1567.

Mundinus, *de Leutiis.* [LUZZI.] *See* **Mondino,** *de Liucci.*

Mundy (J.). Sur les divers modes de l'assistance publique appliquée aux aliénés. 4to. Paris, 1865

Munk (Philipp) u. **E. Leyden.** Die acute Phosphor-Vergiftung.
8vo. Berlin, 1865

Munk (Wm.). †Mem. of the life & writings of John Ayrton Paris.
8vo. Lond. 1857

—— The Roll of the Royal College of Physicians. 2 v.
8vo. Lond. 1861

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †A brief account of the circumstances leading to & attending the reintombment of the remains of Dr. Wm. Harvey in the Church of Hempstead in Essex, Oct., 1883.
private circulation, 4to. Lond. 1883

—— †Marvodia: [being an account of the last illness of James I & of the post-mortem examination of his body . . . ; appended, some notes in illustr. of the Marwoods & of their descendants.]
8vo. Exeter, 1885

—— Euthanasia; or, med. treatment in aid of an easy death.
8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Notæ Harveianæ. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— The life of Sir Henry Halford. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

See also MACMICHAEL (W.). The gold-headed cane, ed. by M., 1884.

Munniks (Jo.) [MUNNICKS]. De re anatomica liber.
8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1697

See also DRAAKESTEIN (H. A. v. R. TOT). Horti Malabarici pars prima, etc. [*v.* 3–5 "*adornata per D. et J. M.*"]

" " SCHMID (J.). Uromanticus castratus, sive "Tract. de urinis, earumque inspectione," J. M. castigatus, 1697.

Munro (Aeneas). The science & art of nursing the sick. 8vo. Glasgow, 1873

Munro (W.). *See* **Montenegro (J. V.).** Bubonic plague, transl. by M., 1900.

Munro (Wm.). *De febre intermittente. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Münster (Sebastian) [MUNSTERUS]. Institutiones grammaticæ in Hebræam linguam . . . 12mo. [Basil.] *Froben*, 1524

—— Kalendarium Hebraicum . . . ex Hebræorum penetralibus jam recens in lucem æditum . . . [*Hebrew & Lat.*] 4to. Basil. *Froben*, 1527

—— Compositio horologiorum . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1531

—— Canones super novum instrumentum luminarium, docentes . . . Solis et Lunæ . . . motus, lunationes, conjunctiones . . . *woodcut t.-p.* 4to. Basil. 1534

—— Organum uranicum . . . Habes in hoc libro, amice lector, explicatas theoricas omnium planetarum . . . [*also* Organa planetarum.] *woodcut t.-p. planispheres*, fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1536

—— Rudimenta mathematica . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Basil. 1551

Münzer (Egmont). Ein Beitrag z. Lehre v. d. Dystrophia muscularis progressiva. *plate*, 8vo. [Prag, 1892]

—— †Der Stoffwechsel d. Menschen bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. 8vo. Leipzig, n.d.

See also WINTERBERG (H.) u. E. M. †Die harnstoffbildende Function d. Leber, n.d.

—— u. **A. Strasser.** †Untersuchungen ü. d. Bedeutung d. Acetessigsäure für d. Diabetes mellitus. 8vo. [Leipzig] n.d.

Muratori (Lodov. Ant.). Del governo della peste, e delle maniere di guardarsene . . . diviso in politico, medico, et ecclesiastico. . . . Ediz. seconda. 8vo. Modena, 1722

Murchison (Chas.). †On gastro-colic fistula: a coll. of cases & observ^s. . . . 8vo. [Edinb.] 1857

—— †Remarks on the classification & nomenclature of continued fevers. 8vo. Edinb. 1858

—— A treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Hydatid tumours of the liver: their dangers, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

Murchison (Chas.) [*continued*]. †On the morbid anatomy of the cattle-plague now prevalent in Gt. Britain, in reference to its supposed identity with enteric fever. 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— †On a peculiar disease of the cranium, hyoid bone, & fibula. *plates*, 4to. [Lond. 1866]

—— †Three rare forms of disease of the liver, characterised by the deposit of nuclear tissue. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— A treatise on the continued fevers of Gt. Britain. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— On functional derangements of the liver. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1874.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Clin. lect^{s}. on diseases of the liver, jaundice & abdom. dropsy, including the Croonian Lect^{s}. on functional derangements of the liver, 1874. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. Ed. by [Sir] T. L. Brunton, the section on trop. dis^{s}. by Sir J. Fayrer. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Observ^{s}. on the period of incubation of scarlet fever. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †On the period of incubation of typhus, relapsing fever, & enteric fever. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Leçons clin. sur les maladies du foie . . . Trad. par J. Cyr. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1878

—— La fièvre typhoïde. Trad. par le Dr. Lutaud. Acc. de notes et précédé d'une introd. par H. Guéneau de Mussy. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1878

See also FALCONER (H.). Palæontolog. mem^{s}., etc., comp. & ed. by M., 1868.
„ „ FRERICHS (F. J.). Clin. treatise on diseases of the liver, transl. by M., 1860–1.
„ „ —— Atlas of pathol. anatomy, transl. & ed. by M., 1862.

Murchison (*Sir* **R. I.**). †Address: Roy. Geographical Soc., 1852. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †Address: Roy. Geographical Soc., 1853. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Murdoch (Robt.). *De gonorrhœa. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1754

Murhard (Franc. Wilka). *De fermentationibus microcosmicis. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Jenæ, 1696

See also WEDEL (G. W.). *De corona, etc. [Cum vita F. W. M.], 1696.

Murphy (Edw. Wm.). †A report of the obstetric practice of University College Hospital, London. 8vo. Dublin, 1844

—— Lect^{s}. on nat. & difficult parturition. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †Chloroform in the practice of midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— †Further observ^{s}. on chloroform in the practice of midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Murphy (Edw. Wm.) [*continued*]. †Remarkable case of poisoning with lead. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850?]

—— †Address to the Med. Soc. of London, together with some corresp. rel. to a consultation at Norwich. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †The Cæsarean section. 8vo. Dublin, 1859

—— Lect^s. on . . . midwifery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

Murphy (Jas.). †Case of successful double ovariotomy done antiseptically. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Treatment of placenta prævia. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885

—— †Two cases of sarcoma of the testis. *plate,* 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887

—— †Gastrostomy. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Murphy (Patrick). *De asthmate. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Murphy (*Sir* **Shirley F.**). *See* **Stevenson** (*Sir* **T.**) & *Sir* **S. F. M.**, *ed^s.* A treatise on hygiene, etc., 1892–4.

Murray (Adolf). *Præses.* In aneurysmata femoris observ^s. *See* **Lauth (T.)**, *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurys. coll., 1785.

—— De infundibulo cerebri, etc. De sensibilitate ossium morbosa. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.)**, *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2 & 4, 1792–5.

Murray (Dionysius). *De tabe mesenterica. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Murray (Geo. Redmayne). Diseases of the thyroid gland. Pt. 1. Myxœdema & cretinism. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Pathology of the thyroid gland. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1899.] 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Exophthalmic goitre and its treatment. [Bradshaw Lect., 1905.] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Murray (H. Montague). *See* **Quain (R.).** A dictionary of medicine, 3rd ed., ed. by M., 1902.

Murray (J. Jardine). Contrib^s. to teratology: undescribed malformation of the lower lip. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †Testimonials of J. J. M. 8vo. [Edinb. 1860]

Murray (*Sir* **Jas.**). Electricity as a cause of cholera, . . . and the relation of galvanism to the action of remedies. 8vo. Dublin, 1849

Murray (Joh. Andreas). Apparatus medicaminum tam simplicium quam præparatorum et compositorum in praxeos adjumentum consideratus. 6 v. in 5. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1776–92

—— *The same.* 2. ed., cur. L. C. Althof. V. 1–2 in 3 v. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1793–4

Murray (John)[1], *d.* 1820. A system of chemistry. 4th ed. 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A system of mat. med. & pharmacy . . . 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Murray (John)[2]. Remarks on the disease called hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— On the topography of Meerutt . . . *plan*, 8vo. Calcutta, 1839

Murray (John), *publisher*. M.'s handb. for travellers on the Riviera from Marseilles to Pisa. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Murray (Robt. Milne). †The cessation of respiration under chloroform . . . *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1885

—— †Physiol. & therap. effects of water at different temperatures. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1886

Murray (Steele). *De hydrocele tunicæ vaginalis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Murray (Tho.). *De respiratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Murray (Tho. Arch.). Remarks on the situation of the poor in the metropolis, as contributing to the progress of contagious diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1801

Murray (Wm.). Illustr[s]. of the inductive method in medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Rough notes on remedies. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Murrell (Wm.). †Nitro-glycerine as a remedy for angina pectoris. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— What to do in cases of poisoning. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— Chronic bronchitis & its treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Massotherapeutics; or, massage as a mode of treatment. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †On the action of apomorphine & apocodeine . . . in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Ringer (S.) & W. M. †Experim[s]. with pituria [1879].

Murri (Aug.). Sulla genesi del fenomeno di Cheyne-Stokes. [2 *cop*[s].] *ill.* 8vo. Bologna [1883]

—— †Se e come l'opera dei medici riesce utile. 8vo. Bologna 1884

—— †Sul meccanismo della funzione centrale del respiro. 8vo. Bologna [1884]

—— †Sul meccanismo dell' antipiresi cairinica. 8vo. Bologna, 1884

Musa (Antonius). In hoc opere contenta. Ant. Musæ de herba vetonica liber 1. L. Apulei de medicaminibus herbarum liber 1. Per G. Humelbergium . . . recog. et emend., adjuncto comm. ejusdem. 4to. [Isinæ, 1537]

—— De bona valetudine conservanda instructio. *See* **Placitus (S.).** De medicamentis, etc., 1538.

—— De betonica libellus. *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

Musa Brassavola (Antonius). *See* **Brassavola (A.).**

Musarum Anglicanarum analecta: sive, poemata quædam melioris notæ, seu hactenus inedita, seu sparsim edita . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1692

Muscatellus (Jo. Bernardinus). Practica fideijussoria, seu modus in caussis civilibus et criminalibus fideijubendi et reos præsentandi. [2 *cop*^{t}.] 12mo. Francof. 1600

Muscornus (Hieronymus). Tract. de jurisdictione atque imperio. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1596

Musculorum. De ratione motus musculorum. [*Anon.*] *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1664

Museums.

Catalogue of the anatom. preparations, etc., of the late Wm. Partridge, 1766. *See* PARTRIDGE (W.).
Catalogue of anatom. preparations & apparatus . . . of [Mr. Bayford], 1769. *See* BAYFORD ( ).
Descr. catalogue of the . . . Museum of Jos. Toynbee, 1857. *See* TOYNBEE (J.).
Gen. description of Sir J. Soane's Museum, n.d. *See* SOANE (*Sir* J.).
Museum Brookesianum: a descr. & hist. catalogue, etc., 1830. *See* BROOKES (J.).
Museum Meadianum, etc., 1755. *See* MEAD (R.).
Musæum Regalis Societatis, etc., 1681. *See* GREW (N.).
Museum Regium . . . Christiani Quinti Hafniæ, etc., 1696. *See* CHRISTIAN V.
Museum Wormianum, 1655. *See* WORM (O.).

—— *For Public Museums* (*Hospitals, Societies, etc.*):

See ARMY MED. DEPT., *Fort Pitt, Chatham.*
„ BRITISH MUSEUM.
„ CAIRO SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.
„ CALCUTTA MED. COLLEGE.
„ CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY—*Anatom. Museum.*
„ GLASGOW WESTERN INFIRMARY.
„ GUY'S HOSPITAL.
„ HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
„ LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.
„ LONDON HOSPITAL.
„ MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.
„ PHARMACEUTICAL SOC.
See ROYAL COLL. OF SURGEONS, EDINB.
„ ROYAL COLL. OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.
„ ROYAL COLL. OF SURGEONS OF IRELAND.
„ ROYAL SOCIETY.
„ ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.
„ ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.
„ ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL.
„ SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
„ UNITED STATES—*Army Med. Museum.*

Musgrave (Sam.). †Remarks on Dr. Boerhaave's theory of the attrition of the blood in the lungs. 4to. Lond. 1759

—— *Apologia pro medicina empirica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1763

—— An essay on the nature & cure of the (so-called) worm-fever. 8vo. Lond. 1776

Musgrave (Sam.) [*continued*]. Speculations & conjectures on the qualities of the nerves. 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— Gulstonian Lectures, 1779 . . . 1, Dyspnœa. 2, Pleurisy and Peripneumony. 3, Pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— Two diss^s^. I, On the Græcian mythology. II, An examination of Sir I. Newton's objections to the chronology of the Olympiads. 8vo. Lond. 1782

See also MUSGRAVE (W.). De arthritide, etc., [ed.] S. M., 1776.

Musgrave (Wm.). De arthritide anomala sive interna diss. 8vo. Exoniæ, 1707

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Sydenham (T.).** Op. med., v. 2, 1749.

—— *Another ed.* Ut et R. Mead de imperio solis ac lunæ in corpora humana, et morbis inde oriundis. 2. ed. 8vo. Amstelæd. 1710

—— De arthritide symptomatica diss. *See* **Sydenham (T.).** Op. med., v. 2, 1749.

—— De arthritide primigenia et regulari. Opus posthumum. Quod nunc primum publici juris facit S. Musgrave. 8vo. Lond. 1776

Mushet (W. Boyd). Cholera: its ætiology, contagiousness, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The age of clay. [*Poem.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— A pract. treatise on apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage) . . . With an essay on (so-called) nervous apoplexy, on congestion of the brain & serous effusion. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Musicæ antiquæ auctores septem, 1652. *See* **Meibomius (M.),** *ed.*

Musitano (Carlo) [MUSITANUS]. De morbis mulierum tract. Cui quæstiones duæ . . . sunt præfixæ . . . *port.* 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1709

Musladin Sadi. *See* **Sa'dī.**

Mussard (Philipp). *De inflammatione. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1711

Musschenbroek (Pieter van). Elementa physicæ conscripta in usus academicos. 2. ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1741

Musser (John H.). On idiopathic anæmia. 8vo. Philad. 1885

—— †Abscess of the pancreas & thrombosis of the portal vein. 8vo. [Philad. 1886]

—— †Case of Raynaud's disease, & of gangrene complicating diabetes mellitus. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Philad. 1886

—— †Cases of tubercular meningitis. 12mo. [Philad. 1886]

Musser (John H.) [*continued*]. †Influence of age on the dosage of nux vomica . . . 8vo. Detroit, 1886

—— †Value of the oil of eucalyptus in some malarial affections. 4to. Philad. 1886

—— †Remarks on vomiting, physiol. & clin. 8vo. Philad. 1887

—— †Some cases of purpura hæmorrhagica, & leucocythæmia. 8vo. Philad. 1887

—— †Treatment of final stages of phthisis. 8vo. Philad. 1887

—— †Peri-cæcal inflammation. Pathology, by J. H. M. Diagnosis, by W. Pepper. Treatment, by T. G. Morton. 8vo. Philad. 1888

—— †Angina pectoris : its relation to dilatation of the heart. 8vo. [Philad.] 1897

—— †Disappearance of endocardial murmurs of organic origin. 8vo. [Lond. 1897]

—— & **T. S. K. Morton.** †Case of carcinoma of descending colon ; excision & anastomosis ; recovery. 8vo. [Philad. 1896]

—— & **J. Sailer.** †Case of leucæmia. 8vo. [Philad. 1896]

—— & **J. M. Swan.** †Clin. study of Widal's serum diagnosis of typhoid fever. 12mo. Chicago, 1897

Mussis (Petrus Dominicus de). Formularium instrumentorum . . . Hac postera ed. a D. L. a Lege recog. . . . 4to. Venet. 1620

Mussy (Henri Guéneau de). *See* **Guéneau de Mussy (H.).**

Mussy (Noël Gueneau de). *See* **Gueneau de Mussy.**

Mut (Vicente). Historia del reyno de Mallorca. V. 2. *plate*, fol. Mallorca, 1650

Muthu (C.). Pulmonary tuberculosis & sanatorium treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Muybridge (Eadweard). Descriptive Zoopraxography ; or, the science of animal locomotion made popular. *port. ill.* 8vo. [Chicago] 1893

Muys (Wyer Willem). Diss. et observ^s^. de salis ammoniaci præclaro ad febres intermittentes usu . . . 4to. Franequeræ, 1716

Mydorge (Claude) [MYDORGIUS]. Examen du livre des récréations mathematiques . . . ["Nottes sur les récréations, etc."] 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Paris, 1630

—— Prodromi catoptricorum et dioptricorum, sive conicorum operis . . . libri quatuor priores. fol. Paris, 1639

—— *Another ed.* [*in this a loose broadsheet of a problem proposed by J. de Montfert & its solution by C. Wren was laid and now bound separately.*] fol. Paris, 1641

Myers (A. T.). *See* **Smith (P.) & A. T. M.** †Du traitement de la folie par l'hypnotisme, 1891.

Myers (Arthur B. R.). On the etiology and prevalence of diseases of the heart among soldiers. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

Myers (Tho.). *De pleuritide. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1710

Mylæus (Christoph.) [Milæus]. De scribenda universitatis rerum historia libri quinque. [*t.-p. wanting; cont. also writings by U. Folieta, D. Chitræus, Lucianus, S. Grinæus, C. S. Curio, C. Pezelius, T. Zuingerus, & J. Sambucus.*] 12mo. [? Basle, 1551?]

Mylius (Arnoldus). Principum et regum Polonorum imagines ad vivum expressæ. Quibus adj. sunt breves singulorum historiæ. [By A. M.] *ports.* fol. Colon. Agrip. 1594

Mylius (Joh. Dan.). Opus medico-chymicum, cont. . . . Basilica medica, . . . Basilica chymica, . . . Basilica philosophica. 3 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Francof. 1618–20

Mylius (Leonh. Heinr.). *De puella monstrosa. *plate*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1717

Mynsicht (Adrian von). Thesaurus et armamentarium medico-chymicum . . . Adj. est Testamentum Hadrianeum de auro philosophorum lapide. 12mo. Rothomagi, 1651

—— *Another ed.* *port.* 12mo. Francof. 1675

Mynsinger (Joachimus). Apotelesma, sive corpus perfectum scholiorum ad quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis . . . fol. Basileæ, 1559

—— Responsorum juris sive consiliorum decades sex . . . fol. Basil. 1573

Myrepsus (Nicolaus). Medicamentorum opus, . . . a L. Fuchsio . . . e Græco in Lat. . . . conversum. . . 12mo. Lugd. *apud B. Arnoletum*, 1550

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.

Myrrhen (Andreas). *De odontalgia. 4to. Gissæ-Hassorum [1693]

Myrtle (Andrew Scott). †Neurasthenia, true & false: diagnosis & management. 12mo. [Lond. 1889]

Mystagogus (Cleidophorus), *pseud.* Trifertes sagani, or immortal dissolvent, being a . . . discourse of the matter & manner of preparing the liquor alkahest of Helmont . . . [A philos. epistle. Mercury's caducean rod, etc.] 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1705

Mysterie. The mysterie of vintners, 1669. *See* **Charleton (W.).** A brief discourse, etc., 1669.

Mythologica. Opuscula mythologica, 1688. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.*

N

N. (M.). *See* **Needham (Marchamont).**

N. (T.), *Philadelphus, pseud.* *See* **Roth (David).**

Naaldwyck (Petrus a). Libri duo philippicorum, sive de equorum natura, electione, . . . et curatione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1631

Nabarro (David). The laws of health. 8vo. Lond. [1905]
See also LAVERAN (C. L. A.) & E. MESNIL. Trypanosomes, etc., trans. & enl. by N., 1907.

Nabbes (Tho.). *See* **Knolles (R.).** The generall historie of the Turkes . . . with a new continuation, etc. [by T. N.], 1638.

Nabod (Valentinus). Enarratio elementorum astrologiæ, in qua præter Alcabicii . . . expositionem . . . de veræ artis præceptorum origine et usu satis disseritur . . . 4to. Colon. 1560

Nachbar (John). *See* **Limbeck (R. v.).** The clin. pathology of the blood, transl. by A. C. Latham & J. N., 1901.

Naclantius (Jac.), *bp. of Chiozza.* Opus doctum ac resolutum in quattuor tractatus . . . 12mo. Venet. 1557

Nacquart (Jean Bapt.). Traité sur la nouv. physiologie du cerveau ; ou, exposition de la doctrine de Gall . . .
port. (of G.), plates, 8vo. Paris, 1808

Naden (*Miss* **Constance C. W.).** Induction & deduction . . . Ed. by R. Lewins. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1890
See also BREWER (E. C.). C. N. & hylo-idealism, 1891.

Naegele (Franz Karl). Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. 3te Aufl.
8vo. Heidelberg, 1836

—— An essay on the mechanism of parturition. Transl. by E. Rigby. [2 *cop*s.]
8vo. Lond. 1829

—— Des principaux vices de conformation du bassin, et spécialement du rétrécissement oblique. Trad., etc., par A. C. Danyau.
plates, 8vo. Paris, 1840

Naegele (Herm. Franz J.). Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. 4te Aufl., besorgt v. W. L. Grenser. *ill.* 8vo. Mainz, 1854

Naegeli (Carl) u. S. Schwendener. Das Mikroskop.
ill. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867

Nævius (Sebastianus). Systema . . . selectorum jus Justinianeum et feudale concernentium . . . 6 pts. in 3 v. [*6th pt.,* "*Systematis pars ultima*" ; *pts.* 5–6 *pag. cont.*] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1608

Nagel (Car. Henr.). *De tussi convulsiva. 8vo. Berolini [1835]

Nägele. *See* **Naegele.**

Naidu (M. Jaganathum). A catechism of human anatomy & physiology. [*Tamil.*] 8vo. Madras, 1866

—— Elem^s^. of materia medica & therapeutics in Tamil. 8vo. Madras, 1867

—— The med. adviser for women. [*Tamil.*] 12mo. Madras, 1870

—— A compendium of English med. science. [*Tamil.*] 8vo. Madras, 1871

See also CONQUEST (J. T.). Outlines of midwifery, transl. into Telugu by M. J. N., 1874.

Najera (Antonio de). Summa astrologica . . . 4to. Lisboa, 1632

Namatianus (Claudius Rutilius). Itineraria duo. *See* **Panvinio (O.).** Reipubl. Rom. comm. libri tres, etc., 1558.

Nancelius (Nicolaus). Analogia microcosmi ad macrocosmon, id est, relatio . . . universi ad hominem . . . fol. Lutet. Paris. 1611

Napeir (John), *of Merchiston. See* **Napier (J.).**

Napheys (Geo. H.). Modern med. therapeutics. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885.

Napier (A. D. Leith). †The thermometer in obstetrics & gynæcology. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Napier (Alex.).

See EULENBERG (A.) & P. GUTTMANN. Physiol. & pathol. of the sympathetic system of nerves, transl. by N., 1879.

„ GUTTMANN (P.). A handb. of physical diagnosis, transl. by N., 1879.

Napier (John), *of Merchiston.* [NAPEIR; NEPERUS; NEPAIR, etc.] Rabdologiæ seu numerationis per virgulas libri duo. Cum app. de expeditissisimo [*sic*] multiplicationis promptuario. Quibus acc. et arithmeticæ localis liber unus. 12mo. Edinb. 1617

—— Arcanum supputationis arithmeticæ . . . Inventore Barone Merchistonio. [*also* Mirifici logarithmorum canonis constructio . . .] 4to. Lugd. 1658

—— New logarithmes, the first invention whereof was by . . . J. Nepair . . . & printed at Edinburgh, . . . 1614 . . . . These being extracted from & out of them . . . By J. Speidell . . . & are to bee solde at his dwelling house in the Fields . . . The first impression, 1619. [*add. leaves in MS. at beginning & end; those at end, "A declaration of the use of the Canon."*] 4to. [Lond.] 1619

—— Ouverture de tous les secrets de l'Apocalypse; ou, Révélation de S. Jean . . . Mise en françois par G. Thomson. 2de éd. 8vo. La Rochelle, 1605

See also BRIGGS (H.). Arithmetica logarithmica . . . primus invenit J. N., etc., 1628.

Napier (*Hon.* Wm.). Suggestions for the supply of the metropolis from the soft water springs of the Surrey Sands. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Naples. An account of the plague at Naples in 1656. *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721.

Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.* *See* **Triaire (P.).** N. et Larrey, 1902.

Naranzi (G.). †Rapport sur l'épidémie de Hindié, dans l'Irak-Arabi, en 1867. 4to. Constantinople, 1868

Nardius (Jo.). Noctes geniales, annus primus. 4to. Bonon. 1656

Narrative (A) of the treatment experienced by a gentleman, etc., 1838. [*Anon.*] *See* **Perceval (J.).**

Nascimento Moura (Bernardino do). *Do emprego do chloroformio nos partos naturaes e na eclampsia puerperal. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Naserwanjee Khory (Rustomjee). *See* **Khory (R. N.).**

Nasius (Sebastianus). Speculum methodi medendi, seu de omnium morborum cognitione . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Brixiæ, 1633

Nasmith (G. G.). †The chemistry of wheat gluten. [*Bibliog.*] [Toronto Univ. Studies.] 8vo. [Toronto] 1903

Nasmyth (Alex.). Researches on the development, structure, & diseases of the teeth. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Three mem^s^. on the development & structure of the teeth & epithelium. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1841

Nasse (Christ. Friedr.). Handb. d. allgem. Therapie. 8vo. Bonn, 1842

Natalis, *Comes.* *See* **Comes (Natalis).**

Nathan (Hugo). †Ueber einen Fall v. Tetanie mit trophischen Störungen im Bereiche d. Nervus medianus. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

Nation. The state of the nation, etc., 1748. [*Anon.*] *See* **State.**

National Association of General Practitioners. *See* **Society of Apothecaries.** An address on 2nd report of deputation of S. of A. & N. A. of G. P., 1845.

National Health Society. †Effectual prevention of epidemic diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1873

National Institute of Medicine, Surgery, & Midwifery. Report on the present state of the medical reform question . . . 8vo. Lond. 1848

National Medical Establishment. Proposed N. M. E., etc., 1848. *See* **Pidduck (I.).**

National thoughts recommended, etc., n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Townshend** (*Rt. Hon.* **C.**).

National Vaccine Establishment, *London.* *See* **Maclean (C.).** Vaccination in 1810, with remarks on the report of the N. V. E., 1810.

Natta (Marcus Ant.). De Deo libri xv. fol. Venet. *P. Manutius*, 1560

Natural history of the passions, 1674. [*Anon.*] *See* **Charleton (W.).**

Naudé (Gabriel) [NAUDÆUS]. Bibliographia politica. 12mo. Venet. 1633

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Witteb. 1641

Naugerius (Andreas). Orationes duæ carminaque nonnulla. *See* **Fracastori (G.).** Op. om., etc., 1555.

Naumann (Moritz Ernst Adolph). Handb. d. med. Klinik. 8 B. in 11. [*B.* 3, *i, ii ;* 4, *i, ii ;* 8, *i, ii.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1829–39

—— Pathogenie. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

—— Ergebnisse u. Studien aus d. Med. Klinik zu Bonn. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Naunyn (Bernh.). Der Diabetes mellitus. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1906

—— Poisoning by the heavy metals & their salts, including arsenic & phosphorus. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 17, 1878.

—— A treatise on cholelithiasis. Transl. by A. E. Garrod. [New Sydenham Soc., 158.] [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

Nauwerck (C.). *See* **Schoedel (J.)** u. **C. N.** Untersuchungen ü. d. Moller-Barlow'sche Krankheit, 1900.

Naville (Adrien). La logique de l'identité et celle de la contradiction. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Naville (Édouard). Les têtes de pierre déposées dans les tombeaux égyptiens. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Navrosji Katrak (Nanabhai). *See* **Katrak (N. N.).**

Navy. †Suggestions & reasons for improving the med. branch of the Royal Navy. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— A letter to Viscount Melville . . . respecting troopships & the gen. state of the Navy, 1810. *See* **Troop-ships.**

Nayler (Geo.). A pract. & theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— The hair in health & disease. Ed. by E. W. Cottle. 12mo. Lond. 1877

Naylor (Jas.). †Bedford Canal not convex. [*relating to the controversy between A. R. Wallace & J. Hampden.*] 8vo. [Leeds, 1872–3 ?]

Nayudu (M. Jaganathum). *See* **Naidu.**

Neal (Dan.). *See* **Cumyng (D.).** A coll., etc., 1722. [*cont.* A narrative . . . of inoculating the small pox, . . . [with] an hist. introd. by D. N.]

Neal (Jas. B.). *See* **Norris (W. F.)** & **C. A. Oliver.** [Text-book of ophthalmology, transl. into Chinese by J. B. N., 1894.]

Neale (Adam). †A letter to a Prof. of Medicine . . . respecting . . . the mineral waters of Cheltenham. 8vo. Lond. [1820 ?]

—— Researches to establish the truth of the Linnæan doctrine of animate contagions . . . 8vo. Lond. 1831

See also HALPIN (W. H.). Fact versus assertion; or, observ^s. on N.'s pamphlet on . . . Cheltenham waters, 1820.
„ „ JAMESON (T.). A refutation of a letter from A. N., 1820.
„ „ NEWELL (T.). A letter . . . upon the misrepresentations . . . publ. by Dr. N. upon the Cheltenham waters, 1820.

Neale (Rich.). The medical digest . . . [*New Sydenham Soc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [with "the first app. . . . 1882–6."] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of* 1*st pt. dated* 1882.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Neander (Joh.). Tabacologia, hoc est tabaci seu nicotianæ descriptio medico-cheirurgico-pharmaceutica. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1622

Neander (Michael). Physice, sive potius syllogæ physicæ rerum eruditarum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1591

Nebel (Dan.). *Disq. med. quid de methodo Harveana morbos expectatione curandi sit sentiendum. [*Præses.*] 4to. Marburgi Cattorum, 1695

Necessary directions for the prevention & cure of the plague in 1665, etc. *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721. [*For the earlier ed^s. of this work see* **Royal College of Physicians.** Certain necessary directions, etc., 1636, 65.]

Necessity. The necessity & usefulness of the dispensaries lately set up by the College of Physicians in London, etc. [1702]. *See* **Dispensaries.**

Neck. Observ^s. on surg. dis^s. of head & neck, 1848. *See* **Ottley (D.),** *ed.*

Nedham (Marchamont). *See* **Needham.**

Needham (Marchamont) [NEDHAM]. Medela medicinæ. A plea for the free profession, & a renovation of the art of physick . . . The author, M. N. [*i.e.* M. Needham]. 8vo. Lond. 1665

See also SPRACKLING (R.). Medela ignorantiæ; or, a . . . vindication of Hippocrates & Galen from the . . . imputations of M. N., 1665.

Needham (Walter). Disquisitio anatom. de formato fœtu. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1667

Nees von Esenbeck (Theodor Friedr. Ludw.). Plantæ medicinales, oder Sammlung offizineller Pflanzen. Mit lithogr. Abbildungen v. A. Henry, u. Beschreibungen v. M. F. Weijhe, J. W. Wolter, u. P. W. Funke. Fortgesetzt v. T. F. L. N. v. E. 2 B. fol. Düsseldorf, 1828

Negri. *See* **Niger.**

Négrier (Chas.). Recherches anatom. et physiol. sur les ovaires dans l'espèce humaine . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1840

Nehemias (Abraham). *See* **Abraham Nehemias,** *Lusitanus.*

Neideccer (Laurentius). Sponsaliorum et matrimonii quotidianæ . . . materiæ . . . tract. . . . 12mo. Moguntiæ, 1601

Neild (Jas. Edw.). †The Medical School of the Melbourne Univ. 8vo. Melbourne [1887]

Neill (Patrick). *See* **Cheek (H. H.).** An answer to N.'s "Address to . . . the Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc., 1830."

Neisser (Albert). Die experim. Syphilisforschung nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Stande. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1906

—— Etiology of leprosy. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— On pemphigus malignus, with clin. demonstration. The relation between treatment in the early stage & tertiary syphilis. Transl[s]. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

"Nekrosozoic process." [†Nekrosozoic process for preserving dead bodies.] 8vo. Lond. 1869

Neligan (John Moore). Medicines: their uses & mode of administration. 3rd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1851

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1854
See also GRAVES (R. J.). Clin. lect[s]., transl. by N., 1884.

Neligan (Wm. Hodson). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Nelson (*Dr.*), *of Glasgow.* *See* **Bischoff (T. L. W.).** Widerlegung d. v. Dr. Keber bei d. Najaden u. Dr. Nelson bei d. Ascariden, etc., 1854.

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*). *See* **Royal United Service Institution.** Catalogue of the exhibition of Nelson relics, etc., 1905.

Nelson (Joshua). *See* **Mead (R.).** Mechanica expositio venenorum, . . . in Latinum versa a J. N., 1750.

Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius Olympius). Cynegeticon. *See* **Gratius,** *Faliscus.* G. F. Cynegeticon, etc., 1699.

—— Cynegeticon. Eclogæ iv. *See* **Vliet (J. van).** Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ, etc., 1728.

Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.* De natura hominis liber unus, denuo recog., et . . . annot. . . . illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1671

Nemnich (Philipp Andreas). Allgem. Polyglotten-Lexicon d. Natur-Geschichte, mit erklärenden Anmerkungen. 4 B. [*B.* 4 *has t.-p. wanting; B.* 3–4, *pag. cont.; interleaved.*] 4to. Hamburg, 1793–5

—— Wörterbücher d. Naturgeschichte in d. deutschen, holländischen, dänischen, schwedischen, englischen, französischen, italienischen, spanischen, u. portugiesischen Sprache. 4to. Hamburg [1798]

Nemorarius (Jordanus). Jordani opusculum de ponderositate, N. Tartaleæ studio correctum . . . 4to. Venet. 1565

Nepair (John), *of Merchiston* [NEPER ; NEPERUS]. *See* **Napier.**

Nepos, *a Monte Albano.* De exceptionibus. *See* **Masverus.** Practica forensis, etc., 1577.

—— *Another ed. See* **Roggerius (C.).** Tract., etc., 1589.

Nepos (Cornelius). Corn. Nepotis vulgo Æmilii Probi quæ extant. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1642

—— Excellentium imperatorum vitæ, cum fragmentis, variis lectionibus . . . [*wrongly attributed to Æmilius Probus.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1819

Nepveu (Gustave). †Bacilles du béribéri. 4to. [Paris, 1898]

—— †Lésions histolog. de la peste. 8vo. Marseille, 1898

—— †Sur un trypanosome dans le sang de l'homme. 8vo. [Paris, 1898]

Neri (Antonio) [NERUS]. De arte vitraria libri vii. Et in eosdem C. Merretti observ^s. et notæ . . . *plates,* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1686

Nero, *emp. of Rome. See* **Fountain (E. O.).** †A defence of N., 1892.

Nesbitt (John). *De exercitatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Nesbitt (Robt.). Human osteogeny. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1736

Nester (Car. Frid.) [NESTERUS]. *De colica scorbutica. 4to. Jenæ [1688]

Netter (Arnold). La peste pendant ces dernières années. 8vo. Paris, 1899

—— La peste et son microbe : sérothérapie et vaccination. *plates,* 12mo. Paris, 1900

Nettleship (Edw.). The student's guide to diseases of the eye. 4th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1887

Nettleton (Tho.). An account of the success of inoculating the small-pox . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1722

Neubauer (Carl) & J. Vogel. A guide to the qualitative & quantitative analysis of the urine. 4th ed. Transl. by W. O. Markham. [New Sydenham Soc., 20.] 8vo. Lond. 1863

Neubert ( ), *jun.* †Ein tödtliche Vergiftung durch Mutterkorn. 8vo. [Berlin, 1860 ?]

Neuburger (Max) & J. Pagel. Handb. d. Geschichte d. Medizin. Begründet von Th. Puschmann. 3 B. [*Bibliog^s.*] 8vo. Jena, 1902–5

See also ABHANDL. Z. GESCH. D. MED., hrsg. v. H. Magnus, M. N., u. K. Sudhoff, 1902–6.

Neuenhahn (Jo. Ludov.). *De scabie. 4to. Jenæ [1674]

Neugebauer (Franz Ludw.). A new contribution to the history & etiology of spondyl-oliothesis. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs,** [v. 3] 1859–88.

Neumann (Caspar). Chemical works. Abr. & methodized, with add^{s}., etc., by W. Lewis. 4to. Lond. 1759

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Neumann (Isidor). Syphilis. 2te Aufl. [*Ref^{s}.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 23.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— Pemphigus vegetans. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

Neumann (R. O.) *See* **Otto (M.)** u. **R. O. N.** Studien ü. d. Gelbe Fieber in Brasilien, 1904, etc., 1906.

Neusser (Edmund). Die Erkrankungen d. Nebennieren. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 18.] 8vo. Wien, 1897

Nevett (Tho.). *De phthisi. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1703

Neville (Wm. B.). On insanity: its nature, causes, & cure. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Nevins (J. Birkbeck). Has "Réglementation" proved to be a sanitary benefit to the European or Indian armies? 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— †On slow poisoning by antimony. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †The introd. of Peruvian bark trees & present state of cultivation in India. 8vo. Liverp. n.d.

Nevizzano (Giov.) [Nevizanus]. Sylvæ nuptialis libri sex . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1572

New.

The New Bath Guide, etc., 1807. [*Anon.*] *See* Anstey (C.).
A new discovery of the nature of the plague, etc. [1721 ?] [*Anon.*] *See* Plague.
A new theory of . . . fevers, etc., 1722. [*Anon.*] *See* Cheyne (G.).

New Sydenham Society. The N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine & the allied sciences (based on Mayne's Lexicon). By H. Power & L. W. Sedgwick. 5 v. 8vo. Lond. 1881–99

—— Retrospective memoranda. By Sir J. Hutchinson. Subject index & index of names. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

See Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and other allied sciences, 1865–74. [32, 43, 50, 59, 65.]
,, Addison (T.). A coll. of the publ. writings, 1868. [36.]
,, Bacteria. Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease, 1886. [115.]
,, Begbie (J. W.). Sel^{s}. from the works, 1882. [100.]
See Bernutz (G. L. R.) & J. E. Goupil. Clin. mem^{s}. on the dis^{s}. of women, 1866–7. [28, 31.]
,, Billroth (C. A. T.). Lect^{s}. on surg. pathology, etc., 1877–8. [73, 76.]
,, —— Clin. surgery, 1881. [94.]
,, Binz (C.). Lect^{s}. on pharmacology, 1895–7. [154, 159.]
,, Bright (R.). Clin. mem^{s}. on abdom. tumours, etc., 1860. [6.]

New Sydenham Society [*continued*].

See CASPER (J. L.). A handb. of . . . forensic medicine, 1861–5. [12, 16, 21, 26.]

„ CHARCOT (J. M.). Lect^s. on . . . cerebral & spinal diseases, 1883. [102.]

„ —— Clin. lect^s. on senile & chronic diseases, 1881. [95.]

„ —— Lect^s. on dis^s. of the nervous system, 1877–89. [72, 90, 128.]

„ COHNHEIM (J.). Lect^s. on gen. pathology, 1889–90. [126, 129, 133.]

„ COLLES (A.). Selections from the works, 1881.

„ CLINICAL LECTS. on . . . medicine, surgery, & obstetrics by various German authors, ser. [1], 2, & 3, 1876–94. [66, 71, 148.]

„ DERMATOLOGY. Sel. monographs on dermatology, 1893. [143.]

„ DIDAY (P.). A treatise on syphilis in new-born children, 1859.

„ DIPHTHERIA. Mem^s. on diphtheria, 1859. [3.]

„ DONDERS (F. C.). On the anomalies of accommodation & refraction of the eye, 1864. [22.]

„ DUCHENNE (G. B. A.). Sel^s. from the clin. works, 1883. [105.]

„ EWALD (C. A.). Lect^s. on dis^s. of the digestive organs, 1891–2. [136, 139.]

„ FLÜGGE (C.). Micro-organisms, 1890.

„ FRERICHS (F. T.). A clin. treatise on dis^s. of the liver, 1860–1. [7, 13.]

„ GOOCH (R.). On some of the most important diseases of women, etc., 1859. [2.]

„ GRAVES (R. J.). Clin. lect^s. on the practice of medicine, 1884. [109, 113.]

„ GRIESINGER (W.). Mental pathology & therapeutics, 1867. [33.]

„ GULL (*Sir* W. W.). A coll. of the publ. writings, 1894–6. [147, 156.]

„ GUTTMANN (P.). A handb. of physical diagnosis, 1879. [84.]

„ HEBRA (F.). On diseases of the skin, etc., 1866–80. [30, 37, 61, 63, 66.]

„ HELFERICH (H.). On fractures & dislocations, 1899.

„ HENOCH (E. H.). Lect^s. on children's dis^s., 1889. [125, 131.]

„ HIRSCH (A.). Handb. of geograph. & hist. pathology, 1883–6. [106, 112, 117.]

„ HUTCHINSON (*Sir* J.). *ed.* Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, & pathology, 2 v. in 3, 1901–7.

See HUTCHINSON (*Sir* J.), *ed.* [*continued*]. Atlas of illustr^s. of pathology, 1899.

„ —— A descriptive catalogue of the N. S. S.'s Atlas of portraits of dis^s. of the skin, 1869–75. [40, 66.]

„ KOCH (R.). Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases, 1880. [88.]

„ KRAMER (W.). The aural surgery of the present day, 1863.

„ LANCEREAUX (E.). A treatise on syphilis, 1868–9.

„ LATHAM (P. M.). Collected works, 1876–8. [67, 80.]

„ LAVERAN (A.). Paludism, 1893. [146.]

„ LEPROSY. Prize essays on leprosy, 1895–7. [157, 162.]

„ LIMBECK (R. v.). The clin. pathology of the blood, 1901.

„ MALARIA. Two monographs, etc. 1. Marchiafava & Bignami. 2. Mannaberg, 1894. [150.]

„ MARIE (P.). Lect^s. on dis^s. of the spinal cord, 1895. [152.]

„ —— & J. D. SOUZA-LEITE. Essays on acromegaly, 1891.

„ MONTI (A.). The fundamental data of mod. pathology, 1900. [172.]

„ NAUNYN (B.). A treatise on cholelithiasis, 1896. [158.]

„ NEALE (R.). The med. digest 1877. [75.]

„ NEUBAUER (C.) & J. VOGEL. A guide to . . . analysis of the urine, 1863. [20.]

„ NIEMEYER (F. v.). Clin. lect^s. on pulmonary consumption, 1870.

„ POZZI (S. J.). A treatise on gynæcology, 1892–3. [140, 144, 145.]

„ RINDFLEISCH (G. E.). A man. of pathol. histology, 1872–3. [54, 58.]

„ SCHROEDER V. D. KOLK (J. L. C.). On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord, etc., 1859. [4.]

„ SELECTED ESSAYS & MONOGRAPHS. 3 v., 1897–1901. [161, 170, 173].

„ SELECTED MONOGRAPHS. 3 v., 1859–88. [5, 11, 121.]

„ SMELLIE (W.). Treatise on . . . midwifery, 1876–8. [68, 74, 79.]

„ SPIEGELBERG (O.). A text-book of midwifery, 1887–8. [119, 123.]

„ STERNBERG (M.). Acromegaly, 1899. [169.]

„ STOKES (W.). A treatise on . . . dis^s. of the chest, etc., 1882. [98.]

„ STRICKER (S.), *ed.* Manual of hum. & comp. histology, 1870–3. [47, 53, 57.]

New Sydenham Society [*continued*].

See SYPHILIS. Sel. essays on syphilis & small-pox, 1906. [194.]
,, TRÖLTSCH (A. F. v.). The surg. dis[s]. of the ear: The mechanism of the ossicles, etc., by Prof. Helmholtz, 1874. [62.]
,, TROUSSEAU (A.). Lect[s]. on clin. medicine, 1868–72. [35, 42, 45, 51, 55.]
See WARING (J. E.). Bibliotheca therapeutica, 1878–9. [78, 82.]
,, WUNDERLICH (C. R. A.). On the temperature in diseases, 1871. [49.]
,, YEAR-BOOK of medicine & surgery, 6 v., 1859–64. [8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25.]

New Town Dispensary, *Edinburgh.* *See* **Edinburgh N. T. D.**

New Tunbridge Wells. †Experim. observ[s]. on the water of the mineral spring near Islington commonly called N. T. W. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1751

New York. *Dept. of Public Charities.* The hospital formulary of the Dept. of Public Charities & the Department of Bellevue & Allied Hospitals. 6th ed. 8vo. New York, 1903
See also COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS, *New York.*
,, ,, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE CO. OF NEW YORK.
,, ,, MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

New York State Library. [A catalogue] of med. serials. With bibliog. of med. jurisprudence. 8vo. Albany, 1910

New Zealand. N.Z. thermal-springs districts, etc., 1882. *See* **Rotorua.**

Newbigging (Patrick). †Case of tetanus, in which recovery took place. 8vo. n.p. 1845

—— †Notes on scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1849

—— †Account of the illness & death of W. P. Alison. 8vo. [Edinb. 1860]

Newcastle (Tho. Pelham Holles, 1*st duke of*). Letter to M. Michell in answer to the memorial . . . 4to. Lond. 1753
See also EGMONT (J. P., 2*nd earl of*). An exam. of . . . the conduct of the two B[rothe]rs, etc., 1749.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine & Surgery [*formerly* N.-UPON-T. COLLEGE OF MEDICINE]. *See* **Durham Univ. College of Medicine.**

Newell (Tho.). †A letter . . . upon the misrepresentations contained in a pamphlet recently publ. by Dr. Neale upon the subject of the Cheltenham waters. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1820

Newenham (Henry). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Newes (The). No. 52, July 6, 1665. [*a* 19*th cent. reprint.*] *See* **Plague.**

Newington (John). Oratio Harveiana, 1738. 4to. Lond. 1738

Newlands (John A. R.). On the discovery of the periodic law, & on relations among the atomic weights. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Newman (Alfred K.). †A study of causes leading to the extinction of the Maori. 8vo. [Wellington, 1882]

Newman (David). *On malpositions of the kidney. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Glasgow, 1883]

Newman (*Sir* **Geo.**). On the history of the decline & final extinction of leprosy as an endemic disease in the British Islands. *See* **Leprosy.** Prize essays, etc. [v. 1], 1895–7.

—— Bacteriology & the public health. 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1904

See also WHITELEGGE (B. A.). Hygiene & public health. By B. A. W. & G. N., 1905.

Newman (Wm.). Cæsarean section: recovery of mother, child not viable. 8vo. Stamford, 1866

Newnham (Wm.). An essay on . . . inversio uteri . . . [2 *cop*'.] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— *See* **Mesmerism.** Fact against fancy, 1845. [*An "editorial" on N.'s "Human magnetism, etc."*]

—— †Unusual case of utero-gestation, etc. 8vo. Manchester, 1848

Newsholme (Arthur). The Brighton life table. 8vo. Brighton, 1893

—— Epidemic diphtheria. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— The elements of vital statistics. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Contrib. to the study of epidemic diarrhœa. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— †The utility of isolation hospitals in diminishing the spread of scarlet fever . . . 8vo. Camb. [1901]

—— Hygiene: a manual of personal & public health. New ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †Study of the relation between the treatment of tubercular patients in general institutions & the reduction in the death-rate from tuberculosis. 8vo. [Paris, 1905]

—— The epidemiology of diphtheria. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.) & G. S. G.-Smith.** The bacteriology of diphtheria, 1908.

—— The prevention of tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. [1908]

See also HORSLEY (*Sir* V.) & M. D. STURGE. Alcohol & the human body, with a chapter by N., 1907.

Newton (*Sir* **Isaac**). Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. 2. ed. 4to. Cantab. 1713

—— *The same.* 3. ed. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1726

—— The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1728

Newton (*Sir* **Isaac**) [*continued*]. An abstract of Sir I. Newton's chronology of ancient kingdoms. By Mr. Reid. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1732

—— Opticks; or, a treatise of the reflections, refractions, inflections and colours of light. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— De mundi systemate liber. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1731

—— Observ^{s}. upon the prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Lond. 1733

—— The method of fluxions & infinite series . . . To which is subj. a perpetual comment . . . by J. Colson. 4to. Lond. 1736

See also PEMBERTON (H.). A view of Sir I. N.'s philosophy.
" " MUSGRAVE (S.). Two diss^{s}. 2, An exam. of Sir I. N.'s object^{s}. to the chronology of the Olympiads, 1782.

Newton (John). Tabulæ mathematicæ; or, tables of the naturall sines, tangents & secants, & the logarithms of the sines & tangents to every degree . . . in the quadrant . . . 12mo. Lond. 1654

—— Astronomia Britannica . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–2 *pag. cont.*; *pts.* 2–3 *dated* 1656.] 4to. Lond. 1657

Newton (John), *divine.* *See* **Potter (J. P.).** Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber, etc., 1830.

Nias (J. B.). †Some facts about Sydenham. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. †Report on the Greek MSS. in the library, by J. B. N., 1904.

Niblett (S. Berry). A pract. treatise on epilepsy, with essays on giddiness, sensations, & faints. New ed. 12mo. [Lond.] n.d.

Nicæensis (Parthenius). *See* **Parthenius,** *of Nicæa.*

Nicæus (Dio Cassius). *See* **Dion Cassius.**

Nicander. *See* **Nikander.**

Nice. †Situation & climate of Nice. 2nd ed. [Mediterranean Hotel Co.'s circular.] 8vo. Lond. 1866–7

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.* Breviarium historicum de rebus gestis ab obitu Mauricii ad Constantinum usque Copronymum. Interp. D. Petavio. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1648

—— Breviarium chronographicum. *See* **Syncellus (G.).** Chronographia, etc., 1652.

Nicephorus, *Bryennius, Cæsar.* Commentarii de rebus Byzantinis, . . . op. et studio P. Possini. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1661

Nicephorus, *Callistus Xanthopulus.* *See* **Xanthopoullos (N. C.).**

Nicephorus, *Gregoras.* *See* **Gregoras (Nicephorus).**

Niceron (Jean François). La perspective curieuse . . . *plates*, fol. Paris, 1638

Niceron (Jean François) [*continued*]. La perspective curieuse . . . *Another ed.* Avec L'optique et La catoptrique du R. P. Mersenne . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Mersenne has a sep. t.-p., dated* 1651.] *port.* (*of Niceron*), *plates*, fol. Paris, 1652

—— Thaumaturgus opticus . . . Pars prima. [Libri duo.] *port. plates*, fol. Lutet. Paris. 1646

Nicetas, *Choniata* [N. *Acominatus*]. Historia. H. Wolfio interpr. . . . Cura et studio C. A. Fabroti. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1647

—— *Another ed.*, 1568 [*Latin*]. *See* **Corpus historiæ Byzantinæ,** 1574.

Nicholas, *de Farnham.* [N. DE FERNEHAM.] *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*p.* 4, *Biog. mem. of N. de F.*]

Nicholl (Whitlock). Pract. remarks on disordered states of the cerebral structures occurring in infants. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Nicholles (John). The teeth in relation to beauty, voice, & health. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Nicholls (A. G.). On a somewhat rare form of chronic inflammation of the serous membranes (multiple progressive hyaloserositis). [Studies from the Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, v. 1, no. 3.] [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Montreal, 1902

See also ADAMI (J. G.). Principles of pathology, 1909–10. [v. 2 by J. G. A. & A. G. N.]

Nicholls (Frank). Syllabus anatomicus, ea omnia complectens, quæ ad generalem corporis œconomiam attinent, in usum Acad. Oxon. compositus. 4to. Lond. 1727

—— Compendium anatomico-œconomicum . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1738

—— *Another ed.* [*Added*, Oratio Harveiana, 1739.] 2 pts. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1746

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1739. 4to. Lond. 1740

—— De anima medica prælectio ex Lumleii et Caldwaldi instituto in Theatro Coll. Reg. Med. Lond., 1748. [Lumleian Lect^{s}.] 4to. Lond. 1750

—— *The same.* 2. ed., notis. Cui acc. Disq. de motu cordis et sanguinis in homine nato et non nato . . . [*author's presentation copy to T. Lawrence.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1773

—— The petition of the unborn babes to the Censors of the Royal College of Physicians of London. [*Anon.; attributed to N.*] 4to. Lond. 1751

See also DEFENCE. A defence of Dr. Pocus & Dr. Malus against the Petition of the unborn babes, etc., 1751.

" " LAWRENCE (T.). F. N. vita, etc., 1780.

Nicholson (Wm.)[1]. *See* **Küttner (C. G.)** u. **W. N.** Neues u. Vollständiges deutsch-englisches Wörterbuch, 1805–1813.

Nicholson (Wm.)[2]. An introd. to nat. philosophy. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1782

Nicholson (Wm.)[2] [*continued*]. The first principles of chemistry. 2nd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1792

Nicholson (Wm. Tho.). *De cerebri concussione atque compressione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Nicolai (Jo.), *the antiquary.* Disquisitio de substratione et pignoratione vestium . . . 12mo. Gissæ, 1701

—— Tract. de calcarium usu et abusu . . . 12mo. Francof. 1702

Nicolai (Nicolo de'). Le navigationi et viaggi fatti nella Turchia . . . Trad. di Francese . . . da F. Flori. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1580

Nicolaïdi (Jean). Contrib. à l'étude de l'acidité urinaire chez l'homme sain et chez les malades. 8vo. Paris, 1900

Nicolaius (Jo. Secundus). *See* **Secundus (J.).**

Nicolas, *de Ferneham.* *See* **Nicholas,** *de Farnham.*

Nicolaus, *de Cusa.* *See* **Cusa (N. de).**

Nicolaus, *Florentinus.* *See* **Falcucci (N.).**

Nicolaus, *Leonicenus.* De tribus doctrinis ordinatis secundum sententiam Galeni. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

See also ARTICELLA, 1527. [*cont. var. works of Galen & Hippocrates, transl. by N. L.*]
,, ,, GALEN. C. G. . . . de motu musculorum, etc., N. L. interpr., 1522.
,, ,, —— G. de arte curativa, etc., N. L. interpr., 1538.

Nicolaus, *Rheginus* [N. *de Regio*; N. *de Deoprepio*]. *See* **Galen.** De usu part. corp. hum. lib., interpr. N. R., 1550.

Nicole (Falcucci) [NICOLI; NICOLUS]. *See* **Falcucci (Nicolo).**

Nicole (Jules). Textes grecs inédits de la collection papyrologique de Genève. *plates*, 8vo. Genève, 1909

Nicoletius (Paulus) [P. VENETUS]. Liber de compositione mundi, . . . opus aureum . . . quod astronomie janua nuncupari potest : . . . *Gothic char. woodcuts*, 4to. Lugd. *S. Vincentius*, 1525

Nicols (Tho.). A lapidary ; or, the history of pretious stones . . . 4to. Camb. 1652

Nicolson (David). Oration : Reading Pathol. Soc., 1880–81. 8vo. Wellington College [1881]

Nicholson (Tho.). An essay on yellow fever, comprising the history of that disease . . . in the Island of Antigua, 1835, 1839, & 1842. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1866

Nicolson (Wm.), *bp. of Carlisle.* Diss. de jure feudali veterum Saxonum. *See* **Wilkins (D.).** Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ, etc., 1721.

—— The English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries, giving a short view and character of most of our historians . . . 3rd ed. fol. Lond. 1736

Nicolus, *Falcutius.* *See* **Falcucci (Nicolo).**

Nicot (Jean). Dictionaire françois-latin . . . Recueilli des observ^s^. . . . de M. Nicot. fol. Paris, 1573

Nidepontanus (Jo.) & **L. Frisius.** Sudoris anglici exitialis, pestiferique morbi ratio, præservatio, et cura. [*a reprint of the Strassburg ed.*, 1529.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^s^. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Niebuhr (Barthold Georg). *See* **Seitz (C.).** L'historien N., 1909.

Nielsen (Ludw.). On the appearance of herpes zoster during the administration of arsenic. Clin. & etiolog. researches in psoriasis. Transl^s^. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

—— Clin. & etiolog. researches in psoriasis. Transl. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

—— Melanosis & keratosis arsenicalis. Transl. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 2], 1897–1901.

Niem (Theodoricus de). Historiarum sui temporis libri iiii. F. Zabarellis de ejus temporis schismate tract. J. Marii liber de xxiiii schismatis . . . [4 *pts. in* 1 *v.; sep. t.-p^s^.; pag. cont.*] 12mo. Argent. 1608–9

Niemann (Adolph). Gerichtl. Leichen-Oeffnungen. Erstes Hundert. 8vo. Erlangen, 1856

—— *The same.* Zweites Hundert. 8vo. Erlangen, 1857

—— *The same.* Drittes Hundert. 8vo. Erlangen, 1859

—— *The same.* Viertes Hundert. 8vo. Erlangen, 1862

Niemeyer (Felix von). A text book of pract. medicine, with particular reference to physiology & pathol. anatomy. Transl. from 7th German ed. by G. H. Humphreys & C. E. Hackley. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Clin. lect^s^. on pulmonary consumption. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by C. Baeumler. [New Sydenham Soc., 46.] 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †On the symptomatic treatment of cholera. Transl. by P. W. Latham. 8vo. Camb. 1872

—— Éléments de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique. Trad. de l'Allemand par L. Culmann et C. Sengel. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1865–6

—— Leçons clin. sur la phthisie pulmonaire. Rec. par le Dr. Ott. Trad. par L. Culmann. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Nieremberg (Juan Eusebio) [Nierembergius]. Historia naturæ, maxime peregrinæ, libris xvi distincta . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1635

Niessel von Mayendorf (E.). Die aphasischen Symptome u. ihre kortikale Lokalisation. *ill.* 4to. Leipzig, 1911

Nieszczotta (Michael Nicodemus). *De eclampsia morbo evolutionis. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1841]

Niger (Antonius). Consilium de tuenda valetudine. 12mo. Vitebergæ, 1581

Niger (Dominicus Marius). Geographiæ commentariorum libri xi, nunc primum in lucem . . . ed. . . . Una cum L. Corvini Geographia, et Strabonis epitome per H. Gemusæum translata . . . [*MS. notes.*] fol. Basil. 1557

Niger (Franc.). [Modus epistolandi.] 4to. Venet. *H. Lichtenstein*, 1488

Niger (Franc.) *Cyriacus.* [Negri.] Ducatus Mantuæ, sive disquisitio juridica articulis sex comprehensa . . . Acc. disquisitio alia in eadem causa, conscripta a F. Bosio. 4to. Francof. 1629

Nightingale (Florence). Notes on nursing: what it is, and what it is not. 8vo. Lond. [1860?]

—— Introd. notes on lying-in institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Nihell (*Mrs.* **Eliz.**). A treatise on the art of midwifery . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1760

Nihell (Jas.). New & extraordinary observ^{s}. concerning the prediction of various crises by the pulse . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1750

Nihusius (Bartoldus), *bp. of Myra.* Epistola . . . excutiens narrationem P. Melæ de navigatione Hannonis . . . 4to. Francof. 1630

Nikander. [Nicander.] Theriaca. Alexipharmaca. Interpr. J. Gorræo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Paris, 1557

—— *Another ed. See* **Grevin (J.).** De venenis, etc., 1571.

—— *Another ed. See* **Gorris (J. de).** Op., etc., 1622.

—— Les œuvres de N., trad. en vers françois . . . *See* **Grevin (J.).** Deux livres de venins, etc., 1568.

Nilsson (Sven). The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 3rd ed. Ed. with introd. by Sir J. Lubbock, Bt. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Nilus, *archb. of Thessalonica. See* **Cabasilas (N.).**

Nimmo (Robt.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Nimptsch (Caspar). *De alteratione. 4to. Witteb. 1651

Ninguarda (Felicianus), *bp. of Scala.* Enchiridion de censuris irregularitate et privilegiatis . . . F. Feliciano Episc. Scalensi authore. [? F. Ninguarda.] 4to. Ingolstadii, 1583

Nipotismo (Il) di Roma, 1667. [*Anon.*] *See* **Leti (G.).**

Nisbet (J. F.). Marriage & heredity. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Nisbet (Wm.). An inquiry into the history, nature, & causes . . . of scrophula & cancer. 8vo. Edinb. 1795

—— The Edinburgh school of medicine. 4 v. 12mo. Lond. 1802

Nittinger (Carl G. G.). Ueber d. 50jährige Impfvergiftung d. württembergischen Volkes. Erster Ansicht, Th. 1–2. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850, 52

Nittinger (Carl G. G.) [*continued*]. †Das englische Blaubuch für d. Vaccination u. d. Spiritualismus. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1857

Nixon (Christopher J.). †The cardiac murmurs of the mitral area. *plates*, 8vo. Dublin, 1886

—— Handb. of hospital practice & physical diagnosis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

Nixon (J. A.). †Tho. Dover: physician & merchant adventurer. 8vo. [Bristol, 1909]

Nixon (Robt.). *De voce humana. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Nizolius (Marius). Latinæ linguæ dictionarium . . . Observ^{s}. Latinorum verborum in opera M. T. Ciceronis quæ extant omnia . . . fol. Basileæ, 1544

Noad (Henry M.). Lect^{s}. on electricity . . . New . . . ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— Electro-physiology . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— A manual of electricity . . . 4th ed. Pt. 1. Electricity & galvanism. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1855

Noble (Dan.). Facts & observ^{s}. rel. to the influence of manufactures upon health & life. 8vo. Lond. 1348

—— The brain & its physiology . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Elem^{s}. of psycholog. medicine. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— The human mind in its relations with the brain & nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Nobel Foundation. F. N.: statuts et règlements. 8vo. Stockholm, 1900

Nobrega (José Julio Lins da). *Auto-intoxicação gravidica. [*Bibliog.*] 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Nock (Ebenezer). †Wm. Harvey . . . & a romantic, biographic & historic record of facts transpiring in the 19th century. 12mo. Lond. 1886

Noe [Bianchi], *a Franciscan.* Viaggio da Veneti, al Santo Sepolcro, et al Monte Sinai . . . [*t.-p. imperfect; date torn away.*] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Venet. [1587?]

Noeggerath (Emil) & A. Jacobi. Contrib^{s}. to midwifery & diseases of women & children, with a report on the progress of obstetrics, etc., 1858. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] 8vo. New York, 1859

Noël-Paton (D.). *See* **Paton (D. N.).**

Noethig (Franc. Nicolaus). *See* **Soemmerring (S. T. v.)** et **F. N. N.** De decussatione nervorum opticorum. [*in* **Ludwig (C. F.)**, *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.]

Noguchi (Hideyo). Serum diagnosis of syphilis. 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad. [1911]

Nogueira Pinto (Carlos Sebastião). *Das paralysias após as fracturas do humerus. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Noguez (Pierre). *See* **Water.** The physical use of common water, etc., with Mr. Smith's & Dr. Hancock's books of water transl. by N., 1726.

Noirot (L.). Études statistiques sur la mortalité et la durée de la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Nolan (Edw. J.). A short history of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1909

Nolden (Josias). De statu nobilium civili synoptica tract. . . . 12mo. Gissæ Hessorum, 1623

—— Trebatius. De officio . . . consiliarii. 12mo. Gissæ Hessorum, 1623

Noldius (Christ.). Historia Idumæa, seu de vita et gestis Herodum diatribe . . . 12mo. Franequeræ, 1660

Nomenclature of diseases. [1869 *et seq.*] *See* **Royal College of Physicians of London.**

Nomentino, *F.R.G.S., pseud.* *See* **MacCosh (J.).**

Nonius (Ludov.). *See* **Nonnus.**

Nonius (Petrus) [Nuñez]. Opera . . . Annot^{s}. in Aristotelis problema mechanicum . . . Annot^{s}. in planetarum theoricas G. Purbachii . . . fol. Basil. 1566

Nonius (Theophanus) [Nonnus]. De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Nonnus (Ludov.) [Nonius; Nonnius; Nuñez]. Diæteticon, sive de re cibaria libri iv. . . . 4to. Antverp. 1646

Nonnus, *of Panopolis.* Dionysiaca, nunc primum in lucem ed., ex bibliotheca J. Sambuci, cum lectionibus . . . G. Falkenburgii . . . [*Greek.*] 4to. Antverp. *C. Plantin,* 1669

Noorden (Carl von). Die Bleichsucht. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 8.] 8vo. Wien, 1897

—— Die Fettsucht. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1900

—— Handb. d. Pathologie d. Stoffwechsels. Hrsg. v. C. v. N. 2te Aufl. B. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Contents. Physiologie d. Stoffwechsels, *v. A. Magnus-Levy.* Der Hunger u. d. chronische Unterernährung, *v. C. v. Noorden.* Die Ueberernährung, *v. C. v. Noorden.* Fieber u. Infektion, *v. F. Kraus.* Magen- u. Darmkrankheiten, *v. A. Schmidt.* Krankheiten d. Leber, *v. W. Weintraud.* Die Erkrankungen d. Atmungs- u. Kreislaufsorgane, *v. M. Matthes.* Blutkrankheiten, *v. H. Strauss.* Die Krankheiten d. Nieren, *v. C. v. Noorden.*

—— Die Zuckerkrankheit u. ihre Behandlung. 4te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1907

—— Membranous catarrh of the intestines (colica mucosa). Transl. 8vo. Bristol, 1903

—— Nephritis. Transl. 8vo. Bristol, 1903

Noorden (Carl von) [*continued*]. Obesity: the indications for reduction cures. Transl. 8vo. Bristol, 1903

—— Metabolism & pract. medicine. English issue, ed. by J. W. Hall. 3 v. [*v.* 2–3 *pag. cont.*] [*Bibliog*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1907

V. 1. The physiology of metabolism, *by A. Magnus-Levy.*
V. 2. The pathology of metabolism, *by C. v. Noorden, F. Kraus, A. Schmidt, W. Weintraud, M. Matthes, & H. Strauss.*
V. 3. The pathology of metabolism, *by C. v. Noorden, H. Salomon, A. Schmidt, A. Czerny, H. Steinitz, C. Dapper, M. Matthes, C. Neuberg, O. Loewi, & L. Mohr.*

—— & **C. Dapper.** Saline therapy. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Bristol, 1904

—— & **Mohr.** Acid autointoxications. Transl. 8vo. Bristol, 1904

—— Drink restriction (thirst cures) particularly in obesity. Transl. 8vo. Bristol, 1905

Noortwyk (Wm.). Uteri humani gravidi anatome et historia. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1743

Norbury (N.). *De potestate summi imperantis in res civitate contentas. 4to. Glasguæ, 1722

Nores (Jason de). Breve institutione dell' Ottima Republica. 4to. Venet. 1578

Norfolk & Norwich Hospital.

See Copeman (E.). Brief hist. of the N. & N. H., 1865.
,, Eade (*Sir* P.). The N. & N. H., 1770–1900.

Norman (Wm.). Observˢ. on the dangerous tendency of Dr. Kinglake's hypothesis respecting the use of cold water in gouty & rheumatic affections. 8vo. Taunton, 1816

Norris (Geo. W.). The early history of medicine in Philadelphia. *ports.* 4to. Philad. 1886

Norris (Rich.). †Extrusion of the morpholog. elements of the blood 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †Origin & mode of development of the morphological elements of mammalian blood. *plates*, 8vo. Birmingham, 1879

—— The physiology & pathology of the blood. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1882

Norris (Wm.). †Hunterian Oration, R. C. S., 1817. 4to. Lond. 1817

Norris (Wm. Fisher) & C. A. Oliver. [Text-book of ophthalmology.] [*A transl. into Chinese of the most important pts. of this work, by J. B. Neal.*] 8vo. [Chi-man-fu, 1894]

North (John). Pract. observˢ. on the convulsions of infants. 8vo. Lond. 1826

North (W.). Roman fever: the results of an inquiry during three years' residence on the spot into the origin, history, distribution, and nature of the malarial fevers of the Roman Campagna. *ill. maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1896

Northampton. *See* **Abington Abbey,** *Northampton.*

Northampton (Spencer, *marquis of*). *See* **Compton (S. J. A.),** *2nd marquis of N.*

Northumberland (Robt., *duke of*). *See* **Dudley** (*Sir* **R.**).

Norton (John). *See* **Brunnow (E. G.).** A glance at Hahnemann, transl. by N., 1845.

Norwich.

See EADE (*Sir* P.). Some account of the parish of St. Giles, Norwich, 1886.
,, NORFOLK & NORWICH HOSPITAL.
,, WILLIAMS (C.). The Barber-Surgeons of Norwich, 1896, 1900.

Norwich (Tho., *bishop of*). *See* **Hayter (Tho.).**

Notarp (Henr.). *De sede et natura tussis convulsivæ ejusque curatione. 8vo. Berolini [1833]

Nothnagel (Hermann). Specielle Pathologie u. Therapie. Hrsg. v. H. Nothnagel. B. 1–24 [*in progress*]. 8vo. Wien, 1897– *Each treatise has a sep. t.-p. & pag., & each author is entered in his own place.* [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther.] *is inserted in each entry.*

Authors. AUFRECHT. AZEVEDO SODRÉ. BABES. BAGINSKY. BERNHARDT. BINSWANGER. BLUMENTHAL. BRUNS. CHROBAK. CORNET. COUTO. CURSCHMANN. EGGEBRECHT. EHRLICH. EWALD. FLATAU. FRANKL-HOCHWART. FREUD. FRISCH. FÜRBRINGER. GERHARDT. GOLDSCHEIDER. HIRSCH. HITZIG. HOFFMANN. HÖGYES. HOPPE SEYLER. IMMERMANN. JAKSCH. JARISCH. JÜRGENSEN. KARTULIO. KOCHER. KORÁNYI. KRAFFT-EBING. KRAUS. KREHL. LIECHTENSTERN. LENHARTZ. LEYDEN. LIEBERMEISTER-LITTEN. LORENZ. MANNABERG. MINKOWSKI. MÖBIUS. MONAKOW. MOSLER. MRAČEK. MÜLLER. NAUNYN. NEUMANN. NEUSSER. NOORDEN. NOTHNAGEL. OPPENHEIM. OSER. PEIPER. PINKUS. PÖCH. PŘIBRAM. QUINCKE. REMAK. RIEGEL. RIMPLER. ROSENBACH. SCHLESINGER. SCHMIDT-RIMPLER. SCHOTTMÜLLER. SCHRÖTTER. SCHULTZE. SENATOR. SEYLER. SION. STERNBERG. STICKER. STOERK. VIERORDT. WOLLENBERG. ZUCKERKANDL.

—— Die Erkrankungen d. Darms u. d. Peritoneum. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 17.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— Neuritis in relation to its diagnosis & pathology. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

—— Anæmia, hyperæmia, hemorrhage, thrombosis, & embolism of the brain. Epilepsy & eclampsia. [Transl^{s}.] [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 12, 1877.

—— Epilepsy & eclampsia. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 14, 1878.

See also JAKSCH (R. v.). †H. N., 1910. [*Memoir.*]

Notitia rei nummariæ, etc., 1695. [*Anon.*] *See* **Pfennigk (J. G.).**

Nott (John). A chem. diss. on the thermal waters of Pisa, & on the . . . acidulous spring of Asciano. Added, analytical papers respecting the sulphureous water of Yverdun. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— On the influenza as it prevailed in Bristol & its vicinity, 1803. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 8vo. Bristol, 1803

Notter (John Lane) & R. H. Firth. The theory & practice of hygiene. 2nd ed. By J. L. N. & W. H. Horrocks. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

Notter (John Lane) & R. H. Firth [*continued*]. The theory & practice of hygiene, etc. 3rd ed. Rev. & largely re-written by R. H. Firth. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

See also PARKES (E. A.). Man. of hygiene, 8th ed., ed. by N., 1891.

Notthafft (Albrecht, *Frhr.* **von).** Die Legende v. d. Altertums-Syphilis. [*Ref*^{s}.] 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

Nottidge *versus* **Ripley.**

See CONOLLY (J.). †A remonstrance . . . touching the case of N. v. R., 1849.
,, WINGETT (T. T.). †A letter . . . rel. to the case N. v. R., 1849.
,, —— †Vindication of the decision . . . in the case of N. v. R., 1849.

Nourse (Wm. E. C.). A short & plain history of cholera: its causes & prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Nouveau.

Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie prat., etc., 40t., 1864–86. *See* DICTIONNAIRE.
Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine, chirurgie, etc., 2 t., 1826. *See* BÉCLARD (P. A.).

Nouvelle.

Nouv. méthode pour apprendre . . . la langue espagnole, 1681. [*Anon.*] *see* LANCELOT (C.).
Nouv. méthode pour apprendre . . . la langue grecque, 1682. [*Anon.*] *see* LANCELOT (C.) *& others.*
Nouv. méthode pour apprendre . . . la langue latine, 1653. [*Anon.*] *see* LANCELOT (C.) *& others.*

Novæ hypotheseos de pulmonum motu et respirationis usu specimen, 1671. [*Anon.*] *See* **Brady (R.).**

Novellus (Jac.). Volumen statutorum, legum, ac jurium D. Venetorum . . . 4to. Venet. 1564

Noviomagus (Jo.). Isagoge [in Ptolemæi Phænomena]. *See* **Ptolemy.** Phænomena, etc., 1537.

Novum lumen chemicum, etc., 1653. [By J. d'Espagnet.] *See* **Albineus (N.),** *ed.* Bibl. chemica, etc., 1653.

Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognit., etc., 1537. *See* **Grynæus (S.),** *ed.*

Nuck (Antonius). De ductu salivali novo, saliva, ductibus oculorum aquosio, et humore oculi aqueo. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685

—— Sialographia et ductuum aquosorum anatome nova . . . Acc. Defensio ductuum aquosorum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1690

—— Adenographia curiosa et uteri fœminei anatome nova, cum epistola . . . de inventis novis. *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1691

—— *The same.* [2. ed.] *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1692

—— Operationes et experimenta chirurgica. Ed. per T. Tilingium. *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1696

Nuenare (Hermannus a) & S. Riquinus. De novo hactenusque Germaniæ inaudito morbo ἱδρωπυρετοῦ hoc est, sudatoria febri, quam vulgo sudorem Britannicum vocant . . . [*a reprint of the Cologne ed.*, 1529]. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Nugæ.

Nugæ canoræ medicæ, etc., 1850. [*Anon.*] *See* MACLAGAN (*Sir* D.).
Nugæ canoræ ; or, epitaphian mementos, etc., 1827. [*Pseud.*] *See* WADD (W.).

Nugent (Wm.). *De rheumatismo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Numatianus (Claudius Rutilius). *See* **Namatianus.**

Nuñez (Ambrosio). *See* **Nunnius (Ambrosius).**

Nunez (Luiz). *See* **Nonnus (Ludov.).**

Nunius Ramirez (Hieronymus). Comm. in librum Galeni de ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem. 4to. Olisipone, 1608

Nunn (Tho. Wm.). †The inaug. lect. : Middlesex Hosp. Med. College, 1863. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †A page in the history of ovariotomy in London. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Nunneley (Fredk. Pitcairn). *Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Nunneley (Tho.). On anæsthesia & anæsthetic substances generally. [? *extracted from some work ; pp. numb.* 167–381.] 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

Nunnesius (Petrus Jo.). De studio philosophico . . . Subj. S. Foxii de ratione studii philosophici libellus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1621

Nunnius (Ambrosius) [NUÑEZ]. Tomus primus enarrationum in priores tres libros aphorismorum Hippochratis, cum paraphrasi in commentaria Galeni. fol. Conimbricæ, 1603

Nurses for sick country-folk, 1887. *See* **B. (B. M.).**

Nursing. An essay upon nursing & the management of children, 1748. *See* **Cadogan (W.).**

Nussbaum (Joh. Nepomuk, *Ritter* **von).** Die Pathologie u. Therapie d. Ankylosen. 4to. München, 1862

Nuttall (Geo. H. F.). Blood immunity & blood relationship : a demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of the precipitin test for blood. Including orig. researches by G. S. Graham-Smith & T. S. P. Strangeways. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Camb. 1904

—— & **G. S. Graham-Smith,** *eds*. The bacteriology of diphtheria. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Camb. 1908

LOEFFLER (F.). The history of diphtheria.
NEWSHOLME (A.). The epidemiology of diphtheria.
MALLORY (F. B.). The pathology of diphtheria.
GRAHAM-SMITH (G. S.). The diphtheria bacillus, etc., etc. [*Var. chapters.*]
DEAN (G.). Types of immunity, etc. [*Var. chapters.*]
PARK (W. H.) & C. F. BOLDUAN. Mortality. Serum sickness

Nysten (Pierre Hubert). Recherches de physiologie et de chimie pathol. 8vo. Paris, 1811

O

O. (W.). *See* **Oughtred (Wm.).**

Obernier (Franz). Der Hitzschlag. [*Bibliog.*] *plate*, 8vo. Bonn, 1867

—— Tumors of the brain & its membranes. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 12, 1877.

Obersteiner (Heinr.). The anatomy of the central nervous organs in health & in disease. Transl., with annot^{s}. & add^{s}. by A. Hill. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Obrecht (Ulrich) [OBRECHTUS]. De nummo Domitiani Isiaco. 4to. Argent. 1675

O'Brien (Lucius). †On syncope, asphyxia, & asthenia. 8vo. [Toronto, 1851 ?]

Observations.

Observ^{s}. of the Internat. Polar Expedition, 1882–3. *See* POLAR.
Observ^{s}. on aneurism. Coll. from the works of the principal writers, etc., 1844. *See* ERICHSEN (*Sir* J. E.), *ed.*
Observ^{s}. on surg. diseases of head & neck, 1848. *See* OTTLEY (D.), *ed.*
Observ^{s}. on the animal œconomy, 1815. [*Anon.*] *See* BLAGDEN (.).
Observ^{s}. on the case of W. Rose, etc., 1704. [*Anon.*] *See* ROSE (W.).
Observ^{s}. on the diseases in the army in St. Lucia, 1778–9, etc., 1781. *See* ROLLO (J.).
Observ^{s}. on the duties & offices of a physician, etc., 1770. [*Anon.*] *See* GREGORY (J.).
Observ^{s}. on the means of preserving . . . health in the W. Indies, 1783. *See* ROLLO (J.).
Observ^{s}. on the present epidemic fever, etc., 1741. [*Anon.*] *See* COX (D.).
Observ^{s}. on the present system of med. education, etc., 1834. [*Anon.*] *See* MEDICAL EDUCATION.
Observ^{s}. on the . . . old system of physic, exhibiting . . . the new doctrine, 1787. [*Anon.*] *See* BROWN (J.).
Observ^{s}. on the religion, law, etc., of the Turks, 1771. [*Anon.*] *See* PORTER (*Sir* J.).
Observ^{s}. on the structure of hospitals for the treatment of lunatics, etc., 1809. *See* REID (R.).
Observ^{s}. on the use of bathing, etc., 1759. [*Anon.*] *See* BATHING.
Observ^{s}. sur la saignée du pied, etc., 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* HECQUET (P.).
Observ^{s}. upon . . . the respirator, 1836. *See* JEFFREYS (J.).

Observationum medicinalium fasciculus. [*Anon.*] 4to. Oxon. [1740 ?]

Obstetrical Society of London. †Rules for the general management of infants. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Obstetrics.

A system of gynecology & obstetrics, 8 v., 1889. *See* MANN (M. D.) & B. C. HIRST, *ed^{s}.*
Clin. lect^{s}. on . . . medicine, surgery, & obstetrics, by var. German authors, ser. [1], 2, & 3, 1876–94. [New Sydenham Soc.] *See* CLINICAL LECTURES, etc.

O'Callaghan (Robt.). †Treatment of tubercular peritonitis by abdominal section. 8vo. Dublin, 1889

Occam *or* **Occham (Wm.).** *See* **Ockham.**

Ocellus, *Lucanus.* De universi natura. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Ockham (Wm.) [Hoccam; Ockam; Occham, etc.; Gulielmus, *de Occam*; *pseud.* Doctor Invincibilis]. [Dialogus, etc.] fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel,* 1494

—— [Opus nonaginta dierum, etc.] fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel,* 1495

—— [Super libros sententiarum. Centilogium theologicum.] fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel,* 1495

—— [Super potestate Papæ.] fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel,* 1496

—— [Tractatus logicæ.] fol. Bonon. *Benedictus Hectoris* [*Faelli* ?] 1498

Oculus Britanniæ [1724]. *See* **Philo-Musus,** *pseud.*

Oddi (Marco degli). De putredine sententia apologia. Nunc primum in lucem ed., in qua A. Mercenarii et T. Erasti disputationes excutiuntur. . . . 4to. Patavii, 1585

—— De morbi natura et essentia tract. . . . 4to. Patavii, 1589

—— Meditationes doctissimæ in theriacam et mithridaticum antidotum . . . 4to. Venet. 1576

Oddi (Oddo degli) [Oddus de Oddis]. De prandii et cœnæ ratione. *See* **Tolet (P.).** Opusculum, etc., 1538.

—— Expositio in librum artis medicinalis Galeni. Nunc primum . . . ed. . . . Marci Oddi . . . 4to. Venet. 1574

—— In primam totam fen primi libri Canonis Avicennæ . . . expositio. Nunc tertio . . . ed. . . . Marci Oddi. 4to. Patavii, 1612

Oddi (Sforza degli) [Oddus]. I morti vivi. 12mo. Venet. 1582

—— Consiliorum sive responsorum . . . liber primus. fol. Venet. *Junta,* 1593

Oddus. *See* **Oddi.**

Ode (Jac.). Theologia naturalis . . . 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1728

Odespun de la Meschinière (Louis). Concilia novissima Galliæ a tempore Concilii Tridentini celebrata, in editionibus regia Parisiensi et Coloniensibus omissa . . . fol. Paris, 1646

Odier (Louis). Mém. sur l'inoculation de la vaccine à Genève. *See* **Vaccine.** Recueil de mém^s., etc., 1801.

Odling (Wm.). †On the action of poisons & on the nature & treatment of arsenical poisoning. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Odling (Wm.) [*continued*]. A course of pract. chemistry. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Lect^s^. on animal chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Constitution of acids & salts. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Observ^s^. on Reinsch's test for arsenic. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †On the alkaline emanations from sewers and cesspools. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †On the detection of antimony for medico-legal purposes. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

See also LAURENT (A.). Chem. method, notation, etc., transl. by O.

Odo, *the physician. See* **Macer (A.),** *pseud.*

Odofredus, *Bononiensis.* Summa de libellis formandis. *See* **Goeden (H.).** Judiciarii ordinis processus, etc., 1582.

Odomarus. Practica. De argento in aurum verso. Tract. de marchasita. De arsenico. De sale alchali. An lapis philosophicus valeat contra pestem. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

Odon (Cesare) [ODONUS]. De urinis lib. *See* **Martini (H.).** Anatomia urinæ, etc., 1658.

O'Donnell (Elliot). *De febri continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

O'Donovan (Dan.). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Odry (Guil.). *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismorum H. textus, Lat. versu redd. et comm. illustr. per G. O., 1634.

Œcolampadius (Jo.). Dialogus quo Patrum sententiam de Cœna Domini . . . explanat. H. Zuinglii Confessio fidei . . . P. Melanchthonis Judicium de controversia Cœnæ Domini . . . J. J. Grynæus Exomologesis ad Deum. 12mo. Basil. 1590

Oefele (Felix, *Freiherr* **von).** Keilschriftmedicin. Einleitendes z. Medicin d. Kouyunjik-Collection. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 3.] 8vo. Breslau, 1902

Oellingerus. *See* **Öllingerus.**

Oemler (Robt. Arminius). *De putrescentia uteri. 8vo. Gryphiæ [1855]

Oengus, *céile Dé.* Félire. *See* **Stokes (W.).** On the Calendar of Oengus, 1880.

Oertel (Max Josef). Epidemic diphtheria. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 1, 1875–9.

—— Respiratory therapeutics. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 3, 1885–7.

—— Therapeutics of circulatory derangements. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 7, 1887.

Oesterlen (Friedr.). Med. logic. Transl. & ed. by G. Whitley. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1855

Of London phisicōns, etc., reprinted, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Physicians.**

Offray de la Mettrie (J.). *See* **La Mettrie (J. O. de).**

Offredus (Paulus). In librum Aphorismorum Hippocratis comm. . . . Cum Græco textu, Latinaque ejus interpr. . . . [2 *cop*^{s}. ; *one copy has t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1606

Offusius (Jo. Francus). De divina astrorum facultate in larvatam astrologiam. 4to. Paris, 1570

—— Ephemerides anni salutis humani 1557. . . . 4to. Paris, 1557

Ogilby (Robt.). *De fonticulorum setaceorumque usu. 8vo. Edinb. 1756

Ogilvie (Alex.). *De uteri inflammatione circa partum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Ogle (Jas. Adey). Oratio Harveiana, 1844. 4to. Oxon. 1844

Ogle (John W.). *On hereditary transmission of structural peculiarities. 8vo. [Lond. 1872]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1880. [*on "The works & method of Harvey."*] 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— On the relief of excessive & dangerous tympanites by puncture of the abdomen. 8vo. Lond. 1888

See also St. George's Hosp. Cat. of pathol. museum, ed. by J. W. O. & T. Holmes, 1866.

Ogle (Wm.). †Suicides in England & Wales in relation to age, sex, season, & occupation. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— †Simple mode of tabulating symptoms in clin. records, with a schedule for taking cases. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Aristotle. A. on the parts of animals, transl., with introd. & notes, by O., 1882, 1911.

O'Grady (Standish H.). Silva Gadelica (i–xxxi) : a coll. of tales in Irish. Ed. & transl. by S. H. O'G. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1892

V. 1, Irish text. V. 2, Transl. & notes.

Ogston (Francis). †Ueber d. Leichenbefunde nach dem Erfrierungstod. 8vo. n.p. [1863 ?]

Οινος κριθινος : a diss. concerning the origin & antiquity of barley wine, 1750. [*Anon.*] *See* **Rolleston (S.).**

Oke (Wm. Samways). Pract. exam^{s}. on the immediate treatment of the principal emergencies that occur in surgery & midwifery. 2 pts. in 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1831–5

O'Keefe (Robt.). Report of the Action for Libel brought by the Rev. R. O'Keefe against Card. Cullen. With an introd. by H. C. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Oken (Lorenz). Elements of physiophilosophy. Transl. by A. Tulk. [Ray Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Olai (Elias). Diarium astrologicum et metheorologicum anni a nato Christo 1586 . . . 4to. Vraniburgi [1586 ?]

Olaus Magnus. *See* **Magnus (O.)** [O. Magno], *archb.*

Oldekop (Justus). Cautelæ criminales . . . Cum appendice aliquot exemplorum . . . 12mo. Hildesiæ, 1639

Oldendorpius (Jo.). *See* **Spiegel (J.).** Lexicon juris civilis. [Acc. J. Oldendorpii in verba legum xii tabularum scholia . . .] 1549.

Oldfield (John). *De causis motum sanguinis circularem per vasa corporis animalis promoventibus ac obstantibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Oldham (Chas. Fredk.). What is malaria? And why is it most intense in hot climates . . . ? 8vo. Lond. 1871

Oldradus, *de Ponte.* *See* **Ponte (O. de).**

Olearius (Adam). Relation du voyage en Moscovie, Tartarie, et Perse, . . . cont. le voyage de J. A. de Mandelslo aux Indes orientales. Trad. de l'Allemand par A. de Wicquefort. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1659

Olearius (Gottfried). Diss. de poetis Græcis, etc. *See* **Wolf (J. C.).** Poetriarum octo . . . fragmenta, etc., 1734.

Olearius (Paulus). De fide concubinarum in sacerdotes, etc. *See* **Hartlieb (J.).** De generibus ebriosorum, etc., 1557.

O'Leary (Philipp). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Olhafius (Joachim). De seminario pestilenti intra corpus vivum latitante disquisitio . . . 4to. Dantisci, 1626

Oliveira Borges (José Ignacio de). *A regulamentação da prostituição. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Oliver (B. L.) & W. Currie. Letters on the kine pox & a variety of other med. subjects. 8vo. Philad. 1802

Oliver (Chas. A.). †Manifest refractive error in plastic iritis. 8vo. [Philad.? 1892]

—— †Relation of the patellar tendon-reflex to some of the ocular reflexes found in general paralysis of the insane. 8vo. [Philad. 1893]

—— †Case of indurated (Hunterian) chancre of the eyelid. 8vo. Philad. 1894

—— †Description of an artificial eye, etc. 8vo. [Philad. 1894]
See also Norris (W. F.) & C. A. O. [Text book of ophthalmology, transl. into Chinese, 1894.]

Oliver (Geo.). †Plain facts on vaccination. 12mo. Lond. 1871

—— On bedside urine testing. 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— †Papers on bedside urinary tests. 12mo. Harrogate, 1883

Oliver (Geo.) [*continued*]. Pulse-gauging: a clin. study of radial measurement & pulse-pressure. 12mo. Lond. 1895

—— A contrib. to the study of blood & blood pressure. Founded on Croonian Lect^{s}., 1896. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— Studies in blood-pressure, physiol. & clin. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1908

Oliver (Jas.). Notes on diseases of women. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Deductive evidence of a uterine nerve centre . . . in the medulla oblongata. 8vo. [Edinb. 1889]

—— †Facts rel. to menstruation. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

—— †On that form of painful menstruation called functional, with suggestions as to treatment. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

—— Manual of diseases peculiar to women. 12mo. Lond. 1893

—— Abdom. tumours & abdom. dropsy in women. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Physico-chem. changes concerned in the production of version of the uterus. 12mo. Lond. 1899

—— †Early intrauterine death, with . . . missed abortion. 8vo. [New York, 1904]

—— †Gleanings conc. menstruation. 8vo. [New York, 1906]

—— †Further contrib. conc. menstruation. 8vo. [New York, 1907]

—— †Stimulatory action of the oosperm in the uterus. 8vo. [Philad. 1910]

—— The duration of pregnancy. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Menstruation—its nerve origin—not a shedding of mucous membrane. 8vo. [Edinb.?] n.d.

—— †On free fluid in the abdom. cavity of the female. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— †Pelvic peritonitis & cellulitis. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

—— †Sterility in woman. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Oliver (Tho.)[1] [Oliverius; Olyuer]. De sophismatum præstigiis cavendis admonitio . . . De rectarum linearum parallelismo . . . De missione sanguinis in pueris . . . De circuli quadratura . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Cantab. *J. Legat*, 1604

Oliver (*Sir* **Tho.**)[2]. Lead poisoning & its acute & chronic forms. [Goulstonian Lect^{s}., 1891.] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1891

—— †Address: Section of Anatomy & Physiology, British Med. Assoc., 1893. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1893

—— Dangerous trades: the historical, social, & legal aspects of industrial occupations as affecting health, by a number of experts. Ed. by [Sir] T. Oliver. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Oliver (*Sir* **Tho.**)[2] [*continued*]. †Industrial diseases. Poisoning by phosphorus, sulphuretted hydrogen, & carbon monoxide. 4to. Manchester, 1904

—— Maladies caused by the air we breathe inside & outside the home. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1906

—— Diseases of occupation, from the legislative, social, & med. points of view. 8vo. Lond. [1907]

—— †On the relationship of urea to certain diseased processes. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

See also Bouchard (C.). Lect[s]. on auto-intoxication in disease, transl. by Sir T. O., 1894, 1906.

Oliver (Wm.),[1] 1659–1716. A pract. diss. on bath waters . . . Added, a relation of a very extraordinary sleeper near Bath. 12mo. Lond. 1707

—— A relation of a very extraordinary sleeper at Tinsbury, near Bath. With a diss. on the doctrine of sensation, the powers of the soul, & its several operations . . . 8vo. Lond. 1707

Oliver (Wm.),[2] 1695–1764. Essay on the use & abuse of warm bathing in gouty cases. 4to. Lond. 1751

Oliverius (Thoma). *See* **Oliver (Tho.).**

Ollier (Louis Xavier É. L.). Traité expérim. et clin. de la régénération des os et de la production artificielle du tissu osseux. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

Öllingerus (Georgius Erasmus). Designatio alphabetica medicamentorum omnium in officina pharmaceutica Öllingeriana . . . 12mo. Noribergæ, 1663

Ollivier (Chas. Prosper). Traité de la moelle épinière et de ses maladies. 2me éd. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1827

See also Billiard (C. M.). Traité, etc., avec une notice sur la vie de l'auteur par O., 1833.

„ „ Dezeimeris (J. E.). Dict. hist. de la médecine, t. 1, par O. [& others], 1828.

„ „ Orfila (P. M. J. B.), Bussy, et O. Réponse aux écrits de M. Raspail, 1840.

Ollivier (Clément). Essai sur le traitement rationnel de la descente de l'utérus . . . 8vo. Paris [1838]

—— Supériorité des émissions sanguines directes dans le traitement des affections utérines. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Olshausen (Robt. Michaelis). On puerperal parametritis & perimetritis. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Oltramare (Paul). La formule bouddhique des douze causes. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Olympiodorus, *the Aristotelian philosopher.* In Meteora Aristotelis comm. J. G. Philoponi scholia in primum Meteorum Aristotelis. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1551

Olyuer (Thoma). *See* **Oliver (Tho.).**

O'Maley (Tho.). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

O'Meara (Edmund). *See* **Meara.**

On the scientific investigation of disease in animals & man, 1865. [*Anon.*] *See* **Disease.**

Ona (Tomas Corral y). *See* **Corral y Ona (T.).**

Oncieux (Guillaume d'). Quæstionum academicarum libri ii. 12mo. Lugd. 1581

O'Neill (Wm.). †The coronation chair in Westminster Abbey. 8vo. [Lincoln] 1890

Onosander. L'art militaire . . . Mis en langue françoise, et illustré d'anot^s^. par B. de Vigenère. 4to. Paris, 1605

Ontyd (Cœnraad Gerard). A treatise on mortal diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1798

Onuphrius, *Panvinius.* *See* **Panvinio (Onofrio).**

Oostdyck (Nicolaus). *Disp. . . . de Jesu Christo Messia. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Opelius (Constantinus), *pseud.* *See* **Scheffer (Jo.).**

Ophthalmic Hospital, *Moorfields.* *See* **Royal London O. H.,** etc.

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Catalogue of the Library. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Opiniones. Communium opinionum syntagma, etc., 1581. *See* **Communium,** etc.

Opizo (Jo. B.). *See* **Galen.** [Op. om.], etc., 1525. [Ed. A. Asulanus & J. B. O.]

Oppenheim (Herm.). Die Geschwülste d. Gehirns. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9ii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— Die Encephalitis u. d. Hirnabscess. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9ii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen d. Gehirns. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9ii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

Oppenheimer (Heinr.). *The criminal responsibility of lunatics. 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also FRACASTORI (G.). Gedicht v. d. Syphilis oder v. d. Franzosenseuche, übers. v. O., 1902.
„ „ HUTTEN (U. v.). Ueber d. Heilkraft d. Guaiacum, etc., übers. v. O., 1902.

Oppert (Carl Gustav Theodor). Die Einrichtung v. Krankenhäusern. *plates,* 4to. Berlin, 1859

Oppert (Francis). †Ueber Lungen-Melanose. 8vo. [Berlin, 1857]

—— Visceral & hereditary syphilis, with spec. ref. to measures of public hygiene. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Oppian. O. Anazarbei de piscatu libri v. De venatione libri iiii. [*Greek.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. ["*De venatione*" *has sep. t.-p., dated* 1549.] 8vo. Paris, 1555

Oppolzer (Joh., *Ritter* v.). O.'s Vorlesungen ü. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. E. Ritter v. Stoffella. B. 2. Lief. 1. 8vo. Erlangen, 1872

Opsopœus (Jo.). *See* **Sibylline Oracles,** 1599. [*Ed. by O.*]

Optatus, *Saint, bp. of Mela.* [O., MILEVITANUS]. Delibatio Africanæ historiæ ecclesiasticæ . . . Victoris Uticensis libri iii de persecutione Vandalica in Africa. Cum annot. F. Balduini. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Paris, 1569

Optatus (Cæsar). De hectica febre. *See* **Savonarola (G. M.).** Practica canonica de febribus, etc., 1552.

Opuscula.
Opuscula de dosibus, etc., 1584. *See* MEIETUS (P.), *ed.*
Opuscula mythologica, etc., 1688. *See* GALE (T.), *ed.*

Opus geomantiæ, etc., 1625. [*Anon.*] *See* **Geomantia.**

Oracula Sibyllina. *See* **Sibylline Oracles.**

Ord (Wm. Miller). †Some points in the nat. history of uric acid & urates. 8vo. [Lond. 1874 ?]

—— †Cases of nervous disorder. 8vo. [Lond. 1876]

—— †Clin. lect. on myxœdema. 8vo. [Lond. 1878]

—— On the influence of colloids upon crystalline form & cohesion, with observ^{s}. on . . . urinary & other calculi. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †On some disorders of nutrition related with affections of the nervous system (neurotic dystrophies). 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Diagnosis of adhesions of the pericardium. 8vo. [Lond. 1887 ?]

—— †Some of the rarer symptoms produced by gall-stones. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Case of hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism, treated by ice-pack. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †On the relation of gout to uric acid. 8vo. n.p. n.d.
See also SIBSON (F.). Coll. works, ed. [with life, etc.] by O., 1881.

Order. The order of the hospitalls, etc., 1557. *See* **Hospitalls.**

Orders drawn up . . . by the Lord Mayor . . . of London to prevent the spreading of the infection [1665]. *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721.

Ordo secandi et exponendi viscera, 1714. [*Anon.*] *See* **Viscera.**

Oré (Pierre Cyprien). Études hist., physiol., et clin. sur la transfusion du sang. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1876

O'Regan (John). *De causis febrium epidemicarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

O'Reilly (Chas.). †A case of accidental poisoning by arseniuretted hydrogen. 8vo. [Dublin, 1842 ?]

O'Reilly (Tho.). †Attempted suicide with strychnia. 8vo. [Dublin] 1856

Orentius, *Saint, bp. of Auch.* *See* **Orientius.**

Oresme (Nicolas), *bp. of Lisieux.* [OREN.] Tract. proportionum. *See* **Politus (B.).** Questio de modalibus, etc., 1505.

Orfila (Mathé José B.). Secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées et asphyxiées. 12mo. Paris, 1818

—— *The same.* 4me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1830

—— †Leçons de médecine légale. [*consists of* 21 *plates without letter-press.*] 8vo. Paris, 1828

—— Elémⁿ. de chimie. 7me éd. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1843

—— Traité de toxicologie. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1843

—— Mém. sur la nicotine et sur la conicine. 8vo. Paris, 1851

—— A gen. system of toxicology ; or, a treatise on poisons, drawn from the mineral, vegetable, & animal kingdoms. Transl. from the French. 2 v. in 3. 8vo. Lond. 1816–17

—— Directions for the treatment of persons who have taken poison . . . Transl. by R. H. Black. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1820
See also BÉCLARD (P. A.). Nouv dict. de méd., etc., par B., O., & others, 1826.

——, **Bussy,** et **Ollivier.** Réponse aux écrits de M. Raspail sur l'affaire de Tulle. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Orford (Robt., *earl of*). *See* **Walpole (***Sir* **R.).**

Orford (Horace, *earl of*). *See* **Walpole.**

Oriano (Lanfrancus de). Practica judiciaria super cap. quoniam de probationibus. B. Vadii et C. Hugonis annotⁿ. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1592

Oribasius. Œuvres. Texte grec, en grande partie inédit . . . Trad. pour la première fois en Français, avec une introd. . . . par DD. Bussemaker et Daremberg. 6 t. [*t.* 6, Anciennes tradⁿ. latines de la Synopsis et des Euporistes, publ. par A. Molinier.] [*t.* 1–5, *Gr. & French.*] 8vo. Paris, 1851–76

—— Opera . . . J. B. Rasario interpr. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— Collectorum medicinalium libri xvii, . . . J. B. Rasario interpr. 8vo. Paris. *apud B. Turrisanum, sub off. Aldina*, 1555

—— Euporiston lib. iii. Medicinæ compen. lib. 1. Curationum lib. 1. Trochiscorum confect. lib. 1. *See* **Aurelianus (C.).** Tardarum passionum libri v, etc., 1529.

Oribasius [*continued*]. De victus ratione. *See* **Thorer (A.).** De re med., etc., 1528.

—— De laqueis. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De machinamentis. *See* **Vidius (V.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1544.

—— De simplicium . . . virtutibus libri quinque. *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

—— O. S. Synopseos ad Eustathium filium libri novem : quibus tota medicina in compendium redacta continetur. J. B. Rasario interpr. [*a few MS. notes.*] 8vo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1554

—— De laqueis ex Heracle. *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Anatomica ex libris Galeni, cum vers. Lat. J. B. Rasarii. Cur. G. Dundass . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1735

—— De fractis et de luxatis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Cocchi (A.),** *ed.* Græcorum chirurgici libri, etc., 1754.

Orientius, *Saint, bp. of Auch, Priory of.* Productions sur l'affaire du Prieuré de Saint Orens d'Auch. 3 pts. [*pts.* 1 *&* 2 *wanting.*] 12mo. [Paris, 1682 ?]

Origanus (David). Novæ motuum cœlestium ephemerides Brandenburgicæ annorum lx, 1595–1655 . . . 2 v. 4to. Francof. 1609

Origen. Opera quæ quidem proferri potuerunt omnia, doctissimorum virorum studio iam olim transl. et recog. . . . Nunc postremo a G. Genebrardo . . . coll. et aucta. 2 v. in 1. *port.* fol. Paris, 1619

—— O. contra Celsum libri octo. Ejusdem Philocalia. G. Spencerus . . . recog. Acced. notæ D. Hoeschelii . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Cantab. 1677

Origines (Les) de la langue franc., 1650. *See* **Ménage (G.).**

Ormerod (Edw. Latham). Clin. observ^s^. on the pathology & treatment of continued fever. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— †Observ^s^. on the clin. history & pathology of fatty degeneration of the heart. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Pathology & treatment of valvular disease of the heart & its secondary affections. [Gulston. Lect^s^., 1851.] 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †Observ^s^. on certain forms of diseases of the lungs. 12mo. Lond. 1858

—— British social wasps : an introd. to their anatomy & physiology, architecture, & gen. nat. history . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1868

Ormerod (Joseph Arderne). *On epilepsy in its relation to ear-disease. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The diseases of the nervous system. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— The Harveian Oration, 1908 : on heredity in relation to disease. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Ormerod (Wm. Piers). Clin. collections & observ^s^. in surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Ormond (Jas. Butler, 1*st duke of*). *See* **Carte (T.).** Life of J., D. of O., etc., 1736.

Ormsby (Caldwell). *De typho. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Ormsby (Lambert H.). †The study of medicine & surgery as a profession : its present & future prospects. 8vo. Dublin, 1876

—— †The social, scientific, & political influence of the med. profession in the year 1886. 8vo. Dublin, 1886

Orosius (Paulus). Adversus Paganos historiarum libri septem. [Ed. by G. Bolovinge.] *woodcut t.-p.* fol. [Cologne] 1526

—— *Another ed.* Op. et studio F. Fabricii. 12mo. Colon. 1574

Orpheus. Argonautica, hymni, et de lapidibus. Cur A. C. Eschenbachio . . . Acc. H. Stephani et J. Scaligeri notæ. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1689

Orr (Jas.). *De scrofula. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Orr (John). Handb. of public health. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1902

Orsato (*il conte* **Sertorio**) [Ursatus]. Explanatio notarum et litterarum, quæ . . . in antiquis lapidibus, marmoribus . . . occurrunt . . . 12mo. Paris, 1723

Orta (Garcia de) [Garcia ab Horto ; G. Du Jardin]. Aromatum et simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia . . . [Transl. & ed.] C. Clusio. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1574

—— *The same.* 4. ed. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1593

—— *The same.* 5. ed. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Exoticorum libri decem, etc., 1605.

—— Histoire des drogues, espisceries, et de certains médicamens simples qui naissent és Indes et en l'Amérique . . . [By G. de Orta.] Le tout . . . transl. [from Clusius's Latin transl.] en François par A. Colin . . . 2de éd. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*the last* 3 *pts. consist of works by N. Monardes, C. Acosta, & P. Alpinus ; each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag^n^. &, for convenience, is catalogued separately.*] *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lyon, 1619

Ortelius (Abraham). Theatrum orbis terrarum. [Nomenclator Ptolemaicus.] 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1579

—— Theatri orbis terrarum parergon . . . Ed. nov. [Nomenclator Ptolemaicus.] 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Antverp. *ex off. Plantin.* 1624

—— Thesaurus geographicus, recog. et auctus . . . fol. Antverp. *ex. off. Plantin.* 1596

Orth (Jo.). Compendium d. patholog.-anatom. Diagnostik . . . 8vo. Berlin, 1876

Ortlob (Jo. Frid.). *De fonticulis. 4to. Francof. ad Viadrum [1681]

Orton (G. Harrison). *See* **Walsham (H.)** & **G. H. O.** The Röntgen rays in diseases of the chest, 1906.

Orton (Reginald). An essay on the epidemic cholera of India. 2nd ed., with a suppl. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1831

Orton (Tho.). †On poisoning by arsenical paper-hangings. 8vo. [Lond. 1862 ?]

Ortus Sanitatis. *See* **Hortus Sanitatis.**

Ortvinus, *Daventriensis.* *See* **Gratius (Ortwinus).**

O'Ryan (Patrick). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Osborn (Francis). *See* **Osborne.**

Osborn (Henry). †The action of water on lead, & the symptoms produced by poisoning by lead. 8vo. Southampton, 1855

Osborn (Sam.). †Annot^{s}. on anæsthetics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Osborn (Wm.). An essay on laborious parturition, in which the division of the symphysis pubis is particularly considered. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1783

—— Essays on the practice of midwifery in natural and difficult labours. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1792

Osborne (Francis). Works, divine, moral, historical, political. In four several tracts . . . 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1673

Osborne (Walter). Ueber Beri-Beri-artige Erkrankungen aus Afrika. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1908

Oser (Leopold). Die Erkrankungen d. Pankreas. [*Bibliog^{s}*.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 18.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898

O'Shaughnessy (Wm. Brien). Report on the chem. pathology of the malignant cholera . . . 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— The Bengal dispensatory & companion to the pharmacopœia. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— †On the preparations of the Indian hemp, or gunjah (*Cannabis indica*) . . . 12mo. Lond. 1843

Osler (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* Collected reprints. Series 1–5. 5 v. [*a coll. of reprints extending over the years* 1870–1907; *ser.* 1 *has title,* "*Published mem*ˢ. *& communications.*"]
8vo. *privately bound & circulated*

—— On malignant endocarditis. [Goulstonian Lectˢ., 1885.] [*in* Coll. reprints, ser. 2, *above.*]

—— The cerebral palsies of children. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— The principles & practice of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

—— The principles & practice of medicine. 2nd ed.
8vo. Edinb. 1589

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1898

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— *The same.* 7th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— On chorea and choreiform affections. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Lectˢ. on the diagnosis of abdominal tumors.
ill. 8vo. New York, 1895

—— Lectˢ. on angina pectoris & allied states. 8vo. New York, 1897

—— On the visceral complications of erythema exudativum multiforme. *See* **Selected essays**, etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

—— Æquanimitas. With other addresses . . . 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— The Harveian Oration, 1906: the growth of truth as illustrated in the discovery of the circulation of the blood.
8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Counsels & ideals from the writings of Wm. Osler.
8vo. Oxford, 1905

—— An Alabama student & other biogr. essays.
port. 8vo. Oxford, 1908

—— Thomas Linacre. [Linacre Lect., 1908.]
port. 8vo. Camb. 1908

—— La pratique de la médecine. Trad. sur la 6ᵐᵉ éd. par M. Salomon et L. Lazard. 8vo. Paris, 1907

—— Lehrb. d. internen Medizin. Uebers. v. E. Hoke.
8vo. Berlin, 1909

—— Angina pectoris. [Lumleian Lectˢ., 1910.] 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— The principles & practice of medicine. 7th ed. Transl. [into Chinese] by P. B. Cousland. 8vo. Shanghai, 1910

See also Ross (G.) and W. O. Case of aneurism of hepatic artery, 1877.

—— & **T. McCrae.** Cancer of the stomach. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Osler (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.*, & **T. McCrae** [*continued*]. A system of medicine by eminent authorities in Gt. Britain, the United States, & the Continent. Ed. by W. Osler & T. McCrae. 7 v.
8vo. Lond. 1907–10

V. 1. Evolution of medicine. Predisposition. Immunity. Diseases caused by physical, chemical & organic agents, by parasites, by protozoa. Nutrition. Constitutional diseases.
V. 2. Infectious diseases.
V. 3. Infectious diseases (*continued*). Diseases of the respiratory tract.
V. 4. Diseases of the circulatory system. Diseases of the blood. Diseases of the spleen, thymus, & lymph-glands.
V. 5. Diseases of the alimentary tract.
V. 6. Diseases of the urinary system. Diseases of the ductless glands. Diseases of obscure causation. Diseases of the muscles. Vasomotor & trophic disorders. Life insurance.
V. 7. Diseases of the nervous system.

Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo) [H. Osorius]. De rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaneæ . . . gestis libri xii. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1574

Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giov. Battista. *See* **Turin.**

Österlen (Friedr.). *See* **Oesterlen.**

Otis (F. N.). †Urethrismus, or chronic spasmodic stricture.
8vo. [New York, 1879]

Otis (Geo. Alex.). *See* **United States.** The med. & surg. hist. of the War of the Rebellion. Pt. 2, v. 2. Surg. hist. By G. A. O., 1876.

Otori (Jiro). †Ueber d. Verteilung d. stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen in menschl. Trans- u. Exsudaten sowie im Ovarialzysteninhalt.
8vo. Wien, 1904

Otreb (Rudolf), *pseud.* *See* **Fludd (R.).**

Ott (Adolf). †Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. norm. u. pathol. Verhältnisse d. Ganglien d. menschl. Herzens. [*Bibliog.*] *plate*, 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Ott (Ernst). †Ein casuistischer Beitrag z. Lehre v. puerperaler Sepsis.
8vo. [Prag, 1892]

Ott (Franz Andreas). Theoret.-prakt. Handb. d. Palingenesitherapie. Th. 1. 8vo. München, 1851

Otterburg (Salomon Jonas). Lettres sur les ulcérations de la matrice.
8vo. Paris, 1839

Ottley (Drewry). The life of John Hunter. *See* **Hunter (J.).** Works, v. 1, 1835.

—— Observ^s. on surg. diseases of the head & neck. Sel. from the Mem^s. of the Roy. Academy of Surgery of France. Transl. & ed. by D. O. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1848

Otto, *bishop of Frisingen.* Rerum ab origine mundi ad ipsius usque tempora gestarum libri octo. Ejusdem de gestis Friderici primi Ænobarbi Cæs. Aug. libri duo. Radevici libri duo, prioribus additi de ejusdem Friderici Imp. gestis.
woodcut t.-p. fol. Argent. *M. Schurerius*, 1515

Otto (Adolphus Car.). *De pelvi rhachitica. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1845

Otto (Adolph Wilh.). Monstrorum sexcentorum descriptio anatomica. Acc. cl. imagines xxx tabulis inscriptæ. [*has a 2nd t.-p. "Museum Anatom.-Pathol. Vratislaviense."*] fol. Vratislaviæ, 1841

—— A compendium of human & comparative pathol. anatomy. Transl. with add. notes & refs. by J. F. South. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Otto (Dan.). Diss. . . . de jure publico Imperii Romani. 12mo. Jenæ, 1617

Otto (Fr. Jul.). Anleitung zur Ausmittelung d. Gifte. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1856

Otto (Jo. Christ.). *De passione cholerica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1710

Otto (Justus Nicolaus). *De calculo renum. 4to. Helmestadii, 1679

Otto (M.) u. R. O. Neumann. Studien ü. d. Gelbe Fieber in Brasilien, 1904 . . . *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1906

Oudegherst (Pierre d'). Les chroniques et annales de Flandres . . . fol. Anvers, 1571

Oudemans (Corneille Antonie J. A.). †Ueber d. Sitz d. Oberhaut bei d. Luftwurzeln d. Orchideen. *plates*, 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

Oudin (Antoine). Recherches italiennes et françoises; ou, dictionnaire, cont. outre les mots ordinaires . . . 2de éd. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of pt.* 2 *dated* 1642.] 4to. Paris, 1653

Oughtred (Wm.). Arithmeticæ in numeris et speciebus institutio . . . 12mo. Lond. *T. Harper*, 1631

—— Trigonometria: hoc est, modus computandi triangulorum latera et angulos . . . Una cum tabulis sinuum, tangent. et secant. 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1657

—— Clavis mathematicæ denuo limita, sive potius fabricata. Cum aliis . . . comm. . . . 4. ed. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*the last three pts. have sep. t.-ps. & are dated* 1662–3.] 12mo. Oxon. 1667

—— The circles of proportion & the horizontall instrument. Both invented, & . . . written in Latine by Mr. W. O. [*i.e.* W. Oughtred]. Transl. . . . by W. Forster. 4to. Lond. *Pr. for Elias Allen*, 1632

Ould (*Sir* Fielding). A treatise of midwifery. *plates*, 8vo. Dublin, 1742

Outlines of a course of dissections for the use of students of anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Outram (B. F.). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Ouviere (Felix Pascalis). An account of the contagious epidemic yellow fever which prevailed at Philadelphia, 1797. 8vo. Philad. 1798

Oven (Barnard van). *See* **Van Oven (B.).**

Overkamp (Heydentryk). Verhandeling van de pokken en haar genesinge. [*at end, without t.-ps., but with sep. pags., "Nieuw gebouw der chirurgie," 4de deel en 5de deel.*] 12mo. t'Amsterdam, 1685

Ovid. [Ovidius Naso (Publius).] Amatoria. Heroidum epistolæ. Auli Sabini . . . epistolæ tres. Elegiarum libri tres. De arte amandi . . . De remedio amoris . . . [*autograph of Nich. Saunders.*] 12mo. Paris. *apud S. Colinœum*, 1529

—— Fastorum libri vi. Tristium libri v. De Ponto libri iiii. 12mo. Paris. *apud S. Colinœum*, 1529

—— Metamorphoseon libri xv. 12mo. Paris. *apud S. Colinœum*, 1529

—— Metamorphoses. Transl. by Mr. Dryden . . . & other eminent hands. Publ. by Sir S. Garth. 5th ed. 2 v. *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1751

See also Erasmus (D.). Comm. in Nucem Ovidii, 1524.

Oviedo (Franc. de). Integer cursus philosophicus ad unum corpus redactus . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Lugd. 1640

V. 1. Summulæ, logica, physica, de cælo, de generatione.
V. 2. De anima, et metaphysica.

Oviedo (Luis de). Methodo de la coleccion y reposicion de las medicinas simples, de su correccion y preparacion . . . fol. Madrid, 1622

Owen (Geo.), *d.* 1558. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biogr. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 69–72, *Biogr. mem. of O.*]

Owen (*Sir* **Isambard**). †Report on the connection of disease with habits of intemperance. 4to. [Lond.] 1888

Owen (Pryce). *De mercurio. 8vo. Edinb. 1757

Owen (*Sir* **Rich.**). Mem. on the Pearly Nautilus (*Nautilus Pompilius*, Linn.), with illustr^{s}. of its external form & internal structure. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1832

—— Essays on the conario-hypophysial tract & on the aspects of the body in vertebrate & invertebrate animals. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Odontography . . . 2 v. [*v.* 1, *text; v.* 2, *atlas.*] 8vo. Lond. 1840–5

—— Description of the skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth (*Mylodon robustus*, Owen) . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1842

—— Lect^{s}. on the comparative anatomy & physiology of the invertebrate animals, 1843. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [With add^{s}.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— Lect^{s}. on the comparative anatomy & physiology of the vertebrate animals, 1844–6. Pt. 1. Fishes. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— On the archetype & homologies of the vertebrate skeleton. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— On parthenogenesis; or, the successive production of procreating individuals from a single ovum. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— On the nature of limbs. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

Owen (*Sir* **Rich.**) [*continued*]. Monograph on the Aye-aye (*Chiromys madagascariensis*, Cuvier). *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1863

—— Mem. on the gorilla (*Troglodytes Gorilla*, savage). 4to. Lond. 1865

—— The anatomy of vertebrates. 3 v. [*Ref*^{s}.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1866–8

V. 1. Fishes & reptiles. V. 2. Birds & mammals. V. 3. Mammals.

—— On the king crab (*Limulus polyphemus*, Latr.). [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1873

—— Experim. physiology : its benefits to mankind, with an address on unveiling the statue of Wm. Harvey at Folkestone, 1881. 8vo. Lond. 1882

See also Buckland (Wm.). Geology, etc., 3rd ed., with add^{s}., by O., 1858.
„ „ Hunter (J.). [*Var. works, ed., with notes, etc., by O.*]
„ „ Owen (*Rev.* R.). The life of R. O., 1894.

Owen (*Rev.* **Rich.**). The life of Rich. Owen . . . Also an essay on Owen's position in anatom. science by T. H. Huxley. 2 v. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

Owen (Robt. Brisco). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Owen (S. Holgate). †The prognosis of mitral disease in children. 8vo. Manchester, 1889

Oxford University. Exequiæ clar. viro Johanni Radcliffe, M.D., ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ. *port.* fol. Oxon. 1715

—— Pietas Universitatis Oxoniensis in obitum serenissimi regis Georgii I et gratulatio in augustissimi regis Georgii II inaugurationem. fol. Oxon. 1727

—— Parecbolæ, sive excerpta e corpore statutorum Univ. Oxon. Acc. Articuli religionis xxxix . . . 12mo. Oxon. 1730

—— A serious inquiry into some late proceedings in vindication of the honour, & reputation of the University of Ox—d, relative to an offence of a certain member of the same. 8vo. Lond. 1751

—— Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis. 8vo. Oxon. 1866

—— Alumni Oxonienses : the members of the Univ. of O. Being the Matric. Register arr., rev., & annot. by J. Foster. Early series, 1500–1714. 4 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1891–2

—— *The same.* Later series, 1715–1886. 4 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1888

—— *References :*

See Acland (*Sir* H. W.). O. & modern medicine, 1890.
„ Bodleian Library.
„ Caius (J.) De antiquitate Cantab. Academiæ. Adj. assertionem antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ, etc., 1568.
„ Parker (J. H.). The Ashmolean Museum : its history, etc., 1870.
„ Pycroft (J. W.) The Oxford Univ. Commission : a letter, etc., 1851.
„ Radcliffe Library, *Oxford.*

Oxford (Tho.), *bishop of.* *See* **Secker (T.).**

Oxley (Martin). †Tubercular meningitis as it occurs in children. 8vo. Edinb. 1885

P

P. (L. D.). *See* **Poincy (Louis de).**

P. (M. B. C. P. de la C. de). *See* **Bertrand ( ).**

P (M.).** *See* **Portal** (*le baron* **Antoine**).

Paaw (Petrus) [Pauw, Pavius]. De humani corporis ossibus. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1615

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Amstelreod. 1633

—— Succenturiatus anatomicus, cont. comm. in Hippocratem de capitis vulneribus. Add. in lib. viii C. Celsi explicationes. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*A. C. Celsi de re med.*," *etc.*] *port. plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1616

—— Observ^{s}. anatom. selectiores . . . *See* **Bartholinus (T.).** Hist. anatom., etc., 1657.

See also Vesalius (A.). Epitome anatom., cui acc. notæ, etc. P. P., 1616.

Pacchioni (Antonio) [Pacchionus]. Diss^{s}. physico-anatom. de dura meninge humana, novis experimentis . . . illustr. . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] *plate*, 8vo. Romæ, 1721

Pacha (Zambaco). *See* **Zambaco (D. A.).**

Pacheco (José Antonino). *Semeiotica do pleuriz sero-fibrinoso. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Pachymeres (Geo.). Andronicus Palæologus, sive historia rerum ab Andronico seniore in imperio gestarum . . . Interpr. P. Possino . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Romæ, 1669

Pacianus (Fulvius). Tract. . . . [de probationibus libri duo.] 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1595

Pacificus Maximus. *See* **Maximus (P.).**

Pacini (Filippo). †Saggio fisiologico della parte fisica del processo di nutrizione . . . ; seguito da una memoria speciale sul colera Asiatico. 8vo. Firenze, 1859

—— †Du choléra Asiatique. Trad. par E. Janssens. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865

—— Sulla causa specifica del colera Asiatico. 8vo. Firenze, 1865

—— Della natura del colera Asiatico : sua teoria matematica e sua comparazione col colera Europeo. 8vo. Firenze, 1866

—— Della respirazione artificiale . . . 8vo. Firenze, 1880

—— Del processo morboso del colera Asiatico. 2. ed. 8vo. Firenze, 1880

Pacini (Filippo) [*continued*]. Du processus morbide du choléra asiatique. Trad. par A. Bos. 8vo. Marseille, 1881

Pacio (Fabio) [PACIUS]. Comm. in sex priores libros Galeni methodi medendi . . . fol. Venet. 1598

Packe (Christopher), *chemist*. One hundred & fifty three chymical aphorisms . . . Done by . . . Eremita Suburbanus . . . [with] some other phylosophick canons . . . pertaining to the hermetick science . . . 12mo. Lond. 1688

See also GRAAF (R. DE). De succo pancreatico, transl. by P., 1676.

Padovani (Giov.) [JO. PADUANIUS]. Viridarium mathematicorum, in quo omnia fere, quæ in rebus astronomicis desiderari possunt, . . . pertractantur . . . 4to. Venet. 1563

—— Institutiones ad diversas ex plurium vocum harmonia cantilenas, sive modulationes . . . 4to. Veronæ, 1578

Padua University. L'anno accademico 1891–92. Relazione letta . . . il 26 Novembre 1892 dal Rettore Prof. C. F. Ferraris. 8vo. [Padua, 1892]

—— A G. Galilei per il trecentesimo anniversario della sua orazione inaugurale nella Università di Padova. *ill.* fol. [Padua, 1892]

—— Omaggi a G. Galilei per il terzo centenario dalla inaugurazione del suo insegnamento nel Bò. 8vo. Padova, 1892

—— De natione Anglica et Scota juristarum Universitatis Patavinæ, 1222–1738. Scripsit J. A. Andrich. 8vo. Patavii, 1892

—— Rotulus et matricula D.D. juristarum et artistarum Gymnasii Patavini, 1592–3. Cur. B. Brugi et J. A. Andrich. 4to. Patavii, 1892

—— L'anno accademico 1892–3. Relazione letta 5 Nov. 1893 dal Rettore Prof. C. Ferraris. 8vo. [Padua, 1893]

See also FAVARO (A.). Per il terzo centenario dalla inaugurazione dell' insegnamento di G. Galilei, 1892.

„ „ RAGNISCO (P.). Della fortuna di S. Tommasso d'Aquino nella Univ. di P., 1892.

Paduanius (Fabritius). Tract. duo, alter de ventis, alter perbrevis de terræmotu. *plates*, fol. Bonon. 1601

—— Tract. de morbis. *See* **Seidel (B.).** Liber morborum, etc., 1662.

Pagan (John M.). *De syncope anginosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

—— The med. jurisprudence of insanity. 8vo. Glasgow, 1843

Page (David). Advanced text-book of geology. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1861

—— †On the value of certain signs observed in cases of death from suffocation & on death from hæmorrhage in the new-born. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

—— Testimonials of D. P. 12mo. Kendal, 1873

Page (David) [*continued*]. †The water supply of the country & the pollution of rivers in their hygienic aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Page (Frederic Jas. M.). Elements of physics for med. students. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1907

See also LUFF (A. P.) & F. J. M. P. A manual of chemistry, 3rd ed., 1905.

Page (Herbert W.). Injuries of the spine & spinal cord without apparent mechanical lesion & nervous shock in their surg. & med.-legal aspects. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Page (John). Receipts for preparing & compounding the principal medicines made use of by Mr. Ward. 8vo. Lond. 1763

Page (Wm. Byrd). *See* **Velpeau (A. A. L. M.).** A complete treatise on midwifery, etc., 4th ed., with add^s^. by P., 1852.

Page (Wm. E.). Oratio Harveiana, 1860. 4to. Lond. 1860

—— †Introd. address : St. George's Hosp., 1864. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †St. George's Hospital : some account of the Hospital & School. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Pagel (Julius). Biographisches Lexikon hervorragender Aerzte d. 19ten Jhdts. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1901

—— Grundriss eines Systems d. medizinischen Kulturgeschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1905

See also NEUBURGER (M.) & J. P. Handb. d. Gesch. d. Medizin, 3 B., 1902–5.

Pagès. *See* **Bordes-Pagès.**

Paget (C. J. & Jas.). Sketch of the nat. history of Yarmouth & its neighbourhood. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1834

Paget (Chas. E.). †The arrangement & construction of school sanatoria. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Wasted records of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Paget (*Sir* Geo. Edw.). Notice of an unpublished MS. of Harvey. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— The President's address : B. M. Assoc., 1864. 12mo. Lond. 1864

—— The Harveian Oration, 1866. 8vo. Camb. 1866

—— Some lect^s^. Ed. from MSS., with a memoir by Chas. E. Paget. *port.* 8vo. Camb. 1893

Paget (*Sir* Jas.), *bart.* Selected essays & addresses. Ed. by S. Paget. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Records of Harvey in extracts from the journals of the Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew. With notes. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Lect^s^. on surg. pathology. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. Rev. & ed. by W. Turner. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Clin. lect^s^. & essays. Ed. by H. Marsh. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Paget (*Sir* **Jas.**), *bart.* [*continued*]. The Hunterian Oration, 1877. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †Elemental pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †On some rare & new diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Cancer & cancerous diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Studies of old case-books. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— On symmetry & disease. On disease of the nipple. On osteitis deformans. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901.

—— Memoirs & letters. Ed. by S. Paget. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

See also South (J. F.). Mem^s^. of the craft of surgery, with introd. by Sir J. P., 1886.

Paget (Robt. John). *De calculorum urinæ natura. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Paget (Stephen). Ambroise Paré & his times, 1510–1590. [*Ref^s^.*] *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— John Hunter, man of science & surgeon (1728–1793). With introd. by Sir J. Paget. [Masters of Medicine ser^s^.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— Experim^s^. on animals. With introd. by Lord Lister. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Confessio medici. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— The faith & works of Christian science. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also Moore (N.) & S. P. The Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc. Centenary, 1905.
" " Paget (*Sir* J.). Mem^s^. & letters, ed. by S. P., 1901.
" " —— Sel. essays & addresses, ed. by S. P., 1902.

Pagninus (Santes). Thesauri Hebraicæ linguæ, olim a S. Pagnino conscripti epitome. Cui acc. grammatices libellus . . . fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1572

—— Epitome Thesauri linguæ sanctæ. [*t.-p. &* (?) *a few ll. wanting.*] 8vo. ? p. ? d.

Pai (M. Kesava). *See* **Lamb (G.) & M. K. P.** Med. fever in India, 1906.

Paillard (Alex. Louis Michel). *See* **Dupuytren** (*le baron* **G.**). Leçons orales de clinique chirurg., etc., t. 5–6 rec. et publ. par les Dr^s^. P. et Marx, 1839.

Paine (Martyn). Essays on the philosophy of vitality as contradistinguished from chem. & mechanical philosophy . . . 8vo. New York, 1842

—— A discourse on the soul & instinct physiologically distinguished from materialism. 8vo. New York, 1849

—— The institutes of medicine. 8th ed. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1867

—— *The same.* 9th ed. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1870

Paine (Martyn) [*continued*]. Physiology of the soul and instinct as distinguished from materialism. *port.* 8vo. New York, 1872
See also Bowditch (H. I.). Remarks rel. to Dr. P.'s comm^s. upon the writings of M. Louis, 1840.

Paine (Robt. Troup). Mem. of R. T. P. By his parents. *ports.* 4to. New York, 1852

Paine (Wm.). *See* **Francis (G. E.).** Notes of the life, etc., of P., 1900.

Pajot (Chas.). *Des lésions traumatiques que le fœtus peut éprouver pendant l'accouchement. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Palacios (José). Un optofocometro. 8vo. Guanajuato, 1887

Patæmon (Quintus Remmius). De ponderibus et mensuris liber. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Celsus.** De re med., etc., 1566.

Palæologus (Andronicus). *See* **Andronicus II,** *emp.*

Palæotus. *See* **Paleotti.**

Palæphatus, *the grammarian.* De fabulosis narrationibus liber 1. *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1535, 78.

—— De incredibilibus historiis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.).** Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Palaw (Emmanuel G. Patrix-). *See* **Patrix-Palaw (E. G.).**

Paleario (Aonio) [Palearius]. A. P. V. de animorum immortalitate libri iii. 12mo. n.p. n.d. [*circa* 1550]

Paleotti (Gabriele), *card.* [Palæotus]. De nothis spuriisque filiis . . . 12mo. Francof. 1587

—— De consultationibus sacri consistorii comm. . . . 2. ed. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1594

Palingenius (Marcellus), *pseud.* *See* **Manzolli (P. A.).**

Palladio (Andrea). L'architettura . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. *plates,* fol. Venet. 1642

Palladius, *Iatrosophista.* Breves interpretationes sexti libri de morbis popularibus Hippocratis. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

—— De febribus synopsis. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Physici et medici Græci min., v. 1, 1841.
See also Hippocrates. Op. om., etc. Adj. sunt P. scholia, etc., 1595, 1620, 24.

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. P. R. T. A. . . . de re rustica libri xiiii. 8vo. Paris. *ex off. Rob. Stephani,* 1544

—— *Other ed^s.* *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores de re rustica. [*var. ed^s.*]

Pallas (Peter Simon). Flora Rossica, seu stirpium imperii Rossici per Europam et Asiam indigenarum descriptiones et icones. v. 1, pts. 1 & 2. [*no more publ.*] *plates,* fol. Petropoli, 1784–8

Pallavicino (Ferrante). Opere scelte. 2 v. 12mo. Villafranca, 1673

Palletta (Giov. Batt.). De nervis crotaphitico et buccinatorio. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

—— Exercitat^s. patholog. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Mediolani, 1820–6

Pallu (Victor). Quæstiones medicæ tres . . . 12mo. Turonibus, 1642

Palma (Paul). †Ein Fall v. luëtischer Erkrankung d. linken Coronararterie d. Herzens. 8vo. [Prag, 1892]

—— †Ein Fall v. Sarkomatosis nach primärem Thymussarkom. 8vo. [Berlin, 1892 ?]

—— †Zur Kenntniss d. metastat. Hirntumoren. 8vo. [Prag, 1892]

—— †Ein Beitrag zur Calomelbehandlung d. Lebererkrankungen. 4to. [Berlin, 1893]

—— †Ueber d. Verhältnis d. pathol. Acetonausscheidung z. Gesammtstickstoffausscheidung. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]

Palmarius (Julius) [Julien Le Paulmier]. De morbis contagiosis libri septem. 4to. Paris, 1578

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1664

Palmer (*Sir* **Jas. Fredk.**). *See* **Hunter (J.).** Works, ed. by P., 1835.

Palmer (Josua). *De medicamentorum sudoriferorum natura, operatione, et usu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1682

Palmer (Wm.). Verbatim report of the trial of W. Palmer. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— Trial of W. Palmer. 8vo. Lond. [1856]

See also Tardieu (A. A.). Mém. sur l'empoisonnement, cont. la relation méd.-lég. de l'affaire P., 1857.
„ „ Taylor (A. S.). On poisoning by strychnia, with comments on med. evidence at trial of W. P., 1856.

Palmer (Wm. W.). Cambridgeshire doctors in the olden time, 1466–1827. 8vo. [Camb.] 1911

Palthenius (Zacharia). *See* **Mercatus (L.).** Op., etc., [ed.] P. 1619–29.

Paman (Henry). *See* **Sydenham (T.).** Epistolæ . . . duæ, etc. Secunda de luis venereæ historia et curatione ad H. P., 1680. [*with P.'s letter to S.*]

Pamfili (Olimpia), *princess* [Pamphili; *form.* O. Maldachini]. *See* **Leti (G.).** Vita di D. O. Maldachini, 1667.

Panciroli (Guido) [Pancirollus; Panziroli]. Thesaurus variarum lectionum utriusque juris . . . fol. Venet. 1610

—— De claris legum interpretibus libri quatuor. O. Panziroli op. . . . ed. . . . 4to. Venet. 1637

—— Rerum memorabilium sive deperditarum pars prior. Comm. illustr. . . . ab H. Salmuth. 4to. Francof. 1660

Panciroli (Guido) [Pancirollus; Panziroli] [*continued*]. The history of many memorable things lost . . . Illustr. with a new comm. . . . from Salmuth's large annot^s. . . . 2 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Lond. 1715

Pancoast (Wm. H.). †A new operation for ununited fracture of the tibia. 8vo. Philad. 1877

Pancrats (Jo. Franc.). *De caloris, salubris, et ægri, natura, et moderamine. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1707

Pandectarum opus: omnibus medicine professoribus apprime necessarium, etc., 1524. *See* **Silvaticus (M.).**

Pander (Heinr. Christian v.). Beiträge z. Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Hühnchens im Eye. *plates*, fol. Würzburg, 1817

—— u. **E. d'Alton.** Die Skelete d. Nagethiere. Abth. 1 & 2. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1823

—— Die Skelete d. Wiederkäuer. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1823

—— Die Skelete d. Vierhänder. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1824

—— Die Skelete d. zahnlosen Thiere. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1825

—— Die Skelete d. Robben u. Lamantine. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1826

—— Die Skelete d. Cetaceen. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1827

—— Die Skelete d. Beutelthiere. *plates*, obl. fol. Bonn, 1828

Panioty (John Emanuel). *Testimonials of J. E. P. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1878]

Panizza (Bartolomeo). Osservazioni antropo-zootomico-fisiologiche. *plates*, fol. Pavia, 1830

Panizza (Ludov.). De venæ sectione in inflammationibus quibuscunque fluxione genitis, per sanguinis missionem curandis . . . *port.* fol. Venet. 1561

Panormita (Ant.). *See* **Beccadelli.**

Panormitanus (Nicolaus). *See* **Tudeschis (N. de).**

Pantaleon (Heinr.). Diarium historicum, ex sacris et prophanis omnium nationum et temporum fastis, annalibus, chronicis, et historiis . . . *port.* fol. Basil. [1572 ?]

—— Militaris ordinis Johannitarum Rhodiorum . . . rerum . . . a sexcentis . . . annis . . . gestarum . . . historia nova . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Basil. 1581

Pantheus (Jo. Aug.). Ars et theoria transmutationis metallicæ . . . 12mo. Paris, *V. Gaultherot*, 1550

—— Voarchadumia contra alchimiam: ars distincta ab alchimia et sophia . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, *V. Gaultherot*, 1550

Pantin (Guillaume). *See* **Celsus.** De arte med. lib. octo, . . . G. Pantini comm. et annot., 1552.

Panum (Peter Ludwig). Untersuchungen ü. d. Entstehung d. Missbildungen zunächst in d. Eiern d. Vögel. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Panvinio (Onofrio). Reipublicæ Romanæ commentariorum libri tres et alia . . . [Sex. Rufi et P. Victoris De regionibus urbis Romæ. Rutilii C. Numatiani Itineraria duo.] 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Venet. 1558

—— Antiquitatum Veronensium libri viii. . . . *plates, ports.* fol. [Padua] 1648

—— De ludis circensibus libri ii. De triumphis liber unus . . . Cum notis J. Argoli et add. N. Pinelli. *plates*, fol. Patavii, 1642

Panzirolus. *See* **Panciroli.**

Paolini (Stefano). Dittionario Giorgiano e Italiano. 4to. Roma, 1629

Papa (Guido). *See* **La Pape (Guidon de).**

Paparella (Sebastianus). Opera omnia quinque distincta voluminibus . . . In Hippocratis librum de natura humana comm. duo. . . . fol. Maceratæ, 1582

Papin (Nicolas) [Papinius]. Raisonnemens philosophiques touchant la salure, flux et reflux de la mer . . . Adj. un traicté de la lumière de la mer. 12mo. Blois, 1647

—— De aurium ceruminum usu, novis experimentis invento, prolusio medica. 12mo. Salmurii, 1648

—— De pulvere sympathico diss. 8vo. Lutet. 1650

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Rothomagi, 1650

—— †Response à la lettre d'un autre de la mesme profession touchant les fièvres malignes de ce temps . . . 8vo. Paris, 1650

—— La poudre de sympathie, deffendue contre les objections de M. Cattier. 8vo. Paris, 1651

—— Cordis diastole adversus Harveianam innovationem defensa. 4to. Alenconii, 1653

See also Cattier (I.). Response à M. P. touchant la poudre de sympathie, 1651.

Papinius Statius (Publius). *See* **Statius (R. P.).**

Papon (Jean) [Jo. Paponius]. Decisionum et rerum judicatarum . . . corpus . . . Cum notis . . . Bergeronii, Tillerii, Chanutii, Faii . . . fol. Francof. 1624

Pappus, *of Alexandria.* Mathematicæ collectiones, a F. Commandino in Latinum conversæ, et comm. illustr. [*begins with "liber tertius."*] *woodcuts*, fol. Pisauri, 1588

—— *Another copy.* [*same ed. as the one above, but with a different t.-p.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1589

See also Apollonius, *Pergæus.* Conicorum libri quattuor. Una cum Pappi Alexandrini lemmatibus, 1566.

Papyros Ebers. Das älteste Buch ü. Heilkunde. Aus dem Aegyptischen zum erstenmal vollständig übers. v. H. Joachim. 8vo. Berlin, 1890

Paracelsus (Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus) [Bombastus ab Hohenheim]. Operum medico-chimicorum sive paradoxorum tomus genuinus primus (–undecimus). 12 pts. in 3 v. [*the 12th pt. "Bertheonia, sive chirurgia minor" is bound at the beginning of the 2nd v.*] 4to. Francof. 1603–5

—— Philosophiæ magnæ . . . collectanea quædam. Per G. Dorn e Germanico . . . redd. 12mo. Basil. *P. Perna*, [? 1527]

—— De gradibus, de compositionibus et dosibus receptorum ac naturalium libri septem. 4to. Mylœcii, 1562

—— Compendium ex optimis quibusque ejus libris, cum scholiis in libros iiii ejusdem de vita longa, . . . auctore L. Suavio. Vita Paracelsi . . . [Apologia Gerardi Dorn.]. 12mo. Basil. 1568

—— De urinarum ac pulsuum judiciis . . . Ejusdem physionomia . . . 4to. Colon. 1568

—— Pyrophilia vexationumque liber. Cui tres . . . tract. acc. . . . Per A. à Bodenstein . . . promulgati. Postmodum per G. Dorn . . . in Lat. sermonem vers. 12mo. Basil. *per P. Pernam*, 1568

—— De summis naturæ mysteriis libri tres . . . Per G. Dorn e Germanico Lat. redd. *port.* 12mo. Basil. *per P. Pernam*, 1570

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Basil. *ex off. Pernœa*, 1584

—— Chirurgia vulnerum, . . . occultorum, et manifestorum ulcerum. Cui libri duo . . . de contracturis, [et] de apostematibus . . . accesserunt . . . Ex G. Dorn e Germanico in Latinum vers. 12mo. Basil. *apud P. Pernam*, [*c.* 1570–80 ?]

—— Liber de duplici anatomia. Cura . . . Adami à Bodenstein coll. . . . 12mo. [Basil. *c.* 1570–80 ?]

—— Præparationum libri duo. Opus nuper publicatum per A. à Bodenstein. 12mo. [Basil. *c.* 1570–80 ?]

—— Chirurgia magna, in duos tomos digesta . . . Nunc recens a J. Dalhemio Lat. donata. 2 v. in 1. fol. Argent. 1573

V. 1. De vulneribus et fracturis lib. iii. De ulceribus lib. iii. De tumoribus et aperturis lib. vii.
V. 2. De tumoribus, pustulis, et ulceribus morbi gallici lib. x. De curatione et imposturis morbi gallici lib. viii. Anatomia. Chyrurgia minor, etc.

—— Chyrurgia minor . . . Ex vers. G. Dorn. fol. n.p. 1573
De apostematibus, syronibus, et nodis. De cutis apertionibus. De vulnerum et ulcerum curis. De vermibus, serpentibus, etc., ac maculis a nativitate ortis.

—— Aurora thesaurusque philosophorum . . . Acc. Monarchia physica per G. Dorneum . . . Præterea Anatomia viva Paracelsi . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, 12mo. Basil. 1577

Paracelsus (Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus) [Bombastus ab Hohenheim] [*continued*]. De restituta utriusque medicinæ vera praxi liber primus. G. Dorn interpr. . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1578

—— Centum quindecim curationes experimentaque . . . Acc. quædam . . . a B. G. a Portu . . . I. Hollandi de opere vegetabili et animali adj. Adj. est denuo Practica . . . P. a Rovillasco. 12mo. [Basil.] 1582

—— Bertheonea, sive chirurgia minor, cum tractatibus . . . 4to. Francof. 1603

—— The secrets of physick & philosophy divided into two bookes, . . . publ. in the English tongue by J. Hester. 12mo. Lond. 1633

—— One hundred & fourteen experiments & cures, etc., 1652. *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact collection, etc., 1659.

—— Von dem Bad Pfeffers, gelegen in Ober Schweitz . . . 12mo. Strassburg, 1571

—— Zwey tract. . . . 1, De viribus membrorum spiritualium. 2, De electro . . . [*German.*] 12mo. Strassburg, 1572

—— Drey herzliche Schrifften . . . Das erst, vom Geist des Lebens und seiner Krafft. Das ander, von Krafft innerlicher . . . Glider. Das dritt, von krafft eusserlicher Glider . . . 12mo. Basel, 1572

—— Metamorphosis . . . [*German.*] 12mo. [Basle ?] 1572

See also Berdoe (E.). P.: the reformer of medicine, 1888.
„ „ Magnus (H.). P., der Ueberarzt, 1906.
„ „ Maris (J. C.). *De Paracelso, 1832.
„ „ Proksch (J. K.). P. als medizin. Schriftsteller, 1911.
„ „ Weber (F. P.). †Add. remarks on a portrait medal of P., 1895.

Paradin (Guillaume). Anglicæ descriptionis compendium. 12mo. Paris, 1545

Paradossi, etc., 1544. [*Anon.*] *See* **Lando (O.).**

Parchappe (Max.) [Parchappe de Vinay (J. B. M.)]. Traité théor. et prat. de la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— Des principes à suivre dans la fondation et la construction des asiles d'aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1853

See also Foville (A. L.) & J. B. M. de P. De la nature . . . du choléra-morbus, 1832.

Pardoux (Barthélemy). *See* **Perdulcis (Bartholomæus).**

Paré (Ambroise) [Pareus]. Opera . . . Lat. donata J. Guillemeau. *woodcuts*, fol. Paris, 1582

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

—— De homine generatione liber. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum, etc., 1597.

—— The workes of that famous chirurgion A. Parey. Transl. out of Latine & compared with the French by Th. Johnson. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *Th. Cotes & R. Young*, 1634

Paré (Ambroise) [PAREUS] [*continued*]. The workes of that famous chirurgion A. Parey. Transl. out of Latine & compared with the French by Th. Johnson. Whereunto are added three Tractates out of A. Spigelius of the veines, arteries & nerves. . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. 1665

—— Discours, à sçavoir, de la mumie, des venins, de la licorne, et de la peste. *port. woodcuts*, 4to. Paris, 1582

See also CROOKE (H.). Μικροκοσμογραφια, etc. An explan. of . . . instruments of chirurgery. Gathered out of A. P., 1613.
„ „ PAGET (S.). A. P. & his times, 1897.

Parent-Duchâtelet (Alex. Jean Bapt.). De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1836

—— *The same.* 2me éd. Précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par F. Leuret. 2 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1837

—— & **L. Martinet.** Recherches sur l'inflammation de l'arachnoïde cérébrale et spinale ; ou, histoire théor. et prat. de l'arachnitis. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Parenti (Paolo Andrea). Dosium tum ad simplicia tum ad composita medicamenta spectantium index . . . 4to. Venet. 1761

Pareus (Ambrosius). *See* **Paré (Ambroise).**

Pareus (Joh. Philipp). †Oratio panegyrica pro Musis Hanovicis instaurandis. 4to. Lond *I.O.* 1641

Parigot (Julius). Thérapeutique nat. de la folie. L'air libre et la vie de famille dans la commune de Gheel. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1852

—— †De la réforme des asiles d'aliénés. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860

Paris. *Collège des Chirurgiens. See, below,* **University.** *Faculté de Médecine.* Notice hist. sur l'ancienne F. de M. et le C. des C., etc. [1905].

—— *Hôtel Dieu. See* **Trousseau (A.).** Clinique méd. de l'H. D., 1873.

—— *Parlement.* Journal des principales audiences du Parlement, 1627–[1667]. Rev., corr. . . . par J. Du Fresne. 2 v. [*v.* 1, 1623–57 ; *v.* 2, 1657–[67], *par F. Jamet de la Guessière.*] fol. Paris, 1665–7

—— Recueil d'arrests et réglemens de la cour de Parlement, pour les balliages, sièges royaux et justices subalternes, 1665–7 . . . 12mo. Paris, 1686

—— Journal du Palais ; ou, recueil des principales decisions de tous les Parlemens et cours souveraines de France. 3 v. in 2. 4to. Paris, 1672

—— Nouv. . . . recueil d'aucuns . . . arrests, etc., 1633. *See* **Louet (G.),** *ed.*

Paris [*continued*]. *University. Faculté de Médecine.* Mém. pour les doyen et docteurs-régens de la Faculté de Médecine en l'U. de P., demandeurs. L'Université intervenante et jointe. Contra la Communauté des Maîtres Barbiers-Chirurgiens . . . [*begin. p.* 1; *t.-p. wanting.*] fol. [Paris, 1730]

—— Requête au Roy pour les doyen & docteurs-régens . . . contre le Sieur de la Peyronnie . . . et contre la communauté des chirurgiens-jurés de Paris . . . 4to. [Paris, 1744]

—— Notice historique sur l'ancienne Faculté de Médecine et le Collège des Chirurgiens jurés de Paris, rédigée à l'occasion de la visite rendue par les médecins anglais, 1905. *ill.* 4to. [Paris, 1905]

See also GUIDE MÉDICAL DE PARIS.
„ „ PARISIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Paris (John Ayrton). Pharmacologia . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A guide to Mount's Bay & the Land's End. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— A treatise on diet . . . 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— The life of Sir Humphry Davy. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— A biog. sketch of the late W. G. Maton. [2 *cop*^{s}.; *one with autograph letter of W. Heberdon.*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— Philosophy in sport made science in earnest . . . 8th ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857

See also MUNK (W.). †Mem. of the life & writings of P., 1857.

Parisano (Emilio) [ÆMYLIUS PARISANUS]. Nobilium exercitationum libri duodecim de subtilitate. Acc. Par et sanius judicium de seminis a toto proventu . . . [Nobil. exercitat. de subtilitate pars altera (et tertia)]. 3 pts. in 2 v. fol. Venet. 1623–38

See also ENT (G.). Apologia, etc. Qua respondetur A. P., 1641, 85.
„ „ HARVEY (W.). De motu cordis, etc., cum interpr. P., etc., 1639.
„ „ HOFMANN (K.). Opuscula med., 1647. [*cont.* "*Exercitat*^{s}. . . . *contra A. Parisanum, etc.*"]
„ „ RIOLAN (J.), *fils.* Opuscula, etc., 1649. [*cont.* "*Animadv*^{s}. *in tractatum de diaphragmate A. Parisani.*"]

Pariser (Bernh. Nathan). *Historia opinionum quæ de sanguinis circulatione ante Harvæum viguerint. 8vo. Berolini, [1830]

Pariset (Étienne).
See BALLY (F. V.), A. FRANÇOIS, & E. P. Hist. méd. de la fièvre jaune, etc., 1823.
„ CHERVIN (N.). Examen . . . de la fièvre jaune; ou, réponse aux allégations de P., 1828.

Parish. The Parish Leech: a med. metrical medley. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1870

Parisian Medical Society. Laws. 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Parisiensis (Ricardus). *See* **Ricardus,** *Parisiensis.*

Parisinus (Juon). *See* **Ives,** *de Paris.*

Parisius (Flaminius). Tract. de resignatione beneficiorum, et de confidentia beneficiali prohibita . . . 3 v. in 1. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1615

Park (Mungo). *De ophthalmia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Park (W. H.) *& others.* †The dysentery bacillus group & the varieties which should be included in it. 8vo. [New York, 1904]

—— & **C. F. Bolduan.** Mortality [from diphtheria]. Serum sickness. *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.)** & **G. S. G.-Smith.** The bact. of diphtheria, 1908.

—— & **B. Throne.** †Refined diphtheria antitoxin, Gibson's "globulin preparation," in the treatment of diphtheria. 8vo. [Philad. 1906]

Parke (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Parken (Henry G.). *De neuralgia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Parker (Chas. A.). Post-nasal growths. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Parker (Geo.), *earl of Macclesfield.* *See* **Macclesfield.**

Parker (Geo. Williams). New code of laws for the Hova kingdom of Madagascar, 1881. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †On systems of land tenure in Madagascar. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— Lovers yet. (A wife's requiem.) [*Anon. poems.*] obl. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— The design of love. [*Poem.*] Written by E. B. [*i.e.* G. W. Parker.] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Parker (John Henry). †The Ashmolean Museum : its history, present state, & prospects. 8vo. Oxford, 1870

Parker (Langston). The stomach in its morbid states . . . 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Parker (Matthew), *archb. of Canterbury.* De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et nominatim de privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, atque de archiepiscopis ejusdem lxx historia . . . [*Anon.*] fol. Hanov. 1605

—— *Another ed.* Rec. S. Drake. *port. plates,* fol. Lond. 1729

Parker (Peter). Statements respecting hospitals in China. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Parker (Robt. Wm.). †Subcutaneous osteotomy in young children. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Tracheotomy in membranous laryngitis. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Tracheotomy in laryngeal diphtheria (membranous croup), with especial ref. to after-treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Congenital club-foot: its nature & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †On the alleged dangers of starch-containing foods during the period of infancy. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— Diphtheria: its nature & treatment. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †Is inherited syphilis contagious? 8vo. [Edinb. 1896]

See also Barlow (*Sir* T.) & R. W. P. †Pleuritic effusion in childhood, [1877].
„ „ Finlay (D. W.) & R. W. P. †Primary cylindrical epithelioma of the lung, etc., 1877.

—— & **S. G. Shattock.** †Pathology & etiology of congenital club-foot. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Parkes (Edm. Alex.). Researches into the pathology & treatment of the Asiatic or algide cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— †On the intestinal discharges in cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The composition of the urine. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— Mem. of Sir John Forbes. [Repr. from Brit. & Foreign Med.-Chir. Rev.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— A manual of pract. hygiene. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 7th ed. Ed. by F. S. B. F. de Chaumont. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— *The same.* 8th ed. Ed. by J. L. Notter. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— A scheme of med. tuition. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Report on hygiene for the year 1872. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— On the issue of a spirit ration during the Ashanti Campaign of 1874. Added, two app*s*. cont. . . . effects of rum, meat extract, & coffee during marching, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Public health. Rev. by W. Aitken. 8vo. Lond. 1876

See also Aitken (W.). †In memoriam, etc., 1876. [*cont. Mem. of P.*]
„ „ Thomson (A. T.). A pract. treatise on diseases affecting the skin, compl. & ed. by P., 1850.

Parkes (Louis C.). The elements of health: an introd. to the study of hygiene. 8vo. Lond. 1895

See also Corfield (W. H.). The treatment & utilisation of sewage, 3rd ed., by W. H. C. & L. C. P., 1887.

Parkes (Sam.). The chemical catechism . . . 9th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1819

Parkin (John). Statist. report of the epidemic cholera in Jamaica. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †The remote cause of epidemic diseases; or, the influence of volcanic action in the production of gen. pestilences. Pt. 2. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— Epidemiology; or, the remote cause of epidemic diseases in the animal & in the vegetable creation. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— †Sanitary reform: is it a reality, or is it not? 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

Parkinson (Jas.). The chem. pocket-book, or memoranda chemica . . . 12mo. Lond. 1800

—— An essay on the shaking palsy. 8vo. Lond. 1817

See also HUNTER (J.). Hunterian reminiscences: . . . lect^s. taken in short-hand, etc., by P., 1833.

Parkinson (John). Theatrum botanicum, the theater of plantes; or, an universall & compleate herball. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *Thos. Cotes*, 1640

—— Paradisi in Sole Paradisus terrestris . . . 2. ed. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. 1656

Parkman (Geo.). *See* **Webster (J. W.).** †Trial of Dr. W. for the murder of Dr. P., 1850.

Parkman (Sam.). †On the relations of the med. witness with the law & the lawyer. 8vo. n.p. 1852

Parlement de Paris. *See* **Paris.**

Parliamentary Reform. P. R.: a letter to R. Burdon on the re-distribution, extension & purification of the elective franchise. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Parma (Blasius de). *See* **Pelicanis (Blasius de).**

Parnell (Edw. Andrew). Elements of chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative. A new [? 2nd] ed. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Parr (Bartholomew). The London medical dictionary . . . 2 v. [2 *cop*'.] 4to. Lond. 1809

Parrhase (Théodore), *pseud.* *See* **Le Clerc (J.).**

Parrish (Edw.). An introd. to pract. pharmacy. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1859

Parrot (J. Marie Jules). Maladies des enfants. La syphilis héréditaire et la rachitis. Publ. par Dr. Troisier. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1886

Parry (Caleb Hillier). Collections from the unpublished med. writings of C. H. P. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Inquiry into the symptoms and causes of the syncope anginosa, commonly called angina pectoris. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Bath, 1799

—— Cases of tetanus, & rabies contagiosa, or canine hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— Elements of pathology & therapeutics. v. 1. General pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1815

See also MACMICHAEL (W.). Lives of Brit. physicians, 1830. [*cont. short life of P.*]
,, ,, REICH (G. C.). On fevers, etc. Added, . . . an app. by P., 1801.
,, ,, ROYAL MED. SOC. OF EDINB. A short account . . . of the buildings, etc., 1819. [*cont. an address by C. H. P.*, 1778.]

Parry (Chas. Henry). *De synocho tropica, vulgo febre flava dicta. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

—— Additional experim^{s}. on the arteries of warm-blooded animals . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

See also REICH (G. C.). On fever, etc., transl. by P., 1801.

Parry (John S.). †The comparative merits of craniotomy & the Cæsarean section in pelves with a conjugate diameter of two & a half inches or less. 8vo. [Philad.?] n.d.

Parry (Tho.). On diet, with its influence on man. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Parsons (Chas.). †On a form of bronchitis (simulating phthisis) which is peculiar to certain branches of the potting trade. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

—— †The prevalence of bronchitis in England, & its causes. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Parsons (Jas.). Philos. observ^{s}. on the analogy between the propagation of animals & that of vegetables . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— Remains of Japhet: being hist. enquiries into the affinity and origin of the European languages. 4to. Lond. 1767

Parsons (Robt.). A defence of the censure gyven upon two bookes of W. Charke & M. Hanmer mynysters, whiche they wrote against M. E. Campian . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. n.p. 1582

Parsons (Wm.), *3rd earl of Rosse. See* **Rosse.**

Parthenius, *of Nicæa.* [P., *Nicæensis.*] De amatoriis affectibus. *See* **Achilles Tatius.** De Clitophontis . . . amoribus, etc., 1601.

—— *Another ed. See* **Gale (T.).** Hist. poet. scriptores, etc., 1675.

Partibus (Jac. de) [JACQUES DESPARS].

See AVICENNA. Canon, cum explanat. J. de P., 1498.
,, PETRUS, *Hispanus.* The treasurie of health, . . . with the aphorisms of . . . J. de P. [1562–8 ?].

Partington (John). *De aere. 4to. Glasguæ, 1719

Partliz (Simeon) [PARTLICIUS]. Metamorphosis mundi . . . 12mo. [Lugd. Bat. 1626 ?]

Parton (Jas.). Smoking & drinking. 12mo. Boston, 1868

Partridge (Wm.). A catalogue of the anatom. preparations, chirurgical instruments, etc., of the late W. P. [*sale catalogue ; prices in MS.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1766]

Partsch (Joseph). De l'édit sur l'alienatio judicii mutandi causa facta. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Parvenir. Le moyen de parvenir, 1732. [*Anon.*] *See* **Béroalde de Verville (F.).**

Pascal (Blaise) [*pseud.* L. DE MONTALTE]. Les provinciales ; ou, les lettres écrites par L. de Montalte . . . 2 t. in 1. 12mo. Cologne [165–?]

—— Pensées . . . Éd. nouv., augm. . . . de la vie du même autheur . . . 12mo. Amsterdam, 1688

Pascal (Jean). La nouv. découverte et les admirables effets des fermens dans le corps humain. *port.* 12mo. Paris, 1681

Paschalis (Miguel Juan). *See* **Pereda (P. P.).** In M. J. Paschalii methodum curandi scholia, etc., 1619.

Paschalius (Car.). *See* **Pasquale (Carlo).**

Pascoli (Aless.). Delle febbri teorica e pratica secondo il nuovo sistema . . . 4to. Venezia, 1701

—— De homine, sive de corpore humano vitam habente . . . libri tres. 3 v. in 2. *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1728

Pascoli (Gabriel). La pazzesca pazzia de gl' huomini e donne di corte innamorati. Overo Il cortigiano disperato. 12mo. Venet. 1592

Pascolo (Duro de). Aulicus politicus . . . 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1597

Pash (Wilson). †The Local Government Board. The slaughter of infants at the Wandsworth Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †The scandal at Stockwell Hospital. 12mo. Lond. 1886

Pasienus (Antonius). *See* **Hippocrates.** De aere, aquis, et locis, liber ab A. P. interpr., 1574.

Pasquale (Carlo). Legatus. 2. ed. 4to. Paris, 1612

Pasqualigo (Luigi), *count.* [ALVISE PASQUALIGO.] Gl' intricati : pastorale. 12mo. Venet. 1581

Pasqualigo (Zacharias). Eunuchi, nati, facti, mystici ex sacra et humana literatura illustr. . . . 4to. Divione, 1655

Pasquier (Estienne). Les recherches de la France, . . . augm. . . . de trois livres entiers . . . *port.* fol. Paris, 1633

Pass (Alfred C.). †Recent excavations at Silbury Hill. *plan*, 8vo. n.p. [1887 ?]

Pass (Crispin). Hortus floridus in quo rariorum et minus vulgarium florum icones ad vivam veramque formam accur. delineatæ. 2 pts. [*1st pt., plates; 2nd pt., plates with letterpress descriptions.*] obl. 4to. Arnhemii, 1614

Passerat (Jean). Comm. in C. V. Catullum, A. Tibullum, et S. A. Propertium . . . [With the text.] fol. Paris, 1608

Passing thoughts in sonnet stanzas, etc., 1854. [*Anon.*] *See* **Babington (B. G.).**

Passmore (F. W.). *See* **Helbing (H.) & F. W. P.** †Report on salacetol, [1893 ?].

Pasteur (Louis). Recent researches on attenuation of virus & protective vaccination. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

—— †[Biogr. notice of L. P.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

See also Clarke (J. H.). †P. at bay: failure of experiment, [1887?].
„ „ Dolan (T. M.). †Hydrophobia: P. & his methods, 1886.
„ „ —— P. & rabies, 1890.
„ „ Gordon (C. A.). Comments on the report of the Committee on P.'s treatment of rabies & hydrophobia, 1888.
„ „ Vallery-Radot (R.). Life of P., 2 v., 1911.

Pasteur (Wm.). Massive collapse of the lung. [Bradshaw Lect., 1908.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1908]

Patavinus (Mantua). *See* **Mantua,** *Patavinus.*

Paterculus (C. Velleius). *See* **Velleius Paterculus (C.).**

Paterson (Geo.). †Two cases of poisoning: 1. By King's yellow. 2. By muriate of morphia. 8vo. n.p. 1846

Paterson (Robt.). †On the colour & structure presented by the corpora lutea in the early stage, & correspondence with Dr. Lee. 8vo. [Edinb. 1844]

Patézon (Jules). Vittel (Vosges): ses eaux minérales. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Pathologie.
Handb. d. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie, 1854 et seq. *See* Virchow (R.), *ed.*
Handb. d. spec. Pathologie d. akuten (u. chron.) Krankheiten, 5 B., 1840–1. *See* Handbuch.
Spec. Pathologie u. Therapie, B. 1— [*in progress.*] *See* Nothnagel (H.), *ed.*

Pathology.
Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, & pathology, 2 v. in 3, 1901–7. *See* Hutchinson (*Sir* J.), *ed.*
Atlas of illustrs. of pathology, 1899. *See* Hutchinson (*Sir* J.), *ed.*

Patient. A discourse wherein the interest of the patient in reference to physic & physicians is . . . debated, 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* **Coxe (T.).**

Patin (Chas.). Introd. à la connoissance des médailles. 2de éd. *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1667

—— *De peste . . . 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1683

Patinius (Benedictus). Accurata disputatio de acetosa an s. alvum cieat an sistat. 12mo. [Brixiæ] 1572

—— Opuscula quædam de re medica. Libri tres de venenis, qui in humanis fiunt corporibus sive de morbis pestilentibus. Epistola . . . de febribus . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* 12mo. [Brixiæ], 1572

—— De cordis palpitatione consilium. 12mo. Brixiæ, 1573

Paton (Diarmid Noël). †Relationship of urea formation to bile secretion. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

—— Testimonials in favour of D. N. P., candidate for the Chair of the Institutes of Medicine in the Univ. of Aberdeen. [First series.] 8vo. [Edinb.? 1886]

Patrix-Palaw (Emmanuel G.). Traité sur le cancer de la matrice et sur les maladies des voies utérines. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1820

Patrizi (Franc.), *bp. of Gaeta.* [Patricius.] De regno et regis institutione libri ix . . . 12mo. Paris, 1567

Patrizi (Franc.), *philosoph. writer.* [Patricius.] Discussionum peripateticarum tomi primi libri xiii. . . . 4to. Venet. 1571

—— Paralleli militari . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Roma, 1594–5

Patronatus. Lecturæ et tract. de jure patronatus, etc., 1581. *See* **Bassæus (N.),** *ed.*

Patten (Wm.), *bp. of Winchester. See* **Waynflete (W.).**

Patterson (Alex.). An exposure of the Contagious Diseases Acts & of Government Lock Hospitals. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1883]

Pattin (H. Cooper). *See* **Tuxford (A. W.)** & **H. C. P.** Life table for the city of Norwich, 1905.

Pattison (Granville Sharp). †Observs. on a letter addressed by L. Horner to the Council of the Univ. [of London]. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †Testimonials transmitted to the Council of the Univ. of London. 8vo. Lond. 1830

See also Thomson (A.). Reasons why the expulsion of A. T. should be reconsidered, & answers to . . . Mr. P., 1831.

Patton (Walter Scott). On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of palm squirrels. [Sci. Mems., India, n.s. 24.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1906

—— Prelim. report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug. [Sci. Mems., India, n.s. 27.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1907

Patton (Walter Scott) [*continued*]. The development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in *Cimex rotundatus*. 2nd report. [Sci. Mem^{s}., India, n.s. 31.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1908

Patzack (Franc.). *De oophoritide ejusque exitu. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1835]

Paul (Herbert). Queen Anne. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1906

Paul (John). *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Paul V, *pope.* [Camillo Borghese.] A declaration of the variance between the Pope & the Segniory of Venice . . . Whereunto is annexed a defence of the Venetians . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*] 12mo. [Lond.?] 1606

Paulet (V.). Résumé d'anatomie appliquée. 3me éd. *ill.* 12mo. Paris, 1884

Pauli (Jo. Petrus). *De spasmis. 4to. Halæ Magd. [1702]
See also Stahl (G. E.). De curatione, etc. [Cum vita J. P. P.], 1702.

Pauli (Joh. Wilh.). *De præcipitantium vero usu feroque abusu. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lipsiæ, 1681

Paulinus (Fabius). In libros artis medicinalis Galeni per tabulas œconomia. *See* **Argenterio (G.).** Op., etc., 1607, 10.

Paullini (Christ. Franz). Lagographia curiosa, seu leporis descriptio. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1691

Paulus, *Ægineta.* P. A. . . . libri septem . . . [*First ed.*] [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1528

—— *Another ed.* [*Greek.*] fol. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1538

—— P. A. . . . opus divinum . . . A. Torino interpr. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*running title of* 1*st t.-p.*, " *De arte medendi* " (*lib. i–v, vii*) ; *the* 2*nd pt., wh. has running title* " *De arte medendi lib. vi*," *has sep. pag. & t.-p.*, " *P. A. . . . de chirurgia liber*," *etc.* ; *MS. notes.*] fol. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1532

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— De crisi et diebus decretoriis, eorumque signis, T. Linacro interpr. *See* **Thylesius (A.).** Lib. de coloribus, etc., 1529.

- The seven books of P. A. Transl., with a comm., etc., by F. Adams. 3 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844–7

—— Chirurgie de P. d'Égine. Texte grec . . . avec trad. franc., précédé d'une introd. par R. Brian. 8vo. Paris, 1855

—— *References :*
See Austrius (S.). De secunda valetudine tuenda. In Pauli Ægineta librum explanatio, 1538.
„ Etherege (G.). In libros aliquot Pauli Ægineta hypomnemata, etc., 1588.
„ Gesner (C.). Apparatus, etc. De compositione medicamentorum, ex Paulo Ægineta, 1542.
„ Rorarius (N.). Contradict^{s}. in libros . . . Pauli Ægineta, 1574.

Paulus, *Silentiarius.* Hemiambia dimetra catalectica in thermas Pythias Lat. facta epico carmine a C. Ancanthero. 12mo. Venet. 1586

—— Descriptio Magnæ Ecclesiæ, seu Sanctæ Sophiæ. *See* **Cinnamus (J.).** Historiarum lib. sex, etc., 1670.

Paulus, *Venetus.* *See* **Nicolettus (Paulus).**

Pauly (Julius). *De tussi convulsiva. 8vo. [Berolini, 1823]

Paurmeisterus (Tobias). De jurisdictione Imperii Romani libri ii. 2. ed. . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1616

Pausanias. Græciæ descriptio accurata . . . Cum Lat. R. Amasæi interpr. Access. G. Xylandri et F. Sylburgii annot^{s}. ac novæ notæ J. Kuhnii [*Gr. & Lat.*]. fol. Lipsiæ, 1696

—— De tota Græcia libri decem . . . A. Lœschero interpr. fol. Basil. 1550

Pauw (Pieter). *See* **Paaw (Petrus).**

Pavari (Marco de). Escuirie. [*French & Italian.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lyon, 1581

Pavius (Petrus). *See* **Paaw (Petrus).**

Pavlov (Ivan Pyotrovich) [Pavloff; Pawlow]. The work of the digestive glands. Transl. by W. H. Thompson. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Pavy (Fredk. Wm.). †Remarks on the physiol. effects of strychnia & the Woorali poison. 8vo. [Lond. 1856 ?]

—— Researches on the nature & treatment of diabetes. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— A treatise on the function of digestion; its disorders & their treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— A treatise on food & dietetics, physiologically & therapeutically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On certain points connected with diabetes. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1878.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †A new line of research bearing on the physiology of sugar in the animal system. 8vo. [Lond. 1881–2]

—— †On the quantitative determination of sugar for clin. purposes by the ammoniated cupric test. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1886. 8vo. Lond. [1886]

Pavy (Fredk. Wm.) [*continued*]. The physiology of the carbohydrates: their application as food and relation to diabetes. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— The physiology of the carbohydrates. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— On carbohydrate metabolism, with an app. on the assimilation of carbohydrate into proteid & fat, followed by the fundamental principles & the treatment of diabetes . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

Pawlow. *See* **Pavlov.**

Paxton (Jas.). An introd. to the study of anatomy. New ed. 2 v. in 1. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1841

Paxton (John). †Case of superfœtation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1866

Payba (Abraham). The sentence . . . in the extraordinary cause between A. Payba, alias James Roberts, plaintiff, and Edw. Wortley Montagu & Theob. Taaffe . . . 8vo. Lond. 1752

Payer (Wenceslaus). *See* **Bayer.**

Payne (A. J.). †On epilepsy as a result of malarious infection. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Payne (Joseph Frank). A manual of gen. pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Observ^s. on rare diseases of the skin. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Plagues ancient & modern; or, the Black Death & the sweating sickness. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— The Harveian Oration, 1896: Harvey & Galen. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Lect. on the increase of cancer. 8vo. [Lond.] 1899

—— On the "Herbarius" & "Hortus Sanitatis." *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1901

—— †The plague. [*Art. from "Quarterly Review,"* 1901.]

—— English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. [Fitz-Patrick Lect^s., 1903.] *plates*, 8vo. Oxford, 1904

—— †Sir John Simon. *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1906]

—— †Roman natural history & science, & Roman medicine. 8vo. [Camb. 1910]

—— †J. F. P. [Obituary, Brit. Med. Jnl., with appreciations by Sir R. Douglas Powell, Bt., Sir Wm. Osler, Bt., Dr. H. Selfe Bennett, & H. M. Barlow.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— †On the classification of medicines, & especially of general remedies. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Payne (Joseph Frank) [*continued*]. Catalogue of the valuable and extensive collection of early medical works . . . the property of J. F. P. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Catalogue of the remaining portion of the library of J. F. P. 8vo. Lond. 1912

See also Boghurst (W.). Loimographia: an account of the great plague of London, 1665, ed. [with introd.] by J. F. P., 1894.
,, ,, Galen. Galeni . . . de temperamentis, . . . T. Linacro . . . interpr., 1521. Repr. in facs., with introd. [life of Linacre] by J. F. P., 1881.
,, ,, Jones (C. H.) & E. H. Sieveking. Man. of pathol. anatomy, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by J. F. P., 1875.
,, ,, Harvey (W.). A facs. reprod. of [H.'s] Diploma, 1602, with notes & a transl. by J. F. P., 1909.

Paynell (Tho.).
See Hutton (U. v.). Of the wood called Guaiacum, etc., transl. by P., 1539.
,, Salerno. Regimen sanitatis Salerni, etc., transl. by P., 1541.

Paytherus (Tho.). A comparative statement of facts & observ^s^. relative to the cow-pox; publ. by Dr^s^. Jenner & Woodville. [*Anon.*] *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1800

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Added*, A review of the vaccine operation at Clapham.] *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1801

Peabody (Geo. L.). *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia. Suppl., ed. by P., 1881.

Peacham (Henry), *the younger.* [Pecham]. [? The art of drawing with the pen & limming in water colours . . . with the true manner of painting upon glasse . . .] [*imperfect; t.-p. & pp. 69–end wanting; pref. epistles mutilated.*] 4to. [? Lond. ? 1606]

—— The compleat gentleman . . . To which is added the gentleman's exercise . . . 3rd ed. 4to. Lond. 1661

Peacock (Geo.), *dean of Ely.* Life of T. Young. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1855
See also Young (T.). Misc. works, v. 1 & 2 ed. by P., 1855.

Peacock (Tho.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Peacock (Tho. Bevill). †Tables of weights of some of the organs of the human body. 8vo. n.p. 1846

—— The weight & dimensions of the heart in health & disease. 8vo. [Lond.] 1854

—— On malformations of the human heart. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Case of millstone-makers' phthisis, siliceous matter found in the lungs. 8vo. [Lond. 1860–1]

—— †Tables of the weights of the brain & of some other organs of the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †The weight & specific gravity of the brain. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— †Notes on hospitals in Northern Italy. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

—— On some of the causes & effects of valvular disease of the heart. [Croonian Lect^s^., 1865.] 8vo. Lond. 1865

Peacock (Tho. Bevill) [*continued*]. On the prognosis in cases of valvular disease of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Pearce (Chas. T.). Vaccination : its tested effects on health, mortality, and population. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Pearce (Zachary). Concio ad synodum . . . 1741 . . . 4to. Lond. 1741

Pearse (Geo.). *De scarlatina et ejus sequela. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Pearse (W. H.) Notes on health in Calcutta & British emigrant ships, including ventilation, diet, & disease. 12mo. Lond. 1866

Pearson (David R.). Remarks on the tendency towards symmetrical completion in herpes zoster. 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

Pearson (Geo.). Observ^s^. & experim^s^. for investigating the chymical history of the tepid springs of Buxton . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1784

—— †Directions for impregnating the Buxton-water with its own & other gases, & for composing artificial Buxton water. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— An inquiry conc. the history of the cow-pox, principally with a view to supersede & extinguish the small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1798

For a reprint of the above, see **Jones (J.).** Contagious & infectious diseases, etc., 1884.

For another reprint, see **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— Arranged catalogues of the articles of food, drink, seasoning, & medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— An examination of the report of the committee of the House of Commons on the claims of remuneration [of Dr. Jenner] for the vaccine pock inoculation. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1802

See also Creaser (T.). Observ^s^. on Dr. P.'s exam. of the report . . . conc. Dr. Jenner's claim for remuneration, 1805.

" " Hicks (H.). Observ^s^. on . . . P.'s "An exam. of the Rpt. of the Committee of the H. of C.," etc., 1803.

" " Lipscomb (G.). A diss. on . . . the cow-pox : arguments by P. confuted, 1805.

Pearson (John). Observ^s^. on the effects of various articles of the materia medica in the cure of lues venerea. 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— Principles of surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— The life of William Hey. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1822

Pearson (Karl). A first study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^s^., 2.] [*For "A second study, etc.," see* **Pope (E. G.).**] 4to. Lond. 1908

Pearson (Karl) [*continued*]. The health of the school-child in relation to its mental characters. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^s.] 4to. Lond. 1911

See also Barrington (A.) & K. P. A first study of the inheritance of vision, etc., 1909.
" " —— —— A prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults, 1910.
" " Elderton (E. M.) & K. P. A first study of the influence of parental alcoholism, etc., 1910.
" " Schuster (E.) & K. P. The promise of youth & the performance of manhood, etc., 1907.

—— & **E. M. Elderton.** A second study of the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique & ability of the offspring. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^s., 13.] 4to. Lond. 1910

Pearson (Rich.). Thesaurus medicaminum : a new collection of med. prescriptions . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— *The same.* 4th ed. [*title*, Thes. Med. : a selection of med. formulæ, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1810

—— A pract. synopsis of the materia alimentaria and materia medica. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— A brief description of the plague, with observ^s. on its prevention & cure. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Peart (Edw.). Physiology ; or, an attempt to explain the functions & laws of the nervous system . . . Added, observ^s. on the intellectual operations of the brain, . . . with remarks on the effects of poisons . . . 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— Pract. information on inflammation of the bowels & strangulated rupture. 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— Pract. information on St. Anthony's fire, or erysipelas . . . ; as also on the measles. 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— Pract. information on the malignant scarlet fever & sore throat . . . 8vo. Lond. 1802

Peaslee (Edm. Randolph). Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy, physiology, & pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1857

—— Ovarian tumours ; their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment, especially by ovariotomy. 8vo. New York, 1872

Peat (Wm. H.). *De jecoris inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Peccana (Aless.). De chondro et alica libri duo. 4to. Verona, 1627

—— Del bever freddo libro uno, con problemi intorno alla stessa materia. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Verona [1627]

Peccettius (Franc.). Cheirurgia . . . fol. Florent. 1616

Pecham (Henry). *See* **Peacham.**

Pechey (John). The store-house of physical practice : being a general treatise of the causes and signs of all diseases afflicting human bodies. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1695

—— A plain introd. to the art of physick. Cont. the fundamentals, & necessary preliminaries to practice . . . 8vo. Lond. 1697
See also SYDENHAM (T.). Works, transl., etc., by P., 1696, 1729, 34.

Pechlin (Jo. Nicolaas) [*pseud.* JANUS LEONICENUS]. Metamorphosis Æsculapii et Apollinis Pancreatici. 2. ed., duabus epistolis Cl. Martelli et J. Leoniceni. [*A satire on the works of F. de le Boe Sylvius & R. de Graaf. The letters are bound at the beginning with a. sep. t.-p. "C. Martelli epistola . . ."*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1673

—— *Historia vulneris thoracici et in eam comm. . . . M. Lüddens. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Kilonii, 1682

—— Theophilus Bibaculus, sive de potu theæ dialogus. 4to. Francof. 1684

—— De purgantium medicamentorum facultatibus exercitatio nova. Ed. ultima. 12mo. Amstelod. 1702

Pécholier (Raymond Geo.). †Étude sur l'empoisonnement par les semences du ricin. 8vo. Paris, 1869

Peckham (Jo.), *archb. of Canterbury.* Jo. Arch. Cant. Perspectiva communis, [per L. Gauricum emend.]. *woodcut t.-p. with port.* fol. n.p. n.d.

Peckius (Petrus), *the elder.* De testamentis mariti et uxoris conjuncte vel separatim factis libri quinque. 12mo. Lovanii, 1564

—— Ad regulas juris canonici comm. 4to. Helmstadii, 1588

—— Tract. de jure sistendi et manuum injectione quam vulgo arrestationem vocant. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1597

—— Comm. . . . in omnes titulos ad rem nauticam pertinentes . . . 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1603

Pecquet (Jean). Experimenta nova anatomica. *See* **Hemsterhuis (S.).** Messis aurea, etc., 1654. Experimenta nova anatomica . . . Ejusdem diss. anatomica de circulatione sanguinis et chyli motu . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plate*, 4to. Paris, 1651

—— New anatom. experiments . . . As also an anatom. diss. of the motion of blood & chyle . . . Being an anatom. historie . . . by T. Bartoline . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1653
See also HENAUT (G. DE). Clypeus, quo tela in Pecqueti cor, a C. le Noble . . . conjecta . . . eluduntur, etc., 1655.

Peddie (Alex.). †On the mammary secretion. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Pedianus (Quintus Asconius). *See* **Asconius Pedianus (Q.).**

Pedimontius (Franc. Philippus). Ecphrasis in Horatii Flacci artem poeticam. 8vo. Venet. *Aldus*, 1546

Pedley (R. Denison). Hygiene of the mouth. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. n.d.

—— & **F. Harrison.** Our teeth. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Peebles (J. F.). †Cases of pneumonia treated by tartar emetic. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Peek (Francis). The workless, the thriftless, & the worthless. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Peet (John). The principles & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Peima (Jo. I. W. Beintema van). *See* **Worb (J. I.).**

Peiper (Erich). *See* **Mosler (K. F.)** u. **E. P.** Thierische Parasiten, 1894.

Peipers (Goswinus Frid.). Tertii et quarti nervorum cervicalium descriptio, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Peirce (Robt.). Bath memoirs; or, observ[s]. in three & forty years practice at the Bath, what cures have been there wrought . . . *plan*, 8vo. Bristol, 1697

—— The history & memoirs of the Bath, cont. observ[s]. on what cures have been there wrought . . . An account of King Bladud . . . 12mo. Lond. 1713

Peirson (Abel L.). Mem. of Edw. A. Holyoke. [By A. L. P.] *ports.* 8vo. Boston, 1829

Pekelharing (Cornelis Adrianus) & **C. Winkler.** Beri-beri: researches concerning its nature & cause & the means of its arrest. Transl. by J. Cantlie. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Pelagonius. [Sel[s]. from the writings of P.] *See* **Ruellius (J.).** Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii, 1530.

Peletier (Jacques) [Peletarius]. Comm. tres. 1. De dimensione circuli. 2. De contactu linearum . . . 3. De constitutione horoscopi. fol. Basileæ, 1563

—— De usu geometriæ liber unus. 4to. Paris, 1572

—— In Euclidis Elementa geometrica demonstrationum libri sex . . . 2. ed. . . . 4to. [Lyons] 1610

Pelham (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**). *See* **Egmont (J. P.,** *2nd earl of*). An examination of . . . the conduct of the two B[rothe]rs, etc., 1749.

Pelham-Holles (Tho.), *duke of Newcastle.* *See* **Newcastle.**

Pelicanis (Blasius de). Tract. de latitudinibus . . . *See* **Politus (B.).** Questio de modalibus, etc., 1505.

Pelikan (Eugen W.) u. **A. Kölliker.** †Die Einwirkung einiger Gifte auf d. Leistungsfähigkeit d. Muskeln. 8vo. Würzburg, 1858

See also Kölliker (R. A. v.) u. E. P. Physiol.-toxikol. Untersuchungen, etc., 1858.

Pellet (Tho.). Oratio Harveiana, 1719. 4to. Lond. [1719]

Pelliciari (Bartholomeo). Avertimenti militari . . . 4to. Modona, 1600

—— Avertimenti in fattioni di guerra . . . 4to. Venet. 1619

Pellissier (Joseph). La peste au Frioul, lazaret de Marseille en 1900 et 1901. [*Bibliog*ᵃ.] 8vo. Paris, 1902

Pellisson-Fontanier (Paul). Production sur le règlement de Juges. [*running title; a letter forming part* (*pp.* 89–158) *of an unknown work.*] 12mo. n.p. n.d.

Pemberton (Christopher Robt.). A pract. treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera. [2 *cop*ˢ.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1806. 4to. Lond. 1807

Pemberton (Henry). A view of Sir I. Newton's philosophy. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1728

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Translˢ.). The dispensatory of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, transl., etc., by P., 1746.

Pemberton (Oliver). †[Biogr. notice of O. P.] [*Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl.*, 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

Pembrey (Marcus Seymour) & C. D. F. Phillips. The physiol. action of drugs. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Peña (Jo.). *See* **Euclid.** Optica et catoptrica, etc. His præposita est . . . J. Penæ de usu optices præfatio, 1604.

Pena (Lazare) & M. de Lobel. Nova stirpium adversaria, perfacilis vestigatio, luculentaque accessio ad priscorum, præsertim Dioscoridis et recentiorum, materiam medicam. . . . Additis G. Rondelletii aliquot remediorum formulis . . . [*This is the first ed. printed in London, but, with a new t.-p.,* "*Antverpiæ, apud C. Plantinum*, 1576," *issued with the* "*Plantarum seu stirpium historia*" *of M. de Lobel*, 1576 (q. v.).] *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *excudebat prelum T. Purfœtii*, 1571

—— *The same.* [2. ed.] [*t.-p. begins*, "Dilucidæ simplicium medicamentorum explicationes, et stirpium adversaria . . . Acc. altera pars . . ."] 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *T. Purfoot*, 1605

Penard (Louis). De l'intervention du médecin légiste dans les questions d'attentats aux mœurs. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Penes nos unda tagi. [*Anagram.*] *See* **Espagnet (J. de').**

Penitentiary, *Millbank.* *See* **Millbank Penitentiary.**

Pennant (Tho.). History of quadrupeds. 3rd ed. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1793

Pennefather (J. P.). Deafness & diseases of the ear: the causes & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

Pennsylvania. The articles, settlement, & offices of the free Society of Traders in Pennsilvania . . . for the better improvement . . . of trade . . . fol. Lond. 1682

Pennsylvania Hospital, *Philadelphia.* Catalogue raisonné of the Medical Library of the P. H. By E. Fischer. 8vo. Philad. 1857

See also Wood (G. B.). Address: P. H. centennial celebration, 1851.

Penny (Fredk.) & J. Adams. †On the detection of aconite by its physiol. action. *plate*, 8vo. Glasgow, 1865

Penotus (Bern. Georgius). Tract. de vera præparatione et usu medicamentorum chymicorum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1594

—— Apologia . . . ad J. Michelii scriptum . . . Adj. de physici lapidis materia . . . Item de multiplici igne lapidis. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Francof. 1600

—— De denario medico, quo decem medicaminibus omnibus morbis internis medendi via docetur. Cui plures alii tract. add. sunt. . . . 12mo. Bernæ Helvet. 1608

See also Fioravanti (L.). An exact coll., etc., 1659. . . . [Added, certain . . . works by B. G. P., 1652.]
„ „ Packe (C.). . . . Chymical aphorisms, . . . [with] canons . . . pertaining to the hermetick science [from B. G. P.], 1688.

Pepper (Aug. J.). Elements of surg. patholog. 4th ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1894

Pepper (Wm.). †Some of the relations of catarrhal affections. 8vo. Philad. 1881

—— †Force versus work: dietetics in disease. 8vo. Baltimore, 1884

—— A system of pract. medicine by American authors. Ed. by W. P. Assisted by L. Starr. 5 v. 8vo. Lond. 1885–6

V. 1. Pathology & gen. diseases.
V. 2. Gen. diseases (*cont.*) & diseases of the digestive system.
V. 3. Diseases of the respiratory, circulatory, & hæmatopoietic systems.
V. 4. Diseases of the genito-urinary & cutaneous systems, med. ophthalmology, & otology.
V. 5. Diseases of the nervous system.

—— A contribution to the climatolog. study of phthisis in Pennsylvania. *plans*, 8vo. New York, 1887

—— Benj. Rush. 8vo. Chicago, 1890

—— †Hepatic fever. 12mo. Philad. 1890

—— †The university in modern life. 8vo. [n.p.] 1890

—— A text-book of the theory & practice of medicine by American teachers. Ed. by W. P. 2 v. [*v. 2 wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1893

See also Meigs (J. F.) & W. P. A pract. treatise on dis^s. of children, 1870.
„ „ Musser (J. H.). †Peri-cæcal inflammation. Diagnosis by W. P., 1888.

Pepys (*Sir* **Lucas**), *bart. See* **Pepys** (*Sir* **W. W.**), *bart.* A later Pepys, etc., 1904. [*v.* 1, *cont. chapter "Letters from Sir L. P. to Sir W. P."*]

Pepys (Sam.). *See* **Power (D'A.).** †The med. history of Mr. & Mrs. S. P., 1895.

Pepys (*Sir* **Wm. Weller**), *bart.* A later Pepys. The correspondence of Sir W. W. P., Bt., . . . with Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Hartley, . . . & others. Ed., with introd. & notes by A. C. C. Gaussen. 2 v. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Peramato (Pedro de). Opera medicinalia. De elementis. De humoribus. De temperamentis . . . fol. Sanlucar a Barrameda, 1576

—— De plenitudine et cacochimia liber, qui præambulus est, ad librum de vacuandi ratione. Liber item de vacuandi ratione . . . fol. Sanlucar a Barrameda, 1576

—— Liber de facultatibus nostrum corpus dispensantibus . . . fol. Sanlucar a Barrameda, 1576

Peranda (Giov. Franc.). Lettere . . . 12mo. Venet. 1627

Perceval (John). A narrative of the treatment experienced by a gentleman, during a state of mental derangement; designed to explain the causes & the nature of insanity . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— A narrative . . . By John Perceval. [*title as above; text different.*] 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— A letter . . . upon the unjust & pettifogging conduct of the Metropolitan Comm^{s}. on Lunacy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1844

Perceval (John), *2nd earl of Egmont. See* **Egmont.**

Perchacinus (Gratiosus). Ars de dosibus medicinarum et alia præstantissimorum medicorum monumenta . . . [Ed. by G. P.] 12mo. Patavii, 1564

Matthæus Curtius—Franciscus Cassianus—Benedictus Victorius—Bartholomæus Montagnana—Gul. Rondalitius—Thoma de Garbo.

Percival (Edw.). Med. reports on the epidemic fevers of Dublin, on insanity, & on several miscellaneous subjects. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1817

—— Pract. observ^{s}. on the treatment, pathology, & prevention of typhous fever. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Bath, 1819

Percival (Tho.). *De frigore. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1765

—— Essays med. and experim. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1772–3

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 v. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Warrington, 1788–9

—— Observ^{s}. & experim^{s}. on the poison of lead. 12mo. Lond. 1774

—— Philosoph., med., & experim. essays, . . . [with] a letter from Dr. Saunders on the solution of human calculi . . . 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— Med. ethics; or, a code of institutes and precepts, . . . [with] a discourse on hospital duties . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Manchester, 1803

See also Brockbank (T.). †T. P., 1903. [*Memoir*].

Percival (*Rev.* **Tho. Bassnet**). A discourse addressed to the gentlemen of the faculty . . . of the Infirmary at Liverpool on . . . hospital duties. 8vo. Manchester, 1794

Percivall (Tho.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724

Percy (John). An experim. inquiry conc. the presence of alcohol in the ventricles of the brain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839

Percy (*le baron* **Pierre François**). Journal des campagnes. Publ., avec une introd. par É. Longin. 2me éd. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1904

See also CHAUSSIER (F.) & P. F. P. Rapport . . . sur le nouv. moyen du Dr. Civiale pour détruire la pierre, etc., 1824.

Perdulcis (Bartholomæus) [PARDOUX]. Universa medicina . . . a R. Charterio . . . ed. Adj. est B. Perdulcis vita . . . 4to. Paris, 1630

—— *The same.* 2. ed. Studio et op. G. Sauvageon . . . Acc. De morbis animi liber. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1639

Pereda (Petrus Paulus). In M. J. Paschalii methodum curandi scholia. Add. . . . disp. med. an cannabis et aqua in qua mollitur possint aërem inficere. Ed. nov. 8vo. Lugd. 1619

Peregrino (Raphael), *pseud.* *See* **Perez (Antonio).**

Peregrinus (Marcus Antonius). De fidei commissis præsertim universalibus tract. . . . fol. Venet. 1595

—— De privilegiis et juribus fisci libri octo . . . fol. Venet. 1604

—— Consiliorum sive responsorum . . . [vol. v.] 5 v. in 3. fol. Venet. 1608–11

—— Consiliorum sive responsorum . . . volumen posthumum. Æditum a G. Leonyco. fol. Venet. 1623

Pereira (Gomez). Novæ veræque medicinæ experimentis et evidentibus rationibus comprobatæ prima pars . . . fol. Methymnæ Duelli, 1558

Pereira (Jonathan). The elements of materia medica . . . 2 pts. in 2 v. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [completed by A. S. Taylor & G. O. Rees.] 2 pts. in 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1849–53

—— Manual of materia medica & therapeutics : being an abridgement of the Elements of mat. med., etc., by F. J. Farre, R. Bentley, & R. Warington. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— Lects. on polarized light. [By J. P.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A treatise on food & diet . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Materia medica. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also MATTEUCCI (C.) Lects. on the physical phenomena of living beings, transl. by P., 1847.

Pereira da Silva (José). *Da liberdade no exercicio da medicina. 4to. Rio da Janeiro, 1900

Pererius (Benedictus). De communibus omnium rerum naturalium principiis et affectionibus libri quindecim. 12mo. Lugd. 1585

Perey (Ludov.). *De acidi oxalici vi venenata. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Perez (Alonso). *See* **Montemayor (G. de).** Segunda parte de La Diana de G. de M. Por A. P., 1581.

Perez (Antonio) [Perezius]. Pedacos de historia, ô relaçiones, assy llamádas por sus auctores los Peregrinos . . . [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. Leon [1592?]

—— Las obras y relaciones. 12mo. n.p. 1644

—— Prælect^s^. in duodecim libros Codicis Justiniani . . . 3. ed. . . . fol. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1653

Perez (Didacus). Comm. in . . . [octo] libros ordinationum regni Castellæ. 3 v. in 2. fol. Salmanticæ, 1575–4

Perez de Herrera (Christobal). Compendium totius medicinæ ad tyrones . . . 4to. Matriti, 1614

—— Brevis . . . tract. de essentia, causis, notis, præsagio, curatione, et præcautione faucium et gutturis anginosorum ulcerum morbi suffocantis, Garrotillo Hispane appellati . . . 4to. Matriti, 1615

Perfect (Wm.). Cases of insanity, epilepsy, hypochondriacal affection, hysteric passion, & nervous disorders . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Rochester [1779?]

—— Cases in midwifery: principally founded on the correspondence of the late learned and ingenious Dr. Colin Mackenzie. . . . 2 v. 3rd ed. 8vo. Rochester, 1789

Pergæus (Apollonius). *See* **Apollonius,** *Pergæus.*

Peri Didaxeon. [*transl. from the "Practica" of Petrocellus.*] *See* **Petrocellus,** *Salernitanus.*

Periegetes (Dionysius). *See* **Dionysius,** *Periegetes.*

Perkins (Geo. Steele). †Treatment of lateral curvature of the spine by physical exercises & position. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— †Lateral curvature of the spine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Perle (Eduardus). *De pancreate ejusque morbis. 8vo. Berolini [1837]

Pernet (Geo.). The differential diagnosis of syphilitic & non-syphilitic affections of the skin, including tropical diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Le lupus érythémateux aigu d'emblée. 8vo. Paris, 1908

Peronus (Jo. Paulus), *ed.* Duæ quæstiones medicæ. Altera, utrum in lienis affectibus secanda sit vena, quæ est ad anularem digitum sinistræ manus. Ab . . . J. Valdanio, H. Feroldo, A. Mūdella, et B. Gaiono tractata. Altera, utrum in morborum initiis solum cum materia turget, purgantibus medicamentis uti liceat. Ab . . . V. Trincavellio explicata. [Ed. by J. P. Peronus.]
12mo. Patavii, 1567

Perottus (Nicolaus). Grammatica, . . . cum textu Jodoci badii Ascensii. Et cum ejusdem expositione suis locis cum solitis additamentis inserta . . .
Gothic char. 4to. Rothomagi, *J. Mauditier*, 1506

Perrault (Char.). Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce siècle. 2 v. 12mo. La Haye & Paris, 1698–1701

Perrier (François). Illmo. D. D. Rogerio Du Plesseis . . . Segmenta nobilium signorum et statuaru[m] quæ temporis dentem invidium evasere urbis æternæ [Romæ] ruinis erepta. [*a vol. of plates without letterpress.*]
fol. Romæ, 1638

Perry (Chas.). An enquiry into the nature & principles of the spaw waters . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

Perry (S. J.). *See* **Elderton (W. P.) & S. J. P.** Statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1910.

Perry (Sampson). A disquisition of the stone & gravel, with strictures on the gout . . . 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1785

Perry-Coste (F. H.). †Extraordinary case of colour-blindness.
8vo. Lond. 1897

Persian Coral. Persian coral for the teeth. [*18th cent. leaflet advertisement of a dentifrice & of its maker.*]
n.p. n.d.

Persius Flaccus (Aulus). A. Persii Satyrarum liber 1. D. J. Juvenalis Satyrarum lib. v. Sulpiciæ Satyra 1. Cum vet. comm. . . . ex bibliotheca P. Pithœi. 12mo. Lutet. 1585

—— Satyrarum lib. unus, cum comm. E. Lubini. *See* **Juvenal.** Satyrarum lib. v, etc., 1603.

—— Satyræ, cum antiquiss. comm. qui Cornuto tribuuntur . . .
4to. Lutet. 1613

—— Satyræ sex. Cum posthum. comm. J. Bond . . .
12mo. Paris, 1644

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Amstelæd. 1645

—— Satiræ ; or, the Satires of A. P. F., with . . . improvements . . . by J. Stirling. 8vo. Lond. 1736

—— Satires. *See* **Juvenal.** Satires of D. J. J. & of A. P. F. Transl. by Mr. Dryden, etc., 1713.

Persona (Giov. Batt.). In Galeni librum cui titulus est "Quod animi mores corporis temperiem sequuntur" comm. singularis. 4to. Bergomi, 1602

—— Noctes solitariæ, sive de iis quæ scientifice scripta sunt ab Homero in Odyssea . . . 4to. Venet. 1613

Perspective. La perspective prat., etc., 1647–9. [*Anon.*] *See* **Dubreuil (J.).**

Pest. Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. z. Erforschung d. Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission, 1899. *See* **Gaffky (G. T.),** *& others.*

Peste.

Relation hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé à Marseille pendant la dernière peste, 1723. [*Anon.*] *See* MARSEILLES.

Traité des causes, des accidens, et de la cure de la peste, 1744. *See* CHICOYNEAU (F.) & J. B. SÉNAC.

Pestilence. An inquiry into the causes of the pestilence. In three parts. With an app. . . . [*the app. consists of extracts from the works of var. writers, ancient & modern.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1759

—— Considerations on the nature, causes, cure, & prevention of pestilences. By the Freethinker. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— A treatise of the pestilence, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Plague.**

—— State measures for the direct prevention of . . . pestilence, 1885. *See* **State,** etc.

Petau (Denis) [DIONYSIUS PETAVIUS]. Opus de doctrina temporum. 2 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1627

—— Uranologion, sive systema variorum authorum, qui de sphæra, ac sideribus, eorumque motibus Græce commentati sunt . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*]. Acc. variarum dissertationum libri octo . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1630

Geminus, Achilles Tatius, Hipparchus, Ptolemæus, Theodorus Gaza, Maximus, Isaacus Argyrus, S. Andreas Cretensis.

Peter. *See also* **Petrus.**

Peter [*? Apostle and Saint*]. Recognitiones. *See* **Heraclides.** Propiorum recreatione, etc., 1504.

Peter, *of Langtoft. See* **Langtoft (Peter).**

Peter (Michel). Leçons de clinique médicale. 2v. 8vo. Paris, 1880–2

See also TROUSSEAU (A.). Clinique méd., 7me éd. par M. P., 1885.

Petermann (Andreas). Brevissima manuductio ad praxin medicam, opus posthumum ed. a filio B. B. Petermanno. *port.* 12mo. [Lipsiæ ?] 1707

Peters (Franc. Julius). De ὀδονταλγία sive dolore dentium. 4to. Jenæ, 1669

Peters (Herm.). Die physikal. Therapie d. Phthise. 12mo. Leipzig [1893]

—— Der Arzt u. d. Heilkunst in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig 1900

Peters (N.). *See* **Glass (T.).** Twelve comm^{s}. on fevers, transl. by P., 1752.

Peterson (Fredk.). *See* **Church (A.) & F. P.** Nervous & mental diseases, 1899.

Petit (Adolphe P.). *See* **Schrader (C. A. C.).** De la torsion des artères, trad. et augm. par P., 1834.

Petit (Ant.). Premier (et second) rapport en faveur de l'inoculation, . . . 1764–1766. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1766

Petit (Chas. Alex.). La goutte, le rhumatisme, et les diverses manifestations de la diathèse arthritique. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Petit (Jean Louis). Traité des maladies des os . . . 2 t. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1723

—— A treatise of the diseases of the bones . . . With observ^{s}. conc. the venereal and other distempers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1726

Petit (Léon-). *See* **Léon-Petit.**

Petit (Louis Henri). †M. le Prof. Villemin. Notice. 8vo. [Paris, 1893]

Petit (Pierre) [Pet. Petitus]. De Amazonibus diss. . . . 2. ed. 12mo. Amstelod. 1687

—— In tres priores Aretæi Cappadocis libros comm. . . . 4to. Lond. 1726

—— Comm. et animadv^{s}. in octo Aretæi Cappadocis libros . . . *See* **Aretæus.** De causis . . . morborum, etc., 1731.

See also Aretæus, *the Cappadocian.* De causis et signis morborum, etc., cum comm. P., 1731.

Petit (Raymond). Transmission de la syphilis par la vaccination. Des moyens de l'éviter. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Petition. The petition of the unborn babes, etc., 1751. *See* **Nicholls (F.).**

Petitus (Petrus). *See* **Petit (Pierre).**

Petitus (Sam.). Miscellaneorum libri novem . . . [*with autograph of Tho. Hearn, the antiquary.*] 4to. Paris, 1630

Petiver (Jas.) [Jac. Petiverus]. Plantæ rariores Chinenses, Madraspatanæ et Africanæ. Cum ejusdem catalogo plantarum in hortis suis siccis, etc. *See* **Ray (J.).** Hist. plantarum, etc., v. 3, 1686–1704.

Petra (Petrus Ant. de). Tract. . . . de fideicommissis et maxime ex prohibita alienatione resultantibus . . . fol. Venet. 1597

—— Tract. . . . de jure quæsito per principem non tollendo, seu de potestate principis . . . fol. Venet. 1599

Petræus (Heinr.). Nosologia harmonica dogmatica et hermetica: dissertationibus quinquaginta . . . disceptata . . . Autore ac præside H. Petræo. 2 v. in 1. 4to. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1615–23

—— *Contradictiones apparentes quatuor, etc. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disp^s., etc., 1611.

—— *Disp. hermetica de principiis rerum naturalium realibus. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disp^s., etc., 1611.

Petrarca (Francesco). Le rime. S' aggiung. le considerazioni . . . d'A. Tassoni, le annot. di G. Muzio, e le osserv. di L. O. Muratori. 4to. Modena, 1711

Petrequin (Joseph Pierre Éléonor). *See* **Hippocrates.** Chirurgie, [trad., comm., notes, etc.] par P., 1877–8.

Petri (Georgius Henr.). *De tactu regis Franciæ, quo strumis laborantes restituuntur . . . 4to. Wittebergæ, 1667

Petrioli (Gaetano). Diss. physico-anatom. de membrana hymen, ejusque situ, laceratione, recognitione . . . 4to. Romæ, 1574
See also Berrettinus (P.). Tabulæ anatom., notis illustr. P., 1741.

Petrocellus, *Salernitanus.* [Petronius.] Peri Didaxeon. Eine Sammlung v. Rezepten in engl. Sprache aus dem 11/12 Jhdt. [Sel. & transl. from the "Practica" of P.] Nach einer Handschrift d. Brit. Museums hrsg. v. M. Löweneck. [*Latin & Anglo-Saxon.*] 8vo. Erlangen, 1896

—— *Another ed.* [*Anglo-Saxon & English.*] *See* **Cockayne** (*Rev.* **T. O.**). Leechdoms, etc., v. 3, 1866.
See also Payne (J. F.). Engl. medicine in Anglo-Saxon times, 1904. [*cont. an account of the work "Peri Didaxeon."*]

Petronius, *Salernitanus.* *See* **Petrocellus,** *Salernitanus.*

Petronius (Aless. Trajano). De victu Romanorum et de sanitate tuenda libri quinque. His acc. libelli duo de alvo sine medicamentis mollienda. fol. Romæ, 1581

Petronius Arbiter (Titus). Satyricon quæ supersunt. Cum . . . comm. et notis N. Heinsii et G. Goesii. Acc. J. Dousæ præcidanea . . . Cur. P. Burmanno. 2 v. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1709

Petrus. *See also* **Peter.**

Petrus, *de Ancharano.* Super secundo (tertio, quarto, quinto, et sexto) Decretalium . . . comm. . . . Cum suis summariis, adnot. . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [*no gen. t.-p.; t.-p. of each pt. indicates contents; pt.* 4 *dated* 1580, *pt.* 6, 1583.] fol. Bonon. 1581

Petrus, *Apponensis.* [P., *de Abano.*] *See* **Abano (P. d').**

Petrus, *a Bella Pertica.* Tract. de missione in possessionem. *See* **Zuchardus (H.).** Tract. de missione, etc., 1587.

Petrus, *Hispanus, aft. Pope John XXI.* [P. Hyspanus; P. Spani; P. von Lissabon; Pedro Julião Rebello]. The treasurie of health contayning many profitable medicines, gathered out of Hipocrates, Galen, & Avicen, . . . & transl. . . . by H. Lloyd, . . . with the aphorisms of Hipocrates & J. de Partibus . . . [*leaf b*1 & *part of table wanting.*]
black letter, 12mo. Lond. *T. Hacket* [1562–8 ?]

—— Die Ophthalmologie (Liber de oculo) d. P. H. Nach Münchener, Florentiner, Pariser, Römer latein. Codices zum ersten Male hrsg., in 's Deutsche übers. u. erläutert v. A. M. Berger. [*Lat. & German.*] 8vo. München, 1899

Petrus, *Lombardus.* Sententiarum libri iiii. . . . fol. Lovanii, 1546

—— Sententiarum libri iv. . . . Ab A. M. Democare recog.
12mo. Mogunt. 1632

See also Capreolus (J.). In libros [iv] Sententiarum [of P. L.], etc., 1588–9.
„ „ Durandus (G.). In Sententias . . . P. L. comm., etc., 1587.
„ „ Ricardus, *de Media Villa.* Super quatuor libros Sententiarum P. L. quæstiones, etc., 1591.

Petrus (Georgius Henr.). *See* **Petri.**

Petrus (Jo.). *De febri quartana exquisite intermittente.
4to. Altdorf [1661]

Pettenkofer (Max). Untersuchungen u. Beobachtungen ü. d. Verbreitungsart d. Cholera nebst Betrachtungen ü. Massregeln, derselben Einhalt zu thun. *plan*, 8vo. München, 1855

—— Beziehungen d. Luft zu Kleidung, Wohnung, u. Boden. 2ter Abdruck. *ill.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1873

—— Über d. Werth d. Gesundheit für eine Stadt. Über Nahrung u. Fleischextract. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1873

—— The relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, & the soil we dwell on. Abr. & transl. by A. Hess.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Jubiläumsschrift zum 50jährigen Gedenken d. Begründung d. lokalistischen Lehre M. v. Pettenkofers.
B. 1. *see* Emmerich (R.) u. F. Wolter. Die Entstehungsursachen d. Gelsenkirchener Typhusepidemie v. 1901.
B. 2. „ Wolter (F.). Die Hauptgrundgesetze d. epidemiol. Typhus- u. Choleraforschung, 1910.
B. 3. „ Emmerich (R.). M. Pettenkofers Bodenlehre d. Cholera indica, 1910.
B. 4. „ Beck (R. J.). Typhus u. Trinkwasser, 1910.
See also Rubner (M.). †Zum Andenken an M. v. P., 1901.

Pettigrew (Jas. Bell). †On the presumption of survivorship.
8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Relation of plants & animals to inorganic matter.
8vo. Edinb. 1873

Pettigrew (Jas. Bell) [*continued*]. †[Biogr. notice of J. B. P.] [Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl., 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

—— Harveian Oration, 1889, R. C. of P., Edinb. 8vo. Edinb. 1889
See also COUGHTRIE (.). †Aërial locomotion. P. *versus* Marey, 1875.

Pettigrew (Tho. Joseph). Mem^{s}. of the life & writings of the late J. C. Lettsom, with a selection from his correspondence. 3 v. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— †Account of the examination of the mummy of Pet-Maut-Ioh-Mes. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1838

—— Medical portrait gallery. Biogr. mem^{s}. of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, etc. 4 *v.* [*v.* 3–4 *wanting.*] *ports.* 8vo. Lond. [1838]

V. 1. Akenside—Albinus—Bichat—Blundell—Caius—Carlisle—Sir C. M. Clarke—J. Cooke—Sir A. F. Cooper—J. Copland—Halford—Haller—Linacre—Mead—Morgagni—Radcliffe—Ruysch.
V. 2. Abernethy—Baillie—Baron—Bright—Brodie—Clutterbuck—J. Hunter—W. Hunter—Huxham—Edw. Jenner—Jas. Johnson—Lawrence—Malpighi—Pringle—Vesalius—Wardrop—James Wilson.

—— †History of the Barber-Surgeons of London. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1852]
See also HALLE (J). An historiall expostulation, etc., ed. by P., 1844.

Petty (*Sir* **Wm.**). Another essay in political arithmetic concerning the growth of the city of London. 8vo. Lond. 1683

—— *Another ed. See* **Bills of Mortality.** A coll., etc., 1759.
See also FITZMAURICE (*Lord* E.). The life of Sir W. P., 1895.

Petz (Wilh. Christoph. Paulus). *Ægram lochiorum fluxu nimio vel potius hæmorrhagia uteri laborantem . . . exponet. 4to. Jenæ, 1699

Peucer (Caspar). Elementa doctrinæ de circulis cœlestibus et primo motu . . . *moveable planispheres*, 12mo. Witebergæ, 1563

—— Comm. de præcipuis generibus divinationum, in quo a prophetiis autoritate divina traditis, et a physicis conjecturis, discernuntur artes et imposturæ diabolicæ . . . 12mo. Witebergæ, 1572

—— De dimensione terræ . . . Descriptio locorum terræ sanctæ, autore Brocardo Monacho. Aliquot . . . locorum terræ sanctæ explicatio . . . per P. Melanthonem. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1579

—— Practica seu methodus curandi morbos internos . . . 8vo. Francof. 1614
See also CARION (J.). Chronicon, expositum et auctum . . . a P. Melanthone et C. P., 1572.

Peurbachius (Georgius). *See* **Georgius,** *Peurbachius.*

Peval (Laurentius Car. de). *De usu et abusu remediorum purgantium in morbis inflammatoriis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1826

Peval (Laurentius Car. de) [*continued*]. Asthma & diseases of the generative organs. Enuresis nocturna in males. Transl^a^. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 3, 1876–94.

Peyer (Joh. Konrad). Exercitatio . . . de glandulis intestinorum earumque usu et affectionibus. Cui subj. Anatome ventriculi gallinacei. *plates*, 12mo. Amstelæd. 1681

—— Schediasma de pancreate . . . ad J. C. Brunnerum. *See* **Brunner (J. K.).** Experimenta, etc., 1683.

Peyligk (Jo.). *See* **Stockton-Hough (J.).** Bibliotheca med., etc., 1890 [*cont. fac^s^. of the "Compendium" of J. P.*]

Peyma (Jo. I. W. Beintema van). *See* **Worb (J. I.).**

Peyraud (H.). L'immunité par les vaccins chimiques : vaccin tanacétique ou le chloral. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Peyronie (François de la). *See* **Lapeyronie (F. de).**

Pez (Bernhard). Bibliotheca Benedictino-Mauriana . . . libri ii. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1716

Pezel (Christoph.) [PEZELIUS]. Oratio de argumento historiarum, etc. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. . . . hist. [1551].

Pezelius (Christoph.). Mellificium historicum . . . fol. Francof. 1649

Pfaff (Emil Rich.). Das menschl. Haar in seiner physiolog., patholog., u. forens. Bedeutung. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1866

Pfautz (Jo.) [PFAUTZIUS]. Descriptio graminis medici plenior . . . 4to. Ulmæ, 1656

Pfeffinger (Joh.). De structura nervorum. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Pfeiffer (Rich. Friedr. Jo.). *See* **Gaffky (G. T. A.)** *& others.* Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. z. Erforschung d. Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission, 1899.

Pfennigk (Jo. Gul.). De rei numariæ mutatione et augmento . . . uberior tract. . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1692

—— Notitia rei nummariæ . . . [By J. G. P.] 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1695

Pflüger (Ed. Fried. Wilh.). Untersuchungen ü. d. Physiologie d. Electrotonus. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1859

—— Ueber d. Eierstöcke d. Säugethiere u. d. Menschen. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1863

Phædro (Georgius). Opuscula iatro-chemica quatuor . . . Cur. J. A. Schenckio. 12mo. Francof. 1611

Phædrus. Fabulæ et P. Syri Mimi Sententiæ. 5. ed , cum notis . . . T. Fabri. [*Lat. & French.*] 12mo. Amstelod. 1712

Phaer (Tho.). *See* **Phayer.**

Phalaris. Epistolæ. Ex MSS. rec., vers., et annot. et vita insuper authoris donavit C. Boyle. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1718

Phalereus (Demetrius). *See* **Demetrius,** *Phalereus.*

Phanuccius (Phanuccius). De jurejurando in litem. 4to. Venet. 1562

Phaosphorus (Janus), *pseud.* *See* **Schenckel (Lorenz).**

Pharmaceutical Codex. *See* **British Pharmaceutical Codex.**

Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* **British Pharmaceutical Conference.**

Pharmaceutical Society of London. Catalogus rationalis plantarum medicinalium in horto S.P.L., 1830. *See* **Wheeler (J. L.).**

—— List of the Members, Associates, & Apprentices. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— The Museum Report: a list of donations, 1895–1902. Comp. by E. M. Holmes. 8vo. Lond. 1903

See also Bell (J.). Observ^s. . . . on the P. S., 1841.
„ „ British Pharmaceutical Codex, etc., 1907.

Pharmaceutique. Dictionnaire botanique et pharmaceutique, 1802. *See* **Dictionnaire.**

Pharmacie.

Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, etc., 1873. *See* Littré (M. P. E.) & P. C. Robin.
Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine, chirurgie, pharmacie, etc., 2 t., 1826. *See* Béclard (P. A.)

Pharmacologie. Dictionnaire de thérapeutique, de mat. méd., de pharmacologie, etc., 4 t., 1883–9. *See* **Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.).**

Pharmacology. Text-book of pharmacology & therapeutics, 1901. *See* **White (W. H.),** *ed.*

Pharmacomastix; or, the office, use, & abuse of apothecaries explained, etc., 1741. *See* **Lucas (C.).**

Pharmacopœia chirurgica; or, formulæ for the use of surgeons . . . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1799

Pharmacopœias.

——, **London.** *The figures in bold type denote the different Pharmacopœias* (e.g., *first, second, third, etc.*), *& the entries under each denote the different ed^s. of that Pharmacopœia :*

1. Pharmacopœia Londinensis. [*First ed., publ. May* 7.] fol. Lond. 1618

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*Publ. Dec.* 7.] fol. Lond. 1618

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. fol. Lond. 1627

—— *The same.* 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1632

—— *The same.* 5th ed. fol. Lond. 1639

Pharmacopœias, London [*continued*].

2. Pharmacopœia Londinensis Collegarum hodie viventium studiis ac symbolis ornatior. fol. Lond. 1650

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1651

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1668

3. Pharmacopœia Collegii Regalis Londini. [*with MS. account of post-mortem exam. of the Duke of Kendal.*] fol. Lond. 1677

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1682

4. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. fol. Lond. 1721

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1724

5. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1746

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1747

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Francof. 1748

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1757

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Dublin, 1759

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1763

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1771

6. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 4to. Lond. 1788

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. [1788]

—— *Another ed.* pp. xxiv + 166. 12mo. Lond. [1788]

—— *Another ed.* pp. xxiv + 156. 12mo. Lond. 1788

7. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 4to. Lond. [1809]

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1817

8. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1824

9. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— *Another ed.* [*MS. notes of Robt. Lee.*] 12mo. Lond. 1836

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1836

10. Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1851

——, **London.**—TRANSLATIONS :

—— A physical directory, etc., 1651 ; & Pharmacopœia Londinensis ; or, the London dispensatory, etc., 1661. [*unauthorised transl.*] *See* **Culpeper (N.).**

—— Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or, the new London dispensatory. Transl. . . . by W. Salmon. 8vo. Lond. 1676

Pharmacopœias, London.—TRANSLATIONS [*continued*]. The dispensatory of the Royal Coll. of Phys. . . . [Transl.] with some notes, etc., by J. Quincy. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The new dispensatory of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. . . . transl. from the Latin of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis. 12mo. Lond. 1746

—— The dispensatory of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. Transl., with remarks, etc., by H. Pemberton. 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— A new transl. of the Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1787. With notes . . . By an apothecary. 8vo. Lond. 1789

—— The Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1788. *See* **Monro (D.).** A treatise on . . . chemistry, v. 3, 1788–90.

—— The new Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. Transl., with notes, by T. Healde. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1788

—— *The same.* 7th ed., with index . . . by J. Latham. 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— The Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1809. Transl., . . . with notes, by R. Powell. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— The Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1824. Transl. by Sir G. L. Tuthill. 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— A transl. of the Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1824, with notes. By R. Phillips. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— A transl. of the new Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., with notes by G. F. Collier. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A transl. of the Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1836 with notes . . . by R. Phillips. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— A transl. of the Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., 1851, with notes . . . by R. Phillips. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— The new London Pharmacopœia, transl. & arranged in a tabular form with the Edinburgh & Dublin Pharmacopœias . . . By P. Squire. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— The prescriber's Pharmacopœia . . . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1851

Pharmacopœias, London.—TRANSLATIONS [*continued*]. Hindostanee version of the London Pharmacopœia . . . 1836. By G. G. Spilsbury & S. Dutt . . . in Nagree character . . .
8vo. Calcutta, 1843

—— *The same.* Done into Persian . . . with . . . an app. . . . by F. J. Mouat. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845

—— Pharmacopée du Coll. Roy. des Médecins de Londres. Trad. de l'Anglois sur la seconde éd., donnée avec des remarques par H. Pemberton . . . 2 v. 4to. Paris, 1771

——, **London.**—PLANS FOR ALTERATION :

—— Pharmacopœiæ Londinensis specimen. 8vo. Lond. 1786

—— —— Specimen alterum. 8vo. Lond. 1787

—— Specimen Pharmacopœiæ Coll. Reg. Med. Lond.
8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Specimen alterum Pharmacopœiæ Lond., 1809.
12mo. Lond. [1809]

—— Pharmacopœia reformata ; or, an essay for the reformation of the London Pharmacopœia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1744

——, **London.**—*References :*

See BOSTOCK (J.). Remarks on nomenclature of the new L. P., 1810.
„ BROOKES (R.). The gen. dispensatory, cont. a transl. of the P.'s of the R. C. of P. of Lond. & Edinb., 1753.
„ CHRISTISON (R.). A dispensatory or comm. on the P.'s of Gt. Britain, 1842 & 1848.
„ CLARKE (E. G.). Pharmacopœiarum Collegiorum Reg. Londini, Edinburgi, et Eblanæ conspectus medicus, 1810. [*also* Engl. transl., 1811.]
„ GRAVES (R.). A pocket conspectus of the London & Edinb. P.'s, 1799.
„ GRAY (S. F.). A suppl. to the Pharmacopœias, 1818.
„ MATERIA MEDICA. An alphab. list of all the mat. med. in the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P.'s [1855].
See MEDICAL BOTANY ; or, hist. of plants in the mat. med. of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P.'s, 2 v., 1821.
„ MONRO (D.). A treatise on med. & pharm. chymistry, etc., with transl. of the P., 1788.
„ POSOLOGIC COMPANION (A.) to the Lond. P., 1793.
„ SHIPTON (J.). Pharmacopœiæ Coll. Reg. Lond. remedia, etc., 1678, 99, 1711.
„ STEPHENSON (J.) & J. M. CHURCHILL. Med. botany ; or, illustr^s. . . . of the med. plants of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P.'s, 1834–6.
„ THOMSON (A. T.). A conspectus of the P.'s of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin Colleges of Physicians. [*var. ed^s.*].
„ WHITE (R.). An analysis of the new Lond. P., 1792–96.

——, **London Hospitals :**

—— British Hosp. for Diseases of the Skin Pharmacopœia. Ed. by B. Squire. 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— Guy's Hospital. Pharmacopœia in usum valetudinarii a T. Guy armigero fundati. 12mo. Lond. 1803

Pharmacopœias, London Hospitals [*continued*]. Hospital for Diseases of the Throat & Chest. Pharmacopœia. Ed. by M. Mackenzie. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— London Hospital. Pharmacopœia. 12mo. Lond. 1882

—— Parochial Infirmary of St. Marylebone. Pharmacopœia. 12mo. Lond. 1843

—— St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Pharmacopœia Nosocomii Regalis S. Bartholomei. 12mo. Lond. 1793

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1799

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1900

—— St. George's Hospital. Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii S. Georgii. [*t.-p. wanting ; MS. add*s.] 12mo. Lond. [1768]

—— *Another ed.* Pharmacopœia Georgiana, sive liber medicamentorum. 12mo. Lond. 1802

—— St. Thomas's Hospital. Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Londinensis S. Thomæ. 12mo. Lond. 1800

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1818

See also Bauyer (H.). Pharmacopœia pauperum, . . . cont. the chief medicines now used in the hospitals of Lond., 1721.
„ „ Squire (P.). The Pharmacopœias of twenty-nine of the London hospitals, 1891.

——, **Bristol.** Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Bristoliensis. 12mo. Bristol, 1785

——, **British.** British Pharmacopœia, publ. under the direction of the Gen. Council of Med. Education & Registration of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— British Pharmacopœia, 1885. *reprinted*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Additions to the B. P., 1885. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— British Pharmacopœia, 1898. 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Indian & Colonial addendum to the B. P., 1898. [*final proof ; interleaved.*] 4to. Lond. 1900

—— *References :*

See Attfield (J.). The chem. nomenclature of the P. [1871].
„ —— Report for 1886 (–7–8) on the Brit. P., 1885, etc., 1887–9.
„ British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1907.
„ Gadd (H. W.). A synopsis of the Brit. P., 1898.
„ Haselden (A. F.). Notes on the Brit. P., 1864.
See Hawthorne (C. O.). The Galenical preparations of the Brit. P., 1895.
„ —— †Nature & purpose of the Brit. P., 1897.
„ Squire (P.). Companion to the Brit. P., 1867.
„ Thomson (A. T.). Conspectus of the Brit. P^s., 1852.

Pharmacopœias [*continued*], **Dublin.** Pharmacopœia Collegii Medicorum Regis et Reginæ in Hibernia. 8vo. Dublin, 1826

—— Pharmacopœia of the King & Queen's Coll. of Phys. in Ireland, 1850. 8vo. Dublin, 1850

—— Supplement. 8vo. Dublin, 1856

—— *References :*

See BARKER (F.) & W. F. MONTGOMERY. Observ^s. on the Dublin P., etc.

,, CLARKE (E. G.). Pharmacopœiarum Collegiorum Regalium Londini, Edinburgi, et Eblanæ conspectus medicus, 1810. [*also* Engl. transl., 1811.]

,, MATERIA MEDICA. An alphab. list of all the mat. med. in the Lond., Edinb., & D. P^s., [1855].

See MEDICAL BOTANY ; or, hist. of plants in the mat. med. of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P^s., 2v., 1821.

,, STEPHENSON (J.) & J. M. CHURCHILL. Med. botany ; or, illustr^s. . . . of the med. plants of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P^s., 1834–6.

,, THOMSON (A. T.). Conspectus of the P^s. of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin Colleges. [*var. ed^s.*]

——, **Edinburgh.** Pharmacopœia Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensis. 2. ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1732

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Edinb. 1744

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Edinb. 1756

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Edinb. 1774

—— *Another ed.* [7. ed.] 8vo. Edinb. 1783

—— *Another ed.* [8. ed.] 8vo. Edinb. 1792

—— *Another ed.* [9. ed.] 8vo. Edinb. 1803

—— *Another ed.* [10. ed.] 8vo. Edinb. 1817

—— Pharmacopœia pauperum in usum Nosocomii Regii Edinb. 12mo. Edinb. 1746

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Edinb. 1752

—— Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis ; or, the dispensatory of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., Edinb. Transl., . . . from the 4th ed. of the Latin . . . by P. Shaw. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys., Edinb., . . . transl. from the 4th ed. . . . by W. Lewis. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— The Pharmacopœia of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. of Edinb 8vo. Edinb. 1839

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Edinb. 1841

Pharmacopœias, Edinburgh [*continued*]. *References :*

See BROOKES (R.). The gen. dispensatory, cont. a transl. of the P^s^. of the R. C. of P. of Lond. & Edinb. 1753.

„ CHRISTISON (R.). A dispensatory or comm. on the P^s^. of Gt. Britain, 1842 & 1848.

„ CLARKE (E. G.) Pharmacopœiarum Collegiorum Regalium Londini, Edinburgi, et Eblanæ conspectus medicus, 1810.

„ GRAVES (R.). A pocket conspectus of the Lond. & Edinb. P^s^., 1799.

„ MATERIA MEDICA. An alphab. list of all the mat. med. in the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P^s^. [1855].

See MEDICAL BOTANY; or, hist. of plants in the mat. med. of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P^s^., 1821.

„ PHILLIPS (R.). Observ^s^. on the Edinb. P., etc., 1846.

„ STEPHENSON (J.) & J. M. CHURCHILL. Med. botany; or, illustr^s^. . . . of the med. plants of the Lond., Edinb., & Dublin P^s^., 1834–6.

„ THOMSON (A. T.). Conspectus of the P^s^. of the London, Edinb., & Dublin Colleges. [*var. ed^s^.*]

——, **India.** Pharmacopœia of India. Prepared . . . by E. J. Waring. 8vo. Lond. 1868

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*British, above.* Indian & Colonial addendum, etc., 1900.

——, **United States.** The Pharmacopœia of the U. S. of A., 1820. 8vo. Boston, 1820

—— The Pharmacopœia of the U. S. of A., 1840. 8vo. Philad. 1842

—— The Pharmacopœia of the U. S. of A., 1850. 8vo. Philad. 1851

—— The Pharmacopœia of the U. S. of A., 1890. 8vo. Philad. 1893

See also MOTTER (M. G.) & M. I. WILBERT. Digest of comments on the P. of the U.S.A., 1909–10.

„ „ NEW YORK—*Dept. of Public Charities.* The hospital formulary, etc., 1903.

——, **Foreign.** *Arranged in the order of cities & countries.*

—— ALMERIA. Pharmacopœia Almeriana Galeno-chymica. 8vo. Almeriæ, 1723

—— AMSTERDAM. Pharmacopœia Amstelredamensis. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1636

—— AUGSBURG. Pharmacopœia Augustana . . . A Collegio Medico rursus recog. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1613

—— *The same.* 7. ed. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1622

—— *The same.* 8. ed. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1643

—— *The same.* 8. ed. fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1646

—— Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata, . . . cum animadv. J. Zwelfer. 4to. Dordrechti, 1672

See also SCHRÖCK (L.). Pharmacopœia Augustana restituta, sive examen animadversionum J. Zwelferi, 1673.

„ „ —— Pharmacopœiæ Augustanæ restitutæ . . . defensio, 1675.

„ „ ZWELFER (J.). Animadv^s^. in Pharmacopœiam Augustanam, 1667.

Pharmacopœias, Foreign [*continued*].

—— AUSTRO-HUNGARY. Pharmacopœa Austriaco-provincialis emendata. 8vo. Viennæ, 1794

—— Pharmacopœa Austriaca. 2. ed. emend. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1814

—— Pharmacopœa Castrensis Austriaca. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1841

—— Pharmacopœa Austriaca. 5. ed. 4to. Viennæ, 1855

—— *The same.* 6. ed. 4to. Viennæ, 1869

—— *The same.* 8. ed. 8vo. Viennæ, 1906

—— Arznei-taxe zur Oesterreichischen Pharmakopöe vom Jahre 1855. 8vo. Viennæ, 1855

—— BAVARIA. *See* AUGSBURG, *above.*

—— BELGIUM. Pharmacopœa Belgica. 4to. Hagæ-Comitis, 1823
See also, below, BRUSSELS.

—— BOLOGNA. Antidotarium Collegii Medicorum Bononiensis editum anno 1770. 4to. Bonon. [1770]

—— BRUSSELS. Pharmacopœa Bruxellensis. 2. ed. 12mo. Bruxellis, 1702

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Bruxellis, 1759
See also SASSENUS (A. D.). Breves animadv^s. in Pharmacopœam Bruxellensem editam anno 1702, etc., 1704.

—— COLOGNE. Dispensarium usuale pro Pharmacopœis inclytæ reipub. Colonien. . . . 12mo. Colon. 1565

—— Pharmacopœa sive dispensatorium Coloniense, . . . rev. et auctum labore P. Holtzemii. fol. Colon. 1627

—— FERRARA. Farmacopea Ferrarese. *See* **Campana (A.).**

—— FRANCE. *See* LILLE, PARIS, *below.*

—— GERMANY. *See* AUGSBURG, *above*; PRUSSIA, WÜRTEMBERG, *below.*

—— GRAVENHAGE. Pharmacopœa Hagiensis communi Collegii Medici ejusdem loci opera adornata. 4to. Hagæ Comitum, 1659

—— ITALY. *See* BOLOGNA, FERRARA, *above.*
See also CORRADI (A.). Le prime Farmacopee Italiane, 1887.

—— JAPAN. Pharmacopœa Japonica. 2. ed. 4to. Tokyo, 1891

—— LEEUWARDEN. Pharmacopœa Leovardiensis Galenico-chymica. 12mo. Leovardiæ, 1687

—— LEYDEN. Pharmacopœa Leidensis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1718

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1732

—— LILLE. Pharmacopœa jussu Senatus Insulensis. 3. ed. 4to. Insulis Flandrorum, 1772

Pharmacopœias, Foreign [*continued*].

—— LISBON. Pharmacopœa Ulyssiponense, Galenica e chymica. *plates*, 4to. Lisbon, 1716

—— MESSINA. Pharmacopœia seu antidotarium Messanense, . . . J. B. Cortesii . . . interpretantis. fol. Messanæ, 1629

—— NETHERLANDS. Pharmacopœa Neerlandica. 2. ed. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1871

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1889

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 8vo. Amstelod. 1905

—— Suppl. et mutanda. 2 pts. [*Latin & Dutch.*] 8vo. Amsterdam, 1910

—— Nederlandsche Pharmacopee. 3. ed. 8vo. Gravenhage, 1889
See also AMSTERDAM, GRAVENHAGE, LEEUWARDEN, LEYDEN, *above.*

—— NORWAY. Pharmacopœa Norvegica. 8vo. Christianiæ, 1854

—— PARIS. Codex medicamentarius seu Pharmacopœia Parisiensis, . . . ed. P. Harduino. 4to. Paris, 1645

—— *Another ed.* Ed. H. T. Baron. 4to. Paris, 1732

—— *Another ed.* Ed. J. B. T. Martineng. 4to. Paris, 1748

—— *Another ed.* Ed. J. B. Boyer. 5. ed. 4to. Paris, 1758

—— Codex medicamentarius sive Pharmacopœa Gallica . . . 4to. Paris, 1818

—— Codex pharmacopée française . . . 8vo. Paris, 1839

—— Appendix thérapeutique. Par A. Cazenave. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— PERSIA. Pharmacopœa Persica ex idiomate Persico in Latinum conversa . . . 8vo. Paris, 1681

—— PORTUGAL. Pharmacopœia general para o reino e dominos de Portugal. 2 v. 8vo. Lisboa, 1794
See also LISBON, *above.*

—— PRUSSIA. Pharmacopœa Borussica. 5. ed. 4to. Berolini, 1829

—— *The same.* 6. ed. 4to. Berolini, 1846
See also COLOGNE, *above.*

—— SICILY. *See* MESSINA, *above.*

—— SPAIN. *See* ALMERIA, *above.*

—— SWEDEN. Pharmacopœa Svecica. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784

—— SWITZERLAND. Pharmacopœa Helvetica. 4. ed. Deutsche Ausgabe. 8vo. Bern, 1907

—— WÜRTEMBERG. Pharmacopœa Wirtembergica . . . 6. ed. fol. Stutgardiæ, 1798

Pharmacopœias [*continued*]. *Miscellaneous References :*

See AMMON (F. A. v.). Pharmacopœa anticholerica extemporanea, 1832.
„ BATE (G.). Pharmacopœia Bateana, etc., 1688, 1717.
„ BERKENHOÜT (J.). Pharmacopœia medici, 1766, 82.
„ BRUGNATELLI (L. V.). Pharmacopée générale, etc., 1811.
„ CHARAS (M.). Pharmacopée royale, Galénique et chymique, 1676. [*also* Engl. transl., 1678].
„ CORDUS (V.) Dispensatorium pharmacorum omnium, etc., 1598.
„ FABRE (P. J.). Myrothecium spagyricum, sive pharmacopœia chymica, 1632.
„ FULLER (T.). Pharmacopœa extemporanea, etc., 1705, 30.
„ GLAUBER (J. R.). Pharmacopœa spagyrica, 1654, 6.
„ HORST (J. D.). Pharmacopœia Galeno-chemica, etc., 1651.
„ JOURDAN (A. J. L.). Pharmacopée univ.; ou, conspectus des pharmacopées, 1828.
„ LEMERY (N.). Pharmacopée univ., etc., 1698.
„ LUDWIG (D.). Pharmacopœia Ludoviciana, 1714.
See MARTINDALE (W.). The extra Pharmacopœia of unofficial drugs, etc., 1884, 92.
„ MEAD (R.). Pharmacopœia Meadiana, etc., 1757.
„ QUINCY (J.). Pharmacopœia officinalis et extemporanea, etc., 1722.
„ RADCLIFFE (J.). Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana; or, Dr. R.'s prescriptions, etc., 1718.
„ SCHRÖDER (J.). Pharmacopœia med.-chymicum, sive thesaurus pharmacol., 1672.
„ SWEDIAUR (F. X.). Pharmacopœia medici practici universalis, 1803.
„ SPIELMANN (J. R.). Pharmacopœa generalis, 1783.
„ STROTHER (E.). Pharmacopœia practica, sive præscriptorum syndrome, 1719.
„ TUSON (R. V.). Pharmacopœia . . . of veterinary medicine, 1869.
„ WYLIE (*Sir* J.). Pharmacopœia Castrensis Ruthenica, 1840.
„ ZWELFER (J.). Pharmacopœia regia, seu dispensatorium, etc., 1668.

Pharmacopolæ justificati ; or, apothecaries vindicated from the imputation of ignorance, wherein is shewn that an academical education is in no way necessary to qualify a man for the practice of physick. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Phavorinus. *See* **Varinus,** *Phavorinus.*

Phayer (Tho.) [PHAER ; PHAYRE]. *See* **Bourot (J.).** A new booke entyteled The regiment of lyfe [transl. by T. P.] : with a synguler treatise of the pestilēce [by T. P.] [*no date, but probably first ed.*].

Phelan (Denis). †Observ^{s}. on the comparative advantages of affording obstetric attendance on poor women in lying-in hospitals, & in their own homes. 8vo. Dublin, 1867

Phelipe V. *See* **Philip V.**

Philadelphia.
See ACADEMY OF NAT. SCIENCES, *Philad.*
„ PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL, *Philad.*

Philadelphia School of Anatomy. *See* **Keen (W. W.).** Addresses, etc., 1905. [*cont.* "*History of the P. S. of A., etc.*"]

Philadept. An essay concerning adepts. By a Philadept, 1698. *See* **Essay.**

Philalethes (Philopsychus), *pseud.* *See* **Poole (Matthew).**

Philanthropos, *pseud.* Physiol. cruelty; or, fact v. fancy: an inquiry into the vivisection question. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Philanthropos (Theophilus), *pseud.* *See* **Poole (R.).**

Philaretus. *See* **Theophilus,** *Protospatharius.*

Philemon, *the poet.* *See* **Menander.** M. et P. reliquiæ, 1709.

Philip V, *king of Spain.* *See* **Ubilla y Medina (A. de).** Succession de el rey D. Phelipe V . . . Diaria de sus viages, etc., 1704.

Philip (Alex. Philip Wilson). An inquiry into the remote cause of urinary gravel. 8vo. Edinb. 1792

—— An experim. essay on the manner in which opium acts on the living animal body. 8vo. Edinb. 1795

—— A treatise on febrile diseases . . . 4 v. 8vo. Winchester, 1799–1804

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— An analysis of the Malvern waters. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Worcester, 1805

—— Experim. inquiry into the laws of the vital functions . . . 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— †A physiol. discussion between A. P. W. Philip & several med. gentlemen. 8vo. Lond. [1820]

—— †Some observs. on the principles which insure the most beneficial exercise of the med. profession . . . 8vo. Worcester, 1820

—— A treatise on symptomatic fevers; including inflammations, hemorrhagies, and mucous discharges. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— A treatise on indigestion & its consequences . . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— *The same.* [8th ed.] [*title*, A treatise on protracted indigestion, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— A treatise on . . . those diseases, either acute or chronic, which precede change of structure . . . 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— †The powers on which the circulation of the blood depends. 4to. Lond. 1831

—— Physiol. disss. [*replies to Dr. Prout.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1831–2]

—— †Observs. on the nature of malignant cholera . . . 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— †On the nature of sleep. 4to. Lond. 1833

Philip (Alex. Philip Wilson) [*continued*]. †On the relation which subsists between the nervous & muscular systems in the more perfect animals . . . 4to. Lond. 1833

—— On the influence of minute doses of mercury . . . in restoring the functions of health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— A treatise on the more obscure affections of the brain. [Gulstonian Lect^s., 1835.] 8vo. Lond. 1835

Philip (Robt. Wm.). Pulmonary tuberculosis, etiological & therapeutic. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1891

—— †A thousand cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, with etiolog. & therap. considerations. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

Philippson (Jo.) *Sleidanus.* De statu religionis et reipublicæ Carolo Quinto, Cæsare, comm. Add. est apologia . . . 12mo. Argent. 1557

Philippus (Henricus). Quæstiones chronologicæ de annis nati et passi Salvatoris. 4to. Argent. 1630

—— Quæstiones chronologicæ de annis Domini, Julianis, et Nabonassari . . . 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1630

Philips (Ambrose). The distrest mother : a tragedy. 12mo. Lond. *J. Tonson,* 1735

Philips (John). Poems on several occasions. 4th ed. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1728

Philipson (*Sir* **Geo. Hare**). On the patholog. relations of the absorbent system. [Bradshaw Lect., 1884.] 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1884

Philistion. *See* **Wellmann (M.).** Die Fragmente d. sikelischen Ärzte Akron, Philistion, u. d. Diokles v. Carystos, 1901.

Phillimore (W. P. W.). The dictionary of med. specialists. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Phillippo (*Hon.* **Jas. Cecil**). The arrest & cure of leprosy by the external & internal use of the gurjun & chaulmoogra oils. *See* **Abraham (P. S.).** An analysis, etc., 1890.

Phillips (Benj.). Scrofula : its nature, its causes, its prevalence, & the principles of treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Phillips (Chas. D. F.). Materia medica & therapeutics. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1882–6

[V. 1.] Inorganic substances.
[V. 2.] Vegetable Kingdom, organic compounds, animal kingdom.

—— Collected papers on pharmacology & therapeutics. *port.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1908

See also PEMBREY (M. S.) & C. D. F. P. Physiol. action of drugs, 1901.

Phillips (John). Outlines of the diseases of women. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

Phillips (John) [*continued*]. Outlines of the diseases of women. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Phillips (Rich.). Observ[s]. on the Edinb. Pharmacopœia & on the dispensatories of Dr. Christison & Dr. A. Thomson. 8vo. Lond. 1846

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS.—*London* (Transl[s].). A transl. of the Pharmacopœia, with notes by P. [*Var. ed[s].*]

Phillips (Wm.). An elementary introd. to the knowledge of mineralogy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1816

Philo, *Judæus.* Opera exegetica in libros Mosis de mundi opificio, historicos et legales. Ab A. Turnebo [et] D. Hœschelio ed. Gr. et Lat. ex S. Gelenii interpr. fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1613

Philo (Maximilianus). Triumphus Papalis super successionem ementitam et consensum dissentientem Pontificiorum et Jesuitarum . . . [*with a poem, in German, at the end, "Der Papisten Einritt zum ewigen Leben."*] 12mo. n.p. 1607

Philoglottus, *pseud.* An essay on . . . Oriental learning, 1739. *See* **Essay.**

Philolaus, *pseud.*[1] *See* **Boulliau (Ismael).**

Philolaus, *pseud.*[2] *See* **Chiaramonti (S.).** Antiphilolaus . . . in quo de motu terræ, et solis, ac fixarum quiete repugnatur, 1643.

Philological Society. An alphabetical list of English words . . . of the 18th & 19th centuries, & forming a basis of comparison for the . . . new dictionary of the P. S. Pt. 1. A—D. [Proposals for the publication.] [By H. Coleridge.] 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Philologus (Tho.). *See* **Rangoni (Tommaso)** *Filologo.*

Philo-Musus, *pseud.*[1] *See* **Guidott (T.).**

Philo-Musus, *pseud.*[2] Oculus-Britanniæ. [*Poem ; this is the caption ; t.-p. wanting ; preface signed "Philo-Musus."*] 8vo. [Oxford, 1724?]

Philonius. De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Philoponus (Jo.) [JO. GRAMMATICUS ; JOHN, *of Alexandria*]. J. G. in Posteriora resolutoria Aristotelis comentaria. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus,* 1504

—— J. G. in Posteriora resolutoria Aristotelis comm. Incerti authoris in eadem. Eustratii in eadem. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus,* 1534

—— J. G. in libros [Aristotelis] de generatione et interitu. Alex. Aphrodisiensis in Meteorologica. Item de mixtione. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus,* 1527

—— J. G. P. A. contra Proclum de mundi æternitate. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *B. Zanetti & J. F. Trincavelli,* 1535

Philoponus (Jo.) [Jo. Grammaticus; John, *of Alexandria*] [*continued*].
J. G. P. Comentaria in libros de anima Aristotelis. [*Greek.*]
fol. Venet. *B. Zanetti & J. F. Trincavelli*, 1535]

—— J. G. in primos quatuor Aristotelis de naturali auscultatione libros comentaria. [*Greek.*]
fol. Venet. *B. Zanetti & J. F. Trincavelli*, 1535

—— Comentaria in Priora analytica Aristotelis. Magentini comentaria in eadem. Lib. de syllogismis. [*Greek.*]
fol. Venet. *Zanetti & Trincavelli*, 1536

—— Vita Ari[s]totelis peripateticorum principis. Per Ammonium, seu Philoponum . . . Cum . . . scholiis P. J. Nunnesii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1621

See also Aristotle. De animalium generatione, . . . cum Philoponi comm., 1526.
„ „ Olympiodorus. In Meteora Aristotelis comm. Philoponi scholia, etc., 1551.

Philosophical Society of Gt. Britain. *See* **Victoria Institute,** *or* **P. S. of Gt. B.**

Philosophy.
Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 8th ed., 1857. [*Anon.*] *See* Paris (J. A.).
Philosophy (The) of insanity, etc., 1860. [*Anon.*] *See* Insanity.
Philosophy (The) of medicine, etc., 1799–1800. [*Anon.*] *See* Thornton (R. J.).

Philostratus. Opera quæ extant . . . [Vita Apollonii Tyanei]. Callistrati ecphrases. Item Eusebii liber contra Hieroclem . . . F. Morellus rec. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Paris, 1608.

—— Les images ou tableaux de platte peinture des deux Philostrates . . . et les statues de Callistrate. Mis en françois par B. de Vigenere . . . Avec les epigrammes . . . par Artus Thomas, Sieur d'Embry. [*binding stamped with the Arms of James I.*]
plates, fol. Paris, 1615

Philotheus. *See* **Theophilus,** *Protospatharius.*

Phioravant (Leonard). *See* **Fioravanti.**

Phipps (Jonathan Wathen). Treatment of patients after the operation for the cataract, etc. *See* **Wathen (J.).** A new & easy method, etc., 1792.

Phisicōns. Of London phisicōns, etc., reprinted, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Physicians.**

Phlegon, *of Tralles.* Quæ extant opuscula. J. Meursius rec. et notas add. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1620

Phocylides (Jo. Holwarda). *See* **Holwarda (J. P.).**

Phonographic Med. Library. *See* **Society of Med. Phonographers.**

Phornutus (L. A.). *See* **Cornutus (L. A.).**

Photius, *patriarch of Constantinople.* Myriobiblon . . . Græce ed. D. Hœschelius. Lat. redd. . . . A. Schottus.
fol. Rothomagi, 1653

Phreas (John) [J. FREE]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 23–8, *Biog. mem. of P.*]

Phrygius (Petrus Franc.). Comm. in historias epidemicas Hippocratis . . . 4to. Lugd. 1644

Phurnutus (Lucius Annæus). *See* **Cornutus (L. A.).**

Physic [PHYSICK]. [*For other anon. tracts rel. to the state of English physic in the* 17*th* & 18*th cent*^{s}., *see* **Apothecaries, Dispensaries, Royal Coll. of Physicians.**]

General observ^{s}. & prescriptions in the practice of physick on several persons of quality. By an eminent London physician . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1715.

The ill state of physick in Great Britain truly represented to all lovers of health, & of their country. And an apology for the regular physicians. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1727.

The present ill state of the practice of physick in this nation truly represented, & some remedies thereof humbly proposed to the two Houses of Parliament. By a member of the College of Physicians. [*Anon.*] 4to. [Lond. 1702].

The present state of physick & surgery in London. With an estimate of the prices of all the medicines now in use. . . . [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1701.

An address . . . occasion'd by the late swarms of Scotch & Leyden physicians who have openly assum'd the liberty . . . of practising physick in England, etc., 1747. [*Anon.*] *See* ADDRESS, etc.

The art of getting into practice in physick, etc., 1722. [*Anon.*] *See* MEAD (R.).

Edinburgh practice of physic, etc., 5v., 1803. [*Anon.*] *See* EDINBURGH, etc.

Health without physic, etc., 1830. [*Anon.*] *See* HEALTH.

Medical extracts: being a . . . view of some late discoveries in chemistry & the new theory . . . of physic thereby introduced, 1794. [*Anon.*] *See* MEDICAL EXTRACTS, etc.

Physic & physicians, etc., 1839. [*Anon.*] *See* WINSLOW (F. B.).

Observ^{s}. on the principles of the old system of physic, exhibiting a compend of the new doctrine, 1787. [*Anon.*] *See* BROWN (J.).

The danger of improving physick, etc., 1730. [*Anon.*] *See* COCKBURN (W.).

A discourse wherein the interest of the patient in reference to physick & physicians is . . . debated, etc., 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* COXE (T.).

The excellence of physick & chirurgerie, etc., 1652. *See* FIORAVANTI (L.). An exact collection, etc., 1659.

A treatise on experience in physic, 2v., 1782. *See* ZIMMERMAN (J. G.).

Physical.

The physical use of common water recommended from France, etc., 1726. [*Anon.*] *See* WATER.

A physical vade mecum, etc., 1741. *See* POOLE (R.).

Physici et medici Græci minores, etc., 1841–2. *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.*

Physician. [PHYSICIANS; PHISYCIONS, etc.]

Of London phisicōns. From a MS. "poetical commonplace book of a Cambridge student, *circa* 1611." [*Anon.; paper cover has title,* A satire on London Physicians, etc.; *privately printed.*] 4to. [Glasgow] n.d.

Acte (An) concernynge phisycions, etc., 1524. *See* ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.

Address (An) . . . occasioned by the late swarms of Scotch & Leyden physicians, etc., 1747. [*Anon.*] *See* ADDRESS.

Discourse (A) wherein the interest of the patient in reference to physick & physicians is . . . debated, etc., 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* COXE (T.).

Healing art (The); or, chapters on . . . physicians, hist. & biogr., 2v., 1887. [*Anon.*] *See* HEALING.

Hints to a physician on the opening of his med. career at Cheltenham, 1820. [*Anon.*] *See* HINTS.

Law (The) of physicians, surgeons, & apothecaries, cont. all the statutes, cases, etc., concerning them, 1767. [*Anon.*] *See* LAW.

Letter (A) from a physician in town, etc., 1753. [*Anon.*] *See* ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.

Physician [PHYSICIANS ; PHISYCIONS, etc.] [*continued*].

Life (The) of a travelling physician, 1843. [*Anon.*] *See* LEFEVRE (*Sir* G. W.).
Lives of British physicians, 1830. [*Anon.*] *See* MACMICHAEL (W.).
Medela medicorum ; or, an inquiry into . . . the contempt of physicians, etc., 1678. [*Anon.*] *See* W. (S.).
Memorable events in the life of a London physician, 1863. [*Anon.*] *See* DICKSON (S.).
Observ^{s}. on the duties & offices of a physician, 1770. [*Anon.*] *See* GREGORY (J.).
Physic & physicians, etc., 1839. [*Anon.*] *See* WINSLOW (F. B.).
Remarks on . . . "A letter from a physician," etc., 1753. [*Anon.*] *See* REMARKS.
Women physicians, n.d. [*Anon. reprint.*] *See* WOMEN.

Physick. *See* **Physic.**

Physiological cruelty ; or, fact *v.* fancy, etc., 1883. *See* **Philanthropos,** *pseud.*

Physiology.

Cyclopædia of anatomy & physiology, 5 v., 1836–59. *See* TODD (R. B.), *ed.*
System (A) of anatomy & physiology from the latest & best authors, 2nd ed., 3 v., 1787. *See* ANATOMY.
Text-book of physiology, 2 v., 1898–1900. *See* SCHÄFER (E. A.), *ed.*

Physique. Nouv. dictionnaire de médecine, chirurgie, pharmacie, physique, etc., 2 t., 1826. *See* **Béclard (P. A.).**

Phytologia Britannica, etc., 1650. [*Anon.*] *See* **How (W.).**

Piasecki (Pawel) [PIASECIUS]. Praxis episcopalis . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1615

Picard (Edmond). †Une nouv. Université à Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894

Picchini (Luigi). La poliorromenite sub-acuta e lenta [*articles from "Il Morgagni"*]. 8vo. [Milan, 1891]

Piccolomineus (Aless.). In Mechanicas quæstiones Aristotelis paraphrasis . . . Ejusdem comm. de certitudine mathematicarum disciplinarum . . . 12mo. Venet. 1565

—— De sphæra libri quatuor . . . Ejusdem compendium de cognoscendis stellis fixis, et de magnitudine terræ et aquæ liber . . . J. N. Stupano interpr. 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Basil. 1568

Piccolomini (Archangelo) [PICCOLHOMINUS]. Anatomicæ prælectiones . . . *port.* fol. Romæ, 1586

Pichard (François Louis). Des ulcérations et des ulcères du col de la matrice et de leur traitement. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1848

Pichatty de Crossainte. *See* **Marseilles.** A brief journal of . . . the plague, 1720, from the Register . . . kept by P. de C., 1721.

Pichler (Karl). †Beitrag z. Symptomatologie u. Diagnose d. melanot. Tumoren. 8vo. Berlin, 1896

—— †Ein Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. acuten Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Pichler (Karl) [*continued*]. †Erfahrungen ü. d. Heberdrainage bei Behandlung d. Pleuraempyeme u. in Besonderen d. Pneumothorax. *plates*, 8vo. [Berlin?] n.d.

Pichot (Amédée). The life & labours of Sir Charles Bell. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Picht (Ferd.). *De gustus et olfactus nexu præsertim argumentis pathologicis et experimentis illustrato. 8vo. Berolini [1829]

Pickering & Chatto, *booksellers*. Catalogue of old & rare books & a collection of valuable old bindings. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— An illustr. catalogue of old & rare books. 4to. Lond. 1902

Pickings from pro-vaccinist polemics, 1906. [*Anon.*] *See* **Vaccination.**

Pico della Mirandola (Giov.) [J. Picus Mirandula].
See Bellantius (L.). De astrologica, etc. Astrologiæ defensio contra J. Picum Mirandulanum, etc., 1554.
„ Hill (N.). Philosophia Epicurea, etc., 1619. [*Acc. . . . "J. P. M. Conclusiones."*]

Pico della Mirandola (Giov. Franc.) [J. F. Picus Mirandula]. Opera omnia. 2 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*] fol. Basil. 1573

—— Libri iii de auro. . . . Acc. Bernhardi Comitis Trevirensis Περι χημειας opus . . . [*Latin.*] 12mo. Ursellis, 1598

Pictorius (Georg). Sermonum convivalium libri x. . . . De pharmacandi comprobata ratione . . . per T. Ulsenium . . . Q. Sereni Samonici lib. de omnium morborum cura . . . 12mo. Basil. 1559

—— Παντοπωλιον, cont. omnium ferme quadrupedum, avium, piscium . . . naturas . . . Præterea de dæmonum . . . ortu, nominibus, officiis . . . Acc. de speciebus magiæ ceremonialis . . . epitome . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pp.* 47–*end of* 2*nd pt. wanting.*] 12mo. Basil. 1563

—— Rerum fortuito evenientium consolationes. Epicyliciarum quæstionum libri decem. *See* **Catalanus (A.).** Regulæ, etc., 1565.

—— Physicarum quæstionum centuriæ tres . . . His acc. quorundam magnorum autorum errores . . . Παντοπωλιον contra . . . philosophorum opiniones . . . Adj. tres dialogi . . . 12mo. Basil. 1568

Pictorius (Josua). *See* **Mahler (Josue).**

Pidduck (Isaac) [*pseud.* Medicus]. †Proposed National Medical Establishment for the government of the medical body & for the guardianship of the health & lives of the community. By Medicus. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Pidgeon (Edw.). *See* **Cuvier.** The animal kingdom, etc. Suppl. vol. The fossil remains, etc., by E. P., 1830.

Pidou (T.). De fontaines de Pouges en Nyvernois: de leur vertu, faculté et manière d'en user. *See* **Du Fouilhoux (A.).** Discours, etc., 1592.

Pidoux (Herm.). Études gén. et prat. sur la phthisie. 8vo. Paris, 1873

—— †Aperçu sur les cures préventives des maladies de poitrine par les eaux minérales d'Eaux-Bonnes. 8vo. Quimper, 1877

See also TROUSSEAU (A.) & H. P. Traité de thérapeutique et de mat. med., 1836-9.

Pied. Observ^s. sur la saignée du pied, etc., 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* **Hecquet (P.).**

Piedmont. Novum theatrum Pedemontii et Sabaudiæ, etc., 1726. *See* **Blaeu (Jo.).**

Piedvache (Joseph). Recherches sur la contagion de la fièvre typhoïde . . . 8vo. Paris, 1850

Pierce (Dod), *pseud.* *See* **Kirkpatrick (J.).** A letter to the real & genuine Pierce Dod, etc. By D. P., 1746.

Piersol (W. H.). †The habits & larval state of *Plethodon cinereus erythronotus.* [*Bibliog.*] [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1910

Pierson (R. H.). †Ueber Polyneuritis acuta. (Multiple neuritis.) 8vo. [Dresden, 1883]

Pietro, *Aretino.* *See* **Aretino (Pietro).**

Pighius (Albertus). De æquinoctiorum solsticiorumque inventione . . . Ejusdem de ratione Paschalis celebrationis, deque restitutione ecclesiastici kalendarii . . . [*MS. notes.*] *woodcut t.-p.* 4to. [Paris, 1520]

Pignocatti (Franc.). *See* **Venturini (A.).** Le medicine, etc. Hora accresciuto d'importanti secreti da F. P., 1674.

Pignocco (Franc.). Trattamento igienico dei diversi generi di follia . . . 8vo. Palermo, 1851

Pigot (John M. B.). *De morbis ebriosorum. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Pihl (Jo.). *De asthmate convulsivo. 4to. Harderovici, 1721

Pijl (Roelof van der). *See* **Der Pyl (R. van).**

Pilcher (Lewis Stephen). Odium medicum & other addresses. 8vo. Philad. [1911]

Pileus, *Modicensis, & others.* Quæstiones juris variæ ac selectæ . . . [*bound in* 5 *pts.; pt.* 2, i.e. *pp.* 89–302, *wanting.*] fol. Lugduni, 1572

See also VIGELIUS (N.). Centuriæ octo quæstionum juris controversi . . . decisæ a N. V., P. M., R. Rulant, 1608.

Pillay (S. Arokeum). [" Treatise on small pox."] [*Engl. & Canarese.*] 8vo. [Bangalore, 1865]

—— Asiatic or epidemic cholera: its nature, causes, & treatment; designed for popular use. 8vo. Bangalore, 1869

—— *The same.* [*In Canarese.*] 12mo. Bangalore, 1869

Pillay (S. Arokeum) [*continued*]. An epitome of hygiene. [*Canarese.*] 12mo. Bangalore, 1871

See also CONQUEST (J. T.). Outlines of midwifery, transl. into Canarese by S. A. P., 1874.

Pilliet (Alex. Henri). Étude d'hist. pathol. sur la tuberculose expérimentale et spontanée du foie. [*cont., also, a bibliog. of the author's writings.*] 8vo. Paris, 1892

Pillotus (Jo.). Gallicæ linguæ institutio . . . 12mo. Paris, 1581

Pinæus (Severinus) [PINEAU]. De integritatis et corruptionis virginum notis : de graviditate et partu naturali mulierum. Ludov. Bonacioli Enneas muliebris. Fel. Plateri de origine partium, earumque in utero conformatione. Pet. Gassendi de septo cordis pervio observ^s^. *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1639

—— *Another ed.* [Acc.] M. Sebizii de notis virginitatis. [*engr. t.-p. dated* 1641.] *plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1640

Pinckard (Geo.). †Case of hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— Cases of hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Suggestions for restoring the moral character & the industrious habits of the poor . . . 8vo. Lond. 1835

Pincoffs (Petrus). *De ebrietate. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1837

Pindar. Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. Cæterorum octo lyricorum carmina . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 18mo. Antverp. 1567

—— Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. J. Benedictus . . . repurgavit . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Salmurii, 1620

—— Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. Cum Lat. vers. per N. Sudorium. [Ed. by R. West & R. Welsted.] [*Gr. & Lat.*] *port.* fol. Oxon. 1697

Pindar (Walsh), *pseud.* †Digestion: a burlesque poem. [*Names of the physicians satirized inserted in MS.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Pineau (Severin). *See* **Pinæus (Severinus).**

Pinel (Philippe). Traité méd.-philos. sur l'aliénation mentale. 2de éd. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1809

—— La médecine clin. rendue plus précise et plux exacte par l'application de l'analyse . . . 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1815

—— Nosographie philos. ; ou, la méthode de l'analyse appliquée à la médecine. 3 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1818

Pinel (Scipion). Physiologie de l'homme aliéné, appliquée à l'analyse de l'homme social. 8vo. Paris, 1833

—— Traité complet du régime sanitaire des aliénés ; ou, manuel des établissemens qui leur sont consacrés. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1836

—— Traité de pathologie cérébrale, ou des maladies du cerveau. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Pinelus (Arius). Ad Rub. et L. II. C. de rescindenda venditione . . . comm. Cum annot. Emanuelis Soarez . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1573

—— *Another ed.* fol. Antverp. 1618

—— Ad Constitutiones Cod. de bonis maternis . . . comm. . . . [*this & the* 1618 *ed. of the above work were publ. together with the half-title "Opera omnia."*] fol. Antverp. 1618

Pinet (Antoine). *See* **Du Pinet.**

Pinkerton (Arch. Wm. Pulteney). †Lect. on climate. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1857

Pinkerton (Jas. N.). Sleep & its phenomena. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Pinkus (Felix). *See* **Ehrlich (P.), A. Lazarus,** u. **F. P.** Leukaemie, etc., 1901.

Pino (Bernardino). L'eunia : ragionamenti pastorali. 12mo. Venet. 1582

—— L'evagria : ragionamenti famigliari. 12mo. Vinegia, 1584

Pino (Jac.). De anno Romano carmen . . . 2. ed. 8vo. Paris, 1630

Pinoff (Isidorus). *Artis obstetriciæ Sorani Ephesii doctrina . . . 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1840]

Pinto (C. S. Nogueira). *See* **Nogueira Pinto (C. S.).**

Piorry (Pierre Adolphe). De l'irritation encéphalique des enfans . . . 8vo. Paris, 1823

—— De la percussion médiate et des signes obtenus à l'aide de ce nouv. moyen d'exploration dans les maladies des organes thoraciques et abdominaux. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1828

—— Traité de pathologie iatrique ou médicale et de médecine pratique. T. 1–7. 8vo. Paris, 1841–8

T. 1. Généralités.
T. 2. L'hist. des maladies du cœur, des gros vaisseaux, des artères, des veines et des vaisseaux lymphatiques.
T. 3. Anomohêmies ou anomêmies, altérations du sang, etc.
T. 4. Angiairopathies ; ou, maladies des conduits de l'air, etc.
T. 5. Angibrômies (Maladies du tube digestif). Sialadénies (Maladies des glandes salivaires). Hépathies (Maladies du foie).
T. 6. Splénopathies ou splénies. Fièvres intermittentes. Angiuropathies. Angiospermopathies.
T. 7. Angiovies. Péritonies. Ethmoies. Dermopathies.

—— La médecine du bon sens. De l'emploi des petits moyens en médecine et en thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Pirajá (E. A. B.). *See* **Brandão Pirajá (E. A.).**

Pirogoff (Nikolai Iwanowitsch) [Pirogow]. Anatomie pathol. du choléra morbus. [*plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. St. Petersbourg, 1849

Pirovanus (Gabriel). De astronomiæ veritate dialogus. *See* **Bellantius (L.).** De astrologica veritate, etc., 1554.

Pisani (S. L.). Ktieb il qabla. 8vo. Malta, 1883

Piso (Car.) [Lepois]. Selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervisis hactenus morbis affectibusque . . . liber singularis . . . 4to. Ponte ad Monticulum, 1618

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1714

—— Physicum cometæ speculum . . . 8vo. Ponte ad Montionem, 1619

Piso (Gul.). De medicina Brasiliensi libri quatuor . . . et G. Marcgravii Historiæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo . . . Cum app. de Tapuyis et Chilensibus. J. de Laet . . . digessit et annot^{s}. add. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1648

—— De Indiæ utriusque re naturali et medica . . . [G. Margravii Tract. topographicus et meteorologicus Brasileæ . . . et Comm. de Brasiliensium et Chilensium indole ac lingua. J. Bontii Historiæ naturalis et medicæ Indiæ Orientalis libri sex . . .] 3 pts. 1 in v. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Amstelæd. *Elzevir*, 1658

Piso (Nicolas) [Lepois]. De cognoscendis et curandis præcipue internis humani corporis morbis libri tres . . . Acc. de febribus liber unus. [*MS. notes.*] *port.* fol. Francof. 1580

Piso Soacius (Guerinus). De Romanorum et Venetorum magistratuum inter se comparatione libellus. 4to. Patavii, 1563

Pistor (Carl Friedr. Moritz). Anstalten u. Einrichtungen d. öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens in Preussen. Hrsg. v. [C. F.] M. P. 8vo. Berlin, 1890

—— Deutsches Gesundheitswesen. Hrsg. v. [C. F.] M. P. 8vo. Berlin, 1890

1. Das Reichs-Gesundheitswesen. 2. Gesundheitswesen d. Bundesstaaten Preussen, Bayern, u. Württemberg.

Pitatus (Petrus). Supplementum ephemeridium . . . 4to. Venet. *Junta*, 1542

—— Veræ Solaris atque Lunaris anni quantitatis aliarumque rerum ad calendarii Romani emendationem pertinentium . . . explicatio. 4to. Basileæ, 1568

Pitcairn (Arch.) [Pitcarnius]. Works . . . With some account of the author's life . . . 8vo. Lond. 1715

—— Oratio, qua ostenditur medicinam ab omni philosophorum secta esse liberam. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1692

—— Diss^{s}. medicæ. 4to. Roterod. 1701

—— Diss^{s}. medicæ . . . Subj. est T. Boeri ad A. Pitcarnium epistola . . . 4to. Edinb. 1713

—— Elementa medicinæ physico-mathematica, libris duobus . . . 8vo. Lond. 1717

Pitcairn (Arch.) [PITCARNIUS] [*continued*]. Elementa medicinæ physico-mathematica, libris duobus . . .
4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1718

See also BOERHAAVE (H.). Praxis medica, etc. Annexed, Methodus præscribendi formulas secundum A. Pitcarnium, 1716.
" " WEBSTER (C.). Account of life & writings of A. P., 1781.

Pitcairn (Constance). The history of the Fife Pitcairns, with transcripts from old charters. *ports. ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Pitfeild (Alex.). The natural history of animals, cont. the anatom. description of several creatures dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris. Done into English . . . [by A. P.]. To which is added An account of the measure of a degree of a great circle of the earth . . . English'd by R. W[aller] . . . [2 *cop*s.]
plates, fol. Lond. 1702

Pitha (Franz, *Freiherr* **von)** u. **C. A. T. Billroth,** *eds*. Handb. d. allgem. u. spec. Chirurgie. B. 1, Abth. 1. [*other vol*s. *& pts. wanting.*]
8vo. Erlangen, 1865

Pitiscus (Bartholomæus). Thesaurus mathematicus, sive canon sinuum ad radium 1.00000.00000.00000 . . . Una cum sinibus primi et postremi gradus . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Francof. 1513

Pitiscus (Sam.). Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum . . . 2 v.
port. plate, fol. Leovardiæ, 1713

Pitt (Geo. Newton). †Medical Societies of the last century, & their relation to John Hunter. 8vo. [Lond. 1896]

—— On the results of bronchial obstruction. [Bradshaw Lect., 1910.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1910

Pitt (Moses). An account of one Ann Jefferies, . . . who was fed for six months by . . . fairies. And of the . . . cures she performed with salves and medicines she received from them . . .
12mo. Lond. 1696

Pitt (Robt.). The craft & frauds of physick expos'd . . . [By Rob. Pitt.] 12mo. Lond. 1702

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1703

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1703

—— The antidote ; or, the preservative of health & life, & the restorative of physick to its sincerity & perfection . . .
8vo. Lond. 1704

—— The frauds & villanies of the common practice of physick.
8vo. Lond. 1705

Pittis (Wm.). Some mem*s*. of the life of John Radcliffe. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1715

Pitton de Tournefort (J.). *See* **Tournefort (J. P. de).**

Pius II, *pope.* [ÆNEAS SYLVIUS PICCOLOMINEUS.] Fasciculus rerum expetendarum ac fugiendarum . . .
woodcut t.-p. fol. Colon. 1535

Pius IV, *pope.* Constitutionum Extravagantium . . . Pii Quarti et Quinti liber unus, etc., 1576. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Pius V, *pope.* Constitutionum Extravagantium . . . Pii Quarti et Quinti liber unus, etc., 1576. *See* **Corpus Juris Canonici.**

Plaça a Moraça (Petrus). Epitomes delictorum, causarumque criminalium . . . liber primus . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1560

Placentinus (Annibal Scotus). *See* **Scotus (Annibal).**

Placentinus (J. Casserius). *See* **Casserio (G.).**

Placentinus (Rusticus). *See* **Rusticus (P. A.).**

Placitus (Sextus) [SEXTUS, *Platonicus*]. De medicamentis ex animalibus lib. Ant. Musæ ad Mæcenatem suum de bona valetudine conservanda instructio. Item, tract. util. de natura et usu lactis H. A. Eugubii. 4to. Norimb. *apud J. Petreium*, 1538

—— De medicina ex animalibus. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, etc., v. 1, 1567.

Placotomus (Jo.). *See* **Bertaldi (G. L.).** Scholia in dispensatorium J. Placotomi, 1614.

Plague. [*See also* PESTILENCE ; *for anon. works in French see* **Peste.**] A brief journal of what passed in the city of Marseilles while it was afflicted with the plague, 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Marseilles.**

—— Certain necessary directions as well for the cure of the plague, as for preventing the infection . . . Set downe by the Colledge of Physicians, 1636, 1665. *See* **Royal College of Physicians.**

—— *For another ed., see, below,* "A collection, etc.," 1721.

—— A collection of pieces relating to the last plague in the year 1665 . . . With a preface shewing . . . errors of Dr. Mead, & his misrepresentations of Dr. Hodges & some authors. Added, An account of the plague at Naples in 1656 . . .
8vo. Lond. 1721

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721

1. Orders drawn up & publ. by the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of the City of London to prevent the spreading of the infection.
2. An account of the first rise, progress, & symptoms & cure of the plague, being the substance of a letter from Dr. Hodges. . .
3. Necessary directions for the prevention & cure of the plague, with divers remedies of small charge, by the College of Physicians.
4. Reflections on the Weekly Bills of Mortality . . . in London, 1592–1665. . . .

—— A discourse concerning the plague, with some preservatives against it. By a lover of mankind. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— An hist. narrative of the great plague at London, 1665, etc., 1769. *See* **Harvey (G.),** *the younger.*

Plague [*continued*]. [*See also* PESTILENCE ; *for anon. works in French see* **Peste.**] Necessary directions, etc. *See* Certain necessary directions, etc., *above.*

—— A new discovery of the nature of the plague & the true cause of its raging in European cities . . . Contrary to the opinion of Dr. Mead, Dr. Browne, & others. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. [1721?]

—— "The Newes," Numb. 52, July 6, 1665. [19*th cent. reprint ; contains "Orders concerning the infection of the plague."*]

—— Orders drawn up . . . by the Lord Mayor . . . to prevent the spreading of the infection [1665]. *See above,* "A collection, etc.," 1721.

—— The . . . plague at Marseilles . . . compared with that . . . in London in 1665, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Marseilles.**

—— The . . . plague in France compared with that . . . in London in 1665, etc., 1722. [*Anon.*] *See* **Marseilles.**

—— The plague of Marseilles, 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Marseilles.**

—— †Some observ^{s}. concerning the plague, occasion'd by . . . the . . . discourse of . . . Dr. Mead concerning pestilential contagion & the methods to prevent it. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— A succinct account of the plague at Marseilles, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* **Marseilles.**

—— A treatise of the pestilence, with its pre-vision, pro-vision, and prevention, & the doctor's method of cure. From the MS. of an eminent physician, who practis'd in the last great plague in London. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— A treatise concerning the plague & the pox, etc., 1652. [? by "Dr. Edwards."] *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact coll., etc., 1659.

—— A treatise on the plague & pestilential fevers, with some useful hints for the better prevention & cure . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1751

Planche (Louis Antoine). *See* **Brugnatelli (L. V.).** Pharmacopée gén., trad., avec des notes, par P., 1811.

Planche (Louis Regnier de la). *See* **Regnier.**

Planches. *See* **Tanquerel des Planches.**

Planis Campy (David de). Œuvres. *port.* fol. Paris, 1646

—— Petite chirurgie chymique méd. [*This is the running title ; t.-p. wanting & imperfect at end.*] 12mo. [Paris, 1621 ?]

Plantarum.

Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, 1600. *See* RAY (J.).
Historia generalis plantarum, etc., 1587. *See* DALECHAMP (J.).
Index plantarum officinalium, etc., 1730. *See* CHELSEA—*Botanic Garden.*

Plants. Catalogue of medicinal plants, etc., 1826. *See* **Duncan (A.),** *junr.*

Planudes (Maximus). *See* **Maximus Planudes.**

Plarr (Victor G.). †The twilight of the Jenners. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Plat (*Sir Hugh*). The garden of Eden ; or, an accurate description of all flowers and fruits now growing in England . . . 6th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1675

Plater (Felix), *the elder.* [PLATERUS.] De mulierum partibus generatione dicatis. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

—— Praxeos medicæ tomi tres . . . Quibus acc. Quæstionum medicarum . . . centuria posthuma. Studio et op. T. Plateri . . . 4 v. in 1. [2 *cop*s. ; *one copy has the "Quæst. med.," etc., wanting.*] 4to. Basil. 1625

—— *The same.* 3. ed., . . . emend. a F. Platero. 4 v. in 1 [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Basil. 1656

—— *The same.* [Ed.] a F. Platero. 4. ed., cui acc. præfatio E. König. 3 v. [*This ed. does not include the "Quæst. med.," etc.*]

—— De origine partium, earumque in utero conformatione. *See* **Pinæus (S.).** De integritatis . . . virginum notis, etc., 1639, 40.

—— Observationum in hominis affectibus plerisque, corpori et animo functionum læsione, dolore, aliave molestia et vitio infensis libri tres . . . 8vo. Basil. 1641

Platina (Bapt.) *Cremonensis.* Platina delle vite de Pontefici. Trad. . . . in lingua volgare . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1552

Platner (Ernst). De causis consensus nervorum physiologicis. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

Plato. Opera quæ extant omnia. Ex nova J. Serrani interpretatione. Ejusdem annots. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 3 v. fol. [Paris.] *H. Stephanus,* 1578

—— La Republica . . Trad. . . . nella Thoscana dall P. Fiorimbene . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1554

—— *References :*

See BURATELLUS (G.). Præcipuarum controversiarum Aristotelis et Platonis conciliatio, 1573.
„ CARPENTARIUS (J.). Platonis cum Aristotele in universa philosophia comparatio, 1573.
„ LEONICUS THOMÆUS (N.). Opuscula, etc. Procli Lytii explicatio Platonis ex Timæo ubi de animorum generatione agitur, etc., 1525.
„ OSLER (*Sir* W.). Physic & physicians as depicted in Plato, 1893.
„ THEON, *of Smyrna.* Eorum, quæ in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, expositio, etc., 1644.

Platonicus (Apuleius). *See* **Apuleius,** *Platonicus.*

Platt (Isaac Hull). †Physics & physiol. action of pneumatic differentiation. 8vo. [New York, 1886]

See also PNEUMATIC differentiation, 1886. [*Papers by I. H. P. & others.*]

Plautus (Titus Maccius). [Opera] . . . D. Lambini opera emend. . . . fol. Lutet. 1577

—— Comœdiæ viginti, vivis pene imaginibus recens excultæ . . . Una cum comment. B. Saraceni, J. P. Vallæ, et P. Brixiani . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1518

—— Comœdiæ xx . . . J. Camerarius . . . ed. . . . 8vo. Basil. 1558

Playfair (Lyon Playfair, 1*st baron*). †On teaching universities & examining boards. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1872

—— Speech in the House of Commons on the second reading of Mr. Reid's Bill for the total suppression of scientific experiments upon animals, 1883. 8vo. Lond. 1883

See also LIEBIG (J.). Chemistry, etc., ed. by L. P., 1892, 3.
„ „ ROBERTSON (W. H.). Letter to Dr. L. P.: Buxton tepid water, 1852.

—— & *Rt. Hon. Sir* **C. Dilke.** †Facts about vaccination: speeches. 12mo. Lond. [1883]

Playfair (Wm. Smoult). †On the treatment of labour complicated by ovarian tumour. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Remarks on the treatment of chronic uterine catarrh. 8vo. [Lond. 1869]

—— †The progress of obstetrics. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Annual address: Obstetrical Soc. of Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— A treatise on the science & practice of midwifery. 3rd ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Further notices on the systematic treatment of nerve prostration & hysteria connected with uterine disease. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The systematic treatment of nerve prostration & hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Proper sphere of constitutional & tropical treatment in certain forms of uterine disease. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Introd. to a discussion on the prevention of puerperal fever. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Electricity in gynæcology. 12mo. Lond. [1888]

—— †Limitations of the so-called "Weir Mitchell treatment." 12mo. [Lond. 1888]

See also ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & W. S. PLAYFAIR, *eds*. A syst. of gynæcology, 1896.

Playter (Edw.). Consumption: its nature, causes, and prevention. 8vo. Toronto, 1895

Pleasures (The) of imagination, 1744. [*Anon.*] *See* **Akenside (M.).**

Pleierus (Cornelius). Medicus-criticus-astrologus . . . 12mo. Noribergæ, 1627

Plemp (Franc.) [Plempius]. Munitio Fundamentorum medicinæ V. F. Plempii adversus J. Primirosium, ea destruere conantem. . . .
4to. Amstelod. 1659

Plemp (Vopiscus Fortunatus) [Plempius]. Ophthalmographia, sive tractatio de oculo. 2. ed. [2 *cop*ᵉ.] fol. Lovanii, 1648

—— *The same.* 3. ed. Acc. G. Gutischovii animadvˢ. . . . [2 *cop*ᵉ.]
fol. Lovanii, 1659

—— Fundamenta medicinæ ad scholæ acribologiam aptata. Ed. tertia . . . Acc. D. Vermostii breve apologema pro authore . . .
fol. Lovanii, 1654

—— De togatorum valetudine tuenda commentatio.
4to. Bruxellis, 1670

See also Plemp (F.). Munitio Fundamentorum medicinæ, etc., 1659.

Plenck (Joseph Jakob von). Elementa artis obstetriciæ.
plates, 8vo. Viennæ, 1781

—— The hydrology, or chemico-physiol. doctrine of the fluids of the human body. Transl. by R. Hooper. 8vo. Lond. 1797

Plenderleath (David). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Plesseus (Car. Arturus) [Du Plessis]. Promptuarium Hippocratis in locos communes ordine alphabetico . . .
port. 4to. Rotomagi, 1683

Pletho (G. Gemistus). *See* **Gemistus (G.),** *called "Pletho."*

Plicque (A. F.) & Verhaeren. La cure de la tuberculose dans les sanatoriums français. 8vo. Paris, 1903

Plinius (Secundus Junior) [Pseudo-Plinius; Plinius Valerianus]. De re medica. *See* **Thorer (A.).** De re med., etc., 1528.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— Plinii Secundi quæ fertur. [*i.e.* De medicina libri tres.] Una cum Gargilii Martialis medicina, nunc primum ed. a V. Rose.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1875

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus (Caius). *See* **Pliny,** *the younger.*

Plinius Secundus (Caius). *See* **Pliny,** *the elder.*

Pliny, *the elder.* [Caius Plinius Secundus.] Historia mundi . . . B. Rhenani annotationibus . . . fol. Basil. *Frobenius*, 1530

—— Historiæ mundi libri xxxvii, . . . studio, fide, religione emend. . . . fol. Lugd. 1553

—— Historiæ mundi libri xxxvii . . . Acc. . . . lectˢ. ex Pintiani, Turnebi, Lipsii . . . scriptis . . . 3 v. [*v.* 2–3 "*ed. postrema,*" 1616.] 12mo. Colon. Allobrogum, 1593–1616

—— Historiæ naturalis libri xxxvii. 3 v.
18mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1635

Pliny, *the elder.* [Caius Plinius Secundus] [*continued*]. Naturalis historiæ libri xxxvii. Interpr. et notis illustr. J. Harduinus . . . 5 v. *front.* 4to. Paris, 1685

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 2 v. in 3. [2i, ii.] fol. Paris, 1723

—— Historiæ naturalis liber ii. [Cum annot.] R. Goclenii. *See* **Goclenius (R.).** Idea philosophiæ, etc., 1612.

—— Historia naturale. Nuov. trad. di Latino in vulgare Toscano per A. Brucioli. 4to. Venet. *A. Brucioli*, 1548

See also Bauhin (C.). Πινακ theatri botanici, sive index in . . . Plinii . . . opera, 1671.
„ „ Guilandini (M.). Papyrus, hoc est comm. in C. Plinii de papyro capita, 1572, 1613.
„ „ Riffinus (G. H.). In Plinii nat. hist. i et ii cap., lib. xxx comm., 1548.
„ „ Valle (R. de). Prologus in difficilium Plinii explanationem, 1500.

Pliny, *the younger.* [Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.] Epistolarum libri x et Panegyricus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1640

—— Pliny's panegyricke: a speech in Senate: wherein publike thankes are presented to the Emperour Trajan. Transl. . . . by Sir R. Stapylton. 4to. Oxford, 1644

Plomann (Andreas). *De paradoxis sensuum. 4to. Kilonii [1676]

Ploss (Herm. Heinr.). Das Weib. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895

Plotinus. De rebus philosophicis libri liiii in enneades sex distributi, a M. Ficino . . . in Lat. versi . . . et comm. illustr. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*MS. notes.*] fol. Salingiac, 1540

Plotus (Jo. Bapt.). Tract. de in litem jurando . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1583

Ploucquet (Wilh. Gottfried). Initia bibliothecæ medico-practicæ et chirurgicæ realis, sive repertorii medicinæ practicæ et chirurgiæ. 8 v. 4to. Tubing. 1793–7

—— Bibliotheca med.-practica et chirurgica realis recentior, sive continuatio et suppl. Initiorum bibliothecæ . . . 2 v. 4to. Tubing. 1799–1800

—— Literatura medica digesta sive repertorium medicinæ practicæ, chirurgicæ atque rei obstetriciæ. 4 t. 4to. Tubingæ, 1808–9

—— Continuatio et Suppl. 1. 4to. Tubingæ, 1813

—— & **C. L. Bauer.** De cephalalgia . . . in species digesta. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Plues (Margaret). Geology for the million. Ed. by E. Wood. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1863

Plukenetius (Leonardus). Phytographia, sive stirpium illustriorum et minus cognitarum icones, tabulis aeneis . . . elaboratæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*consists entirely of plates.*] *port.* fol. Lond. 1691

Plumbe (Sam.). A pract. essay on ringworm of the scalp, scalled head, & the other species of porrigo. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— A pract. treatise of diseases of the skin . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1824

Plumier (Chas.). Description des plantes de l'Amérique. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1693

—— Traité des fougères de l'Amérique. [*Latin & French.*] *plates*, fol. Paris, 1705

Plummer (Swaby). *De scarlatina anginosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Plumptre (Chas. John). King's College lect^s. on elocution. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1722. 4to. Lond. [1722]

Plutarch. [Vitæ.] fol. Venet. *N. Jenson*, 1478

—— Quæ exstant omnia. Cum Lat. interpr. H. Cruseri [et] G. Xylandri . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. fol. Francof. 1620

—— *Another ed.* Acc. Plutarchi vita . . . a J. Rualdo . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1624

—— Parallelia. *See* **Polybius.** P. . . . de primo bello Punico, etc., 1512.

—— Του σοφωτατου Πλουταρχου Παραλληλον. Βιοι Ῥωμαιων και Ἑλληνων μθ'; Sapientissimi Plutarchi parallelum, vitæ Romanorum et Græcorum Quadraginta novem. [*Greek.*] *ff.* 344 *&* 1 *with printer's device on verso.* [*autograph of Tho. Linacre.*] fol. Florent. *P. Junta*, 1517

—— Apophthegmata [regum et imperatorum]. Apophtheg. Laconica. Dialogus an brutis ratio insit. Politica. De liberis educandis. [*These are the running titles ; consists of* 335 *pp. ; t.-p. & pp.* 1–16 *wanting ; num. MS. notes.*] 12mo. Moguntiæ, *Jo. Schoeffer*, 1522

—— Lives. Transl. . . . by several hands. To which is prefixt the life of Plutarch [by J. Dryden]. 5 v. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1703

—— Les œuvres morales et meslées. Transl. . . . par [J. Amyot]. 2 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Lyon, 1587

—— Les vies des hommes illustres . . . Transl. par J. Amyot . . . fol. Paris, 1583

Pluvinel (Antoine de). L'instruction du Roy en l'exercice de monter à cheval . . . *plates*, fol. Paris, 1627

Pneumatic Differentiation. [*Papers by J. Ketchum, S. A. Fox, B. F. Westbrook, & I. H. Platt.*] 12mo. New York, 1886

Pöch (Rudolph). *See* **Müller (H. F.) & R. P.** Die Pest, 1900.

Pocock (Edw.), *the elder. See* **Abulfaraj.** Hist. . . . dynastiarum, etc., ed. P. [pt. 3, Suppl. . . . in quo hist. Orient. series a G. Abulfaragii exitu ad nostra usque tempora . . . deducitur ab E. P.], 1663.

Pocus (*Dr.*). A defence of Dr. P. & Dr. Malus, etc., 1751. *See* **Defence.**

Podagra. De podagra lib. incerti autoris. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.

Poe (Edgar A.). †Mesmerism "in articulo mortis." 8vo. Lond. 1846

Poech (Rudolph). *See* **Pöch.**

Poehlman (Ludw.). *See* **Pöhlman.**

Poemata.

Musarum Anglicanarum analecta, etc., 1692. [*Anon.*] *See* MUSARUM.
Selecta poemata Italorum qui Latine scripserunt, etc., 1740. *See* POPE (A.), *ed.*
Vetust. authorum Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica poemata, 1620. *See* CRESPIN (J.), *ed.*

Poetæ.

Poetæ Græci principes heroici carminis, et alii nonnulli, etc., 1566. *See* ESTIENNE (R.), *the elder, ed.*
Poetæ minores Græci, 1635. *See* WINTERTON (R.), *ed.*

Poetarum.

Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum, 1627. *See* CORPUS.
Epicæ elegiacæque minorum poetarum gnomæ, Gr. et Lat., etc., 1603. *See* SYLBURGIUS (P.), *ed.*
Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum, etc., 1627. *See* ESTIENNE (R.), *ed.*
Medulla poetarum Romanorum, etc., 1737. *See* BAKER (H.).
Quinque illustrium poetarum lusus in venerem, etc., 1791. *See* QUINQUE, etc.

Poeticæ. Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui, etc., 1675. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.*

Poetriarum octo . . . fragmenta, etc., 1734. *See* **Wolf (J. C.),** *ed.*

Poggi (Aug.). L'unité des maladies et l'unité des remèdes. 8vo. Paris, 1890

Poggioli (Michelangelo). †Intorno alcuni scritti inediti. Pubbl. per cura del figlio Avv. Giuseppe. Nota di S. Purgotti. 8vo. Perugia, 1864

—— †De amplitudine doctrinæ botanicæ qua præstitit Frid. Cæsius comm. Josephi filii cura et studio. 8vo. Romæ, 1865

Poggius, *Florentinus. See* **Bracciolini (P.).**

Pohl (Rudolfus). De Græcorum medicis publicis. 8vo. Berolini, 1905

Pöhlman (Ludw.). *See* **Hofmann (J.)** u. **L. P.** Rem. gymnastics for heart affections, 1909.

Poincy (Louis de). Histoire, naturelle et morale, des Iles Antilles de l'Amérique . . . [*Anon.; wrongly attributed to César de Rochefort.*] *plates,* 4to. Roterdam, 1658

Poirier (Paul) & B. Cunéo. Special study of the lymphatics. *See* **Leaf (C. H.),** *ed.* The lymphatics, 1903.

Poix (Jean de). La vraye et parfaicte instruction de la nouv. arithmétique aux jettons . . . 12mo. Paris, 1638

Polacco (Giorgio) [Polaccus]. Anticopernicus Catholicus, seu de terræ statione, et de Solis motu, contra systema Copernicanum . . . 4to. Venet. 1644

Polak (Aug. Maria). †Ueber einen Fall v. Peliosis rheumatica. 8vo. [Prag ?] n.d.

Polar. Observ^s^. on the International Polar Expeditions, 1882–3. Fort Rae. 4to. Lond. 1886

Pole (Reginald), *card.* Oratione in materia di pace. *See* **Girardi (A.).** Discorso, etc., 1558.

Police. The medical police of the United Kingdom, 1846. *See* **Laycock (T.).**

Polidori (Luigi Eustachio). Opuscoli spettanti alla fisica animale e alla pratica medica. 8vo. Livorno, 1789

Politus (Bassanus). Questio de modalibus . . . Tract. proportionum . . . Tract. proportionum T. Barduardini. Tract. proportionum N. Oren. Tract. de latitudinibus . . . ejusdem Nicholai. Tract. de latitudinibus . . . Blasii de Parma . . . [. . . J. de Casali de velocitate motus alterationis. Questio B. de Parma de tactu corporum durorum.] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. 1505

Poliziano (Angelo) [Politianus; Ambrogini (A.) *Poliziano*]. Panepistemon. *See* **Hill (N.).** Philosophia Epicurea, etc., 1619.

Pollak (Gottlob). †Ueber d. klin. Nachweis d. Typhusbacillus. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1896]

—— †Ueber d. Behandlung d. Typhus abdominalis mit Blutserum v. Typhus-Reconvalescenten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]

Pollich (Jo.). *De incremento ossium. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1723]

Pollock (Jas. Edw.). The elem^s^. of prognosis in consumption, with indications for the prevention & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The Harveian Oration, 1889. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— & **J. Chisholm.** Med. handb. of life assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Pollock (Julius). Notes on rheumatism. 12mo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1879

Pollux (Julius), *of Naucratis.* Pollucis vocabularii Index in Latinum tralatus, ut vel Græce nescientibus nota sint, quæ a Polluce tractantur. [*Greek.*] [1st ed.] 4to. Venet. *Aldus*, 1502

—— Onomasticum, Græce et Latine, post . . . W. Seberi editionem. . . . [cum notis variorum]. Omnia . . . cur. J. H. Lederlinus et T. Hemsterhuis . . . 2 v. fol. Amstelæd. 1706

Polo (Reginaldo). *See* **Pole (R.),** *card.*

Polus (Matthæus). *See* **Poole (Matthew).**

Polyænus. Strategematum libri octo. J. Vultejo interpr. P. Maasvicius rec., I. Casauboni, nec non suas, notas adj. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1691

Polyander (Jo.). Duæ orationes de ss. theologiæ . . . præstantia et certitudine. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1614

Polybius, *the historian.* Polybii historici de primo bello Punico, L. Aretino interpr., libri tres. L. Aretini de temporibus suis, liber unus. Plutarchi Parallelia, Guarino Veronensi paraphraste opusculum aureum. 4to. Paris, *Ascensius*, 1512

—— Historiarum libri qui sup., I. Casaubonus emend. . . . Æneæ vet. Tactici comm. de toleranda obsidione . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. [Frankfort ?] 1609

—— Gl' ordini della militia Romana . . . *plates*, fol. Venet. 1573

See also Lipsius (J.). De militia Romana . . . : comm. ad Polybium, 1598.

Polybus. De salubri victus ratione. *See* **Scribonius Largus.** De compositione medicamentorum, etc., 1529.

—— *Another ed. See* **Galen.** Liber de plenitudine, etc., 1528.

See also Galen. Op. omnia, cur. Kühn, 1821–33. [*v.* 15 *cont.* "*In Hippocratis vel Polybi opus de salubri victus ratione privatorum comm.*"]

Polycarp, *bp. of Smyrna.* Polycarpi et Ignatii epistolæ. Una cum . . . interpr. Lat. . . . Acc. . . . de Ignatii et Polycarpi scriptis . . . J. Usserii diss. 4to. Oxon. 1644

Pomarius (Sam.). *De noctambulis. [*Præses.*] [Disp^s^. i–ii. Resp^s^. Jo. Fabiger & J. Schultz.] 4to. [Witteb. 1649, 50]

—— *De generatione æquivoca. 4to. [Witteb. 1650]

—— *De modo visionis. [*Præses.*] [Disp^s^. i-iv. Resp^s^. H. Dassovius, J. Scheffrichius, C. Bohem., F. Hoffmann.] 4to. [Wittenbergæ, 1650]

Pomodoro (Giov.). La geometria prattica . . . Con l'espositione di Gio. Scala . . . [*date at end* 1623.] *plates*, fol. Roma, 1624

Pomponatius (Petrus). Opera . . . 12mo. Basileæ, 1567

—— De naturalium effectuum causis, sive de incantationibus. [*t.-p. & pp.* 337–*end wanting.*] 12mo. Basileæ, 1556

Pona (Jo.). Plantæ . . . quæ in Baldo Monte et in via ab Verona ad Baldum reperiuntur. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Rar. plantarum hist., etc., 1601.

Ponce de Leon (Basilio) [Pontius]. De sacramento matrimonii tract., cum app. de matrimonio Catholici cum hæretico. 2. ed. fol. Bruxellis, 1627

Ponce de Santa Cruz (Antonio). Exactissimæ disp^s^. de pulsibus, quibus Galeni et Avicennæ doctrina philosophice perpenditur. fol. Matriti, 1622

Ponce de Santa Cruz (Antonio) [*continued*]. In Avicennæ primam primi . . . Tomus primus . . . fol. Matriti, 1622

—— Philosophia Hippocratica. fol. Matriti, 1622

—— Prælectiones Vallisoletanæ in librum magni Hipp. Coi de morbo sacro. fol. Matriti, 1631

—— De impedimentis magnorum auxiliorum in morborum curatione lib. iii. . . . 12mo. Barcinonæ, 1648

See also Fienus (T.). Pro sua opinione apologia adversus P. de S. C., 1629.

Ponfick (Emil). †Anatom.-physiol. introd. to diseases of the liver. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)**, *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 9, 1880.

Ponta (Gioachino). Il trionfo della vaccinia. [*Poem.*] 8vo. Parma, 1810

Pontanus (Jo. Bapt.). De spolio libri iiii. 4to. Romæ, 1579

—— Tract. de alimentis. *See* **Rebuffi (P.).** Tract. de sententiis, etc., 1595.

Pontanus (Jo. Jovianus). Opera quæ soluta oratione composuit omnia, in tomos tres digesta. 3 v. 4to. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1538-40

—— De Ferdinando Primo rege Neapolitano. *See* **Guicciardini (F.).** Hist. sui temp., etc., 1566.

—— Amores. *See* **Beccadelli (A.).** Quinque . . . poetarum . . . lusus, etc., 1791.

Ponte (Oldradus de). Consilia, seu responsa et quæstiones aureæ . . . Cum expunctionibus . . . R. Corsi . . . fol. Venet. 1571

Pontier (Gédéon). Lettre à M. Messire François Chevalier de Saulx . . . sur son sacre, cont. les circonstances de l'érection de l'Église Collegiale d'Alais en Catédrale . . . Réponse . . . Autres lettres . . . 12mo. Paris, 1695

—— Lettre à M. Foucault, Conseiller du Roy . . . Réponse . . . Autre lettre pour réplique . . . 12mo. Paris, 1694

Pontio (Pietro). Ragionamento di musica . . . 4to. Parma, 1588

Pontius (Basilius). *See* **Ponce de Leon (B.).**

Ponzettus (Ferd.). *See* **Ardoine (S.).** de venenis . . . Adj. . . . comm. P., 1562.

Poole (Jas.). A reply to Mr. R. Gardiner's answer to a narrative exposing . . . transactions in one of the departments of foreign corps. 8vo. [Lond.] 1805

Poole (Matthew) [Polus ; *pseud.* P. Philalethes]. Synopsis criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ interpretum. 4 v. in 5. [4, i, ii.] fol. Lond. 1669–76

Poole (Robt.) [*pseud.* Theophilus Philanthropos]. A physical vade mecum ; or, fifth gift of Theophilus Philanthropos. Wherein is contained the Dispensatory of St. Thomas's Hospital . . . 8vo. Lond. 1741

Poor. A friendly address to the poor, 1793. *See* **Denman (J.).**

Poore (Geo. Vivian). A text-book of electricity in medicine & surgery. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †Introd. address: Univ. College, London, 1881. 12mo. Andover [1881]

—— Lect^s^. on the physical examination of the mouth & throat, with an app. of cases. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Cantor Lect^s^. on climate in its relation to health. 4to. Lond. 1885

—— London (ancient & modern) from the sanitary & med. point of view. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †The living earth. 8vo. [Lond. 1890]

—— Essays in rural hygiene. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— The dwelling house. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— Nervous affections of the hand & other clin. studies. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— The earth in relation to the preservation & destruction of contagia. [Milroy Lect^s^., 1899.] 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— *Another ed.* With other papers on sanitation. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— The Harveian Oration, 1899. [*on the life & work of Harvey.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— A treatise on med. jurisprudence. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

See also Duchenne (G. B. A.). Sel^s^. from the clin. works, transl., ed. [with life, etc.] by G. V. P., 1883.

Poorten (Casparus van der). *De podagra. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686

Poot (Abraham van). *See* **Draakestein (H. A. v. R. tot).** Horti Malabarici pars prima, etc. [*v.* 7–12, "*In ordinem redegit et Lat. donavit A. v. P.*"]

Pope (Alex.), *the poet.* Works. New ed., including several hundred unpubl. letters, etc., coll. in part by J. W. Croker. With introd. and notes by Rev. W. Elwin [& W. J. Courthope]. 10 v. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1871–89

V. 1–4. Poetry.
V. 5. Life by W. J. Courthope. Index.
V. 6–10. Letters.

—— Selecta poemata Italorum qui Latine scripserunt. Cura . . . A. P. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1740

—— The new Dunciad: as it was found in the year 1741. With the illustr^s^. of Scriblerus & notes variorum. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1742

Pope (Alfred C.). †On the study of the materia medica. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Pope (Ernest G.). A second study of the statistics of pulmonary tuberculosis: marital infection. Ed. & rev. by K. Pearson; with app. by E. M. Elderton. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^{s}., 3.] [*For "A first study, etc.," see* **Pearson (K.).**; *for "A third study, etc.," see* **Elderton (W. P.)** & **S. J. Perry.**] 4to. Lond. 1908

Pope (H. Campbell). †The beginnings of disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Pope (Jas.). *De angina pectoris. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Pope (Patrick). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Popp (Georg Julius). Kurze Beschreibungen mehrerer Irren-Anstalten Deutschlands, Belgiens, Englands, Schottlands, u. Frankreichs. 8vo. Erlangen, 1844

Poppius (Hamerus). Basilica antimonii. *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Praxis chymiatrica, 1847.

Poquelin de Molière (J. B.). *See* **Molière (J. B. P. de).**

Porcacchi (Thomaso). L'isole piu famose del mondo. Intagliate da G. Porro. fol. Venet. 1576

Porcher (Francis Peyre). Resources of the southern fields & forests, med., economical, & agricultural . . . New ed. 8vo. Charleston, 1869

Porphyry, *the philosopher.* [PORPHYRIUS.] Comm. . . . de nymph-arum antro in xiii libro Odysseæ, etc. *See* **Homer.** Moralis interpr., etc. [1542].

—— De abstinentia ab esu animalium, libri quatuor, J. B. Feliciano interpr. 4to. Venet. *apud Jo. Gryphium*, 1547

—— De abstinentia ab animalibus necandis libri quatuor . . . De vita Pythagoræ et Sententiæ . . . L. Holstenius Lat. vertit. Diss. de vita et scriptis Porphyrii . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Cantab. 1655

—— De non necandis ad epulandum animantibus libri iiii. Ejusdem . . . Sententi[a]e . . . Michaelis Ephesii scholia in iiii libros Aristotelis de partibus animantium. [*Greek.*] fol. Florent. *B. Juncta*, 1548

—— Introductio in Ptolemæi opus de effectibus astrorum. *See* **Ptolemy.** In C. P. quadripartitum enarrator, etc., 1559.
See also AMMONIUS, *Hermæi.* A. H. in Quinque Voces P. comm., 1546.

Porrée (Jonas). Traité des anciennes cérémonies . . . 12mo. [Charenton, 1662?]

Porta (Conrad). Adhortatio ad assiduam lectionem librorum Lutheri. Ad exemplar Jenense an. 1571 resuscitata ab H. v. d. Hardt. 12mo. Helmestadii, 1708

Porta (Giov. Batt. della). Phytognomonica, octo libris contenta . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Neapoli, 1588

—— Villæ libri xii. . . . 4to. Francof. 1592

Porta (Giov. Batt. della) [*continued*]. De humana physiognomonia libri iii . . . *woodcuts*, 8vo. Hanov. 1593

—— Magiæ naturalis libri viginti. 8vo. Francof. 1597

—— De humana physiognomonia . . . libri iv. . . . *woodcuts*, 8vo. Ursellis, 1601

—— Pneumaticorum libri tres. Quibus acc. Curvilineorum elementorum libri duo. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Neapoli, 1601

—— Physiognomoniæ cœlestis libri sex . . . 12mo. Argent. 1606

—— De distillationibus libri ix . . . *port. woodcuts*, 4to. Argent. 1609

—— Elementorum curvilineorum libri tres. In quibus altera geometriæ parte restituta, agitur de circuli quadratura. 4to. Romæ, 1610

Portal (*le baron* **Antoine**). Précis de chirurgie prat. . . . Par M. P**, M. 2 pts. in 2 t. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1768

—— Histoire de l'anatomie et de la chirurgie . . . 6 t. [*t.* 6 *in* 2 *pts. & has t.-p.*, Tableau chronolog. des ouvrages . . . d'anatomie et de chirurgie, etc.] 8vo. Paris, 1770–3

—— Observ^s. sur les effets des vapeurs méphitiques dans l'homme, sur les noyés, sur les enfans qui paroissent morts en naissant, et sur la rage . . . 6me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1787

—— Observ^s. sur la nature et sur le traitement du rachitisme, ou des courbures de la colonne vertébrale . . . 8vo. Paris, 1797

—— Mem^s. sur la nature et le traitement de plusieurs maladies, avec le précis des expériences sur les animaux vivans, d'un cours de physiologie pathol. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1800

—— *Another ed.* 5 t. 8vo. Paris, 1808

—— Cours d'anatomie méd. ; ou, élémens de l'anatomie de l'homme. 5 v. 8vo. Paris, 1803

V. 1. Ostéologie. V. 2. Myologie. V. 3. Du péricarde, du cœur, de l'angéiologie. V. 4. Du cerveau, de la névrologie, de la splanchnologie. V. 5. Suite de la splanchnologie.

—— Observ^s. sur la nature et le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. Éd. rev. et augm. avec des observ^s. . . . [de] M. Murhy [?Mühry] et avec celles de G. Fédérigo. 2 t. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Paris, 1809

—— Observ^s. sur la nature et le traitement de l'apoplexie, et sur les moyens de la prévenir. 8vo. Paris, 1811

—— Observ^s. sur la nature et le traitement des maladies du foie. 8vo. Paris, 1813

—— Considérations sur la nature et le traitement des maladies de famille et des maladies héréditaires . . . 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Portal (*le baron* **Antoine**) [*continued*]. Instruction sur le traitement des asphyxiés par les gaz méphitiques, des noyés, des enfans qui paraissent morts en naissant, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1816

—— †Sur les anévrismes du cœur. 4to. [Paris, 1817]

—— Observ^s^. sur la nature et le traitement de l'épilepsie. 8vo. Paris, 1827

See also LIEUTAUD (J.). Historia anatom.-med., etc., rec. et observ^s^. adj. A. P., 1767.

Portal (Paul). La pratique des accouchemens . . . *port. plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1685

—— The compleat practice of men & women midwives . . . Transl. from the original. 8vo. Lond. 1763

Porter (*Sir* **Jas.**). Observ^s^. on the religion, law, government, & manners of the Turks. 2nd ed. . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1771

Porterfield (Wm.). *See* **Kennedy (P.).** A suppl., etc. Remarks on Dr. P.'s Motion of the eyes, etc., 1739.

Portis. *See* **Portius.**

Portius (Leonardus) [PORTIS]. De sestertio, talentis, pecuniis, ponderibus, mensuris, stipendiis militaribus antiquis . . . 12mo. Basil. *Froben*, 1530

Portius (Lucas Antonius) [PORZIO]. Erasistratus, sive de sanguinis missione. 12mo. Venet. 1683

—— In Hippocratis librum de veteri medicina paraphrasis. Nec non ejusdem diss. logica. *See* **Ramazzini (B.).** De morbis artificum, etc., 1703.

—— De militis in castris sanitate tuenda. Acc. J. V. Willii tract. de morbis castrensibus. Cur. J. C. Rieger. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1739

Portland Hospital, *Bloemfontein.* *See* **Civilian War Hospital,** etc., 1901.

Portraits. [A vol. cont. port^s^. of celebr. physicians & surgeons of 15th, 16th, & 17th cent^s^., with biogr. notices in MS. "Veterum aliquot ac recentium medicorum . . . icones" of Sambucus form the nucleus of the coll.] fol. —— ——

Portus (Antonius). De peste libri tres. De morbillis liber unus . . . 4to. Romæ, 1589

Portus (Franc.). Medica decas, . . . authoris . . . comm. illustr. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1613

Portzio (Luca Antonio). *See* **Portius.**

Posadas (Alejandro). Ensayo sobre una nueva neoplasia del hombre traducida por un protozoario y transmisible á los animales. Psorospermiosis infectante generalizada. *ill.* 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1897

Posnerus (Caspar). Γενεανθρωπολόγια, sive generationis humanæ operum naturalium maxumi . . descriptio, . . . tabulis . . . adornata. fol. Jenæ, 1692

Posologic. A posologic companion to the London pharmacopœia. 18mo. Lond. 1793

Posselt (Adolf). Die geograph. Verbreitung d. Blasenwurmleidens, insbesondere d. Alveolarechinococcus d. Leber u. dessen Casuistik seit 1886. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1900

Postel (Guillaume) [Postellus]. De Etruriæ regionis . . . originibus, institutis, religione, et moribus, et imprimis de aurei sæculi doctrina . . . 8vo. Florent. 1551

—— De originibus . . . Tartarorum, Persarum, Turcarum, et omnium Abrahami et Noachi alumnorum origines . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Basil. 1553

—— Cosmographicæ disciplinæ compendium . . . 4to. Basil. 1561

—— De universitate liber . . . 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*MS. notes by Dr. John Dee & autograph of Nich. Saunders.*] 4to. Paris, 1563

Posthius (Jo.). Observ^s^. anatomicæ. *See* **Columbus (R.).** De re anatomica, etc., 1593.

Poterius (Petrus) [P. de La Poterie]. Opera omnia med. & chymica. 8vo. Lugd. 1645

Pott (Percivall). Chirurg. works . . . A short account of the life of the author, a method of curing the hydrocele by injection, & notes . . . by J. Earle. 3 v. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1790

—— *The same.* New ed. 3 v. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Pract. remarks on the hydrocele or watry rupture, and some other diseases of the testicle. (Suppl. to "Gen. treatise on ruptures," 1756.) 8vo. Lond. 1762

—— A treatise on ruptures. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1763

—— Remarks on the diseases commonly called a fistula in ano. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1765

—— Treatise on the hydrocele, or watry rupture, and other diseases of the testicle. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— Observ^s^. on the nature & consequences of those injuries to which the head is liable from external violence. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— Some few gen. remarks on fractures & dislocations. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1768

—— †An account of the method of obtaining a perfect & radical cure of the hydrocele or watry rupture by means of a seton. 8vo. Lond. 1771

—— Remarks on that kind of palsy of the lower limbs which is frequently found to accompany a curvature of the spine . . . Added, observ^s^. on . . . amputation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1779

Pott (Percivall) [*continued*]. Farther remarks on the useless state of the lower limbs in consequence of a curvature of the spine . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1782

Pott (Rich.). *See* **Kuessner (B.) & R. P.** Die acuten Infectionskrankheiten, 1882.

Potter (Car.). *Πυθαγορας Μετεμψυχος, sive theses quadragesimales in scholiis Oxonii publicis . . . 12mo. Oxon. 1651

Potter (John), *bp. of Oxford.* Archæologia Græca; or, the antiquities of Greece. 5th ed. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1728

Potter (John Philips). Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber; or, an examination of . . . the course of nature being interrupted by the divine government. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

Potter (Sam. O. L.). A compend. of human anatomy, including the anatomy of the viscera. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1889

—— *The same.* 7th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1903

—— A handb. of materia medica, pharmacy, & therapeutics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Philad. 1890

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1894

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1896

—— *The same.* 8th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1901

—— *The same.* 10th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1906

—— A compend. of materia medica, therapeutics, & prescription writing. 5th ed. 8vo. Philad. 1890

Potton (A.). De la prostitution et de la syphilis dans les grandes villes, dans la ville de Lyon en particulier. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Potts (Wm. Alex.). *See* **Shuttleworth (G. E.) & W. A. P.** Mentally deficient children, 1910.

Pouchet (Félix Archimède). Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée . . . [*with a 4to "Atlas" of plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1847

Pouchet (Georges). De la pluralité des races humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1858

—— The plurality of the human race. Transl., & ed. by H. J. C. Bevan. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Pouillet (Th.). De l'onanisme chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Poulain (Jac.). *De hæmoptysi. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1722

Poulalion (S. A. Marius). Les pierres du poumon, de la plèvre et des bronches et la pseudo-phtisie pulmonaire d'origine calculeuse. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1891

Pouqueville (Franc. Carolo H. L.). *De febre adeno-nervosa, seu de peste orientali. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Pourquoy. Le pourquoy d'amours, 1535. [*Anon.*] *See* **Amours.**

Powell (Francis). *De assimilatione ciborum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Powell (Herbert A.). *The surg. aspect of traumatic insanity. 8vo. Oxford, 1893

Powell (Ludov.). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Powell (Rich.). Observ^s^. on the bile & its diseases, & on the œconomy of the liver. [Goulstonian Lect^s^., 1799.] 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— †Case of hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1808. 4to. Lond. 1809

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London.* (Transl^s^.) The Pharmacopœia of the R. C. of P., 1809, transl., with notes, by R. P., 1809, 15.

Powell (*Sir* **Rich. Douglas**), *bart.* On the principal varieties of pulmonary consumption, with pract. comments on diagnosis, prognosis, & treatment. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— On consumption & on certain diseases of the lungs & pleura. [*a 2nd ed., rev. & extended, of the "Varieties, etc.," above.*] [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond 1878

—— †Clin. lect^s^. on cases of pleuritic effusion. 12mo. Lond. 1882

—— †On the causative relations of phthisis. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

—— On diseases of the lungs & pleuræ, including consumption. 3rd ed. ["*an amplified ed. of "On consumption, etc.,"* 1878, *above.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— *The same.* 5th ed. By Sir R. D. P. & P. Horton-Smith-Hartley. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— On the principles which govern treatment in diseases & disorders of the heart. [Lumleian Lect^s^., 1898.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— Presidential addresses, R. C. of P., 1906, 7, 8, 9, 10. 8vo. Lond. 1906–10

Powell (Robt. Hutchinson). Med. topography of Tunbridge Wells. *ill.* 8vo. Tunbridge Wells [1846]

Power (A.). †Sanitary rhymes. Personal precautions against cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Power (D'Arcy). †The med. history of Mr. & Mrs. Sam. Pepys. 12mo. [Lond. 1895]

Power (D'Arcy) [*continued*]. William Harvey. [Masters of Medicine ser^{s}.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

See also HARRIS (V. D.) & D'A. P. Man. for the physiol. laboratory, 1892.
„ „ SOUTH (J. F.). Mem^{s}. of the craft of surgery, ed. by D'A. P., 1886.

—— & **J. K. Murphy,** *ed^{s}*. A system of syphilis. With an introd. by Sir J. Hutchinson. 6 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1908–10

V. 1. Introduction. History. Microbiology. Gen. pathology. Early manifestations, male & female. Congenital syphilis.
V. 2. Surgery of syphilis. Treatment of syphilis. Outbreak of syphilis in a virgin soil. Syphilis in obstetrics.
V. 3. Visceral syphilis. Clin. aspects of gen. paralysis. Yaws. Some medico-legal associations of syphilis. Syphilis & life assurance. Serum diagnosis of syphilis.
V. 4. Syphilis of the nervous system.
V. 5. Affections of the skin in syphilis. Ocular syphilis. Aural syphilis. Syphilis in the upper air passages.
V. 6. Introd. History & epidemiology of syphilis in the more important armies. Pathology & microbiology of syphilis as applied to the public services. Clin. course & treatment of syphilis in the Army. Syphilis in the Navy of the U.S.A. Epidemiology of syphilis in the Royal Navy. The pract. treatment afloat of syphilis in the Royal Navy. The value of Justus' test in the diagnosis of syphilis.

Power (Henry)[1]. Experim. philosophy, in three books . . . [*books 2 & 3 have each a sep. t.-p., dated* 1663 ; *pag. cont.*] 4to. Lond. 1664

Power (Henry)[2]. Illust^{s}. of some of the principal diseases of the eye, with a brief account of their symptoms, pathology, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1868

See also CARPENTER (W. B.). Principles of human physiol., ed. by P., 1869, 76.
„ „ KRAMER (W.). Aural surgery, etc., transl. by P., 1863.
„ „ NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Lexicon of medicine, etc., ed. by H. P. & L. W. Sedgwick, 5 v., 1881–99.
„ „ STRICKER (S.). Man. of hum. & comp. histology, transl. by P., 1870–3.

Power (John). A treatise on midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Power (Tho.). *De gonorrhœa virulenta. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Poynton (Fredk. John). †Clin. lect^{s}. on rheumatic fever. *ill.* 8vo. [Philad. 1903–4]

—— Heart disease & thoracic aneurysm. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1907

Poyntz (John). The present prospect of the famous & fertile island of Tobago . . . 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1695

Poznanski (F. X.). Diagnostic et traitement du choléra. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Pozzi (Giov.). Polizia degli spedali. *port. plates*, 8vo. Livorno, 1839

Pozzi (Sam. Jean). A treatise on gynæcology, clin. & operative. [Transl. by W. S. Lazarus-Barlow, L. Mark, & others.] 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 140, 144, 145.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892–3

Praagh (Wm. van). *See* **Van Praagh (Wm.).**

Practical. Pract. œconomy; or, a proposal for enabling the poor to provide for themselves, with remarks on the establishment of soup houses . . . By a physician. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— A pract. diss. on drowning, etc., 1746. [*Anon.*] *See* **Drowning.**

—— Remarks on West India diseases, 1776. [*Anon.*] *See* **West India.**

Pradus (Hieronymus) & J. B. Villalpandus. In Ezechielem explanationes et apparatus urbis, ac Templi Hierosolymitani, comm. et imaginibus illustr. 3 v. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1596–1605

Prætis (Simon de). De ultimarum voluntatum interpretatione tract. . . . in v libros . . . 2 v. in 1. [*lib. v has sep. pag.*] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1583

Prævotius (Jo.) [Prévost]. Simiotice sive de signis medicis enchiridion. 12mo. Venet. 1654

—— Selectiora remedia multiplici usu comprobata . . . 12mo. Francof. 1659

—— Medicaments for the poor; or, physick for the common people. In two books. 1, Containing excellent remedies for most common diseases, . . . by . . . J. P. Secondly, Health for the rich & poor, by diet, without physick. By N. Culpeper. 12mo. Lond. 1670

Prager (C. J.). Das preussische Militär-Medicinal-Wesen in seiner gegenwärtigen Gestalt. Erganzungs-Heft. 8vo. Berlin, 1865

Prain (David). On the morphology, teratology, & diclinism of the flowers of *Cannabis*. [Sci. Mem^{s}., India, n.s. 12.] *ill.* 4to. Calcutta, 1904

Praissac. *See* **Du Praissac.**

Prateius (Pardulphus). Lexicon juris civilis et canonici, sive potius comm. de verborum quæ ad utrumque jus pertinent significatione . . . 4. ed. fol. Francof. 1581

Pratensis (Jason) [J. a Pratis; J. van de Velde; J. van der Meersche]. D. J. Pratensis . . . de cerebri morbis . . . curandis liber . . . 12mo. Basil. *per H. Petri*, 1549

Prateus (Pardulphus). *See* **Prateius.**

Pratis (Jason a). *See* **Pratensis (J.).**

Pratt (Ann). Official documents on the case of A. P. 8vo. Jamaica, 1860

Pratt (Edwin A.). Licensing & temperance in Sweden, Norway, & Denmark. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— The licensed trade. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Prayer Book. [The Book of Common Prayer] [*t.-p. wanting*]. *ill. port. of Q. Anne.* 8vo. [Lond. 1702–3 ?]

—— The Book of Common Prayer, & administration of the sacraments . . . Together with the Psalter or Psalms of David . . . 2 pts. [*2nd pt.*, "*Psalms*," *in verse, has sep. t.-p., dated* 1723.] 4to. Oxford, 1719

Predöhl (Aug.). †Leitende Gesichtspunkte bei d. Auswahl u. Nachbesichtigung d. in Heilstätten behandelten Lungenkranken im Bezirke d. Hanseatischen Versicherungsanstalt, u.s.w. 8vo. [Berlin, 1899]

Prégaldino ( ). †Amputation du sein chez une dame de 93 ans. 8vo. [Gand, 1886]

—— †Le traitement des hémorrhagies dues à la rétention de débris placentaires . . . 8vo. [Gand, 1886]

—— †Le traitement de l'ictère catarrhal par les irrigations froides. 8vo. [Gand, 1886]

Prelà (Tommaso). †Il boa di Plinio : congettura sulla storia della vaccinazione. 8vo. Milano, 1825

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Firenze, 1826

Premus (Petrus). De securitatis promissionibus et fide publica liber unus. 12mo. Spiræ Nemetum, 1609

Prenzler (Jac.). *De sexu ejusdem plantæ gemino. 4to. Kiliæ [1705]

Present.

The present ill state of the practice of physick in this nation truly represented, etc. [1702.] [*Anon.*] *See* PHYSIC.
The present state of Europe, etc., 1752. [*Anon.*] *See* CAMPBELL (J.).
The present state of . . . Louisiana, 1744. [*Anon.*] *See* LOUISIANA.
The present state of physick & surgery in London, etc., 1701. [*Anon.*] *See* PHYSICK.

Presser (Louis). †Zwei Fälle v. Meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica sporadica. 8vo. [Prag, 1892]

—— †Ueber d. Behandlung d. Typhus abdominalis mit Injectionen v. Culturflüssigkeiten v. Bacillus typhii u. Bacillus pyocyaneus. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]

Prevention. The prevention of disease. Transl. from the German. With an introd. by H. T. Bulstrode. [*articles by var. German writers.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Prévost (Jean) [PREVOTIUS]. *See* **Prævotius (Jo.).**

Preyer (Thierry Wm.). Die Blutkrystalle. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1871

Přibram (Alfred). Der acute Gelenkrheumatismus (Rheumatismus articularis acutus). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 5, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— Chronischer Gelenkrheumatismus u. Osteoarthritis deformans. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1902

Pribram (Hugo) u. **H. Rotky.** Ueber d. Einfluss d. Röntgenstrahlen auf Leukämie. 8vo. Berlin, 1909

Price (P. C.). On scrofulous diseases of the external lymphatic glands . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

Prichard (Aug.). †The early history of the Bristol Medical School. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol [1894]

Prichard (H. L.). *See* **Williams (T.)** & **H. L. P.** †Vaccination, etc., 1858.

Prichard (Jas. Cowles). Address: Provincial Med. & Surg. Assoc., 1835. With an account of the proceedings at that meeting. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— A treatise on insanity & other disorders affecting the mind. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— Ethnographical maps to the "Natural history of man." fol. Lond. [1843?]

—— Illustr^{n}. to the researches into the physical history of mankind. Atlas. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— The nat. history of man. 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1845

See also Davies (D.). Letters . . . to & from Dr. P., 1826.
,, ,, Tuke (D. H.). P. & Symonds in espec. relation to mental science, 1891.

Prichard (Tho.). Cases [of insanity] treated at Abington Abbey, near Northampton, 1853. 8vo. Northampton, 1854

See also Abington Abbey, *Northampton.* Report of cases of insanity, etc., by P., 1868.

Pricquius (Jac.). *De justificatione peccatoris coram Deo. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Prideaux (Humphrey), *dean of Norwich.* The Old & New Testament connected in the history of the Jews . . . 8. ed. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *in* 2 *pts.*; *pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1720

Prideaux (Jo.). Castigatio cujusdam circulatoris, qui A. Eudæmon-Jo. Cydonium seipsum nuncupat, opposita ipsius calumniis in epistolam I. Casauboni. 12mo. Oxon. *Jos. Barnes*, 1614

Prideaux (W. R. B.). †The medical libraries of London. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1906

Prieger (Joh. Erhard Peter). Kreuznach u. seine Brom- u. Jode-haltigen Heilquellen in ihren wichtigsten Beziehungen. 8vo. Kreuznach, 1837

—— The mineral waters of Kreuznach. Transl. by O. Prieger. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Prierias (Silvester). *See* **Mazzolini (S.)** *da Prierio.*

Priestley (Joseph). Directions for impregnating water with fixed air . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1772

—— Experim^{s}. and observ^{s}. on different kinds of air. 3 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1775–7

—— Experim^{s}. and observ^{s}. relating to . . . natural philosophy, with a cont. of the observ^{s}. on air. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1779

Priestley (Wm. O.). Lect^{s}. on the development of the gravid uterus. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †The introd. address delivered at . . . Middlesex Hospital Medical College, 1862–3. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †Introd. address : Med. Dept., King's College, London, 1865–6. 8vo. Lond. [1865]

—— The pathology of intra-uterine death. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1887.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

See also Simpson (*Sir* J. Y.). Obstetric mem^{s}., etc., ed. by P., etc., 1855.

Priestley (*Mrs.*). †Unseen dangers in the home. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

Priezac (Dan. de). Vindiciæ Gallicæ adversus Alexandrum Patricium Armacanum Theologum [Corn. Jansen]. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Paris, 1638

Primaticcio, *artist.* *See* **Vidius (V.).** Coll. des chirurgiens grecs avec dessins attribués au P. [1907].

Primerose (Jas.) [Jac. Primerosius]. De vulgi in medicina erroribus libri quatuor . . . 12mo. Lond. 1638

—— Animadv^{s}. in theses, quas pro circulatione sanguinis H. le Roy proposuit. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1640

—— Ars pharmaceutica. Methodus . . . de eligendis et componendis medicinæ. 12mo. Amsteled. 1651

—— De mulierum morbis et symptomatis libri quinque . . . 4to. Roterod. 1655

—— Partes duæ de morbis puerorum. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 12mo. Roterod. 1659

Primerose (Jas.) [Jac. Primerosius] [*continued*]. Popular errours; or, the errours of the people in physick . . . Transl. by R. Wittie. 8vo. Lond. 1651

See also Harvey (W.). De motu cordis, etc., cum refutationibus . . . . J. P., 1639.

„ „ Plemp (F.). Munitio Fundamentorum medicinæ V. F. Plempii adversus J. P., 1659.

Primrose (A.). The anatomy of the Orang Outang. [Univ. of Toronto Studies.] *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1900

Prince (Geo. Kinghorn). *De nova ratione inter morbos pectoris discernendi. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Principles. The principles of deism truly represented, etc., 1729. [*Anon.*] *See* **Gastrell (F.).**

Pring (Dan.). An essay on the absorbents. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— Gen. indications which relate to the laws of the organic life. [*This work was suppressed ; only* 20 *cop*s. *circulated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— An exposition of the principles of pathology, and of the treatment of diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Pringle (John). †A rational enquiry into the nature of the plague . . . 8vo. Lond. 1722

Pringle (*Sir* **John**), *bart.* Observs. on the nature & cure of hospital & jail fevers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Observs. on the diseases of the army . . . With an app. . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1753

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775

—— *Another ed.* [“*a new ed.*”] 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— †A discourse on the different kinds of air. 4to. Lond. 1774

—— A discourse upon some late improvements of the means for preserving the health of mariners. 4to. Lond. 1776

See also Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of P.*]

Prinsep (Henry Thoby), *the elder.* *See* **Sombre** (*Hon.* **M. A. D.**). In the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. Sombre against Troup & P., etc. [1855].

Prinzing (Friedr.). Handb. d. medizin. Statistik. 8vo. Jena, 1906

Prior (Rich. Chandler Alex.). On the popular names of British plants . . . 8vo. Lond. 1863

Prior (Rich. Chandler Alex.) [*continued*]. On the popular names of British plants. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Prior (Tho.). An authentic narrative of the success of tar-water in curing . . . distempers . . . New ed. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Dublin, 1746

Priscianus, *Cæsareensis.* E. Prisciani libro xviii sive de constructione excerptum. *See* **Scapula (T.).** Lexicon Gr.-Lat., 1820.

Priscianus (Theodorus) [Octavius Horatianus]. O. H. rerum medicarum lib. quatuor. I, Logicus de curationibus . . . morborum . . . II, De acutis et chronicis passionibus . . . III, Gynecia de mulierum accidentibus . . . III, De physica scientia, experimentorum liber . . . Per Heremannum Comitem a Neüenar . . . restit. . . . Albucasis chirurgicorum omnium primarii lib. tres. . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Argent. *apud Jo. Schottum*, 1532

—— *Another ed.* [*of "Rer. med. lib. quatuor" only.*] *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

—— *Another ed.* [*of "Rer. med. lib. quatuor" only.*] *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— Dieta. *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

—— Harmonia gynæciorum, sive de morbis muliebribus liber: ex Prisciano, Cleopatra, Moschione . . . coll. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.
See also Meyer (T.). T. P. u. d. römische Medizin, 1909.

Pritchard (Andrew). Microscopic illustr^{s}. of living objects . . . 3rd ed., . . . [with] an exact method of testing microscopes by C. R. Goring. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1845

Pritchard (Edw. Wm.). A complete report of the trial of Dr. E. W. P. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

Prize essays on leprosy (New Sydenham Soc.), 1895–7. *See* **Leprosy.**

Probst (Andreas). *De terris. 4to. Helmestadii, 1678

Probus (Æmilius). *See* **Æmilius Probus.**

Prochaska (Georg). De structura nervorum. *plates*, 8vo. Vindob. 1779

—— Adnotationum academicarum fasciculi duo. *plates*, 8vo. Pragæ, 1780–1

—— Lehrsätze aus d. Physiologie d. Menschen. 2 B. [*B.* 1, 3te *Aufl.*; *B.* 2, 2te *Aufl.*] 8vo. Wien, 1810–11

—— Diss. on the functions of the nervous system. Transl. *See* **Unzer (J. A.).** Principles of physiology, 1851.

Proclus, *Diadochus.* [P., *Lycius*]. Procli Lytii explicatio Platonis ex Timæo ubi de animorum generatione agitur, etc. *See* **Leonicus Thomæus (N.).** Opuscula, etc., 1525.

—— Προκλου εἰς το πρωτον των Εὐκλειδους Στοιχειων βιβλιον πρωτον (–τεταρτον). *See* **Euclid.** Εὐκλειδου Στοιχειων βιβλ. ε'., etc., 1533.

—— Sphæra, T. Linacro interpr. *See* **Firmicus (J.).** Astronomici veteres, 1499.

—— De sphæra libellus, Gr. et Lat. [Interpr. T. Linacro.] *See* **Hyginus (C. J.).** Fabularum liber, etc., 1535, 1578.

—— Libellus de sphæra, . . . hoc est, Successoris Syriani, transl. e Græco in Latinum per T. Linacrum. Add. sunt Prolegomena Jo. Schoneri in Sphæri . . . Item quartum caput primi libri M. Manilii. 12mo. Lipsiæ, *ex off. J. Beruualdi,* 1543

—— De sphæra liber 1. Cleomedis de mundo . . . libri ii. Arati Solensis Phænomena . . . Dionysii Afri Descriptio orbis habitabilis . . . Cum J. Honteri de cosmographiæ rudimentis duplici editione . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Basileæ, 1585

—— P. Sphæra. Ptolemæi de hypothesibus planetarum liber . . . Cui acc. . . . Canon regnorum . . . Lat. redd. et figuris illustr. J. Bainbridge. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lond. 1620

—— Hypotyposes astronomicarum positionum, quod est omnium quæ in Almagesto [Ptolemæi] demonstrantur epitome. *See* **Ptolemy.** Omnia op., etc., 1551.

—— In primum Euclidis Elementorum librum commentariorum . . . libri iiii. A F. Barocio . . . ed. fol. Patavii, 1560

See also PHILOPONUS (J.). J. G. P. A. contra Proclum de mundi æternitate, 1535. [*Greek.*]

„ „ RICHARDUS (C.). Euclidis Elementorum . . . libros tredecim . . . et Procli Propositiones geometricas . . . illustr. C. R., 1645.

Procopiu (Georges). La pellagre. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1903

Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* [Opera] . . . Interpr. C. Maltreto. 2 v. in 3. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1662–3

Proctor (Rich. A.). *See* **Carpenter (W.).** P.'s "Planet Earth," 1875.

Prodicus. Hercules. *See* **Epictetus.** Enchiridion, etc., 1680.

Prodigies. Several prodigies & apparitions seen in the heavens from Aug. 1, 1660, to . . . May, 1661. [*this is the caption ; t.p. wanting ; preface dated* 1661.] 4to. [Lond. 1661?]

Production. †The production of vaccine. [*Anon.*] *See* **Vaccine.**

Professional anecdotes; or, ana of med. literature. 3 v. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1825

Profius (Gottlieb). *De chorea S. Viti. 4to. Jenæ [1682]

Proksch (J. K.) Paracelsus als medizinischer Schriftsteller. 8vo. Wien, 1911

Pröll (Gustav). Gastein. Erfahrungen u. Studien aus wissenschaftl. Standpunkte. 8vo. Wien, 1862

Propertius (Sextus). Elegiarum libri iv. *See* **Catullus (C. V.).** C. [Carmina] etc., 1502, 1619.

See also PASSERAT (J.). Comm. in C. V. Catullum, A. Tibullum, et S. A. P. [with the text], 1608.

Proposal. A proposal for uniting the kingdoms of Great Britain & Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1751

Proskauer ( ) & Fischer. Disinfection by means of chlorine & bromine. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Prosser (Tho.). An account and method of cure of the bronchocele, or Derby neck. 8vo. Lond. 1769

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1771

Protection. Solution of problems relative to P. & Free Trade, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Free Trade.**

Protospatharius. *See* **Theophilus,** *Protospatharius.*

Proust (Achille Adrien). Essai sur l'hygiène internationale: ses applications contre la peste, la fièvre jaune, et le choléra asiatique . . . *map*, 8vo. Paris, 1873

Prout (Wm.). An inquiry into the nature & treatment of gravel, calculus, & other diseases . . . of the urinary organs. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Some experim^{s}. on the changes which take place in the fixed principles of the egg during incubation. 4to. Lond. 1822

—— On the nature & treatment of stomach & urinary diseases . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A synoptical view of urinary calculi . . . [*consists of a single sheet & one plate.*] obl. fol. n.p. n.d.

See also DAUBENY (C. G. B.). Misc., v. 2, 1867. Character of Dr. P.
,, ,, PHILIP (A. P. W.). Physiol. diss^{s}., 1831–2. [*Replies to Dr. P.*]

Provanchères (Siméon de) [PROVANCHERIUS]. *See* **Albosius (Jo.).** Portentosum lithopædion, etc. Cui acc. S. P. de eadem re opinio, 1622.

Pruckman (Frid.). Paragraphus soluta potestas, tract. de regalibus . . . 12mo. Witebergæ, 1592

Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius). A. P. C. Psychomachia, Cathemerinon, Peristephanon . . . Adj. sunt aliquot scholia per J. Sichardum. 12mo. Basileæ, *A. Cratandrus*, 1527

See also ERASMUS (D.). Comm. . . . in duos hymnos Prudentii, 1524.

Pruen (Tho.). †On the mortality of the small pox, with a comparative statement of the effects of variolous & vaccine inoculation. 8vo. [Lond. 1806]

—— A comparative sketch of the effects of variolous and vaccine inoculation . . . [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1807

Prugnerus (Nicolaus). *See* **Blanchinus (J.).** Luminarium . . . motuum tabulæ . . . Autoribus J. Blanchino, N. P., G. Peurbachio, 1553.

Pruner (Franz). †Die Ueberbleibsel d. altägyptischen Menschenraçe. *plates*, 4to. München, 1846

Prytherch (F. H.). Observ^{s}. on the mineral waters of Homburg. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Psalmes de David. Transl. par C. Marot, n.d. *See* **Bible.**

Psellus (Michael Constantine). Paraphrasis in librum peri Hermenias. *See* **Ammonius,** *Hermæi.* A. H. comm. in librum [Aristotelis], etc., 1503.

—— De victus ratione . . . libri ii. Rhazæ . . . de pestilentia liber. G. Valla interpr. Jo. Manardi in artem Galeni medicinalem luculenta expositio. 12mo. Basileæ, *A. Cratander*, 1529

—— Carmen de re medica. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— De lapidibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

See also SIBYLLINE ORACLES. O. mag. Zoroastris, cum scholiis P., 1599.

Pseudo-Plinius. *See* **Plinius (S. J.).**

Psychological inquiries, etc., 1854. [*Anon.*] *See* **Brodie** (*Sir* **B. J.**).

Ptolemæus, *Hephæstionis.* Historiæ libri vii. *See* **Gale (T.).** Hist. poet. scriptores, etc., 1675.

Ptolemy, *the geographer.* [CLAUDIUS PTOLEMÆUS; TOLOMEI, etc.]. Omnia opera quæ extant, præter Geographiam, . . . castigata ab E. O. Schrekhenfuchsio. . . . [Procli Diadochi Hypotyposes astronomicarum positionum . . .] fol. Basil. 1551

—— Quadriparti. Ptolo. . . . Liber quadripartiti Ptolomei . . . Centiloquium Hermetis . . . Centiloquium Bethem . . . Centum quinquaginta propositiones Almansoris. Zahel de interrogationibus . . . Messahallach de receptionibus planetarum . . . Ejusdem de revolutionibus annorum mundi. [*MS. notes by Dr. John Dee.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1519

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [CLAUDIUS PTOLEMÆUS; TOLOMEI, etc.] [*continued*]. In hoc opere hæc continentur. Geographia Cl. Ptolemæi a plurimis viris utriusq[ue] linguæ doctiss. emendata, et cum archetypo græco ab ipsis collata. Schemata . . . correcta a M. Beneventano . . . et Joanne Cotta . . .
engr. maps, fol. Romæ, 1508

—— Phænomena stellarum Mxxii. . . . interpr. G. Trapezuntio. Adj. est Isagoge J. Noviomagi, . . . cui etiam acc. Imagines sphæræ barbaricæ . . . A. Dureri. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1537

—— Magnæ constructionis, id est, perfectæ cœlestium motuum pertractationis lib. xiii. Theonis Alexandrini in eosdem commentariorum lib. xi. [*Greek.*] 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Basil. *J. Walderus*, 1538

—— Mathematicæ constructionis liber primus Gr. et Lat. ed. Add. explicationes . . . ab Erasmo Rheinholt.
12mo. Wittebergæ, 1549

—— Liber fructus [*i.e.* "Centiloquium, sive aphorismi"], cum comm. G. Trapezuntii. *See* **Bonatus (G.).** De astronomia, etc., 1550.

—— In C. Ptolemæi Quadripartitum enarrator ignoti nominis . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] Porphyrii Introductio in Ptolemæi opus de effectibus astrorum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Præterea Hermetis de revolutionibus nativitatum libri duo, incerto interprete. fol. Basil. 1559

—— Inerrantium stellarum apparitiones ac significationum collectio. . . . a F. Bonaventura Lat. donatus, scholiisque . . . illustr. . . .
4to. Urbini, 1592

—— *Another ed. See* **Bonaventura (F.).** Anemologiæ pars prior, 1593.

—— Geographicæ enarrationis libri octo. Antiquæ orbis tabulæ xxvii . . . et tabulæ xxxvii recentiores . . . universi orbis, etc. *See* **Magini (G. A.).** Geographiæ universæ . . . opus, etc., 1597.

—— De geographia libri octo. *See* **Bertius (P.).** Theatrum geographiæ veteris, v. 1, 1619.

—— De hypothesibus planetarum . . . Canon regnorum. *See* **Proclus,** *Diadochus.* P. Sphæra, etc., 1620.

—— De apparentiis inerrantium, et significationibus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Petau (D.).** Uranologion, etc., 1630.

—— Delle lettere di C. Tolomei libri sette. 12mo. Venet. 1585

—— Geografia, cioe descrittione univ. della terra, . . . rincontrati et corr. da G. A. Magini . . . Trad. dal L. C. Vinitiano.
fol. Venet. 1598

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [CLAUDIUS PTOLEMÆUS; TOLOMEI, etc.] [*continued*]. *References:*

See APIANUS (P.). Introd. geographica . . . Huic acc. translatio nova primi libri Geographiæ Cl. Ptolemæi, etc., 1533.

„ CARDANO (G.). In Cl. Ptol. de astrorum judiciis . . . lib. iiii. . . Item C. Dasypodii scholia . . . in lib. iiii. Apotelesmaticos Cl. Ptol., 1578.

„ GALILEI (G.). Dialogo . . . sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo Tolemaico e Copernicano, 1632.

„ HUME (J.). Sphères de Copernic et Ptolomée, etc., 1637.

„ ORTELIUS (A.). Theatrum orbis terrarum. [Nomenclator Ptolemaicus], 1579, 1624.

„ REGIOMONTANUS (J.). In Ptolemæi magnam compositionem, quam Almagestum vocant, libri tredecim, 1550.

Public Health.

A treatise on hygiene & public health, 2 v., 1885. *See* BUCK (A. H.), *ed.*

A treatise on hygiene & public health, 3 v., 1892–4. *See* STEVENSON & MURPHY, *ed*[s].

Public Health Medical Society. List of officers, rules, report, etc., 1887–8. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Publius, *Syrus.* Sententiæ. *See* **Phædrus.** Fabulæ, etc., 1712.

Publius Papinius Statius. *See* **Statius (P. P.).**

Puchelt (Friedr. Aug. Benj.). De morbis tubi intestinalis. *See* **Frank (J.).** Praxeos medicæ, p. 3, v. 2i, 1841.

—— †Ein Fall von Vergiftung mit Scheidewasser. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1846

Puech (Albert). De l'atrésie des voies génitales de la femme. 4to. Paris, 1864

Puerperal Fever. Essays on puerperal fever, 1849. *See* **Churchill (F.),** *ed.*

Pufendorf (Sam.). De officio hominis et civis juxta legem naturalem libri duo. Notis . . . T. Johnson. 2. ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1737

Pugh (Benj.). A treatise of midwifery. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1754

Pugh (John). A treatise on the science of muscular action. *plates,* 4to. Lond. 1794

Pugh (W. R.). A letter . . . accompanied by particulars of an operation for strangulated congenital hernia. 8vo. Launceston (Tasmania) 1845

Pujati (Giuseppe Antonio). Diss. fisiche ed un' egloga intorno l' origine delle fontane . . . 4to. Venez. 1726

Pujol (Alexis). Essai sur la maladie de la face, nommée le tic douloureux, avec quelques réflexions sur le Raptus Caninus de C. Aurelianus. 12mo. Paris, 1787

Pulley (John). †An essay on the proximate cause of animal impregnation. 4to. Lond. 1801

Pulteney (Rich.). A gen. view of the writings of Linnæus. 8vo. Lond. 1781

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. With corr^{s}., add^{s}., & mem^{s}. of the author by W. G. Maton, [and] the diary of Linnæus . . . *port.* 4to. Lond. 1805

—— Historical and biographical sketches of the progress of botany in England . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Pulverinus (Jo. Hieronymus). Medicina practica morborum, tam universalium, quam particularium, accuratam plenamque curationem continens. 7. ed. Ex rec. G. Blasii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1649

Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism. 3rd ed. *port. ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Purbachius (Georgius). *See* **Georgius,** *Peurbachius.*

Purcell (John). A treatise of vapours or hysterick fits . . . 8vo. Lond. 1702

—— A treatise of the cholick . . . 8vo. Lond. 1714

Purdie (Jo. Hyndman). *De gonor[r]hœa virulenta. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1793

Purmann (Matthäus Gottfried). Chirurgia curiosa ; or, . . . observ^{s}. in chirurgery . . . To which is added Natura morborum medicatrix . . . by C. J. Sprengell. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; 2nd pt. dated* 1705.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1706

Puschmann (Theodor). A history of med. education. Transl. & ed. by E. H. Hare. 8vo. Lond. 1891

See also ALEXANDER, *Trallianus.* Original-Text u. Uebersetzung, etc., v. P., 1878–9.

„ „ NEUBURGER (M.) & J. PAGEL. Handb. d. Gesch. d. Med., begründet v. Th. P., 1902–5.

Puteanus (Florimondus). Euclidis Elementum decimum, in quo singularum demonstrationum lineæ et superficies . . . exprimuntur. fol. Paris, 1612

Puteanus (Guil.) [DU PUIS]. De medicamentorum . . . purgantium facultatibus libri duo . . . 4to. Lugd. 1552

Puteo (Paris de). Repertorium tract. de syndicatu . . . Ed. per B. de Vadis. 12mo. Lugd. 1548

—— Tract. super reassumptione instrumentorum . . . Per J. B. Ziletum ed. 4to. Venet. 1572

Puteo (Zaccharias a). Officina chymicha fornacium, vasorum, ac instrumentorum ad destillationem pertinentium. *woodcuts*, 4to. Venet. 1611

—— Clavis medica rationalis, spagyrica, et chyrurgica, quæ in tractatu consultorio de stranguria, pruritu, et herpete exedente varia ac select. recludit præsidia. Cui add. Consultatio responsiva H. Venerosii. 2 pts. [“*Consultatio*” *imperfect.*] 4to. Venet. 1612, 11

Puteus (Jac.). Decisiones . . . fol. Colon. Agrip. 1582

Puzos (Nicolas). Traité des accouchemens . . . Corr. et publ. par M. Deslandes. 4to. Paris, 1759

Pycroft (J. W.). †The Oxford Univ. Commission : a letter . . . [on] the nature of the protection afforded by legislative incorporation in relation to the University & Colleges of Oxford. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1851

Pye (Geo.). A discourse of the plague, wherein Dr. Mead's notions are consider'd & refuted. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Pye (Sam.). Moses and Bolingbroke : a dialogue. 4to. Lond. 1765

—— The Mosaic theory of the solar, or planetary, system. 4to. Lond. 1766

—— The moral system of Moses. 4to. Lond. 1770

Pye (Walter). The surg. treatment of the common deformities of children. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1889

—— Surg. handicraft. 3rd ed., rev. & ed. by T. H. R. Crowle. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1891

Pye-Smith (Philip Henry). Syllabus of a course of lect^s^. on physiology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— An introd. to the study of diseases of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— The Lumleian Lect^s^. on the ætiology of disease, 1892. Added, the Harveian Oration, 1893 [on "some aspects of the work of Harvey"], with a biogr. notice of Harvey. 8vo. Lond. 1895

See also Fagge (C. H.). Principles & practice of medicine, compl. & dee. by P. H. P.-S. [*var. ed^s^.*]
„ „ Guy's Hospital. Cat. of the preparations of comp. anatomy, by P. H. P.-S., 1874.
„ „ Hebra (F.). On diseases of the skin, 1866–80. [*v. 2 transl. & ed. by C. H. Fagge & P. H. P.-S.*]

Pyl (Roelof van der). *See* **Der Pyl (R. van).**

Pylarinus (Jac.). Tract. bini de nova variolas per transplantationem exercitandi methodo . . . [By J. P. & E. Timonius.] 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1721

Pym (*Sir* Wm.). Observ^s^. upon the Bulam fever . . . in the W. Indies, on the coast of America, at Gibraltar, Cadiz, & other parts of Spain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Observ^s^. upon bulam, vomito-negro, or yellow fever, . . . proving its highly contagious powers. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1848

See also Bryson (A.). Epidemic fevers of Sierra Leone, with observ^s^. on Sir W. P.'s review of the "Report on . . . African Station," 1849.

Pythagoræus (Sextius). *See* **Sextus,** *Pythagoræus.*

Pythagoras.

See Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Comm. in aurea Pythagoreorum carmina, 1654.
„ Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagoræ, etc., 1598.
„ Porphyry. De abstinentia, etc. De vita Pythagoræ, 1655.

Q

Quack [QUACKS].

The Quack Doctors. A satire in Hudibrastic stile. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1762.
An inquiry into the nature & effects of quack medicines, etc., 1768. [*Anon.*] *See* CLARKE (*Dr.*).
Quack doctors dissected, etc. [1810?] *See* CORRY (J.).
Revelations of quacks & quackery, by "Detector," 1885. *See* COURTENAY (F. B.).

Quæstiones juris variæ, etc., 1572. *See* **Pileus,** *Modicenses.*

Quaet (Dan. Mobachius). *De angina inflammatoria. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1724]

Quain (Jones). Elements of descriptive & practical anatomy. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— *The same.* 5th ed. Ed. by R. Quain & W. Sharpey. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 6th ed. Ed. by W. Sharpey & G. V. Ellis. 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 7th ed. Ed. by W. Sharpey, A. Thomson, & J. Cleland. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— *The same.* 9th ed. Ed. by A. Thomson, E. A. Schäfer, & G. D. Thane. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 10th ed. Ed. by E. A. Schäfer & G. D. Thane. 3 v. in 6 pts. [*v. 3ii wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890–1893

V. 1i. Embryology.
V. 1ii. General anatomy or histology.
V. 2i. Osteology.
V. 2ii. Arthrology. Myology. Angeiology.
V. 3i. The spinal cord & brain.

See also MARTINET (L.). Man. of pathology, transl. by Q., 1829.

—— & *Sir* **W. J. E. Wilson.** The vessels of the human body, in a series of plates, with ref^s^. & physiol. comments. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1837

—— The nerves of the human body, including the brain & spinal marrow & organs of sense, in a series of plates. fol. Lond. 1839

—— The viscera of the human body, including the organs of digestion, respiration, secretion, & excretion, in a series of plates. fol. Lond. 1840

Quain (*Sir* **Rich.**), *bart.* Observ^s^. on the education & examinations for degrees in medicine as affected by the new Medical Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— Four cases illustr. the injuries to which the aortic valves are liable during muscular efforts. 8vo. Edinb. 1846

Quain (*Sir* **Rich.**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †Observ^{s}. on cerebral apoplexy at different periods of life. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †On fatty diseases of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †The stethometer. 8vo. [Lond. 1850]

—— Observ^{s}. on med. education. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— A dictionary of medicine . . . by various writers. Ed. by R. Q. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— *Another ed.* Ed. by R. Q., assisted by F. T. Roberts & J. M. Bruce. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. Ed. by H. M. Murray, assisted by J. Harold & W. C. Bosanquet. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— †Observ^{s}. in reference to the Licence of the Royal College of Physicians of London. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— The Harveian Oration, 1885 : the healing art in its historic & prophetic aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Address : Army Med. School, Netley, 1886. 8vo. Lond. 1886

See also QUAIN (J.). Elem^{s}. of anatomy, 5th ed., by R. Q. & W. Sharpey, 1848.

Quarantine. Letters . . . on the subject of quarantine. [*Letters of Sir G. Blane & observ^{s}. of J. Johnston.*] 4to. Lond. 1799

Quarin (**Joseph,** *Frhr.* **von**). Animadv^{s}. practicæ in diversos morbos. Cur. J. L. Kesteloot. (V. 1, Morbi acuti ; v. 2, Morbi chronici.) 8vo. Gandavi, 1820

Quaritch (**Bernard**), *bookseller.* Catalogue of books, arranged in classes, comprising all departments of literature . . . 8vo. Lond. 1864

Quarré (**Guillaume**). †Myographia, heroico versu explicata. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1638

Quartey-Papafio (**B. W.**). †Malarial hæmoglobinuric fever (so-called), blackwater fever of the Gold Coast . . . *plans*, 4to. Lond. 1897

Quartus (**Christoph.**). *De victus ratione in sanis et ægris. [*without t.-p. ; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Quatrefages (**A. de**) [QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU (J. L. A. DE)]. Rapport sur les progrès de l'anthropologie. 8vo. Paris, 1867

Queen's Hospital, *Birmingham.* *See* **Birmingham.**

Queens. The queen's closet opened, etc., 1696. *See* **M. (W.).**

Queiroz Guimarães (**Olavo de**). *Estudo da febre traumatica (propriamente dita). 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Queiroz (**A. A. D. Teixeira de**). *See* **Teixeira de Queiroz.**

Quekett (John). A pract. treatise on the use of the microscope . . . [2 *cop*ˢ.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Lectˢ. on histology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1852

Quemada (Gabriel a). Quæstiones xxv. *See* **Roias (J.).** Singularia, etc., 1583.

Quentin (Justus Otto). *De medicamentorum Galenicorum pariter et chemicorum necessitate. 4to. Helmestadii [1691]

Quercetanus (Joseph) [Quirsitanus. Du Chesne]. Opera medica: scilicet, ad J. Auberti de ortu et causis metallorum . . . responsio. De . . . mineralium, animalium, et vegetabilium medicamentorum spagyrica præparatione et usu . . . Sclopetarius . . . Antidotarium spagyricum . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lugd. 1600

—— Ad veritatem hermeticæ medicinæ ex Hippocratis veterumque decretis ac therapeusi . . . stabiliendam . . . 12mo. Francof. 1605

—— Tetras gravissimorum totius capitis affectuum . . . 12mo. Marpurgi, 1606

—— Pestis alexicacus sive luis pestiferæ fuga . . . 12mo. Paris, 1608

—— Liber de priscorum philosophorum veræ medicinæ materia, præparationis modo, atque in curandis morbis præstantia . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1613

—— Pharmacopœa . . . *See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Dispensatorium, etc., 1631.

—— Spagyrick antidotary for gun-shot. *See* **Fioravanti (L.).** An exact collection, etc., 1659.

Questelius (Caspar). *De pulvinari morientibus non subtrahendo . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1678

Questions.
Questions harmoniques, 1634. [*Anon.*] *See* Mersenne (M.).
Questions inouyes, etc., 1634. [*Anon.*] *See* Mersenne (M.).

Quevenne (Théodore). *See* **Homolle (A. E.)** & **T. Q.** Mém. sur la digitaline, 1854.

Quillet (Claude). Callipædia, seu de pulchræ prolis habendæ ratione, poema didacticon. 8vo. Lond. 1708

Quin (Fredk. H.). *De arsenico. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Quin (O'Neil). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Quincke (Heinr. Irenæus). Diseases of the vascular system (arteries, veins, lymphatics). [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

Quincke (Heinr. Irenæus) [*continued*] & **G. Hoppe-Seyler.** Die Krankheiten d. Leber. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 18.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

Quincy (John). An essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases . . . *See* **Hodges (N.).** Loimologia, etc., 1721.

—— Pharmacopœia officinalis et extemporanea; or, a compleat English dispensatory . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— *The same.* 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739

—— *The same.* 12th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749

—— Prælectiones pharmaceuticæ; or, a course of lects. in pharmacy, chymical & Galenical . . . Publ. . . . with a pref. by P. Shaw. 4to. Lond. 1723

—— Medico-physical essays. *See* **Sanctorius (S.).** Medicina statica, etc., 1720.

See also Hooper (R.). Q.'s Lex.-med. A new med. dictionary, 1811.
„ „ Keill (J.). Essays, etc. Medicina statica Britannica, explained, etc. by Q., 1738.
„ „ Pharmacopœias—*London* (Transls.). The dispensatory of the R. C. of P., transl., with notes, by Q., 1721.
„ „ Sanctorius (S.). Medicina statica, etc., transl. by Q., 1712, 20.

Quinque illustrium poetarum . . . lusus in venerem, etc., 1791. *See* **Beccadelli (A.).**

Quintessence. The booke of quinte essence, 1866. *See* **Hermes,** *Trismegistus.*

Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius). Institutionum oratoriarum libri xii. Declamationum ejusdem liber. [*autograph & MS. marginal notes of Nich. Saunders.*] 8vo. Lugd. *apud Seb. Gryphium,* 1540

—— Institutionum oratoriarum libri xii. fol. Paris, 1542

—— Declamationum liber, cum ejusdem . . . dialogo de causis corruptæ eloquentiæ . . . 8vo. Oxon. 1675

Quinton (J.). De thermis; or, of natural & artificial baths. 4to. Lond. 1726

Quintinus (Leodegarius) *Heduus, pseud.* *See* **Raynaud (T.).**

Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* [Quintus Calaber.] Prætermissorum ab Homero libri xiv. Græce cum vers. Lat. . . . Cur. J. C. de Pauw. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1734

Quintus Curtius Rufus. *See* **Curtius Rufus (Q.).**

Quittenbaum (Alex. Friedr.). Eierstockskrankheiten, ihre anatom.-pathol. Verhältnisse, Diagnose, u. Heilung. Nebst Beschreibung einer mit vollkommen glücklichem Erfolge gekrönten totalen Exstirpation d. rechten, stark verwachsenen hydrop. Eierstocks. . . . *plates,* 4to. Rostock, 1850

R

R. (D. G. H. R.). *See* **Riffinus (G. H.).**

R. (E.). The experienc'd farrier; or, farring compleated . . . 4th ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1720

R. (G.). The three barriers: notes on Mr. Darwin's "Origin of species." [By G. R.] 8vo. Edinb. 1861

R. (G. I. B. D.). *See* **Ranty (G. I. de,** *baron*).

R. (R. Z. I. C. P.). *See* **Zouch (Richard).**

R. (T.). A cure for the epidemical madness of drinking tar water, lately imported from Ireland by a certain R—t R—d Doctor [*i.e.* Geo. Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne]. 8vo. Lond. 1744

R. (W.). The argument of sulphur or no sulphur in waters discussed . . . : being the subjects of a correspondence between . . . [J. Rutty] & W. R. . . . Annexed: I, The analysis of milk, etc., by J. Rutty. II, A pract. diss. on the uses of goat's whey, by J. Kennedy. 3 pts. [*pt.* 3 *has copious MS. notes.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1762

Rabagliati (Andrea Carlo Franc.). †On some of the terms in common use among med. men. 8vo. Bradford, 1880

—— †Albuminuria in its relations to life assurance. 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— Aphorisms, definitions, reflections, & paradoxes, med., surgical, & dietetic. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Rabanus Magnentius, *archb. of Mentz.* *See* **Hrabanus Magnentius.**

Rabl (Carl). Gesch. d. Anatomie an d. Universität Leipzig. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 7.] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1909

Rabutaux (A.). De la prostitution en Europe depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à la fin du XVIe siècle. Avec une bibliographie par P. Lacroix. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1851

Rabutin-Chantal (Marie de). *See* **Sévigné (Mme. de).**

Raciborski (Adam). Précis prat. et raisonné du diagnostic . . . 12mo. Paris, 1837

—— Du rôle de la menstruation dans la pathologie et la thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Racine (Jean). Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 2 t. *port.* 12mo. Paris, 1736

Racle (Victor Alex.). *De l'alcoolisme. 8vo. Paris, 1860

—— Traité de diagnostic méd. 6me éd. . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1878

Radcliffe (Chas. Bland). Proteus; or, the law of nature. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— The philosophy of vital motion. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— Epilepsy & other convulsive affections: their pathology & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— Dynamics of nerve & muscle. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Vital motion as a mode of physical motion. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Radcliffe (John). Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana; or, Dr. R.'s prescriptions, . . . [with] useful observ^s^. upon each prescription [by E. Strother.] 3rd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1718

—— Dr. Radcliffe's pract. dispensatory. By E. Strother. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1730

—— *References:*

See Oxford University. Exequiæ clar. viro Johanni Radcliffe, ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ, 1715.

,, Pettigrew (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*Cont. short life & port. of R.*]

,, Pittis (W.). Some mem^s^. of the life of R., 1715.

Radcliffe Library, *Oxford.* Catalogue of the works in medicine & natural history. [By J. Kidd.] 8vo. Oxford, 1835

—— Catalogue of transactions of societies, period^s^., & mem^s^. in the R. L., etc. 8vo. Oxford, 1871

—— †Report to the Radcliffe Trustees, 1873. By H. W. Acland. 8vo. Oxford, 1873

Radcliffe-Crocker (H.). *See* **Crocker (H. Radcliffe).**

Rademaker (J.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, . . . R., [& others], 1892.

Radevicus, *Canon of Frisingen.* Libri duo . . . de Friderici Imp. gestis. *See* **Otto.** Rerum ab origine mundi . . . lib. octo, etc., 1515.

Radford (Thos.). †On detaching the placenta in some cases of placenta prævia. 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †The value of embryonic & fœtal life, legally, socially, & obstetrically considered. [2 *cop^s^.*]. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1846]

—— †Successful case of Cæsarean section . . . 12mo. Worcester, 1849

—— Observ^s^. on the Cæsarean section & on other obstetric operations. 8vo. Manchester, 1865

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1880

Radford (Thos.) [*continued*]. †Cases of laceration of the uterus. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †Further observ^s^. on the Cæsarean section. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Radford Library, *St. Mary's Hosp., Manchester.* Catalogue of the R. L. By C. J. Cullingworth.

Radicke ( ), *of Bonn.* On the importance & value of arithmetic means, with spec. ref. to recent physiol. researches on . . . the metamorphosis of tissue. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 2], 1859–88.

Radot (René Vallery-). *See* **Vallery-Radot (R.).**

Radulfus, *de Diceto.* *See* **Diceto (R. de).**

Radulphus, *arch. of Cant.* *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*Writings of R.*]

Rae (W. Fraser). Austrian health resorts & the bitter waters of Hungary. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Raeburn (*Sir* **Henry**). *See* **Duncan (A.),** *sen.* †A tribute of regard to the memory of Sir H. R., 1824.

Raesch (Godofr. Sam.). *De alterantibus et specificis in genere. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1703]

Rævardus (Jac.). Opera . . . 2 v. [*pag. cont.; v. 2 has half-title only; also another pt. with half-title & sep. pag. "Op., pars posthuma."*] 12mo. Lugd. 1623

—— De auctoritate prudentum liber singularis. 12mo. Antverp. *ex off. C. Plantin.* 1566

Rafael, *the painter.* *See* **Raphael.**

Raffaele (Giov.). †Quelques mots sur la théorie et la pratique de l'accouchement provoqué prématurément . . . 8vo. Marseille, 1847

Rafinesque (F. G.). Étude sur les invaginations intestinales chroniques. *plate,* 8vo. Paris, 1878

Ragnisco (Pietro). Della fortuna di S. T. d'Aquino nella Università di Padova durante il Rinascimento. 8vo. Padova, 1892

Ragueau (François) [Raguellus]. Leges politicæ ex sacræ jurisprudentiæ fontibus haustæ, collectæque . . . 12mo. Francof. 1577

Rahn (Joh. Heinr.). Teutsche Algebra; oder, algebraische Rechenkunst, zusamt ihrem Gebrauch . . . 4to. Zürich, 1659

—— De miro inter caput . . . abdom. commercio. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Raige-Delorme (Jacques). *See* **Dezeimeris (J. E.).** Dict. hist. de la médecine, t. 1 par MM. Dezeimeris, Ollivier, & R.-D., 1828.

Raikem (Antoine F. J.). Observ^{s}. . . . sur un vaste kyste ovarique, enflammé, suppuré, gangréné et perforé . . . 8vo. Gand. 1841

Raimarus (Nicolaus). De astronomicis hypothesibus, seu systemate mundano tract. astronomicus et cosmographicus . . . 4to. Pragæ, 1597

Raimondo, *de Luzzi. See* **Mondino,** *da Luzzi.*

Raimondo (Annibale). Tratt. . . . del flusso e riflusso del mare . . . 4to. Venet. 1589

Rainal (Léon & Jules), *manufacturers.* Le bandage herniaire, autrefois–aujourd'hui. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1899

Rainey (Geo.). An experim. inquiry into the cause of the ascent and descent of the sap, with some observ^{s}. on the nutrition of plants . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— On the mode of formation of shells of animals, of bone, & of several other structures . . . 8vo. Lond. 1858

Rainy (Harry). †On Reinsch's process for the detection of arsenic. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1849]

See also Hutchison (R.) & H. R. Clin. methods, 1905.

Raius (Jo.). *See* **Ray (John).**

Raleigh (*Sir* **Walter).** *See* **Lefèvre (N.).** Discours sur le Grand Cordial de Sr W. Rawleigh, 1665.

Raley (Wm.). A pract. essay on the management of potatoes . . . Added, an account of the artificial manure for potatoes . . . 8vo. Lond. 1782

Ralfe (Chas. Henry). Outlines of physiol. chemistry. 12mo. Lond. 1873

—— On the morbid conditions of the urine dependent upon derangements of digestion. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Clin. chemistry: an account of the analysis of blood, urine, morbid products, etc. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— †School hygiene. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— A pract. treatise on diseases of the kidneys & urinary derangements. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Ralph (Joseph). *De diarrhœa infantum. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Ralston (Robt.). *De hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Ramadge (Francis Hopkins). Asthma: its varieties & complications . . . Also, a succinct treatise on the principal diseases of the heart. 2nd ed. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— The curability of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Ramazzini (Bernardino). Opera omnia med. et physica . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1717

—— Opera omnia med. et physiologica. Acc. vita autoris a Barthol. Ramazzino scripta . . . *port.* 4to. Lond. 1717

—— De morbis artificum diatriba. Acc. L. A. Portii in Hippocratis librum de veteri medicina paraphrasis. Nec non ejusdem diss. logica. 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1703

—— Health preserved, in two treatises. I. On the diseases of artificers . . . By B. R. II. On those distempers which arise from particular climates, situations & methods of life . . . By F. Hoffman. Transl. & enl., with an app. by R. James. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1750

Ramelli (Agostino). Le diverse et artificiose machine . . . [*Italian & French.*] *port. plates*, fol. Parigi, 1588

Ramesey (Wm.). *See* **Ramsay.**

Ramires (G. Bravo de S.). *See* **Bravo de Sobramonte Ramires.**

Ramirez (Hieronymus Nunius). *See* **Nunius Ramirez (H.).**

Ramón y Cajal (Santiago). Studien ü. d. Hirnrinde d. Menschen. Aus d. Spanischen übers. v. J. Bresler. 5 Hefte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900–1906

H. 1. Die Sehrinde.
H. 2. Die Hörrinde.
H. 3. Die Bewegungsrinde.
H. 4. Die Riechrinde beim Menschen u. Säugetier.
H. 5. Vergleichende Strukturbeschreibung u. Histogenesis d. Hirnrinde. Anatom.-physiol. Betrachtungen ü. d. Gehirn. Struktur d. Nervenzellen d. Gehirns. Sach u. Namenregister zu H. 1–5.

Ramond de Carbonnières (*le baron* **L. F. E.**). Account of the goîtres of Luchon. [*repr. from "Travels in the Pyrenees."*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Ramsay (Alex.). Anatomy of the heart, cranium, and brain, . . . [with] observ^s. on the laws of life and sensation. 2nd ed. 4to. Edinb. 1813

—— A series of plates of the heart, cranium, and brain, in imitation of dissections. 2nd ed. 4to. Edinb. 1813

Ramsay (John Stewart). *De cœli ratione valetudinis imperatrice. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Ramsay (Wm.) [Ramesey]. Tract. de venenis; or, a treatise of poysons . . . 12mo. Lond. 1661

—— Ἑλμινθολογία; or, some physical considerations of the matter, origination, & several species of wormes . . . 12mo. Lond. 1668

Ramsbotham (Francis Henry). *De hæmorrhagia uterina. [2 *cop*^s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Ramsbotham (Francis Henry) [*continued*]. The principles & practice of obstetric medicine & surgery in reference to the process of parturition. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1841

—— *The same.* *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †Suggestions in reference to the means of advancing medical science. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Ramsbotham (John). Pract. observ^{s}. in midwifery. Pt. 1. [*no more of this ed. publ.*] 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Ramsden (Tho.). Pract. observ^{s}. on the sclerocele and other morbid enlargements of the testicle ; also on . . . hydrocele, . . . [with] four cases of operations for aneurysm . . . 8vo. Lond. 1811

Ramsey (Wm.). *See* **Ramsay.**

Ramus (Jonas). Tract. . . . quo Ulyssem et Outinum unum eundemque esse ostenditur . . . Ed. nova . . . 12mo. Hafniæ, 1716

Ramus (Petrus). *See* **La Ramée (Pierre de).**

Ramusio (Giov. Batt.). Navigationi et viaggi. 3 v. in 2. [*v.* 1, 4*th ed.*, 1588 ; *v.* 2, 1583 ; *v.* 3, 1565.] *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. *Giunti*, **1565–88**

Ramusius, *Arimensis.* Carmina. *See* **Beccadelli (A.).** Quinque . . . poetarum . . . lusus, etc., 1791.

Ranby (John). The method of treating gunshot wounds. [2 *cop'.*] 8vo. Lond. 1744

—— Advice to John Ranby, with some observ^{s}. on his narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— A narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford. 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— An app. to the narrative of the last illness of the . . . Earl of Orford . . . 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— An epistle to John Ranby on the subject of his narrative of the last illness of the late Earl of Orford, as far as it relates to Sir Edward Hull, Dr. Jurin, & Dr. Crowe. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— An expostulatory address to John Ranby, occasioned by his treatise on gun-shot wounds & his narrative of the Earl of Orford's last illness . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— & **C. Hawkins.** The true account of all the transactions before the . . . commissioners . . . of Chelsea Hospital as far as relates to the admission & dismission of Sam. Lee . . . 8vo. Lond. 1754

Rand (Isaac). *See* **Chelsea,** *Botanic Garden.* Catalogus plantarum officinalium, etc., 1730.

Randolph (Geo.). An enquiry into the medicinal virtues of Bristol water . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Oxford [1745]

Rangoni (Tommaso) *Filologo.* [Thomas, *Philologus*; Ranzoni.] De modo collegiandi. 4to. Venet. 1565

—— De vita hominis ultra cxx annos protrahenda. 4to. Venet. 1553

Ranie (Alex.). *De pede marcescente et indurato. 4to. Upsaliæ [1718]

Ranke (Joh.). Grundzüge d. Physiologie d. Menschen. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

Ranken (Andrew). *De hydrophobia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Ranken (Jas.). Report on the malignant fever called the Pali plague, which has prevailed in some parts of Rajpootana since the month of July, 1836. . . . *map,* 8vo. Calcutta, 1838

Rankin (Wm. Tho.). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Rankine (Jas.). *De fœtu humano. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Rankine (Robt.). Notes on the med. topography of the district of Sarun. *plan,* 8vo. Calcutta, 1839

Ranking (Wm. Harcourt). *See* **Lugol (J. G. A.).** Scrofulous diseases, transl., with introd. & essay, by R., 1844.

Ranney (Ambrose L.). †The eye as a factor in the causation of some common nervous symptoms. 12mo. New York, 1886

—— Lects. on nervous diseases . . . [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1888

Ranque (Hugues Félix). Mém. sur un nouv. traitement du choléra-morbus et des affections typhoïdes. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Ransom (Wm. Henry). The inflammation idea in general pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Ransome (Arthur). On stethometry . . . Also an app. on the chem. & microscop. examination of respired air. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †On intrapulmonary injections. 8vo. Manchester, 1887

—— The causes & prevention of phthisis. [Milroy Lects., 1890.] 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— The principles of "open-air" treatment of phthisis & of sanatorium construction. *plan,* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Ranty (G. I. de, *baron*). L'introducteur charitable en la cosmographie . . . Par G. I. B. D. R. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1639

—— L'introducteur en la cosmographie . . . Par G. I. B. D. R. 2 v. in 1. [*t.-p. of v.* 2, "*Le cosmographie ; ou, introd. facile* . . ."] 12mo. Paris, 1646, 5

Ranvier (Louis). Traité technique d'histologie. 2me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1889

See also CORNIL (A. V.) & L. R. Man. d'histologie pathol. [*Var. eds.*]

Ranzoni (Tommaso). *See* **Rangoni.**

Ranzovius (Henr.) [RANTZOVIUS]. Catalogus imperatorum, regum, ac principum qui astrologicam artem amarunt . . . Add. sunt astrologicæ quædam prædictiones . . . [et] tract. de annis climactericis . . . 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1580

—— Diarium sive calendarium Romanum, œconomicum, ecclesiasticum, astronomicum, et fere perpetuum . . . 4to. Witebergæ, 1593

—— Tract. astrologicus de genethliacorum thematum judiciis pro singulis nati accidentibus. . . . 8vo. Francof. 1593

—— De conservanda valetudine liber, . . . ed. a D. Silvio . . . 6. ed. . . . Acc. Gul. Grataroli de literatorum . . . conservanda valetudine liber [et de memoria liber]. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Francof. 1617

See also LINDEBERGIUS (P.). Hypotyposis arcium, palatiorum . . . ab H. R. conditorum, 1592.
„ „ MACER (A.). H. Ranzovii editio duorum librorum Macri de virtutibus herbarum, etc., 1590.

Rape. †Trial for alleged rape. By H. G. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850 ?]

—— [†Discussion on the Doucherty & Greenwood cases.] 8vo. [Glasgow, 1859 ?]

See also DOUCHERTY (D.). [Trial of D.] 1859.

Raphael, *the painter.* [RAFAEL SANZIO ; R. D'URBINO, etc.] Sacræ historiæ acta a Raphaele Urbinate in Vaticanis Xystis ad picturæ miraculum expressa, Nicolao Chapron . . . delineata et incisa. [*a vol. of engr. plates.*] obl. fol. Romæ, 1649

Rapin (René). Œuvres diverses . . . 2 v. [*half-title ; t.-p. of v.* 1, "*Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, etc.*" ; *v.* 2, "*Les réflexions sur l'éloquence, la poétique, etc.*"] 12mo. Amsterdam, 1686

Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de). The history of England. Transl., with add. notes by N. Tindal. 2nd ed. 2 v. fol. Lond. 1732–3

Rasario (Giov. Batt.) [RASARIUS]. *See* **Oribasius.** [*var. works, transl., etc. by R.*]

Rasis. *See* **Rhases.**

Raspail (Camille), *fils.* Notice théor. et prat. sur les appareils orthopédiques de la méthode hygiénique et curative de F. V. Raspail. *ill.* 4to. Paris, 1862

Raspail (François Vincent). Nouv. système de chimie organique . . . *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1833

See also BRESCHET (G.) & F. V. R. Anatomie micros. des nerfs [1827].
„ „ ORFILA (P. M. J. B.) [*& others*]. Réponse aux écrits de M. R., etc., 1840.

Rassius (Adamus). Tract. . . . de nobilitate et mercatura . . . 4to. Wittebergæ, 1618

Rast (*Dr.*), *of Lyons. See* **Relhan (A.).** A refutation of the reflections against inoculation, publ. by Dr. R., 1764.

Rast (Christ. Frid.). *De insula natante Gerdaviensi, vulgo Schwimmbruch. 4to. Regiomonti, 1707

Rathke (Martin Heinr.). Abhandlungen zur Bildungs- u. Entwickelungs-Geschichte d. Menschen u. d. Thiere. 2 Th. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1832–3

—— De bopyro et nereide . . . *plates*, 4to. Bigæ, 1837

—— Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

—— Beiträge z. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Hirudineen. Hrsg. u. theilweise bearb. von R. Leuckart. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1862

—— Vorträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie d. Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

—— Untersuchungen ü. d. Entwickelung u. d. Körperbau d. Krokodile. Hrsg. v. W. v. Wittich. *plates*, 4to. Braunschweig, 1866

Ratier (Félix Séverin). Formulaire prat. des hôpitaux civils de Paris. 2de éd. 12mo. Paris, 1825

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1827

Rational. The rational treatment of horses, etc. [1865]. [*Anon.*] *See* **Horses.**

Ratisbonensis (Alex.). *See* **Alexander (Andreas).**

Rattræus (Sylvester). *See* **Rattray (S.).**

Rattray (Alex.). †Further experim^s^. on the more important physiol. changes induced in the human economy by change of climate. 8vo. [Lond. 1872]

—— †On the dieting of seamen. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Rattray (David). *De aquæ communis viribus medicatis. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

Rattray (Sylvester) [Rattræus]. Aditus novus ad occultas sympathiæ et antipathiæ causas inveniendas, per principia philosophiæ naturalis, ex fermentorum artificiosa anatomia hausta, patefactus. 12mo. Tubingæ, 1660

—— Prognosis medica ad usum praxeos facili methodo digesta. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1666

Rau (Jo. Jac.). Responsio ad qualemcunque defensionem F. Ruyschii, etc. Epist. de inventoribus septi scroti. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op., v. 2, 1737.

Raudensis (Alex.). Tract. de analogis . . . *port.* fol. Venet. 1587

Raumburgerus (Ant.). *Disp. . . . exhibens puerulum rhachitide detentum. 4to. Gissæ Hassorum [1697]

Rausche (Heinr.). *Experim.-studien ü. parenchymatöse Injectionen v. Chlorzink. 8vo. Griefswald, 1877

Ravennas (Petrus) [Ravennates]. *See* **Tommai (P.)** *Ravennas.*

Ravius (Christ.). *De scribendo lexico Arabico-Latino diss. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1643

Rawes (Wm.). *De rheumatismo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Rawleigh (*Sir* **Walter**). *See* **Raleigh** (*Sir* **W.**).

Rawlet (John). A dialogue betwixt two Protestants, in answer to a Popish catechism called "A short catechism against all sectaries" . . . 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1686

Rawley (Wm.). Life of Bacon. *See* **Bacon (F.).** Op. omnia, v. 1, 1730.

Rawlins (R.). A diss. on the structure of the obstetric forceps . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1793

Rawlinson (Rich.). Bibliotheca Rawlinsoniana, sive catalogus librorum R. Rawlinson qui prostabunt venales sub hasta, apud S. Baker, 1756. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1756]

Rawlinson (Robt.). †On domestic sanitary works & arrangements necessary to comfort & health. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Ray (Isaac). A treatise on med. jurisprudence & insanity. With an introd. essay by D. Spillan. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Ray (John) [Raius; Rea]. Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium . . . Adj. Index Anglico-Latinus. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Cantab. *J. Field*, 1660

—— Flora, seu de florum cultura; or, a complete florilege . . . [*also* Ceres & Pomona.] fol. Lond. 1665

—— Catalogus plantarum Angliæ et Insularum adjacentium . . . 12mo. Lond. 1670

—— A collection of English words not generally used . . . With catalogues of English birds & fishes . . . 12mo. Lond. 1674

—— Synopsis methodica stirpium Britannicarum . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1690

—— *The same.* 3. ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1724

—— Methodus plantarum nova . . . 12mo. Lond. 1682

—— Historia plantarum . . . 3 v. [*v.* 3, Acc. Historia stirpium Ins. Luzonis et reliquarum Philippinarum a G. J. Camello conscripta. Item J. P. Tournefort, Corollarium institutionum rei herbariæ; *cont. also* "C. Commelini Plantarum descriptiones" & "Plantæ rariores a J. Petivero collatæ."] [*v.* 1, 2 (2 *cop*^{s}. *of each*) *pag. cont.*] fol. Lond. 1686–1704

Ray (John) [Raius; Rea] [*continued*]. Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias nascentium sylloge . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— Methodus insectorum seu insecta in methodum aliqualem digesta. 8vo. Lond. 1705

—— Synopsis methodica avium et piscium . . . Cum app. et iconibus. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1713

See also Willughby (F.). Ornithologiæ libri tres, recog. etc., J. R., 1676.
,, ,, —— De historia piscium libri iiii, recog., etc., J. R., 1686.

Ray Society. Reports on zoology, 1843–4. Transl. from the German by G. Busk, A. Tulk, & A. Haliday. 8vo. Lond. 1847

See also Agassiz (L. J. R.). Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ, 4 v., 1848–54.
,, ,, Burmeister (H.). Organisation of Trilobites, etc., 1846.
,, ,, Forbes (E.). Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ, 1848.
,, ,, Oken (L.). Elements of physiophilosophy, 1847.
,, ,, Steenstrup (J. J. S.). On the alternation of generations, 1845.

Rayer (Pierre F. O.). Histoire de l'épidémie de suette-miliare qui a régné, en 1821, dans l'Oise et de Seine-et-Oise. 8vo. Paris, 1822

—— Traité théor. et prat. des maladies de la peau. 2de éd. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1835

—— Atlas. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Paris, 1835

—— Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire . . . 3 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1839–41

—— Traité des maladies des reins . . . [Atlas.] [*plates illustr. the above work.*] *plates*, fol. Paris, 1837

—— Treatise on diseases of the skin . . . Transl. by W. B. Dickinson. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Rayger (Car.). *De labrosulcio seu cheilocace. 4to. [Altdorf? 1698]

Raymond (Fulgence). Études de pathologie nerveuse. Maladies familiales — Processus toxi-infectieux — Tumeurs cérébrales — Syphilis héréditaire—Myasthénie. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1910

Raymond (Sam. S.). *De peritonitide puerperarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Raynalde (Tho.) [Raynald; Raynold; Reynald; Reignalds]. The byrth of mankynde, otherwyse named the womans booke. Newly set furth . . . By Thomas Raynold, physition. [*in great part a transl. of Rösslin's "De partu hominis."*] *black letter*, *plates*, 8vo. Lond. *Thos. Ray*, 1545

—— *Another ed.* The birth of mankynde; otherwyse named the womans booke. Newly set foorth . . . By Thomas Raynalde, phisition. *black letter*, *woodcuts*, 4to. [Lond. 1564?]

—— *Another ed.* The birth of man-kinde; otherwise named the womans booke. Set forth in English by Thomas Raynald, physitian . . . *black letter*, *woodcuts*, 4to. Lond. *Printed for A. H.; sold by J. Morret*, 1634

See also Ballantyne (J. W.). The "Byrth of Mankynde": its author, editions, & contents [1907].

Raynaud (Maurice). On local asphyxia & symmetrical gangrene of the extremities. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 3], 1859–88.

Raynaud (P. E. Édouard). *Des affections gangréneuses chez les nouvelles accouchées. *plate*, 4to. Paris, 1841

Raynaud (Théophile) [*pseud.* LEODEGARIUS QUINTINUS, *Heduus*]. De ortu infantium contra naturam, per sectionem Cæsaream, tract. . . 8vo. Lugd. 1637

—— Missi evangelici ad Sinas, Japoniam, et oras confines . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1659

—— De incorruptione cadaverum . . . 12mo. Avenione, 1665

Raynold (Tho.). *See* **Raynalde.**

Razi. *See* **Rhases.**

Razzalius (Seraphinus Olivarius). Decisiones aureæ, . . . additionibus auctæ a L. Vitali . . . fol. Francof. 1615

Rea (John). *See* **Ray.**

Read (Albert N.). †Case of super-fœtation. 8vo. [Philad.?] 1848

Read (Alex.) [READE; REID; RHAED; RHAEDUS]. A treatise of the first part of chirurgerie, called by mee Συνδετικὴ, the part which teacheth the reunition of the parts . . . 4to. Lond. 1638

—— The manuall of the anatomy, or dissection of the body of man . . . *plates*, 12mo. Lond. *R. Bishop for F. Constable*, 1642

—— An epitome of most experienced, excellent, and profitable secrets appertaining to physicke and chirurgery . . . By O[wen ?] W[ood ?] [or rather by Alex. Read ?] [*preface signed "Alex. Read."*] 12mo. Lond. 1651

—— Chirurgorum comes; or, the whole practice of chirurgery . . . 8vo. Lond. 1687

Reading Pathol. Society. *See* **Hurry (J. B.).** History of the R. P. S., 1909.

Reale (Enrico). †Das Ichthyol in d. Behandlung innerer Krankheiten. 8vo. [Neapel, 1892]

Reale Collegio Carlo Alberto, *Torino.* *See* **Turin.**

Reale Instituto Lombardo di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti, *Milan.* Rapporto . . . determinare . . . la migliore uniforme organizzazione degli studj medico-chirurgici, etc. 8vo. [Milan, 1862]

Reali (Franc.). †Anulo-plastica aggiunta all' erniotomia . . . 8vo. Bologna, 1862

—— †Strangolamento del cordone spermatico in surrogazione alla semicastrazione. 8vo. Milano, 1862

—— †Riposta alle osservazioni di L. Casati sullo strangolamento del cordone spermatico, etc. 8vo. Fano, 1863

Reali (Franc.) [*continued*]. †Della genesi e della cura del cancro. 8vo. Fano, 1864

—— †Proposta profilatica pel colèra. 8vo. Fano, 1865

Reaney (M. Foster). The medical profession. 8vo. Dublin, 1905

Reasonableness (The) of Christianity, etc. [*Anon.*] *See* **Locke (J.).**

Réaumur (R. A. Ferchault de). *See* **Ferchault de Réaumur.**

Rebello (Pedro Julião), *aft. Pope John XXI.* *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.*

Rebello (Tito Adrião). Discripção succinta ou breve historia da febre-amarella . . . na Bahia . . . em 1849. 8vo. Bahia, 1859

Rebentrost (Joh. Georgius). *Diss. . . . qua sal tartari volatile coagulatum . . . exponent. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1683

Rebuffi (Pierre) [Pet. Rebuffus]. Praxis beneficiorum . . . fol. Lugd. 1553

—— *Another ed.* Cura A. Rebuffi . . . fol. Lugd. 1586

—— Tract. novem de decimis, . . . de exceptionibus . . . fol. Lugd. 1566

—— Comm. in constitutiones, seu ordinationes regias . . . Cura . . . A. Rebuffi . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; t.-p*[*s*]*. of this ed. begin "Primus (secundus, tertius) tomus commentariorum, etc."*] fol. Lugd. 1580

—— *Another ed.* 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Lugd. 1613

—— De supplicationibus seu errorum propositionibus vulgo revisionibus . . . 12mo. Spiræ, 1587

—— Explicatio ad quatuor primos Pandectarum libros . . . fol. Lugd. 1589

—— Tract. de sententiis præjudicialibus, seu provisionalibus, ubi materia alimentorum . . . explicatur . . . Acc. Tract. de alimentis J. B. Pontani. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1595

—— Tract. de sententiis præjudicialibus seu provisionalibus. *See* **Surdus (J. P.).** Tract. de alimentis, etc., 1602.

—— In tit. Dig. de verborum et rerum significatione comm. amplissima . . . Ex tertia ed. fol. Lugd. 1614

—— Repititiones variæ . . . Cur. . . . A. Rebuffi . . . fol. Lugd. 1615

—— Responsa et consilia . . . fol. Lugd. 1618

—— Tract. varii . . . Ed. postrema. fol. Lugd. 1619

—— & **D. Tyndarus.** Tract. de decimis. 12mo. Colon. Agripp. 1590

Recchi (Nardo Antonio). *See* **Hernandez (F.).** Nova plantarum, animalium, et mineralium Mexicanorum historia . . . a N. A. R. digesta, etc., 1651.

Recent.

Recent essays by various authors on bacteria, etc. (New Sydenham Soc.) 1886. *See* BACTERIA.

Recent measures for the promotion of education in England, 1839. [*Anon.*] *See* EDUCATION.

Recherche. De la recherche de la vérité, etc., 1688. [*Anon.*] *See* **Malebranche (N.).**

Reciprocity of med. practice in relation to foreign countries [1893–4]. *See* **General Council of Med. Education,** etc.

Récit. Récit historique . . . de l'eau méd. . . . découverte par M. Husson, etc., 1807. *See* **Husson (H. M.).**

Recorde (Robt.). The urinall of phisicke.
black letter, woodcuts, 12mo. Lond. *Tho. Dawson,* 1599

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 72–5, *Biog. mem. of R.*]

Recueil.

Nouv. . . . recueil d'aucuns notables arrests, etc., 1633. *See* LOUET (G.).

Recueil d'arrests et réglemens, etc., 1686. *See* PARIS—*Parlement.*

Recueil de mém^{s}., d'observ^{s}., et d'expériences sur l'inoculation de la vaccine, 1801. *See* VACCINE.

Redfern (P.). †Case of hydrophobia. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

—— †Healing of wounds in articular cartilages, & on the removal of these structures after amputations at the joints . . .
8vo. [Edinb. 1851]

Redfield (J. W.). Outlines of a new system of physiognomy.
ill. 8vo. New York, 1849

Redi (Francesco). Opuscula varia physiologica. 3 v.
plates, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1729

V. 1. Experimenta circa generationem insectorum. Acc. J. F. Lachmund de ave diomedea diss.

V. 2. Experimenta circa varias res naturales, speciatim illas quæ ex Indiis asseruntur. De viperis, etc.

V. 3. De animalculis vivis quæ in corporibus animalium vivorum reperiuntur observ^{s}.

—— Experimenta circa generationem insectorum. [2 *cop^{s}*.]
plates, 12mo. Amstelod. 1671

—— De ave diomedea diss. . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.]
plates, 12mo. Amstelod. 1674

—— Experimenta circa res diversas naturales, speciatim illas, quæ ex Indiis adferuntur. [Observ^{s}. de viperis . . . Epistola ad aliquas oppositiones factas in suas observ^{s}. circa viperas.] 3 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}*.]
plates, 12mo. Amstelod. 1675

—— Opusculorum pars prior . . . [*an earlier ed. of v.* 1 *of the "Opuscula" above.*]
plates, 12mo. Amstelæd. 1686

—— De animalculis vivis quæ in corporibus animalium vivorum reperiuntur observ^{s}. Ex Etruscis Latinas fecit P. Coste.
plates, 12mo. Amstelæd. 1708

—— Osserv. intorno alle vipere . . . 12mo. Paris, 1666

Redi (Francesco) [*continued*]. Lettera sopra alcune opposizioni fatte alle sue osserv. intorno alle vipere. 4to. Firenza, 1685

—— Esperienze intorno a diverse cose naturali . . . *plates*, 4to. Firenze, 1686

—— Osserv. intorno alle vipere. 4to. Firenze, 1686

—— Osserv. intorno agli animali viventi che si trovano negli animali viventi. *plates*, 12mo. Napoli, 1687

Redoanus (Gul.). Solemnis elegansque tract., in quo de alienationibus rerum Ecclesiarum discutitur. Ordine restitutus a P. A. a Petra . . . [Ed.] ab A. a Porta. fol. Venet. 1589

Redonensis (Marbodæus). *See* **Marbodus,** *bp. of Rennes.*

Redouté (P. J.). Plantes grasses. [*Plates.*] Décrites par A. P. Decandolle. fol. Paris, 1829

Redwood (Theophilus).
See Bell (J.) & T. R. Hist. sketch of the progress of pharmacy in Gt. Britain, 1880.
,, Gray (S. F.). Suppl. to the Pharmacopœia, re-written by R., 1847.

Reece (Rich.). The medical guide . . . 13th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Reed (Tho. E.). †The sex cycle of the germ plasm. 8vo. [New York, 1907]

Reeder (Henry). *De affectibus inflammatoriis, organicis, et sympatheticis cordis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Rees (Abraham). The cyclopædia; or, univ. dictionary of arts, sciences, & literature. 39 v. [*v.* 1–2 *wanting.*] 4to. Lond. 1819

—— Plates. 6 v. [*v.* 5, *Nat. history; v.* 6, *Anc. & mod. atlas.*] 4to. Lond. 1820

Rees (Geo. Aug.). The diseases of children, their symptoms & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Rees (Geo. Owen). On the analysis of the blood & urine, . . . with directions for the analysis of urinary calculi. 8vo. Lond. [1840 ?]

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. And on the treatment of urinary diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †The treatment of rheumatic diseases by lemon juice. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— On the nature & treatment of diseases of the kidney connected with albuminous urine (morbus Brightii). [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Hunterian Oration, 1854. 8vo. [Lond. 1854]

—— On calculous disease & its consequences. [Croonian Lect*., 1856.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

Rees (Geo. Owen) [*continued*]. The Harveian Oration, 1869. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1869

See also PEREIRA (J.). Mat. med., 3rd ed., compl. by A. S. Taylor & G. O. R., 1849–53.

Reese (John J.). †On the detection of strychnia as a poison. 8vo. [Philad.] 1861

See also FLOURENS (M. J. P.). A hist. of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, transl. by R., 1859.

Reeves (Chas. Evans). Diseases of the stomach. 12mo. Lond. [1854]

—— Diseases of the stomach & duodenum. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— Acute cerebral meningitis, or hydrocephalus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858

—— Diseases of the spinal cord & its membranes, & the various forms of paralysis arising therefrom,—chorea & tetanus. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— Softening of the stomach in children in Australia, with observ^{s}. on the disease in adults. 8vo. Melbourne, 1867

—— Heart diseases in Australia, with observ^{s}. on aneurism of the aorta. 8vo. Melbourne, 1873

—— Consumption in Australia. 8vo. Melbourne, 1874

Reeves (Henry Albert). Human morphology : a treatise on practical & applied anatomy, v. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Bodily deformities & their treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Reference. A reference handb. to the med. sciences, 8 v., 1885–9. *See* **Buck (A. H.)**, *ed.*

Reflections.

Reflections on the nature of light & fire, 1783. [*Anon.*] *See* CUSSANS (T.).
Reflections on the weekly Bills of Mortality . . . in London, 1592–1665. *See* PLAGUE. A coll., etc., 1721.

Reflexions.

Reflexions upon learning, 7th ed., 1738. [*Anon.*] *See* BAKER (T.).
Reflexions upon ridicule, etc., 1727. *See* MORVAN DE BELLEGARDE (J. B.).

Reform. Parliamentary Reform : a letter, etc., 1853. [*Anon.*] *See* **Parliamentary Reform.**

Reform Club. Catalogue of the library of the R. C. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Refuge (Eustache du). *See* **Du Refuge (E.).**

Rege Sincera, *pseud.* Observ^{s}. both hist. & moral upon the burning of London, September, 1666 . . . 4to. Lond. 1667

Regemorter (Ahasuerus). *See* **Regimorter.**

Regimbeau (J.). Les pneumonies chroniques. 8vo. Paris, 1880

Regimen. †Advice on diet & regimen, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Diet.**

Regimen Sanitatis Salerni. *See* **Salerno.**

Regimorter (Assuerus) [REGEMORTER]. *See* **Glisson (F.).** A treatise of the rickets. Publ. . . . by F. G., G. Bate, & A. R. [*var. ed*. *in Lat. & English.*]

Regio (Nicolaus de). *See* **Nicolaus,** *Rheginus.*

Regio Manicomio di Torino. *See* **Turin.**

Regiomontanus (Jo.) [MONTEREGIO ; JOH. MUELLER]. [Calendarium.] 4to. Augsburg, *Erhard Ratdolt*, 1496

—— De compositione et usu . . . meteoroscopii, etc. *See* **Apianus (P.).** Introd. geographica, etc., 1533.

—— *Another ed. See* **Beausardus (P.),** *ed.* Annuli astronomici . . . usus, etc., 1557.

—— Ratio . . . duodecim domorum cœli. *See* **Schöner (J.).** Tabulæ astronomicæ, 1536.

—— Joannis de M. et G. Purbachii epitome in Cl. Ptolemæi magnam compositionem . . . Almagestum . . . fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1543

—— Scripta . . . de Torqueto, Astrolabio armillari, regula magna Ptolemaica . . . et observationibus cometarum . . . J. Schoneri additionibus . . . Lib. G. Purbachii de quadrato geometrico . . . 4to. Norimbergæ, *J. Montanus & U. Neuber*, 1544

—— In Ptolemæi magnam compositionem, quam Almagestum vocant, libri tredecim . . . fol. Noribergæ, *J. Montanus & U. Neuber*, 1550

—— Tabulæ directionum et profectionum . . . Tabula sinuum . . . Præterea Tabulæ ascensionum obliquarum . . . et tabula positionum . . . per C. Leovitium. Cum præfat. P. Melanthonis. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Augustæ-Vindel. 1551

—— Fundamenta operationum, quæ fiunt per tabulam generalem : vel, apodixes et demonstrationes eorum, quæ in tabulis primi mobilis cum tabulis eclipsium Burbachii præceptoris editis a Tanstetero, præcepit . . . fol. Neuburgi, 1557

—— De triangulis planis et sphæricis libri quinque, una cum tabulis sinuum, . . . ed. . . . per D. Santbech. fol. Basil. [1561 ?]

—— Tabulæ directionum profectionumque, non tam astrologiæ judiciariæ, quam tabulis . . . fabricandis utiles. . . . Acc. tabulæ ascensionum obliquarum . . . per E. Reinholdum. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Witebergæ, 1584

—— Canon sinuum ad semidiam 10000000. *See* **Blebelius (T.).** De sphæra, etc., 1616-7.

—— *References :*

See GASSEND (P.). T. Brahei vita. Acc. . . . Jo. Regiomontani vita, 1654.
„ GAURICUS (L.). Super Tabulis directionum Jo. Monteregiensis, etc., 1560.
„ HUME (J.). Sphères de Copernic, . . . avec l'usage et construction des tables sphériques de Regiomontanus, 1637.
„ REINHOLD (E.). Primus liber, etc. App. Canonum secundi libri directionum, qui in Regiomontani opere desiderantur, 1554.
„ SNELLIUS (W.). Cœli . . . observ^s. Acc. J. Regiomontani et B. Walteri observ^s. Noribergæ, 1618.

Registration. A letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey on med. registration & . . . med. corporations, 1852. *See* **Emeritus,** *pseud.*

Regius (Henr.). *See* **Roy (Hendrik de).**

Reglas gramaticales para aprender la lengua española y francesca . . . 12mo. Paris, 1586

Regnartius (Valerianus). Astrolabiorum seu utriusque planisphærii universalis . . . usus . . . *plates*, 4to. Romæ, 1613

Regnault (Jean Bapt. E. B. O.). Observ^{s}. sur la phthisie pulmonaire ; ou, essai sur la mousse d'Islande, considérée comme médicament . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— Observ^{s}. on pulmonary consumption ; or, an essay on the Lichen Islandicus. 3rd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1806

Regnier de la Planche (Louis) [*pseud.* F. DE L'ISLE]. A legendarie, cont. an ample discourse of the life of Charles, card. of Lorraine . . . 12mo. [Geneva ?] 1577

Rehmann (Joseph). Zwey chinesische Abhandlungen ü. d. Geburtshülfe . . . ins Deutsche übers. Herausg. von J. R. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1810

—— Beschreibung einer Thibetanischen Handapotheke . . . 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1811

Rehme (Ambrosius). *De ophthalmia. 4to. Jenæ [1684]

Rehn (J. H.). †Rheumatismus acutus & rachitis. 8vo. Tübingen, 1878

Reich (Gottfried Christ.). On fever & its treatment in general. Transl. by Ch. Henry Parry. Added, . . . an app. by Caleb H. Parry. 8vo. Bath, 1801

Reiche (F.). †Die Erfolge d. Heilstättenbehandlung Lungenschwindsüchtiger u. klin. Bemerkungen z. Tuberculosis pulmonum. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899

Reichenbach (Carl, *Frhr.* **von).** Physico-physiol. researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, etc., in their relations to vital force. From the 2nd German ed., with preface & notes by J. Ashburner. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1850

Reichert (Karl Bogislaus). Studien d. physiolog. Instituts zu Breslau. [*cont. treatises by Reichert, Harpeck, Loewig, Ressel, & Klopsch.*] *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1858

—— Beiträge z. Entwickelungsgeschichte d. Meerschweinchens. Abth. 1. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1862

—— Beobachtungen ü. d. ersten Blutgefässe u. deren Bildung, etc. *See his* "Studien," 1858, *above.*

Reid (Alex.)[1], *d.* 1641. *See* **Read.**

Reid (Alex.)[2]. *See* **Mihles (S.).** Elem^{s}. of surgery, augm., etc., by R., 1764.

Reid (Andrew). A letter . . . conc. the nature of tar, etc. *See* **Hales (S.).** An account of some exper^{s}., etc., 1747.

See also NEWTON (*Sir* I.). An abstract of Sir I. N.'s chronology, etc., by R., 1732.

Reid (Geo.). Infant mortality & factory labour. *See* **Oliver** (*Sir* **T.**), *ed.* Dangerous trades, 1902.

Reid (Hugo). Outlines of med. botany . . . *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1832

Reid (Jas.). *De amaurosi. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

—— Manual of pract. midwifery . . . *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1836

—— †The symptoms, causes, & treatment of puerperal insanity. 8vo. [Lond. 1848]

—— On infantile laryngismus. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Reid (John)[1]. A treatise on the origin, progress, prevention, & treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— Essays on insanity, hypochondriasis and other nervous affections. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Reid (John)[2]. †An account of some monstrosities. [Extr. f. Annals of Anat. & Physiol., v. 1, no. 1.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

Reid (Robt.). Observ^{s}. on the structure of hospitals for the treatment of lunatics . . . [By R. Reid.] [*also contains essays by A. Duncan, junr., & E. L. Fox, & accounts of the Edinb. Lunatic Asylum.*] *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1809

Reid (Robt. W.). †Relation of the principal fissures & convolutions of the cerebrum to the outer surface of the scalp. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Reid (St. George). Bacteriolog. diagnosis. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Reid (Tho.). An essay on the nature & cure of phthisis pulmonalis. 3rd ed. Added, app. on the use & effects of frequent vomits. 8vo. Lond. 1798

Reid (*Sir* **Wm.**). An attempt to develop the law of storms . . . *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The progress of the development of the law of storms, & of the variable winds . . . *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1849

Reid (Wm. & Alfred). †Madeira: a guide book. 8vo. Lond. [1889]

Reide (Tho. Dickson). A view of the diseases of the army in Gt. Britain, America, West Indies . . . 8vo. Lond. 1793

Reies Franco. *See* **Reys Franco.**

Reigel (Frank). Respiratory paralyses. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 2, 1876-94.

Reignalds (Tho.). *See* **Raynalde.**

Reil (Joh. Christ.). Tract. de polycholia. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt., "Frag. metaschematismi polycholiæ."*] 8vo. Halæ, 1782–3

—— Ueber d. Erkenntniss u. Cur d. Fieber. 2te Aufl. 2 B. 8vo. Halle, 1799–1804

Reil (Wilh.). †Zur Pharmakodynamik d. Nicotin, nebst antidotarischen Versuchen. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1857]

Reinesius (Tho.). Chemiatria, hoc est, medicina nobili et necessaria sui parte, chemia, instructa et exornata . . . 4to. Geræ Ruthenicæ, 1624

Reinhardt (Anna C.). †What has been done with one deaf child in his own home. 8vo. n.p. [1905]

Reinhardus (Jo. Georgius). Antiquitates Marchionatus ut et origines Landgraviatus Thuringici. 4to. Dresenæ, 1713

Reinhold (Erasmus) [Reinholdus]. Prutenicæ tabulæ cœlestium motuum. 4to. Tubingæ, 1551

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Witebergæ, 1585

—— Primus liber tabularum directionum . . . His insertus est Canon fecundus . . . Item nova tabula climatum . . . App. Canonum secundi libri directionum, qui in Regiomontani opere desiderantur. 4to. Tubingæ, 1554

See also Regiomontanus (J.). Tabulæ directionum, etc. Acc. tabulæ ascensionum obliquarum . . . per E. Reinholdum, 1584.

Reinking (Theodor.). Tract. de regimine et ecclesiastico . . . 12mo. Basil. 1623

Reinl (Carl). †Vergleich. Untersuchungen ü. d. therapeut. Werth d. bekanntesten Moorbäder Oesterreichs u. Deutschlands. 8vo. Prag, 1886

Reisner (Geo. A.). *See* **Hearst Med. Papyrus.** Hieratic text, with introd. & vocab. by R., 1905.

Reland (Adrian) [Had. Relandus]. Palæstina ex monumentis vet. illustr. 2 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Traj. Bat. 1714

—— De religione Mohammedica libri duo. 2. ed. *port.* 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1717

Relhan (Antony). †A refutation of the reflections against inoculation, publ. by Dr. Rast. 4to. Lond. 1764

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1770. 4to. Lond. 1771

—— A short history of Brighthelmston, with remarks on its air, & an analysis of its waters. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1829

Religio medici : religio scientiæ, religio vitæ, etc., 1902. [*Anon.*] *See* **Beale (L. S.).**

Religion.

Religion (The) of nature delineated, 1738. *See* Wollaston (W.).
Some thoughts conc. religion, etc., 1735. [*Anon.*] *See* Forbes (D.).

Relph (John). An inquiry into the med. efficacy of a new species of Peruvian Bark, lately imported . . . under the name of Yellow Bark . . . 8vo. Lond. 1794

Remak (Ernst). Neuritis u. Polyneuritis. Anatom. u. pathol.-anatom. Theil bearb. v. E. Flatau. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 11iii.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1900

Remak (Robt.). Ueber ein selbständiges Darmnervensystem. *plates*, fol. Berlin, 1847

—— Untersuchungen ü. d. Entwickelung d. Wirbelthiere. 2te Lieferung. fol. Berlin, 1851

Remarks.

Remarks on the designs proposed for the new Government Offices, 1857. [*Anon.*] *See* WESTMINSTER.

Remarks on a pamphlet intituled "A letter from a physician in Lond., etc." 8vo. Lond. 1753

Remarks on Mr. Douglas's treatise on the hydrocele, 1758. *See* JUSTAMOND (J. O.).

Remembrancia. Analytical indexes to vols. 2 & 8 of the series of records known as the Remembrancia among the Archives of the City of London, 1580–1664. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Remmelin (Jo.) [REMMELINUS; REMILINUS]. Catoptrum microcosmicum, suis ære incisis visionibus splendens, cum historia et pinace de novo prodit. [*imperfect; two of the plates wanting.*] *moveable plates*, fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1619

—— *Another ed.* *moveable plates*, fol. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1639

See also SPAHER (M.) & J. R. A survey of the microcosme, etc., 1738.

Remus (Georgius). *De functione pulmonis. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1711

Renaldinius (Car.). *See* **Rinaldino (Carlo).**

Renaud (Frank). †The human female ovary. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1845

Rendall (Stanley M.). *Étude sur l'albuminurie alimentaire. 8vo. Paris, 1883

Rendle (Rich.). †On the use of protoxide of nitrogen gas. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Rendle (Wm.). †An "introductory" from outside, on the lay & professional management of great hospitals. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Reneaulme (Paul) [RENEALMUS]. I. A. Th. Crambe. Viola. Lilium. Phlogis. Terpsinoe. [*Latin poems.*] 4to. Paris, 1611

—— Specimen historiæ plantarum, plantæ typis aeneis expressæ. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1611

Renerius (Vincentius). Tabulæ motuum cælestium universales . . . fol. Florent. 1647

Renhac (François L. J. Solayrès de). *See* **Solayrès de Renhac.**

Rennie (Geo. E.). †The mental factor in med. practice. 12mo. Sydney, 1908

Rennie (Jas.). Alphabet of med. botany. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1834

Renny (G.). A treatise on the venereal disease. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Renodæus (Jo.). *See* **Renou (Jean de).**

Renol (*Sieur* **de**). La milice royale de l'infanterie volante, representant cavalerie et infanterie ensemblement . . . 4to. Paris, 1621

Renou (Jean de) [Jo. Renodæus]. Dispensatorium medicum continens institutionum pharmaceuticarum libros v, de materia medica libros iii, pharmacopœam itidem sive antidotarium varium et absolutissimum . . . 12mo. Genev. 1645

—— *Another ed. See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Dispensatorium, etc., 1631.

—— Les œuvres pharmaceutiques, augm. [et trad.] par L. de Serres. fol. Lyon, 1626

Renouard (Pierre Victor). Lettres philos. et hist. sur la médecine au XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Rentoul (Robt.). †The abuse of the Liverpool med. charities. 8vo. Liverp. [1885]

Renwick (Wm.). An inquiry into the nature & causes of sickness in ships of war . . . 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— †A letter . . . on the most effectual means of preventing sickness in His Majesty's fleets . . . 8vo. Lond. 1794

—— Memorials on the Medical Department of naval service . . . 8vo. Lond. 1800

Renzi (Salvatore de). Topografia e statistica medica della città di Napoli. 3^a ed. *map,* 8vo. Napoli, 1838

See also Salerno. Collectio Salernitana, pubbl. a cura di S. de R., 1852–9.

Report [Reports].

Reports of a med. committee on the cases of supposed small pox . . . in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, 1804. *See* Small-Pox.

Report of the speeches on irregular practice, etc., 1851. [*Anon.*] *See* Homœopathy.

Report on vaccination & its results (New Sydenham Soc.), 1898. *See* Vaccination.

Reports on diseases of the chest, 1874–77. *See* Chest.

Reports principally conc. the effects of the nitrous acid in the venereal disease, etc., 1797. *See* Beddoes (T.).

Reppler (Andreas) [Replerus]. *De odoratu. 4to. Lond. Gothorum [1703]

Requête au Roy pour les Doyen et Docteurs-Régens de la Fac. de Méd. en l'Univ. de Paris, etc. [1744]. *See* **Paris University.** *Faculté de Médecine.*

Requin (Achille Pierre). *See* **Chomel (A. F.).** Leçons de clinique méd., rec. et publ. par R., 1834–40.

Research Defence Society. Experim^s. on animals. Pamphlets issued by the R. D. S., Feb.-Aug., 1908. [8vo. Lond. 1908]

Research Defence Society [*continued*]. The truth about vivisection. Pamphlets & leaflets. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Responsa v celebriorum jureconsultorum Germaniæ . . . 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1589

Ressel (Jul.). Beitrag z. pathol. Anatomie d. Epithelialkrebses, etc. *See* **Reichert (K. B.).** Studien, etc., 1858.

Resta (Franc.). Meteorologia de igneis aereis aqueisque corporibus. 4to. Romæ, 1644

Restaurand (Raymond). *See* **Graindorge (A.).** In fictilem Figuli exercitationem de principiis fœtus [By R. R.] animadv^{s}., 1658.

Retreat for the Insane, *York.* *See* **York Retreat.**

Retz (*le card.* **de**) [Gondi (J. F. P. de), *card. de R., archb. of Paris*]. Memoirs . . . Done out of French. 8vo. Lond. 1723

Reuber (Justus). De testibus. *See* **Ziletti (J. B.).** Tract. de testibus, etc., 1574.

Reubich (Jo. Christoph.). *De similitudine morborum. 4to. Jenæ [1689]

Reumont (Alex.). The mineral springs of Aix-la-Chapelle & of Borcette. 8vo. Aix-la-Chapelle, 1861

Reumont (Gerhard) & J. P. J. Monheim. Analyse des eaux sulfureuses d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8vo. Aix-la-Chapelle, 1810

Reuse (Jo. Georgius). *De melancholia. 4to. Jenæ [1685]

Reuss (Jeremias David). Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litterariis editarum. 16 v. [*v.* 1-9 *wanting.*] 4to. Göttingen, 1601–21

Revelations of quacks & quackery, etc., by "Detector," 1885. *See* **Courtenay (F. B.).**

Reverdin (Jacques L.). Quelques remarques sur l'énucléation intra-glandulaire dans le goître. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Reverhorst (Mauritz van). Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de nova artuum decurtandorum methodo. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714 & Op. om., 1721, 1737.

Reyger (Arnoldus de). Thesaurus juris . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Magdeburgi, 1616

Reyher (Sam.) [Reyherus]. *De aere. 3. ed. 4to. Kiliæ, 1673

—— *De mundo. Iterum ed. 4to. Kiliæ, 1674

Reymmann (Jo. Gottlob). *Disp. . . . qua hectica cardiaca . . . submittitur. 4to. Erfurti [1697]

Reymond ( ). *See* **Rosset (A.).** A treatise conc. the plague, etc., 1722. [*cont. a letter by R. on the plague at Marseilles,* 1720.]

Reynald (Tho.). *See* **Raynalde.**

Reynard the Fox. [*The German poem attrib. to Heinrich der Glichesaere.*] Opus poeticum de admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculæ Reinekes . . . Auctore H. Schoppero.
woodcuts, 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1567

Reynardson (Francis). *De medicata olei virtute.
4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Reynolds (*Sir* **John Russell**), *bart.* Essays & addresses. [With a brief sketch of the author's life.] [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— †Vertigo. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— The diagnosis of diseases of the brain, spinal cord, nerves, & their appendages. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— Criminal lunatics: are they responsible? 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †The facts & laws of life. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Epilepsy: its symptoms, treatment, & relation to other chronic convulsive diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— A system of medicine. Ed. by [Sir] J. R. Reynolds. 5 v.
8vo. Lond. 1866–79

—— Lects. on the clin. uses of electricity. 2 pts.
8vo. Lond. 1871–74

—— †On the scientific value of the legal tests of insanity. [2 *cop*s.]
8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Address in medicine, Brit. Med. Assoc., 1874. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— The Harveian Oration, 1884. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †Address: University College Dinner, 1888. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Walter Hayle Walshe: a biogr. sketch. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— †Presidential address: R. C. of P., 1894. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— †Presidential address: R. C. of P., 1896. 8vo. [Lond. 1896]

—— †The organized progress of medicine. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

Reynolds (T. F.). *See* **Aretæus.** On the causes & signs of acute & chronic diseases, transl. by R., 1837.

Reynolds-Ball (E. A.). *See* **Ball (E. A. R.).**

Reys (Jo. Climacus dos). *De febribus intermittentibus medendis.
8vo. Edinb. 1809

Reys Franco (Gaspar dos). Elysius jucundarum quæstionum campus, omnium literarum amœnissima varietate refertus . . .
fol. Bruxellæ, 1661

Rézard de Wouves (P. L. C. F.). *De la fièvre jaune ou typhus d'Amérique, et de son parallèle avec le choléra-morbus. 4to. Paris, 1849

Rezende. *See* **Souza Rezende.**

Rhabanus Magnentius, *archb. of Mentz.* *See* **Hrabanus Magnentius.**

Rhaed (Alex.) [RHÆDUS]. *See* **Read.**

Rhases. [RASIS; MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR) *Al-Rāzī.*] [Liber dictus Elhaui.] fol. Brescia, *J. Britannicus*, 1486

—— Opera parva Abubetri . . . Liber divisionum. . . . : quibus operibus add. est Constantini Monachi Viaticus. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Fol.* 1 *of* 2*nd pt.*, "*Divisiones Rasis filii Zacharie. Viaticum Constantini monachi*"; *each pt. has sep. pag*^{n}.] *Gothic char.* 12mo. Lugd. *G. de Villiers*, 1511, 10

—— Sillanus super nono Almansoris. Almansoris liber nonus cum Sillani . . . expositione : nec non in eundem P. de Tussignano . . . receptis . . . [*MS. notes.*] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *Giunta*, 1518

—— De pestilentia liber, G. Valla interpr. *See* **Psellus (M.).** De victus ratione, etc., 1529.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Alexander**, *Trallianus.* Lib. xii, etc., 1548.

—— Libellus de peste . . . in Latinum sermonem versus per N. Macchellum. 12mo. Venet. 1556

—— De simplicibus. *See* **Serapion.** In hoc vol. cont., etc., 1531.

—— A. R. M. . . . opera exquisitiora . . . Per G. Toletanum, A. Vesalium, A. Torinum Lat. donata . . . fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1544

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.)**, *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— De variolis et morbillis. *See* **Mead (R.).** De variolis, etc., 1747.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Alexander,** *Trallianus.* De arte med., etc., 1772.

—— *Another ed.* Arabice et Latine, cum aliis nonnullis ejusdem argumenti. Cura J. Channing. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1766

—— Treatise on the small pox & measles. *See* **Mead (R.).** A discourse, etc., 1748.

—— *Another ed.* Transl. from the orig. Arabic by W. A. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— *References :*

See ARCOLANI (G.). Op., etc. . . . Comm. in Razis nonum lib. ad regem Almansorem, 1540.

,, GRADI (G. M. F. DE). Practica . . . [super nono Almansoris], etc., 1502.

,, JACCHINUS (L.). In nonum lib. Rasis de partium morbis comm., 1622.

,, LACINIUS (J.). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide. Collectanea ex R., etc., 1557.

,, SANCTA SOPHIA (G. DE). Opus . . . in nonum tract. libri Rhasis . . . de curatione morborum, 1533.

,, SOLO (G. DE). In hoc vol. cont., etc. Comm. super nono Almansoris, etc., 1505.

,, VESALIUS (A.). Paraphrasis in nonum librum Rhazæ de affectuum singularum corporis partium curatione, 1537.

Rhaymundus. *See* **Lully (Raymond).**

Rhazes. *See* **Rhases.**

Rheede (Henr. van). *See* **Draakestein (H. A. v. R. tot).**

Rheginus (Nicolaus de). *See* **Nicolaus,** *Rheginus.*

Rheinholdus (Erasmus). *See* **Reinhold.**

Rhemnius (Quintus). *See* **Palæmon (Quintus Remmius).**

Rhenanus (Jo.). *Diss. chymistechnica in qua totius operationis chymicæ methodus practica clare ob oculos ponitur.
4to. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1610

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Hartmann (J.).** Disp^{s}., etc., 1611.

Rhese (John David). *See* **Rhys (Ioan Dafydd).**

Rheticus (G. Joachimus). *See* **Joachimus (G.)** *Rhæticus.*

Rhetius (Jeremias). *De febre petechiali. 4to. Jenæ, 1658

Rhetores selecti, 1676. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.*

Rhetorica. De rhetorica. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Rhetores selecti, 1676.

Rhind (Wm.). A treatise on the nature & cure of intestinal worms . . .
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Rhinghier. *See* **Ringhieri.**

Rhoads (Thos. Leidy). †The technique of Prof. Keen's Surgical Clinic in the Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp. 8vo. Detroit, 1897

Rhode (Joh.) [Rhodius]. Mantissa anatom. *See* **Bartholinus (T.).** Hist. anatom., etc., 1661.

—— Vita C. Celsi. *See* **Celsus.** De med., etc., 1730, 46, 50.
See also Couring (H.). Introd., etc. Acc. J. Rhodii comment^{s}., 1726.
„ „ Scribonius Largus. Compositiones med. J. R. rec., 1655.

Rhodion (Eucharius). *See* **Röslin.**

Rhodius (Ambrosius). Optica . . . Cui add. est tract. de crepusculis. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Witebergæ, 1611

Rhodius (Andronicus). *See* **Andronicus,** *Rhodius.*

Rhodius (Apollonius). *See* **Apollonius,** *Rhodius.*

Rhomming (Joh.). Ain kurtz Regiment wie sich das gemain Volck, so mit dem Englischen Schwayss angriffen, halten soll. [*a reprint of the Landsshut ed.*, 1530.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Rhotomannus. *See* **Rothomannus.**

Rhumelius (Janus Chunradus) [Rummel]. Prophylace medico-practica luis epidemiæ ἐγκεφαλονόσου exhibita . . .
12mo. Norimbergæ, 1624

Rhumelius (Janus Chunradus) [RUMMEL] [*continued*]. Historia morbi, qui ex castris ad rastra, a rastris ad rostra, ab his ad aras et focos in Palat. sup. Bavariæ se penetravit a. 1621 et permansit 1622–3. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1625

Rhyne (Wilh. ten). *Exercitatio physiol. in Hippocratis textum de vet. med. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1669

Rhys (Ioan Dafydd) [RHESE]. *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*pp.* 184–6, *Biog. mem. of R.*]

Ribard (Paul). †Sur une cause du magnétisme terrestre. 4to. Toulon, 1892

Ribbert (Hugo). Beiträge zur Entstehung d. Geschwülste. *ill.* 4to. Bonn, 1906

—— Das Karzinom d. Menschen: sein Bau, sein Wachstum, seine Entstehung. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Bonn, 1911

Ribes (François), 1765–1845. Mém^{s}. et observ^{s}. d'anatomie, de physiologie, de pathologie, et de chirurgie. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1841

Ribot (Théodule A.). Heredity. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Ricardus, *Anglicus, physician.* [RICHARDUS.] Correctorium alchemiæ. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

—— Anatomia. Ad fidem codicis MS. n. 1634 in Bibl. Palatina Vindob. asservati primum edidit R. Töpley. *facs. plate*, 4to. Vindob. 1902

See also AIKIN (J.). Biog. mem^{s}., 1780. [*P.* 3, *Biog. mem. of R. A.*].

Ricardus, *prior Hagustaldensis. See* **Richard,** *of Hexham.*

Ricardus, *de Media Villa.* Quolibeta . . . quæstiones octuaginta continentia. fol. Brixiæ, 1591

—— Super quatuor libros Sententiarum Petri Lombardi quæstiones . . . Illustr. a L. Silvestrio . . . 4 v. in 2. fol. Brixiæ, 1591

Ricardus, *Parisiensis.* De signis febrium. *See* **Sancta Sophia (M. de).** M. de S. S. . . . de febribus, etc., 1514.

—— *Another ed. See* **Clementinus (C.).** Lucubrationes, etc., 1535.

Riccardi (Luigi). Annotazioni pratiche sulle principali malattie della vaginale e del testicolo. 8vo. Napoli, 1836

—— Del cholera Asiatico. 8vo. Napoli, 1837

Riccioli (Giov. Batt.) [RICCIOLUS]. Geographicæ crucis fabrica et usus . . . *plate*, fol. Bonon. 1643

—— Almagestum novum astronomiam veterem novamque complectens . . . in tres tomos . . . v. 1 in 2 v. [*v.* 2–3 *wanting.*] fol. Bonon. 1651

Riccius (Jo. Aloysius). Collectanea decisionum . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–3 *pag. cont.*; *pt.* 4 *sep. t.-p.*] 4to. Romæ, 1617

Riccius (Jo. Aloysius) [*continued*]. Praxis aurea et quotidiana rerum Fori Ecclesiastici. 4to. Colon. Allobrogum, 1621

Riccoboni (Antonio). De historia liber. Cum fragmentis historicorum veterum Latinorum . . . 12mo. Basil. 1579

Rich. A rich store-house or treasury for the diseased, etc., 1650. *See* **W. (G.).**

Richard, *of Hexham.* [RICARDUS, *prior Hagustaldensis.*] *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*Writings of R.*]

Richard (Achille). Elem^{s}. of botany & vegetable physiology. Transl. from the 4th ed. by W. Macgillivray. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1831
See also CHEVALLIER (J. B. A.) & A. R. Dict. des drogues, etc., 1827.

Richard (Gustave). *Anatomie des trompes de l'utérus chez la femme. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1851

Richardson (*Sir* **Benj. Ward**). The hygienic treatment of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— Diseases of modern life. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †The action of alcohol on the mind. 12mo. Lond. 1877

—— †Results of researches on alcohol. 12mo. Lond. 1878

—— Biolog. experimentation: its function & limits. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— Vita medica: chapters of med. life & work. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Alcohol in relation to health. 12mo. [Lond. n.d.]

Richardson (Edw.). *De epilepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1758

Richardson (Joseph G.). †The germ theory of disease & its present bearing upon public & personal hygiene. 8vo. Philad. 1878

Richardson (Ralph). The simplicity of life: an introd. chapter to pathology. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1873

—— On the nature of life: an introd. chapter to pathology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— A critique on the criticisms of the simplicity of life. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Richardson (Wm. L.). The duties & conduct of nurses in private nursing. 12mo. Lond. 1887

Richardus, *Anglicus, physician.* *See* **Ricardus.**

Richardus, *Parisiensis.* *See* **Ricardus.**

Richardus (Claudius). Euclidis Elementorum geometricorum libros tredecim, . . . et Procli Propositiones geometricas . . . demonstrationibus illustr. . . . C. R. [Commentaries.] *plates*, fol. Antverp. 1645

Richelet (Pierre). Dictionnaire de la langue françoise, ancienne et moderne . . . 3 t. fol. Paris, 1728

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**). The art of pleasing in conversation. [*French & English.*] 12mo. Lond. 1722

Richelmi (Pierre). Essai sur l'apoplexie . . . considérée dans ses différentes espèces. 8vo. Marseille, 1811

—— Essai sur les agrémens et sur la salubrité du climat de Nice. 8vo. Nice, 1822

Richer (Paul). Études clin. sur l'hystéro-épilepsie ou grande hystérie. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1881

—— L'art et la médecine. *ill.* 8vo. Paris [1902]

Richerand (*le baron* **Anthelme Balthazar**). Elem^{s}. of physiology. Transl. by R. Kerrison. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— *The same.* 5th ed. Transl. by G. J. M. de Lys. Rev., etc. by J. Copland. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— Nouv. élémens de physiologie. 5me éd. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Richet (Chas.). *See* **Harvey (W.).** Traité sur les mouvements du cœur, etc., trad. par R., 1892.

Richmond (C. E.). †Cases of lymphatic obstruction. 8vo. [Manchester, 1889]

Richter (Aug. Gottlieb). Med. & surg. observ^{s}. Transl. from the German. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1794

Richter (Christ. Albert). *Disp. med. inaug. quæ exhibet venæsectionis patrocinium, simul indicans ejus usum et abusum. 4to. Halæ [1698]

See also STAHL (G. E.). De commotionibus, etc. [Cum vita G. E. S.], 1698.

Richter (Georg). . . . Epistolæ selectiores . . . Acc. I. Richteri vita. II. Orationes duæ, de arcanis aulæ Justinianeæ, de poetarum raritate . . . *port.* 4to. Norimb. 1662

Richter (Julius). †Ueber einen Fall simulierter paroxysmaler Hæmoglobinurie. 8vo. [Prag, 1895]

Richter (Paul Friedr.). Stoffwechsel u. Stoffwechselkrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Richter (T. L.). Les eaux thermales de Teplitz . . . 12mo. Prague, 1840

Ricius (Augustinus). A. R. de motu octavæ sphæræ, opus mathematica atque philosophia plenum . . . 4to. Lutet. [Paris.] *S. Colinæus*, 1521

Rickards (Edwin). †Introd. address: Queen's College, Birmingham, 1882. 8vo. Birmingham [1882]

Ricketts (Howard Taylor). Contrib^{s}. to med. science. *port.* 8vo. Chicago [1911]

Ricketts (Tho. F.). The diagnosis of small pox. Illustr. from photographs by J. B. Byles. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1908

Ricoldus. *See* **Montecrucis (Ricoldus de).**

Ricord (Philippe). Traité prat. des maladies vénériennes . . . 8vo. Paris, 1838

—— Leçons sur le chancre. Réd. et publ. par A. Fournier. 8vo. Paris, 1858

—— Letters on syphilis. Introd. by A. Latour. Transl. by W. P. Lattimore. 8vo. Philad. 1857

See also HUNTER (J.). A treatise on the venereal disease, with copious add^s^. by R., 1853.

Ridge (Benj.). Physiology of the uterus, placenta, & fœtus, with observ^s^. on the membrana meconii & rete vasculare. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †Inquiry on the subject of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Ridge (J. Jas.). Alcohol & public health. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Ridge (Joseph). †Case of strangulation of the jejunum released by gastrotomy, with observ^s^. on the diagnosis & treatment of intestinal obstructions within the abdomen. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †Observ^s^. on the life, disease, & death of John Hunter, in elucidation of the nature & treatment of gout & angina pectoris. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †Case of obstruction of the bowels . . . ; relief by gastrotomy. 8vo. [Lond. 1858]

Ridgway (Tho. Hughes). †De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Ridley (Humphrey). Observ^s^. . . . de asthmate et hydrophobia . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1703

Ridley (Mark). A short treatise of magneticall bodies & motions. 4to. Lond. *Nicholas Okes*, 1613

Ridlon (John). The non-operative treatment of delayed union in fractures of the leg. 12mo. New York, 1891

—— †Supracotyloid dislocation. [*Bibliog.*] 12mo. [New York, 1891]

Ridolfi (Carlo). Le maraviglie dell' arte, overo le vite de gl' illustri pittori Veneti, e dello stato . . . 2 v. in 1. *ports.* 4to. Venet. 1648

Rieder (Herm.). Atlas of urinary sediments, with spec. ref. to their clin. significance. Transl. by F. C. Moore. Ed. & annot. by A. S. Delépine. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1899

Riederer (Leonhardus Christoph.). *Idolum naturæ . . . 4to. [Altdorf? 1692]

Riedl (Franz). †Ueber d. therapeut. Wirkung d. Lactophenin. 8vo. [Prag, 1894]

Riedlin (Veit), *the younger.* [RIEDLINUS.] Lineæ medicæ singulos per menses quotidie ductæ . . . 6 v. in 8, 1695–1700. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. [1697–1701]

Riefler (S.). †Das Nickelstahl-Compensationspendel D. R. P. No. 100870. *ill.* 8vo. München, 1902

Riegel (Franz). Die Erkrankungen d. Magens. [*Bibliog*ˢ.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 16, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

—— Diseases of the trachea & bronchi. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 4, 1876.

Rieger (Joh. Christoph). *See* **Portius (L. A.).** De militis in castris sanitate tuenda, etc., cur. R., 1739.

Riester (F. J.). *See* **Meckel (J. F.),** *the younger.* Traité gén. d'anatomie comparée, trad. par MM. R. & Sanson, 1828–38.

Riffel (Alex.). Weitere pathogenet. Studien ü. Schwindsucht u. Krebs, u. einige andere Krankheiten. 2 Th. [Th. 1, Text; Th. 2, Tafeln.] 8vo. Frankfurt, 1901

Riffinus (Gualterus Henr.). In Caii Plinii Secundi Naturalis historiæ . . . i et ii cap. lib. xxx comm. . . . Una cum J. Tritemii . . . in libros suos Stenographiæ epistola apologetica, . . . ed. D. G. H. R. [*i.e.* G. H. Riffinus]. [*MS. notes of Dr. John Dee.*] 4to. Wirczburgi, 1548

Rigaud (Stephen Peter). *See* **Morgan (A. de).** Contents of the "Corresp. of scientific men of the 17th cent." [a work by S. P. R.], 1862.

Rigault (Nicolas) [RIGALTIUS]. Ἱερακοσοφιον, Rei accipitrariæ scriptores, nunc primum ed. [by N. R.] Acc. Κυνοσοφιον. Liber de cura canum . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [2 *cop*ˢ.; *Lat. vers. of 2nd copy wanting.*] 4to. Lutet. 1612

Demetrius—Aquila Symmachus—Theodotion—Thou—Fracastorius—and two anon. works transl. by Gillius & Aurifaber.

Rigby (Edw.), *the elder.* An essay on the theory & production of animal heat. 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— An essay on the uterine hæmorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full-grown fœtus. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Rigby (Edw.), *the younger.* A system of midwifery. [Library of Med., ed. by A. Tweedy, v. 6.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— On dysmenorrhœa & other uterine affections in connection with derangement of the assimilating functions. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— On the constitutional treatment of female diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1857

See also HUNTER (W.). An anatom. description of the human gravid uterus, etc., ed. by R., 1843.
„ „ NAEGELE (F. K.). An essay on . . . parturition, transl. by R., 1829.

Rigg (*Rev.* Arthur) & W. T. Goolden. An easy introd. to chemistry. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1875

Rille (J. H.). †Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Varicellen. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Rilliet (Frédéric) & E. Barthez. Traité clin. et prat. des maladies des enfants. 2me éd. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1853–4

Rimpler (H. Schmidt-). *See* **Schmidt-Rimpler.**

Rinaldino (Carlo) [Renaldinus]. Opus algebricum . . . Ars analytica quam F. Vieta literis mandavit . . . 4to. Anconæ, 1644

—— Opus mathematicum in quo utraque algebra . . . illustr. . . . 4to. Bonon. 1654

Rindfleisch (Dan.). *See* **Bucretius (Dan.).**

Rindfleisch (Georg Eduard). Lehrb. d. pathol. Gewebelehre. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1867–9

—— A manual of pathol. histology. Transl. by E. B. Baxter. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 54, 58.] 8vo. Lond. 1872–3

—— Chronic & acute tuberculosis. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 5, 1875.

Ring (John). A treatise on the cow pox, cont. the history of vaccine inoculation, & an account of the various publications . . . on that subject . . . 2 pts. in 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— An answer to Mr. Goldson, proving that vaccination is a permanent security against the small-pox. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— An answer to Dr. Moseley, cont. a defence of vaccination. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— An answer to Mr. Birch, cont. a defence of vaccination. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— The beauties of the "Edinburgh Review," alias the stinkpot of literature. 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— A Rowland for an Oliver, in answer to Dr. Moseley's Oliver for a Rowland, and to Mr. Birch; cont. a defence of vaccination. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— A treatise on the gout, . . . & observs. on the eau médicinale. 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— An answer to Dr. Kinglake, showing the danger of his cooling treatment of the gout. 8vo. Lond. 1816

See also Anstey (C.). Ode to Jenner, transl., etc., by R., 1804.

Ringer (Sydney). On the temperature of the body as a means of diagnosis in phthisis & tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— A handb. of therapeutics. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— & **W. Murrell.** †A few further experims. with pituria. 8vo. [Lond. 1879 ?]

Ringhieri (Innocenzo) [RHINGHIER]. Cinquante jeus divers d'honnete entretien. Fais francoys par H. P. de Villiers. [*sig. on t.-p. Jehan Dee*, 1557.] fol. Lyon, 1555

Rio (Martinus A. del) [DELRIUS]. Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex . . . 4to. Moguntiæ, 1617

Rio de Janeiro. *Faculdade de Medicina.* Revista dos cursos praticos e theoricos. 7° anno. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1893

Riofrey. *See* **Bureaud-Riofrey.**

Riolan (Jean), *the elder.* Opera cum [*sic*] physica, tum medica . . . Cui acc. Anatomia J. Riolani filii . . . *port.* fol. Francof. 1611

Riolan (Jean), *the younger.* [*pseud.* JO. ANTARVETUS.] Opera anatomica. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1649

—— Opuscula anatomica nova . . . Instauratio magna physicæ et medicinæ per novam doctrinam de motu circulatorio sanguinis in corde. Acc. notæ in J. Wallæi duas epistolas de circulatione sanguinis. Ejusdem animadv^s. . . . 4to. Lond. 1649

—— Opuscula nova anatom., judicium novum de venis lacteis . . . adversus T. Bartholinum. Lymphatica vasa Bartholini refutata . . . 8vo. Paris, 1653

—— Anatomia. *See* **Riolan (J.),** *the elder.* Op., etc., 1611.

—— Encheiridium anatomicum et pathologicum . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1649

—— Responsio ad duas exercitationes anatomicas postremas Guil. Harvei . . . de circulatione sanguinis. 12mo. Paris, 1652

—— Tract. de motu sanguinis ejusque circulatione vera, ex doctrina Hippocratis. 12mo. Paris, 1652

—— Animadv^s. secundæ ad Anatomiam reformatam T. Bartholini. 8vo. Paris, 1653

See also BAYLEY (W.). Two treatises conc. . . . eie-sight . . . : [the second] coll. out of Fernelius & Riolan, 1616.
„ „ HARVEY (W.). Exercitat. anatom. de circulatione sanguinis. Ad. J. R. [*Var. ed^s.*]

Ripa (Franc.). De simonia tract. . . . 4to. Romæ, 1631

Ripa (Polydorus). De actis in mortis articulo comm. . . . . 12mo. Francof. 1600

Ripamontius (Josephus). De peste quæ fuit anno MDCXXX, libri v desumpti ex annalibus urbis [Mediolani] quos LX decurionum autoritate scribebat. [*Engr. t.-p. dated* 1641. *Imprimatur on 2nd leaf dated "Die prima Octobris*, 1640."] 4to. [Mediolani] 1641

Ripley. *See* **Nottidge** *versus* **Ripley.**

Riquinus (Simon). *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^s. de sudore anglico, 1847. [*cont. a work by H. Nuenare & S. R.*]

Risley (Herbert Hope). The tribes & castes of Bengal. Anthropometric data. 2 v. 8vo. Calcutta, 1891

Risnerus (Frid.). Opticæ libri quatuor ex voto P. Rami novissimo . . . Ed. iterata. 4to. Cassellis, 1615

Ritchie (Chas. G.). Contrib^s. to assist the study of ovarian physiology & pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Obstetrical reports. 8vo. Glasgow, 1865
See also Muir (R.) & J. R. Manual of bacteriology, 1907.

Ritchie (R. Peel). †On the remedies used by the Caffres to prevent blood-poisoning from anthrax. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

—— †Notes on report of Dept. Comm. appointed to inquire into pleura-pneumonia & tuberculosis in the U. Kingdom. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Ritgen (Ferd. Aug. Maria Franz von). Das alterswidrig gebaute Frauenbecken nebst Vorschlag einer ständigen Buchstabenbezeichnung d. Beckenmaasse. 8vo. Giessen, 1853

Ritter (Bernh.). Ueber d. Ermittelung v. Blut.- Samen- u. Exkrementenflecken in Kriminalfællen. *plates*, 8vo. Würzburg, 1854

Ritti (Antoine). Théorie physiol. de l'hallucination. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Rivallié (A.). [? Jean R.] Traitement du cancer et des affections scrofuleuses par l'acide nitrique solidifié. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1850

Rivas (G. S. Chevalley de). *See* **Chevalley de Rivas (G. S.).**

Rivault (David), *sieur de Flurance.* Les élémens de l'artillerie . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1605

Rivaz (J. E. Chevalley de). *See* **Chevalley de Rivaz.**

Riverius (Lazarus). *See* **Rivière (Lazare).**

Riverius reformatus, etc., 1706. *See* **Rivière (L.).**

Rivers (Wm. H. R.). The influence of alcohol & other drugs on fatigue. [Croonian Lect^s., 1906.] 8vo. Lond. 1908
See also Head (H.), W. H. R. R., & J. Sherren. †The afferent nerv. system from a new aspect, 1905.

—— & **H. Head.** A human experiment in nerve division. [*Ref^s.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Rivière (Étienne de) [La Rivière ; Riverius]. *See* **Estienne (C.).** De dissectione partium corporis humani, cum figuris, etc., a R., 1545. [*also French transl.*, 1546.]

Rivière (Lazare) [Riverius]. Opera medica universa . . . Ed. ultima . . . adornata a J. D. Horstio. Ex rec. J. J. Döbelii. *port.* fol. Francof. 1674

—— *Another ed.* *port.* fol. Lugd. 1679

—— Praxis medica. Ed. postrema. 12mo. Goudæ, 1649

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema emend. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1651

—— *The same.* 8. ed. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1653

Rivière (Lazare) [RIVERIUS] [*continued*]. Methodus curandarum febrium. 8vo. Hagæ Comitis, 1651

—— Observ^s^. med. et curationes insignes. Quibus acc. observ^s^. ab aliis communicatæ. 8vo. Delphis, 1651

—— Observationum medicarum et curationum insignium centuria quarta . . . Cura . . . Simonis Jacoz . . . ed. 12mo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1659

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1659

—— Medicinæ practicæ compendium, studio B. Verzaschæ. *See* **Meyssonier (L.).** Breviarium medicum, etc., 1664.

—— Riverius reformatus ; or, the modern Riverius, cont. the modern practice of physick . . . Added, a treatise of the venereal diseases & the secrets of the famous L. Riverius . . . Transl. from the 3rd ed. in Latin. 8vo. Lond. 1706

See also CALMETTE (F.). Riverii renovati, sive praxeos medicæ methodo Riverianæ . . . pars prima, etc., 1704.

Rivington (Walter). †Address : Lond. Hosp. Med. College, 1865. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Remarks on the necessity of a revision of the med. curriculum. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— The med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Med. education & med. organisation. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Rupture of the urinary bladder. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— The med. profession of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Dublin, 1888

Rivius (Jo.). De titulo et inscriptione salutiferæ crucis libellus . . . 12mo. Basil. 1548

Road House Murder. Complete report & analysis. 8vo. Lond. 1860

See also STAPLETON (J. W.). The great crime of 1860.

Roberg (Laurentius). *Disp. inaug. varias positiones medicas continens. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1693

Roberti (Jo.) [ROBERTUS]. [Animadversionum juris civilis libri iii. Notata A. Mercatoris . . . J. Roberti notæ ad notata Mercatoris.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Marpurgi, 1592

Roberton (John). On diseases of the generative system. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1810

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— A pract. essay on the more important complaints peculiar to the female. 12mo. Lond. 1813

Roberton (John) [*continued*]. †Gen. remarks on the health of English manufacturers, & on the . . . establishment of convalescents' retreats . . . 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— Essays & notes on the physiology & diseases of women, & on pract. midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Roberts (A. Sydney). Clin. lect^s. on orthopædic surgery. Nos. 1 & 2. Club-foot. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1886

—— Contrib^s. to orthopædic surgery. With a brief biog. sketch by J. K. Young. *port.* 8vo. Philad. 1898

Roberts (Chas. Julius). *De diæta et regimine phthisicorum. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— On the domestic management of children. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Roberts (Fredk. T.). A handb. of the theory & practice of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 10th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1905

—— *The same.* 10th ed., with app. 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— †Introd. address: Univ. College, 1874. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— Notes on materia medica & pharmacy. 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*title*, The officinal mat. med.] 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— The comprehensive study of thoracic phthisis. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1902.] 8vo. [Lond. 1902]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1905. 8vo. Lond. 1906

See also Quain (*Sir* R.), *bt.* A dict. of medicine. Assisted by F. T. R., 1894.

Roberts (Henry). The dwellings of the labouring classes: their arrangement & construction . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. [1867]

—— †Consigli ai braccianti per migliorare le loro case. 12mo. Roma, 1873

—— †Efforts on the Continent for improving the dwellings of the labouring classes. 12mo. [Florence, 1874]

Roberts (Jas.), *alias.* *See* **Payba (A.).**

Roberts (John). †Oleum Deelinæ in skin diseases. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Roberts (John B.). Paracentesis of the pericardium . . . *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1885

Roberts (Norman). †Some considerations on colorimetry, & a new colorimeter. †A gas generator for laboratory & technical use. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 66.] *ill.* 8vo. Washington, 1910

Roberts (R. Lawton). *See* **Hutton (G. A.).** Reminiscences, with introd. by R., 1907.

Roberts (*Sir* **Wm.**). An essay on wasting palsy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— †The estimation of albumen in urine by a new method. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— On the digestive ferments & the preparation & use of artificially digested food. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1880.] 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— Lect^{s}. on dietetics & dyspepsia. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— A pract. treatise on urinary & renal diseases, including urinary deposits. 4th ed., assisted by R. Maguire. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Coll. contrib^{s}. on digestion & diet. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— On the chemistry & therapeutics of uric acid, gravel, & gout. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1892.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— The Harveian Oration, 1897 : science & modern civilisation. 8vo. Lond. 1897

See also LEECH (D. J.). Life & work of Sir W. R., etc., 1899.

Roberts (W. O.). †Aneurism of the femoral artery & a knife-wound of the intestines. 8vo. Louisville, Ky., 1884

Robertson (A. M.). The Robertson Court Martial. Report of the trial of Capt. A. M. Robertson. *ports.* 8vo. Dublin, 1862

Robertson (Abram). A reply to a critical & monthly reviewer in which is inserted Euler's demonstration of the binomial theorem. 8vo. Oxford, 1808

Robertson (Alex.). On insanity. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. manual, 3rd ed., 1891.

Robertson (Alex. John). *De diabete mellito simplice. 8vo. Edinb. 1830

Robertson (Arch.). Colloquia de morbis, practica et theoretica, quæstionibus et responsis . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1816

—— Colloquia de rebus præcipuis chemiæ, pharmaceutices, atque botanices, quæstionibus et responsis. 12mo. Edinb. 1821

Robertson (Chas. Lockhart). †The consciousness of right & wrong. 8vo. Edinb. 1847

—— †Case of feigned insanity, with further remarks. 8vo. n.p. 1848

—— †Notes on feigned insanity. 8vo. [Lond. 1848]

—— †Case of homicidal mania. 8vo. [Lond.] 1861

—— †The care & treatment of the insane poor. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †Pavilion asylums. *plan*, 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †The alleged increase of lunacy. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

See also GRIESINGER (W.). Mental pathology & therapeutics, transl. by C. L. R. & J. Rutherford, 1867.

—— & **H. Maudsley.** †Insanity & crime: a med.-legal comm. on the case of G. V. Townley. [By C. L. R. & H. M.] 8vo. Lond. 1864

Robertson (J. M'Gregor-). *See* **McGregor-Robertson (J.).**

Robertson (Robt.). Observ^{s}. on jail, hospital, or ship fever, 1776–89 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1789

—— An essay on fevers . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1790

—— Observ^{s}. on fevers & other diseases which occur on voyages to Africa & the West Indies. 4to. Lond. 1792

—— Directions for administering Peruvian bark, in a fermenting state, in fever & other diseases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— Observ^{s}. on fevers which arise from marsh miasmata . . . in Europe, Africa, the W. Indies, & Newfoundland, with . . . diseases incident to seamen . . . 1759–74. 4 v. [*no gen. t.-p.; t.-p. of each v. indicates contents.*] 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— Synopsis morborum. A summary of observ^{s}. on the principal diseases incident to seamen or soldiers . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1810–11

Robertson (Wm.). *De malo hysterico. 8vo. Edinb. 1763

Robertson (Wm. Ford). A text-book of pathology in relation to mental diseases. [*Bibliog*^{s}.] *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1900

See also TANZI (E.). Text-book of mental diseases, transl. by W. F. R. & T. C. Mackenzie, 1909.

Robertson (Wm. G. Aitchison). Contrib^{s}. to the physiology of digestion & to dietetics. 8vo. Edinb. 1903

Robertson (Wm. Henry). On the nature & treatment of gout. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— A treatise on diet and regimen. 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1847–8

—— †Letter to Dr. L. Playfair: analysis of the Buxton tepid water, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— A guide to the Buxton waters. 17th ed. . . . 12mo. Buxton, 1872

Robertson (Wm. Henry) [*continued*]. A guide to the Buxton waters. 19th ed. 12mo. Buxton, 1876

—— *The same.* 24th ed. 12mo. Buxton, 1891

—— A hand-book to the Peak of Derbyshire . . . 8th ed. 12mo. Buxton, 1872

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Buxton, 1886

—— The tourist's picturesque guide to Buxton & its vicinity. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. [1872]

—— †Buxton in the year 1887. 12mo. Buxton [1887]

Robertus (Annæus). Rerum judicatarum Curiæ sive Senatus Parisiensis libri quatuor . . . 12mo. Francof. 1599

Robertus (Jo.). *See* **Roberti.**

Robin (Albert) & M. Binet. Études clin. sur le chimisme respiratoire. 2me partie. 8vo. Paris, 1896

Robin (Chas. Philippe). Des végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1847

—— Leçons sur les humeurs normales et morbides du corps de l'homme. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

—— Traité du microscope . . . *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1871

See also Clémenceau (G. B.). De la génération des éléms. anatom., précédé d'une introd. par R., 1867.
„ „ Littré (M. P. E.) & C. P. R. Dict. de médecine, etc., 1873.

Robins (Benj.). Proposal for increasing the strength of the British Navy . . . 4to. Lond. 1747

Robins (Geo. Dougall). A study of chronic glanders in man, with analysis of 156 cases, etc. [Studies from Vict. Hosp., Montreal, v. 2, no. 1.] 8vo. Montreal, 1906

Robinsky (Severin). Operiren oder Nichtoperiren bei Krebs-Erkrankungen u. andere zeitgemässe, insbesondere therapeut. Fragen. 8vo. Berlin, 1898

Robinson (Benj. W.). †Case of poisoning by arsenic. 8vo. n.p. 1851

Robinson (Beverley). A pract. treatise on nasal catarrh. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1880

Robinson (Bryan). A treatise on the animal œconomy. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Dublin, 1732

—— A letter to Dr. Cheyne, cont. an account of the motion of water . . . And an answer to Dr. Morgan's remarks on Dr. R.'s treatise of the animal œconomy. 8vo. Dublin, 1735

—— A diss. on the food & discharges of human bodies. 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— Observs. on the virtues and operations of medicines. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1752

See also Morgan (T.). The mech. practice of physick, with remarks on the animal œconomy of R., 1735.

Robinson (Fred.). The new Religio medici. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Robinson (Geo.). †On the nature & source of the contents of the fœtal stomach. 8vo. Edinb. 1847

—— †On electro-lithotrity. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1854

—— Observ^{s}. on some recent cases of poisoning. 8vo. Gateshead, 1856

—— Contrib^{s}. to the physiology & pathology of the circulation of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— On the prevention & treatment of mental disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Contrib^{s}. to the physiology & pathology of the circulation of the blood. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Robinson (Hugh). Scholæ Wintoniensis phrases Latinæ. The Latin phrases of Winchester School. Corr., & augm., with . . . four tracts . . . 9th ed. [Ed. by N. Robinson.] 12mo. Lond. 1676

Robinson (Jas.). †Causes of irregularity of the permanent teeth: their mechanical treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1859

Robinson (John). An easy mode of ascertaining the capabilities of soil . . . [The farmer warned, etc.]. 8vo. [Lond. 1850–3 ?]

Robinson (*Hon. Sir* **John**). Notes on Natal. 12mo. Durban, 1872

Robinson (Nicholas). A new theory of physick & diseases, founded on the principles of the Newtonian philosophy. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— A new method of treating consumptions . . . 2 pts. in 1v. 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— A new system of the spleen, vapours, & hypochondriack melancholy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1729

—— A complete treatise of the gravel & stone . . . 3rd ed. . . . Added, a diss. upon the operation of nephrotomy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— †A treatise on the virtues & efficacy of the saliva . . . being conveyed into the intestines by eating a crust of bread . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1823

Robinson (R. R.). †Case of acute epidemic bronchitis in an infant thirteen days old. 8vo. [Lond. 1850]

—— †Complications of hernia & on obstruction of the intestine within the abdomen. 8vo. [Lond. 1851]

Robinson (Rich. J.). *De uteri retroversione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Robinson (S. H.). A pract. treatise on general or partial debility. . . . Added, an account of the *Lobelia inflata* . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Robitschek (Wilh.). †Das Pepton u. sein Vorkommen im Harn bei verschiedenen Krankheiten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1893]

Robortello (Franc.). Laconici seu sudationis quæ adhuc visitur in ruina balnearum Pisanæ urbis explicatio. [*a single leaf, with a half-title, extracted from some work.*] fol. n.p. 1548

—— De vita et victu populi Romani sub Impp. Cæss. Augg. Tomus primus. fol. Bonon. 1559

Robson (A. W. Mayo). On gall-stones & their treatment. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1892

—— Cancer of the stomach. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Robson (Henry Naunton). Social disease & its prevention. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Robson (Wm.), *publisher.* R.'s British Court & Parliamentary Guide, with analysis of the British Peerage, 1832, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1832?]

Rocardus (Claudius). De absynthiis. *See* **Bauhin (J.).** De plantis absynthii, etc., 1593.

Rocca (Bernardino). De discorsi di guerra libri quattro . . . [*with autograph of Sir Walter Raleigh.*] 4to. Venet. 1582

Roccha (Angelus) *a Camerino.* Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana a Sixto V. Pont. Max. in splendidiorem . . . locum translata, et . . . comm. . . . illustr. 4to. Romæ, 1591

Rocco (Antonio). Esercitatione filosofiche . . . [*t.-p., pref. pp.* 1–10 *& pp.* 219–*end wanting.*] 4to. Venet. 1633

Roché (J.). *See* **Levaditi (C.)** u. **J. R.** La syphilis, 1909.

Roche (Louis Chas. H.) & **L. J. Sanson.** Nouv. élémens de pathologie médico-chirurgicale ; ou, traité . . . de médecine et de chirurgie. 2de éd. 5 t. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Rochefort (César de). *For the "Hist. . . . des Iles Antilles, etc.,"* 1658, *wrongly attributed to C. de R., see* **Poincy (L. de).**

Rochefoucault (La). *See* **La Rochefoucault.**

Roches (Jo. Jac. de). *De humuli lupuli viribus medicis. 8vo. Edinb. 1803

Rochester (Tho., *bishop of*). *See* **Sprat (T.).**

Rocheus (Nicolaus) [La Roche (N. de)]. De morbis mulierum curandis. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Rochlizius (Sam.). *Diss. spicilegium pestis exhibens. 4to. Jenæ [1685]

Rochoux (J. André). Recherches sur l'apoplexie, et sur plusieurs autres maladies de l'appareil nerveux cérébro-spinal. 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Rock (*Canon*). †Celtic spoons. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Rock (Rich.), *pseud.* Epistle from a physician at Bath to Dr. Rock, occasioned by the letter from a physician in town to another at Bath, concerning the c[a]se of the l[a]te E[arl] of O[rfor]d. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— Letter from Dr. Rock in answer to the epistle from a physician at Bath. 8vo. Lond. 1745

Rockenbach (Abraham). De cometis tract. . . . [*publ. & bound with P. Muller's "De cometa anni* 1618."] 12mo. Witebergæ, 1602

Rocoles (Jean Bapt. de). Vienne deux-fois assiégée par les Turcs, 1529 & 1683 . . . *ports.* 12mo. Lugd. 1684

Rocque (Bernardin). Du maniement et conduite de l'art et faictz militaires . . . Mis en françois par F. de Belle-Forest. 4to. Paris, 1571

Roden (S. S.). †Droitwich & its baths. 8vo. Worcester, n.d.

Rodericus, *a Castro.* [RODERICH.] *See* **Castro.**

Rodericus (Didacus). *See* **Alvarado (D. R.).**

Rodericus (Emanuel). *See* **Rodriguez (Manuel).**

Rodet (Paul). Vittel (Vosges-France): medical, picturesque, & anecdotal. 12mo. Lond. 1887

See also DUCKWORTH (*Sir* D.). Traité de la goutte, trad. par R., 1892.

Rodger (Ella Hill Burton). Aberdeen doctors at home & abroad. The narrative of a medical school. 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Rodger (Jas.). †President's address: Aberdeen Med. Chir. Soc., 1887. 8vo. Aberdeen [1887]

Rodier (Marie-Jean-Alex.). *See* **Becquerel (A.)** & **M.-J.-A. R.** Pathol. chemistry, etc., 1857.

Rodoanus (Gul.). Tract. de spoliis ecclesiasticis . . . 4to. Romæ, 1585

Rodolphinus (Ludov.). Tract. de suprema, seu absoluta principis potestate . . . 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1613

—— Tract. de origine, dignitate, et potestate ducum Italiæ . . . Cur. C. Besoldo. 4to. Argent. 1624

Rodon y Bell (Martin). Relacion de las epidemias que han afligido a la ciudad de Cartagena . . . 4to. Cartagena, 1787

—— Brebe discurso que para dar principio a los primeros exercicios publicos de la botanica, 1788. 4to. Cartagena, 1788

Rodrigue (Aristide). †Contrib^{s}. to legal medicine. 8vo. n.p. 1845

Rodriguez (Amator). Tract. de modo et forma videndi et examinandi processum in caussis civilibus . . . 12mo. Francof. 1615

Rodriguez (Manuel) [EMAN. RODERICUS]. Summa de casos de consciencia . . . 2 v. in 1. 4to. Salamanca, 1594

—— Quæstiones regulares et canonicæ . . . 3 v. in 1. fol. Turnoni, 1609

Rodriguez de Castello Branco (João). *See* **Amatus**, *Lusitanus, pseud.*

Rodriguez de Castro. *See* **Castro (E. R. de).**

Rodulphinus (Rolandinus). *See* **Rudolphinus de Passageriis.**

Roe (Geo.). *De respiratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Roe (Jas.). *De vermibus intestinorum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Roe (Nathaniel). Tabulæ logarithmicæ ; or, two tables of logarithmes . . . [with] their admirable use . . . by E. Wingate. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. *M. Flesher for Ph. Stephens & C. Meridith*, 1633

Roelph (D. O.). Die Krankheiten des . . . Weibes. 3te Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851

Roelsius (Thobias). De certis quibusdam plantis epistola. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Rar. plantarum hist., etc., 1601.

Roeslin (Eucharius). *See* **Röslin.**

Roessel (Gustave Émile). *Du col de l'utérus sous le rapport de l'accouchement. 4to. Strasbourg, 1847

Roffiniac (Christopher) [RUFINACIUS]. Comm. omnium a creato orbe historiarum. 4to. Lutet. 1571

Roger (Henri). De la température chez les enfants à l'état physiol. et pathol. 8vo. Paris, 1844

—— †On the temperature of children in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. 1846

See also BARTH (J. B. P.) & H. R. Traité d'auscultation, 1850.

Rogerius, *Parmensis.* [ROGER, *of Parma ;* RUGGIERO.] Chirurgia. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Ars chirurgica, 1519, 46.

Rogers (Geo.). Oratio Harveiana, 1681. 4to. Lond. 1682

Rogers (Jas.). On the present state of therapeutics . . . 8vo. Lond. 1870

Rogers (John). Dr. R.'s oleum arthriticum, or specifick oil for the gout. 8vo. Lond. 1735

Rogers (Joseph). An essay on epidemic diseases, . . . on the endemial epidemics of the city of Cork . . . [and] on the endemial epidemic fever of 1731. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1734

Rogers (Leonard). Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam, or Kala-azar. *ill.* 8vo. Shillong, 1897

—— Fevers in the Tropics. [*Ref'.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1908

—— Cholera & its treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Rogers (Nathaniel). †Bibliography: or, books & their history. *port.* 8vo. Exeter, 1870

See also ELLIOTSON (J.). The principles . . . of med., with notes, etc., by R.

Rogers (Sam.). Reports on Asiatic cholera in regiments of the Madras army, 1828–1844 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1848

Rogers (W. R.). †An examination of that part of the evidence relative to cow-pox, which was delivered to the Committee of the House of Commons by two of the surgeons of St. Thomas's Hospital. Added, a letter from J. Birch. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— *For a reprint of this tract, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Rogers (Wm.). Dictionnaire des sciences dentaires . . . 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Roget (Peter Mark). Electricity, galvanism, magnetism, electro-magnetism. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1831]

—— †Asphyxia. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— Animal & vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. 2nd ed. 2 v. [Bridgewater Treatises, 5.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— Treatises on physiology & phrenology. From the 7th ed. of the Encyclop. Brit. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1838

—— Thesaurus of English words & phrases. Enl. & improved by J. L. Roget. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Roggerius (Constantius). Tract. de protestationibus . . . C. Roggerii, Martini de Ve, et Joannis de Agusellis. Item de exceptionibus Nepotis a Montalbano. De recusationibus Stephani Aufrerii . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1589

Rognetta (Francesco). Considérations sur le cystocèle vaginal. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Rogues de Fursac (J.). Les écrits et les dessins dans les maladies nerveuses et mentales. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Rohden (Ludwig). Balneotherapy & climatotherapy of chronic pulmonary consumption. *See* **Braun (J.).** Baths & waters, 1875.

Rojas (Fernando de). Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. Con el tratado de Centurio y el auto de Traso. [*Anon.*] *woodcuts & rubr. t.-p.* 12mo. Acabose, *Dom. de Robertis*, 1550

Rojas (Jo. de). Commentariorum in astrolabium quod planisphærium vocant libri sex, nunc primum . . . ed. 4to. Lutet. 1550

—— Singularia juris in favorem fidei . . . Tract. de hæreticis . . . Cum annot. F. Pegnæ. Adj. Quæstionibus xxv, . . . authore G. a Quemada . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *without t.-p.*] 4to. Venet. 1583

Rokitansky (Carl, *Freiherr* **von).** Handb. d. pathol. Anatomie. 3 B. [*B.* 1, 1846; *B.* 2, 1844; *B.* 3, 1842.] 8vo. Wien, 1842–6

B. 1. Allgem. pathol. Anatomie. B. 2–3. Spec. pathol. Anatomie.

Rokitansky (Carl, *Freiherr* **von)** [*continued*]. A manual of pathol. anatomy. Transl. by W. E. Swaine & others. 4 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844–54

Roland, *of Parma. See* **Rolandus,** *Parmensis.*

Rolando (Luigi). †Della struttura degli emisferi cerebrali. *plates*, 4to. [Torino, 1829]

Rolandus, *Parmensis.* [ROLAND, *of Parma, surnamed* CAPELLATI.] Lib. de chirurgia. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Ars chirurgica, 1519, 46.

—— De curatione pestis. *See* **Salmuth (P.).** Observ. med. 1648.

Rolbagius (Gregorius). Pro generosa nobilitate in Imperio Germano-Romano, omnibusque aliis regnis ac rebuspub. tuenda et stabilienda . . . 4to. Spiræ, 1602

Rolfe (Wm.). *De pertussi. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Rolfinck (Werner) [GUERNERUS ROLFINCIUS]. Epitome methodi cognoscendi et curandi particulares corporis affectus, secundum ordinem Abubetri Rhazæ . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1655

—— Diss^s. anatom. methodo synthetica . . . 4to. Noribergæ, 1656

—— Ordo et methodus medicinæ specialis commentatoriæ ὡς ἐν εἴδει cognoscendi et curandi dolorem capitis . . . 4to. Jenæ [1671]

—— Non-entia chymica. *See* **Elsholtz (J. S.).** Destillatoria curiosa, etc., 1674.

Roller (Christ. Friedr. Wilh.). Grundsätze für Errichtung neuer Irrenanstalten insbesondere d. Heil- u. Pflegeanstalt bei Achern im Grossherzogthum Baden. 8vo. Karlsruhe, 1838

—— †Die Irrenanstalt in Rom. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

Rolleston (Geo.). Physiology in relation to medicine in modern times. *See* **Medicine** in mod. times, etc., 1869.

—— The Harveian Oration, 1873. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Forms of animal life. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by W. H. Jackson. *ill.* 8vo. Oxford, 1888

Rolleston (Humphry Davy). Suprarenal bodies. [Gulstonian Lect^s., 1895.] 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Clin. lect^s. . . . on abdominal & other subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder, & bile-ducts. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1905

—— †St. George's & the progress of physic. 8vo. [Lond. 1909]

—— †On writing theses for M.B. & M.D. degrees. 12mo. Lond. [1911]

See also ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & H. D. R., *ed^s.* Syst. of medicine, 2nd ed., 9 v. in 11, 1905–11.

Rolleston (Sam.). Οινος κριθινος: a diss. concerning the origin & antiquity of barley wine. [*Anon.*] 4to. Oxford, 1750

Rollo (John). Observ^s. on the diseases which appeared in the army on St. Lucia, 1778–9. . . . With an app. . . . on the means of preserving health in the West Indies. [By J. R.] 12mo. Lond. 1781

—— Observ^s. on the means of preserving & restoring health in the West Indies. [By J. R.] 12mo. Lond. 1783

—— Account of two cases of the diabetes mellitus . . . With . . . trials of various acids . . . in the treatment of the lues venerea, & some observ^s. on . . . sugar, by W. Cruickshank. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1797

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [3 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— Notes of a diabetic case. [*this is the caption; t.-p. wanting.*] 8vo. [Deptford, 1797]

—— †Med. report of cases of inoculation & re-inoculation with variolous & vaccine matter. 8vo. Lond. 1804

Romanes (Geo. John). Mental evolution in animals. With a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Romano (Bartolomeo). Proteo militare . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Napoli, 1595

Romanus, *Sambriocensis, Capucinus.* Brevis in Gregoriani calendarii reformationem tract. Adversus hæreticorum et schismaticorum calumnias . . . 4to. Paris, 1648

Romanus (Adrianus). Ouranographia sive cæli de[s]criptio . . . 4to. Antverp. 1591

—— Ideæ mathematicæ pars prima, sive methodus polygonorum . . . 4to. Antwerp. 1593

—— Supputatio ecclesiastica secundum novam et antiquam calendarii rationem. Huic acc. Theoria calendariorum. 2 pts. 4to. Wirceb. 1595

—— Ventorum secundum recentiores distinctorum usus. 4to. Wirceb. 1596

—— Speculum astronomicum sive organum forma mappæ expressum . . . 4to. Lovanii, 1606

See also Victa (F.). Ad problema quod omnibus mathematicis totius orbis construendum proposuit A. R. responsum, 1595.

„ „ Wurzburg. *Julius—Max.—Univ.* Assertionum med. fasc., 1602. [A. R. Præses.]

Romanus (Ludov.). Consilia . . . fol. Lugd. 1565

Romanus (Morienus). *See* **Morienus,** *Romanus.*

Romanus (Romanus). Chordarum arcubus circuli primariis . . . oblong fol. Wirceburgi, 1602

Romatetus (Car.). Crisiologiæ, sive tract. de judiciis, libelli duo . . . 12mo. Argent. 1625

Romberg (Ernst). Lehrb. d. Krankheiten d. Herzens u. d. Blutgefässe. 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog*.] *ill.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1909

Romberg (Moritz Heinr.). Lehrb. d. Nervenkrankheiten d. Menschen. B. 1. Abth. 2 & 3. 8vo. Berlin, 1843–6

—— *The same.* B. 1. 2te Aufl. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1851

—— A manual of the nervous diseases of man. Transl. & ed. by E. H. Sieveking. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1853

Rome. Juris publici utriusque, tam ecclesiastici quam politici, in orbe Romano . . . tomus secundus [et tertius] . . . [*t.* 1 *wanting.*] 4to. Francof. 1615–18

—— Historiæ Romanæ epitome, 1630. *See* **Historiæ.**

—— Descrizione di Roma antica (e moderna), formata nuovamente con le auttorità di B. Marliani, O. Panvinio, A. Donati, e F. Nardini. 2 v. *plates*, 12mo. Roma, 1727

—— Sacrarum cerimoniarum sive rituum ecclesiasticorum S. Romanæ Ecclesiæ libri tres . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1572

Romei (Annibale), *count.* Discorsi . . . 12mo. Venet. 1604

Romer (Francis) [Romerus]. Observatio . . . pro hydrope pectoris, pulmonum anasarca, et hydropericardio cognoscendis . . . 8vo. Paris, 1815

Römer (Paul H.). Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Heine-Medinsche Krankheit). [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1911

Rommelaere (Guillaume). Des institutions médicales et hospitalières en Angleterre. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866

Roncevall. *See* **Galloway (J.).** The story of Saint Mary Roncevall, 1907.

Rondelet (Guillaume) [Rondeletius]. Opera omnia medica, . . . studio et op. J. Croqueri repurgata . . . 8vo. [Geneva] 1628

—— Libri de piscibus marinis, in quibus veræ piscium effigies expressæ sunt. *woodcuts, port.* fol. Lugd. 1554

—— Universæ aquatilium historiæ pars altera . . . *woodcuts, port.* fol. Lugd. 1555

—— De ponderibus sive de justa quantitate et proportione medicamentorum liber. 12mo. Lugd. 1560

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Perchacinus (G.).** Ars de dosibus, etc., 1564.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Meietus (P.).** Opuscula, etc., 1584.

—— Methodus curandorum omnium morborum corporis humani . . . 8vo. Lugd. 1586

See also Gesner (C.). Historiæ animalium lib. iv. G. Rondeletii . . . de aquatilium singulis scripta, 1558.
„ „ Joubert (L.). Op., etc., 1599. [*cont.* "*G. Rondeletii vita, mors,*" *etc.*]
„ „ Lobel (M. de). In G. Rondeletii . . methodicam pharmaceuticam officinam animadvs., 1605.
„ „ Pena (L.) & M. de Lobel. Nova stirpium hist., etc. Additis G. Rondeletii aliquot remediorum formulis, etc., 1571.

Rondet (*Mme.*). Mém. sur le cystocèle vaginal. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Rondonneau (Louis). Manuel légal des médecins, chirurgiens, et pharmaciens . . . Nouv. éd. 12mo. Paris, 1812

Ronss (Boudewijn) [Ronssæus]. Opuscula medica. Epistolæ medicinales. De venatione medica. De scorbuto . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1654

Röntgendiagnostik. Atlas u. Grundriss d. R. in d. inneren Medizin, 1909. *See* **Groedel (F. M.)**, *ed.*

Roonhuyze (Hendrik van). Medico-chirurg. observ^s^. *See* **Russchof (H.).** Two treatises, etc., 1676.

Roosa (Dan. B. St. John). A pract. treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy of the organ. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1873

—— †Report of addresses at the dinner given in honor of Dr. D. B. St. J. Roosa . . . 8vo. [New York, 1904]

Roose (E. C. Robson). Gout & its relations to diseases of the liver & kidneys. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Nerve prostration & other functional disorders of daily life. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Leprosy & its prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Roose (Theodor G. A.). *De nativo vesicæ urinariæ universæ prolapsu . . . 4to. Gottingæ [1793 ?]

Röper (Jo. Nicolaus). *De fistularum nova, tuta, ac compendiosa sanatione. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1697]

Roque de Plaisance (Bernardin). Des entreprises et ruses de guerre, et des fautes qui parfois surviennent és progrez et execution d'icelles . . . Tiré de l'Italien . . . par L. du Voesin. 4to. Paris, 1571

Roquetaillade (Jean de la). *See* **Joannes,** *de Rupescissa.*

Rorarius (Nicolaus). Contradictiones, dubia, et paradoxa in libros Hippocratis, Celsi, Galeni, Ætii, Æginetæ, Avicennæ . . . 12mo. Venet. 1574

Rosa Anglica, 1502, 1595. *See* **Gaddesden (J.).**

Rosaccio (Gioseppe). Teatro del cielo e della terra . . . 12mo. Venet. 1617

—— Il medico . . . libri tre . . . 4to. Venet. 1621

Rosarius. Rosarius minor, de alchemia, incerti authoris. *See* **Gratarolus (G.),** *ed.* Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

Roscher (Wilh. Heinr.). Die Hebdomadenlehren d. griech. Philosophen u. Ärzte: ein Beitrag z. Geschichte d. griech. Philosophie und Medizin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1906

Roscoe (*Sir* **Henry Enfield**). †Arsenic eating in Styria. 8vo. [Manchester, 1860]

Rose (Edm.). Das Jod in grosser Dose. 8vo. [Berlin] n.d.

Rose (Henri). Traité prat. d'analyse chimique. Trad. de l'Allemand, sur la 2de éd., par A.-J.-L. Jourdan. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1832

Rose (Valentinus).

See Cassius, *Iatrosophista.* C. F. de medicina, etc., ed. R., 1879.
„ Plinius (S. J.). [De medicina libri tres], etc., ed. R., 1875.

Rose (Wm.). Observs. upon the case of Wm. Rose, an apothecary . . . to have the judgment obtain'd against him by the College of Physicians . . . reversed. [*For a reprint of this ed., see* **Dispensaries.** A short answer, etc., pt. 4, 1705.] 4to. Lond. 1704

Rosenau (M. J.). †The viability of the tubercle bacillus. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., no. 57.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— & **J. F. Anderson.** Further studies upon the phenomenon of anaphylaxis. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., no. 50]. 8vo. Washington, 1909

——, **L. L. Lumsden, & J. H. Kastle.** Report no. 3 on the origin & prevalence of typhoid fever in the District of Columbia (1908). [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull., no. 52.] *maps*, 8vo. Washington, 1909

Rosenbach (Anton Julius Friedr.). Micro-organisms in human traumatic infective diseases. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Rosenbach (Ottomar). Die Erkrankungen d. Brustfells. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14i.] 8vo. Wien, 1894

—— Die Seekrankheit. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12ii.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Rosenbaum (Julius). Neun Jahre aus d. Leben eines Privatdocenten. Ein Beitrag z. innern Geschichte d. med. Fakultät z. Halle. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

—— †Histoire de la syphilis dans l'antiquité. 8vo. [Bruxelles, 1845–7]

Rosenberg (Georgius Henr.). *De oleis destillatis. 4to. Jenæ [1696]

Rosenberger (Randle C.). *See* **Keen (W. W.) & R. C. R.** †Surg. use of celluloid thread, 1900.

Rosenmüller (Joh. Christ.). Chirurg.-anatom. Abbildungen. 3 Th. in 1 B. [*plates with letterpress descriptions in German & Latin.*] fol. Weimar, 1805–7

—— Partium externarum oculi humani inprimis organorum lachrymalium descriptio anatomica. *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1830

Rosenstein (Sam. Sigmund). Diseases of the heart. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

Rosen von Rosenstein (Nils). Handleiding tot de Kennis en Geneezing van de Ziekten der Kinderen. Overs. van E. Sandifort. 8vo. Gravenhage, 1768

—— The diseases of children, and their remedies. Transl. . . . by A. Sparrman. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1776

Rosenstein (Nils Rosen v.). *See* **Rosen von Rosenstein.**

Rosenstengelius (Joh. Jacob). *See* **Bartholdus (G. T.).** Op. med., [ed.] R., 1717.

Rosenthal (Chas. H.). †The rotary motion & centrifugal power of the circulating blood in the larger arteries. 12mo. [San Francisco, 1892]

Rosenthal (Isidor). *De causis et externis et internis quæ sterilitatem possunt efficere. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1852]

—— u. **M. Bernhardt.** Elektrizitätslehre für Mediziner u. Elektrotherapie. 3tte Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1884

Rosenthal (Moriz). Handb. d. Diagnostik u. Therapie d. Nervenkrankheiten. 8vo. Erlangen, 1870

Rosenthal (Henr. a). Synopsis totius juris feudalis . . . 4to. [Lugd.] 1588

—— Tract. et synopsis totius juris feudalis, . . . argumentis et summariis. Ed. postrema. 2 v. in 1. fol. Taurini, 1616

Rosewell (Tho.). The causes & cure of the pestilence; or, a brief collection of those provoking sins . . . for which the Lord hath usually sent the sore destroying pestilence . . . 12mo. Lond. 1665

Rosinus (Jo.). Romanarum antiquitatum libri decem . . . 2. ed. *woodcuts*, fol. Lugd. 1585

Röslin (Eucharius) [Rösslin; Rhodion]. Der schwangerenn Frawen und Hebammen Rosengarte. [By E. Röslin.] *woodcuts*, 4to. Augspurg, *H. Stayner*, 1530

See also Raynalde (T.). The byrth of mankynde. [*Var. ed*s.; *in great part a transl. of R.'s "De partu hominis."*]

Ross (Alex.)[1] [Rossæus]. Comm. de terræ motu circulari: duobus libris refutatum. Quorum prior Lansbergii, posterior Carpentarii argumenta . . . refellit. 4to. Lond. *Tho. Harper*, 1634

Ross (Alex.)[2]. *De intemperantia et morbis inde derivatis. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Ross (Geo.)[1]. †Ventilation of schools, hospitals, law courts, & other public buildings. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †Suggestions for the better construction of dwelling houses. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Ross (Geo.)[2] & *Sir* **W. Osler.** †Case of aneurism of the hepatic artery, with multiple abscesses of the liver. 8vo. Montreal, 1877

Ross (Jas.). The graft theory of disease . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— A treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. 2nd ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— Handbook of the diseases of the nervous system. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— On aphasia : being a contrib. to the subject of the dissolution of speech from cerebral disease. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— & **J. S. Bury.** On peripheral neuritis. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Ross (*Sir* **Ronald**). Malarial fever : its causes, prevention, & treatment . . . New ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— Report on the prevention of malaria in Mauritius. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. [1908]

—— The prevention of malaria. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

See also Jones (W. H. S.). Malaria a neglected factor in the history of Greece & Rome, with introd. by R., 1907.

Ross (W. A.). †Pyrology, or fire analysis. 8vo. [Lond. 1872]

Rosse (Wm. Parsons, *3rd earl of*). †Address : Royal Society, 1852. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Rossell (Juan Francisco) [Rossellus]. Ad sex libros Galeni de differentiis et causis morborum et symptomatum comm. . . . Volumen primum . . . fol. Barcinonæ, 1627

Rosset (Armand). A treatise concerning the plague . . . Together with three letters of the several physicians of Marseilles, Aix, & Montpellier [MM. Reymond, Deidier, & Jeoannis] discovering the nature of the infection . . . in those parts . . . 8vo. Lond. 1722

Rossetus (Franc.). *See* **Rousset (F.).**

Rossié (Aug.). *De angina membranacea. 8vo. Berolini [1838]

Rossignol ( ). Recherches . . . sur la nature et les causes de l'emphysème pulmonaire. 1re partie—Anatomie pathol. *plates*, 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849

Rossiter (Dan.). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Rösslin. *See* **Röslin.**

Rost (Ernest Reinhold) & T. S. B. Williams. The cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy & the treatment of cases by means of a vaccine prepared from the cultivations. [Sci. Mems., India, n.s. 42.] 4to. Calcutta, 1911

Rostan (Léon). Recherches sur le ramollissement du cerveau. 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1823

—— Traité élém. de diagnostic, de pronostic, d'indications thérapeutiques . . . 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Rostan (Léon) [*continued*]. Cours de médecine clinique, où sont exposés les principes de la médecine organique; ou, traité élém. de diagnostic, de pronostic, d'indications thérapeut., etc. 2de éd. 3 t. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Rota (Julius Martianus). *See* **Galen.** G. de virtute quæ medicamentis purgatoriis inest liber, J. M. R. interp., 1538.

Rota Romana. Dominorum de Rota decisiones, etc., 1581. *See* **Guerilius (P.).**

Roth (Albrecht Wilh.). Enumeratio plantarum phænogamarum in Germania sponte nascentium. Pars prima. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827

Roth (Bernard). †Dress: its sanitary aspect. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Roth (David). Analecta Sacra nova et mira de rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia . . . Coll. . . . T. N. Philadelpho [*i.e.* D. Roth]. 12mo. Colon. 1617

—— De processu martyriali quorundam fidei pugilum in Hibernia, pro complemento Sacrorum Analectorum. Coll. . . . T. N. Philadelpho [*i.e.* D. Roth]. 12mo. Colon. 1619

Roth (Frid. Car.). *De Indico, medicamine. 8vo. Berlini [1834]

Roth (Mathias). †Plea for compulsory teaching of the elements of physical education. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Hahnemann's merits, errors, & critics. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Treatment of writer's cramp. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Roth (Walter E.). Ethnological studies among the North-West-Central Queensland aborigines. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Brisbane & Lond. 1897

Rothe ( ). †Ein Todesfall durch eine in d. Luftröhre gerathene Bohne; nebst Section. 8vo. [Berlin] 1851

Rotherham (John). A philos. enquiry into the nature & properties of water. *plate*, 8vo. Newcastle-on-T. [1770 ?]
See also CULLEN (W.). First lines, etc., with notes by R., 1791.

Rothery (Wm. Hume-). *See* **Hume-Rothery (W.).**

Rothman (Jo.). *Observs. nonnullas circa nuperam pestem Stockholmiensem. 4to. Harderovici, 1713

Rothman (R. W.). †Observs. on the climate of Italy & other countries in ancient times. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Rothomannus (Christoph.). Descriptio accurata cometæ anni 1585. *See* **Snellius (W.).** Descriptio cometæ, etc., 1619.

Rotky (Hans). Ueber einen Fall v. syphilitischer Periostitis u. gummöser Affection einer Niere. 8vo. [Wien, 1902]

—— †Weitere Beiträge zur Kasuistik d. Perityphlitis larvata. 8vo. Wien, 1906

Rotky (Hans) [*continued*]. †Beiträge zur Viskosität d. menschl. Blutes. 8vo. Wien, 1907

—— †Ein mittelst Radiographie diagnostizierter Fall v. Nephrolithiasis. 8vo. [Prag, 1907]

—— Beiträge zur Pathologie d. Nukleinstoffwechsels. 8vo. Leipzig, 1910

—— †Klin. u. radiolog. Beobachtungen bei einem Fall v. Akromegalie. 4to. Hamburg, n.d.

See also JAKSCH (R. v.) u. H. R. Die Pneumonie im Röntgenbilde, 1908.
„ „ PRIBRAM (H.) u. H. R. Einfluss d. Röntgenstrahlen auf Leukämie, 1909.

Rotondo (Domenico). Osserv. . . . sul colera morbo. 8vo. Napoli, 1837

Rotorua, *New Zealand.* New Zealand thermal-springs districts. Papers relating to the sale of the township of Rotorua . . . *plans*, 4to. Wellington, 1882

Rottenberger (Jo.). *Diæta literatorum indultu magnifici ac gratiosi ordinis Asclepiadæi. 4to. Jenæ [1674]

Rotterdam. Verslag van den toestand en de werkzaamheden van het genootschap ter bevordering van de koepokinenting, onder de zinspreuk : *ne pestis intret vigila*, te Rotterdam, 1868–73. Door H. van Vollenhoven & J. Vroesom de Haan. 8vo. Rotterdam, 1869–74

Roubaud (Alex. Félix). Traité de l'impuissance et de la stérilité. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1855

—— Traité de l'impuissance et de la stérilité chez l'homme et chez la femme. 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Rouget (Ant. D.). Mélanges de médecine et de chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Roupell (Geo. Leith). Illustrs. of the effects of poisons. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1833

—— The Croonian Lects., 1833, on cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †Some account of a fever prevalent in the year 1831.

—— A short treatise on typhus fever. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Rouse (Lewis). Tunbridge Wells ; or, a directory for the drinking of those waters . . . Annexed, . . . I, Mr. Boyle's Observs. upon Tunbridge, etc. II, A phys.-mech. diss. upon water . . . 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1725

Rousseau (Jean Bapt.). Œuvres choisies. 3 v. in 1. 12mo. Rotterdam, 1719

Roussel (Michel). Historia Pontificiæ jurisdictionis. 4to. Paris, 1625

Rousselet (Louis). India & its native princes. New ed., rev. by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

Rousset (François) [ROUSSETUS]. Ὑστεροτομοτοκία, . . . nunc vero C. Bauhini op. Lat. redd. . . . Adj. est J. Albosii Lithopædii Senonensis, per annos xxiix in utero contenti, historia . . . *plate*, 12mo. Basil. 1588

—— *Another ed.* [*title begins* Fœtus vivi ex matre viva sine alterutrius vitæ periculo cæsura . . .] *plate*, 12mo. Basil. 1591

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Spachius (I.)**, *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Roustan (Aug.). Recherches sur l'inoculabilité de la phthisie. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1867

Routa (Gottlieb). †Tetanie nach Phosphorvergiftung. 8vo. [Prag, 1903]

Routh (Amand Jules McC.). Cæsarean section in Gt. Britain & Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Routh (Chas. Henry Felix). †On procreative power. 8vo. [Lond.] *c.* 1849

—— †Points in the pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, & treatment of pneumonia. 12mo. Lond. 1855

—— Fæcal fermentation as a cause of disease: treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— Infant feeding . . . 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1876

Roux (Émile) & E. Metchnikoff. Experim. investigations on syphilis. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Roux (Philibert J.). *See* **Bichat (M. F. X.).** Traité d'anatomie descriptive, 1801–3 [t. 5 "*par R.*"].

Rovillascus (Philippus). Practica operis magni (de lapide philosophorum). *See* **Paracelsus.** Centum quindecim curationes, etc., 1582.

Rowe (Geo. Robt.). Nervous diseases, liver & stomach complaints, low spirits, indigestion, gout, asthma, & disorders produced by tropical climates. 13th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Rowe (Nicholas). Tamerlane: a tragedy. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. *J. Tonson*, 1730

Rowell (G. A.). An essay on the beneficent distribution of the sense of pain. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Rowlandson (Tho.). Report . . . on the schemes of the Hon. Mr. Napier & the Gen. Board of Health for a new supply of water to the metropolis. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Rowley (Wm.). A pract. treatise on diseases of the breasts of women. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1772

—— Med. advice, for the use of the army & navy, in the present American expedition. 8vo. Lond. 1776

Rowley (Wm.) [*continued*]. A treatise on the cure of ulcerated legs without rest, and ulcers of various parts. . . . 4th ed.
8vo. Lond. 1786

—— A treatise on the regular, irregular, atonic, & flying gout, . . . with the excellent effects of the muriatic acid . . .
8vo. Lond. 1792

—— The rational practice of physic. 4 v. 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— Schola medicinæ universalis nova. Pars prior. . . . 2 v.
plates, 4to. Lond. 1794

—— Transl. . . . of the principal references to the . . . anatom. plates of . . . "Schola med. univ. nova." [2 *cop*^{s}.]
4to. Lond. 1795

—— A treatise on the causes & cure of swelled legs, on dropsies, . . . [with] a tract on . . . the study of anatomy. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— The most cogent reasons why astringent injections, caustic bougies, and violent salivations should be banished for ever from practice . . . 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— A treatise on the new-discovered dropsy of the membranes of the brain and watery head of children . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.]
8vo. Lond. 1801

—— A treatise on putrid, malignant, infectious fevers . . . Added, the important use of the gun-shot seton needle . . .
8vo. Lond. 1804

—— Cow-pox inoculation no security against small-pox infection, with above 500 proofs of failure. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806

See also FRASER (H.). Observ^{s}. on vaccine inoculation, tending to confute the opinion of Dr. R. & others, 1805.
,, ,, THORNTON (R. J.). Vaccinæ vindicia . . . : cont. a refutation of the cases . . . in Dr. R.'s pamphlets, 1806.

Roy (Chas. S.). †The elastic properties of the arterial wall.
plates, 8vo. [Lond. 1881 ?]

—— †The physiology & pathology of the spleen.
plates, 8vo. [Lond. 1882 ?]

—— & **C. S. Sherrington.** †Regulation of the blood supply of the brain. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1890]

Roy (Cornelis Henr. à). Catalogus bibliothecæ medicæ Cornelii Henrici à Roy. 5 v. 8vo. Amstelod. 1830

Roy (Gopaul Chunder). The causes, symptoms, & treatment of Burdwan fever, or the epidemic fever of Lower Bengal. New ed.
8vo. Lond. 1876

Roy (Hendrik de) [HENR. REGIUS]. Fundamenta medica.
4to. Ultrajecti, 1647

—— Medicinæ libri iv [et Praxis medica] 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v.
4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1657

Roy (Hendrik de) [HENR. REGIUS] [*continued*]. Medicinæ libri iv [et Praxis medica] 3. ed. [*title*, Med., et Praxis med.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1668

—— Philosophia naturalis, in qua tota rerum universitas . . . explanatur. *woodcuts*, 4to. Amstelæd. *Elzevir*, 1661

See also ANDREÆ (T.). Brevis replicatio . . . explicationi mentis humanæ . . . H. Regii, etc., 1653.
„ „ BROEN (J.). Animadv^{s}. . . . in H. Regii praxin medicam, etc., 1695.
„ „ PRIMEROSE (J.). Animadv^{s}. in theses quas pro circulatione sanguinis H. le R. proposuit, 1640.

Royal. The royal merchant, etc. [1607 ?] [*Anon.*] *See* **Wilkinson (R.).**

Royal African Company. A detection of the proceedings & practices of the directors of the R. A. C. of England . . . 8vo. Lond. 1749

Royal Botanic Gardens, *Kew.* *See* **Kew.**

Royal Botanical Gardens, *Trinidad.* *See* **Trinidad.**

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Narrative of the conduct of Dr. Jas. Gregory towards the R. C. of P., Edinb. 4to. Edinb. 1809

—— Catalogue of the Library. 8vo. Edinb. 1849

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Edinb. 1863

—— Suppl., 1863–70. 4to. Edinb. 1870

—— Opinions of the Council in relation to degrees in medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1860

—— Hist. sketch & laws of the R. C. of P. of Edinb. from its institution to Dec., 1865. 4to. Edinb. 1867

—— *The same.* To August, 1882. 4to. Edinb. 1882

—— *The same.* To August, 1891. 4to. Edinb. 1891

—— Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*Edinburgh.*

See also DUNCAN (A.), *sen.* Opinion delivered in the C. of P., Edinb., 1808, upon a charge against Dr. Gregory, 1808.
„ „ STRUTHERS (J.). The Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons under the Med. Act., 1861.

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland [*form.* **King's & Queen's C. of P. in I.**]. The charter of the K. & Q.'s C. of P. in I. 8vo. Dublin, 1770

—— Statutes & by-laws of the K. & Q.'s C. of P. in I. 8vo. Dublin, 1851

—— *The same.* 8vo. Dublin, 1854

See also BELCHER (T. W.). Mem. of J. Stearne, founder . . . of the Coll. of Phys.; including the original charter, etc., 1865.

Royal College of Physicians of London. An Acte concernynge phisycions [J. Chambre, T. Linacre, & others, founding the C. of P.]. *black letter*, fol. Lond. *T. Berthelet* [1524]

—— The statutes of the Colledge of Physicians London: worthy to be perused by all men, but more especially physicians, lawyers, apothecaries, surgeons . . . [*Latin & English*] [2 *cop*^{s}.; *few MS. notes.*] 12mo. [Lond.] 1693

—— A draught of other statutes at a committee appointed to prepare other statutes in the room of those which were proposed to be repealed. [*without t.-p.*] 4to. Lond. 1750

—— Statuta Collegii sive Communitatis Medicorum Londinensis. 8vo. [Lond.] 1765

—— Alterations in the present statutes . . . 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— Charter, bye-laws & regulations, & the Acts of Parliament especially relating thereto. [*large paper copy.*] 4to. Lond. 1862

—— Some remarks on the Charter of the C. of P. in London & the Act of Parliament which confirms it, wherein the case is truly stated betwixt the Universities & the College. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1714

—— Certain necessary directions as well for the cure of the plague, as for preventing the infection . . . Set downe by the Colledge of Physicians at the Kings Majesties speciall command . . . *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *Robert Barker*, 1636

—— *Another ed.* *black letter*, 4to. Lond. 1665

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721.

—— Necessary directions for the prevention & cure of the plague in 1665, with divers remedies of small charge, by the C. of P. *See* **Plague.** A collection, etc., 1721.

—— An error of the College of Physicians in recommending vinegar to his Majesty's Fleet in the West Indies, to prevent the epidemic fever there, etc. *See* **Tennent (J.).** Physical enquiries, 1749.

—— An attempt to reconcile all differences between the present Fellows & Licentiates . . . In which are laid down, the grievances complained of . . . 8vo. Lond. [1753 ?]

—— An impartial enquiry into the legal constitution of the College of Physicians in London, shewing . . . how much they have deviated from their original institution. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1753

—— A letter from a physician in town to his friends in the country concerning the disputes . . . between the Fellows & Licentiates of the College of Physicians in London. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1753

Royal College of Physicians of London [*continued*]. Bibliothecæ Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. catalogus. [*several cop*^{s}.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1757

—— Catalogue of the Fellows, 169?, 1695, 1705–6, 1719, 1723, 1728–9, 1731, 1733–66. fol. Lond. [1766]

—— *The same*, 1778–1847. fol. Lond. [1848]

—— [Cases in the Court of King's Bench, 1797. Containing "Rex *v.* The President & College of Physicians." (Construction of their Charter, Bye-laws).] ["*rule calling on the President & College . . . to shew cause why a mandamus should not issue commanding them to examine C. Stanger, etc.*"] fol. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Reports on epidemic cholera. By W. Baly & W. W. Gull. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Descriptive catalogue of the portraits & other works of art in the R. C. of P. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— The nomenclature of diseases. Drawn up by a Joint Committee appointed by the R. C. of P. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. First revision. [*Another copy, t.-p. dated* 1885.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. Second revision. 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Third revision. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Pharmacopœia Londinensis. *For the various Pharmacopœias of the R. C. of P., see* **Pharmacopœias**—*London.*

—— Meeting of Committee of Delegates from the R. C. of P. & the R. C. of S. . . . [on] granting degrees in medicine & surgery, etc., Oct. 28, 1887. 8vo. [Lond. 1887]

—— Presidential addresses:

1866. *See* **Watson** (*Sir* **T.**), *bart.*

1870–1. *See* **Alderson** (*Sir* **J.**).

1875. *See* **Burrows** (*Sir* **G.**), *bart.*

1894–6. *See* **Reynolds** (*Sir* **J. R.**), *bart.*

1900–3. *See* **Church** (*Sir* **W. S.**), *bart.*

1906–10. *See* **Powell** (*Sir* **R. D.**), *bart.*

1911. *See* **Barlow** (*Sir* **T.**), *bart.*

Royal College of Physicians of London [*continued*]. *References.* [*For anon. works rel. to the C. of P. & the state of physic in the* 17*th* & 18*th cent*s., *see also* **Apothecaries ; Dispensaries ; Physic.**]

See ADDRESS. An Address to the C. of P. . . . occasion'd by the late swarms of Scotch & Leyden physicians who have openly assum'd the liberty . . . of practising physick in England, 1747.

,, APOTHECARIES. A letter . . . on the subject of the proposed reform in the condition of the apothecary & surgeon apothecary, etc., 1812.

,, BARTON (C.). A sermon preached before the R. C. of P., 1754.

,, BELLUM MEDICINALE ; or, the present state of doctors & apothecaries in London, 1701. [*dealing with the Apothecaries & the C. of P.*].

,, BIRCH (THO.). A sermon before the R. C. of P., 1749.

,, BRADFORD (E.). Remarks on an address by the President of the R. C. of P., 1870. [*relating to the Soc. of Apothecaries & the Conjoint Board.*]

,, BROWNE (*Sir* W.). A vindication of the R. C. of P. in reply to . . . the petition & appeal of Dr. I. Schomberg, 1753.

,, CELER (L.), *pseud.* The late censors [of the C. of P.] deservedly censured, & their spurious litter of libels against Dr. Greenfield & others justly exposed to contempt, etc., 1698.

,, CHURCH (T.). Sermon preached before the R. C. of P., 1752.

,, COLLIER (G. F.). A letter to the President & Censors of the R. C. of P., 1837.

,, CRISP (E.). The examination of a rejected candidate at the R. C. of P., 1849.

,, —— The examination of the President & Examiners of the R. C. of P., 1849.

,, DEFENCE. A defence of Dr. Pocus & Dr. Malus against the Petition of the unborn babes to the Censors of the R. C. of P., 1751.

,, DISPENSARIES. The necessity & usefulness of the dispensaries lately set up by the C. of P. in London for the use of the sick poor [1702].

,, —— A short answer, etc., 1705. [*pt.* 2, A short account of the proceedings of the C. of P. in relation to the sick poor.]

See EXPOSITION of the state of the med. profession, & of the injurious effects of the monopoly of the R. C. of P., 1826.

,, FAULKNER (*Sir* A. B.). Letters addressed to the R. C. of P. on their constitution & character, 1829.

,, FERRIS (S.). A gen. view of the establishment of physic . . . by the incorporation of the C. of P., with enquiry into the nature of that incorporation, 1795.

,, GARTH (*Sir* S.). The Dispensary. [*var. ed*s.].

,, GOODALL (C.). The R. C. of P. of L. founded & established by law . . . : & account of the C.'s proceedings against empiricks, 1684.

,, —— The C. of P. vindicated . . . in answer to a scandalous pamphlet entituled "The corner stone," 1676.

,, HARVEY (G.). The conclave of physicians, 1868. [*a "scurrilous attack" on the C. of P.*].

,, HARVEY (W.). Prælectiones anatomiæ universalis, ed. with autotype reprod. of original by a committee of R. C. of P., 1886.

,, HICKMAN (W.). Pleas for . . . a Roy. Coll. of Medicine by amalgamation of Roy. Coll^{s}. of P. & S., 1885.

,, HUYBERTS (A.). A corner-stone laid towards the building of a new colledge . . . in London. Upon occasion of the vexatious & oppressive proceedings . . . [of] the C. of P., 1675.

,, LANKESTER (E.). A letter to the President & Fellows of the R. C. of P., 1847.

,, MACLOUGHLIN (D.). Copy of correspondence with [Sir] T. Watson, etc., 1863. [*On the R. C. of P. & the advance in medical science.*]

,, MERRETT (C.). A coll. of acts of P., charters, trials at law, . . . concerning those grants to the C. of P., Lond., 1660.

,, —— Self conviction ; or, an enumeration of the absurdities, railings, against the College, etc., 1670.

,, MOSELEY (B.). A review of the report of the R. C. of P. on vaccination, 1808.

Royal College of Physicians of London. *References* [*continued*]:

See MUNK (W.). The Roll of the R. C. of P., 3 v., 1878.

„ NEEDHAM (M.). Medela medicinæ: a plea for the free profession . . . of physick, etc., 1665. ["*an attack on the C. of P.*"]

„ PHYSIC. The ill state of physick in Gt. Britain, etc., 1727. [*relating to the Apothecaries & the C. of P.*]

„ —— The present state of physick & surgery in London, etc. 1701. [*relating to the Apothecaries & the Dispensary set up by the C. of P.*]

„ —— The present ill state of the practice of physick, etc. By a Member of the C. of P. [1702]. [*relating to the Apothecaries & the C. of P.*]

„ QUAIN (*Sir* R.). Observ^s. in reference to the Licence of the R. C. of P., 1884.

„ ROSE (WM.). Observ^s. upon the case of W. R., an apothecary . . . to have the judgment obtained against him by the C. of P. reversed, 1704.

See SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES. A charter granted to the Apothecaries of London . . . [1615] . . . in their duty to . . . the C. of P., etc., 1695.

„ STRUTHERS (J.). The R. C^s. of P. & S. under the Med. Act, 1861.

„ SUTHERLAND (H.). Remarks upon the section of mental diseases in the new Nomenclature of the R. C. of P., 1885.

„ THORNTON (B.). The battle of the wigs, . . . occasioned by the disputes between the Fellows & Licentiates of the C. of P., 1768.

„ TUTHILL (*Sir* G. L.). Vindiciæ medicæ; or, a defence of the C. of P., 1834.

„ W. (S.). Medela medicorum; or, an inquiry into . . . the contempt of physicians, etc., 1678. [*rel. to the C. of P. & the Apothecaries, etc.*]

„ WELLS (W. C.). A letter . . . relative to some conduct of the C. of P. . . . in the case of Dr. Stanger, 1799.

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Catalogue of the Museum. Pt. 1, Pathology. 8vo. Edinb. 1836

—— Regulations to be observed by candidates for the diploma. 8vo. Edinb. 1848

—— †Regulations to be observed by candidates for the diploma. 8vo. Edinb. 1859

—— List of Fellows, 1581–1873. 8vo. Edinb. 1874

See also GAIRDNER (J.). Hist. sketch of the R. C. of P. of E., 1860.

„ „ STRUTHERS (J.). Hist. sketch of the Edinb. Anatom. School, 1867.

„ „ —— The Roy. Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons under the Med. Act, 1861.

Royal College of Surgeons of England. Orders, rules, & ordinances . . . of the Surgeons Company of London . . . 7th April, 1748. 8vo. Lond. 1778

—— Charter, dated March 22, 1800. 8vo. Lond. [1800]

—— Bye-laws, ordinances, rules, & constitutions, . . . 1802. 8vo. Lond. 1802

—— Catalogue of the contents of the Museum. 6 pts. [*pt. 6 bound at end of pt. 5; t.-p. of pts. 1 & 2, "Cat. of the Hunterian Coll., etc."*] 4to. Lond. 1830–1

Pt. 1. Pathol. preparations in spirit.
Pt. 2. Pathol. preparations in a dried state.
Pt. 3. Human & comparative osteology.
Pt. 4. Fasc. 1. Preparations of nat. history in spirit. [*see also sep. entry, "Descr. cat. of the specimens of nat. hist. in spirit,"* 1859.]
Pt. 5. Preparations of monsters & malformed pts. in spirit & in a dried state.
Pt. 6. [*bound with pt.* 5.] Vascular & misc. preparations in a dried state.

Royal College of Surgeons of England [*continued*]. Catalogue of the contents of the Museum. Pt. 1. Plants & invertebrate animals in the dried state. 4to. Lond. 1860

—— Synopsis of the contents of the Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— Descriptive & illustr. catalogue of the physiol. series of comp. anatomy contained in the Museum. 5 v. in 6. [3, *i. ii*] [*v.* 1 *is of the 2nd ed.*, 8*vo.*, 1852.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1833–40

V. 1. Organs of motion & digestion.
V. 2. Absorbent, circulating, respiratory, & urinary systems.
V. 3i. Nervous system & organs of sense.
V. 3ii. Connective & tegumentary systems & peculiarities.
V. 4. Organs of generation.
V. 5. Products of generation.

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. v. 1, 2, & 3. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1900–7

—— Catalogue of the Library of the R. C. of S. Pt. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— A classed catalogue of the books contained in the library. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— A descr. & illustr. catalogue of the calculi & other animal concretions contained in the Museum. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1842–5

—— Suppl. 1. 4to. Lond. 1871

—— Descr. catalogue of the fossil organic remains contained in the Museum. 4 v. *plates* (*v.* 1), 4to. Lond. 1845–56

[V. 1.] Mammalia & Aves.
[V. 2.] Reptilia & Pisces.
[V. 3.] Plants.
[V. 4.] Invertebrata.

—— Descr. catalogue of the pathol. specimens contained in the Museum. 5 v. 4to. Lond. 1846–9

—— Suppl^{s}. 1 & 2. 4to. Lond. 1863–4

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. by Sir J. Paget, Bt., & J. F. Goodhart. 4 v. 8vo. Lond. 1882–5

V. 1. Gen. pathology.
V. 2. Morbid conditions of the blood, the organs of motion, & the skeleton.
V. 3. Morbid conditions of the teeth, jaws, alimentary tract, liver & gall-bladder, ductless glands, circulatory & respiratory organs.
V. 4. Morbid conditions of the urinary organs, of the nervous system & organs of special senses, of the generative organs & breast, & the anatomy of stumps.

—— Descr. & illustr. catalogue of the histological series contained in the Museum. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1850–5

V. 1. Elementary tissues of vegetables & animals.
V. 2. Structure of the skeleton of vertebrate animals.

—— Descr. catalogue of the osteological series contained in the Museum. 2 v. 4to. Lond. 1853

V. 1. Pisces, reptilia, aves, marsupialia.
V. 2. Mammalia, Placentalia.

—— Catalogue of the specimens illustr. the osteology & dentition of vertebrated animals, recent & extinct, contained in the Museum. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1879–84

Pt. 1. Man. Pt. 2. Class Mammalia, other than Man.

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. pt. 1 [*only*]. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Royal College of Surgeons of England [*continued*]. Descriptive catalogue of the specimens of natural history in spirit contained in the Museum. [*For an earlier cat., see* Cat. of the contents of the Museum, pt. 4i, 1830–1, *above.*]
4to. Lond. 1859

—— Catalogue of the specimens of entozoa in the Museum. By T. S. Cobbold. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Descr. catalogue of the dermatol. specimens contained in the Museum. By [Sir] E. Wilson. 4to. Lond. 1870

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1875

—— Descr. catalogue of the teratological series in the Museum. By B. T. Lowne. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Catalogue of portraits & busts in the R. C. of S.
8vo. [Lond.] 1892

—— Introd. to the catalogue of the collection of calculi of the bladder. By Sir H. Thompson. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— List of lecturers & lect^{s}., 1810–1900. By V. G. Plarr.
8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Souvenir of the centenary, 1800–1900.
ports. ill. 4to. Lond. 1900

—— *References :*

See Bailey (J. B.). The Library of the R. C. of S., 1889.
„ Hickman (W.). Pleas for . . . a Roy. Coll. of Medicine by the amalgamation of the R. C^{s}. of P. & S., 1885.
„ MacCormac (*Sir* W.). An address of welcome : centenary festival, R. C. of S., 1900.
„ Royal Coll. of Phys. of Lond. Meeting of . . . Delegates, R. C. of P. & R. C. of S. on granting degrees, etc., 1887.
„ Struthers (J.). The R. C^{s}. of P. & S. under the Med. Act, 1861.

Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum. By J. Houston. 2 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*]
8vo. Dublin, 1840

Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. Charter, Bye-laws, etc., & Register of members. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Royal Company of Scottish Archers. Chronological list.
8vo. Edinb. 1819

Royal Hospital of Bethlem. Sketches in Bedlam ; or characteristic traits of insanity as displayed in the cases . . . in New Bethlam . . . 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— Minutes of evidence taken by the Committee appointed to inquire into the charges preferred against Dr. Wright, the Apothecary & Superintendent . . . 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— An account of Bethlem Hospital. Abridged from the report of the late Charity Commissioners. 8vo. Lond. 1853

See also Hood (W. C.). Statistics of insanity : being a report of B. H., 1846–60.
„ „ Laurie (P.). The laying of the first stone of the new buildings at B. H., 1838, with hist. notes & illustr^{s}., 1838.

Royal Infirmary, *Edinburgh.* *See* **Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.**

Royal Infirmary, *Manchester.* *See* **Manchester Royal Infirmary.**

Royal Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye, *London.* Plan of the R. I. for D. of the E. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Royal Institution of Gt. Britain. *See* **Jones (H. B.).** The R. I.: its founder & its professors, 1871.

Royal Jennerian Society. Address of the R. J. S. for the extermination of the small-pox, with the plan, regulations & instructions for vaccine inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1803

See also Birch (J.). Serious reasons for uniformly objecting to the practice of vaccination: in answer to the report of the J. S., 1806.
" " Blair (W.). The vaccine contest, etc., including report by the R. J. S., 1806.
" " Shillito (C.). Expl. comments upon the report of . . . the J. S. on the late failures of vaccination at Putney [1808].

Royal Literary Fund. †A summary of facts . . . in answer to . . . "The Case of the Reformers of the L. F., etc.," with report of Proceedings at Ann. Meeting, 1858. 8vo. [Lond. 1858]

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, *Moorfields, E.C.* Report of the Committee of the London Infirmary for Curing Diseases of the Eye, occasioned by the false & calumnious statements . . . by Sir Wm. Adams . . . 8vo. Lond. 1818

See also Adams (*Sir* W.). A reply to . . . the "Report of the Committee of the Lond. Infirmary for Curing Diseases of the Eye," 1818.
" " Fournet (A.). †Med. spectacles & the R. L. O. H., 1894.

Royal Medical & Chirurgical Society of London. Catalogue of the Library of the M. & C. S. With a suppl. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— *Another ed.* [By B. R. Wheatley.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *Another ed.* [By B. R. Wheatley.] 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Suppl^{s}. 1–7, 1879–93. 8vo. Lond. 1880–93

—— Report of the Scientific Committee to investigate the relations between membranous croup & diphtheria. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The climates & baths of Great Britain. Being the report of a committee of the R. M. & C. S. 2 v. *maps, ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

See also Elliotson (J.). False accusations in the R. M. & C. S. against a poor man, etc. [1815].
" " Moore (N.). The Presidents of the R. M. & C. S., 1905.
" " —— & S. Paget. The R. M. & C. S. of L. Centenary, 1905.

Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh. †A short account of the . . . buildings belonging to the R. M. S. E. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— Catalogue of the Library. 2 pts. in 1. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— Catalogue raisonné, or classified arrangement of the books in the Library of the M. S. of E. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh [*continued*]. A short account of the commencement, progress, & present state of the buildings belonging to the R. M. S. of E. [*cont. addresses by A. Duncan*, 1771, *Sir G. Blane*, 1775, *C. Parry*, 1778.] [2 *cop*^{s}.]
8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Edinb. 1845

—— General list of members. 8vo. Edinb. 1835

—— Diss^{s}. by eminent members. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

Rutherford. — Gregory. — Blane. — Jameson. — Holland. — Bright. — Marshall Hall.— Liston.— Syme. — Christison. — Sharpey. — Thomson. — Simpson. — Reid.—Barry.—Carpenter.—Brown.—Goodsir.

See also CARPENTER (W. B.). †Oration: Centenary, 1837, with account of the other centenary proceedings, 1837.

Royal Meteorological Society [*form.* BRITISH M. S.]. Catalogue of the Library. 8vo. Lond. 1891

See also MARRIOTT (W.). † The bequest of G. J. Symons to the R. M. S., 1901.

Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. Catalogus librorum in Bibliotheca Soc. Phys. Reg., Edinb. 8vo. Edinb. 1813

—— Laws of the R. P. S. of E. Instituted 1771. Confirmed by Royal Charter, 1788. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Royal School of Medicine & Surgery, *Birmingham.* *See* **Birmingham Roy. School,** etc.

Royal Society of London. Diplomata et statuta. 8vo. Lond. 1752

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1756

—— Statutes. 4to. Lond. 1831

—— Catalogue of the scientific books in the Library of the R. S.
8vo. Lond. 1839

—— *Another ed.* 2 pts. [pt. 1, General cat.; pt. 2, Transactions, journals, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1881–3

—— Catalogue of miscellaneous literature in the Library of the R. S.
8vo. Lond. 1841

—— Catalogue of scientific papers. 12 v. [*v.* 8 *wanting.*] [*v.* 1–6, 1800–63; 7–8, 1864–73; 9–11, 1874–83; 12, Suppl. (1880–3).]
4to. Lond. 1867–1902

—— Catalogue . . . of early printed books in the Library of the R. S. 4to. Lond. 1910

—— *References:*

See BABBAGE (C.). Observ^{s}. addressed to . . . the R. S., 1856.
„ GREW (N.). Musæum Regalis Societatis; or, a cat. . . . of the nat. & artificial rarities belonging to the R. S. at Gresham Colledge, 1681.
„ MIHLES (S.). Med. essays & observ^{s}., . . . abridg'd from the Philos. Transl^{s}., 2 v., 1745.
„ SPRAT (T.). The history of the R. S. of L., 1667.
„ WILLIAMS (C. J. B.). [Letter to the R. S. on limitation in the election of new Fellows], 1874.

Royal Society Club. Sketch of the rise & progress of the R. S. C.
4to. Lond. 1860

Royal Societies Club. Foundation & objects, rules & bylaws, list of members. 4to. Lond. 1897

Royal United Service Institution. Catalogue of the exhibition of Nelson relics in commemoration of the centenary of the battle of Trafalgar. 2nd ed. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1905

Royle (John Forbes). An essay on the antiquity of Hindoo medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— A manual of materia medica & therapeutics . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1853

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., rev. & enl. by F. W. Headland. 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 6th ed., ed. by J. Harley. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

Royston (Wm.). †Observ^{s}. on the rise & progress of the med. art in the British Empire, cont. remarks on med. literature & a view of a bibliographia medicinæ Britannicæ. 8vo. Lond. 1808

Rubeaquensis (Sebastianus). *See* **Austrius (S.).**

Rubeis (Flaminius de). Tract. de adulteriis . . . 12mo. Venet. 1599

Rubens (*Sir* **Peter Paul**). Palazzi antichi di Genova. [*Plans.*] fol. Anversa, 1652

—— Palazzi moderni di Genova. [*Plans.*] fol. Anversa, 1652

Rubeus (Hieronymus). De destillatione liber . . . 12mo. Basil. 1585

—— Annot^{s}. in libros octo Cornelii Celsi de re medica . . . 4to. Venet. 1616

Rubeus (Paulus). Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ decisiones diversorum auditorum, 1631–34. Cum argumentis . . . fol. Romæ, 1640

Rubeus (Theodosius). Singularia ex Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ decisionibus selecta . . . 2 v. fol. Romæ, 1637

Rubner (Max). †Zum Andenken an Max von Pettenkofer. 8vo. Berlin, 1901

Rubritius (Hans). †Ueber einen Fall v. Perityphlitis, welcher unter d. Bilde einer Tuberkulose d. serösen Häute verlief. 8vo. [Jena, 1902]

Rucker (Nicolaus). *See* **Ruecker (Nicolaus).**

Rudall (Jas. T.). *See* **Schroeder v. d. Kolk (J. L. C.).** Mental diseases, transl. by R., 1869.

Rudbeck (Olof), *the elder.* Nova exercitatio anatom. exhibens ductus hepaticos aquosos et vasa glandularum serosa. [*t.-p. & pp.* 1–254 *wanting.*] *plates,* 12mo. [? Arosiæ, 1653]

—— Ductus hepatici aquosi. Vasa glandularum serosa. Observ^{s}. Variorum epistolæ. *See* **Hemsterhuis (S.).** Messis aurea triennalis, etc., 1654.

Rudbeck (Olof), *the younger.* O. R. patribus, civibusque academicis et urbicis S. & O. [2 *leaves.*] fol. n.p. 1724

Rudd (Sayer). †The certain method to know the disease . . . 4to. Lond. 1742

Rudio (Eustachio) [Rudius]. De humani corporis affectibus dignoscendis, prædicendis, curandis, et conservandis liber primus. fol. Venet. 1590

—— Liber secundus. [2 *cop*s.; *t.-p. of one copy dated* 1603.] fol. Venet. 1595

—— Liber tertius. fol. Venet. 1592

—— De morbo gallico libri quinque . . . 4to. Venet. 1604

—— Ars medica, seu de omnibus humani corporis affectibus . . . libri quatuor. 6 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. 1608

—— De morbis occultis et venenatis libri quinque . . . fol. Venet. 1610

Rudolf (R. D.). Observs. on blood pressure. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] 8vo. [Toronto] 1900

Rudolff (Joh. Gabriel). *Specimen primum medicinæ forensis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1690

Rudolphi (Karl Asmund). Anatom.-Physiolog. Abhandlungen. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1802

—— Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis. 2 B. in 3. [*B.* 2, *i*, *ii*.] *plates*, 8vo. Amstelæd. 1808–10

—— Grundriss d. Physiologie. 2 B. in 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1821–3

Rudolphinus de Passageriis (Rolandinus). Summa artis notariæ. Cum Petri de Boateriis expositione . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1565

Ruecker (Nicolaus). Consilia matrimonialia. *See* **Ziletti (G. B.).** Matrimonialium consiliorum tomi duo, etc., 1580.

—— De commissarii ad recipiendum et examinandum testes deputati officio . . . 12mo. Francof. 1596

Ruef, Rueff, *or* **Rueffus (Jac.).** *See* **Ruff.**

Rueff (A.). *See* **Miquel (P.) & A. R.** Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, etc., 1888.

Rueff (Jakob). *See* **Ruff.**

Ruehle (Hugo). *See* **Rühle.**

Ruelle (Ch. Émile). *See* **Rufus,** *of Ephesus.* Œuvres, trad. commencée par Ch. Daremberg, cont. et terminée par C. E. R., 1879.

Ruellius (Jo.) [Jean de La Ruelle]. Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii. J. Ruellio interpr. *woodcut*, fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1530
Apsyrtus — Hierocles — Theomnestus — Pelagonius — Anatolius — Tiberius — Eumelus — Archedemus — Hippocrates — Æmilius Hispanus — Litorius Beneventanus — Himerius Africanus — Didimus — Diophanes — Pamphilus—Mago Carthaginensis.

—— *Another ed.* [*Greek.*] [Ed. by S. Grynæus.] 8vo. Basil. *Jo. Valderus*, 1537

Ruellius (Jo.) [Jean de La Ruelle] [*continued*]. De natura stirpium libri tres . . . fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1543

See also Actuarius. De medicamentorum compositione, J. Ruellio interpr., 1540.
„ „ Dioscorides. De med. nat. lib. sex, interpr. R., 1543.
„ „ Scribonius Largus. De compositione medicamentorum, J. Ruellii opera erutus, 1528–9.

Ruetimeyer (Ludw.). *See* **Rütimeyer.**

Ruff (Jakob) [Rueff; Ruoff; Ryff]. De conceptu et generatione hominis: de matrici et ejus partibus . . . [2 *cop*^{s}.] *woodcuts*, 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1587

—— De conceptu et generatione hominis . . . *See* **Spachius (I.)**, *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, etc., 1597.

Ruffer (Armand). †Destruction of micro-organisms during the process of inflammation. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †Phagocytes of the alimentary canal. 8vo. Lond. 1890

See also Kast (A.) & T. Rumpel. Illustr^{s}. of pathol. anatomy. Engl. ed., rev. & ed. by A. R., n.d.

Ruffus. *See* **Rufus.**

Ruffus Ephesius. *See* **Rufus,** *of Ephesus.*

Rufinacius. *See* **Roffiniac.**

Rufine (Jac.). *De ictero. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1669

Rufus, *of Ephesus.* [Ruffus Ephesius.] R. E. de vesicæ renumque morbis. De purgantibus medicamentis. De partibus corporis humani. Sorani de utero et muliebri pudendo. [*Greek.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Paris, 1554

—— De appellationibus partium corporis humani lib. iii. De vesicæ ac renum affectibus. De medicamentis purgantibus. [*Latin.*] *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— De corporis humani partium appellationibus libri tres, J. P. Crasso interpr. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

—— Œuvres . . . Trad. pour la première fois en français, avec une introd. Publ. commencée par Ch. Daremberg, cont. et terminée par Ch. E. Ruelle. [*Greek & French.*] 8vo. Paris, 1879

Rufus (Quintus Curtius). *See* **Curtius Rufus (Q.).**

Rufus (Sextus). De historia Romana epitome. *See* **Florus (L. A.).** De gestis Romanorum, etc., 1532.

Ruge (Reinhold). Einführung in d. Studium d. Malariakrankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Technik. *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1901

Ruggiero. *See* **Rogerius,** *Parmensis.*

Ruginellus (Julius Cæsar). Comm. ad Cæsareas Constitutiones Provinciæ Mediolanensis in tit. de appellationibus . . . fol. Venet. 1604

Rühle (Hugo). Die Kehlkopf-Krankheiten. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1861

—— Pulmonary consumption & acute miliary tuberculosis. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 5, 1875.

—— On diseases of the pharynx. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 1, 1876–94.

Ruini (Carlo). Anatomia del cavallo, infermità, et suoi rimedii . . . 2 v. in 1. *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1618

Ruland (Martin). App. de dosibus, seu justa quantitate ac proportione medicamentorum compositorum omnium . . . 12mo. Argent. 1567

—— De phlebotomia . . . 12mo. Argent. 1567

—— Medicina practica recens et nova, continens omnes totius humani corporis humani morbos . . . 12mo. Argent. 1567

—— De scarificatione, ac ventosatione . . . 12mo. Argent. 1567

See also CULPEPER (N.). Two treatises . . . of bloodletting, . . . of cupping & scarifying. By N. C., M. R., & A. Cole, 1663.

Rulant (Rutger). De commissariis et commissionibus Cameræ Imperialis . . . libri quatuordecim . . . 4to. Francof. 1597

—— Quæstiones juxta modum in Camera inter referendum usitatum . . . 12mo. Hamburgi, 1608

See also VIGELIUS (N.). Centuriæ octo quæstionum juris controversi . . . decisæ a N. V., Pileo Modicense, R. R., 1608.

Rules & orders for the Hospitals for the Small Pox & Inoculation, 1786. *See* **Hospital for the Small Pox & Inoculation.**

Rumball (J. Q.). †A letter . . . on insanity. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Rumetius (Ludov.). Scripturæ sacræ viridarium literale et mysticum . . . De frugiferis arboribus, infrugiferis et aromaticis. 12mo. Paris, 1626

Rumford (Benj. Thompson, *count*). *See* **Jones (H. B.).** The Royal Institution : its founder, etc., 1871.

Rummel (Joh. Konrad). *See* **Rhumelius (J. C.).**

Rumpel (Theodor). *See* **Kast (A.) & T. R.** Illustrs. of pathol. anatomy, n.d.

Rumpelius (Georgius Frid.). *De purpura puerperarum. 4to. [Jenæ, 1690]

Rumpf (Th.) u. **P. Krause.** Cholera asiatica. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Mense (C.).** Handb. d. Tropenkrankheiten, B. 2, 1905–6.

Rumphius (Georg. Everhard). Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens arbores, frutices, herbas, plantas terrestres et aquaticas, quæ in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur insulis . . . Quod et insuper exhibit varia insectorum animaliumque genera . . . Nunc primum in lucem ed. et in Latinum sermonem vertit Jo. Burmannus. 4 v. [*Lat. & Dutch.*] *plates*, fol. Amstelæd. 1741–3

Rumsey (Henry Wyldbore). Essays on state medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— †On state medicine in Great Britain & Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †Opening remarks made by the President of the Public Medicine section of the British Med. Assoc. 8vo. [Oxford, 1870]

—— †An address on the working of the Public Health Acts. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— †Remarks on the state medicine qualification. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— †The prospects of public health. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

Rumsey (Jas.). †Vaccination vindicated from some prevailing errors. 8vo. Lond. 1808

Rundle (Henry). †Electric current injuries. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— †Portsmouth Royal Hospital. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

Ruoff (Jakob). *See* **Ruff.**

Rupescissa (Jo.). *See* **Joannes,** *de Rupescissa.*

Rupp (Adolph). †Perforations of the nasal septum; etiology, clin. significance, & treatment. 8vo. [New York, 1894]

—— †Remarks on antitoxin, diphtheria, etc. [3 *reprints.*] 12mo. Lond. 1899

Ruppaner (Antoine). †Contrib^{s}. to pract. laryngoscopy: four cases of morbid growths within the larynx. *plate,* 8vo. New York, 1870

Ruscelli (Girolamo). Delle letteri di principe, le quali o si scrivono da principe . . . [By G. Ruscelli.] 3 v. 8vo. Venet. 1581

—— Precetti della militia moderno tanto per mare quanto per terra. *woodcuts,* 4to. Venet. 1583

Rusconi (Giov. Antonio). Della architettura . . . libri dieci. *woodcuts,* fol. Venet. 1590

Rusdorff (Joh. Joachim von). Vindiciæ causæ Palatinæ . . . fol. Lucens. 1640

Ruse (Laurens). La mareschalerie. Transl. de Latin . . . *woodcuts,* fol. Paris, *C. Wechel,* 1533

Rush (Benj.). An account of the bilious remitting yellow fever as it appeared in the city of Philad., 1793. 8vo. Philad. 1794

—— Med. inquiries & observ^{s}. upon the diseases of the mind. 8vo. Philad. 1812

See also PEPPER (W.). B. R., 1890. [*Memoir.*]

Rush (Jas. Blomfield). Report of the trial of J. B. Rush for the murder of Mr. Jermy & his son. 15th ed. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. [1849]

Ruspini (Barth.). A treatise on the teeth. 12mo. Lond. 1779

Russel. *See* **Russell.**

Russell (Tho.). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Russell (Alfred E.). Some disorders of the cerebral circulation & their clin. manifestations. [Goulstonian Lect^{s}., 1909.] 8vo. Lond. 1909
See also SYPHILIS. Sel. essays on syphilis & small-pox, ed. by R., 1906.

Russell (Balfour). *De cupro. 8vo. Edinb. 1759

Russell (*Hon.* F. A. Rollo). Epidemics, plagues, & fevers. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Russell (Jas.)[1]. Treatise on the morbid affections of the knee joint. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1802

—— A treatise on scrofula. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Russell (Jas.)[2]. *De mania. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Russell (Jas.)[3]. *De otorrhœa. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Russell (Jas. B.). †A clin. study of stimulation in typhus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1867

—— †Clin. observ^{s}. on hydrate of chloral as a hypnotic in typhus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1870

—— †On revaccination. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1871]

Russell (Jas. Sam. Risien). †The bacteriology of epidemic exfoliative dermatitis. 8vo. [Lond. 1891–2?]

—— †The abductor & adductor fibres of the recurrent laryngeal nerve. 8vo. [Lond. 1892–3]

—— †Nerve roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of the dog. 8vo. [Lond. 1892–3]

Russell (John R.). *See* **Fletcher (J.).** Elem^{s}. of gen. pathology, transl. by J. J. Drysdale & J. R. R., 1842.

Russell (Lord John), 1792–1878. Speech in the House of Commons, June 20th, 1839, on the government plan for promoting national education. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Russell (Patrick). A treatise of the plague, cont. an hist. journal & med. account of the plague at Aleppo, 1760–2. Also remarks on quarantines, lazarettos . . . App. . . . [2 *cop^{s}.; one copy bound in* 2 *v.*] 4to. Lond. 1791

Russell (Rich.)[1]. *De epilepsia puerili . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724

Russell (Rich.)[2]. A letter to Dr. Addington of Reading on his refusal to join in consultation with a physician who had taken his degree abroad, and was approved & licensed by the College of Physicians in London. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749

Russell (Rich.)[2] [*continued*]. De tabe glandulari sive de usu aquæ marinæ in morbis glandularum diss. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
plates, 8vo. Oxon. 1750

—— Œconomia naturæ in morbis acutis et chronicis glandularum.
plate, 8vo. Lond. 1755

—— A diss. on the use of sea water in the diseases of the glands . . . Added, a transl. of Dr. Speed's comm. on sea water . . . 4th ed.
12mo. Lond. 1760

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769

Russell (*Hon.* **Rollo**). *See* **Russell** (*Hon.* **F. A. Rollo**).

Russell (W. J.). †On London rain. 4to. [Lond. 1885]

—— †On the amount of carbonic acid in London air.
4to. [Lond. 1885]

—— †On the impurities in London air. 4to. [Lond. 1885]

Russell (Wm.)[1]. A physical treatise, grounded, not upon tradition, nor phancy, but experience . . . 12mo. Lond. 1684

Russell (Wm.)[2]. *See* **Gibson (G. A.) & W. R.** Physical diagnosis, 1890.

Russorum. De Russorum Moscovitarum . . . religione, etc., 1582. *See* **Lasicki (J.).**

Rusticus (Petrus Antonius) [Rusticus, *Placentinus*].
See Avicenna. Liber canonis totius medicinæ, . . . a P. A. R. . . . castigatus, 1522.
„ —— Qui atrocem horres pestem, etc.; & Qui venenosa formidas apparata, etc., [ed.] P. A. R., n.d.

Ruston (Tho.). An essay on inoculation for the small pox . . . With an app. cont. a chym. examination of Mr. Sutton's medicines.
8vo. Lond. 1767

Rutherford (Jas.). *See* **Grissinger (W.).** Mental pathology & therapeutics, transl. by C. L. Robertson & J. R., 1867.

Rutherford (Wm.). †Physiology past & present. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

—— †An introd. to the study of medicine. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

—— †The present aspects of physiology. 8vo. Edinb. 1874
See also Walker (A. de N.). Reflections on Prof. R.'s experiments on the biliary secretion of the dog, 1881.

Rutherforth (Tho.). A system of natural philosophy . . . 2 v.
plates, 4to. Camb. 1748

Rutilius Namatianus (Claudius). *See* **Namatianus.**

Rütimeyer (Ludw.). Die Veränderungen d. Thierwelt in d. Schweiz seit Anwesenheit d. Menschen. *ill.* 8vo. Basel, 1875

Rutter (John). *See* **Bickerton (T. H.).** A hist. sketch of J. R., 1910.

Rutty (John). A methodical synopsis of mineral waters . . .
4to. Lond. 1757

Rutty (John) [*continued*]. The analysis of milk & the several species thereof. *See* **R. (W.).** The argument of sulphur, etc., 1762.

—— A chronological history of the weather & seasons, & of the prevailing diseases in Dublin . . . 8vo. Lond. 1770

See also R. (W.). The argument of sulphur or no sulphur in waters discussed . . . : being . . . a correspondence between . . . [J. R.] & W. R., 1762.

Rutty (Wm.). A treatise of the urinary passages, . . . with the principal distempers that affect them, in particular the stone of the kidneys & bladder. [Goulstonian Lect^{s}., 1725–6.]
plates, 4to. Lond. 1726

Ruvio (Antonius). Comm. in octo libros Aristotelis de physico auditu seu auscultatione . . . 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1629

Ruysch (Fredrik) [Ruyschius]. Opera omnia anatom.-med.-chirurgica. 4 v. [*gen. t.-p.* (*dated* 1721) *to* [*v.* 1] *only; the var. pts. have each a sep. t.-p., pag., & date.*] *plates*, 4to. Amstelod. 1721

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. [*gen. t.-p.* (*dated* 1737) *to* [*v.* 1] *only; the var. pts. have each a sep. t.-p., pag., & date.*]
port. plates, 4to. Amstelod. 1737

V. 1. Vita Ruyschii, auctore J. F. Schreibero. Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis, et lacteis. Acc. observ^{s}. anatom. Observationum anatom.-chirurg. centuria. Acc. catalogus rariorum, quæ in Museo Ruyschiano asservantur.
V. 2. Epistolæ problematicæ ad Ruyschium, cum ejus responsionibus.—Gaubius, Campdomercus, Frentz, Graetz, Goelicke, Keerwolff, Wolf, Ettmüller, Wedel, Reverhorst, Graetz, Vater, Rau. [*Title ref^{s}. will be found under each of these authors.*] Adversariorum decas prima (secunda et tertia). Responsio ad Godefridi Bidloi libellum.
V. 3. Thesaurus animalium. Thesaurus anatomicus (i–ix.)
V. 4. Thesaurus anatomicus x. etc. Epistolæ.—Bohlius, Hecquet, Vater, Boerhaave. Index.

—— Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis . . . Acc. quædam observ^{s}. anatom. rariores.
plates, 12mo. Hagæ-Com. 1665

—— Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria. Acc. Catalogus rariorum, quæ in Museo Ruyschiano asservantur. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Amstelod. 1691

—— Epistolæ problematicæ. [*Letters to R., with his replies; each has a sep. t.-p. & pag.; for other ed^{s}., see his* Opera, 1721, 1737, *above.*]

Gaubius (J.). De pilis, pinguedine, etc.
—— De artificiosa scroti humani induratione, etc.
—— De arteriis per cordis substantiam, etc.
Campdomercus (J. J.). De glandulis, fibris, etc.
Frentz (G.). De vasis sanguiferis periostii tibiæ.
Graetz (J. H.). De arteria et vena bronchiali.
—— De pia matre.
—— De structura nasi cartilaginea.
Goelicke (A. O.). De cursu arteriarum per piam matrem, etc.
Keerwolff (B.). De auricularum cordis structura.
Wolf (J. C.). De intestinorum tunicis, glandulis, etc.
Ettmüller (E. M.). De cerebri corticali substantia, etc.
Wedel (C.). De oculorum tunicis.
Reverhorst (M. v.). De nova artuum decurtandorum methodo.
Graetz (A. H.). De vasorum sanguineorum extremitatibus, etc.
Vater (A.). De viis absconditis pulmonum, etc.

See also Pettigrew (J. T.). Med. port. gallery, v. 1, 1840. [*Cont. biogr. mem. & port. of R.*]

Ryan (John). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Ryan (Michael)[1]. An enquiry into the nature, causes, & cure of the consumption of the lungs . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1787

Ryan (Michael)[2]. *De genere humano ejusque varietatibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

—— †Remarks on the supply of water to the metropolis, with . . . the nat. hist. of water, . . . & the chem. composition . . . of all the known mineral waters. 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— A manual of med. jurisprudence . . . 8vo. Lond. 1831

—— A manual of midwifery . . . 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1831

Ryan (Wm. Burke). †Child-murder in its sanitary & social bearings. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— Infanticide: its law, prevalence, prevention, & history. 12mo. Lond. 1862

Rye (Reginald Arthur). The libraries of London. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Ryff (Jakob). *See* **Ruff.**

Ryff (Petrus). Quæstiones geometricæ in Euclidis et P. Rami Στοιχειωσιν . . . Quibus Geodæsiam adjecimus . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Francof. 1600

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, 4to. Francof. 1649

Ryff (Walther Herm.).
See Baverio (G.). Cons. de re med., emend. per R., 1542.
,, Dioscorides. De med. nat. lib. sex, etc. ed. R., 1543.

Rylands (John). *See* **John Rylands Library.**

Ryley (Henry). †De contextu generis humani cutaneo. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Ryley (J. Beresford). Sterility in women. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Ryley (S.). *See* **Astruc (J.).** Elem[s]. of midwifery, transl. by R., 1766.

Rymer (Jas.). An essay upon pestilential diseases, such as the putrid, malignant, & yellow fevers, & the plague . . . 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— †Cholera morbus: its first symptoms clearly pointed out & its dangerous effects fully prevented. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Rymer (Tho.). Fœdera, conventiones, literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ, et alios . . . ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora . . . 20 v. [*v.* 16 "*ex schedis T. R. ed. R. Sanderson*"; *v.* 17–20, "*accur. R. Sanderson.*"] fol. Lond. 1704–35

Ryska (Emil). †Ein klin. Beitrag z. Kenntniss d. Cholecystitis u. Cholangitis typhosa. 8vo. [München, 1899]

—— †Ein Fall v. Icterus catarrhalis mit letalem Ausgange. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

S

S. (C.). A treatise concerning the militia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1752

S. (D. A.). *See* **Smith (D. A.).**

S. (J.). *See* **Sparrow (John).**

S. (M.). *See* **Stringer (Moses).**

S. (T.). *See* **Smith (Tho.).**

Sabatier (J. C.). Les lois de la révulsion, étudiées sous le rapport physiol. et thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Sabben (Jas. T.) & J. H. B. Browne. Handb. of law & lunacy. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1872

Sabellicus (Marcus Ant. Coccius). Rapsodie historiarum enneadum ab orbe condito ad annum . . . 1504 pars prima quattuor complectens enneades . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Paris. *Ascensius*, 1509

Sabine (*Sir* Edw.). †Address: Royal Society, 1871. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Sabouraud (R.). Les trichophyties humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1894

—— Atlas. [*has t.-p.*, La teigne trichophytique et la teigne spéciale de Grüby.] 8vo. Paris, 1894

—— Maladies du cuir chevelu. 3 t. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1902–10

T. 1. Les maladies séborrhéiques—Séborrhée, acnés, calvitie.
T. 2. Les maladies desquamatives.—Pityriasis et alopécies pelliculaires.
T. 3. Les maladies cryptogamiques.—Les teignes.

Sabunde (Raymundus de). Liber creaturarum. Theologia naturalis, sive liber creaturarum, specialiter de homine . . . *Gothic char. rubr. t.-p.* 12mo. Lugd. 1540

Sacchi (Barth.) *de Platina.* *See* **Platina (Bapt.).**

Sacco (Luigi). Tratt. di vaccinazione con osservazioni sul giavardo e vajuolo pecorino. [2 *cop*^{s}.; *binding of one stamped with arms of Napoleon.*] *plates*, 4to. Milano, 1809

Sacheverell (Wm.). An account of the Isle of Man . . . [with] a diss. about the Mona of Cæsar . . . by T. Brown. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Lond. 1702

Sachs (Esaias). De methodo medendi et officiis medici. [*without t.-p.; ? a part of the "Disputat. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.]

Sachs von Lewenhaimb (Philipp Jakob). Diss. . . . de miranda lapidum natura. *See* **Major (J. D.).** Diss. . . . de cancris, etc., 1664.

Sachse (Godofredus). *See* **Stahl (G. E.).** *De logica med. [Cum vita G. S., 1740.]

Sachsius (Paulus Ludov.). Monocerologia, seu de genuinis unicornibus diss. *plate*, 12mo. Racecurgi, 1676

Sacrarum cerimoniarum . . . S. Romanæ Ecclesiæ libri tres, 1572. *See* **Rome.**

Sacro Bosco (Jo. de). [Sphæra mundi.] 4to. Venet. [*B. Locatellus* ?] for *O. Scotus*, 1490

—— [Sphæra mundi. Theorica nova planetarum Georgii Purbachii.] fol. Venet. *S. Bevilaqua*, 1499

—— Textus de sphæra . . . Cum compositione Annuli astronomici Boneti Latensis, et Geometria Euclidis. fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1521

—— *Another ed.* fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1534

—— Sphæra . . . Emend., cum add. in margine . . . a F. Junctino. *moveable planispheres*, 12mo. Antwerp, 1566

See also Barozzi (F.). De sphæra mundi, etc. Errores Joannis de S. B. etc., n.d.
" " Beyer (H.). Quæstiones in lib. de sphæra J. de S. B., 1571.
" " Morisanus (B.). In sphæram J. de S. B. comm., 1625.

Sa'dī. Rosarium politicum, sive amœnum sortis humanæ theatrum. De Persico in Lat. vers. . . . a P. Gentio. [*Persian & Lat.*] fol. Amstelæd. 1651

Sadler (Car.). Varii perforationis modi descripti et enarrati. *plates*, 4to. Carlsruhæ, 1826

Sadler (Carl). ¡† Klin. Untersuchungen ü. d. Zahl d. corpuscul. Elemente u. d. Haemoglobingehalt d. Blutes. 8vo. [Prag, 1892 ?]

Sadler (J. E. A.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Sadler (John). The sicke woman's private looking-glasse, wherein methodically are handled all uterine effects, or diseases arising from the wombe . . . [*engr. front. t.-p. by J. Droeshout.*] 12mo. Lond. *for Ph. Stephens & Ch. Meredith*, 1636

—— Praxis medicorum vel formula remediorum. 12mo. Lond. *apud R. Oulton imp. P. Stephens & C. Meredith*, 1637

Saffory (Henry). The inefficacy of all mercurial preparations in the cure of venereal & scorbutic disorders . . . Added, a diss. on M. de Velnos's vegetable syrup. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Sagar (Joh. Baptist Michael). *See* **Cullen (W.).** Synopsis nosologiæ, . . . exhibens . . . Sagari systemata nosologica, 1780, 92.

Sage (Balthasar Georges). Experim^s^. shewing that volatile alkali fluor is the most efficacious remedy in the cure of asphyxies. Transl. by T. Brand. 8vo. Lond. 1778

—— Moyens de remédier aux poisons végétaux . . . 2de éd. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Sahl ibn Bishr. *See* **Zahel.**

Sahli (Herm.). Die topograph. Percussion im Kindesalter. 8vo. Bern, 1882

Sailer (Joseph). *See* **Musser (J. H.) & J. S.** †Case of leucæmia [1896].

Sainct-Germain (Chas. de). *See* **Saint-Germain.**

Sainsbury (Harrington). Principia therapeutica. 8vo. Lond. [1906]

—— Drugs & the drug habit. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Sainsbury (Wm.). *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

St. André (Nathanael). A short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of rabbets, perform'd by Mr. J. Howard. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1727

See also BRATHWAITE (T.). Remarks on "A short narrative, etc.," 1726.
„ „ GULLIVER (L.), *pseud.* The anatomist dissected . . . : examination of the conduct of Mr. St. A., 1727.
„ „ MANNINGHAM (*Sir* R.). An exact diary: attendance upon Mary Toft, 1726.

St. Andrew's University. *See* **M'Intosh (W. C.).** The proposed Joint Med. School for St. A. & Dundee, 1887.

Saint-Ange (G. J. Martin). *See* **Martin Saint-Ange (G. J.).**

Saint Bartholomew's Church, *West Smithfield.* The book of the foundation. Ed. from the original MS. by N. Moore. 8vo. [Lond.] 1886

St. Bartholomew's Hospital. A description of the preparations contained in the museum. [By E. Stanley.] 4to. Lond. 1831

—— Descr. catalogue of the Anatom. Museum. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1846–62

—— †A reply to certain statements contained in the third-year student's correspondence on the existing abuses at St. B.'s H. By a Governor. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— A descriptive catalogue of the Anatom. & Pathol. Museum. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1882–4

—— Pharmacopœia Nosocomii Regalis Sancti Bartholomei, 1793, 99. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*London Hospitals.*

—— *References:*

See BAKER (W. M.). The two Foundations of St. B.'s H., A.D. 1123 & 1546, etc.
„ BRIDGES (R.). †Carmen elegiacum de Nosocomio S. B., 1877.
„ HOSPITALLS. The order of . . . St. B.'s H., etc., 1557.
„ MOORE (N.). The progress of medicine at St. B.'s H., 1889.
„ —— A brief relation of the past & present state of . . . St. B.'s H., 1895.
„ —— The ancient seals of St. B.'s H., 1910.
„ —— St. B.'s H. & Dr. Caius, 1910.
„ VICARY (T.). The anatomie, etc., with notes on St. B.'s H., 1888.

Saint-Didier (A. T. de Limojon, *sieur* **de).** *See* **Limojon.**

Sainte-Marthe (Denis de). *See* **E. (A. D. P. C.).** Lettre écrite au R. P. de Sainte-Marthe, etc., 1693.

St. George (A. La Valette). *See* **La Valette St. George.**

St. George's Hospital. A letter to Thomas Keate . . . occasioned by the approaching election of a surgeon to St. George's Hospital, vacant by the resignation of C. Hawkins. 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— Catalogue of the pathological museum. Ed. by J. W. Ogle & T. Holmes. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Londinensis Sancti Georgii, 1768, 1802. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*London Hospitals.*

See also JODRELL (T. J. P.). A letter to the Governors of S. G.'s H., 1872.
„ „ PAGE (W. E.). St. G.'s H.: some account of the Hospital & School, 1866.
„ „ ROLLESTON (H. D.). St. G.'s & the progress of physic, 1909.

Saint-Germain (Chas. de). *See* **Hippocrates.** Aphorismorum methodica praxis, . . . authore C. de S. G., 1650.

Saint-German (Christopher). Two dialogues in English . . . of the grounds of . . . laws, and of conscience. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1668

Saint-Hilaire. *See* **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire.**

St. John (Chas.). *De dysenteria Indiæ Occidentalis. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See* **Bedford (W. K. R.) & R. Holbeche.** The Order of the Hospital of St. J. of J., 1902.

Saintliens (Claude de). *See* **Desainliens (C.).**

St. Lucia. Observ^{s}. on the diseases . . . in the army on St. Lucia, etc., 1781. *See* **Rollo (J.).**

St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics. Reasons for the establishing & further encouragement of St. L.'s H. for L. Together with the rules & orders . . . 4to. [Lond. 1797 ?]

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1851

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de). Sel^{s}. from the . . . correspondence between L. C. de S.-M. and Kirchberger, baron de Liebistorf. Transl. & ed. by E. P. Penny. 8vo. Exeter, 1863

—— Man: his true nature and ministry. Transl. by E. B. Penny. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Saint Martin-in-the-Fields. Catalogue of books & documents belonging to the royal parish of Saint-M.-in-the-F. Comp. by T. Mason. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— The accounts of the Churchwardens, 1525, 1603. Transcribed & ed. by J. V. Kitto. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

St. Marylebone Infirmary. *See* **Marylebone Parochial Infirmary.**

Saint Maur (Edw. Ad. Ferd. Saint Maur, *earl*), *baron Seymour.* *See* **Williams (C. J. B.).** Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur, 1870.

St. Pancras Small Pox & Vaccination Hospital. *See* **Hospital for Small Pox, etc.**

St. Thomas's Hospital. Descr. catalogue of the preparations in the Museum. By [J. F. South] & S. Jones. 3 v. [*v.* 1 by *J. F. S.*; *v.* 2–3 *by S. J.*] 8vo. Lond. 1847–59

—— The Dispensatory of St. T.'s H. *See* **Pool (R.).** A physical vade mecum, etc., 1741.

—— Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Londinensis Sancti Thomæ, 1800. *See* **Pharmacopœias**—*London Hospitals.*

—— *References :*

See Golding (B.). An hist. account of St. T.'s H., 1819.
,, Hospitalls. The order of . . . St. T.'s H., 1557.
,, Leeson (H. B.). Address rel. to re-erection [of St. T.'s H.], 1862.
,, Mason (F.). St. T.'s H.: a brief hist. retrospect, 1876.
,, Outlines of a course of dissections at St. T.'s H., 1815.
,, Poole (R.). A physical vade mecum, etc., 1741. [*cont. a description of St. T.'s H.: its buildings, arrangements, & staff, & its "Dispensatory."*]

Saints. Legendario delle santiss^me^ vergini, etc., 1612. [*Anon.*] *See* **Legendario,** etc.

Sajous (Chas. E.). Hay fever & its successful treatment by superficial organic alteration of the nasal mucous membrane. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1885

Sala (Angelo). Opera med.-chymica quæ extant omnia . . . [2 *cop^s^.*] 4to. Francof. 1647

—— *The same.* Ed. postrema. 4to. Rothomagi, 1650

—— Tract. duo de variis tum chymicorum tum Galenistarum erroribus in præparatione medicinali commissis. [3 *cop^s^.*] 4to. Francof. 1549

—— Processus . . . de auro potabili novo, paucisque adhuc cognito . . . 12mo. Argent. 1631

Ṣalāḥ Ad-Dīn. [Ṣalāḥ Al-Dīn ibn Yūsuf, *Al-Kaḥḥal al Ḥamawī.*] Licht d. Augen. *See* **Hirschberg (J.), J. L., u. E. M.** Die arab. Augenärzte, 1905.

Salaignac ( ). Eaux minérales de Bagnères. 12mo. Paris, 1752

Salas (Jo. de). [Comm. in secundam secundæ [of the Summa Theologica] D. Thomæ [Aquinas] de contractibus. Sive tract. quinque . . . Nunc . . . emissi . . . [by D. Muñoz.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. Lugd. 1617

Salerno. [Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum.] 4to. Venet. *B. Venetus de Vitalibus* [*c.* 1490?]

—— Medicina Salernitana; id est, conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta, cum luculenta . . . A. Villanovani in singula capita exegesi, per J. Curionem recog. . . . 12mo. Francof. 1612

Salerno [*continued*]. Schola Salernitana, hoc est de valetudine tuenda, opus . . . commentariis Villanovani, Curionis, Crellii, et Costansoni illustr. Adj. sunt animadv^s. . . . Renati Moreau. [2 *cop^s*.] 12mo. Paris, 1625

—— Schola Salernitana, sive de conservanda valetudine præcepta metrica. Autore Jo. de Mediolano. Cum . . . Arnoldi Villanovani . . . exegesi. Ex rec. Z. Sylvii . . . 12mo. Roterod. 1649

—— Le régime de santé de l'escole de Salerne. Trad. et comm. par Michel de Long. Avec l'épistre de Diocle Carystien . . . Quatrièsme éd. [*Latin & French.*] 8vo. Paris, 1649

—— Regimen sanitatis Salerni. This boke teachinge all people to governe them in helthe is transl. out of the Latyne tonge in to Englyshe by Thomas Paynel . . . [*running title, "The regiment of helthe."*] *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *T. Berthelet*, 1541

—— The Englishman's docter; or, the Schoole of Salerne, etc., London, 1607. *For a reprint of this ed., see below* Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum, etc., with . . . introd. & notes by Sir A. Croke, 1830.

—— Regimen sanitatis Salerni; or, the schoole of Salernes regiment of health. Rev., corr., & inlarged with a comm. . . . by P. H. [*i.e.* Philemon Holland.] 4to. Lond. 1849

—— Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. A poem on the preservation of health in rhyming Latin verse . . . With an ancient transl. & an introd. & notes by Sir A. Croke. *ill.* 8vo. Oxford, 1830

—— Collectio Salernitana, ossia documenti inediti, e trattati di medicina appartenenti alla scuola medica Salernitana, racc. ed illustr. da G. E. T. Henschel, C. Daremberg, e S. de Renzi; premessa la storia della scuola, e pubbl. a cura di S. de Renzi. 5 t. 8vo. Napoli, 1852–9

—— Magistri Salernitani nondum editi. Catalogo ragionato della esposizione di storia della medicina aperta in Torino nel 1898. Da P. Giacosa [*with fol. atlas of facsimiles.*] 8vo. Torino, 1901

See also MAZZA (A.). Hist. epitome de rebus Salernitanis.
„ „ MOORE (N.). The Schola Salernitana: its history & date of introd. into the Brit. Isles, 1908.

Saleron (François de). L'instruction et formulaire des advocats. *See* **Boyer (P.).** Le stille de la cour, etc., 1600.

Salgado de Somoza (Francisco). Tract. de regia protectione vi oppressorum appellantium a causis et judicibus ecclesiasticis . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Lugd. 1626

Saliceto (Guil. de) [GUILIELMUS, *de Saliceto*; GUILIELMO, *Salicetti*]. Chirurgia. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Ars chirurgica, 1546.

Salignacus (Bernardus). Arithmeticæ libri duo et algebræ totidem . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Francof. 1580

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Francof. 1593

Saliis (Hieronymus de). *See* **Articella** . . . per H. de S. . . . recog., etc., 1527.

Salinas y Gutierrez (Ventura). Prophilasis trabajos hechos en la plaza de Gibraltar para precaverse de la fiebre amarilla.
8vo. Sevilla, 1816

Salinger (Julius L.).
See Billings (F.). Dis^s^. of the digestive system, transl. by S., 1907.
,, Leube (W. v.). Med. diagnosis, transl. by S., 1904.
,, Magnus (H.). Superstition in medicine, transl. by S., 1905.

Salisbury (Jas. Henry). Malaria. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1885

—— The relation of alimentation & disease.
plates, 8vo. New York, 1888

Salisbury Cathedral.
See Hymnal. Expositio hymnorum totius anni secundum usum Sarum, 1508.
,, Missal. Missale ad usum insignis ecclesie Sar., . . . 1626.
,, Sequences. Expositio Sequentiarum secundum usum Sarum, 1508.

Salius (Petrus). *See* **Diverso (P. Salio).**

Saliva. A treatise on the virtues . . . of the saliva . . . by eating a crust of bread, etc., 1823. *See* **Robinson (N.).**

Sallenave (L. P.). Traité, théor. et prat., sur l'épuisement, pur et simple, de l'économie humaine, et sur les maladies chroniques, les plus répandues, qui ont cette origine. 8vo. [Paris] 1855

Sallust, *the Platonist.* [Sallustius, *Philosophus.*] De diis et mundo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Sallustius Crispus (Caius). The two most worthy & notable histories which remaine unmained to posterity : (viz. :) the Conspiracie of Cateline . . . & the Warre which Jugurth . . . maintained . . . [Transl. by T. Heywood.] 4to. Lond. *for John Jaggard*, 1608

Salmasius (Claudius) [C. de Saumaise]. Plinianæ exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora. Item C. J. S. Polyhistor. 2 pts. in 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Paris, 1629

—— *Another ed.* Acc. de homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitat^s^., nec non de manna et saccharo. 3 v. in 2. [*the 2 v^s^. of "Plin. exercitat^s^." have pag. cont.*] fol. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1689

Salmon (Wm.). Synopsis medicinæ. A compendium of physick, chirurgery, & anatomy . . . 2nd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1681

—— Systema medicinale. A compleat system of physick, theorical & practical. [*book iv. begins a 2nd pag^n^.*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1686

—— Παραλήρηματα ; or, select physical & chirurg. observ^s^. . . .
8vo. Lond. 1687

—— Phylaxa medicina : a suppl. to the London dispensatory . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1688

Salmon (Wm.) [*continued*]. Ars chirurgica. A compendium of the theory & practice of chirurgery . . .
port. plates, 8vo. Lond. 1698

See also BATE (G.). Pharmacopœia B., 2nd ed., with emend^s. & enl. by S., 1700.
" " DIEMERBROECK (Y. v.). The anatomy of human bodies, transl. by S., 1689.
" " PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London* (Transl^s.). Pharmacopœia Lond., transl., etc., by S., 1676.

Salmuth (Philipp). Observationum medicarum centuriæ tres posthumæ. Cum H. Conringii præfatione de doctrina pathol. Acc. R. Capelluti lib. de peste . . . 4to. Brunsvigæ, 1648

Salodius (Hippolytus). Tabulæ gnomonicæ. Una cum earum dilucidatione, usu, et fabrica . . . 4to. Brixiæ, 1617

Salomon (Christian) & P. Sawenko. Herniarum corporis humani tabulæ anatom.-pathol. ac chirurgicæ. [*t.-p. & text in Lat. & Russian.*] *plates*, atlas fol. St. Petersburg, 1835

Salomon (Ernst Karl Victor). On the pathol. elements of general paresis, or paresifying mental disease (paralysie générale). Transl. by W. D. Moore. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Salomon (Hugo). The influence of light on metabolism. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Noorden (C. v.).** Metabolism, etc., v. 3, 1907.

Salsedo (Ignatius Lopes de). *See* **Lopez de Salcedo.**

Salter (Henry Hyde). †An introd. address delivered at King's College, London, 1856. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— On asthma: its pathology & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— †Nature & cause of the respiratory murmur. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Salter (S. James A.). Dental pathology & surgery.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Saluste Du Bartas (G. de). *See* **Du Bartas (G. de Saluste).**

Saluzzo (Giov.). Il sistema è la sorgente dello errore nelle scienze.
8vo. Catania, 1864

Salviani (Hippolyte) [SALVIANUS]. Icones piscium. [*running title, "De historia aquatilium animalium"; date at end*, 1558.]
port. plates, fol. Romæ, 1594

Salviani (Sallustio) [SALVIANUS]. De urinarum differentiis causis et judiciis libri duo. 12mo. Romæ, 1587

Salzer (Fritz A.). On the healing-in of foreign bodies. Transl. [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

Samarobrinus (C. Bouillus). *See* **Bouelles (C. de).**

Samber (Robt.). *See* **Boerhaave (H.).** A method of . . . physick, transl. by S., 1719.

Sambin (Huges). Œuvre de la diversité des termes, dont on use en Architecture . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Lyon, 1572

Sambon (Louis W.). *See* **Braun (M.).** Animal parasites, brought up to date by S., etc., 1906.

Sambucus (Jo.). De historia. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. . . . hist. [1551].

—— Veterum aliquot ac recentium medicorum philosophorumque icones, . . . cum ejusdem ad singulas elogiis . . . *ports.* fol. Raphelengii, 1603

Samoilowitz (D.). Abhandlung ü. d. Pest, welche 1771 das Russische Reich, besonders aber Moskau, d. Hauptstadt, verheerte. Aus dem Französischen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

Sampson (Henry). *De celebri indicationum fundamento, contraria contrariis curari. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1668

Sampson (Marmaduke B.). Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organisation. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Samways (D. W.). Electrical actions in nerves & allied physical phenomena. 8vo. Camb. 1884

—— †A double differential rheotome. *plate*, 8vo. [Lond. 1885 ?]

—— Syllabus of lect^{s}. on physiology & health. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— Le rôle de l'oreillette gauche notamment dans le rétrécissement mitral. 8vo. Paris, 1896

See also Hermann (L.) & D. W. S. †Ueber wellenartig ablaufende galvanische Vorgänge am Kernleiter, 1844.

Sanchez (Francisco), *of Salamanca* [Sanctius]. Minerva seu de causis linguæ Latinæ comm., notis G. Scioppii et J. Perizonii. 12mo. Franequeræ, 1702

Sanchez (Francisco), *of Toulouse.* Opera medica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Tolosæ Tectosagum, 1636

Sanchez (Tho.). Disputationum de sancto matrimonii sacramento tomi tres. 3 v. in 1. fol. Antverp. 1614

Sanclarus (David). Pro Archimede et Euclide Δικαιολογια. fol. Paris, 1622

Sancta Cruce (Alfonsus de). *See* **Santa Cruz (A. de).**

Sancta Cruce (Antonius Ponce de). *See* **Ponce de Santa Cruz (A.).**

Sanctarellus. *See* **Santarelli.**

Sancta Sophia (Galeatus de) [Santa Sofia]. Opus medicinæ practicæ, . . . antehac nusquam impressum, in nonum tract. libri Rhasis ad Regem Almansorem de curatione morborum . . . Lib. introd. in artem parvam Galeni de principiis universalibus totius medicinæ . . . [Ed.] G. Kraut. fol. Haganoæ, *V. Kobian*, 1533

—— De febribus. *See* **Sancta Sophia (M. de).** M. de S. S. . . . de febribus, etc., 1514.

Sancta Sophia (Marsilius de) [Santa Sofia]. M. de S. S. . . . de febribus . . . tract., cum omnium accidentium cura novissime recog. . . . Galeatii de S. S. de febribus . . . Ricardi Parisiensis de signis febrium. Antonii de Gradis de febribus.
Gothic char. fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1514

Sanctis (A. B. de). Lusus naturæ Londini observatus descriptus, tabula et notis insuper illustr. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1817

Sanctius (Franc.) *Brocensis. See* **Sanchez (F.),** *of Salamanca.*

Sancto Ægidio (Jo. de). *See* **John,** *of Saint Giles.*

Sancto Amando (Jo. de). De idoneo auxiliorum usu. *See* **Heyl (C.).** Hoc in volumine, etc., 1534.

Sancto Georgio (Jacobinus de). Feudalis tract. . . .
12mo. Colon. 1566

Sanctorellus. *See* **Santarelli.**

Sanctorius (Sanctorius) [Santorio]. Methodi vitandorum errorum omnium qui in arte medica contingunt libri quindecim.
fol. Venet. 1603

—— *Another ed.* Acc. de inventione remediorum liber.
4to. Genev. 1631

—— Commentariorum in Artem medicinalem Galeni pars tertia.
fol. Venet. 1612

—— Comm. in primam fen primi libri Canonis Avicennæ.
fol. Venet. 1626

—— Comm. in primam sectionem Aphorismorum Hippocratis . . . De remediorum inventione. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1629

—— De statica medicina . . . aphorismorum sectionibus octo comprehensa. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1642

—— *Another ed.* Ed. ultima. 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1657

—— *Another ed.* Sect^{s}. septem. Cum comm. M. Lister. [2 *cop^{s}*.]
plate, 12mo. Lond. 1701

—— *Another ed.* *plate*, 12mo. Lond. 1716

—— Medicina statica: being the aphorisms of Sanctorius. Transl. into English, with large explanations . . . by J. Quincy.
8vo. Lond. 1712

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. Added, Dr. Keils Medicina statica Britannica . . . As also medico-physical essays . . . by J. Quincy. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1720

—— La medicina statica . . . Co' comentari di M. Lister, e i Canoni della medicina de' solidi di G. Baglivi. Agg. gli Aforismi d' Ippocrate . . . 12mo. Venez. 1784

Sancto Vincentio (Gregorius a). *See* **Leotaudus (V.).** Examen circuli quadraturæ . . . quam . . . G. a S. V. exposuit, etc., 1654.

Sancto Vinculo (Claudius a). *See* **Desainliens (C.).**

Sanctus Barolitanus (Marianus) [Mariano Santo]. Compendium chirurgiæ, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.)**, *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed. See* **Uffenbach (P.)**, *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

Sandæus. *See* **Sandeus.**

Sander (Anton) [**Sanderus**]. Flandria illustrata, sive descriptio comitatus istius per totum terrarum orbem celeberrimi, iii tomis absoluta. 3 v. [*v.* 3 *wanting; t.* 1–2 *pag. cont.*]
port. plates, fol. Colon. Agrip. 1641–4

Sander (L.). Die Tsetsen (Glossinæ Wiedemann).
ill. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

Sanders (Jas.). Treatise on pulmonary consumption, . . . [with] an inquiry . . . [on] digitalis or fox-glove. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

—— A comprehensive view of the small pox, cow pox and chicken pox. 8vo. Edinb. 1813

Sanders (Wm. Rutherford). †On the structure of the spleen. [Extr. f. Annals of Anat. & Physiol., v. 1, no. 1.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

Sanderson (*Sir* **John Burdon**), *bart.* Handb. of the sphygmograph. App., A lect. on the mode & duration of the contraction of the heart in health & disease. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— On the process of inflammation. [*Repr. from "A system of Surgery," ed. by T. Holmes, v.* 5.] 8vo. [Lond. 1871?]

—— Transl^{s}. of foreign biological memoirs. 1. Memoirs on the physiology of nerve, of muscle, & of the electrical organ. Ed. by J. B. S. 8vo. Oxford, 1887
Researches by Tigerstedt, Grützner, Hering, Du Bois-Reymond, Hermann, & Biedermann.

—— On the process of fever. [*extracted from some official report.*]
8vo. [Lond. n.d.]
See also Bowman (*Sir W.*). Coll. papers, ed. by J. B. S. & J. W. Hulke, 1892.
" " Klein (E.), *Sir* J. B. S., *& others.* Handb. for the physiol. laboratory, 1873.

Sanderson (John Scott). †Coloured blood-corpuscles.
8vo. [Edinb. ?] 1851

Sanderson (Robt.), *bp. of Lincoln.* De obligatione conscientiæ prælect^{s}. decem. 8vo. Lond. 1660

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1670

—— De juramenti promissorii obligatione prælect^{s}. septem . . .
8vo. Lond. 1670

Sanderson (Robt.), *archivist. See* **Rymer (T.).** Fœdera, 20 v., 1704–35. [*later vols. ed. by S.*]

Sanderson (Wm.). †Suggestions in reference to the present cholera epidemic, for the purification of water supply, & the reclamation of East London. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1866

Sanderus (Antonius). *See* **Sander.**

Sandeus (Felinus [Maria]). Comm. . . . in v libros Decretalium, . . . B. a Vadis, P. Simonetæ, J. de Gradibus . . . adnotationibus . . . 2 v. fol. Basil. *Frobenius*, 1567

Sandivogius. *See* **Sendivogius.**

Sandolinus (Cherubinus). Thaumalemma cherubicum catholicum . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1598

Sandrart (Joachim de). Academia nobilissimæ artis pictoriæ. . . . *port. plates*, fol. Noribergæ, 1683

Sandras (Claude M. S.). *See* **Bouchardat (A.) & S.** Digitaline, 1845.

Sandwith (Fleming Mant). †Typhus & relapsing fevers in Egypt. 8vo. [Lond. 1886]

—— Egypt as a winter resort. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— The med. diseases of Egypt. Part 1. [*Ref*s.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

Sankey (Francis). †Malta considered with reference to its eligibility as a place of residence for invalids. 8vo. [Edinb.] n.d.

Sankey (W. H. O.). Lects. on mental diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sannazarius (Actius Sincerus). *See* **Sannazaro (Jac.).**

Sannazarius (Julius). De sponsalibus et matrimoniis tract. . . . 4to. Ticini, 1602

Sannazaro (Jacopo) [*pseud.* Actius Sincerus Sannazarius]. Opera Latina omnia et integra . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1689

—— Arcadia. 12mo. Vinegia, *Aldus*, 1534

—— Sonetti e canzoni. 12mo. Vinegia, *Aldus*, 1534

Sannemann (Heinr.). *Florilegii philosophici disputatio quinta. 4to. Jenæ, 1623

Sansom (Arthur Ernest). Chloroform: its action & administration. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— The arrest & prevention of cholera. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— The antiseptic system: a treatise on carbolic acid & its compounds. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— On the treatment of some of the forms of valvular disease of the heart. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †Treatment of some of the forms of disease involving the aortic valves. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The diagnosis of diseases of the heart & thoracic aorta . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 189

Sansom (Arthur Ernest) [*continued*]. †On percussion as a means of precise diagnosis. *plate*, 8vo. Liverp. n.d.

—— †The pathol. anatomy & the mode of development of mitral stenosis in children. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Sanson (Alph.). *See* **Meckel (J. F.),** *the younger.* Traité gén. d'anatomie comparée, trad. par MM. Riester & S., 1828–38.

Sanson (Louis Joseph). *See* **Roche (L. C. H.) & L. J. S.** Nouv. élémens de pathologie medico-chirurgicale, 1828.

Sanson (Nicolas). Cartes gén. de toutes les parties du monde . . . fol. Paris, 1658

Sansovino (Franc.). Delle orationi recitate . . . nella loro creatione da gli ambasciadori di diverse città libro primo. 4to. Venet. 1562

—— Gl' annali turcheschi, overo vite de principi della casa othomana. 4to. Venet. 1573

—— Della origine et de' fatti delle famiglie illustri d' Italia libro primo. 4to. Vinegia, 1582

Santa Cruz (Alphonso de). Dignotio et cura affectuum melancholicorum. fol. Matriti, 1622

Santa Cruz (Antonio Ponce de). *See* **Ponce de Santa Cruz (A.).**

Santa Sofia. *See* **Sancta Sophia.**

Santarelli (Antonio), *Jesuit.* [Sanctarellus.] Tract. de hæresi, schismate, . . . et de potestate Romani Pontificis . . . 4to. Romæ, 1625

—— Variarum resolutionum et consiliorum pars prima. 4to. Romæ, 1625

Santbech (Dan.). Problematum astronomicorum et geometricorum sectiones septem . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Basil. 1561

Santerna (Petrus). Tract. de sponsionibus et assecurationibus mercatorum. *See* **Straccha (B.).** Tract. de mercatura, etc., 1558.

Santorelli (Antonio) [Santorellus]. Postpraxis medica, seu de medicando defuncto, liber unus . . . 4to. Neapoli, 1629

—— De sanitatis natura lib. xxiv. . . . fol. Neapoli, 1643

Santorini (Giov. Domenico). Opuscula quatuor: de structura et motu fibræ, de nutritione animali, de hæmorrhoidibus, et de catameniis. *See* **Baglivi (G.).** Op. omnia, etc., 1714, 33.

—— Observ^s. anatom. *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1724

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1739

Santorio (Santorio). *See* **Sanctorius (S.).**

Santucci (Antonio). Trattato nuovo delle comete . . . *plates*, 4to. Firenze, *Giunti*, 1619

Sanzio (Raffaello). *See* **Raphael,** *the painter.*

Sapia (Sebastianus). Tract. de missione in possessionem. *See* **Zuchardus (H.).** Tract. de missione, etc., 1587.

Sappey (Marie Philibert Constant). Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 2me éd. 4 t. [*t.* 1 *wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867–73

Sappho. Sapphus poetriæ Lesbiæ fragmenta et Elogia, cum . . . notis integris. Cura et studio J. C. Wolfii, qui vitam S. adj. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lond. 1733

See also ANACREON. Carmina . . . Acc. . . . Poetriæ S. quæ sup., 1733.

Saracenus (Jo. Ant.) [SARRASIN]. De peste comm. 12mo. [Lugd.?] 1572

—— Scholia in Dioscoridis de materia medica libros v, et ejusdem de venenis lib. ii. *See* **Dioscorides (P.).** Op., etc., 1598.

Sarapion. *See* **Serapion.**

Saravia (Ludov. a). Tract. de jurisdictione adjunctorum coadjuvantium episcopum contra præbendarios suos criminaliter procedentem . . . 4to. Cæsaraugustæ, 1624

Sarazinus (Jo.). Horographum catholicum seu universale. 4to. Paris, 1630

Sarcerius (Erasmus). Locorum communium ex consensu divinæ scripturæ et sanctorum patrum . . . confirmatio. 12mo. Basil. 1547

Sardi (Aless.) [SARDUS]. De moribus ac ritibus gentium libri iii. Nunc primum in lucem ed. 12mo. Venet. 1557

Sardi (Pietro). Corona imperiale dell' architettura militare . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port. plates*, fol. Venet. 1618

—— L' artiglieria . . . *port. plates*, fol. Venet. 1621

Sarfass (Frid. Guil.). *De methodis atque medicaminibus antisyphiliticis. 4to. Berolini [1816]

Sargant (Wm. Lucas). On certain results & defects of the reports of the Registrar-General. 8vo. [Lond. 1864]

Sargent (F. W.). On bandaging & other operations of minor surgery. New ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1856

Sargent (Percy W. G.). *See* **Dudgeon (L. S.) & P. W. G. S.** The bacteriology of peritonitis, 1905.

Sarmento. *See* **Castro-Sarmento.**

Sarrasin (Jean-Antoine). *See* **Saracenus (J. Antonius).**

Sarsius (Lotharius) *Sigensanus, pseud.* *See* **Grassi (O.).**

Sartisson (Friedr.). *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss d. Jodkalium-Wirkung. 8vo. Dorpat, 1866

Sartorius (Frid.). *De arte naturæ æmula. 4to. Lipsiæ, [1704]

Sarzosus (Franc.). . . . In æquatorem planetarum libri duo . . . fol. Paris, *S. Colinæus*, 1526

Sasbout (Mathias). Dictionaire François-Flameng . . . Avec un traicté singulier de la navigation, vénerie, et fauconnerie . . . 4to. Anvers, 1583

Sasgerus (Caspar). *See* **Schatzger.**

Sassenus (André Dominique). Breves animadv^{s}. in Pharmacopœam Bruxellensem editam anno 1702 . . . 12mo. Lovanii, 1704

Sassonia (Ercole). *See* **Saxonia (Hercules).**

Satire. A satire on London physicians, etc.; reprinted, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Physicians.**

Satlerus (Sam.). *De medicamentis et medicamentorum facultatibus, pars prior. [*without t.-p.; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel,* 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Satterley (Wm. Blake). *De balnei frigidi calidique usu in febribus. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Saturnatus (Cosmus). *See* **Leonagnus (C.) & C. S.,** *pseud^{s}.* Magnum interest, etc., 1681.

Satyr. A Satyr upon a late pamphlet entituled, A Satyr against Wit. [*Anon. poem.*] fol. Lond. 1700

—— A Satyr against Wit, 3rd ed., 1700. [*Anon. poem.*] *See* **Blackmore** (*Sir* **R.**).

See also Brown (T.). Commendatory verses on the author of . . . the Satyr against Wit, 1700.

Satyra Manneiana, etc., 1650. *See* **M. (M. V.).**

Satyre Ménippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, et de la tenue des Estatz de Paris. [*Anon.*] 12mo. n.p. 1594

Sauber (Philippus A. W.). *De fundamentis lethalitatis vulnerum. 4to. Jenæ [1695]

Saumaise (Claude de). *See* **Salmasius (C.).**

Saumarez (Rich.). Oration before the Med. Soc. of London. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Saundby (Robt.). †On changes in the fundus oculi in anæmia. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Changes in the renal ganglia in Bright's disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1883]

—— †Obliterative endarteritis & the inflammatory changes in the coats of the small vessels. *plate,* 8vo. [Lond. 1883?

—— †Küssmaul's coma. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1885]

—— Lect^{s}. on Bright's disease. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1889

—— †Case of neurasthenia, with gastralgia, vomiting, enteralgia, & ischuria. 4to. [Lond. 1892]

—— Lect^{s}. on renal & urinary diseases. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1896

Saundby (Robt.) [*continued*]. The treatment of diseases of the digestive system. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Medical ethics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †Recent researches on tubercle, & their bearings on the treatment of consumption. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

See also EWALD (C. A.). Lect^s. on diseases of the digestive organs, 1891–2.
„ „ —— Lect^s. on digestion, transl. by S., 1880.

—— **& G. Barling.** †Fat embolism. 8vo. [Lond. 1882 ?]

Saunders (John Cunningham). The anatomy of the human ear, illustr. by a series of engravings, with a treatise on the diseases of that organ. [2 *cop^s.*] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1806

—— A treatise on some pract. points relating to the diseases of the eye. Added, a short account of the author's life & his method of curing the congenital cataract, by J. R. Farre. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— *The same.* New ed. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1816

Saunders (Lawrence). Robert Boyle, inventor & philanthropist: a biog. sketch. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Saunders (Rich.). The astrological judgment & practice of physick, deduced from the position of the heavens at the decumbiture of the sick person . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1677

Saunders (Wm.). Observ^s. on the superior efficacy of the red Peruvian bark in the cure of agues & other fevers . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— A treatise on the structure, economy, & diseases of the liver, together with an enquiry into the . . . bile & biliary concretions. [Gulstonian Lect^s., 1792.] [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1793

—— *The same.* 4th ed., [with] account of the hepatitis of India. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1809

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1796. 4to. Lond. 1797

—— A treatise on the chem. history & med. powers of the most celebrated mineral waters, with pract. remarks on the aqueous regimen . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1800

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Observ^s. on the hepatitis of India, & on the prevalent use of mercury in the diseases of this country. 8vo. Lond. 1809

See also PERCIVAL (T.). Philos., med., & experim. essays, . . . [with] letter from S. on the solution of human calculi, 1776.

Saunders (Wm. Sedgwick). †Sketches from the history of medicine, ancient & modern. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Guildhall Library: its origin & progress; being an appeal . . . for its reconstruction. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Saunders (Wm. Sedgwick) [*continued*]. A portrait of Dr. W. S. S., with a brief memoir. *See* **Selected essays**, etc. [v. 3], 1897–1901.

Saurin *versus* **Starr.** Report of the case. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Saussure (Horace Bénédict de) [Desaussure]. Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Genève. V. 1–4. *plates*, 8vo. Genève, 1786–7

Sauvageon (Guillaume). *See* **Perdulcis (B.).** Universa medicina, [ed.] S., 1639.

Sauvages de Lacroix (François-Boissier). Nosologia methodica, sistens morborum classes, genera et species, juxta Sydenhami mentem et botanicorum ordinem. 3 v. in 5. 8vo. Amstelod. 1763

—— Due diss. fisico-med. Trad. da S. Manetti. 4to. Firenze, 1754
See also Cullen (W.). Synopsis, exhibens Sauvagesii systemata 1780, 92.

Savage (*Sir* **Geo. Henry).** Insanity & allied neuroses. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* [4th ed.]. By G. H. S. & E. Goodall. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1907

—— The Harveian Oration, 1909, on experimental psychology & hypnotism. 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— The increase of insanity. [Lumleian Lect^{s}., 1907.] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Savage (Henry). The surgery, surg. pathology, & surg. anatomy of the female pelvic organs. 3rd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1876

Savage (Tho.). †Abdom. & renal surgery. 8vo. Birmingham, 1889

Savage (Wm. G.). The bacteriol. examination of water-supplies. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Savary des Bruslons (Jacques). Dictionnaire universel de commerce . . . Continué par P.-L. Savary. Nouv. éd. 3 t. fol. Paris, 1748

Savenko (Peter). *See* **Sawenko.**

Savery (John Chas.). Hastings & St. Leonards-on-Sea. 12mo. Lond. 1859

—— †The Hastings & St. Leonards pamphlet: on the drainage system of H. & St. L. 12mo. St. Leonards, 1868

Savignac ( ). †L'ordonnance du tuberculeux. 12mo. Paris, 1903

Savigny (J. H.), *instrument maker.* A collection of engravings representing the most modern & approved instruments used in the practice of surgery. *plates*, obl. fol. Lond. 1798

Savile (*Sir* **Henry**) [Savilius]. Prælectiones tresdecim in principium Elementorum Euclidis. 4to. Oxon. 1621
See also Chrysostom, *Saint.* Op. Græca [ed. by S.], 1612.

Savill (Tho. D.). On an epidemic skin disease resembling eczema & pityriasis rubra . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— A system of clin. medicine. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1903–5

See also CHARCOT (J. M.). Clin. lect^s. on dis^s. of nervous system, v. 3 transl. by S., 1889.

Savona (Philippus). Decisiones medicinales quo ad diagnosim et prognosim . . . fol. Panormi, 1624

Savonarola (Giov. Michele). Practica canonica de febribus. Ejusdem de pulsibus, de urinis, de egestionibus, de vermibus, de balneis omnibus Italiæ . . . C. Optati de hectica febre opus . . . fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1552

—— Practica major . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1559

—— De arte conficienda aquam vitæ simplicem et compositam libellus. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 2, 1572.

Savorgnano (Mario). Arte militare, terrestre, e maritima . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1599

Savory (*Sir* **Wm. S.**), *bart.* On life & death. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †The pathology of cancer. 8vo. Lond. [1884]

—— †Hunterian Oration, 1887. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †An experim. inquiry into the effect upon the mother of poisoning the fœtus. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Savot (Louis). L'architecture françoise des bastimens particuliers . . . 12mo. Paris, 1624

Savoy. Novum theatrum Pedemontii et Sabaudiæ, etc., 1726. *See* **Blaeu (Jo.).**

Sawenko (Peter) [SAVENKO]. *See* **Salomon (C.)** & **P. S.** Herniarum corporis humani tabulæ, 1835.

Sawrey (S.). An inquiry into some of the effects of the venereal poison on the human body . . . 8vo. Lond. 1802

Sawrey (Sh.). *See* **Marshal (A.).** The morbid anatomy, etc., with sketch of his life by S., 1815.

Sawrey (Solomon). An account of a newly-discovered membrane in the human eye . . . [with] some objections to the common operation for fistula lacrymalis . . . *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1807

Sawrey (Wm.). *Diss. . . . de liene. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1719]

Sawyer (*Sir* **Jas.**). A guide to physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs & heart. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Contrib^s. to clin. thermometry. 8vo. Birmingham, 1875

—— †Phthisical laryngitis. 12mo. Birmingham, 1875

—— Contrib^s. to pract. medicine. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Birmingham, 1886

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1891

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1902

Sawyer (*Sir* **Jas.**) [*continued*]. Contrib^s^. to pract. medicine. 4th ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1904

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1912

—— Notes on med. education. 8vo. Birmingham, 1889

—— Insomnia : its causes & treatment. 8vo. Birmingham, 1904

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1912

—— Points of practice in maladies of the heart. [Lumleian Lect^s^., 1908.] 8vo. Birmingham, 1908

—— †The Great Plague of London. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1909]

—— Coprostasis : its causes, prevention & treatment. 8vo. Birmingham, 1912

Sawyer (Jas. E. H.). Chronic interstitial nephritis in children. 8vo. [Birmingham] 1903

—— Physical signs of diseases of the thorax & abdomen. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Saxer (Fr.). Pneumonomykosis aspergillina. Anatom. u. experim. Untersuchungen. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1900

Saxl (A.) *See* **Loring (A.) & A. S.** Die Orthopädie, 1911.

Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Danorum regum heroumque historiæ . . . nunc primum literaria serie illustr. tersissimeque impressæ. [Ed. by C. Pedersen.] *woodcut t.-p.* fol. Paris, *B. Ascensius*, 1514

—— Danica historia libris xvi, annis ab hinc trecentis quinquaginta . . . conscripta. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1576

Saxoferrato (Bartolus de). *See* **Bartolus,** *de Saxoferrato.*

Saxonia (Albertus). Tract. proportionum Alberti de Saxonia, T. Braduardini, et Nicholai Horen. *Gothic char. rubr. t.-p.* fol. Paris. "*in vico divi Jacobi*," n.d.

Saxonia (Hercules) [Sassonia]. De pulsibus . . . Rev. a P. Uffenbachio. fol. Francof. 1604

—— Prognoseon practicarum libri duo. . . . A L. Vailato . . . rev. fol. Francof. 1610

Sayer (Aug.). Inquiry to ascertain the maximum limit of the annual taxation required from the sewers rate-payers. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— London Main Drainage. . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Sayre (Lewis A.). †Section of contractured tissues essential before mechanical treatment can be effectual. 8vo. Philad. [1885?]

—— †Spondylitis & rotary lateral curvature of spine : treatment : cases. *ill.* 8vo. [New York, 1885]

—— †Advantages of plaster-of-Paris dressings as a means of spinal support. 12mo. [New York, 1888]

—— †Deleterious results of a narrow prepuce and preputial adhesions. 8vo. [Philad. 1888?]

Sayre (Lewis Hall). †The necessity of recognizing "reflex spasm" produced by point pressure in contractured tissues.
8vo. New York, n.d.

Sayrus (Gregorius). Clavis regia sacerdotum casuum conscientiæ . . .
fol. Monasterii Westfaliæ, 1628

Sbaragli (Jo. Hieronymus). Oculorum et mentis vigiliæ ad distinguendum studium anatomicum et ad praxin medicam dirigendam. Acc. Mantissa subsidiaria de vi indicationis a parte et de usu microscopii. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Bonon. 1704

Scaccia (Sigismundus). Tract. de appellationibus . . .
fol. Francof. 1615

—— Tract. de judiciis causarum civilium, criminalium, et hæreticalium . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1618

—— Tract. de commerciis et cambio . . . fol. Colon. 1620

—— Tract. de sententia et re judicata. fol. Lugd. 1628

Scala (Giov.). Delle fortificationi. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1627

Scala (Paola dalla), *Marquis of Verona.* Miscellaneorum de rerum caussis . . . libri septem . . . 4to. Colon. 1570

—— Miscellaneorum tomus secundus, sive catholici epistemonis . . . libri xv. . . . 4to. Colon. 1571

Scaliger (Joseph Juste). Cyclometrica elementa duo.
fol. Lugd. Bat. *ex. off. Plantin.* 1594

—— Epistola de vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligeræ et Jul. Cæs. Scaligeri vita . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. *ex. off. Plantin.* 1594

—— Prolegomena in M. Manilii Astronomica. Castigationes et notæ in Sphæram M. Manilii. *See* **Manilius (M.).** Astronomicon, etc., 1599.

—— Animadv^{s}. in Chronologica Eusebii. *See* **Eusebius,** *Pamphili.* Thesaurus temporum, etc., 1606.

—— Isagogicorum chronologiæ canonum libri tres. *See* **Eusebius,** *Pamphili.* Thesaurus temporum, etc., 1606.

—— De æquinoctiorum anticipatione diatriba. Nunc primum ed.
4to. Lutet. Paris. 1613

—— Opus de emendatione temporum . . . Add. veterum Græcorum fragmenta selecta . . . Cum notis ejusdem Scaligeri.
fol. Colon. Allobrogum, 1629

See also CLAVIUS (C.). Responsio ad . . . calumnias J. Scaligeri in calend. Greg. Item refutatio Cyclometriæ ejusdem, 1609.
" " HIPPOLYTUS, *bp.* Canon Paschalis, cum J. S. comm., 1595.
" " LYDIAT (T.). Defensio tract. de variis annorum formis . . . contra J. S. obtrectationem. Una cum examine ejus Canon. chronol. isagog., 1607.
" " SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Oracula met. Jovis, etc. Item Astrampsychi Oneirocriticon, a J. S. digestum, 1599.

Scaliger (Julius Cæsar). Exotericarum exercitationum liber quintus decimus de subtilitate ad H. Cardanum. 4to. Lutet. 1557

—— Comm. et animadv^s. in sex libros de causis plantarum Theophrasti. fol. Lugd. 1566

—— In libros de plantis Aristoteli inscriptos comm. fol. [Geneva?] 1566

See also ARISTOTLE. Hist. de animalibus, J. C. S. interpr., 1619.
„ „ SCALIGER (J. J.). Epistola . . . et Jul. Cæs. Scaligeri vita, 1594.
„ „ THEOPHRASTUS. De hist. plantarum . . . Acc. J. C. S. animadv^s., 1644.

Scaliger (Paulus). *See* **Scala (P. dalla).**

Scalzi (Franc.). *See* **Johnson (G.).** A defence of Harvey, in reply to Prof. S., 1884.

Scamozzi (Vincenzo). Discorsi sopra l' antichità di Roma. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1582

—— Dell' idea della architettura universale . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1615

Scanzoni (Friedr. Wilh.). Die Geburtshilflichen Operationen. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1852

—— Beiträge zur Geburtskunde u. Gynaekologie. Herausg. v. F. W. Scanzoni. 4 pts. in 1 v. *ill.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1853-60

—— Lehrb. d. Geburtshilfe. 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1853

—— *The same.* 4te Aufl. 3 B. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1867

—— Lehrb. d. Krankheiten d. weiblichen Sexualorgane. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1857

—— *The same.* 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1859

See also KIWISCH (F. A.). Klin. Vorträge, bearb. v. S., 1854–7.

Scapula (Jo.). Lexicon Græco-Lat. [*t.-p. wanting.*] fol. Basil. 1600

—— Lexicon Græco-Lat. . . . Acc. lexicon etymologicum, . . . et Jo. Meursii glossarium contractum. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1652

—— Lexicon Græco-Latinum . . . Item lexicon etymologicum . . . et Jo. Meursii glossarium contractum. Acc. Prisciani lib. xviii pars posterior, et Ammonius Περι ὁμοιων και διαφορων λεξεων e cod. MS. reg. Musei Brit. emend. . . . fol. Oxon. 1820

Scarabeus, *pseud.* The question concerning the sensibility, intelligence, & instinctive actions of insects. 8vo. Paris [1837]

Scarborough (*Sir* **Chas.**). Syllabus musculorum. *See* **Molins (W.).** Myotomia, etc., 1680.

—— A pract. method as used for the cure of the plague in London in 1665. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Scarella (Giov. Batt.). Lettera apologetica intorno ad una pianta anonima. *plate*, 4to. Padova, 1687

Scarpa (Antonio). Anatomicarum annotationum liber primus (et secundus). 2 pts. in 1 v. 2. ed. *plates*, 4to. Ticini, 1792

1. De nervorum gangliis et plexubus.
2. De organo olfactus præcipuo deque nervis nasalibus interioribus e pari quinto nervorum cerebri.

—— Anatomicæ disquisitiones de auditu ed [*sic*] olfactu. 2. ed. *plates*, fol. Mediolani, 1794

—— Tabulæ neurologicæ ad illustrandam historiam anatomicam cardiacorum nervorum, noni nervorum cerebri, glossopharyngæi, et pharyngæi ex octavo cerebri. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, atlas fol. Ticini, 1794

—— Sull' aneurisma: riflessioni ed osservazioni anatomico-chirurgiche. *plates*, atlas fol. Pavia, 1804

—— Sull' ernie. Memorie anatomico-chirurgiche. *plates*, fol. Milano, 1809

—— Traité pratique des maladies des yeux . . . Trad. . . . par J. B. F. Léveillé. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1802

—— Réflexions et observ^{s}. anatom.-chirurgicales sur l'anévrisme, [et deux mém^{s}. sur l'anévrisme spontané.] Trad. par J. Delpech. 8vo. Paris, 1809

—— Planches. fol. Paris, 1813

—— A treatise on aneurism. Transl. with add. cases & app. by J. H. Wishart. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Scassi (Onuphrius Agnese). De fœtu humano. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1792

Schacher (Polycarp Gottlieb). *Læsa hominis loquela. 4to. [Lipsiæ] 1696

Schachner (Aug.). †The Murphy button: unsuccessful cholecyst-duodenostomy. 12mo. [New York, 1895]

—— †Transfusion, infusion, & auto-transfusion. 8vo. [Louisville, 1896]

—— †An improved surg. bed. *ill.* 8vo. [Philad. 1896]

—— †Foreign bodies accidentally left in the abdominal cavity. 8vo. [Philad. 1901]

—— †Five cases of laparotomy for intestinal obstruction. 8vo. [Philad. 1902]

—— Studies upon injuries of the kidney, nephrolithotomy, & nephrorraphy. *ill.* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †On penetrating gunshot wounds of the abdomen. *ill.* 8vo. [Louisville?] n.d.

Schaefer. *See also* **Schäfer.**

Schaefer (Frid.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Berolini [1837]

Schaefer (Rom. Joh.). Wilhelm Fabricius von Hilden: sein Leben u. seine Verdienste um d. Chirurgie. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 13] *port.* 8vo. Breslau, 1904

Schaeffer (O.). Prophylaxis in midwifery. *See* **Prevention** of disease, 1902.

Schaertlich (Jo. Jac.). *De usu opii in febribus intermittentibus. 4to. Gottingæ, [1783]

Schäfer (Edw. Albert). Text book of physiology. Ed. by E. A. S. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1898–1900

—— †Experim^s^. on special sense localisations in the cortex cerebri of the monkey. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— Ueber d. motor. Rindencentren d. Affen-Gehirns. 8vo. n.p. n.d.
See also QUAIN (J.). Q.'s elements of anatomy, ed. by S. & others, 1882, 1890–3.

Schäfer (Frid.). *See* **Schaefer.**

Schäfer (Joseph). *De rheumatismo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Schagen (Petrus). *De anorexia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1721]

Schaible (Chas. Henry). The State & education. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Schaper (Carl Wilh. Ludwig). Beiträge zu d. Lehre v. d. Arsenik-Vergiftung. 8vo. Berlin, 1846

Scharandeus (Jo. Jac.). De ratione conservandæ sanitatis liber. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Amstelæd. 1649

Schardius (Simon). De jurisdictione, autoritate, et præeminentia imperiali, ac potestate ecclesiastica . . . [Coll., etc. by S. S.] fol. Basil. 1566

Scharfius (Jo.). *De modo et veritate cognitionis humanæ. 4to. Witteb. 1620

Scharling (Edw. Aug.). On the chem. discrimination of vesical calculi. Transl. from the Latin, with an app., etc., by S. E. Hoskins. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1842

Schatzger (Caspar) [SASGERUS]. Scrutinium Divinæ Scripturæ pro conciliatione dissidentium dogmatum circa subscriptas materias . . . 4to. Colon. n.d.

Schaudinn (Fritz Rich.). Arbeiten. *plates*, 4to. Hamburg, 1911

—— & **E. Hoffmann.** The occurrence of spirochætes in syphilis. *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Schaw (Wm.). A scheme of the lect^s^. on the animal œconomy, 1739. 4to. Lond. 1739

Scheckius (Jac.). *See* **Schegk.**

Schedel (Franz Joseph). Physiologia pulsus. 8vo. Pesthini, 1829

Schedel (Henri Edouard). *See* **Biett (L. T.).** Abrégé pratique des maladies de la peau, par A. Cazenave et H. E. S., 1828, 38.

Scheele (Karl Wilh.). Chem. observ^{s}. & experim^{s}. on air & fire. With a pref. introd. by [Sir] T. Bergman. Transl. by J. R. Forster . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1780

—— Chem. essays. Transl. . . . with add^{s}. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Scheffer (Jo.) [*pseud.* CONSTANTINUS OPELIUS]. Upsalia . . . 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1666

—— Lectionum academicarum liber, quo continentur animadv^{s}. in Miltiadem Nepotis, epistolas Plinii, Curtium, Ciceronem de legibus . . . 12mo. Hamburgi, 1675

—— De fabrica triremium Meibomiana. [*extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Grævius.*] fol. [Lugd. Bat. 1694–9]

See also HYGINUS (C. J.). Quæ hodie extant [fabulæ], adcurante J. S., cum diss. de vero hujus operis auctore, etc., 1674.

Scheffer (Sebastian).

See GALEN. Praxis medica curiosa, etc., cur. S., 1680.
„ —— Vita medica, etc., cur. S., 1680.

Scheffrichius (Jac.). *De modo visionis disp. secunda. *See* **Pomarius (S.)** [*Præses.*]

Schegk (Jakob) [SCHECKIUS]. De plastica seminis facultate libri tres. Ejusdem de calido et humido nativis . . . De primo sanguificationis instrumento . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Argent. 1580

Scheiner (Christoph.). Sol elliptic : hoc est novum et perpetuum solis contra hi soliti phænomenon, quod noviter inventum . . . 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1615

—— Refractiones cœlestes, sive Solis elliptici phænomenon illustratum . . . 4to. Ingolstadii, 1617

—— Oculus, hoc est, fundamentum opticum . . . 4to. Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1621

—— Rosa Ursina, sive Sol ex admirando facularum et macularum suarum phænomeno varius . . . *plates*, fol. Bracciani, 1629

—— Pantographice, seu ars delineandi . . . 4to. Romæ, 1631

Schelhammer (Gunther. Christoph.). *De voce, ejusque affectibus. 4to. Jenæ [1677]

—— Naturæ vindicatæ vindicatio, qua . . . de motus principio primo et causarum secundarum actione . . . elucidantur . . . 4to. Kilonii, 1702

See also CONRING (H.). Introd. in universam artem medicinam, cura G. C. S., 1726.

Schelhass (Ernestus Fridemann). *De paronychia. 2. ed. 4to. Jenæ, 1686

Schemberger (Andreas). *De archeo. 4to. Jenæ [1678]

Schenk (Ernestus Lud.). *De hepatis abscessibus, qui capitis vulneribus superveniunt. 8vo. Berolini [1838]

Schenck (Friedr. Wilh. Julius). Physiol. Charakteristik d. Zelle. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Wurzburg, 1899

Schenck (Joh.) [Schenckius a Grafenberg]. Observationum medicarum rariorum libri vii. Opus . . . a J. G. Schenckio tertium accur. illustr. Modo vero ab innumeris præcedentium editionum mendis Car. Sponii op. vendicatum. *port.* fol. Lugd. 1643

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop*s.] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1644

See also Phædro (G.). Opuscula iatro-chemica, cur. J. S., 1611.

Schenck (Joh. Georg.) [Schenckius]. Monstrorum historia memorabilis monstrosa humanorum partuum miracula . . . Acc. analog. argumentum de monstris brutis. *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1609

Schenck (Joh. Theodor). Exercitat*s*. anatom. . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1662

Schenck von Tautenburg (Frid.), *bp. of Utrecht.* Interpretatio compendiosa in tres libros usuum feudorum. fol. Colon. 1555

Schenckel (Lorenz) [Schenckelius; *pseud.* J. Phaosphorus]. Κρισις Jani Phaosphori. In qua Schenckelius illustratur mnemonicæ dignitas, usus, virtutes, effectus . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1619

—— Schenckelii detecti editio tertia. In qua quidquid obscuritatis et difficultatis, artificii tegendi gratia, præcedentes editiones adhuc habebant, . . . aperitur . . . a J. Phaosphoro. 12mo. Lugd. 1619

Scheubanus (Paulus). *De ossibus in genere. 4to. Witteb. 1664

Scheube (Heinr. Botho). Die Krankheiten d. warmen Länder. 2te Aufl. [*Bibliog*s.] *plates, maps*, 8vo. Jena, 1900

—— The diseases of warm countries. Transl. by P. Falcke. With addenda on yellow fever by J. Cantlie & on malaria by C. W. Daniels. Ed. by J. Cantlie. 2nd ed. [*Bibliog*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Scheuchzer (Joh. Jakob). Nova literaria Helvetica. 12mo. Tiguri, 1702

—— Museum Diluvianum. 12mo. Tiguri, 1716

Scheuchzer (Joh. Kaspar). *See* **Kæmpfer (E.).** The hist. of Japan, transl., with the life of the author, by S., 1727.

Schiappal'aria (Stefano Ambrogio). Osservationi . . . pertinenti a' governi di stato, . . . con la vita di C. Giul. Cesare. 4to. Verona, 1600

Schickard (Wilh.), *the elder.* Pars responsi ad epistolas P. Gassendi de Mercurio sub Sole viso . . . 4to. Tubingæ, 1632

—— Astroscopium . . . Cur. J. Ruffio. *plate*, 12mo. Nordlingæ, 1655

Schiff (Moritz). Gesammelte Beiträge zur Physiologie. 3 B. [*t.-p. in German & French.*] *port. ill.* 8vo. Lausanne, 1894–6

See also Huggard (W. R.). Prof. S.'s experim*s*. on the cerebral cortex, 1885.

Schill (Albert Friedr.). Outlines of pathol. semeiology. Transl., with notes by D. Spillan. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Schiller (Joachim). De peste Britannica commentariolus vere aureus . . . [*a reprint of the Basle ed.*, 1531.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^s^. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Schindler (Valentin). Lexicon pentaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum, et Arabicum . . . fol. Francof. 1612

Schlegel (Paulus). *De scirrho lienis. 4to. Jenæ, 1694

Schleiden (Matthias Jakob). Contrib^s^. to phytogenesis. Transl. *See* **Schwann (T.).** Microscop. researches, etc., 1847.

Schlesinger (Herm.). Die intermittirenden Gelenkschwellungen. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien [1903]

Schmalz (Édouard). *Mém. sur l'emploi de la fourchette tonique ou du diapason pour distinguer une dureté d'ouïe nerveuse de celle qui est causée par une obstruction. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849

Schmeisser (G.) [? Joh. Gottfried S.]. Syllabus of lect^s^. on mineralogy. [*interleaved.*] 8vo. Lond. 1794

Schmid (Jo.) [Schmidius]. Uromanticus castratus, sive "Tract. de urinis, earumque inspectione" Johannis Munnicks castigatus. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1697

Schmid (Jo. Ulricus). *De gialapa. 4to. Jenæ [1678]

Schmider (Sigismundus). *De superstitiosa morborum cura christiano atque dogmatico medico indigna. 4to. Lipsiæ [1710]
See also Bohn (Jo.). An medici, etc. [Cum vita S. S.], 1710.

Schmidt. *See also* **Schmid.**

Schmidt (Ad.) u. J. Strasburger. Die Faeces d. Menschen in normalen u. krankhaften Zustande, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden. 2te Aufl. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1905

Schmidt (Carl). *De microcrystallometria ejusque in chemia physiologica et pathologica momento. *plate*, 8vo. Dorpati Livonorum, 1846

—— Entwurf einer allgem. Untersuchungsmethode d. Säfte u. Excrete d. thierischen Organismus. 8vo. Mitau, 1846

—— †Die Diagnostik verdächtiger Flecke in Criminalfällen. 8vo. Mitau, 1848

Schmidt (Joh. Adam). Über Nachstaar u. Iritis nach Staaroperationen. 4to. Wien, 1801

Schmidt (Jo. Aug.). *De baryte muriato specimen secundum quo medica hujus salis historia proponitur. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1793

Schmidt (Leonardus de). *See* **Smidt (L. de).**

Schmidt (Moses Paul Friedr. Philipp). Die Ermordung d. A. C. Flöge. Ein Beitrag zu d. Würdigung d. Lehre v. d. Kopfverletzungen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1837

Schmidt (Paulus Guil.). *De præstantia malorum citriorum in medicina. 4to. [Halæ Magdeb. 1715]

Schmidt-Rimpler (Herm.). Die Erkrankungen d. Auges in Zusammenhang mit anderen Krankheiten. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 21.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1898

Schmiedeberg (Oswald). Elems. of pharmacology. Transl. by T. Dixson. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Schmitt (Gerard von). On the curability of cancer & its med. treatment without operation. Transl. by J. E. Carnegie. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Schmitt (J. B.). Das Helenen-Bad zu Bingen. *ill.* 8vo. Mainz, 1844

Schmitz (Jo. Andreas). Medicinæ practicæ compendium. 12mo. Hardervici, 1653

Schmitz (Rich.). †On the water & baths of Neuenahr. 12mo. Lond. 1870

Schmoller (Jo. Heinr.). *Disp. med. ægrum nephritide laborantem exhibens. 4to. Jenæ [1680]

Schnée (Emil). Diabetes: cause & permanent cure. Transl. by R. L. Tafel. [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Schneeberger (Anton) [Snebergerus]. Catalogus medicamentorum simplicium, etc. *See* **Cassius,** *Iatrosophista.* Nats. . . . quæstiones, etc., 1562.

Schneemann (Karl). Die sichere Heilung d. Scharlachkrankheit. 8vo. Hannover, 1848

Schneer (Giuseppe). Consigli medici . . . Con partic. descrizioni della nuova stazione d'Alassio e del suo clima. 8vo. Torino, 1878

Schneidemühl (Georg). Die Tuberkulose d. Menschen u. d. Thiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895

Schneider (Anselm.). *De metrorrhagiis ex concretione placentæ cum utero originem ducentibus. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1841]

Schneider (Conrad Victor). Liber de osse cribriformi et sensu ac organo odoratus, et morbis ad utrumque spectantibus . . . 12mo. Witebergæ, 1655

—— Liber primus (-quartus) de catarrhis. 4 pts. in 2 v. *port.* 4to. Wittebergæ, 1660–1

Schneider (Franz Coelestin). †Die gerichtl. Chemie. 8vo. Wien, 1852

Schneider (Friedr. Wilh.). *De auro potabili. 4to. Vitembergæ, [1705]

Schneider (Karl). *See* **Kollick (A.), K. S.,** u. **W. Wöhl.** †Einige Versuche ü. d. Verhalten d. Eigentemperatur, 1900.

Schneider (Peter Joseph) u. I. H. Schürmayer, *ed*[s]. Annalen d. gesammten Staatsarzneikunde. 2 B. [*B. 2 von P. J. S., I. H. S., u. F. Hergt.*] 8vo. Tübingen, 1837

Schneidewein (Johann). In quatuor Institutionum . . . Justiniani libros comm. . . . Primum a M. Wesenbecio, deinde a P. Brederodio postremo omnium a D. Gothofredo recog. . . . fol. Argent. 1619

—— *Another ed.* fol. Argent. 1626

Schnellbach (Chas.). *Du vomissement sympathique de la grossesse. 4to. Strasbourg, 1847

Schneller (Joseph). †Entwurf eines Impfgesetzes. 8vo. Wien, 1873

Schnetter (Christ. Lud.). *De ophthalmia. 4to. Jenæ [1713]

Schnuhr (Jo. Joach. Frid.). *De psoriasi. 8vo. Berolini [1821]

Schober (Car.). *De angina membranacea. 8vo. Berolini, 1838

Schoedel (J.) u. C. Nauwerck. Untersuchungen ü. d. Moller-Barlow-'sche Krankheit. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Jena, 1900

Schoenlein (Joh. Lucas). *See* **Schönlein.**

Schoepff (Joh. David). The climate & diseases of America [during the Revolution]. Transl. by J. R. Chadwick. 4to. Boston, 1875

Schoeppe (Paul). The Schoeppe murder trial. 8vo. Philad. 1869
See also Aikin (W. E. A.). †A review, . . . with brief notice of the S. trial, 1873.

Schofield (Alfred T.). †A home for the dying. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Scholefield (Matthew). *De theoria inflammationis. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Scholtz von Rosenau (Lorenz) [Scholzius]. Consiliorum medicinalium conscriptorum a præstantiss. atque exercitatiss. nostrorum temporum medicis liber singularis . . . fol. Hanov. 1610

—— Epistolarum philosophicarum, medicinalium, ac chymicarum a summis nostræ ætatis philosophis ac medicis exaratarum volumen . . . fol. Hanov. 1610
See also Crato (J.). Consiliorum . . . med. lib. vii, [ed.] L. S., 1611–54.

Scholz (Joh.). *See* **Scultetus (Jo.).**

Scholz (Wilh.). Klin. u. anatom. Untersuchungen ü. d. Cretinismus. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Schomberg (Isaac).
See Browne (*Sir* W.). A vindication of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. in reply to . . . the petition & appeal of Dr. I. S., 1753.
„ Kirkpatrick (J.). A letter to the real & genuine Pierce Dod, etc., 1746. [*Ascribed to J. K., W. Barrowby & (? Isaac) Schomberg.*]

Schomberg (Raphael *or* **Ralph).** *See* **Swieten (G. v.).** Comm[s]., abr. by S., 1762–74.

Schomburgk (Rich.). On the naturalised weeds & other plants in S. Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1879

Schomburgk (Rich.) [*continued*]. On the urari, the deadly arrow-poison of the Macusis . . . 8vo. Adelaide, 1879

Schonborn (Sam.) [SCHONBORNIUS]. Manuale medicinæ practicæ Galeno-chymicæ. Acc. Purgantia . . . 12mo. Argent. 1657

Schöner (Johann) [JO. SCHONERUS CAROLOSTADIUS]. Opera mathematica . . . in unum volumen congesta . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts, moveable planispheres*, fol. Noribergæ. 1561

—— Tabulæ astronomicæ . . . Ratio . . . duodecim domorum cœli, authore Jo. de Monteregio. Præfat. P. Melanchthonis. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1536

See also PROCLUS, *Diadochus*. Lib. de sphæra, etc. Add. sunt prolegomena Jo. Schöneri in Sphæri, cum instrumentum, etc., 1543.
„ „ REGIOMONTANUS (J.). Scripta . . . et observ^s. cometarum, J. Schöneri additionibus, 1544.

Schonerus (Lazarus). De numeris geometricis. Of the nature & proprieties of geometrical numbers . . . Englished, enlarged, & illustr. . . . by T. Bedwell. 4to. Lond. *Rich. Field*, 1614

Schönlein (Joh. Lucas). Allgem. u. spez. Pathologie u. Therapie. 2te Aufl. 4 B. in 3. 8vo. Würzburg, 1832

—— *The same.* 5te Aufl. 4 Th. in 2 B. *port.* 8vo. St. Gallen, 1841

—— Klin. Vorträge in dem Charité-Krankenhause zu Berlin. Red. u. hrsg. v. L. Güterbock. 8vo. Berlin, 1842

Schönlinus (Jo. Theod.). *See* **Laurentius (A.).** Discursus de visus nobilitate, . . . a J. T. S. ex A. Laurentii libello, etc., 1618.

Schoock (Martinus) [SCHOOKIUS]. Liber de cervisia . . . 12mo. Groningæ, 1661

School. School hygiene, n.d. *See* **Hygiene.**

School Calendar. S. C., 1890. 12mo. Lond. 1890

School of Medicine, *Cairo.* *See* **Cairo School of Med.**

Schoon (Theodorus). Waare oeffening en ontleding der planten . . . De culture ofte voortqueekinge van de tabak . . . *plates*, 12mo. s'Gravenhage, 1692

Schooten (Franc. a), *the younger.* De organica conicarum sectionum in plano descriptione tract. . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1646

—— Principia matheseos universalis, seu introductio ad geometriæ methodum Renati des Cartes. Ed. ab Er. Bartholino. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1651

—— Exercitationum mathematicarum libri quinque . . . Quibus acc. C. Hugenii tract. de ratiociniis in aleæ ludo. [*this is the half-title.*] 5 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has a sep. t.-p.; pag. cont.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1656–7

Schopff (Philippus). *See* **Gaddesden (J.).** Praxis medica, etc., ed. S., 1595.

Schöpffer (Petrus) [SCHÖPFFERUS]. *De phthisi. 4to. Jenæ [1688]

Schoppe (Caspar). *See* **Vargas (A. de),** *pseud.*

Schopperus (Hartmannus). *See* **Reynard,** *the Fox.* Opus poeticum, etc., auctore H. S., 1567.

Schorlemmer (Carl). A manual of the chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, organic chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Schott (Gaspar) [SCHOTTUS]. Mechanica hydraulico-pneumatica . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Herbipoli, 1657

—— Magia universalis naturæ et artis, sive recondita naturalium et artificialium rerum scientia . . . 4 v. [*v.* 3–4 *wanting.*] *plates*, 4to. Herbipoli, 1657

Schott (Jo. Adam) [SCHOTTUS]. *De variolis et morbillis. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 4to. Jenæ [1678]

Schott (Theodor). †Die Behandlung d. chron. Herzkrankheiten. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1887

—— †Die chron. Herzmuskelerkrankungen u. ihre Behandlung. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1888

—— †Zur pathologie u. Therapie d. Angina pectoris. 8vo. Berlin, 1888

Schotte (Joh. Peter). A treatise on the synochus atrabiliosa, a contagious fever, which raged at Senegal, 1778 . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

Schottelius (Max). Denkschrift z. Einweihung d. Hygienischen Instituts d. Universität Freiburg i. B. *ill.* 4to. Freiburg i. B., 1897

Schottmüller (H.). Parotitis epidemica. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 3, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1904

Schottus (Gasparus). *See* **Schott.**

Schouten (Willem). Journal ou relation exacte du voyage de G. S. dans les Indes . . . *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1618

Schrack (Karl). †Ueber Acetonurie u. Diaceturie bei Kindern. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Schrader (Ch. Aug. Christ.). De la torsion des artères. Trad. du Latin et augm. . . par A. Petit. Nouv. éd. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Schrader (Friedr.). *De natura panis. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 4to. Helmestadii [1676]

Schrader (Jo. Dan.). *De urinis, earumque significationibus. 4to. Jenæ, 1678

Schrader (Justus).
See HARVEY (W.). Observ^s., etc., studio J. S., 1674.
„ SYLVIUS (F.). Praxeos medicæ, etc., ed. S., 1674.

Schrader (Ludolphus). Tract. feudalis, in decem partes distributi . . . Studio et op. J. B. Hildeshemensis. 2 v. fol. Francof. 1594

Schrakamp (Bern. Georgius). *De cardialgia. 8vo. Berolini, 1820

Schratemperg (Ascanius). De indicationibus curativis libri x. 12mo. Brixiæ, 1569

Schreber (Joh. Christ. Dan.). *See* **Linnæus (C.).** Mat. med., etc., 2. ed., cur. J. C. D. S., 1772.

Schreckenfuchsius (E. Osvaldus). Annot^s. et præfatio Isagogica in tres priores libros Almagesti [Ptolemæi]. *See* **Ptolemy.** Omnia op., etc., 1551.

—— Comm. in Novas theoricas planetarum G. Purbachii . . . fol. Basil. 1556

—— Dialogus de septem calendariis. *See* **Garcæus (J.).** Astrologiæ methodus, etc., 1576.

Schreiber (Jo. Frid.). *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Opera, v. 1, 1737. [*cont.* "*Vita Ruyschii,*" *auctore J. F. S.*]

Schrijver (Pieter), *ed.* Veteres de re militari scriptores . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2 *has t.-p. :* God. Stewechii comm., etc.] 8vo. Vesaliæ, 1670

Schröck (Lucas). Pharmacopœia Augustana restituta, sive examen animadversionum in Dispensatorium Augustanum . . . J. Zwelferi. 4to. Aug. Vindel. 1673

—— Pharmacopœiæ Augustanæ restitutæ . . . defensio. 4to. Aug. Vindel. 1675

Schröder (Henr.). *De chylificatione læsa. 4to. Jenæ, 1663

Schröder (Joh.). Pharmacopœia medico-chymica, sive thesaurus pharmacologicus. 4to. Ulmæ, 1644

—— *The same.* 6. ed. *port.* 4to. Francof. 1669

—— *The same.* Ed. ultima. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1672
See also ETTMÜLLER (M.). Op. om., v. 2, 1688. [*cont.* "Notæ in S. Pharmacopœam."]
„ „ HOFFMANN (F.). Clavis pharmaceutica Schröderiana, etc., 1675.

Schroeder (Karl). Kritische Untersuchungen ü. d. Diagnose d. Hæmatocele retrouterina, angeknüpft an einen Fall v. Uterus u. Vagina duplex mit Atresie u. Verhaltung d. Menstrualblutes d. rechten Hälfte. 8vo. Bonn, 1866

—— Schwangerschaft Geburt u. Wochenbett. 8vo. Bonn, 1867

—— Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. *ill.* 8vo. Bonn, 1871

—— Diseases of the female sexual organs. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 10, 1875.

Schroeder van der Kolk (Jac. Lud. Conr.). Observ^{s}. anatom.-pathol. et practici argumenti. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Amstelod. 1826

—— Oratio de debita cura infaustam maniacorum sortem emendandi eosque sanandi, in nostra patria nimis neglecta. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1837

—— Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta en over haren bloeds-omloop. *plates*, 4to. Amsterdam, 1851

—— Over de allantois en hare vorming en veranderingen in den mensch. *plate*, 4to. [Amsterdam, 1861]

—— †Enquiry into the med. properties of iodine ; also an account of . . . local blood-letting. Transl. by C. J. B. Aldis. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— On the minute structure & functions of the spinal cord & medulla oblongata & on . . . epilepsy. Transl., with emend^{s}. & add^{s}., by W. D. Moore. 2 pts. [*pag. cont.*] [New Sydenham Soc., 4.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, with co-existent atrophy of the right side of the body. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs,** [v. 2], 1859–88.

—— The pathology & therapeutics of mental diseases. Transl. by J. T. Rudall. 8vo. Melbourne, 1869

Schrötter (Leopold, *Ritter* **von).** Changes in position of the heart & diseases of the heart substance. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

—— Erkrankungen d. Herzbeutels. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 15, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1894

—— Erkrankungen d. Gefässe. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 15, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

Schryver (S. B.). Chemistry of the albumens. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Schubert (L.). †Ueber d. Argyrie bei Glasperlenversilberern. 8vo. [Prag] n.d.

Schuckinck (Diderikus). *De inflammatione in genere. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1723]

Schueppel (Oskar von). Pathol. anatomy of cancer of the liver. Amyloid degeneration of the liver ; fatty liver ; pigment liver. Diseases of the biliary passages & portal vein. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 9, 1880.

Schuette (Joh.). *See* **Schütte.**

Schuetz. *See* **Schütz.**

Schuhmann (Sam. Caspar). *De vera morborum sede. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1715

Schukius (Joh. Godofredus). *De febre petechiali seu purpurata. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1714

Schulhof (Maurice). Notes on diseases in Turkey, & mem. on the remittent fever of the Levant by C. Bryce. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Schultens (Albert). Oratio academica in memoriam Hermanni Boerhavii. 8vo. Lond. 1739

Schultes (Joh.). *See* **Scultetus (Jo.),** 1595–1645.

Schultz (Jeremias). *De noctambulis, 1650. *See* **Pomarius (S.)** [*Præses.*]

Schultz (W. H.). Adrenalin & adrenalin-like bodies. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 55.] 8vo. Washington, 1909

—— †Relative physiol. activity of some commercial solutions of epinephrin. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 55.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

Schultze (Friedr.). Die Krankheiten d. Hirnhäute u. d. Hydrocephalie. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 9iii.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1901

Schultze (Joachimus Frid.). *Diss. . . . exhibens ægrum phthisi laborantem. 4to. Erfurti [1699]

Schultze (Joh. Christoph.). *De cerebri commotione. 4to. Vitembergæ [1699]

Schultze (Max. Joh. Sigismund). Die Entwickelungs-Geschichte v. Petromyzon Planeri. *plates*, 4to. Haarlem, 1856

Schultze (Rud.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Berolini, 1838

Schulze (Friedr. Aug.). Gründl. Abhandlung v. d. Ursprung u. d. Inoculirung d. Kinderpocken . . . 12mo. Lüneburg, 1756

Schulze (Joh. Heinr.). *See* **Hoffmann (F.).** Op. omnia, etc., cum vita auctoris a J. H. S., 1740.

Schulzius (Godofredus). *See* **Fehr (J. M.).** Scrutinium cinnabarinum, etc. Op. et studio G. S., 1679.

Schumacher (Carl). †On chronic skin diseases treated by the waters of Aix-la-Chapelle. 8vo. [New York, 1882]

See also AIX-LA-CHAPELLE. A.-la-C. as a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, . . . S., [& others], 1892.

Schuman (Jo. Frid.). *Diss. horographica sistens horologium universale Munsterianum . . . 4to. Jenæ, 1716

—— *De asthmate. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Schumann (Christ. Frid.). *De catarrho suffocativo laborante. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Schumann (Frid. Guil. Eduard.). *De infantum regimine. 8vo. Berolini [1821]

Schürmayer (Ignaz Heinr.). *See* **Schneider (P. J.)** u. **I. H. S.**. *ed*s. Annalen d. gesammten Staatsarzneikunde, 1836–7.

Schüssler ( ). *Die Heilung d. Diphtheritis auf biochem. Wege. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1879

Schuster (Edgar). The promise of youth & the performance of manhood: being a statistical inquiry into the question whether success in the examination for the B.A. degree at Oxford is followed by success in professional life. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^{s}., 3.] 4to. Lond. 1907

—— & **E. M. Elderton.** The inheritance of ability: being a statistical study of the Oxford class lists of Harrow & Charterhouse. [Eugenics Lab. Mem^{s}., 1.] 4to. Lond. 1907

Schuster (Paul). *Statist. u. klin. Analyse d. in d. Jahren 1852–1906 auf d. Med. Klinik zu Freiburg i. B. beobachteten Fälle v. Erysipelas. 8vo. [Freiburg i. B.] 1907

Schuster (Th.). *See* **Meckel (J. F.),** *the younger.* Traité gén. d'anatomie comparée, t. 9–10 trad. par S., 1828–38.

Schütte (Joh. Heinr.) [SCHÜTTENS]. *'Ορυκτογραφια* Jenensis, sive fossilium et mineralium in Agro Jenensi . . . descriptio. Acc. . . . de vino Jenensi epistola. *port.* 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1720

Schütz ( ) & **F. Löffler.** The bacillus of glanders. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Schützenberger (Paul). Chimie appliquée à la physiologie animale, à la pathologie et au diagnostic méd. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Schuyl (Florentinus). *See* **Descartes (R.).** De homine, Lat. donatus a S., 1662.

Schwaisssucht. Das aller bewertest und kürtzest Regiment, für die newe Kranckheyt, die Englisch Schwaisssucht genannt, etc. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Schwalbe (Ernst). Vorlesungen ü. Geschichte d. Medizin. 8vo. Jena, 1905

Schwann (Theodor). Microscop. researches into the accordance in the structure & growth of animals & plants. [*also* Contrib^{s}. to phytogenesis, by M. J. Schleiden.] Transl. by H. Smith. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Schwartz (Jo. Georgius). *Positiones physicæ de mundo ejusque causis et affectionibus. 4to. Witteb. 1626

Schwartze (Gotthilfus Guil.). *De belladonna scarlatinæ præsidio. 8vo. Lipsiæ [1827]

Schwediauer (Franz Xaver). *See* **Swediaur.**

Schweigger (Carl Ernst Theodor). Clin. investigations on squint. Transl. by E. J. Robinson. Ed. by G. Hartridge. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Schweinitz (Geo. E. de) & **T. B. Holloway.** Pulsating exophthalmos. 8vo. Philad. 1908

Schweitzer (Joh. Friedr.). *See* **Helvetius.**

Schweitzer (Ludov.). *De eclampsia parturientium. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1846]

Schwenckfelt (Caspar). Stirpium et fossilium Silesiæ catalogus, . . . cum indice remediorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1600

Schwendener (S.). *See* **Nägeli (C.)** u. **S. S.** Das Mikroskop, 1867.

Schwimmer (Ernst Ludw.). Die idiopathischen Schleimhautplaques d. Mundhöhle (Leucoplakia buccalis). *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1878

—— †Das Ichthyol in seiner therapeut. Verwendung bei einzelnen Haut- u. anderen Affektionen. 8vo. [Wien, 1892]

Schwörer (Ignaz). Beiträge zur Lehre v. d. Thatbestande d. Kindermordes . . . *plate*, 8vo. Freiburg, 1836

Schyrleus de Rheita (Antonius Maria). Oculus Enoch et Eliæ, sive radius sidereomysticus pars prima (et pars altera, sive Theoastronomia) . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Antverp. 1645

Science. [SCIENCES].

Encyclographie des sciences médicales, 30 t., 1833–45. *See* ENCYCLOGRAPHIE.
Lect^s. on the method of science, 1906. *See* STRONG (T. B.), *ed.*

Scientific. On the scientific investigation of disease, etc., 1865. *See* **Disease.**

Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India. [1st series.] Ed. by Sir B. Simpson. 12 pts. [*pts.* 6–8 *ed. by W. R. Rice ; pts.* 9–10 *by J. Cleghorn ; pts.* 11–12 *by R. Harvey.*] 4to. Calcutta & Simla, 1885–1901

—— *The same.* New series. [*title*, Sci. Mem^s. by Officers of Med. & San. Dept^s. of the Gov^t. of India.] Nos. 1–44 [*in progress.*] 4to. Calcutta & Simla, 1902–1911

Each pt. of this series comprises a complete work & each author is entered in his own place. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s.] *is inserted in the entry.*

See BANNERMAN (W. B.). [20, 23.]
„ CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.). [8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29.]
„ —— & C. A. BENTLEY. [35.]
„ CUNNINGHAM (J.). [40.]
„ HARVEY (W. F.) & MCKENDRICK. [30.]
„ JAMES (S. P.). [2, 6, 13, 14, 19.]
„ LAMB (G.). [4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17.]
„ —— & W. C. B. Forster. [21.]
„ —— & W. HANNA. [1, 3.]
„ —— & A. G. MCKENDRICK. [36.]
See LAMB (G.) & M. K. PAI. [22.]
„ MCCAY (D.). [34, 37.]
„ MCGILCHRIST (A. C.). [41.]
„ PATTON (W. S.). [24, 27, 31.]
„ PRAIN (D.). [12.]
„ ROST (E. R.) & T. S. B. WILLIAMS. [42.]
„ SEMPLE (D.) & E. D. W. GREIG. [32, 43, 44.]
„ STEVENSON (W. D. H.). [38.]
„ SUTHERLAND (W. D.). [39.]

Scienza. La scienza delle medaglie, etc., 1728. [*Anon.*] *See* **Jobert (L.).**

Sclano (Salvo). Comm. præclarissima in tres libros artis medicinalis Galeni . . . 4to. Venet. 1597

Scoffern (John). †The London Surg. Home ; or, modern surg. psychology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1867

Scoresby-Jackson (Robt. Edm.). Med. climatology; or, a topograph. & meteorolog. description of the localities resorted to in winter . . . both at home & abroad. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Scot (John). An enquiry into the origin of the gout . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1783

Scot (Tho.). Certaine pieces of this age parabolizd . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lond. *for Francis Constable*, 1616

—— Philomythie; or, philomythologie. Wherein outlandish birds, beasts, & fishes are taught to speake true English plainely. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. *for Francis Constable*, 1622

—— The second part of Philomythie . . . Cont. certaine tales of true libertie, false friendship . . . 12mo. Lond. *J. Legatt for F. Constable*, 1625

Scott (David). *De respiratione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Scott (F. H.). †Structure, micro-chemistry, & development of nerve cells, etc. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1900

Scott (Jas.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

Scott (John)[1]. *De febre biliosa Orientali. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Scott (John)[2]. *See* **Ebstein (W.).** The regimen to be adopted in cases of gout, transl. by S., 1885.

Scott (Lindley). The clin. examination of urine. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1901

Scott (Michael), 1175 ?–1234 ? [Scot; M. Scotus; M. Scottus]. [Phisionomia . . .]. *Fol.* 2*a*. Incipit liber phisionomie . . . 56 *ll. Sig. A–F in eights, G four leaves.* 29 *lines.* [*ll.* 1 (*? title*) *&* 7 *wanting; the order of Sig*[s]*. E & F inverted* (*binder's error*)]. *Gothic char.* 12mo. [Paris, *J. Petit*, 1500 ?]

—— Libellus de secretis naturæ. *See* **Albertus,** *Magnus.* De secretis mulierum, etc., 1601, 65, 1702.

See also Lacinius (J.). Pretiosa Margarita novella de . . . philosophorum lapide. Collectanea ex . . . M. Scoto, 1557.

Scott (Robt.)[1]. *De asphyxia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Scott (Robt.)[2]. *See* **Liddell (H. G.) & R. S.** A Greek-English lexicon, 1883.

Scott (Roger Wakefield). *De bronchocele. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Scott (Wm.). A diss. on the scrofula or king's evil . . . 8vo. Lond. 1759

Scottish Widows' Fund & Life Assurance Soc. *See* **Muirhead (C.).** The causes of death among the assured in the S. W. F. & L. A. S., 1902.

Scottus (Michael). *See* **Scott.**

Scotus, *Dunkeldensis.* *See* **Martin (J.),** *of Dunkeld.*

Scotus (Annibal). In P. C. Taciti Annales et Historias comm. . . . fol. Francof. 1592

Scotus (Duns). *See* **Duns (Jo.)** *Scotus.*

Scotus (Michael). *See* **Scott (M.).**

Scribonius (Wilh. Adolf). De examine et purgatione sagarum per aquam frigidam epistola. 12mo. Lemgoviæ [1583]
See also BRIGHT (T.). In physicam Gul. A. Scribonii animadv^{s}., 1584.

Scribonius Largus. De compositionibus medicamentorum liber unus, antehac nusquam excusus. J. Ruellio castigatore. 4to. Paris, *S. Silvius*, 1528

—— De compositione medicamentorum liber, jampridem Jo. Ruellii opera e tenebris erutus . . . A. Benivenii lib. de abditis nonnullis ac mirandis morborum et sanationum causis. Polybus de salubri victus ratione privatorum Guinterio Jo. Andernaco interpr. 12mo. Basileæ, *A. Cratander*, 1529

—— Compositiones medicæ. [*running title "De compos. medicamentorum liber."*] *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— De compositione medicamentorum liber. *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

—— Compositiones medicæ. J. Rhodius rec. . . . 4to. Patavii, 1655

Scriptores.
Belli Trojani scriptores, etc., 1573. *See* DICTYS, *Cretensis.*
De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555. *See* GESNER (C.), *ed.*
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. *See* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.), *ed.*
Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui, 1675. *See* GALE (T.), *ed.*
[Historiæ Romanæ scriptores], etc., 1533. *See* SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.).
Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, etc., 1623. *See* HISTORIÆ, etc.
Ἱερακοσοφιον. Rei accipitrariæ scriptores, 1612. *See* RIGAULT (N.), *ed.*
Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ scriptores, etc., 1728. *See* VLIET (J. VAN), *ed.*
Scriptores astronomici veteres, 1499. *See* FIRMICUS (J.).
Scriptores de sudore Anglico superstites, 1847. *See* GRUNER (C. G.), *ed.*
Scriptores neurologici minores selecti, etc., 1791. *See* LUDWIG (C. F.), *ed.*
Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini, etc. [*var. ed^{s}.*]. *See* CATO (M. P.).
Veteres de re militari scriptores, 1670. *See* SCHRIJVER (P.), *ed.*

Scriptorum Latinorum de aneurysmatibus collectio, 1785. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.*

Scriven (J. B.). The propagation of cholera by human intercourse. 8vo. Lond. [1879 ?]

—— †The subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarious fevers. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Scrivener (*Dr.*). †Argentine Republic. Sanitary character of Andine Heights. [*Extracts from an article by Dr. S.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Scriverius (Petrus). *See* **Schrijver (Pieter).**

Scudamore (*Sir* **Chas.**). *De arthritide. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1814

—— An analysis of the mineral water at Tunbridge Wells . . . Annexed, Some observ^{s}. on the water with which Tunbridge Wells is supplied . . . 8vo. Lond. 1816

Scudamore (*Sir* **Chas.**) [*continued*]. A treatise on the nature & cure of gout . . . with some observ^s^. on rheumatism. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. [3 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A chem. & med. report of the properties of the mineral waters of Buxton, Matlock, . . . & the Isle of Wight. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— An essay on the blood, . . . the nature of the buffy coat, . . . the state of the blood in disease, & an account of . . . alum as a styptic remedy in hemorrhage. 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— Observ^s^. on M. Laennec's method of forming a diagnosis of the diseases of the chest by means of the stethoscope . . . 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— Cases illustr. of the efficacy of various medicines administered by inhalation, in pulmonary consumption, in . . . the trachea & bronchial tubes, . . . & in asthma. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— A treatise on . . . the mineral waters of Buxton, Matlock, [& other resorts in England]. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Cases . . . of iodine & conium in tubercular phthisis . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1834

—— The analysis & med. properties of the tepid springs of Buxton. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— A letter to Dr. Chambers on . . . the nature & proper treatment of gout. 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— A med. visit to Gräfenberg, 1843, for the purpose of investigating the merits of the water-cure treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— On pulmonary consumption, & on bronchial & laryngeal disease, with remarks on the places of residence chiefly resorted to . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847

Scuderi (**Franc. Maria**). Memoria . . . per servire alla intiera, e perfetta estinzione del vajuolo, e di tutti gli altri morbi contagiosi . . . in tutta la Europa . . . 8vo. Napoli, 1787

—— Supplemento . . . 8vo. Napoli, 1788

Scultetus (**Bartolemæus**). Gnomonice de solariis, sive doctrina practica tertiæ partis astronomiæ . . . fol. Görlitz, 1572

Scultetus (**Jo.**), *the elder*, 1595–1645. [Schultes.] Χειροπλοθήκη, seu armamentarium chirurgicum, xliii tabulis . . . exornatum . . . *plates*, fol. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1655

—— *The same.* [2. ed. ?] *plates*, 8vo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1656

—— *The same.* 3. ed. *plates*, 8vo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1662

Scultetus (**Jo.**), 1621–1680. [Scholz.] Trichiasis admiranda sive morbus pilaris mirabilis . . . 12mo. Noribergæ, 1658

Scylax.

See GRONOVIUS (J.), *ed.* Geographica antiqua, etc. Scylacis Periplus Maris Mediterranei, etc., 1700.

„ HOESCHELIUS (D.), *ed.* Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, Scylacis Caryandensis, etc., 1600.

Seager (H. W.). Light diet: a handb. of diet & cookery . . .
8vo. Lond. 1887

Searle (Chas.). Cholera, its nature, cause, and treatment, . . . [with] an essay on vital temperature and nervous energy . . .
8vo. Lond. 1830

—— Life: its nature, source, & varied phenomena in health & disease. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Searle (Henry). A crit. analysis of the mem. read by Dr. Barry on atmospheric pressure . . . 8vo. Lond. 1827

Seaton (Edw.). *See* **Simon** (*Sir* **J.**). Public health reports, ed. by S., 1887.

Seaton (Edw. Cator). †Protective & modifying powers of vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †Report of inquiries made in 1869 into the practice of animal vaccination in France, Belgium, & Holland. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †Digest of the Vaccination Officers' Returns, 1874. [*An app. extr. from an official report.*] 8vo. [Lond.? 1875?]

Seaton (Edw. Cox). Infectious diseases & their preventive treatment.
8vo. Lond. 1911

Sebastien, *Rubeaquensis.* *See* **Austrius (S.).**

Seber (Wolfgang) [SEBERUS]. Argus Homericus, sive index vocabulorum in omnia Homeri poemata . . . 4to. Amsterod. 1651

Sebitz (Melchior), *the younger.* [SEBISCH; SEBIZIUS.] Exercitationes medicæ . . . Præside M. Sebizio. 56 pts. in 1 v.
4to. Argent. 1623–36

—— Dissertationum de acidulis sectiones duæ . . .
12mo. Argent. 1627

—— Galeni Ars parva in disp^{s}. triginta resoluta . . . Præside M. Sebizio. 12mo. Argent. 1633

—— De notis virginitatis. *See* **Pinæus (S.).** De integritatis . . . virginum notis, etc., 1640.

—— Disp. de variolis et morbillis [i–vi]. 4to. Argent. 1642

—— Diss. . . . de divino, quod Hippocrates in morbis considerandum in Prognosticorum suorum vestibulo præcepit.
4to. Argentorati, 1643

—— De alimentorum facultatibus libri quinque . . .
4to. Argent. 1650

See also TRAGUS (H.). Kräutterbuch, [herausg. von] S., 1630.

Secker (Tho.), *bp. of Oxford.* Sermon preached before the House of Lords, being the anniversary thanksgiving . . . for the restitution of King Charles II . . . 4to. Lond. 1739

Secundus, *the Sophist, of Athens.* [S. *Atheniensis*]. Sophistæ sententiæ. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Secundus (Jo.) [J. S. Nicolaius]. Basia. *See* **Beccadelli (A.).** Quinque . . . poetarum . . . lusus, etc., 1791.

—— Basia . . . ; or, the kisses . . . With the life of S. . . . [*Lat. & English.*] *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1731

Securis (John). *See* **Aikin (J.).** Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*pp.* 153–5, *Biog. mem. of S.*]

Seddon (John P.). †Warming of houses. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Sedgwick (Adam). *See* **Foster** (*Sir* **M.**) & **F. M. Balfour.** The elem^s. of embryology, ed. by S., 1889.

Sedgwick (Jas.). A new treatise on liquors . . . considered in many diseases, constitutions, & ages . . . 8vo. Lond. 1725

Sedgwick (Leonard). *See* **New Sydenham Society.** The N. S. S.'s lexicon of medicine, etc., ed. by H. Power & L. W. S., 1881–99.

Sedgwick (Sam.). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Sedillot (Chas. Emmanuel). Manuel complet de médecine légale . . . *plates*, 12mo. Bruxelles, 1833

—— De l'infection purulente ou pyoémie. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1849

Sée (Germain). De la phtisie bacillaire des poumons. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1884

—— Formulaire alimentaire ancien et nouv. pour les individus sains et les albuminuriques. 8vo. Paris, 1893

Seegen (Joseph). Der Diabetes mellitus auf Grundlage zahlreicher Beobachtungen dargestellt. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1875

—— †Pepton als Material für Zuckerbildung in d. Leber. 8vo. Bonn, 1882

Seguin (Edw.). Family thermometry. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Seguin (Edw. Constant). Myelitis of the anterior horns ; or, spinal paralysis of the adult & child. 8vo. New York, 1877

See also Wagner (E. L.). A man. of gen. pathol., transl. by J. v. Duyn & E. C. S., 1879.

Segura (Didacus a). Tract. de bonis constante matrimonio acquisitis. *See* **Suares (R.).** Tract., etc., 1591.

Seidel (Andreas). *Hydraulica . . . *plate*, 4to. Jenæ, 1698

Seidel (Bruno) [SEIDELIUS]. Liber morborum incurabilium causas . . . exhibens . . . Acc. Fabritii de Paduanis tract. de morbis . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1662

Seidel (Ernst). *See* **Mechithar.** M.'s "Trost bei Fiebern," übers. u. erläutert v. E. S., 1908.

Seidel (Jakob) [SEIDELIUS]. Observ^s^. medicæ. *See* **Lyser (M.).** Culter anatomicus, 1679.

Seidell (Atherton). The solubilities of the pharmacopœial organic acids & their salts. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 67.] 8vo. Washington, 1910

See also HUNT (R.) & A. S. Studies on thyroid, 1909.

Seifert (Otto) & F. Müller. Manual of clin. diagnosis. 3rd ed., rev. & corr. Transl. by W. B. Canfield. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Seifert (Wilh. Gustav). †Beitrag z. Lehre d. Schädelmessungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

Seiffert (C.). †Die Epilepsie u. deren Heilung. 8vo. Ansbach, 1864

Seiler (Burcardus Guil.). *De nonnullorum venenorum in corpore humano effectibus. Pars ii. 4to. [Viteberg.] 1811

Seilerus (Wenceslaus). *See* **Becher (J. J.).** Magnalia naturæ: How W. S. . . . made away with . . . powder of projection, 1686.

Seip (Fred. Georgius Philippus). *De spiritu et sale aquarum mineralium præsertim Pyrmontanarum . . . 4to. Goettingæ [1748]

Seitz (Chas.). L'historien Niebuhr. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Seitz (Eugen). Slight disorders caused by catching cold. Febris ephemera, herpetica, catarrhalis, rheumatica, etc. [Transl.]. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 16, 1877.

Seitz (Johannes). Die Meningitis tuberculosa der Erwachsenen [& other papers]. 8vo. Berlin, 1874

Seixas Brandão (Joaquim Ignacio de). Memorias dos annos de 1775 a 1780 para servirem de historia a analysi, e virtudes das agoas thermaes da villa das Caldas da Rainha. 8vo. Lisboa, 1781

Sélade (E.). †Le mode d'action des principes morbides, etc. 8vo. [Paris, *c.* 1845]

Selden (John). Opera omnia, tam edita quam inedita. Coll. ac rec., vitam auctoris . . . adj. D. Wilkins. 3 v. in 6. *port.* fol. Lond. 1726

—— Marmora Arundelliana. Publ. et commentariolos adj. J. Seldenus. 4to. Lond. 1629

Selden (John) [*continued*]. Titles of honor. fol. Lond. 1631

—— De jure naturali et gentium, juxta disciplinam Ebræorum libri septem . . . fol. Lond. 1640

—— De synedriis et præfecturis juridicis veterum Ebræorum liber tertius et ultimus. 4to. Lond. 1655

Selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scripserunt, 1740. *See* **Pope (A.)**, *ed.*

Selected essays & monographs. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 161, 170, 173.] 8vo. Lond. 1897–1901

[V. 1.] Bruhl. Contrib. to the study of syringomyelia. Transl., with notes & add^s., by J. Galloway & L. Scott.
Thomas. Case of cerebro-spinal syphilis, with an unusual lesion in the spinal cord.
Köbner. Pemphigus vegetans, with remarks on . . . bullous eruptions. Transl.
Neumann. Pemphigus vegetans. Transl.
Maxwell. Observ^s. on yaws & its influence in originating leprosy.
Wallbridge & Daniels. Epitome of Dr. Nicholl's report on yaws, etc.
Breda. Clin. & bacteriol. study of the Brazilian frambœsia or "Boubas." Transl.
Charlouis. On Polypapilloma tropicum (frambœsia). Transl.
Osler. Visceral complications of erythema exudativum multiforme.
Bulkley. Sleep in its relations to diseases of the skin.
Shepherd. Remarkable case of purpuric eruption ending in gangrene.
Fournier. Syphilis & general paralysis. Transl.
—— Parasyphilitic epilepsy. Transl.
Neisser. Relation between treatment in the early stage & tertiary syphilis. Transl.
[V. 2.] Marschalko. Contrib. to the ætiology of tertiary syphilis, etc. Transl.
Ehlers. Fresh statistics of 1501 cases of tertiary syphilis.

[V. 2.] Erb. On the etiology of tabes (locomotor ataxia). Transl.
—— The treatment of tabes. Transl.
Lasch. Contrib. to study of visceral affections in the early stages of syphilis. I. Icterus syphiliticus precox.
Ehlers. Syphilis & general paralysis in Iceland. Transl.
Fournier. Recurring syphilitic roseolas. Transl.
Neisser. On pemphigus malignus. Transl.
Jadassohn. Dermatoses produced by drugs. Transl.
Nielsen. Melanosis & keratosis arsenicalis. Transl. [*Bibliog.*]
Hartzell. Epithelioma as a sequel of psoriasis & the probability of its arsenical origin.
Gilchrist. Lichen scrofulosorum in a negro. [*Bibliog.*]
Boeck. The nature of lupus erythematosus.
Boeck. Multiple benign sarkoid of the skin.
[V. 3.] Hicks. Gynecological subjects. With port. & mem.
Bodington. Treatment & cure of pulmonary consumption. With mem.
Hodgkin. Disease of the lymphatic glands & spleen. With port. & memoir.
Paget. Symmetry & disease. Disease of the nipple. Osteitis deformans.
Humphry. Unilateral hypertrophy of the gums.
Ehlers. Danish lazar-houses in the Middle Ages.
Saunders. A port. with brief mem.

Selected essays on syphilis & small-pox (New Sydenham Soc.), 1906. *See* **Syphilis.**

Selected monographs. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 5, 11, 121.] [*each monograph has a sep. t.-p.; [v. 1–2] pag. cont.; [v. 3] sep. pag*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1859–1888

[1.] Kussmaul & Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions from hæmorrhage. Transl.
Wagner. Resection of bones & joints. Transl.
Graefe. Three mems. on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, & glaucoma. Transl.
[2.] Czermak. Pract. uses of the laryngoscope. Transl.
Dusch. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Transl.
Schroeder v. d. Kolk. Atrophy of the brain. Transl.
[2.] Radicke. Application of statistics to med. enquiries. Transl.
Esmarch. Uses of cold in surg. practice. Transl.
[3.] Raynaud. Two essays on local asphyxia. Transl.
Klebs & Crudeli. The nature of malaria. Transl. & ed. by E. Drummond.
Marchiafava & Celli. Origin of melanæmia. Transl. & ed. by E. Drummond.
Neugebauer. Spondylolisthesis. Transl.

Selected monographs on dermatology, 1893. *See* **Dermatology.**

Selecti. Selecti tractatus juris varii, vere aurei, . . . in . . . materia assecurationis et cautionis diversorum clarissimorum . . . veterum et recentium . . . fol. Colon. 1569

—— Selecti tractatus juris varii, vere aurei, de successione tam a testato quam ab intestato . . . fol. Colon. 1569

Selenus (Gustavus). Cryptomenytices et cryptographiæ libri ix. In quibus . . . Steganographiæ a J. Trithemio . . . enodatio traditur. fol. Lunæburgi, 1624

Seleuciensis (Basilius). *See* **Basil,** *Saint.*

Seligmann (Franz Romeo). †Die Heilsysteme u. d. Volkskrankheiten. 8vo. Wien, 1850

Seller (Wm.). *De causis quæ hactenus medicinæ moram fecerunt deque spe melioris medicinæ. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Sellon (Edw.). Annots. on the sacred writings of the Hindus. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Sellschopp (Sam.). *De sphacelo ex caussa interna feliciter curato. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Selvatico (Pietro). Guida di Padova . . . *ill.* 8vo. Padova [?1893]

Selvaticus (Matthæus). *See* **Silvaticus.**

Semeleder (Friederich). Rhinoscopy & laryngoscopy. Transl. by E. T. Caswell. 8vo. New York, 1866

Semiramis, *queen of Assyria.* Disceptatio de lapide physico, in qua Tumbam Semiramidis ab anonymo phantastice non hermetice sigillatam . . . 12mo. [Hamburg?] 1678

Semmelweis (Ignaz Philipp). Die Aetiologie, der Begriff, u. die Prophylaxis d. Kindbettfiebers. 8vo. Pest, 1861

See also Wyder (T.). Die Ursachen d. Kindbettfiebers u. ihre Entdeckung durch I. P. S., 1906.

Semmola (Mariano). Médecine vieille et médecine nouvelle. Trad. par L. Girerd. [With bibliog. of author's writings.]
8vo. Paris, 1881

Semon (*Sir* **Felix**). *Zur Recurrens-Epidemie in Berlin, 1871–72.
8vo. Berlin [1873]

—— †On mechan. impairments of the functions of the crico-arytænoid articulation. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— †Treatment of acute & of chronic catarrhal laryngitis in adults.
8vo. Lond. 1880

—— †Electric illumination of the various cavities of the human body: faradization, galvano-cauterization, & electrolysis.
8vo. Lond. 1885

See also MACKENZIE (*Sir* M.). Die Krankheiten d. Halses u. d. Nase, hrsg. v. S., 1880.

Sempilius (Hugo). De mathematicis disciplinis libri duodecim.
fol. Antverp. 1635

Semple (*Sir* **David**). The preparation of a safe & efficient antirabic vaccine. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 44.] 4to. Calcutta, 1911

—— The relation of tetanus to the hypodermic or intramuscular injection of quinine. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 43.]
4to. Calcutta, 1911

—— & **E. D. W. Greig.** An enquiry on enteric fever in India. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s. 32.] 4to. Calcutta, 1908

Semple (Robt. Hunter). A manual of the diseases of the heart: their pathology, diagnosis, prognosis & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Diphtheria: its nature, varieties, pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

See also DIPHTHERIA. Mem^s^. on diphtheria, sel. & transl. by S., 1859.
„ „ FIELD (H.). Mem^s^. of Botanick Garden, Chelsea, rev., corr., etc., by S., 1878.
„ „ WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). A movable atlas of the human body: text transl. by S., n.d.

Sénac (Jean Bapt.). Traité de la structure du cœur, de son action, et de ses maladies. 2 t. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1749

—— *The same.* 2de éd. *port. plates*, 4to. Paris, 1774

—— De recondita febrium intermittentium, tum remittentium natura, et de earum curatione . . . 2. ed. [*Anon.*] [2 *cop^s^.*]
8vo. Genev. 1769

See also CHICOYNEAU (F.) & J. B. S. Traité . . . de la peste, 1744.

Senator (Herm.). Die Albuminurie im gesunden u. kranken Zustande. [*Bibliog.*] *plate*, 8vo. Berlin, 1882

—— Die Erkrankungen d. Nieren. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 19, T. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1896

Senator (Herm.) [*continued*]. Synanche contagiosa [diphtheria]. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., 1876–94.

—— Diabetes mellitus & insipidus. Diseases of the locomotive apparatus. Transl^{s}. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)**, *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 16, 1877.

—— Diseases of the locomotive apparatus. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.)**, *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 16, 1877.

—— & **S. Kaminer**, *ed^{s}*. Health & disease in relation to marriage & the married state. Transl. from the German by J. Dulberg. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. [1905]

Sender (Ernest Francis). *De graviditate abdominali adnexaque singulari hujus status historia. 8vo. Vratislaviæ [1830]

Sendivogius (Michael) [Sandivogius]. Novum lumen chymicum. [By M. S.] *See* **Muller (P.)**. Miracula, etc., 1623, 1626.

—— Lucerna salis philosophorum . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1658

Senebier (Jean). *See* **Spallanzani (L.)**. Mem^{s}. on respiration, ed. S., 1805.

Seneca (Lucius Annæus). Opera quæ extant omnia, Cœlii Secundi Curionis cura castigata. fol. Basil. 1557

—— Opera quæ exstant omnia. A J. Lipsio emend. et scholiis illustr. 3. ed. . . . Aucta L. Fromondi scholiis . . . *port.* fol. Antverp. *B. Moretus*, 1632

—— Opera omnia. Ex ult. J. Lipsii emendatione et M. Annæi Senecæ . . . [opera] quæ exstant, ex A. Schotti recens. 3 v. [*gen. t.-p.; t.-p. of v.* 2–3 *dated* 1639.] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1640

—— [Opera.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. n.p. n.d.

—— Tragœdiæ septem. 12mo. Lugd. 1541

—— Tragœdiæ. Ed. emend. studio G. Fabricii. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1566

—— Tragœdiæ. 12mo. Lugd. 1573

—— Tragœdiæ. Cum J. Scaligeri et D. Heinsii animadv. et notis. 12mo. Lugd. 1611

—— De morte Claudii Cæsaris . . . *See* **Erasmus (D.)**. Moriæ encomium, etc., 1519.

—— Workes. Newly inlarged & corr. by T. Lodge. [2nd ed.] fol. Lond. *Willi: Stansby*, 1620

Seneca (Marcus Annæus). [Opera] quæ exstant. *See* **Seneca (L. A.)** Op. omnia, etc., 1640.

Sénecé (A. B. de). *See* **Bauderon de Sénecé (A.)**.

Senftlebius (Andreas). Nuces Saturnalitiæ. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1641

—— Argo, sive variarum antiquarum navium sylva. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1642

—— Phaselus Catulli et ad eundem parodiarum a diversis auctoribus scriptarum decades quinque. Quibus acc. notæ philologicæ A. Senftlebii. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1642

—— De alea veterum opusculum posthumum. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1667

Senguerdus (Arnoldus). Discursus de ostento Dolano. 12mo. Amstelæd. 1662

Sennert (Dan.) [Sennertus]. Opera omnia in tres tomos divisa. 3 v. [*this is the half-title.*] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1650

—— Opera omnia in quatuor tomos divisa. 4 v. in 2. [*this is the half-title ; v.* 1–2, 3–4 *have pag. cont.*] *port.* fol. Lugd. 1656

—— *Another ed.* 4 v. [*v.* 1, 2, *&* 3 *wanting.*] fol. Lugd. 1666

—— *De auditu et olfactu. 4to. Witteb. 1626

—— Compendium institutionum medicarum, . . . a G. Mochingero . . . emend. . . . 12mo. Paris, 1631

—— Medicina practica. [De arthritide tract.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Paris, 1632

—— Institutionum medicinæ libri v. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Witteb. 1633

—— Tabulæ institutionum medicinæ, . . . summam breviter et succincte exhibentes in tyronum medicinæ gratiam concinnatæ et ed. a C. Winckelmanno. fol. Witteb. 1635

—— De chymicorum cum Aristotelicis et Galenicis consensu et dissensu liber. Cui acc. app. de constitutione chymiæ. fol. Venet. 1641

—— Epitome institutionum medicinæ et libr. de febribus. 2 pts. 12mo. Amstelod. 1644

—— Thirteen books of natural philosophy . . . Added, five books more of natural philosophy in several discourses. By D. Sennert, N. Culpeper, A. Cole. [*pagination erratic.*] *port.* (of S.) fol. Lond. *Peter Cole*, 1660

—— Two treatises. The first of the venereal pocks. . . . The second . . . of the gout . . . By D. Sennert, N. Culpeper, A. Cole. 2 pts. [*This & the two preceding works are bound together in* 1 *v.*] fol. Lond. *Peter Cole*, 1660

—— The art of chirurgery explained in six parts . . . Being the fifth book of Practical physic. By D. Sennertus, N. Culpeper, A. Cole. [*pagination erratic.*] fol. Lond. *Peter & Edw. Cole*, 1663

Septalius (Ludov.) [SETTALA]. De peste et pestiferis affectibus libri quinque. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Mediolani, 1622

—— In Aristotelis Problemata comm. . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. Lugd. 1632

—— In librum Hippocratis Coi de aeribus, aquis, locis, comm. v. Appositus est Græcus Hippocratis contextus, . . . cum nova ejusdem in Lat. vers. fol. Francof. 1645

—— Tract. de nævis. *See* **Bonet (T.).** Labyrinthi medici extricati, etc., 1687.

Sepulveda (Fernando de). Manipulus medicinarum . . . : in quo continentur omnes medicine tam simplices quam composite s[ecundu]mq[ue] in usu apud doctores habentur : utilis medicis nec non aromatariis . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Salmantice, 1523

Sepulveda (Jo. Genesius). *See* **Genesius de Sepulveda (J.).**

Séquard (C. E. Brown-). *See* **Brown-Séquard (C. E.).**

Sequeira (Jas. H.). Diseases of the skin. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Sequences. Expositio sequentiarum secundum usum Sarum diligenter recog. et aucta [by J. Badius Ascensius]. [56 *ll., the last unnumb.*; *black letter; woodcut on t.-p.*] 4to. Lond. *Wynkyn de Worde*, 1508

Ser (L.). *See* **Blondel (F.) & L. S.** Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres, 1862.

Serapion, *the elder.* [YŪHANNĀ IBN SARAPION.] Practica studiosis medicinæ utilissima, quam postremo A. Alpagus . . . in Lat. convertit . . . Ejusdem Serapionis de simplicium medicamentorum temperamentis comm. . . . fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1550

—— De febribus. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

Serapion, *the younger.* In hoc volumine continentur. Insignium medicorum Jo. Serapionis de simplicibus medicinis opus . . . Averrois Arabis de eisdem liber eximius. Rasis . . . de eisdem opusculum perutile. Incerti item autoris de centaurio lib. . . . O. Brunfelsii . . . diligentia cautum est. fol. Argent. *G. U. Andlanus*, 1531

Sercombe (Edw.). †Inaug. address, upon the opening of the new premises of the Dental Hospital of London. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Serenus, *of Anzi.* [S. *Antinsensis.*] Libri duo, unus de sectione cylindri, alter de sectione coni, a F. Commandino . . . comm. illustr. *See* **Apollonius,** *Pergæus.* Conicorum libri quattuor, etc., 1566.

Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus). De medicina præcepta saluberrima. *See* **Celsus.** De re med. lib. octo, etc., 1528, 66.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 1, 1567.

Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus) [*continued*]. De medicina. *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— De omnium morborum cura. *See* **Pictorius (G.).** Sermonum convivalium libri x, etc., 1559.

—— De re medica, sive morborum curatione liber, cum G. Humelbergii . . . commentariis. His recens acc. emend^{a}. novæ . . . 4to. n.p. 1581

—— De febribus carmina. *See* **Fernel (J.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui, etc., 1594.

—— De medicina præcepta saluberrima. R. Keuchenius ex veteri libro restituit, emend., illustr. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Amstelod. 1662

Serious.

Serious considerations on the several high duties, etc., 1744. [*Anon.*] *See* Duties.

A serious inquiry into some late proceedings in vindication of the honour . . . of the Univ. of Ox—d, 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* Oxford University.

Serjeants' Inn. A catalogue of the portraits, 1868. 4to. Lond. 1868

Serlio (Sebastiano) [Serlius]. De architectura libri quinque, . . . a J. C. Saraceno . . . in Latinam . . . translati . . . [*lib. iii–v have sep. t.-p^{s}. dated* 1568.] *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1569

—— Tutte l'opere d'architettura di S. S. . . . Et un indice . . . da G. D. Scamozzi. 7 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1–5 *pag. cont.*] *plates*, 4to. Venet. 1584

Sermon (Wm.). A friend to the sick; or, the honest Englishman's preservation. Shewing the causes, symptoms, & cures of . . . diseases . . . With a . . . discourse of the dropsie, scurvy, & yellow jaundice . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1673

Serna (J. Gallego de la). *See* **Gallego de la Serna.**

Serny (John B.). Treatise on local inflammation, more particularly applied to diseases of the eye . . . 8vo. Lond. 1809

Serrant (Émile). †L'acide sozolique . . . 8vo. Paris [1886]

Serres (Étienne Rénaud Aug.). Anatomie comparée du cerveau dans les quatre classes des animaux vertébrés, appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie du système nerveux. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1827

—— Planches. 4to. Paris, 1824

—— Recherches d'anatomie transcendante et pathologique. 4to. Paris, 1832

—— Atlas de planches. fol. Paris, 1832

Serres (Jean de). A gen. inventorie of the historie of France . . . Transl. out of the French . . . by E. Grimeston. *vign. ports.* fol. Lond. *Geo. Eld.* 1607

Serres (Louys de). *See* **Renou (J. de).** Les œuvres pharmaceut., augm. et trad. par S., 1626.

Servetus (Michael) [SERVET ; SERVETO ; SERVEDE ; *pseud.* VILLANOVANUS]. Syruporum universa ratio . . . Cui, post integram de concoctione disceptationem, præscripta est vera purgandi methodus, cum expositione aphorismi : concocta medicari.
12mo. Venet. *ex off. Erasmiana apud V. Valgrisium*, 1545

—— Christianismi restitutio . . . [*dated* 1553, *but in reality the reprint of* 1790.] 8vo. n.p. 1553
See also SIGMOND (G. G.). The unnoticed theories of S., 1826.
„ „ WILLIS (R.). S. & Calvin, 1877.

Servitude. L'état de servitude, etc., 1711. [*Anon. poem.*] *See* **État.**

Sestier (Ami Dan. Félix) [SESTIÉ]. De la foudre : de ses formes et de ses effets sur l'homme, les animaux, etc. Réd. et complété par C. Méhu. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Seth (Simeon). *See* **Simeon,** *Seth.*

Setinus Balbus (C. V. Flaccus). *See* **Valerius Flaccus (C.).**

Seton (Geo. Somner). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Settala (Ludovico). *See* **Septalius.**

Seurat (Claude Ambroise). Interesting account & anatom. description of C. A. Seurat, called l'Anatomie vivante, or the living skeleton . . . 8vo. Lond. [1825 ?]

Seventy years of life in the Victorian era, 1893. *See* **Vaughan-Hughes (J.).**

Severino (Marco Aurelio) [SEVERINUS]. De recondita abscessuum natura libri viii. 2. ed. . . . [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1643

—— Zootomia Democritæa ; id est, anatome generalis totius animantium opificii . . . [2 *cop*s.] *port. woodcuts*, 4to. Noribergæ, 1645

—— De efficaci medicinæ lib. iii. *See* **Fabricius Hildanus (W.).** Op., 1646, 1682.

—— Vipera pythia . . . *plates*, 4to. Patavii, 1650

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Patavii, 1651

—— Therapeuta Neapolitanus, seu veni mecum consultor curandarum febrium et internorum omnium morborum. Inclusa pædanchone affectu pestilente ac pueros præfocante. Cum comm. T. Bartholini . . . Ædidit G. Villanus. 2 pts. in 1 v.
port. 12mo. Neapoli, 1652

—— Trimembris chirurgia. *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1653

—— Quæstiones anatom. quatuor . . . De aqua pericardia . . . De cordis adipe . . . De poris cholidochis . . . Osteologia . . .
plates, 4to. Hanov. 1654

Severino (Marco Aurelio) [SEVERINUS] [*continued*]. Seilo-phlebotome castigata, sive de venæ salvatellæ usu et abusu.
4to. Hanov. 1654

See also COLMENERO DE LEDESMA (A.). Chocolata India, a M. A. S. trans., 1644.
„ „ FABRICIUS (H.). Le opere chirurg. Agg. un compendio della chirurgia di S., 1685.

Severinus (Christ.). *See* **Longomontanus (C.).**

Severinus (Marcus Aurelius). *See* **Severino.**

Severinus (Peter) [SOERENSEN]. Idea medicinæ philosophicæ, fundamenta continens totius doctrinæ Paracelsicæ, Hippocraticæ, et Galenicæ. 4to. Basil. 1571

Severn (Chas.).

See BLUNDELL (J.). Lect^s. on midwifery, ed. by S., 1839.
„ WARD (*Rev.* J.). Diary, arranged by S., 1839.

Severolus (Hercules). Tract. de remissionibus et literis remissorialibus . . . H. Severoli et V. de Boccatiis. Acc. ejusdem Verginii tract. de citatione . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1589

Severt (Jacques) [SEVERTIUS]. De orbis catoptrici seu mapparum mundi principiis descriptione . . . 2. ed. fol. Paris, 1598

Severus, *the rhetorician.* Ethopœiæ. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Rhetores selecti, 1676.

Severus (Sulpicius). Opera omnia, cum . . . comm. accur. G. Hornio. 3. ed. 8vo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1665

Severus Sanctus, *Rhetor.* *See* **Endelechius (S. S.).**

Sévigné (*Marquis* **de**). *See* **Damours (L.).** Lettres au M. de S., 1751. [*a fictitious correspondence.*]

Sévigné (Mme. de). Recueil des lettres à Mme. de Grignan, sa fille. Nouv. éd. 4 t. [*t.* 3 *wanting.*] *port.* 12mo. Paris, 1738

Seville (Jean de). Le compost manuel calendier et almanach perpetuel . . . 4to. Rouen, 1595

Sewall (Tho.). An address delivered before the Washington City Temperance Society, Nov. 15, 1830. 8vo. Washington, 1830

Sewel (Willem) [SEWELL]. A compleat dictionary, English & Dutch. Added, a grammar for both languages. Rev., augm., etc., by E. Buys. 2 v. 4to. Amsterdam, 1766

Sewill (Henry). The student's guide to dental anatomy & surgery. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1876

—— Dental caries . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Sextius, *Pythagoræus.* *See* **Sextus,** *Pythagoræus.*

Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera quæ extant . . . H. Stephano . . . [et] G. H. Aurelio interpr. . . . Adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex Diogene Laertio), necnon C. Galeni de optimo docendi genere librum . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Genev. 1621

Sextus, *Empiricus* [*continued*]. Adversus mathematicos, . . . G. H. Aurelio interpr. Hypotypωseωn libri tres, . . . interpr. H. Stephano. Acc. Pyrrhonis vita, ex Diogene Laertio . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Paris, 1569

Sextus, *Placitus*. *See* **Placitus (Sextus).**

Sextus, *Pythagorœus* [SEXTIUS]. Fragmenta, etc. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

—— Sententiæ. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Seyffert (Oskar). *See* **Sylvius (Fr.).** De phthisi, übers. v. S., 1907.

Seyler (Georg K. F. Hoppe-). *See* **Hoppe-Seyler (G. K. F.).**

Seymour (Edw. A. Ferd. Saint Maur, *baron*). *See* **Saint Maur.**

Seymour (Edw. Jas.). Illustrs. of some of the principal diseases of the ovaries, their symptoms, & treatment . . . [*the plates form a sep. obl. fol. vol.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— Observs. on the med. treatment of insanity. [Croonian Lects., 1831.] [2 *cops.*] 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— The nature & treatment of dropsy . . . Added, an app. cont. a transl. of the work of Dr. Geromini on dropsy. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Thoughts on the nature & treatment of several severe diseases of the human body. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] [2 *cops. of v.* 1.] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Seymour (T.). A concise account of . . . the poudre unique in the cure of . . . diseases. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Seynge of urynes, etc., [1545–1550 ?]. *See* **Urines.**

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*). Soliloquy; or, advice to an author. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1710

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *7th earl of*) [*Lord* ASHLEY]. †[Speech] on the Artisans' Dwellings Bill. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Shaibānī. *See* **Albohazen Hali.**

Shakespeare (Wm.). Works. In which the beauties observed by Pope, Warburton, & Dodd, are pointed out . . . 8 v. [*v.* 2, 3, & 5 *wanting.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1753

—— Complete works, ed., with a glossary, by W. J. Craig. *port.* 8vo. Oxford, 1912

Shand (J. W. F. Smith-). *See* **Smith-Shand.**

Shand (John Sanders). *De hydarthro. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Shannon (Robt.). Pract. observs. on . . . certain medicines in the prevention & cure of diseases to which Europeans are subject . . . 8vo. Lond. 1794

Shapter (Lewis). †Sketches from ancient medicine. 8vo. n.p. [1884]

—— On functional athetosis . . . *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

Shapter (Tho.). A few observ^s^. on the leprosy of the Middle Ages. *plates*, 8vo. Exeter, 1835

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 8vo. Exeter, 1842

—— †Medicine an art, & its truths to be attained. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— The history of the cholera in Exeter in 1832. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †Sanitary measures & their results: being a sequel to "The hist. of cholera in Exeter, 1832." 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Exeter, 1866

—— The climate of the South of Devon. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— Notes & observ^s^. on diseases of the heart & of the lungs in connexion therewith. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sharkey (Edmond). An inquiry into the efficacy of digitalis in the treatment of idiopathic epilepsy. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Sharkey (Seymour J.). Spasm in chronic nerve disease. [Gulstonian Lect^s^., 1886.] [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

Sharp (Sam.). A crit. enquiry into the present state of surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Treatise on the operations of surgery, with a description . . . of the instruments used . . . [and] an introd. on . . . wounds, abscesses, & ulcers. 6th ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1751

See also KENNEDY (P.). A suppl., etc. Remarks on S.'s Operations of surgery, 1739.

Sharp (Wm.)[1]. †New method of treating fractured legs. 8vo. Lond. 1767

Sharp (Wm.)[2]. Therapeutics founded upon organopathy & antipraxy. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Therapeutics ought to become a science. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Reply to a French review of ["Therapeutics ought to become a science."] 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Therapeutics can become a science. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †A study of doses. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— †The repetition of the same dose. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Sharpey (Wm.). *De ventriculi carcinomate. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

See also QUAIN (J.). Q.'s elements of anatomy, 7th ed., ed. by S., etc., 1867.

Shattock (Sam. G.).

See BALLANCE (C. A.) & S. G. S. Cultivation experim^s^., etc., 1887.

„ PARKER (R. W.) & S. G. S. Pathol. & etiol. of congenital club-foot, 1884.

Shattuck (Fredk. C.). *See* **Strümpell (A.).** Text-book of medicine, ed. with notes by S., 1887.

Shaw (Alex.). Narrative of the discoveries of Sir C. Bell in the nervous system. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— An account of Sir C. Bell's classification of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Shaw (Geo.). General zoology; or, systematic natural history. v. 1–2. Mammalia. [*each v. in* 2 *pts.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1800–1

Shaw (Jas.). Epitome of mental diseases. 8vo. Bristol, 1892

Shaw (John). *De scorbuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

—— A manual for the student of anatomy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*t.-p.*, "*A manual of anatomy,*" *etc.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Specimens of engravings illustr. of the first part of a work on the distortions & diseases of the spinal column & bones of the chest. [*plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Lond. 1823

Shaw (Peter). An enquiry into the contents, virtues, & uses of the Scarborough spaw-waters . . . 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— A new practice of physic . . . The whole formed on the model of Dr. Sydenham to execute the design of his Processus integri. 5th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1738

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— Essays for the improvement of arts, manufactures, & commerce by means of chemistry . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761

—— *References :*

See Boerhaave (H.). A new method of chemistry, transl., with notes, by S., 1753.
„ Boyle (*Hon.* R.). Philos. works, abr., with notes, by S., 1725.
„ Kennedy (P.). A suppl., etc. Remarks on S.'s Practice of physick, 1739.
„ Pharmacopœias—*Edinburgh.* P. E., . . . transl. by S., 1746.
„ Quincy (J.). Prælect^{s}. pharmaceut., . . . with pref. by S., 1723.

Shaw (S. Parsons). Odontalgia, commonly called tooth-ache: its causes, prevention, & cure. 12mo. Manchester, 1868

Shaw (Sam.). *De ictero. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1692

Shaw (Tho. Claye). Ex cathedra essays on insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Shearer (Cresswell). †Nerve terminations in the Selachian cornea. 8vo. [Granville, 1898]

Shearman (Wm.). An essay on the nature, causes & treatment of water in the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Sheepshanks (*Rev.* **Rich.**). †Review of a letter from Sir J. South . . . in reply to the obituary notice of the late Rev. R. S.
8vo. Lond. 1856

See also South (*Sir* J.). A letter . . . in reply to the obituary notice of the Rev. R. S., 1856.

Sheil (John Barclay). *De affectionibus animi deprimentibus.
8vo. Edinb. 1821

Sheild (A. Marmaduke). Diseases of the ear. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sheils (Jas.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Sheldon (John). The history of the absorbent system. Pt. 1, cont. the chylography or description of the human lacteal vessels . . . [*no more publ.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1784

Sheldrake (T.). Useful hints to those who are afflicted with ruptures, . . . & on the empirical practices of the present day.
8vo. Lond. 1803

—— An app. to a pract. essay on distortion of the legs & feet of children . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1806

Shennan (Theodore). *Spirochæta pallida* in syphilis. (Abstract.) *See* **Syphilis.** Sel. essays, etc., 1906.

Shepherd (A. B.). Nat. history of pulmonary consumption. [Goulstonian Lect^s., 1876 or 1877 ?] 8vo. Lond. 1877

Shepherd (Francis J.). †Case of purpuric eruption ending in gangrene.
8vo. [New York, 1896]

—— †Excision of the scapula for sarcoma. 8vo. [Montreal, 1896]

—— A remarkable case of purpuric eruption ending in gangrene, apparently caused by sodium salicylate. *See* **Selected essays,** etc., [v. 1] 1897–1901.

—— †Case of granuloma of the face & extremities.
8vo. [New York, 1899]

—— †Causes & treatment of hare-lip. 8vo. [Montreal, 1899]

—— †Intestinal obstruction due to bands. 8vo. [Montreal, 1899]

Sheppard (Edgar). Lect^s. on madness in its med., legal, & social aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Sheppard (Jas.). Observ^s. on the proximate cause of insanity.
12mo. Lond. 1844

Sherard (Jas.). *See* **Dillen (J. J.).** Hortus Elthamensis, seu plantarum . . . quas . . . coluit J. Sherard . . . delineationes, etc., 1732.

Sherard (Wm.). *See* **Hermann (P.).** Paradisus Batavus. [Ed. by W. S.], 1698.

Sheriff (Sam. M.). *De febre flava. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Sherley (Tho.) [SHIRLEY]. A philos. essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced . . . 8vo. Lond. 1672

See also ELSHOLTZ (J. S.). The curious distillatory, etc., [transl.] by T. S., 1677.
,, ,, MAYERNE (*Sir* T. T. DE). Med. councels, etc., englished by S., 1677.

Sherlock (Edw. Birchall). The feeble-minded. Introd. by Sir H. B. Donkin. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Sherlock (Tho.), *bp. of London.* Letter on the occasion of the late earthquakes. 4to. Lond. 1750

Sherren (Jas.).

See HEAD (H.) & J. S. Consequences of injury to the peripheral nerves, 1905.
,, —— W. H. R. RIVERS, & J. S. Afferent nerv. system from a new aspect, 1905.

Sherrington (Chas. Scott). The integrative action of the nervous system. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

See also ROY (C. S.) & C. S. S. †Regulation of blood-supply of the brain, [1890].

—— & **C. A. Ballance.** †Formation of scar-tissue. *plates*, 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Shiell (Wm. Jas.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Shillito (Chas.). †Explanatory comments upon the report of the deputation of the Jennerian Society on the late failures of vaccination at Putney. 8vo. [Lond. 1808]

Shimamura (S.). [A work in Japanese on Vaccination.] 8vo. n.p. 1902

Shipley (Arthur E.). †Grouse disease. 12mo. Lond. [1910]

Shippen (Wm.). *See* **Wistar (C.).** †Eulogium on W. S., 1818.

Shipton (Jas.). Pharmacopœiæ Collegii Regalis Lond. remedia, succincte descripta . . . 12mo. Lond. 1678

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1699

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1711

See also BATE (G.). Pharmacopœia Bateana, cura J. S., 1688.

Shirley (John). *De principio vitali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Shirley (Tho.). *See* **Sherley.**

Shirreff (Jas. Hales). *De diabete mellito. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

Shoemaker (John V.). A pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. *plates*, 8vo. New York, 1888

Sholley (Anna L. von). †A contrib. to the statistics on the presence of diphtheria bacilli in apparently normal throats. 8vo. Chicago [1907]

Shore (Tho. W.). Some recent advances in nerve physiology considered in relation to disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1889]

Short. A short comparative view of the practice of surgery in the French hospitals. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1750

Short [*continued*]. A short answer to . . . Tentamen Medicinale, etc., 1705. *See* **Dispensaries.**

—— A short essay on cold mineral waters, etc., n.d. *See* **M. (J.).**

—— A short essay written for . . . the proprietors of cotton mills, etc., 1784. [*Anon.*] *See* **Bill (J.).**

Short (Chas.). *See* **Lewis (C. T.) & C. S.** A Latin dictionary, 1886.

Short (Henry). *De iliaca passione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708

Short (Jas.). *De testium tumore gonorrhœæ superveniente. 8vo. Edinb. 1788

Short (Michael John). Pract. remarks on the . . . oil of the *Croton tiglium.* *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1830

Short (Tho.). The nat., experim., & medicinal history of the mineral waters of Derbyshire, Lincolnshire, & Yorkshire, particularly those of Scarborough. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1734

—— An essay towards a . . . history of the . . . mineral waters of Cumberland, Northumberland . . . 4to. Sheffield, 1740

—— A diss. upon tea, explaining its nature & virtues . . . 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1753

—— A comparative history of the increase & decrease of mankind in England, & several countries abroad . . . And also a meteorological discourse. 4to. Lond. 1767

Shortt (J.). †A manual of vaccination. 12mo. Madras, 1874

Shower (John). †A funeral sermon upon the sudden death of Dr. Nehemiah Grew. 8vo. Lond. 1712

Shute (Hardwicke). *De arthritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Shuter (Jas.). *An inquiry conc. the nature & causes of . . . progressive muscular atrophy. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Shuttleworth (Geo. Edw.) & W. A. Potts. Mentally deficient children: their treatment & training. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Shuttleworth (Lionel E. K.). †An improved method of diffusing antiseptics in dry air. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sibbald (John). †The cottage system & Gheel. 8vo. [Lond.] 1861

Sibbald (*Sir* **Robt.**). Scotia illustrata, sive prodromus historiæ naturalis in quo . . . morbi iisque medendi methodus, et medicina indigena accurrate explicantur . . . [*plates wanting.*] fol. Edinb. 1684

—— Memoria Balfouriana . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1699

—— In Hippocratis legem, et in ejus epistolam ad Thessalum filium, comm. . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1706

—— Observ*s*. de balænis quibusdam in Scotiæ littus nuper ejectis. [*this is the caption ; t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. [? Edinb. 1692 *or* Lond. 1773]

Sibeht (Sam. Henr.). *De ingressu aeris per poros cutis. 4to. Rostochii [1703]

Siber (Jo. Georgius) [SIBERUS]. *De terreorum natura, usu, et abusu. 4to. Jenæ [1697]

See also CRAUSIUS (R. W.). De calendario, etc., 1697. [*Cum vita J. G. S.*]

Siber (Urbanus Godofr.) [SIBERUS]. *Diss. de collaribus clericorum tabulatis et planis. 4to. Sneebergæ, 1710

Sibley (Septimus W.). †Remarks on some current med. topics. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sibley (Walter K.). †Tuberculosis in fowls. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Inoculated tuberculosis in snakes. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— State aid *v.* voluntary hospitals. 12mo. Lond. 1896

—— †Treatment of disease by light & heat. 8vo. Paris [1900]

—— & **W. S. Fenwick.** †Notes on the University of Strassburg. 8vo. Lond. 1889–90

Sibson (Francis). Collected works. Ed. [with a short account of his life & writings] by W. M. Ord. 4 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †The aorta & the aneurisms of the aorta. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1858

—— Med. anatomy; or, illustrs. of the relative position & movements of the internal organs. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1869

Sibthorp (John). Flora Oxoniensis, exhibens plantas in agro Oxoniensi sponte crescentes, secundum systema sexuale distributas. 8vo. Oxon. 1794

Sibylline Oracles. Oracula magica Zoroastris, cum scholiis Plethonis et Pselli . . . Studio J. Opsopœi. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Paris, 1599

—— Oracula metrica Jovis, Apollinis, Hecates, Serapidis et aliorum deorum . . . A J. Opsopœo coll. Item Astrampsychi Oneirocriticon a J. Scaligero digestum et castigatum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Paris, 1599

—— Σιβυλλιακοι χρησμοι, hoc est, Sibyllina oracula ex vett. cod. aucta . . . a J. Opsopœo. Cum interpr. Lat. S. Castalionis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 pts. in 1 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1599

Sicilia. Della Sicilia, 1708. [*Anon.*] *See* **Massa (G. A.).**

Siculus (Diodorus). *See* **Diodorus,** *Siculus.*

Sideta (Marcellus). *See* **Marcellus,** *Sideta.*

Sidey (Jas. A.). †Case of hydrophobia. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1850

Sidonius (Caius Sollius Apollinaris). Opera, J. Savaro . . . rec. . . . 2. ed. . . . 4to. Paris, 1609

Siebert (Aug.). Diagnostik d. Krankheiten d. Unterleibes. 8vo. Erlangen, 1855

Siebert (Friedr.). *See* **Förster (A.).** Lehrb. d. pathol. Anatomie, hrsg. v. S., 1873.

Siebold (Adam Elias von). Abhandlung ü. d. neuen v. ihm erfundenen Geburtsstuhl. *plates*, 4to. Weimar, 1804

—— Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. 4te Aufl. 8vo. Würzburg, 1822

Siebold (Carl Theodor Ernst von). †Ueber d. Spermatozoiden d. Locustinen. *plates*, 4to. [n.p. 1843]

—— †Ueber d. Spermatozoiden d. Locustinen. *plates*, 4to. [? Lipsiæ, n.d.]

—— On tape and cystic worms, with an introd. on the origin of intestinal worms. Transl. by T. H. Huxley. [Sydenham Soc.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1857

Siebold (Eduard Kaspar Jakob von). Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. *ill.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1854

—— Geburtshülfliche Briefe. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1862

Siebold (Joh. Georg Christoph von). Comm. de cubilibus sedilibusque usui obstetricio inservientibus. 4to. Gottingæ, 1790

Siebold (Philipp Franz, *Frhr.* von). †Beantwoording van eenige vragen over de Japansche Vroedkunde . . . 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Siècle. Le siècle de Louis XIV, 1752. *See* **Voltaire (F. M. A. de).**

Sieffert (Car. Sigismundus). *De eo, quod nemo ægrotorum moriatur ex morbo. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Siegfried (Martin). †The applicability of certain forms of apparatus in the mechanico-balneolog. treatment (Nauheim) of heart disease. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Siemens (C. Wm.). †On fuel. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Siemienowicz (Casimir). Grand art d'artillerie. Mise en françois par P. Noizet. *plates*, fol. Amsterod. 1651

Sieveking (Albert Forbes). †Richard Mead. [" Contribs. towards a Dictionary of English Book-Collectors," pt. 13.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sieveking (*Sir* Edw. Henry). Remarks on the employment of the waters of Kreuznach. 12mo. Lond. 1853

—— On epilepsy & epileptiform seizures: their causes, pathology, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Pract. remarks on laryngeal disease as illustrated by the laryngoscope. 12mo. Lond. 1862

Sieveking (*Sir* **Edw. Henry**) [*continued*]. †Med. education : out-patient hospital practice. 8vo. [Lond. 1868]

—— Thoughts on nursing. 8vo. [Lond. 1873]

—— The med. adviser in life assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Address in medicine : Brit. Med. Assoc., 1876. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— The Harveian Oration, 1877. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

—— †Presidential addresses : Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc., 1889, 1890. 8vo. Lond. 1889, 90

—— †Introd. address : School of Pharmacy, 1890. 12mo. [Lond. 1890]

—— †In memoriam. *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1904]

See also Jones (C. H.) & E. H. S. Man. of pathol. anatomy, 1854, 1875.
,, ,, Rokitansky (C. v.). Man. of pathol. anatomy, v. 2 transl. by S., 1849.
,, ,, Romberg (M. H.). A man. of nerv. dis^s^. of man, transl. & ed. by S., 1853.

Sigerson (Geo.). *See* **Charcot (J. M.).** Lect^s^. on dis^s^. of the nerv. system, v. 1 & 2 transl. by S., 1877.

Sigismund II, Augustus, *king of Poland.* Epistolæ, legationes, et responsa . . . Omnia rec. J. B. Menckenius. *port.* 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1703

Sigmond (Geo. G.). †The unnoticed theories of Servetus [*Latin, with introd. in English; 2 cop^s^.; another in "Med. diss^s^."*] 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— Med. diss^s^. 2nd ed. [*cont.* Diss. quædam de Serveto complectens, *&* *Diss. de aquis thermalibus apud Bathonias, *with introd. & addenda.*] 8vo. Lond. 1828

Sikes (Alfred Walter). †On the estimation of proteid in human milk. 8vo. [Lond. 1906]

—— †On the phosphorus & calcium of human milk. 8vo. [Lond. 1906]

—— The principles of the treatment of gout. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Silentiarius (Paulus). *See* **Paulus,** *Silentiarius.*

Silius Italicus (Caius). In C. Silii I. Punica, seu de Bello Punico Secundo libros xvii Cl. Dausqueius. [*text & comm.*] 4to. Paris, 1618

Siljeström (P. A.). The vaccination question. Tr. by F. Rowan. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Sillanus. *See* **Rhazes.** Almansoris liber nonus, cum Sillani . . . expositione, etc., 1518.

Sills (Joseph). Communications relative to the datura stramonium or thorn-apple as a cure for the relief of asthma. [By J. S.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1811

Silva (A. de B. Machado da). *See* **Machado da Silva (A. de B.).**

Silva (J. Pereira da). *See* **Pereira da Silva (J.).**

Silva (Jean Bapt.). Traité de l'usage des différentes sortes de saignées, principalement de celle du pied. 1e partie. 8vo. Paris, 1727

Silva Gadelica (i-xxx), 1892. *See* **O'Grady (S. H.),** *ed.*

Silvaticus (Benedetto). Consiliorum et responsorum medicinalium centuriæ quatuor . . . Acc. ejusdem methodus consultandi. fol. Patavii, 1656

Silvaticus (Jo. Bapt.) [SELVATICO]. Controversiæ medicæ numero centum . . . fol. Francof. 1601

—— Institutio medica de iis, qui morbum simulant, deprehendendis. 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1671

Silvaticus-(Matthæus) [SILVATICO; SYLVATICUS]. Pandectarum opus: omnibus medicine professoribus apprime necessarium: novissime post omnes impressiones diligenter recognitum . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1524

—— In hoc vol. habentur hæc. Opus pandectarum medicine . . . cum quottationibus omnium authorum in locis propriis. Cui acc. Simon Januensis: additis nonnullis capitibus simplicium medicinarum . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1540

Silver (S. W.) & Co., *publishers.* Handb. to S. Africa. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Silvius. *See* **Sylvius.**

Simancas (Jac.). Enchiridion judicum violatæ religionis ad extirpandas hæreses. 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1573

Simbriger (Friedr.). †Ein Fall v. Magentetanie. 8vo. [Prag, 1899]

Simeon, *of* **Durham.** [S. *Dunelmensis.*] *See* **Twysden (*Sir* R.),** *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652. [*Writings of S.*]

Simeon, *Seth.* [SYMEON, *Magister.*] S. M. philosophica et medica. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

—— S. S. syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus. Ed. B. Langkavel. [*Greek.*] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1868

Simler (Josias). De republica Helvetiorum . . . 12mo. Tiguri, 1576

Simmons (Robt. P.). †Case of complete closure of the vagina. 8vo. n.p. 1847

Simmons (Sam. Foart). An account of the tenia, & method of treating it. 2nd ed. [2 *cop*ᵗ.] *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1778

Simmons (Wm.). *See* **Hull (J.).** Observˢ. on Mr. S.'s detection, etc., 1799.

Simms (Fredk. W.). A winter in Paris: experiences & observˢ. of French med. & sanitary matters, 1865–6. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— England to Calcutta by the overland route in 1845. 12mo. Lond. 1878

Simocatta (Theophylactus). *See* **Theophylactus Simocatta.**

Simon (Carl Gustav Theodor). *See* **Simon (K. G. T.).**

Simon (Friedr. Alex.). Versuch einer kritischen Geschichte d. verschiedenartigen, besonders unreinen Behaftungen d. Geschlechtstheile u. ihrer Umgegend, oder d. örtl. Lustübel, seit d. ältesten bis auf d. neueste Zeit. Th. 1. 8vo. Hamburg, 1830

Simon (Gustav)[1]. *See* **Simon (Karl Gustav Theodor).**

Simon (Gustav)[2]. Über d. Blasen-Scheidenfisteln durch d. blutige Naht. *ill.* 8vo. Rostock, 1862

Simon (Gustav Sam.). *Diss. . . . sistens observˢ. quasdam in varias tumoris articulorum albi causas. 8vo. Tubingæ [1811]

Simon (Joh. Franz). Animal chemistry, with ref. to the physiology & pathology of man. Transl. & ed. by G. E. Day. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1845–6

Simon (*Sir* John). A physiol. essay on the thymus gland. 4to. Lond. 1845

—— Gen. pathology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— †Observˢ. regarding med. education . . . 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— †On the aims & philosophic method of pathol. research. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— †Preface to reports relating to the sanitary condition of the city of London. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— †Experimˢ. on life, as fundamental to the science of preventive medicine & as a question between man & brute. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Public health reports. Ed. for the Sanitary Institute by E. Seaton. 2 v. *ports*, 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— English sanitary institutions. 8vo. Lond. 1890

See also PAYNE (J. F.). †Sir J. S. [1905].

Simon (Jules). *Des maladies puerpérales. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Simon (Karl Gustav Theodor). Die Hautkrankheiten durch anatom. Untersuchungen erläutert. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1848

Simon (Max). *See* **Galen.** Sieben Bücher Anatomie, ins deutsche übertragen u. kommentiert v. S., 1906.

Simon (Max. Isidore). Déontologie méd.; ou, des devoirs et des droits des médecins . . . 8vo. Paris, 1845

Simonart (Pierre J. C.). †Diss. sur l'avortement provoqué dans un but médical. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846

Simonds (Jas. B.). A pract. treatise on variola ovina, or small-pox in sheep, cont. the history of its recent introd. into England . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

Simonides, *of Amorgos.* Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Simonius (Martinus). De literis pereuntibus libellus. Præfat. adj. et annot. illustr. J. H. ab Elswich. 12mo. Francof. et Lipsiæ, 1716

Simons (Tho. Young). *De somno. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Simplicius, *of Cilicia.* [Σιμπλικίου ὑπόμνημα εἰς τὰς δέκα κατηγορίας τοῦ Ἀριστοτέλους.] fol. Venet. *Z. Kallierges*, 1499

—— Comm. in quatuor Aristotelis libros de cœlo, cum textu ejusdem. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1526

—— Comm. in octo Aristotelis Physicæ auscultationis libros cum ipso Aristotelis textu. [*Greek.*] [*With a table of readings in MS. taken from an old MS. of the date of* 1145.] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1526

—— Comm. in tres libros Aristotelis de anima. Alexandri Aphrodisiei comm. in librum de sensu et sensibili. Michaelis Ephesii annot^s^. in librum de memoria et reminiscentia, de somno . . . [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus*, 1527

—— Simplicii, omnium Aristotelis interpretum præstantissimi, in ejusdem philosophi Categorias sive Prædicamenta, ut vocant commentaria . . . [*Greek.*] fol. Basil. 1551

Simpson (Alex. Russell). †[Biogr. notice of A. R. S.] [Extr. from the Prov. Med. Jnl., 1886.] *port.* 4to. [Leicester, 1886]

Simpson (Andrew). *De remediorum ad ægros accommodatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Simpson (*Sir* **Jas. Young**), *bart.* Works. 3 v. [*this is half-title; each vol. has its own t.-p.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1871–2

V. 1. Sel. obstetrical & gynæcol. works. Ed. by J. W. Black.
V. 2. Anæsthesia, hospitalism, hermaphroditism, & a proposal to stamp out small-pox & other contagious diseases. Ed. by Sir W. G. Simpson, Bt.
V. 3. Clin. lect^s^. on the diseases of women. Ed. by A. R. Simpson.

—— Obstetric mem^s^. & contrib^s^. Ed. by W. O. Priestley & H. R. Storer. V. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1855

—— †Obstetrical statistics. A 2nd letter in reply to Dr. Collins. 8vo. Edinb. 1848

—— †The early history & progress of anæsthetic midwifery. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Simpson (*Sir* **Jas. Young**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †On the duration of labour as a cause of mortality & danger to the mother & infant. In reply to Dr. Collins. 8vo. Edinb. 1848

—— †Remarks on the alleged fatal case of chloroform-inhalation. 8vo. [Edinb. 1848]

—— †Mem. on turning, as an alternative for craniotomy & the long forceps, in deformity of the brim of the pelvis. 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

—— †Speech rel. to homœopathy, with notes on . . . opinions of some disciples of Hahnemann. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

—— †Contrib^{s}. to obstetric pathology & practice. 8vo. [Edinb. 1855]

—— Antiquarian notices of syphilis in Scotland. 4to. Edinb. [1862]

—— The Cat-Stane, Edinburgshire: is it not the tombstone of the grandfather of Hengist & Horsa? 4to. Edinb. 1862

—— †On the progress of acupressure. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— †Clin. lect^{s}. on midwifery, & the diseases of women & children. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

See also Collins (R.). To Prof. S., in reply to his letter on the "Duration of labour, etc.," 1848.
" " Gordon (H. L.). Sir J. Y. S. & chloroform, 1897.
" " Henderson (W.). Reply to Dr. S.'s pamphlet on homœopathy, 1852.
" " Macleod (W.). Letter to J. Y. S. concerning . . . homœopathy, 1851.

—— & **C. D. Meigs.** †On chloroform. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Simpson (John). *De spina dorsi vitiosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Simpson (T.), *of York.* Observ^{s}. on Asiatic cholera, & facts regarding the mode of its diffusion. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Simpson (Wm.)[1]. Observ^{s}. on cold bathing. 8vo. Leeds, n.d.

Simpson (Wm.)[2]. Health of towns: a digest of several reports on sanitary reforms. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Simpson (Wm. John Ritchie). The need of a sanitary service for India. 8vo. [Calcutta, 1895]

—— †Recrudescence of plague in the East. 8vo. [Lond. 1899]

—— †Administration & research in preventive medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— †Memorandum on the influence of rats in the dissemination of plague. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— †Lect. on plague. 4to. Capetown, 1901

—— A treatise on plague, dealing with the hist., epidemiol., clin., therap. & preventive aspects of the disease. *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1905

—— Plague. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1907.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1907

Simpson (Wm. John Ritchie) [*continued*]. The principles of hygiene as applied to tropical & sub-tropical climates & the principles of personal hygiene in them as applied to Europeans.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1908

See also HAFFKINE (W. M.) & W. J. S. †A contrib. to the etiology of cholera, [1895].

Sims (Jas.). Observ^{s}. on epidemical disorders, with remarks on nervous & malignant fevers. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1776

See also FOSTER (E.). The principles & practice of midwifery, completed & corr. by S., 1781.

Sims (Jas. Marion). Clin. notes on uterine surgery with spec. ref. to the management of the sterile condition. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— *Another ed.* With biogr. sketch.
ill. port. 8vo. New York, 1886

Simson (Andrew). *De hydrothorace. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Simson (Jacob). De asthmate infantium spasmodico diss. *See* **Simson (T.).** De re med., etc., 1809.

Simson (Tho.). An inquiry how far the vital & animal actions of the more perfect animals can be accounted for independent of the brain. *plate*, 8vo. Edinb. 1752

—— De re medica diss^{s}. quatuor, . . . cur. A. Duncan sen. His adnect. de asthmate infantium spasmodico diss., auctore J. Simson. De alvi purgantium natura et usu diss., et de laudibus G. Harvei oratio, auctore A. Duncan. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Sincera (Rege), *pseud.* *See* **Rege Sincera,** *pseud.*

Sinclair (Alex.). *De dysenteria tropica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Sinclair (Geo.) [SINCLAIR]. The principles of astronomy and navigation . . . To which is added [Proteus . . . ; or,] a discovery of the secrets of nature . . . 2 pts. & " postcript " in 1 v.
12mo. Edinb. 1688

Sinclair (*Sir* **John**), *bart.* A collection of papers on the subject of athletic exercises. 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— The code of health & longevity . . . 5th ed.
port. ill. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Sinclair (Martin). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Sinclair (Robt.). †On the early diagnosis & treatment of empyema.
8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— †Acute primary empyema . . . 8vo. [Glasgow, 1887]

Sinclair (Wm.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Singularia doctorum in utroque jure excellentium, ad praxin potissimum accommodata, analyticisque additionibus . . . illustrata . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Francof. 1596

Sinibaldi (Giacomo) [Jac. Sinibaldus]. Parva methodus medendi sive animadv^{s}. pract. 12mo. Romæ, 1707

Sinibaldi (Giov. Benedetto) [Sinibaldus]. Geneanthropeiæ, sive de hominis generatione decateuchon . . . fol. Romæ, 1642

Sintenis (Fr. Aug. Ed.). *De abscessibus visceralibus post læsiones magnas operationesque chirurgicas. 8vo. Berolini [1838]

Sion (V.). *See* **Babes (V.)** u. **V. S.** Die Pellagra, 1901.

Siordet (Jas. Lewis). Mentone in its med. aspect. 12mo. Lond. 1863

Sirigatti (Lorenzo). La pratica di prospettiva. *plates*, fol. Venet. 1625

Siris : a chain of philosophical reflexions . . . concerning the virtues of tar water, etc., 1744. *See* **Berkeley (G.),** *bp. of Cloyne.*

Sirtori (Girolamo) [Hieron. Sirturus]. Telescopium, sive ars perficiendi novum illud Galilæi visorium instrumentum ad sydera . . . *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1618

Sisley (Rich.). Epidemic influenza : notes on its origin & method of spread. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †On the spread of influenza by contagion. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— A study of influenza, & the laws of England concerning infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sixtus V, *pope.* P. Sixti V. fulmen brutum in Henricum sereniss. regem Navarræ, et illustriss. Henricum Borbonium, principem olim Condæum evibratum . . . 12mo. n.p. 1604

Skae (D.). †Trial of M. Brixey for child murder. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1845]

—— †Trial of J. Tawell for murder by prussic acid. 8vo. [Edinb.] 1848

Skeete (Evardus). *De podagra. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Skelton (Francis). *De ophthalmia. 8vo. Edinb. 1759

Sketch. A sketch of the life & character of the late Dr. Monsey, 1789. [*Anon.*] *See* **Monsey (M.).**

Sketches in Bedlam, etc., 1823. *See* **Royal Hospital of Bethlem.**

Skey (Frederic C.). A new mode of treatment employed in the cure of various forms of ulcer & granulating wounds. 8vo. Lond. 1837

—— Hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Skin. Handb. of diseases of the skin, 1885. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.*

Skinner (Stephen). Etymologicon linguæ Anglicanæ . . . fol. Lond. 1671

Skinner (Tho.). †The granulation of medicines. 12mo. Lond. 1862

Skoda (Joseph). Abhandlung ü. Perkussion u. Auskultation. 8vo. Wien, 1839

—— *The same.* 3te Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1844

—— A treatise on auscultation & percussion. Transl. from the 4th ed. by W. O. Markham. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Skrimshire (Fenwick). The village-pastor's surgical & medical guide. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Skutezky (Alex.). †Ein Fall v. radioskopisch sichergestellter Lungentuberkulose. 8vo. [Prag, 1904]

—— †Ueber d. Wert d. Fickerschen Typhusdiagnostikums im Vergleiche z. ursprüngl. Gruber-Widalschen Reaktion. 8vo. Wien, 1904

—— †Typhus abdominalis. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Wien, 1905

Skynner (John). Oratio habita in Senaculo Academiæ Cantabrigiensis, 1755. 4to. Cantab. 1755

Slacke (Tho.). *De morbis pressu sanandis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Slade (Matthew) [*pseud.*, Theodorus Aldes]. Diss. epistolica contra Gul. Harveum . . . [de generatione animalium]. *plate*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1667

Slare (Fredk.). Experim^s. . . . upon oriental & other bezoar-stones, which prove them to be of no use in physick. Gascoin's powder diligently examined . . . Vindication of sugars . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1715

See also Williams (P.). Some remarks, etc. With an app. in favour of inoculation, by S., 1725.

Sleeping Sickness Bureau. Sleeping sickness : how to avoid infection. 12mo. Lond. 1910

Sleidanus (Jo.). *See* **Philippson (Jo.)** *Sleidanus.*

Slevogt (Joh. Adrian) [Slevogtius]. *Caries cranii memorabili exemplo et medica ἐξηγήσει tractata. [Programma de fatis chirurgiæ lectionibus.] 4to. Jenæ [1695]

—— *De incontinentia urinæ. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. C. Brave.] 4to. [Jenæ, 1707]

Slichtingh (Herm.). *De sudore febrili. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1722

Sloane (*Sir* **Hans**), *bart.* Catalogus plantarum quæ in insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt, . . . seu Prodromi historiæ naturalis Jamaicæ pars prima. 12mo. Lond. 1696

—— A voyage to the islands of Madera, Barbados, Nieves, S. Christophers and Jamaica, with the nat. history . . . of the last of those islands . . . 2 v. *map, plates*, fol. Lond. 1707–25

—— An account of a most efficacious medicine for soreness, weakness, & several other distempers of the eyes. [3 *cop^s*.] 8vo. Lond. 1745

Sloane (*Sir* **Hans**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †Nachricht eines bewehrten Mittels vor Schmerzen, Blödigkeit u. mancherley Krankheiten d. Augen . . . [Transl.] 8vo. Danzig, 1745

—— Histoire d'un remède . . . pour la foiblesse et pour la rougeur des yeux . . . Trad. . . . par M. Cantwel. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1746

—— The will of Sir H. Sloane, Bart., deceased. 8vo. Lond. 1753

Sloterdijck (Petrus). *De bilis ac hepatis usu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1660

Small-Pox. A diss. on the method of inoculating the small-pox, etc., 1721. *See* **Castro (J. de).**

—— Tract. bini de nova variolas per transplantationem exercitandi methodo, etc., 1721. *See* **Pylarinus (J.).**

—— An account of . . . inoculating the small pox in Boston, New England, 1723, *see* **Boston.**

—— A discourse concerning the small-pox, occasioned by Dr. Holland's essay. 8vo. Lond. 1729

—— †Report of a med. committee on the cases of supposed small-pox after vaccination . . . in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, 1804. 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— †Expositions on the inoculation of the small-pox & of the cow pock. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— †On the mortality of small pox, etc. [1806]. *See* **Pruen (T.).**

—— †Correspondence from members of the med. profession relative to recent supplies of variolæ vaccinæ, or modified small pox, 1841–5. 12mo. [Brighton, 1841–5]

—— *For a reprint of this tract, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— Selected essays on syphilis & small pox (New Sydenham Soc.), 1906. *See* **Syphilis.**

—— *For other anon. works rel. to small-pox, see* **Inoculation**; *For an anon. work in German*, 1757, *see* **Gutermann (G. F.)**, *ed.; For bibliography, see* **Literaturgesch. d. Blattern,** etc., n.d.

Small Pox & Vaccination Hospital, *St. Pancras. See* **Hospital for Small Pox,** etc.

Smart (Andrew). †Case of multiple neuritis in a woman of combined syphilitic & alcoholic origin. 8vo. [Edinb. 1888]

Smee (Alfred). The sources of physical science . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †On the detection of needles, etc., in the human body. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— The potatoe plant, . . . together with the cause of the present malady . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

Smee (Alfred) [*continued*]. †Lect. on electro-biology, or the voltaic mechanism of man. 8vo. [Lond. 1849]

—— †Principles of the human mind . . . 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— The eye in health & disease, with an account of the optometer . . . 2nd ed. App., a paper on the stereoscope & binocular perspective. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Memoir. By his daughter. With a sel. from his miscellaneous writings. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Smee (Alfred Hutchison). †On the artificial production of fibrin from albumen. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

—— Milk in health & disease. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Suggestions as to lines for future research. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— Scientific papers & letters. 8vo. Carshalton, 1901

—— Tables & diagrams illustr. the comparative death-rates from various causes & in various occupations. obl. fol. Lond. 1901

Smellie (Wm.). A treatise on the theory & practice of midwifery. 2 v. [*v.* 2, "*A coll. of cases & observ*s., *etc.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1752–4

—— A set of anatom. plates, with explanations & an abridgment of the practice of midwifery. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1754

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1761

—— *The same.* A new ed., corr. & rev., with notes & illustr*s*., by A. Hamilton. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1790

—— Treatise on the theory & practice of midwifery. Ed., with annot*s*. [& a memoir], by A. H. McClintock. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 68, 74, 79.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1876–8

Smethurst (Tho.). The Queen against T. S. Minutes of evidence. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— †The trial of T. S. 8vo. [Lond.? 1859]

See also Geoghegan (T. G.). †Observ*s*. on the med. evidence in the case of S., 1859.

Smetius (Henr.). Prosodia in novam formam digesta . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1674

Smibert (Williams). *De menstruis retentis. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Smidt (Leonardus de). *De ortu et generatione hominis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Smith (Adolphe). The garden of Hyères: a description, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1880]

Smith (Alan P.). Report of 52 successful cases of lithotomy. 8vo. [Maryland, 1878]

Smith (Alder) [*later* ALDERSMITH]. Ringworm: its diagnosis & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1882

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1885

Smith (Alex.). Second report on an epidemic colic among the troops at Newera Ellia, Ceylon, in 1852. 8vo. [Edinb. 1854 ?]

Smith (Andrew H.). †Considerations upon the circulation, with spec. ref. to counter irritation & increased atmospheric pressure. 8vo. New York, 1872

—— †The influence of barometric changes upon the body in health & disease. 8vo. New York, 1881

—— †Acute obstructive diseases of the lungs. 8vo. New York, 1890

Smith (Archibald). [Obituary notice: Proceedings of Royal Soc.]. 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

Smith (Ashby). *De lepra. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

See also WILLAN (R.). A pract. treatise on porrigo, ed. by S., 1814.
„ „ —— Misc. works, ed. by S., 1821.

Smith (Azenath). †Trial of A. S. for murder. 8vo. [Montreal, 1851 ?]

Smith (Chas.). †Report on a new method of treating diphtheria. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891

Smith (Chas. J.). *See* **Balfour (E.), W. Cullen, & C. J. S.** Influence exercised by trees on the climate, etc., 1849.

Smith (D. A.). Notes on Mr. W. Bromfeild's two vol^s^. of chirurgical observ^s^. & cases, with an app. addressed to Dr. Lawrence. By D. A. S. [*i.e.* D. A. Smith]. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Smith (D. T.). Obstetric problems. *ill.* 12mo. Louisville, 1892

Smith (E. Noble). †Curvatures of the spine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

See also KLEIN (E. E.) & E. N. S. Atlas of histology, 1880.

Smith (Edm.). Works . . . Prefix'd a character of Mr. Smith by Mr. Oldisworth. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1719

Smith (Edw.). The aortic system anatomically & physiologically considered with a view to exemplify . . . the wisdom, power, & goodness of God . . . 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— Account of a journey through N. E. Texas, 1849 . . . *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †On the efficacy of small doses of morphia in the treatment of hooping cough, chronic bronchitis, & phthisis. 8vo. [Edinb. 1856]

—— The principles of treatment of chronic phthisis pulmonalis. *charts*, 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— †Experim. inquiries into the chemical & other phenomena of respiration, & their modifications by various physical energies. *ill.* 4to. [Lond. 1859]

Smith (Edw.) [*continued*]. †Experim^{s}. on respiration. On the action of foods upon the respiration during the primary processes of digestion. 4to. [Lond. 1859]

—— †On the influence of exercise over respiration & pulsation. 8vo. [Edinb. 1859]

—— †Remarks on the immediate source of the carbon exhaled by the lungs. 8vo. [Lond. 1859]

—— †Researches into the phenomena of respiration. 4to. [Lond. 1859]

—— †Pract. deductions from an experim. inquiry into the influence of foods. 8vo. Dublin, 1860

—— †Action of alcohol in the treatment of disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— Health & disease as influenced by the daily, seasonal, & other cyclical changes in the human system. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †On the action of alcohols. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †On the detection & use of alcohol. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— †On the elimination of urea & urinary water . . . 4to. [Lond. 1861]

—— †Recent experim. inquiries into the nature & action of alcohols as food. 8vo. [Lond. 1861]

—— Consumption : its early & remediable stages. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †Methods of inquiry in ref. to pulsation, respiration, urinary products, weight of the body, & food. 8vo. [Lond. 1862]

—— †On certain movements of the throat & chest in respiratory acts. 8vo. Dublin, 1862

—— †Prevalence of numerous conditions affecting the constitution in 1000 phthisical persons when in health. 8vo. [Dublin, 1863]

—— Gaol dietary : the operations of recent committees. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †Abstract of report by the Indian Gov^{t}. on the foods used by the free & jail populations of India. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— †Address to the Sub-section of physiology : British Assoc., Bath, 1864. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1865 ?]

—— Manual for med. officers of health. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Report on the dietary of low fed populations. [*Extr. from a Parliamentary Rpt.*] 8vo. [Lond. ? n.d.]

—— †Résumé de recherches expérim. sur la respiration dans ses rapports avec l'alimentation . . . 8vo. Paris, 1860

Smith (Edw.) [*continued*]. †Sur l'occlusion de l'orifice supérieur du larynx et du pharynx pendant les efforts d'expiration et d'expulsion. 8vo. [Paris] n.d.

Smith (Eustace). Clin. studies of disease in children: diseases of the lungs—acute tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— The wasting diseases of infants & children. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— A pract. treatise on disease in children. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Smith (Francis Wm.). The Leamington waters chemically, therapeutically, & clinically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Smith (Fredk. J.). *Problems in cardiac pathology. 8vo. [? Lond. 1891]

—— Lect^{s}. on med. jurisprudence & toxicology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1908

See also TAYLOR (A. S.). Principles & practice of med. jurisprudence, 6th ed., rev., etc., by S., 1910.

Smith (Geo.). Gypsy children. 8vo. Lond. [1892]

Smith (Geo. Lillie). Report of the trial of G. L. Smith & R. Campbell. 8vo. n.p. [1854?]

Smith (Henry). The surgery of the rectum. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1868

See also BISCHOFF (TH. L. W.). †The periodical maturation of ova, etc., transl. by S., 1845.

Smith (Henry Lilley). Observ^{s}. on the prevailing practice of supplying med. assistance to the poor, . . . with suggestions for the establishment of parochial medicine chests. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819

Smith (Henry Spencer). *See* **Schwann (T.).** Microscop. researches, etc., transl. by S., 1847.

Smith (Heywood). Pract. gynæcology. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Dysmenorrhea: its pathology & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Smith (Howard). †Impregnation, without rupture of hymen. 8vo. New Orleans, 1858

Smith (Hugh)[1]. Essays . . . on the nature and circulation of the blood and . . . blood-letting. 12mo. Lond. 1761

—— Medicamentorum formulæ in varias medendi intentiones concinnatæ. 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1763

—— Formulæ medicamentorum; or, a compendium of the modern practice of physic, [with] an essay on . . . bloodletting. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Lond. 1772

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1781

Smith (Hugh)[1] [*continued*]. Formulæ medicamentorum concinnatæ; or, elegant med. prescriptions for various disorders . . . Transl. . . . Prefixed, a sketch of [the author's] life. 8vo. Lond. 1791

Smith (Hugh)[2]. The family physician: being a collection of useful family remedies . . . 6th ed. 4to. Lond. [177–?]

—— Letters to married women. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1774

—— Philos. inquiries into the laws of animal life. [2 *cop*[s].] 4to. Lond. 1780

—— †A treatise on the use & abuse of mineral waters . . . [*date cut away.*] 8vo. Lond. ——

Smith (*Sir* **Jas. Edw.**). Introd. discourse on the rise & progress of nat. history. 4to. Lond. 1788

—— Plantarum icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad plantas in Herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ. 3 pts. fol. Lond. 1789–91

—— [Plantarum icones.] [*a work without t.-p., consisting of* 18 *plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. [Lond. 1790]

—— A grammar of botany . . . with an explanation of Jussieu's system. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1821

See also LINNÆUS (C.). A selection of the correspondence of L., by Sir J. E. S., 1821.

Smith (Jas. Lorrain). The volume of the blood in relation to heart disease. *See* **Steell (G.).** Text book on dis[s]. of the heart, 1906.

Smith (*Sir* **John**)[1] [SMITHE; SMYTHE]. Certain discourses . . . concerning the formes & effects of divers sorts of weapons, & other verie important matters militarie . . . 4to. Lond. *Richard Johnes*, 1590

—— Instructions, observ[s]., & orders mylitarie, requisite for all chieftaines, captaines . . . 4to. Lond. *R. Johnes*, 1595

Smith (John)[2]. The pourtract of old age. Wherein is contained a sacred anatomy both of soul & body . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop*[s]*.; t.-p. of one copy dated* 1666.] 8vo. Lond. 1676

Smith (John)[3], *fl.* 1673–1680. The curiosities of common water, or the advantages thereof in preventing & curing many distempers. [? 3rd ed.] 8vo. Lond. 1723

See also NOGUEZ (P.). The physical use of common water, . . . with Mr. S.'s & Dr. Hancock's books of water, etc., 1726.

Smith (John)[4]. Observ[s]. on the nature, the use, & abuse of Cheltenham waters. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1798

Smith (John)[5]. Fruits & farinacea the proper food of man. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— Substance of the work entitled Fruits & farinacea the proper food of man. Ed. by W. Newman. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Smith (John)[6]. *De insania. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Smith (John Barker). †Quantitative estimation of urine. 12mo. Lond. 1897

Smith (John Gordon). The principles of forensic medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— An analysis of med. evidence . . . & an app. of professional testimony. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Hints for the examination of med. witnesses. 12mo. Lond. 1829

Smith (Madeline). Complete report of the trial of Miss M. Smith. *port.* 8vo. Edinb. 1857

—— Madeleine tried at the bar of common sense & common humanity. By Historicus. 8vo. Glasgow, 1858

Smith (Mary). *See* **Christison (R.).** Account of the med. evidence in the case of Mrs. S., etc., n.d.

Smith (Noel Tho.). *De hæmatemesi. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Smith (Percy) & A. T. Myers. †Du traitement de la folie par l'hypnotisme. 8vo. [Paris, 1891

Smith (Philip H. Pye-). *See* **Pye-Smith.**

Smith (Protheroe). †An inquiry, physiol. & pathol., into the proximate cause of cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †Employment of ether by inhalation in obstetric practice. 12mo. Lond. [1847]

—— †A successful method of treating certain cases of dysmenorrhœa & sterility. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Smith (P. W. Bassett-). *See* **Bassett-Smith (P. W.).**

Smith (Robt.). *De febre infantili remittente. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1817

Smith (Robt. Percy). †Defects in the working of the Lunacy Act, 1890 8vo. Lewes, 1891

Smith (Robt. Shingleton). Treatment of high temperature of the body. *charts*, 8vo. [Bristol, 1882]

—— †Some recent developments of the germ theory, more particularly in relation to treatment of phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Twenty-five years of clin. work. 8vo. [Bristol, 1893]

—— †The Long Fox lecture on the pathology & treatment of Grave's disease. *ill.* 8vo. Bristol, 1905

Smith (Robt. Wm.). A treatise on the pathology, diagnosis, & treatment of neuroma. *plates*, fol. Dublin, 1849

Smith (S. E. L.). †Avoiding old age. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

—— A new discovery; or, provision in our nervous system for the continuance of youth. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Smith (Sam. Henry). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Smith (Southwood). *See* **Smith (Tho. Southwood).**

Smith (Stephen). †A contrib. to the statistics of rupture of the urinary bladder. 8vo. New York, 1851

Smith (*Sir* Tho.)[1]. De recta et emendata linguæ Anglicæ scriptione dialogus. 4to. Lutet. 1568

Smith (Tho.)[2]. Syntagma de Druidum moribus ac institutis . . . [By T. S.] 12mo. Lond. 1664

Smith (Tho. Gilbart). *See* **Gilbart-Smith (T.).**

Smith (Tho. Southwood). Epidemics considered with relation to their common nature, & to climate & civilization. 8vo. Edinb. 1856

—— The philosophy of health . . . 11th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865
See also Lewes (*Mrs.* C. L.). Dr. [T.] S. S.: a retrospect, 1898.

Smith (Walter G.). †The occurrence of protocatechuic acid in urine. 8vo. Dublin, 1882

Smith (*Rev.* Wm.). A synopsis of the British Diatomaceæ. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1853–6

Smith (Wm.). †Case of poisoning by oil of wormwood (*Artemisia absinthium*). 8vo. Lond. 1863

Smith (Willard Everett). †Hereditary or degenerative ataxia: six cases in one family. 12mo. Boston, Mass. 1885

Smith (Wm. Manlius). †Which part of the plant *Conium maculatum* is the best for medicinal use? 8vo. Albany, 1867

Smith (Wm. P.). *De variola. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Smith (Wm. Robt.). Lect^s. on nursing. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †Case of pulmonary embolism. 12mo. Lond. 1877

—— †Introd. address to lect^s. on physiology & the laws of health. 12mo. Cheltenham, 1881

—— †The pathology of pneumokonioses. 12mo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Introd. address to course of lect^s. on forensic medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Review of our knowledge of the relation of micro-organisms to diseases in man. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— & **H. Smith.** The laws concerning public health. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Smith (Wm. Tyler). Parturition & the principles & practice of obstetrics. 12mo. Lond. 1849

Smithe (*Sir* **John**). *See* **Smith.**

Smith-Shand (J. W. F.). †Cases of acute tuberculosis. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1875

Smithsonian Institution. List of foreign correspondents. 8vo. Washington, 1882

Smithwick (Peter). *De hepatitide acuta. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Smollett (Tobias). An essay on the external use of water, . . . with remarks upon . . . the mineral waters at Bath. 4to. Lond. 1752

Smyrnæus (Theon). *See* **Theon,** *of Smyrna.*

Smyth (Jas. Carmichael). An account of the effects of swinging employed as a remedy in the pulmonary consumption & hectic fever. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1787

—— A description of the jail distemper as it appeared amongst the Spanish prisoners at Winchester, 1780. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— An account of the experiment made . . . on board the Union Hospital Ship to determine the effect of the nitrous acid in destroying contagion. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— The effect of the nitrous vapour in preventing & destroying contagion, . . . with an introd. respecting the nature of the contagion which gives rise to the jail or hospital fever . . . [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— A letter to W. Wilberforce on a pamphlet entitled "An account of the discovery of the power of mineral acid vapours to destroy contagion," by J. Johnstone. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Remarks on the report of M. Chaptal, . . . with an examination of the claim of M. Guiton de Morveau to the discovery of the power of the mineral acid gazes on contagion . . . 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— A treatise on hydrencephalus, or dropsy of the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1814

See also JOHNSTONE (J.). Reply to Dr. J. C. S. . . . on his letter to Mr. Wilberforce, 1805.

Smyth (R. Brough). The aborigines of Victoria, with notes relating to the habits of the natives of other parts of Australia & Tasmania. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

Smythe (*Sir* **John**). *See* **Smith.**

Snape (Andrew). The anatomy of an horse, . . . [with] an app. . . . [on] the generation of animals, . . . the motion of the chyle, & the circulation of the blood. *port. plates,* fol. Lond. 1683

Snape (Chas.). †A letter to the visitors of Surrey Lunatic Asylum in reference to the case of D. Dolley. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Snebergerus. *See* **Schneeberger.**

Snell (E. Hugh). Compressed air illness ; or, so-called caisson disease. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

Snell (Henry Saxon). *See* **Mouat (F. J.) & H. S. S.** Hospital construction, etc., 1883.

Snellius (Rudolphus). In P. Rami geometriam prælect^{s}., cum L. Schœneri et J. T. Freigii explicationibus. 12mo. Francof. 1596

Snellius (Willebrordus). Apollonius Batavus, seu exsuscitata Apollonii Pergæi περι Διωρισμενης τομης geometria. 4to. Lugd. 1608

—— Eratosthenes Batavus de terræ ambitus vera quantitate, a W. S. . . . suscitatus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1617

—— Cœli et siderum in eo errantium observ^{s}. Hassiacæ . . . et Spicilegium biennale ex observationibus . . . Tychonis Brahe . . . Acc. J. Regiomontani et B. Walteri Observ^{s}. Noribergicæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1618

—— Descriptio cometæ qui anno 1618 mense Novembri primum effulsit. Huc acc. C. Rhotmanni . . . descriptio accur. cometæ anni 1585. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1619

—— Cyclometricus de circuli dimensione secundum logistarum abacos et ad mechanicem accuratissima . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1621

—— Tiphys Batavus, sive histiodromice, de navium cursibus, et re navali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1624

—— Doctrinæ triangulorum canonicæ libri quatuor. . . . Ed. a M. Hortensio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1627

Snow (E. C.). The intensity of natural selection in man. [Drapers' Co. Res. Mem^{s}., 7.] 4to. Lond. 1911

Snow (John). On the inhalation of the vapour of ether in surg. operations. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— A letter . . . on the clause respecting chloroform in the proposed Prevention of Offences Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— On the mode of communication of cholera. 2nd ed. *maps*, 8vo. Lond. 1855

Soacius (Guerinus Piso). *See* **Piso Soacius (G.).**

Soane (*Sir* John). A gen. description of Sir J. Soane's Museum. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Soarez a Ribeira (Emanuele). Thesaurus receptarum sententiarum . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1569

Sobramonte Ramires (G. B. de). *See* **Bravo de Sobramonte Ramires.**

Sobrino (François). Dialogues nouv. en Espagnol et François. 4me éd. 12mo. Brusselle, 1724

Societies. A diss. on Royal Societies in three letters from a nobleman . . . to a person of distinction in Sclavonia . . . 8vo. Lond. 1750

Society for Relief of Widows & Orphans of Med. Men. †A short account of the Society, etc. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

See also WARE (J.). A letter to the Members of the S. R. W. O. M. M. etc., 1810.

Society of Apothecaries. [*For anon. tracts rel. to the Apothecaries & Physicians. See* **Apothecaries.**]

—— A Charter granted to the apothecaries of London, the 30th of M, 13 Jac. 1 [1615]. Transl. & printed for . . . the said apothecaries in their duty to the city of London, the College of Physicians . . . [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Lond. 1695

—— The origin, progress, & present state of the various establishments for conducting chemical processes, & other medicinal preparations at Apothecaries Hall. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— †A statement by the S. of A. on . . . the Apothecaries' Act, with reference to . . . Sir J. Graham's promised measure of medical reform. 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— †Address by the S. of A. to the gen. practitioners of England & Wales on the . . . Bill "for regulating the profession of physic & surgery . . ." 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †An address by the S. of A. . . . on the 2nd report of the joint deputation of the S. of A. & the Nat. Assoc. of Gen. Practitioners. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— List of persons who have obtained certificates of their fitness & qualification to practise as apothecaries. Aug. 1, 1852–July 31, 1856. Aug. 1, 1857–July 31, 1860. Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1886. 8vo. Lond. 1853–1887

See also BARRETT (C. R. B.). The hist. of the S. of A., 1905.
„ „ BRADFORD (E.). Remarks, etc., 1870. [*Relating to the S. of A. & the Conjoint Board.*]
„ „ CHELSEA. *Botanic Garden.*
„ „ FIELD (H.). Mem^{s}. of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea belonging to the S. of A., 1820–78.

Society of Medical Phonographers. Phonographic outlines of med. terms. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1902

—— The Phonographic Med. Library.
1. *See* GOWERS (*Sir* W. R.). The diagnosis of the nature of organic brain disease [1897].
5. „ GRUNER (O. C.). Microscop. diagnosis of dis^{s}. of the blood, 1910.

Socinus (Marianus). . . . In . . . titulos Decretalium . . . comm. Cum add. . . . B. Socini . . . fol. Francof. 1583

Socius, *pseud.* Confessions of the faculty: a coll. of curious & important facts. 8vo. St. Neots [1848]

Socrates, *Scholasticus.* Ecclesiastica historia. [*Greek.*] *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544.

Soden ( ). Case of poisoning by arsenic. 8vo. [Lond. 1811]

Sodré. *See* **Azevedo Sodré.**

Sœchting (Georgius Theoph.). *De sudore unilaterali profuso et habituali osservatio rara. 8vo. Marburgi [1851]

Soemmerring (Joh. Tho.). *De vomica pulmonum.
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725

Soemmerring (Sam. Tho. von). De basi encephali et originibus nervorum cranio egredientium. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 2, 1792.

—— De acervulo cerebri. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

—— De corporis humani fabrica . . . 6 v. in 5. [*v.* 3 *bound with v.* 2.] [*Another copy*, 6 *v. in* 3.]
8vo. Traj. ad Mœn. 1794–1801

V. 1. De ossibus. V. 2. De ligamentis ossium. V. 3. De musculis tendinibus et bursis mucosis. V. 4. De cerebro et de nervis. V. 5. De angiologia. V. 6. De splanchnologia.

—— De morbis vasorum absorbentium corporis humani . . . Pars pathologica. Acc. index scriptorum de systemate absorbente.
8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1795

—— †Tabula baseos encephali. *plate*, fol. Francof. 1799

—— Icones embryonum humanorum. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*]
fol. Francof. 1799

—— Icones oculi humani. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*]
fol. Francof. 1804

—— *Another ed.* fol. Francof. 1806

—— Icones oculi humani. [*French transl.*] *See* **Demours (A. P.).** Traité des maladies des yeux, etc., t. 4, 1818.

See also Baillie (M.). Anhang zu M. B.'s Anatomie d. krankhaften Baues, mit Anmerkungen v. S. T. v. S., 1820.

—— & **F. N. Noethig.** De decussatione nervorum opticorum. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 1791.

Soerensen (Peder). *See* **Severinus (Petrus).**

Sola (Antonius). Comm. in constitutiones antiquas Ducatus Sabaudiæ ac Principatus Pedemontium . . .
fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1582

Solano (Franc.) [Solanus]. *See* **Flemyng (M.).** De F. Solani inventis circa arteriarum pulsum . . . programma, 1753.

Solaroli (Georgiana, *baroness*). *See* **Sombre** (*Hon.* **M. A. D.**). In the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. Sombre against Troup, S. intervening, etc. [1855].

Solayrès de Renhac (François L. J.). Diss. sur l'accouchement terminé par les seules forces maternelles. Trad. par A. de Brionde.
8vo. Paris, 1842

Sole (Brunorus a). Propositionum juris Pontificii et Cæsarei compendium resolutorium . . . fol. Venet. 1596

Sole (Gerardus de). *See* **Solo (G. de).**

Solemne (David). Le Mareschal des Logis . . . *plates*, fol. Amsterdam, 1653

Solenander (Herm.). *De compositione et præparatione medicamentorum in genere. [*without t.-p.; ? a part of the "Disp. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Solenander (Reinert). Consiliorum medicinalium . . . sectiones quinque . . . 2. ed. [*MS. notes.*] fol. Hanov. 1609

Solerius (Hugo). In ii priores Ætii libros scholia. [*t.-p. wanting.*] fol. [Lugd. 1549]

Solés (Franc. Carbonell y). *See* **Carbonell y Solés (F.).**

Solier (François). Histoire ecclesiastique des isles et royaumes du Japon. 4to. Paris, 1627

Soliloquy; or, advice to an author, 1710. [*Anon.*] *See* **Shaftesbury (A. A. C.,** *3rd earl of*).

Solinus (Caius Julius). Polyhistor. *See* **Salmasius (C.).** Plinianæ exercitat^s^., etc., 1629.

Solis (Giulio Cesare de). Discorso dove si ha piena notitia di tutte le provincie, città, castella . . . di tutto il mondo . . . 4to. Firenze, 1609

Solis-Cohen (Jacob da Silva). [Papers, cases, and addresses.] 8vo. v.p. 1884–1892

Solis-Cohen (Solomon). [Papers, cases, and addresses.] 8vo. v.p. 1892–1910

Solleysell (Jacques de). The compleat horseman, or perfect farrier . . . Abr. from the folio done into English by Sir W. Hope . . . 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1706

Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius (C.). *See* **Sidonius (C. S. A.).**

Solly (Sam.). The human brain: its structure, physiology, & diseases . . . 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1847

Solly (Sam. Edwin). †The influence of the climate of Colorado upon the nervous system. 8vo. Colorado, 1879

—— †Colorado for invalids. 8vo. Colorado Springs, 1880

—— †An invalid's day in Colorado Springs. 8vo. Philad. 1888

Solo (Gerardus de). In hoc vol. cont. Introductorium . . . de regimine corporis humani in morbis . . . Lib. de febribus . . . Comm. . . . super nono Almansoris cum textu. Comm. . . . super Viatico cum textu. *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1505

Soltau (Dietericus). *De excretione cutanea, et mediis eam promoventibus atque dirigentibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723

Sombre (*Hon.* **Mary Anne Dyce**) [*afterwards Baroness* FORESTER]. In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Dyce Sombre against Troup, Solaroli (intervening), & Prinsep, & the Hon. East-India Co. (also intervening). Scripts, pleadings, answers, interrogatories, minutes, & depositions of witnesses. 2 v. fol. Lond. [1855?]

Some.

Some observ^s^. conc. the plague, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* PLAGUE.
Some remarks on the Charter of the Coll. of Phys., etc., 1714. [*Anon.*] *See* ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.
Some thoughts conc. religion, etc., 1735. [*Anon.*] *See* FORBES (D.).
Some thoughts on the relaxation of human bodies & on the misapplication of the bark in that & some other cases . . . 8vo. Lond. 1783

Somers (Edmund). *De sonis et auditu. 8vo. Edinb. 1783

Somers (Edmund Sigismond). Med. sugg^s^. for the treatment of dysentery, of intermittent & remittent fevers . . . among troops in the field. 8vo. Lond. 1816

—— *The same.* [*Latin.*] 8vo. Lond. 1816

Somerset Hospital. *See* **Taunton & Somerset Hospital.**

Somerville (Jas. Craig). *De syphilide, ejusque curatione sine hydrargyro. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Sömmerring. *See* **Soemmerring.**

Somner (Wm.). Dictionarium Saxonico-Lat.-Anglicum . . . Acc. Ælfrici Abbatis grammatica Lat.-Saxonica, cum glossario . . . fol. Oxon. 1659

Somnerus (Fabianus). De inventione, descriptione, temperie, viribus, et inprimis usu thermarum Caroli iiii . . . 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1571

Sonnenburg (Eduard). Pathologie u. Therapie d. Perityphlitis (Appendicitis). 5te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

Sonnenkalb (Hugo). Anilin u. Anilinfarben in toxikologischer u. medicinal-polizeilicher Beziehung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864

Sontheimer (Joseph von). *See* **Ibn Al Baitár.** Grosse Zusammenstellung, etc., übers. v. J. v. S., 1840–2.

Sophia (Galeatus a Sancta). *See* **Sancta Sophia (G. de).**

Sophia (Marsilius a Sancta). *See* **Sancta Sophia (M. de).**

Sophocles. Tragœdiæ septem, Latino carmine redd. et annot. illustr. per T. Naogeorgum . . . 12mo. Basil. 1558

—— Tragœdiæ septem. Una cum omnibus Græcis scholiis, et cum Latinis J. Camerarii . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Paris. 1568

—— Tragœdiæ vii. Una cum omnibus Græcis scholiis . . . Ed. postrema. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Cantab. 1669

—— Tragœdiæ septem. [? Cur. Mattaire.] 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lond. *J. Tonson & J. Watts*, 1722

Soranus II, *of Ephesus.* [Opera] quæ supersunt. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— In artem medendi isagoge. *See* **Thorer (A.).** De re med., etc., 1528.

—— *Another ed. See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— De utero et muliebri pudendo. [*Greek.*] *See* **Rufus,** *of Ephesus.* De vesicæ renumque morbis, etc., 1554.

—— De signis fracturarum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Cocchi (A.),** *ed.* Græcorum chirurgici libri, etc., 1754.

See also Pinoff (I.). Artis obstetriciæ Sorani Ephesii doctrina, 1840.

Soranzo (Lazaro). L'Ottomanno [imperio] . . . 12mo. Milano, 1599

Sorbait (Paul de). Universa medicina . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; the engr. t.-p. reads "Op. med. theorico practica."*] fol. Noribergæ, 1672

Sorbinus (Arnaldus). Tractatus de monstris. [*running title; t.-p. wanting.*] *woodcuts*, 12mo. [Paris, 1570?]

Sorley (W. R.). Testimonials in favour of W. R. S.: Professorship of Logic, Rhetoric, & Metaphysics, Univ. of St. Andrews. 8vo. [Camb. 1887]

Sosias. The two Sosias; or, the true Dr. Byfield, etc., 1719. [*Anon.*] 1719. *See* **Woodward (J.).**

Sotion. Paradoxa. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Soto (Domingo de). Libri decem de justitia et jure . . . Acc. . . . de juramento et adjuratione . . . 4to. Venet. 1568

—— De justitia et jure libri decem . . . fol. Salmanticæ, 1573

Soubeiran (Eugène). Nouv. traité de pharmacie théor. et prat. 2ie éd. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Soubeiran (J. Léon). *See* **Dabry de Thiersant (P.).** La médecine chez les Chinois, corr., etc., par S., 1863.

Souberbielle (Joseph). Mém. sur l'opération de la taille. 4to. Paris, 1840

Souchay (Jean Bapt.). *See* **Browne** (*Sir* **T.**). Essai sur les erreurs populaires, trad. [? par J. B. S.], 1733.

Soullier ( ) [Soulier]. *See* **Marseilles.** A succinct account of the plague at M. Drawn up by M. Chicoyneau, Verney, & S., 1721.

South (*Sir* **Jas.**). Pract. observ^{s}. on the nautical almanac & astronom. ephemeris. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Refutation of the numerous misstatements & fallacies contained in a paper presented to the Admiralty by Dr. T. Young. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— †Reply to a letter . . . rel. to the interest which the British Government evinces in the promotion of astronom. science. 8vo. Lond. 1829

—— †Address : Astronom. Soc. of Lond., Feb. 12, 1830. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— A letter . . . in reply to the obituary notice of the late Rev. R. Sheepshanks. 8vo. Lond. 1856

See also Sheepshanks (*Rev.* R.). A review of a letter from Sir J. S. in reply to the obituary notice of the late Rev. R. S., 1856.

South (John Flint). The dissector's manual. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825

—— Memorials of the craft of surgery in England. Ed. by D'A. Power. With introd. by Sir J. Paget. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

See also Chelius (M. J. v.). A syst. of surgery, transl., etc., by S., 1847.
" " Feltoe (*Rev.* C. L.). Mem^{s}. of J. F. S., 1884.
" " Otto (A. W.). Comp. of . . . anatomy, transl., with notes, etc., by S., 1831.
" " St. Thomas's Hosp. Descr. cat. of Museum, by J. F. S. & S. Jones, 1847–59.

South Kensington Museum. A guide to the food collection. By E. Lankester. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— Catalogue of the first special exhibition of national portraits ending with the reign of James II. 4to. Lond. 1866

—— Second exhibition ending with the year 1800. 4to. Lond. 1867

—— Third exhibition ending with the year 1867. 4to. Lond. 1868

Southam (Geo.). †The nature & treatment of cancer. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Southard (Ernest Elmer). *See* **Vaccination.** Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, . . . E. E. S. [& others], 1904.

Southey (Henry Herbert). Observ^s^. on pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1814

Southey (Reginald). The nature & affinities of tubercle. [Gulstonian Lect^s^., 1867.] 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— †Adenoid disease. 8vo. Lond. [1873]

—— †Treatment of acute rheumatism by salicylate of soda. 8vo. [Lond. 1879]

—— Bright's disease. [Lumleian Lect^s^., 1881.] 8vo. Lond. 1881

Southwell (Tho.). *See* **Bacon (Tho.).**

Souza (Franc. de). *De cataracta. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Souza (Octavio Lisboa de). *Tratamento da septicemia puerperal. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Souza Castro (Antonio Emiliano de). *Do reflexo pupillar e seu valor semiotico. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1900

Souza-Leite (J. D.). *See* **Marie (P.) & J. D. S.-L.** Essays on acromegaly, 1891.

Souza Rezende (Ernesto Ribeiro de). *Laparotomia. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Sover (Bartholomæus) [SOVERUS]. Curvi et recti proportio libris sex. 4to. Patavii, 1630

Sowerby (John Edw.). British wild flowers. Illustr. by J. E. S. Described, with introd. & key, by C. P. Johnson. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1860

Sowerby (Leonard). The ladies dispensatory, cont. the natures, vertues, & qualities of all herbs & simples usefull in physick . . . 12mo. Lond. 1652

Sozomenus (Hermias). Ecclesiastica historia. [*Greek*]. *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544.

Spachius (Israel), *ed.* Gynæciorum sive de mulierum tum communibus, tum gravidarum, parientium, et puerperarum affectibus et morbis libri Græcorum, Arabum, Latinorum veterum et recentium quot-quot extant . . . fol. Argent. 1597

Contents.—Platerus. Moschion. Cleopatra. Priscianus. Trotula. Rocheus. Bonacioli. J. Sylvius. Ruffus. Mercurialis. Montanus. Trincavellius. Bottonus. Le Bon. Pareus. Albucasis. Rousset. Albosius. Casp. Bauhinus. Cordæus. Akakias. Mercatus.

Spaeth (Eduard). Die chem. u. mikroskop. Untersuchung d. Harnes. 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1903

Spaeth (Joseph). *See* **Chiari (J.), C. Braun,** u. **J. S.** Klinik d. Geburtshilfe u. Gynaekologie, 1852.

Spaher (Michael) & J. Remilinus. A survey of the microcosme ; or, the anatomy of the bodies of man & woman . . . Corr. by C. Havers. 3rd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1738

Spain. Illustr. Hispaniæ urbium tabulæ, etc. [1650–60]. *See* **Jansson (J.),** *ed.*

—— Illustr. regni Galliæ civitatum tabulæ, ut et Helvetiæ confœderatæ civitates celebriores [1650–60 ?]. *See* **Jansson (J.),** *ed.*

Spalding (Hinton). *De asthmate spasmodico. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Spallanzani (Lazzaro). Diss^s. rel. to the nat. history of animals & vegetables. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1789

—— Tracts on the nature of animals and vegetables. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1799

—— Experim^s. upon the circulation of the blood . . . With notes, & a . . . life of the author by J. Tourdes. Transl. . . . by R. Hall. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— Mem^s. on respiration. Ed. . . . by J. Senebier. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Spanheim (Ezechiel). Diss. de præstantia et usu numismatum antiquorum. Ed. nova. 2 v. [v. 2, ed. by I. Verburgio.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1706–17

Spani (Pietro). *See* **Petrus,** *Hispanus.*

Spanton (W. Dunnett). †Surg. instinct. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Sparham (Legard). Reasons against the practice of inoculating the small-pox. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Sparks (Edward I.). The Riviera : sketches of the health resorts of the N. Mediterranean Coast of France & Italy from Hyères to Spezia. 8vo. Lond. 1879

See also Binz (C.). The elems. of therapeutics, transl., with add^s., by S., 1877.

Sparrman (Andrew). *See* **Rosen von Rosenstein (N.).** The diseases of children, etc., transl. by S., 1776.

Sparrow (John). *See* **Le Dran (H. F.).** Observ^s. in surgery, transl. by S., 1739.

Späth (Joseph). Compendium d. Geburtskunde. *ill.* 8vo. Erlangen, 1857

Specielle Pathologie u. Therapie, B. 1. [*in progress.*] *See* **Nothnagel (H.)**, *ed.*

Spectator (The). 8th ed. 8 v. 12mo. Lond. *J. Tonson*, 1726

Speed (John). De aqua marina comm. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Oxon. 1755

—— Comm. on sea-water. *See* **Russell (R.).** Diss. on the use of sea-water, etc., 1760, 69.

Speer (Stanhope Templeman). *See* **Becquerel (A.)** & **M.-J.-A. Rodier.** Pathol. chemistry, etc., transl. by S., 1857.

Speidell (John). A most quicke & easie way for the . . . casting up of oyles . . . [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Speir (Wm.). *De sedibus dotum generis nervosi intellectui inservientium. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Spelman (*Sir* **Henry**). The English works . . . with his posthumous works relating to the laws & antiquities of England . . . Together with the life of the author . . . *port.* fol. Lond. 1723

—— Archæologus in modum glossarii ad rem antiquam posteriorem . . . fol. Lond. 1626

—— Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici . . . 2 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*] fol. Lond. 1639–64

—— Glossarium archaiologicum . . . fol. Lond. 1664

—— Codex legum vet. statutorum, etc. *See* **Wilkins (D.).** Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ, etc., 1721.

Spelmannus (Sam.). *De hæmorrhoidibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1664

Spence (David). A system of midwifery. 2 pts. in 2 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1784

Spence (Edw. J.). *De functionibus hepatis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Spence (Jas.). †Address in surgery : Brit. Med. Association, 1875. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Spencer (Tho.)[1]. . . . Proceedings of the forces of . . . K. William & Q. Mary . . . in the Caribby Islands . . . 1689–90. 4to. Lond. 1691

Spencer (Tho.)[2]. †The Sewage Committee of 1864 & its report as to the purification of river water from town sewage. 8vo. Lond. 1865

See also Butlin (H. T.) & W. G. S. Dis*s*. of the tongue, 1900.

Spencer (W. H.). †Pyrexia: a retrospect, a review, & a forecast. 8vo. Bristol, 1885

—— †On giving rest to the digestive organs by the use of peptonised food. 8vo. [Bristol?] n.d.

Spencer (W. Spencer). Diseases of the nose & its accessory cavities . . . 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Spender (John Kent). Therapeutic means for the relief of pain. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †Thirty years of therapeutic progress. 8vo. Bath, 1882

—— The early symptoms & the early treatment of osteo-arthritis. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Spes mea est in agno. [*anagram.*] *See* **Espagnet (J. d').**

Spicer (Scanes). †The tonsils: their functions & relation to affections of the nose. 12mo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Throat & nose affections in children . . . 8vo. Lond. 1889

Spiegel (Jac.) [Spiegelius]. Lexicon juris civilis . . . [Acc. J. Oldendorpii in verba legum xii tabularum scholia . . .] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Basil. *J. Hervagius*, 1549

Spiegelberg (Otto). Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. *ill.* 8vo. Lahr, 1858

—— Remarks on exudations in the neighbourhood of the female genital canals. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.,** etc., ser. 2, 1876–94.

—— A text-book of midwifery. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by J. B. Hurry. 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 119, 123.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887–8

Spieghel (Adriaan van den). *See* **Spigelius (A.).**

Spielenberger (David). *De ἀντιπράξει viscerum. 4to. Jenæ [1683]

Spielmann (Jakob Reinhold). Pharmacopœa generalis. . *port.* 4to. Argent. 1783

Spielmeyer (Walther). Die Trypanosomenkrankheiten u. ihre Beziehung zu d. syphilogenen. Nervenkrankheiten. 8vo. Jena, 1908

Spiess (Frid.). *De febribus . . . [*without t.-p.; a part of the "Disputat. med." of D. Liddel*, 1605.] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Spigelius (Adrianus) [A. VAN DEN SPIEGHEL]. Opera quæ extant omnia. Ex rec. J. A. van der Linden. 2 v. in 1.
port. plates, fol. Amsterd. 1645

V. 1. SPIGELIUS. De humani corporis fabrica libri decem.
CASSERIUS. Tabulæ anatom., cum suppl. D. Bucretii.
SPIGELIUS. De formato fœtu, liber singularis.
CASSERIUS. Tabulæ de formato fœtu.
ASELLIUS. De lactibus, sive lacteis venis diss.
HARVEY. Exercitatio anatóm. de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus.
WALÆUS. Epistolæ duæ, de motu chyli et sanguinis.
V. 2. SPIGELIUS. De semitertiana lib. iv. De arthritide. De lumbrico lato. Isagoges in rem herbariam lib. ii.

—— De formato fœtu . . . aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolæ duæ anatom. Tract. de arthritide. . . . Studio L. Cremæ ed.
plates, fol. Venet. 1626

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Francof. 1631

—— De humani corporis fabrica libri decem, tabulis xciix . . . exornati . . . Ed. D. Bucretius. fol. Venet. 1627

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Francof. 1682

—— *For the plates illustr. these ed^s., see* **Casserio (G.).** Tabulæ anatom., etc.

See also RIOLAN (J.), *fils.* Opuscula, etc., 1649. [*Cont.* "*Animadv^s. in librum anat m. de fabrica humana A. Spigelii.*"]

Spillan (Dan.).

See ANDRAL (G.). Clin. Méd., condensed & transl., with observ^s., by S., 1836.
,, HOMER. Transl., with diss. on the Æolic Digamma by S., 1849.
,, RAY (I.). Med. jurisprudence, with introd. by S., 1839.
,, SCHILL (A. F.). Outlines of pathol. semeiology, transl., with notes, by S., 1839.

Spillmann (Eugene Paul P. H.). *See* **Gaujot (G.).** Arsenal de la chirurgie contemp., etc., 1867–72. [*v.* 2 "*par E. Spillmann.*"]

Spillmann (Paul) & P. Haushalter. Manuel de diagnostic méd. et d'exploration clin. 2de éd. *ill.* 12mo. Paris, 1890

Spilsbury (Francis). Free observ^s. on the scurvy, gout, diet, & remedy. 7th ed. [Cures by antiscorbutic drops.] 2 pts. in 1.
8vo. Norwich, 1792

Spilsbury (Geo. Green). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London.* (Transl^s.) Hindostanee version. By S. & S. Dutt, 1843, 5.

Spina (Giov. Franc.). De maximis conjunctionibus Saturni, et Jovis annorum 1603 et 1702 . . . libri duo . . . 4to. Maceratæ, 1621

Spinke (John). Quackery unmask'd; or, reflections on the 6th ed. of Mr. Martin's Treatise of the venereal disease . . .; and the pamphlet call'd The charitable surgeon . . . [by T. C.] 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Lond. 1709

Spino a Caceres (Didacus). Speculum testamentorum . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1600

Spinoza (Benedictus de). Renati Des Cartes Principiorum philosophiæ pars i & ii more geometrico demonstratæ. Acc. ejusdem Cogitata metaphysica . . . 4to. Amstelod. 1663

Spon (Chas.) [Car. Sponius].
See Cardano (G.). Op. omnia, cur. S., 1663.
„ Schenck (J.). Observationum . . . lib. vii, etc., [ed.] S., 1644.

Spon (Jacques) [Sponius]. Tract. novi de potu caphé, de Chinensium thé, et de chocolata. [By J. S.] 12mo. Paris, 1685
See also Hippocrates. Aphorismi novi, coll. . . . studio J. S., 1684.
„ „ Middleton (C.). De medicamentorum conditione diss. contra J. S., etc., 1726.

Spondanus (Henr.). Annalium . . . Cæs. Baronii continuatio, 1197–1646. 2 v. *port.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1659

Spontone (Ciro). La corona del principe [*with* I commenti di M. Ficino sopra i dieci dialoghi di Platone del Giusto. Trad. . . . da S.]. 4to. Verona, 1590

—— Dodici libri del governo di Stato. 4to. Verona, 1600

Spottiswoode (Wm.). †Address : British Assoc., 1878.

Sprackling (Robt.). Medela ignorantiæ; or, a just & plain vindication of Hippocrates & Galen from the groundless imputations of M. N. [*i.e.* Marchamont Needham.] 12mo. Lond. 1665

Sprat (Tho.), *bp. of Rochester.* The history of the Royal Society of London. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1667

—— An account of the life and writings of A. Cowley. *See* **Cowley (A.).** Works, 1681.

—— The plague of Athens, which hapned in the second year of the Peloponnesian war . . . [*a poem, preceded by Hobbes' transl. of Thucydides, Bk.* 2.] 8vo. Lond. 1688

Spratt (Geo.). Obstetric tables. Pt. 2. 3rd ed. [*a vol. of plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. [1841]

Spree (Judy), *pseud.* *See* **Bennett (H. S.).**

Sprengell (*Sir* **Conrad Joachim**). Natura morborum medicatrix; or, nature cures diseases. *See* **Purmann (M. G.).** Chirurgia, etc., 1706.
See also Hippocrates. Aphorisms, etc., with explan^s., etc., by S., 1708, 35.

Sprengel (Kurt Polykarp Joachim). Institutiones pharmacologicæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816

—— Versuch einer pragmatischen Geschichte d. Arzneykunde. 3te Aufl. 5 B. [2 *cop*s. ; *one bound in* 6 *B.*] 8vo. Halle, 1821–8

—— Essai d'une histoire pragmatique de la médecine. Trad. par C. F. Geiger. 2 t. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Paris, 1809

—— Histoire de la médecine. Trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2de éd. par A. J. L. Jourdan. Rev. par E. F. M. Bosquillon. 9 t. 8vo. Paris, 1815–32

See also DIOSCORIDES. De mat. med., etc., rec. S., 1829–30.

Sprigge (Sam. Squire). The life & times of Tho. Wakley. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— *The same.* "Re-issue." *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Springthorpe (John Wm.). †Hygienic conditions in Victoria. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889

—— †The typhoid germ : its recognition, propagation, & eradication. 8vo. Melbourne, 1889

—— †How to escape typhoid fever. 8vo. Melbourne, 1890

—— †The Melbourne Hosp. as a clin. school. 8vo. Melbourne, 1890

—— †A report on Koch's treatment of tubercular disease. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891

—— —— Second progress report . . . 8vo. Melbourne, 1892

—— †Unseen enemies & how to fight them. 8vo. Melbourne, 1891

—— †Hygienic conditions in Victoria. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1892 ?]

—— †Series of brain cases. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1893]

—— †Some sanitary defects in house connections. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1893]

—— †New food for use in typhoid & other fevers. 8vo. Melbourne, 1894

—— †Two new forms of disease. Further illustrs. of the diagnostic value of tuberculin. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1894]

—— †Plea for the re-use of tuberculin. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1896]

—— †Administration of chloroform in dentistry. 8vo. Melbourne, 1898

—— †A guide to med. case taking. 4to. Melbourne, 1906

Springthorpe (John Wm.) [*continued*]. †Nervous substratum of influenza. Localisation in nervous diseases. Hepatic element in disease. 8vo. [Melbourne] n.d.

—— †Presidential address. [?Austral. Branch, B. M. Assoc.] 8vo. [Melbourne] n.d.

—— †President's address—Section of Public Health: Intercol. Med. Congress. 8vo. [Melbourne] n.d.

—— †Teaching of science in matters of health. 8vo. [Brisbane] n.d.

—— †Tuberculin as a diagnostic agent. 8vo. [Melbourne] n.d.

—— & **W. L. Mullen.** †On the plea of insanity in criminal trials. 8vo. [Utica, 1893]

Sprögel (Michael). *Diss. med. sistens ægrum vomitu cruento laborantem. 4to. Jenæ [1680]

Spry (Edw.). *De adscensus vaporum caussis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1768

—— *De variolis ac morbillis iisque inoculandis . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1768

Spudæus (Georgius Balthasarus). *De voluntate. 4to. Witteb. 1649

Spurgin (John) [*pseud.* MEDICUS, *Cantab.*]. Oratio Harveiana, 1851. 4to. Lond. [1851]

—— Six lect^s. on mat. med. & its relations to the animal economy. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— The physician for all: his philosophy, his experience, & his mission. [First curriculum.] [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— *The same.* Second curriculum. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— †Cure of the sick: not homœopathy, not allopathy, but judgment. [2 *cop^s.*] 12mo. Lond. 1860

See also SWEDENBORG (E.). †The introd. to . . . the economy of the animal kingdom, 1861.

Spurzheim (Joh. Gaspar). Observ^s. on the deranged manifestations of the mind or insanity. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— Outlines of phrenology. 8vo. Lond. 1827

See also GALL (F. J.) & J. G. S. Recherches sur le système nerveux, 1809.

Squarcialupi (Marcello) [SQUARCIALUPUS]. De cometis. *See* **Erastus (T.).** De cometis, etc., 1580.

Squarey (Chas.). †Administration of chloroform & nitrous oxide. 12mo. Lond. 1869

Squibb (Edw. R.). Notes on the alcohols from coal tar, and on rhubarb. 8vo. Philad. 1869

Squire (Balmanno). †On the treatment of chronic eczema by glycerole of subacetate of lead. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— †On the treatment of diabetes by free phosphorus. 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*Hospitals.* Brit. Hosp. for Dis^{s}. of the Skin. Pharmacopœia, ed. by S., 1879.

Squire (J. Edw.). †The prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— The hygienic prevention of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— Essays on consumption, together with some clin. observ^{s}. & remarks on pneumonia. With an introd. by Sir W. Broadbent. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Squire (Peter). Companion to the new ed. of the British pharmacopœia, 1867. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— *The same.* 15th ed. [*title*, C. to the "latest ed.," etc.] Rev. by P. W. & A. H. Squire. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 16th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 17th ed. Rev. by P. W. Squire. 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— The pharmacopœias of twenty-nine of the London hospitals. 6th ed. Rev. by P. W. Squire & A. H. Squire. 12mo. Lond. 1891

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London.* (Transl^{s}.). The new Lond. P., transl. by S., 1851.

Squire (Peter Wyatt) & A. H. Squire. †Suppl. to the Companion to the latest ed. of the British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Squire (Wm.). †Puerperal temperatures. 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— Temperature-variations in the diseases of children. 3 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— †On glycosuria & other signs of perverted nutrition afforded by the kidneys, with the treatment of diabetes. 8vo. Leicester [1886]

—— Coll. essays in preventive medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Common infective fevers & the use of disinfectants . . . 8vo. Lond. 1887

Squirrell (R.). Observ^s^. . . . on cow-pox, shewing that it originates in scrophula . . . Added, observ^s^. on the small-pox inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*title*, Observ^s^. on the pernicious consequences, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1806

Staatsarzneikunde. Annalen d. gesammten Staatsarzneikunde. *See* **Schneider (P. J.)** u. **I. H. Schürmayer,** *ed^s^*.

Stabel (Edw.). The mineral waters of Kreuznach. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Stack (Rich. Wm.). De ventriculi imbecillitate. Acc. Observ^s^. pract. de usu balnei tepidi in variolis. 2 pts. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1764

Stack (Tho.). *See* **Mead (R.).** [*var. works transl. by S.*]

Stackhouse (Jo.). *See* **Theophrastus.** De historia plantarum, etc., cur. S., 1813.

Stadius (Jo.). Ephemerides novæ et auctæ . . . ab anno 1554 ad annum 1576. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1560

—— Tabulæ Bergenses æquabilis et adparentis motus orbium cœlestium. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1560

—— Ephemerides . . . 1583–1606. Quibus schemata et prædictiones annorum mundi et eclipsium luminarium acc., auctore F. Junctino. 4to. Lugd. 1585

—— In L. J. Flori Historiarum lib. iv comm. *See* **Florus (L. A.).** Rerum a Romanis gestarum libri iv, etc., 1612.

Stafford (Wm.). *De natura et usu medicamentorum purgantium. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Stahl (Georg Ernst) [Stahlius]. Observationum chymico-physico-medicarum curiosarum . . . mensis primus (–sextus). 6 pts. [*pag. cont.*] 12mo. Francof. 1897

—— *De cephalalgia iliaco-hæmatitica. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. C. Tieffenbach.] 4to. [Halæ Magd. 1698]

—— *De certitudine artis medicæ. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati G. G. Köhler.] 4to. [Halæ Magd. 1698]

—— *De commotionibus sanguinis activis et passivis. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati C. A. Richter.] 4to. [Halæ Magd. 1698?]

—— *De curatione in charta. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. P. Pauli.] 4to. [Halæ Magd. 1702]

—— *De visitatione ægrorum. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati G. S. Raesch]. 4to. [Halæ Magdeb. 1703]

Stahl (Georg Ernst) [*continued*]. *De intestinis, eorumque morbis ac symptomatis, cognoscendis et curandis. 4to. Halæ, 1704

—— *De philosophia Hippocratis. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. Kober.] 4to. [Halæ Magd. 1704]

—— *Propempticon inaug. de isagoge practica. [*Præses.*] 4to. n.p. [1711]

—— Experimenta, observ^{s}., animadv^{s}. CCC numero, chymicæ et physicæ . . . 8vo. Berolini, 1731

—— *De logica medica. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati Godofr. Sachse.] 4to. Halæ Magd. [1740 ?]

See also Fasch (A. H.). [De chylificatione.] [Cum vita G. E. S.] 1684.

Stalpart van der Wiel (Cornelis)[1]. Observationum variorum medic. anat. chirurgicarum centuria prior. Acc. de unicornu diss. et de nutritione fœtus exercitatio. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; 2 cop^{s}.*] *port. plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1687

—— *The same.* Centuriæ posterioris pars prior. Acc. P. Stalpart v. d. W. de nutritione fœtus exercitatio. 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop^{s}.*] *port. plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1687

—— De nutritione fœtus exercitatio. *See his* Observ. var. . . . cent. post., etc., 1687, *above.*

Stalpart van der Wiel (Cornelis)[2]. *De urinæ calculo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1712

Stambolsky (Chr. T.). †Du ver de Médine (*Filaria Medinensis*). 8vo. Constantinople, 1879

Standert (H. C.). *See* **Taunton & Somerset Hospital.** Report of evidence on Mr. Liddon's letter, etc., 1816 [by H. C. S.].

Standish (Arthur). The Commons' complaint. Wherein is contained two speciall grievances: The first, the generall destruction & waste of woods in this kingdome . . . The second grievance is the extreame dearth of victuals. . . . 4to. Lond. *W. Stansby*, 1611

Standsfield (Philip). †The tryal of P. S., son to Sir Jas. Standsfield, . . . for the murther of his father, . . . 1688. fol. Edinb. 1688

Stange (Albert). Die Zeitalter d. Chemie in Wort u. Bild. *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

Stange (Vladimar). On the koumiss cure. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 1, 1885–7.

Stanger (Christopher). Remarks on the necessity & means of suppressing contagious fever in the metropolis. [2 *cop^{s}.*] 12mo. Lond. 1802

See also Royal College of Physicians. [Cases in the Court of King's Bench 1797] [*cont. the case of C. S.*]

„ „ Wells (W. C.). A letter . . . rel. to some conduct of the College of Physicians . . . in the case of Dr. S., etc., 1799.

Stanhope (*Lady* **Hester L.**). *See* **Meryon (C. L.).** Travels of Lady H. S., 1846.

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *4th earl*). †Address: Med.-Bot. Soc., 1829, 30, 31, 36. 8vo. Lond. 1829–36

Stanley (Edw.). *See* **St. Bartholomew's Hosp.** A description of the preparations contained in the museum [by E. S.], 1831.

Stansfield (Edgar). *De hydrocephalo acuto. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Stanton (A. T.). *See* **Daniels (C. W.) & A. T. S.** Studies in laboratory work, 2nd ed., 1907.

Stapel (Reimarus Nicolaus). *Princeps medicus. 4to. Rostochii, 1665

Staphilæus (Jo.). *See* **Staphyleus (Jo.),** *bp. of Sebenico.*

Staphorst (Nicolaus). Officina chymica Londinensis . . . 12mo. Lond. 1685

Staphyleus (Jo.), *bp. of Sebenico, & others.* Tract. de literis gratiæ quam necessarius iis qui animarum curam gerunt. 12mo. Lugd. 1573

Stapleton (Aug.). †Suggestions for a conservative & popular reform in the Commons House of Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Stapleton (J. W.). The great crime of 1860: being a summary of the facts relating to the murder committed at Road. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Starcken (Jo. Georgius Guil.). *Gyros convolvulorum. 4to. Helmstadii, [1705]

Stark (Jas.). †[Scarlet fever, Edinb. 1835–6.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1836?]

—— †On the signs of pregnancy during the earlier months of gestation, etc. 8vo. [Edinb. 1842?]

—— †Researches on the brain, spinal chord, & ganglia. 8vo. [Edinb. 1844]

—— †Chem. constitution of the bones of vertebrated animals. 8vo. [Edinb. 1845]

—— †Inquiry into the probable cause of the continued prevalence & fatality of small-pox. 8vo. Edinb. 1845

—— †On the mortality of Edinburgh, Leith, & Newhaven. [*various reports*, 1846–8.] 8vo. Edinb. 1846–8

Stark (Jas.). [*continued*]. †Inquiry into . . . the sanatory state of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb. 1847

—— †Vital statistics of New Orleans. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Stark (Wm.). *Specimen med. inaug. septem historias et dissectiones dysentericorum exhibens. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1766

—— Remarks on the construction of public hospitals for the cure of mental derangement. 4to. Edinb. 1807

Starkey (Geo.). Pyrotechny asserted and illustrated to be the surest and safest means for art's triumph over nature's infirmities. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1658

Starling (Ernest Henry). The chem. correlation of the functions of the body. [Croonian Lect^s^., 1905.] 8vo. [Lond. 1905]

—— Mercers' Co. lect^s^. on recent advances in the physiology of digestion. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— Mercers' Co. lect^s^. on the fluids of the body. 8vo. Lond. 1909

See also METCHNIKOFF (É.). Lect^s^. on inflammation, transl. by S., 1893.

Starr. *See* **Saurin** *versus* **Starr.**

Startin (Jas.). †Diseases of the skin of the head affecting the hair, & diseases of the hair. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

—— †Healthy skin. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Syphilitic eruptions of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— A pharmacopœia for diseases of the skin. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. [1890]

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1892

Stassen (M.). †Sur les pulsations provoquées par l'excitation directe du cœur, etc. 8vo. Liège, 1906

State. The state of the nation, with a gen. balance of the publick accounts. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1748

—— State measures for the direct prevention of poverty, war, & pestilence . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1885

Statistics for Ireland, 1848. *See* **Ireland.**

Statius (Publius Papinius). Achilleidos libri ii, notis . . . illustr. [a T. Stephens]. 12mo. Cantab. 1651

Statius (Publius Papinius) [*continued*]. Sylvarum libri v. cum notis . . . T. Stephens. 12mo. Cantab. 1651

—— Sylvarum lib. v. Thebaidos lib. xii. Achilleidos lib. ii. Notis . . . [variorum]. Illust. a J. Veenhusen. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1671

Statutes. The Statutes at large in paragraphs from Magna Charta until this time . . . By J. Keble. fol. Lond. 1676

—— The Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the seventh year of King George II, inclusive. By W. Hawkins. 6 v. fol. Lond. 1735, 4.

Staveren (Herm. Henr.). *De caussis hæmorrhagiarum spontanearum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1830

Stearne (John). Tract. de visitatione infirmorum . . . 12mo. Dublin, 1697

See also Belcher (T. W.). Mem. of J. S., 1865.

Steavenson (Robt.). *De electricitate . . . in morbis curandis, 1778. [with a transl.] *See* **Steavenson (W. E.).** Electricity, etc., 1884.

Steavenson (Wm. Edw.). *Spasmodic asthma. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Camb. 1879

—— †The Med. Act (1858) Amendment Bill & med. reform. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— *Electricity . . . in the treatment of disease, . . . [with] an inaug. med. diss. on electricity, . . . written in Latin by R. Steavenson, 1778. With a transl. . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Med. electricity. *For the 3rd ed., see* **Jones (H. L.).**

Stedman (Geo. Wm.). *De scarlatinæ sequelis. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Steel (David). The ship-master's assistant and owner's manual . . . 14th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Steele (John Chas.). †Remarks on the increase of small-pox in Glasgow. 8vo. [Glasgow] n.d.

—— †Registration for qualified nurses. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Steell (Graham). The physical signs of pulmonary disease. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1882

—— The physical signs of cardiac disease. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1891

—— The use of the sphymograph in clin. medicine. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1899

Steell (Graham) [*continued*]. Text book on diseases of the heart. With an app. on the volume of blood in rel. to heart disease, by J. L. Smith. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1906

—— Intrathoracic tumours and aneurysms in their clin. aspect. [Bradshaw Lect., 1911.] 8vo. Lond. 1911

Steenstrup (Johan Japetus Smith). On the alternation of generations. Transl. by G. Busk. [Ray Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1845

Steenwyck (Theodorus). *De Jesu Messia a Deo-Homine . . . 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Steffen (Joh. Theodor Aug.). Klinik d. Kinderkrankheiten. B. 1. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1865

—— Zur patholog. Anatomie d. kindlichen Alters. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1901

—— Whooping-cough (tussis convulsiva). Spasm of the glottis. Transl[s]. [*Bibliog[s]*.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 6–7.

Steggall (John). A text book of materia medica & therapeutics. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Steigerthal (Jo. Georgius). *De medicamentorum noxis. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1690

Stein (Friedr.). Vergleichende Anatomie u. Physiologie d. Insecten. Erste Monographie : die weibl. Geschlechtsorgane d. Käfer. *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1847

—— Der Organismus d. Infusionsthiere. Abth. 1. Allgem. Theil u. Naturgesch. d. hypotrichen Infusionsthiere *plates*, fol. Leipzig, 1859

Stein (Georg Wilh.), *the elder*. Lehrb. d. Geburtshülfe. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of 2nd pt.*, "*Anleitung z. Geburtshülfe*," *etc.*] *plates*, 8vo. Marburg, 1805

Steinan (Julius Henry). A pathol. & philos. essay on hereditary diseases, with an app. on intermarriage . . . 8vo. Lond. 1843

Steinbrenner (Christian Ch.). Traité sur la vaccine ; ou, recherches historiques et critiques sur les résultats obtenus par les vaccinations et revaccinations. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Steiner (Lewis H.). †Report on strychnia. 8vo. Philad. 1856

Steinhaussen (Jo. Philippus). Summa juris utriusque, . . . sive in Pandectas, . . . Codicem, atque Novellas Justiniani . . . comm. . . . 2 v. in 1. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1604

Stempelius (Gerardus) & A. Zelstius. Utriusque astrolabii tam particularis quam universalis fabrica et usus, sine ullius retis, aut dorsi adminiculo. 4to. Leodii, 1602

Stengel (Lucas) [Stenglius]. Quæstiones iii. An . . . antimonium ægrotantibus citra noxam exhiberi possit. An ratio curandæ pestis a missione sanguinis . . . auspicanda sit. An pestem necessario sequatur febris. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1566

Stenhouse (Jas.). *De peripneumonia vera. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

—— *De hydrocele. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Steno (Nicolaus) [Stenon ; Stenonis]. *See* **Stensen (N.).**

Stensen (Niels) [Nicolaus Steno ; Stenonis ; Stenonius]. *Disp. anatom. de glandulis oris, et nuper observatis inde prodeuntibus vasis secunda. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1661

—— Observ^s. anatomicæ, quibus varia oris, oculorum, et narium vasa describuntur, . . . et Bilsii de lymphæ motu et usu commentum examinatur et rejicitur. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1662

—— De musculis et glandulis observationum specimen. Cum epistolis duabus anatomicis. 12mo. Amstelod. 1664

—— Elementorum myologiæ specimen, seu musculi descriptio geometrica. Cui acc. Canis carchariæ dissectum caput, et dissectus piscis ex canum genere. *plates*, 4to. Florent. 1667

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo. Amstelod. 1669

Stentzel (Christ. Godofr.). *Morbi quo per sapientiam mori Plinius scribit naturam explicat . . . C. G. S. 4to. Vitemb. [1736]

Stephanus, *Alexandrinus.* *See* **Stephen,** *of Athens.*

Stephanus, *Atheniensis.* *See* **Stephen,** *of Athens.*

Stephanus, *Byzantinus.* De urbibus, . . . ex MSS. codicibus . . . restituit, ac Lat. vers. et integro comm. illustr. A. Berkelius. Acc. collectæ ab J. Gronovio variæ lect^s. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lugd. Bat. 1694

Stephanus (Car.). *See* **Estienne (Chas.).**

Stephanus (Henricus). *See* **Estienne (Henri).**

Stephanus (Joachimus). De jurisdictione Judæorum, Græcorum, Romanorum, et ecclesiasticorum libri quatuor. 2. ed. . . . 12mo. Francof. 1604

Stephanus (Jo.). Opera universa . . . fol. Venet. 1653
In Hippocratis legem comm. In Aristotelis lib. de conservatione sanitatis comm. Paraphrasis in primam et novem fen Avicennæ, etc.

—— In Hippocratis Coi libellum de hominis structura comm. 4to. Venet. 1633

—— In Hippocratis Coi libellum de virginum morbis comm. Acc. . . . epistolia, carmina . . . 4to. Venet. 1635

Stephanus (Nicolaus). Castigatio epistolæ maledicæ quam mense Aprili Lud. de Bils scripsit ad T. Bartholinum . . .
12mo. Amstelæd. 1661

Stephanus (Robertus). *See* **Estienne (Robt.).**

Stephen, *of Athens.* [STEPHANUS, *Alexandrinus*; S., *Atheniensis.*] Explanationes in Galeni priorem librum therapeuticum ad glauconem, A. Gadaldino interpr. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

—— De magna et sacra arte libri ix. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.).** Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

Stephen (Fitzjames). †The criminal responsibility of madmen.
8vo. Lond. 1855

Stephens (Gul.). *See* **Stephens (Wm.).**

Stephens (Joanna). †Proofs of the utility, efficacy, & dissolving power of Mrs. S.'s medicines for the stone. †A full discovery of the medicines given by J. S. [*two cuttings from the "London Gazette," March* 18 *& June* 16, 1739.]

See also HALES (S.). Account of some experim^s^. . . . on Mrs. S.'s medicines for dissolving the stone, etc., 1740.
" " HARTLEY (D.). De lithontriptico a J. S. nuper invento, etc., 1746.
" " —— A view of the present evidence for & against Mrs. S.'s medicines, etc., 1739.
" " —— Ten cases of persons who have taken Mrs. S.'s medicines for the stone, 1738.

Stephens (John Wm. W.) & S. R. Christophers. The pract. study of malaria & other blood parasites. *ill.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1903

Stephens (Wm.). *De elixir proprietatis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Stephenson (Chas. Tho.). *De contagione. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Stephenson (John). *De velosynthesi. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

—— Med. zoology & mineralogy; or, illustr^s^. & descriptions of the animals & minerals employed in medicine . . .
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— **J. M. Churchill.** Med. botany; or, illustr^s^. & descriptions of the medicinal plants of the London, Edinburgh, & Dublin pharmacopœias. New ed. Ed. by G. T. Burnett. 3 v.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1834–6.

Stephenson (Sydney). †On puerperal amaurosis. With note by W. P. Herringham. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stephenson (Wm.). On disorders of the female organs. *See* **Finlayson (J.).** Clin. man., 3rd ed., 1891.

Stephenson (Wm. Henry). *De hæmorrhea petechiali.
8vo. Edinb. 1822

Sternberg (Max.). Die Akromegalie. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

Sternberg (Max.) [*continued*]. Vegetationsstörungen u. Systemerkrankungen d. Knochen. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— Acromegaly. Transl. by F. R. B. Atkinson. [New Sydenham Soc., 169.] [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sternberg (Wilh.). Geschmack u. Geruch. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Sterne (Carus), *pseud.* *See* **Krause (E.).**

Stesichorus. Carmina. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Steuart (J. Fredk.). *De rabie. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Steurlin (Jo. Sam.). *De plurimorum hominum morte immatura. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Steve (Petrus Jac.). *See* **Hippocrates.** Epidemiων lib. . . . [transl.] S., 1551.

Steven (John Lindsay). †Lect^s^. on fibroid degeneration & allied lesions of the heart. [2 *cop^s^*.] 12mo. [Lond. 1887]

—— †Morgagni to Virchow; an epoch in the history of medicine. *port.* (*of M.*) 8vo. Glasgow, 1905

Stevens (Geo.). The old Northern runic monuments of Scandinavia & England. 2 v. in 1. [*pag. cont.*] *port. ill.* fol. Lond. 1866–8

Stevens (Robt.). An improvement in the pathology & treatment of small-pox. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1838

—— A new synopsis, or the nat. order of diseases, . . . with a new pathology of fever & inflammation. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Stevens (Wm.). Observ^s^. on the healthy and diseased properties of the blood. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— Observ^s^. on the nature & the treatment of the Asiatic cholera. 8vo. Lond. 1853

See also HACKET (W.). Letter . . . respecting Dr. S.'s publication [1828].

Stevens (Wm. Mitchell). Med. diagnosis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stevens (Wm. Seaman). Homographia: an essay on the proportions of the human body, hitherto unknown or undescribed . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1811

Stevenson (John). On the morbid sensibility of the eye, commonly called weakness of sight. 8vo. Lond. 1811

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Pract. treatise on cataract. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. rev. & enlarged. [*title beginning* Cataract, etc.] 12mo. Lond. 1836

Stevenson (John) [*continued*]. On the nature, symptoms, and treatment of the different species of amaurosis or gutta serena. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Stevenson (*Sir* **Tho.**). Spirit-gravities, with tables. 12mo. Lond. 1880

—— A treatise on alcohol, with tables of spirit-gravities. 12mo. Lond. 1888

See also FAGGE (C. H.) & T. S. On the application of physiol. tests for certain organic poisons, 1865.
„ „ TAYLOR (A. S.). Med. jurisprudence, 11th & 12th ed^s., ed. by S., 1886, 91.
„ „ —— Principles & pract. of med. jurisprudence, 3rd & 4th ed^s., ed. by S., 1883, 94.

—— & *Sir* **S. F. Murphy.** A treatise on hygiene & public health. Ed. by [*Sir*] T. S. & [*Sir*] S. F. M. 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892–4

Stevenson (Wm.). *De diabete. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Stevenson (Wm. David H.). Prel. report on the killing of rats & rat fleas by hydrocyanic acid gas. [Sci. Mem^s., India, n.s. 38.] 4to. Calcutta, 1910

Stevin (Simon). Problematum geometricorum . . . libri v. 4to. Antverp. [1583?]

—— De beghinselen des waterwichts. *woodcuts*, 4to. Leyden, *inde druckerye v. C. Plantijn*, 1586

—— De weeghdaet. *woodcuts*, 4to. Leyden, *inde druckerye v. C. Plantijn*, 1586

—— De beghinselen der weeghconst. *woodcuts*, 4to. Leyden, *inde druckerye v. C. Plantijn*, 1586

—— De sterctenbovwing. 4to. Leyden, 1594

—— Hypomnemata mathematica . . . 5 v. in 2. [*v.* 1–4 *have each var. pts. with sep. half-titles & pag^s.* ; *v.* 2–4 *dated* 1605.] fol. Lugd. Bat. 1608

—— Les œuvres mathematiques, . . . rev., corr. et augm. par A. Girard. fol. Leyde, 1634

—— L'arithmétique . . . Encore . . . La pratique d'arithmétique. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Leyde, 1585

—— La castramentation . . . 2nd ed. fol. Leyden, *Elzevir*, 1618

—— Nouv. manière de fortification par escluses. fol. Leyden, 1618

Steward (John Burdett). Pract. notes on insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Stewart (Alex. P.). †Nature & pathology of typhus & typhoid fever. 8vo. [Edinb. 1840]

—— †Address on public medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— & **E. Jenkins.** The med. & legal aspects of sanitary reform. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Stewart (Andrew). Suppl. to the Genealog. history of the Stewarts. 4to. Lond. 1799

Stewart (David D.). *See* **Keen (W. W.) & D. D. S.** †Nephrotomy for calculus pyelitis, 1892.

Stewart (Duncan). A treatise on uterine hæmorrhage. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Stewart (Jas.). †Treatment of inebriety in the higher & educated classes. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— & **C. F. Martin.** †Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis associated with the meningococcus of Weichselbaum. 8vo. [Montreal, 1898]

Stewart (John)[1]. *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Stewart (John)[2]. †The Earl Grey Street murder. [Trial of J. S.] 8vo. [Edinb. 1855]

Stewart (Leonard). †Remarks on the present state of the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— †Modern medicine influenced by morbid anatomy . . . Also, an apology for med. nomenclature. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Stewart (Matthew). *De membranæ mucosæ intestinorum inflammatione. [2 *cop*[s].] 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Stewart (Purves). The diagnosis of nervous diseases. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Stewart (Radolphus Smyth). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Stewart (Tho. Grainger)[1]. †On dilatation of the bronchii or bronchiectasis. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— A pract. treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

—— Additional testimonials of T. G. S.: Chair of the Practice of Physic, Univ. of Edinb. 8vo. [Edinb. 1876]

—— †Address: Edinb. Univ., 1879. 8vo. Edinb. 1879

—— †The teaching of medicine in Edinb. Univ. 8vo. Edinb. 1879

—— †Giddiness. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— Clin. lect[s]. on important symptoms. [Fasc. i.] On giddiness. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

—— *The same.* Fasc. ii. On albuminuria. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

—— An introd. to the study of the diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Stewart (Tho. Grainger)[2]. *See* **Turner (W. A.) & T. G. S.** A text book of nervous diseases, 1910.

Stewart (Wm.). Clin. researches on the therapeutic action of chloride of ammonium in the treatment of hepatic disease. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Stewechius (Godescalcus). De particulis linguæ Latinæ lib. 1 . . . 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1580

—— Comm. ad F. Vegetii Renati de re militari libros. Acc. . . . notæ. *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *ex off. Plantin.* 1592

Stichelius (Michael). Catalogus librorum omnium facultatum . . . M. Stichelii. [*sale catalogue.*] 4to. Flensburgi [1615]

Sticker (Georg). Der Keuchhusten. Der Bostock'sche Sommerkatarrh (Das sogenannte Heufieber). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 4, Th. 1.] 8vo. Wein, 1896

—— Untersuchungen ü. d. Lepra. [India.] *See* **Gaffky (G. T. A.)** *& others.* Bericht ü. d. Pest, etc., 1899.

—— Lungenblutungen, Anämie u. Hyperämie d. Lunge, Lungenödem, Schimmelpilzkrankheiten d. Lunge. [*Bibliog*s.] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 14, H. 2, Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1900

Sticker (Leopoldus). *De nervorum persectorum mutationibus deque irritabilitate musculorum. 8vo. Berolini [1833]

Stiebel (Salomon Friedr.), R. Virchow, u. J. Vogel. Allgem. Störungen d. Ernährung u. d. Blutes. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathologie, etc., B. 1, 1854–64.

Stiefel (Jo. Reinhard) [Stiefelius]. *De ileo. 4to. Jenæ [1689]

Stifel (Michael) [Stifelius]. Arithmetica integra. Cum præfat. P. Melanchthonis. 4to. Norimbergæ, *J. Petreius*, 1544

Stiles (Chas. Wardell). The taxonomic value of the microscopic structure of the stigmal plates in the tick genus *Dermacentor.* [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 62.] *plates*, 8vo. Washington, 1910

—— **& J. Goldberger.** A study of the anatomy of *Watsonius* (n.g.) *watsoni* of man. [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 60.] *ill.* 8vo. Washington, 1910

Still (Geo. Fred.). Some abnormal psychical conditions in children. [Goulstonian Lects., 1902.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1902

—— Common disorders and diseases of childhood. 8vo. Lond. 1909
See also Goodhart (*Sir* J. F.). The diseases of children, ed. by S., 1905.

Stillé (Alfred). Therapeutics & materia medica. 2 v. 8vo. Philad. 1860
See also Andral (G.). Pathol. hæmatology, transl. by J. F. Meigs & A. S., 1844.

Stillé (Moreton). *See* **Wharton (F.) & M. S.** Med. jurisprudence, 1873.

Stilling (Benedict). Disqs. de structura et functionibus cerebri. 1. De structura protuberantiæ annularis sive pontis Varolii. [*Lat. & German.*] *plates*, obl. fol. Jenæ, 1846

Stimson (A. M.). Facts & problems of rabies. [*Bibliog.*] [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull. no. 65.] *plates*, 8vo. Washington, 1910

Stirling (Jas. Hutchison). †As regards protoplasm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Stirling (Wm.). †In honour of the Victoria Dental Hospital [Manchester]. *ill.* 8vo. [Manchester, 1902]

—— Some apostles of physiology, being an account of their lives & labours . . . *privately printed, ports.* fol. Lond. 1902

See also JAKSCH (R. v.). Clin. diagnosis, etc., with app. by S., 1890.
„ „ LANDOIS (L.). A text-book of hum. physiology, transl., with add^{s}., by S., 1888, 91.

Stisser (Henr. Car.). *De somno naturali ejusque causis. 4to. Helmæstadii [1664]

Stisser (Joh. Andreas). *Aquarum Hornhusanarum examen . . . 4to. Helmstadii, 1689

—— Actorum laboratorii chemici . . . specimen primum (et secundum). 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Helmstadii, 1690–93

—— Solamen arthriticorum, hoc est de podagra . . . tract. 4to. Helmestadii, 1690

Stobæus (Jo.). Loci communes sacri et profani sententiarum omnis generis ex authoribus Græcis . . . congestarum . . . ; a C. Gesnero . . . Lat. donati . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Francof. 1581

Stock (John Edmonds). Med. collections on the effects of cold, as a remedy in certain diseases. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1805

Stocker (J. Sherwood). Hints for health. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Stocker (Jas. Reginald). †On sea-sickness. 8vo. Liverp. 1881

Stockhausen (Julius Alb.) [STOKHAUSEN]. *Disp. med. ægrum hæmoptysi laborantem exhibens. 4to. Jenæ [1679]

—— *De χλωρώσει seu fœdis virginum coloribus. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Jenæ [1681]

Stockton-Hough (John). The relative influence of the sex of the fetus in utero on the . . . condition of the mother during gestation, lactation, & subsequently. 8vo. New York, 1884

—— †The influence of sex of fetus-in-utero on length of intergestation period immediately following its birth. 8vo. New York, 1886

—— Bibliotheca medica historico-literaria et bibliographica. v. 1, no. 1. [*Periodical; prospectus number.*] [*Contains facs^{s}. of the "Compendium" of Jo. Peyligk & the "Anthropologium" of M. Hundt.*] 8vo. Trenton, New Jersey, 1890

Stockwell Hospital. *See* **Pash (W.).** The scandal at S. H., 1886.

Stoddart (Wm. Henry Butter). Mind & its disorders. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Stoeffler (Joh.). Calendarium Romanum magnum . . . *woodcut vignettes, rubr.* fol. Oppenheim, *J. Cobelius*, 1524

—— Elucidatio fabricæ ususque astrolabii. *woodcuts*, fol. Oppenheim, *J. Cobelius*, 1524

—— Ephemeridum opus . . . *woodcut port. on t.-p.* 4to. Tubingæ, *H. Morhart*, 1533

Stoehr (Philipp). *See* **Stöhr.**

Stoerck (Anton). *See* **Störck.**

Stoerk (Karl). Die Erkrankungen d. Nase, d. Rachens, d. Kehlkopfes, u. d. Luftröhre. 2 B. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 13.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1897

Stoffella (Emil, *Ritter* **von).** *See* **Oppolzer (J.).** O.'s Vorlesungen ü. spec. Path. u. Ther., bearb. u. hrsg. v. S., 1872.

Stöhr (Philipp). *See* **M'Kendrick (J. G.).** Text-book of physiology including "histology" by P. S., 1888–9.

Stoker (Geo.). †Deviations of the nasal septum: their etiology & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

Stoker (Wm.). A diss. on the institutes of medicine, particularly relating to the pathology of fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1826

—— Comparative view of cholera morbus. [3 *cop*s.] 8vo. Dublin, 1832

—— †Introd. lect. to the practice of physic, 1833. 8vo. Dublin, 1833

—— Sketch of the med. & statist. history of epidemic fevers in Ireland from 1798, & of pestilential diseases since 1823 . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Dublin, 1835

—— †A succinct treatise on med. reform for Ireland . . . 8vo. Dublin, 1836

Stokes (Jonathan Rogers). *De erysipelate. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Stokes (Whitley). On the Calendar of Oengus. [Roy. Irish Acad. Irish MS. Ser., v. 1.] 4to. Dublin, 1880

Stokes (Wm.), 1804–78. The diseases of the heart & the aorta. 8vo. Dublin, 1854

—— †State medicine. 8vo. Dublin, 1872

—— A treatise on the diagnosis & treatment of diseases of the chest. Pt. 1. Dis^s^. of the lung & windpipe. With mem. by Dr. Acland. Ed. by A. Hudson. [New Sydenham Soc., 98.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

See also MEDICINE in mod. times, 1869. [*cont.* "*valedictory address*" *by S.*]
„ „ STOKES (*Sir* W.). W. S.: his life & work, 1898.

Stokes (*Sir* Wm.). †Address in Surgery: Brit. Med. Assoc., 1882. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Contrib^s^. to the operative surgery of the tongue, jaws, & palate. 8vo. Dublin, 1883

—— †On penetrating wounds of the bladder. *plate*, 8vo. Dublin, 1883

—— †Therapeutic value of nerve-stretching in tabes dorsalis. 8vo. Dublin, 1883

—— †Bone drainage in the treatment of the early stages of hip-disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1886

Stokes (*Sir* **Wm.**) [*continued*]. †The altered relations of surgery to medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Wm. Stokes: his life & work (1804–1878). [Masters of Medicine ser^{s}.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— †Contrib^{s}. to thoracic pathology. 8vo. [Dublin, n.d.]

Stokhausen. *See* **Stockhausen.**

Stokvis (Barend Joseph). Leçons de pharmacothérapie. Trad. franç. des D. de Buck et L. de Moor. Rev. et augm. par l'auteur. 2 t. 8vo. Haarlem, 1896–8

—— Voordrachten over geneesmiddelleer. Bijeengebracht . . . van H. Zeehuisen. Deel 3. Stuk 1. 8vo. Haarlem, 1899

Stoll (Jo. Adolphus) [Stollius]. *De mercurio dulci. 4to. Jenæ [1700]

Stoll (Max.) [Stollius]. Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis febribus. 8vo. Vindob. 1786

—— Diss^{s}. . . . ad morbos chronicos pertinentes. Ed. et præfatus est J. Eyerel. 2 v. 8vo. Viennæ, 1788

See also Swieten (G. van). Constit^{s}. epidemicæ, etc., ed. S., 1782.

Stone (Arthur Dan.). A pract. treatise on the diseases of the stomach & of digestion, including . . . those affections of the liver & digestive organs which occur in persons who return from the E. & W. Indies . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1806

Stone (Jas. Kent). The invitation heeded. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Stone (Wm. Domett). An epitome of therapeutics . . . 8vo. Lond. 1874

Stone (Wm. Henry). Novus Theætetus; or, senses & science. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Electrical resistance of the human body. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— The Harveian Oration, 1887. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Some further remarks on pleural tension. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

See also Clergy Mutual Assur. Soc. Report, etc., with med. hist. of the society by S., 1891.

Störk (Anton). Annus medicus quo sistuntur observ^{s}. circa morbos acutos et chronicos . . . 8vo. Vindob. 1759

—— Annus medicus secundus . . . 8vo. Vindob. 1761

—— Libellus (et libellus secundus) quo demonstratur: cicutam non solum usu interno tutissime exhiberi, sed et esse simul remedium valde utile in multis morbis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Vindob. 1760–1

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Vindob. 1761

—— Libellus, quo demonstratur: stramonium, hyosciamum, aconitum non solum tuto posse exhiberi usu interno hominibus, verum et ea esse remedia in multis morbis maxime salutifera . . . *plates*, 8vo. Vindob. 1762

Störk (Anton) [*continued*]. Libellus, quo demonstratur: herbam, veteribus dictam flammulam jovis, posse tuto et magna cum utilitate exhiberi ægrotantibus. *plates*, 8vo. Viennæ, 1769

—— Libellus de usu medico pulsatillæ nigricantis. *plate*, 8vo. Vindob. 1771

Store-house. A rich store-house or treasury for the diseased, etc., 1650. *See* **W. (G.).**

Storer (Frank H.). †On the power possessed by the larves of various common flies of consuming . . . the flesh of animals which have died from the effects of arsenic. 8vo. [Boston] 1859

Storer (Horatio R.). †The medals, jetons, & tokens illustr. of the science of medicine. 4to. n.p. 1893

—— †The memorials of Edw. Jenner. 12mo. Chicago, 1896

See also SIMPSON (*Sir* J. Y.). Obstetric mem^{s}., ed. by Priestly & S., 1855.

Storm. An hist. narrative of the great . . . storm, 1703. *See* **Harvey (G.),** *the younger*. The city remembrancer, etc., v. 2, 1769.

Storr (John S.). †The anarchy of London. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Stosch (Aug. Wilh. von). *See* **Berends (K. A. W.).** Lectiones in Hippocratis Aphorismos, ed. et præfat. A. W. v. S., 1830.

Stovin (J.). Advice to the poor, with a short remonstrance to those in higher circumstances. 12mo. Lond. 1792

Stowe-Byron Controversy. A complete résumé. 8vo. Lond. [1869 ?]

Strabo, *the geographer*. Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. I. Casaubonus rec. Adj. est G. Xylandri Lat. vers. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] *woodcut t.-p.* fol. [Geneva] 1587

—— *Another ed.* Acc. F. Morelli observatiunculæ . . . fol. Lutet. 1620

See also NIGER (D. M.). Geographiæ comm. libri xi, etc. Una cum . . . Strabonis epitome, per H. Gemusæum transl., 1557.

Strabo (Walafridus) [STRABUS, *Gallus*]. Hortulus. *See* **Macer (A.).** De herbarum virtutibus, etc., 1527.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

Straccha (Benvenutus). Tract. de mercatura, seu mercatore . . . Acc. P. Santernæ tract. de sponsionibus et assecurationibus mercatorum . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1558

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Mercatura.** De mercatura decisiones, etc., 1621.

—— De assecurationibus tract. . . . 12mo. Venet. 1569

—— De proxenetis et proxeneticis tract. . . . 12mo. Francof. 1593

Strachan (P. D.). †Undulant fever in S. Africa. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Cape Town, 1906

Strada (Famianus). Eloquentia bipartita. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pt.* 2 *has title*, Prolusionum pars altera.] [2 *cop*^{s}.] 12mo. Amstelæd. 1658

Straghan (Harbourne Gibbes). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Straker (Chas. D.). *De phthisi pulmonali. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Strang (John). Social & economic statistics of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1855

Strangeways (T. S. P.). *See* **Nuttall (G. H. F.).** Blood immunity, etc., including orig. researches by S., 1904.

Stransky (Franz v.). †Ein Fall v. Trichinose. 8vo. [Prag, 1897]

—— †Ueber einen Fall v. Hydrothionurie. 8vo. [Berlin, 1897]
See also SCHMIDT (A.) & F. S. Die Faeces, etc., 1905.

Strassburg University. *See* **Sibley (W. K.)** & **W. S. F.** Notes on the U. of S., 1889–90.

Strasser (Alois). †Ueber d. Phenolausscheidung bei Krankheiten. 8vo. [Berlin, 1893]

—— †Ueber alimentäre Glykosurie. 8vo. Wien, 1894

Straten (Willem van der) [STRATENUS]. De erroribus popularibus, de fallaci urinarum judicio. *See* **Actuarius (J.).** De urinis libri vii, etc., 1670.

Stratton (Tho.). Illustr^{s}. of the affinity of the Latin language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. 8vo. [Kingston, Canada] 1840

—— Proofs of the Celtic origin of a great part of the Greek language. . . . 8vo. Kingston, Canada, 1840

—— The Celtic origin of a great part of the Greek & Latin languages . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

—— The affinity between the Hebrew language & the Celtic. 3rd ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1872

Strauss (G. L.). †Remarks & comments on the med. & chem. evidence adduced at the trial of J. Tawell. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Strauss (Herm.). Die chronischen Nierenentzündungen in ihrer Einwirkung auf die Blutflüssigkeit u. deren Behandlung. 8vo. Berlin, 1902

Strauss (Isidore). Des ictères chroniques. 8vo. Paris, 1878

—— †Sur l'histogenèse du tubercule. 8vo. [Paris, 1893]

Streatfield (John Fremlyn). †A lect. on posterior staphyloma. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1866

Strecker (Adolf). A. S.'s short text book of organic chemistry. By J. Wislicenus. Transl. & ed. by W. R. Hodgkinson & A. J. Greenaway. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

Streete (Tho.). Astronomia Carolina. A new theorie of the cœlestial motions . . . 4to. Lond. 1661

Streeter (Edwin W.). Precious stones & gems. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1877
See also STUDNITZ (A. v.). Gold, with add^s^. by S., 1877.

Stricker (Salomon). Manual of human & comparative histology. Ed. by S. Stricker. Transl. by H. Power. 3 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 47, 53, 57.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1870–3

Stringer (Moses). Opera mineralia explicata; or, the mineral kingdom within the dominions of Gt. Britain displayed . . . By M. S. 8vo. Lond. [1713]

Strobelberger (Joh. Stephen). Epistolaris concertatio super variis . . . quæstionibus febrim malignam seu petechialem concernentibus, agitata inter J. S. S. et J. Burserum. Annexa est et disceptatio de venenorum natura . . . inter J. B. et V. Hertelium. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1625

—— Brevissima manuductio ad curandos pueriles affectus . . . 2 ed. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1629

Strohl ( ). †Sur une nécrose particulière des maxillaires, développée dans les fabriques d'allumettes chimiques. 8vo. [Paris ?] 1845

Ström (Christian Michaëlsson). Ratiociniorum mechanicorum in medicina usus vindicatus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1707

Strong (Martin). An essay on the usefulness of mathematical learning . . . 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1721

Strong (T. B.), *ed.* Lect^s^. on the method of science. 8vo. Oxford, 1906

Strother (Edw.). Enodia; or, a discourse on causes & cures . . . 8vo. Lond. 1718

—— Pharmacopœia practica, sive præscriptorum syndrome . . . Acc. scholia ac observat^s^. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1719

—— Experienc'd measures how to manage the small pox. Added, The proper method to be used in the plague . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1721

—— The proper method to be used in the plague. [*without t.-p.; the 2nd pt. of "Experienc'd measures," q.v., above.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1721]

—— An essay on sickness & health . . .: in which Dr. Cheyne's mistaken opinions . . . are occasionally taken notice of. 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the epidemical fever [of 1727–9] . . . In which is contained a very remarkable history of a spotted fever. 8vo. Lond. 1729

See also RADCLIFFE (J.). Pharmacopœia R., . . . with observ^s^., etc., by S., 1718.
" " —— Dr. R.'s pract. dispensatory, [ed.] by S., 1730.

Stroza (Cyriacus). De republica. *See* **Aristotle.** Op., etc., 1629.

Strümpell (Adolf). Traumatic neuroses. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., ser. 3, 1876–94.

—— A text-book of medicine. Transl. from 2nd & 3rd German ed^{s}. by H. F. Vickery & P. C. Knapp. With ed. notes by F. C. Shattuck. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Strüppius (Joachimus). Antidotarii antitrimastigi, id est, medelæ trium extremorum Dei flagellorum, libri 1 adumbratio, qui est de corporali necnon spirituali anchora, famis, sitis, valetudinisque mortalium. 4to. Francof. 1574

Struthers (Jas.). †Case of hydrophobia. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Struthers (John). Anatom. & physiol. observ^{s}. Pt. 1. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1854

—— The Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons under the Medical Act. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

—— †Relative weight of the viscera on the two sides of the body. 8vo. [Edinb. 1863]

—— Hist. sketch of the Edinb. Anatom. School. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

—— †On university improvement. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1875

—— †Recent med. legislation. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1887

—— Mem. on the anatomy of the humpback whale, *Megaptera longimana.* 8vo. Edinb. 1889

—— †References to papers in anatomy, human & comparative. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Stuart (Alex.). *De structura et motu musculari. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1711

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop^{s}.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1738

Stuart (Francis H.). *See* **Vierordt (O.).** Med. diagnosis, transl. by S., 1891.

Stuart (T. P. Anderson). †On the mechanism of the closure of the larynx. 8vo. [Lond. 1891]

—— & **A. M'Cormick.** †The position of the epiglottis in swallowing. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Stuart-Low (Wm.). Mucous membranes, normal & abnormal, including muci & malignancy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stubbe (Henry) [Stubbes; Stubbs]. The Indian nectar; or, a discourse concerning chocolata. 12mo. Lond. 1662

—— The Lord Bacon's relation of the sweating-sickness examined, in a reply to G. Thomson . . . Together with a defence of phlebotomy . . . Also a relation concerning the strange symptomes happening upon the bite of an adder. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1671

See also Merret (C.). A short reply to the postscript, etc., of H. S., 1670.

Stubbs (Tho.). Vitæ Eboracensium archiepiscoporum. *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652.

Studien zur Geschichte d. Medizin. Hrsg. v. d. Puschmann-Stiftung an d. Universität Leipzig. Redakteur, K. Sudhoff. H. 1–5. [*in progress.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1907–9

H. 1. *See* SUDHOFF (K.) Tradition u. Naturbeobachtung in d. illustr. med. Handschriften, etc., 1907.
H. 2–3. „ —— Deutsche medizinische Inkunabeln, 1908.
H. 4. „ —— Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Anatomie im Mittelalter, 1908.
H. 5–6. „ —— Aerztliches aus griechischen Papyrus-Urkunden, 1909.
H. 7. „ RABL (C.). Gesch. d. Anatomie an d. Universität Leipzig.
H. 8. „ SUDHOFF (K.). Die med. Fakultät zu Leipzig im ersten Jhdt. d. Universität.

Studies on the pathology & on the etiology of variola & vaccinia, 1904. *See* **Vaccination.**

Studnitz (Arthur von). Gold . . . Transl. by Mrs. Brewer. With notes & add^s^. by E. W. Streeter. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Stuhlmann (Franz). Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. Tsetsefliege (*Glossina fusca* u. *Gl. tachinoides*). [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 4to. Berlin, 1907

Stukeley (Wm.). Of the spleen . . . fol. Lond. 1723

—— †A letter to Sir H. Sloan . . . about the cure of the gout by oils externally apply'd. 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— Of the gout; in two parts. First, A letter to Sir H. Sloane about the cure of the gout, by oyls externally apply'd. Secondly, A treatise of the cause & cure of the gout. 8vo. Lond. 1734

—— Abury, a temple of the British Druids, with some others, described . . . 2 v. [*v.* 1 *wanting.*] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1743

—— Palæographia Britannica; or, discourses on antiquities in Britain. Number 2. *plates*, 4to. Stamford, 1746

—— The healing of diseases a character of the Messiah . . . Sermon preached before the Roy. Coll. of Phys., Sept. 20, 1750. 4to. Lond. 1750

—— Palæographia sacra; or, discourses on sacred subjects. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1763

Stull (Jean) [JO. STULLIUS]. Medendi practica generalis, in tres fasciculos contracta . . . 12mo. Ursellis & Antverp. 1606

Sturcius (Christophorus). In regulas juris civilis comm. . . . 12mo. Francof. 1603

Sturge (Emilie Bovell-). *See* **Bovell-Sturge (E.).**

Sturge (Mary D.). *See* **Horsley** (*Sir* **V.**) & **M. D. S.** Alcohol & the human body, 1907.

Sturge (Wm. Allen). †Malformation of arm. 8vo. [Lond. 1880]

—— †Ulceration of the larynx due to congenital syphilis. 8vo. [Lond. 1880]

Sturge (Wm. Allen) [*continued*]. †Two cases of simultaneous paralysis of both third nerves, with remarks upon ophthalmoplegia.
8vo. [Lond. 1881]

—— †Muscular atrophy as an aid to the physiol. investigation of the spinal cord. 8vo. [Lond. n.d.]

Sturges (Octavius). An introd. to the study of clin. medicine.
8vo. Lond. 1873

—— The nat. history & relations of pneumonia. [2 *cop*s.]
8vo. Lond. 1876

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. By O. S. & S. Coupland.
8vo. Lond. 1890

—— On chorea & other allied movement disorders of early life.
8vo. Lond. 1881

—— On chorea, or St. Vitus's dance in children. 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1893

—— Heart inflammation in children. [Lumleian Lect*s*., 1894.]
8vo. Lond. 1895

Sturmius (Jo.). Institutionis literatæ, sive de discendi atque docendi ratione tomus primus. 4to. Torunii Borussorum, 1586

Styrap (Jukes). A code of med. ethics. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

Styward (Tho.). The pathwaie to martiall discipline, devided into two bookes . . .
black letter, 4to. Lond. *T. E. for M. Jenyngs*, 1581

Suares (Rodericus). Tract. de bonis constante matrimonio acquisitis . . . Roderici Suares, J. Lopes, et D. a Segura . . .
8vo. Venet. 1591

Suarez (Franciscus) *e Soc. Jesu.* [Opera.] 24 v. in 22. [*made up of parts of var. ed*s*. publ. at Mainz, Antwerp, Lyons, & Paris.*]
fol. 1600–55

Suarez de Paz (Gonçalus). Praxis ecclesiastica et secularis . . . 3 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *&* 3 *each without t.-p.*] fol. Salmanticæ, 1583

Suavius (Leo), *pseud.* *See* **Gohorry (Jacques).**

Suchard ( ) & A. V. Cornil. The site of the parasite in leprosy. Transl. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Suche (Franc. Rud.). *De scirrho pancreatis nonnulla.
8vo. Berolini [1834]

Suckling (C. B.). †Value of different methods of vaccination.
12mo. [Lond.] n.d.

Sudhoff (Karl). Iatromathematiker vornehmlich im 15 u. 16 Jhdt. [Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Med., 2.] 8vo. Breslau, 1902

Sudhoff (Karl) [*continued*]. Tradition u. Naturbeobachtung in d. illustr. med. Handschriften u. Frühdrucke vornehmlich d. 15 Jhdts. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 1.] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

—— Deutsche medizinische Inkunabeln. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 2–3.] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

—— Ein Beitrag z. Geschichte d. Anatomie im Mittelalter, speziell d. anatom. Graphik nach Handschriften d. 9 bis 15 Jhdts. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 4.] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

—— Aerztliches aus griechischen Papyrus-Urkunden. Bausteine zu einer med. Kulturgeschichte d. Hellenismus. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 5–6.] *ill.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1909

—— Die medizinische Fakultät zu Leipzig im ersten Jhdt. d. Universität. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Med., H. 8.] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1909

See also ABHANDL. Z. GESCH. D. MED., hrsg. v. H. Magnus, M. Neuburger, u. K. S., 1902–6.

Sudor Anglicus. Scriptores de sudore anglico superstites, etc., 1847. *See* **Gruner (C. G.)**, *ed.*

Suerman (Alex. C. G.). *De choleræ Asiaticæ itinere per Belgium. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1835

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius). [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores.] Omnia quam antehac emendatiora, annot^{s}. D. Erasmi et Egnatii cognitu dignæ . . . fol. Basil. *Froben*, 1533

—— De xii Cæsaribus libri viii. Ejusdem de inlustribus grammaticis . . . I. Casaubonus rec. . . . 2. ed. fol. Paris, 1610

Suffit. *See* **Courtois-Suffit.**

Suffling (Ernest R.). The land of the Broads. *ill. map*, 8vo. Stratford, n.d.

Suggestions.

Suggestions rel. to epidemic cholera, 1884. [*Anon.*] *See* CHOLERA.
Suggestions to mothers on . . . children, 1889. [*Anon.*] *See* CHILDREN.

Sühnelius (Jo. Christ.). *De frigore æstatis et calore hyemis in zona temperata septentrionali. 4to. Lipsiæ [1711]

Suidas. [Lexicon Græcum.] fol. Milan, *Jo. Bissolus & B. Mangius*, 1499

—— [Lexicon] nunc primum integer Latinitate donatus . . . opera et studio A. Porti . . . 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*v. 2 without t.-p.*] fol. Genev. 1619

—— Suidæ Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. Textum Græcum cum manuscriptis codicibus collatum a quamplurimis mendis purgavit, notisque perpetuis illustravit. Versionem Lat. A. Porti . . . correxit; indicesque auctorum et rerum adj. L. Kusterus. 3 v. fol. Cantab. 1705

Sullivan (John). The endemic diseases of tropical climates, with their treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sully (Jas.). Studies of childhood. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sulpicia. Satyra 1. *See* **Persius Flaccus (A.).** A. P. Satyrarum liber 1.

Sulpicius (Severus). *See* **Severus (Sulpicius).**

Summers (John). A short account of the success of warm bathing in paralytic disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1751

Supply of water to London, etc., n.d. *See* **London.**

Surbled (Geo.). Med. etiquette. [Handb. of elementary deontology.] Transl. from the 2nd French ed. by W. P. Grant. With pref. by Sir D. Duckworth, Bt. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Surdus (Jo. Petrus). Tract. de alimentis . . . Seorsim excusus tract. de sententiis, . . . authore P. Rebuffo. fol. Lugd. 1602

—— Decisiones Sacri Mantuani Senatus . . . fol. Venet. 1605

—— Decisionum liber secundus. fol. Francof. 1606

See also HODIERNA (G. B.). Elab. add^{s}. et annot^{s}. ad Decisiones Mantuani Senatus J. P. Surdi, 1632.

Surgeons.

An exposition of the case of the assistant-surgeons of the Royal Navy. 3rd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1850

An appeal from the surgeons of the I. M. S., 1883. [*Anon.*] *See* INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Grievances of surgeons, I. M. S., 1883. [*Anon.*] *See* INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The law of physicians, surgeons, etc., cont. all the statutes concerning them, 1767. [*Anon.*] *See* LAW, etc.

Surgeons Company of London. *See* **Royal College of Surgeons of England.**

Surgery.

Atlas of clin. medicine, surgery, & pathology, 2 v. in 3, 1901–7. *See* HUTCHINSON (*Sir* J.), *ed.*

Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, etc., 1865–1874. *See* BIENNIAL RETROSPECT, etc.

Clin. lect^{s}. on . . . medicine, surgery . . . by var. German authors (New Syd Soc.), 1876–94. *See* CLINICAL LECT^{s}., etc.

Contrib^{s}. to surgery & medicine, 1885. *See* THOMAS (H. O.).

Edinburgh practice of physic, surgery, etc., 5 v., 1803. *See* EDINBURGH, etc.

Present state of physick & surgery in London, etc., 1701. [*Anon.*] *See* PHYSICK.

Short comp. view of the practice of surgery in the French hospitals, etc., 1750. [*Anon.*] *See* SHORT.

Short statement . . . rel. to the first appointment of a Prof. of Surgery in Edinburgh, 1806. *See* EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

System of surgery, 5 v., 1870–1. *See* HOLMES (T.), *ed.*

Vindication of aural surgery, 1864. [*Anon.*] *See* AURAL SURGERY.

Year-book of medicine & surgery, 6 v., 1859–64. *See* YEAR-BOOK, etc.

Surius (Laurentius). . . . Consiliorum omnium, tum generalium, tum provincialium atque particularium . . . [tomi iv.] 4 v. [*index, with sep. t.-p., pref. to v.* 1.] fol. Colon. Agrip. 1567

—— Comm. brevis rerum in orbe gestarum, 1500–1574. 12mo. Colon. 1574

Surphlet (Rich.). *See* **Laurentius (A.).** A discourse of the preservation of the sight, etc., transl. by S., 1599.

Surun (Alex.). Théorie de la menstruation. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Surveyor (Nusserwangi Fakirgi). †Madura foot of India. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— Some observ^s^. on malaria in relation to splenic enlargement & the treatment of the crescentic stage. 4to. Liverp. 1910

See also Boyce (*Sir* R. W.) & N. F. S. Madura disease [1893].

Susenbetus (Lazarus). *See* **Bottoni (A.) & E. Campolongo.** Methodi medicinales duæ, etc., [ed.] S., 1595.

Suśruta. Suśrutas Áyurvédas. Id est medicinæ systema, a venerabili D'hanvantare demonstratum, a Suśruta discipulo compositum. Nunc primum ex Sanskrita in Latinum sermonem vertit, introd., annot^s^., et rerum indicem adj. F. Hessler. 3 v. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1844–50

V. 1. Sútrast'hána et Nidánast'hána, id est principiorum liber et pathologia.
V. 2. Śarírast'hána, Chikitsitast'hána, et Kalpast'hána, id est somatologia, therapia, et antidotorum doctrina.
V. 3. Úttaratantra, id est ultimus tractatus.

—— Comm. et annot^s^. in Suśrutæ Áyurvédam, a F. Hessler. 2 fasc. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1852–5

Sussex (Aug. Fredk., *duke of*), 1773–1843. Addresses at the anniversary meetings of the Royal Society, 1831–2. 4to. Lond. 1833

Sutamilli. Découverte sur le croup, etc., 1817. *See* **Haas (F. J. v.).**

Sutherland (Alex.). A med. essay . . . for promoting the eruption & completing the maturation in the small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1750

—— Attempts to revive antient med. doctrines . . . 2 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *half-title only.*] 8vo. Lond. 1763

—— The nature & qualities of Bristol water . . . A new ed. 8vo. Bristol, 1788

Sutherland (Alex. John). Oratio Harveiana, 1863. 4to. Lond. 1863

Sutherland (Alex. Robt.). *De contagione. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

Sutherland (Geo. Alex.). The treatment of disease in children. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— A system of diet & dietetics. Ed. by G. A. S. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Sutherland (Halliday G.). The control and eradication of tuberculosis. Ed. by H. G. S. 8vo. Edinb. 1911

Sutherland (Henry). Cases of alcoholic insanity in private practice. 8vo. Lond. [1880]

—— †Prognosis in cases of refusal of food. 8vo. [Lewes, 1883]

—— †Remarks upon the section of mental diseases in the new nomenclature of the Royal College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— A directory of justices . . . [in Lunacy] 1890–1. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— The difficulties of prognosis in insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sutherland (Jas.). A narrative of the loss of His Majesty's ship 'The Litchfield,' Capt. Barton, on the coast of Africa. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1768

Sutherland (Wm. Dunbar). Blood stains: their detection & the determination of their source. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— The applicability to medico-legal practice in India of the biochemical tests for the origin of blood-stains. [Sci. Mem^s^., India, n.s., 39.] 4to. Calcutta, 1910

Sutro (Sigismund). Lect^s^. on the German mineral waters . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 12mo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Sutton (Dan.). The tryal of Mr. D. Sutton for the high crime of preserving the lives of His Majesty's liege subjects by means of inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1767

—— The inoculator; or, Suttonian system of inoculation fully set forth in a plain & familiar manner. 8vo. Lond. 1796

See also RUSTON (T.). Essay on inoculation, etc., with app. on Mr. S.'s medicines, 1767.

Sutton (Francis). A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Sutton (Hy. Gawen). Lect^s^. on med. pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Lect^s^. on pathology. Ed. by M. E. Paul & rev. by [Sir] S. Wilks. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Sutton (J. Bland-). *See* **Bland-Sutton (J.).**

Sutton (Sam.). An hist. account of a new method for extracting the foul air of ships . . . 2nd ed., [with] . . . a discourse on the scurvy by Dr. Mead. 8vo. Lond. 1749

Sutton (Tho.). †A pract. account of a remittent fever frequently occurring among the troops in this climate. 8vo. Canterbury, 1806

—— Tracts on delirium tremens, on peritonitis, . . . and on the gout. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Suzuki (S.). †Notes on experiences during the Russo-Japanese War. 8vo. n.p. [1906]

See also CHINO-JAPANESE WAR. The surg. & med. hist. of the war between J. & C., 1894–5, transl. by S., 1901.

Swaby (Geo.). *De hydrope. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Swaine (Wm. Edw.).

See HASSE (C. E.). An anatom. description of the dis^s^. of the organs of circulation, etc., transl. & ed. by S., 1846.

„ ROKITANSKY (C. v.). Man. of pathol. anatomy, v. 1 transl. by S., 1854.

Swainson (Isaac). Mercury stark naked. A series of letters, addressed to Dr. Beddoes; stripping that poisonous mineral of its medical pretensions. 8vo. Lond. 1797

Swalve (Bernardus). Pancreas pancrene, sive pancreatis et succi ex eo profluentis commentum succinctum. 12mo. Amstelod. 1667

—— Alcali et acidum, sive naturæ et artis instrumenta pugilica . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1670

—— Querelæ ventriculi renovatæ . . . 12mo. Amstelæd. 1675

Swammerdam (Jan.). Tract. . . . de respiratione usuque pulmonum . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1667

—— Miraculum naturæ, sive uteri muliebris fabrica, notis in J. van Horne prodromum illustr. *plate*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1672

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1779

—— Historia insectorum generalis . . . Ex Belgica Latinam fecit H. C. Henninius. *plates*, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1685

—— Ephemeri vita; or, the natural history and anatomy of the ephemeron, a fly that lives but five hours. [With introd. by E. Tyson.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1681

Swan (John). *See* **Sydenham (J.).** The entire works, [transl.] by J. S., 1729, 34.

Swan (John M.). *See* **Musser (J. H.) & J. M. S.** †Widal's serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1897.

Swan (Joseph). A new method of making anatomical preparations . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— A demonstration of the nerves of the human body. 4to. Lond. 1834

—— Illustrs. of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system. [*plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1835

—— An inquiry into the action of mercury on the living body. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— Delineations of the brain. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1864

Swan (Wm.). †On certain phenomena of capillary attraction exhibited by chloroform, the fixed oils, & other liquids. 8vo. [Lond. 1848]

Swayne (Joseph Griffiths). Obstetric aphorisms . . . 12mo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*'.] 12mo. Lond. 1861

Sweating Sickness. Scriptores de sudore anglico superstites, etc., 1847. *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.*

Swedberg (Emanuel), *aft. Swedenborg.* *See* **Swedenborg (E.).**

Swedenborg (Emanuel) [E. Swedberg]. Opera philosophica et mineralia tres tomi. 3 v. [*this is the half-title pref. to v.* 1; *t.-p. of v.* 1, "*Principia rerum naturalium, etc.*"; v. 2–3, "*Regnum subterraneum, etc.*"] *port. plates*, fol. Dresdæ, 1734

Swedenborg (Emanuel) [E. SWEDBERG] [*continued*]. Delitiæ sapientiæ de amore conjugiali, post quas sequuntur voluptates insaniæ de amore scortatorio. 4to. Amstelod. 1768

—— The economy of the animal kingdom . . . Transl. by Rev. A. Clissold. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1845–6

—— The principia; or, the first principles of natural things . . . Transl. by Rev. W. Clissold. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1845–6

—— Outlines of a philos. argument on the infinite. Transl. by J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— Posthumous tracts. Transl. by J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— Misc. observ^s^. connected with the physical sciences. Transl. by C. E. Strutt. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— Some specimens of a work on the principles of chemistry, with other treatises. Transl. by C. E. Strutt. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— †The introd. to an anatom., physical, & philosoph. investigation of the economy of the animal kingdom. With an address by Medicus Cantab. [*i.e.* J. Spurgin]. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Swediaur (François Xavier) [SWEDIAR; SCHWEDIAUR]. Pract. observ^s^. on the more obstinate & inveterate venereal complaints. 8vo. Lond. 1784

—— Pract. observ^s^. on venereal complaints. 3rd ed. Added, An account of a new venereal disease . . . in Canada, & a Pharmacopœia syphilitica. 8vo. Edinb. 1788

—— Materia medica seu cognitionis medicamentorum simpliciorum epicrisis analytica. 12mo. Paris, 1800

—— Pharmacopœia medici practici universalis . . . 12mo. Lond. 1803

Sweert (Emanuel) [SWEERTIUS]. Florilegium amplissimum et selectissimum, quo . . . florum . . . genera, . . . et . . . Indicarum plantarum . . . formæ, . . . delineantur. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*dupl. copies of the t.-p.* (*dated* 1631) *& index to pt.* 2 *immediately precede pt.* 1.] *plates*, fol. Amstelod. 1647

Sweeting (R. D. R.). †On the re-vaccination of school children. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

Sweet (John Appleton). A treatise on the diseases of the chest. 8vo. New York, 1852

Swieten (Gerard van). *De arteriæ fabrica et efficacia in corpore humano. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725

—— Comm. in Hermanni Boerhaave aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. 5 v. [*v.* 1, 2 *ed.*; *v.* 5 *wanting.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1745–64

Swieten (Gerard van) [*continued*]. Comm. in Hermanni Boerhaave aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. *Another ed.* 5 v. [*v.* 1, 4, *ed. Leidensis*, 1761; *v.* 2, 3, *ed.* 1759; *v.* 3, 2, *ed.* 1755; *v.* 4, 1764; *v.* 5, 1772, *in* 2 *pts.*; *2nd pt.*, "*Lib. de mat. med.*," *etc.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1755–72

—— Constitutiones epidemicæ et morbi potissumum observati. Ed. M. Stoll. 2 v. Lugd.-Bat. 8vo. Vindob. 1782

—— The comm^{s}. upon the aphorisms of Dr. H. Boerhaave . . . 18 v. [*v.* 1–2, *dated* 1744; *v.* 3–4 & 9–11, 1754; 5–8, 1747; 12–14, 1765; 15–18, 1773.] 8vo. Lond. 1744–73

—— *Another ed.* 18 v. [*v.* 1–8, *2nd ed.*; *v.* 1 *dated* 1771; *v.* 2–14, 1765; 15–18, 1773.] 8vo. Lond. 1765–73

—— *Another ed.* 18 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1776

—— Commentaries. Abridged by Dr. Schomberg. 4 v. 8vo. Lond. 1762–1774

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's.* A tale of a tub . . . Battel between the antient & modern books . . . 8th ed. [*Anon.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1733

—— Vol. 4 of the author's works. Cont. a collection of tracts relating to Ireland, among which are the Drapier's Letters . . . *plate*, 12mo. Dublin, 1735

See also Bucknill (J. C.). Dean S.'s disease, n.d.

Swinburne (John). A review of the case [of] Henry Budge. *ill.* 8vo. Albany, 1862

Swinton (*Rev.* **John**). A faithful narrative of the . . . affair between the Rev. Mr. J. S. & Mr. G. Baker, . . . [with] account of the proceedings against R. Thistlethwayte, . . . of Wadham College. 8vo. Lond. 1739

Switzerland. Description de tous les cantons, villes, bourgs, villages . . . du pays des Suisses . . . [*French & Latin.*] *plates*, oblong 4to. Paris, 1635

Swoboda (Herm.). Die Perioden d. menschl. Organismus in ihrer psycholog. u. biolog. Bedeutung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1904

Sydenham (Tho.). Opera universa . . . 2. ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1685

—— *The same.* 3. ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1705

—— *Another ed.* "Ed. novissima." [2 *cop^{s}*.] *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1726

—— *Another ed.* "Ed. novissima." [2 *cop^{s}*.] *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1741

—— *Another ed.* "Ed. novissima." *port.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1754

—— Opera medica . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2 *contains Guil. Musgrave* "*De arthritide symptomatica diss.*" & "*De arthritide anomala, sive interna, diss.*"] *port.* 4to. Genevæ, 1749

Sydenham (Tho.) [*continued*]. Opera medica . . . Adcedit in fine locupl. supplementum plures nunquam antea editos doctiss. medicorum tractatus complectens. *port.* fol. Venet. 1762

—— Opera universa medica. Editionem reliquis omnibus emendatiorem et vita auctoris auctam cur. C. Gottl. Kühn. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827

—— Opera omnia. Ed. Gul. Alex. Greenhill. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1844

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Opuscula quotquot hactenus separatim prodiere omnia. Nunc primum junctim ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*the first collected ed.; 2 cop^s.; the 2nd pt., which has half-title only, & which in one copy is wanting, is "Tract. de podagra et hydrope"*] *port.* 8vo. Amstelæd. 1683

—— Methodus curandi febres . . . 12mo. Lond. 1666

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1668

—— Observ^s. med. circa morborum acutorum historiam et curationem. [First ed.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1676

—— Epistolæ responsoriæ duæ. Prima de morbis epidemicis, 1675–80 ad R. Brady. Secunda de luis venereæ historia et curatione ad H. Paman. [*With the letters of B. & P.*] 8vo. Lond. 1680

—— Diss. epistolaris ad Gul. Cole de observationibus nuperis circa curationem variolarum confluentium, nec non de affectione hysterica. [*with C.'s letter to S.*] 8vo. Lond. 1682

—— Tract. de podagra et hydrope. 8vo. Lond. 1683

—— *Another ed. See* "Opuscula," etc., 1683, *above.*

—— Schedula monitoria de novæ febris ingressu. 2. ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1688

—— Processus integri in morbis fere omnibus curandis . . . 12mo. Lond. 1693

—— *Another ed.* Necnon de phthisi tract. . . . 12mo. Lond. 1695

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1705

—— *The same.* 4. ed. [2 *cop^s.; interleaved with MS. notes.*] 12mo. Lond. 1712

—— *The same.* 5. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1726

—— Praxis medica experimentalis, sive opuscula universa . . . *port.* 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1711

—— The whole works . . . Transl. . . . by J. Pechy. 8vo. Lond. 1696

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729

—— *The same.* 10th ed. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1734

Sydenham (Tho.) [*continued*]. The entire works . . . Newly made English . . . by J. Swan. 8vo. Lond. 1742

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1763

—— [*Part of Swan's ed. of Sydenham's works, viz., pp.* 625–685, *with the half-title* "Additional notes to the second ed., etc.," *bound up separately.*]

—— Works. Transl. from the Latin ed. of Dr. Greenhill, with a life of the author, by R. G. Latham. 2 v. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— Dr. S.'s Practice of physick . . . Transl. . . . by W. Salmon. 12mo. Lond. 1695

—— Compleat method of curing almost all diseases, and description of their symptoms. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1713

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1737

—— Anecdota Sydenhamiana: med. notes & observ^{s}. of T. S. hitherto unpublished. 12mo. Oxford, 1845

—— Medizinische Werke. Uebers. u. mit Anmerkungen ü. einige Medikamenten versehen v. J. J. Mastalir. 2 B. 8vo. Wien, 1786–7

—— *References:*

See Acland (*Sir* H. W.), *bt.* The unveiling of the statue of S. in the Oxford Museum, 1894.
„ Barker (J.). An essay on the . . . comparison between the practice of Hippocrates, Galen, S., & Boerhaave, 1747.
„ Brown (F.) & M. A. E. G. Extracts from the pedigrees of the S. family, 1884.
„ Hwasser (I.). S.: ett bidrag til med. culturhistoria, 1843.
„ Latham (R. G.). The life of T. S., 1849.
„ Nias (J. B.). †Some facts about S. [n.d.]
„ Payne (J. F.). T. S., 1900.

Sydenham Family. *See* **Brown (F.) & M. A. E. Green.** Extracts from pedigrees of the S. family, 1884.

Sydenham Society. [*See also* **New Sydenham Soc.**] 8vo. Lond. 1844–57

See Aretæus. The extant works of A, 1856.
„ Churchill (F.), *ed.* Essays on puerperal fever, 1849.
„ Dupuytren (G.). On the injuries and diseases of bones, 1847.
„ —— On lesions of the vascular system, 1854.
„ Erichsen (J. E.). Observ^{s}. on aneurism, 1844.
„ Feuchtersleben (E.). The principles of med. psychology, 1847.
„ Harvey (W.). Works, 1847.
„ Hasse (C. E.). Anatom. description of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration, 1846.
See Hecker (J. F. C.). The epidemics of the Middle Ages, 1844.
„ Hewson (W.). Works, 1846.
„ Hippocrates. Genuine works, 1849.
„ Hunter (W.). Anatomy of the gravid uterus, in figures, 1851.
„ Kölliker (A.). Manual of human histology, 1853–4.
„ Küchenmeister (F.) On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body, 1857.
„ Louis (P. C. A.). Researches on phthisis. 2nd ed. [1844 repr.] 1846.
„ Oesterlen (F.). Medical logic, 1855.

Sydenham Society [*continued*].

See OTTLEY (D.). Observ^s. on surgical diseases of the head & neck, 1848.
,, PAULUS, *Ægineta*. Seven books of P. A., 1844–7.
,, RHASES. A treatise on the small pox & measles, 1848.
,, ROKITANSKY (C. v.). A manual of patholog. anatomy, 1849–52.
,, ROMBERG (M. N.). A manual of the nervous diseases of man, 1853.
,, SCHWANN (T.). Microscop. researches into the structure & growth of animals & plants, 1847.
,, SIEBOLD (C. T. v.). On tape & cystic worms, 1857.
See SIMON (J. F.). Animal chemistry, 1845–6.
,, SYDENHAM (T.). Opera omnia, 1844. Transl., 1848–50.
,, THOMPSON (T.). Annals of influenza, 1852.
,, UNZER (J. A.). The principles of physiology, & diss. on the nervous system, by G. Prochaska 1851.
,, VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). A treatise on the diseases of the breast & mammary region, 1856.
,, WEDL (C.). Rudiments of patholog. histology, 1855.

Syer (John). A treatise on the management of infants . . . 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— A diss. on the features & treatment of insanity . . . 8vo. Lond. 1827

Sylburgius (Frid.). Etymologicon magnum . . . [*Greek.*] fol. [Heidelberg] 1594

—— Epicæ elegiacæque minorum poetarum gnomæ, Gr. et Lat. . . . Op. et studio F. Sylburgii. 12mo. Francof. 1603

Syllabus.

A syllabus of lect^s. on midwifery, etc., 1797, 1808. [*Anon.*] *See* MIDWIFERY.
A syllabus of a course of lect^s. on the principles of chemistry, etc., [1831]. *See* DAUBENY (C. G. B.).

Sylvaticus (Jo. Bapt.). *See* **Silvaticus.**

Sylvester, *de Prierio. See* **Mazzolini (S.)** *da Prierio.*

Sylvestrius (Rudulphus). *See* **Cardano (G.).** Opus novum, etc., ed. S., 1582.

Sylvius (Æneas), *afterwards Pius II. See* **Pius II,** *pope.*

Sylvius (Dethlavus). *See* **Ranzovius (H.).** De conserv. val. lib., ed. S., 1617.

Sylvius (Franciscus) [F. DE LE BOË]. Opera medica. 2. ed. [2 *cop^s.*] *port.* 4to. Amstelod. 1680

—— Opera medica . . . Acc. . . . Collegium nosocomicum . . . *port.* fol. Genev. 1681

—— Disputationum medicarum pars prima . . . 12mo. Amstelod. 1663

—— Totius medicinæ idea nova, seu opera omnia . . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Paris, 1671

—— Praxeos medicæ liber secundus . . . (et tertius). Editus cura J. Schraderi. 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Amstelod. 1674

Sylvius (Franciscus) [*continued*]. De phthisi. Neu hrsg. u. erstenmal in d. Deutsche übers. v. O. Seyffert. 8vo. Berlin, 1907

See also DEUSING (A.). Disquisitio anti-Sylviana de motu cordis, etc., 1663.
„ „ PECHLIN (J. N.). Metamorphosis Æsculapii, etc. [*satire on the works of F. S., etc.*]

Sylvius (Jacobus) [JACQUES DU BOIS]. Opera medica . . . in sex partes digesta . . . Adj. est ejusdem vita . . . Op. et studio R. Moræi. *port.* fol. Genev. 1635

—— Methodus medicamenta componendi . . . quatuor libris distributa. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lugd. *apud Jo. Tornæsium & G. Gazeium*, 1548

—— In Hippocratis et Galeni physiologiæ partem anatomicam isagoge, . . . per A. Arnaudum . . . castigata. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Basil. 1556

—— De medicamentorum simplicium delectu, præparationibus, mistionis modo libri tres. 12mo. Paris, 1562

—— De mensibus mulierum et hominis generatione. *See* **Spachius (I.)**, *ed.* Gynæciorum, etc., 1597.

See also GALEN. De nat. facultatibus, etc. Acc. J. S. scholia, 1550.
„ „ MESUË (J.). De re medica, interpr. S., 1544, 61.

Sylvius (Zacharias).

See HARVEY (W.). Exercitat. anatom. de motu cordis, etc. Cum præfat. Z. S., 1648.
„ SALERNO. Schola S., etc. Ex rec. Z. Sylvii, 1649.

Syme (Jas.). †Address in surgery . . . 8vo. [Edinb. 1865]

Syme (Patrick). *See* **Werner (A. G.).** Nomenclature, with add^{s}. by S., 1814.

Symeon, *Magister.* *See* **Simeon,** *Seth.*

Symes (Geo.). *De hydrocephalo. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Symes-Thompson (Edmund). *See* **Thompson (E. Symes-).**

Symington (Johnson). †Physiol. variations in the shape & position of the liver. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1888

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius). Epistolarum libri decem, cum Ambrosii nonnullis. *engr. t.-p. port.* Lugd. Bat. 1653

Symonds (John Addington). †Death. 8vo. Lond. 1836

—— Sleep & dreams. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1851]

—— †Ten years. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Waste. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— Miscellanies, selected & ed., with an introd. memoir, by his son. 8vo. Lond. 1871

See also TUKE (D. H.). Prichard & S. in espec. relation to mental science, 1891.

Symons (Geo. Jas.). *See* **Marriott (W.).** Account of the bequest of G. J. S. to the Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., 1901.

Symons (John). Observ^{s}. on vapor-bathing . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.]
8vo. Bristol [1766]

Syncellus (Georgius). . . . Chronographia . . . Et Nicephori . . . breviarium chronographicum. . . Cura et studio J. Goar. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1652

Synesius, *the alchemist.* De laudibus calvitii . . . *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Moriæ encomium, etc., 1519.

—— De febribus, quem nunc primum . . . ed. Jo. S. Bernard. Acc. Viatici Constantino Africano interpr. lib. vii pars. 2 pts. in 1 v.
8vo. Amstelæd. 1749

—— The true book . . . concerning the philosopher's stone. *See* **Valentinus (B.).** B. V. his . . . chariot of antimony, etc., 1678.

Syngelus (Michael). *See* **Michael,** *Syncellus.*

Synnott (Martin J.). †Summer diarrhœa in infants & young children.
8vo. New York, 1902

—— †Infant feeding. 12mo. [New York, 1904]

Syntagma. Syntagma disputationum theologicarum in Academia Lugd. Batava. . . 12mo. Roterod. 1615

—— Syntagma de Druidum moribus, etc., 1664. [By T. S.] *See* **Smith (T.).**

Syphilis. Selected essays on syphilis & small pox. Ed. by A. E. Russell. [New Sydenham Soc., 194.] 8vo. Lond. 1906

SCHAUDINN & HOFFMAN. The occurrence of spirochætes in syphilis.
SHENNAN. *Spirochæta pallida* in syphilis.
CASTELLANI. The presence of spirochætes in yaws.
METCHNIKOFF & ROUX. Experim. investigations on syphilis.
CALKINS. The life history of *Cytoryctes variolæ* Guarnieri.
COUNCILMAN. Epicrisis.
BANCROFT. Clin. observ^{s}. on variola.

—— Discussion on syphilis [by Sir J. Hutchinson & others], 1876. *See* **Hutchinson** (*Sir* **J.**).

—— A system of syphilis, 6 v., 1908–10. *See* **Power (D'A.)** & **J. K. Murphy,** *ed^{s}*.

Syrus (Publius). *See* **Publius,** *Syrus.*

System.

System (A) of anatomy & physiology, etc., 3 v., 1787. *See* ANATOMY.
System (A) of diet & dietetics, 1908. *See* SUTHERLAND (G. A.), *ed.*
System (A) of gynæcology, 1896. *See* ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & W. S. PLAYFAIR, *ed^{s}*.
System of medicine, 5 v., 1866–79. *See* REYNOLDS (*Sir* J. R.), *ed.*
System (A) of medicine by many writers, 2nd ed., 9 v. in 11, 1905–11. *See* ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) & H. D. ROLLESTON, *ed^{s}*.
System of medicine by eminent authorities in Gt. Britain, the U.S. & the Continent, 7 v., 1907–10. *See* OSLER (*Sir* W.) & T. MCCRAE, *ed^{s}*.
System (A) of pract. medicine, 5 v., 1840. *See* TWEEDY (A.), *ed.*
System (A) of pract. medicine by American authors, 5 v., 1885–6. *See* PEPPER (W.), *ed.*
System (A) of surgery, 5 v., 1870–1. *See* HOLMES (T.), *ed.*
System of syphilis, 6 v., 1908–10. *See* POWER (D'A.) & J. K. MURPHY, *ed^{s}*.

T

Taberlet (J.). Evian: its mineral waters & their therapeutic value. 2nd ed. 8vo. Nice, 1883

Tabernæmontanus (Jakob Theodor). Neuw vollkommentlich Kreuterbuch, mit schönen und künstlichen Figuren, . . . gemehret durch C. Bauhinum. 2 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Franckfurt, 1613

Tables showing the total number of persons assured in the Equitable Society, 1762–1829, etc., 1838. *See* **Equitable Society.**

Tabor (John). Exercitat^{s}. med. quæ tam morborum symptomatum in plerisque morbis rationem illustrant. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1724

Tabourot (Jehan) [*pseud.* **Thoinot Arbeau**]. Orchesographie, metode, et teorie en forme de discours et tablature pour apprendre a dancer, battre le tambour en toute sorte & diversité de batteries, jouët du fifre & arigot, tirer des armes & escrimer, avec autres honnestes exercices fort convenables à la jeunesse . . . Par Thoinot Arbeau . . . *woodcut figures & music*, 4to. Lengres, 1597

Tabular views of the history & literature of the materia medica, n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Materia Medica.**

Tachenius (Otto) [Tackenius]. Hippocrates chimicus, qui novissimi viperini salis antiquissima fundamenta ostendit. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Venet. 1666

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1671

—— Antiquissimæ Hippocraticæ medicinæ clavis . . . 12mo. Francof. 1669

—— O. T. his Hippocrates chymicus, discovering the ancient foundations of the late viperine salt, with his Clavis thereunto annexed. Transl. by J. W. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1677

See also Zwelfer (J.). Pharmacopœia regia, etc. Cui acc. bini discursus apologetici [contra O. T. et F. Verny], 1668.

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [Caius C. T.]. Opera quæ exstant, a J. Lipsio rec., ejusque . . . commentariis illustr. Item C. Velleius Paterculus . . . fol. Antwerp, *B. Moretus*, 1648

—— C. C. Taciti et C. Vellei Paterculi scripta quæ exstant . . . Recog. . . . additique comm. et notæ. . . [J. Lipsii, etc.] fol. Paris, 1608

—— Annalium libri sedecim. Ex castigatione A. Ferretti, B. Rhenani, Alciati, ac Beroaldi. 3 pts. in 2 v. [*pt.* 3 *dated* 1541.] 8vo. Lugd. 1542

—— C. C. T. [Annales et Historiæ] ex J. Lipsii editione, cum notis et emend. H. Grotii. 2 v. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1640

See also Scotus (A.). In P. C. T. Annales et Historias comm. 1592.

Tackenius (Otto). *See* **Tachenius.**

Tacquet (Andreas). Cylindricorum et annularium libri iv. Item de circulorum volutione per planum diss. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]
plates, 4to. Antverp. 1651

—— Opera mathematica. Demonstrata et propugnata a S. L. Veterani. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*plates bound in a sep. vol.*]
fol. Antverp. 1669

Tacticus (Ælianus). *See* **Ælianus,** *Tacticus.*

Tacticus (Æneas). *See* **Æneas,** *Tacticus.*

Tadini (Aless.). Raguaglio dell' origine et giornali successi della gran peste . . . nella città di Milano, . . . 1629–32 . . .
4to. Milano, 1648

Tagault (Jean) [Tagaultius]. De chirurgica institutione, etc. *See* **Gesner (C.),** *ed.* De chirurgia scriptores, etc., 1555.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Uffenbach (P.),** *ed.* Thesaurus chirurgiæ, 1610.

Tagliacozzi (Gaspar). *See* **Taliacotus.**

Taisnier (Giov.). Opera nuova molto utile et necessaria a tutti architettori, geometri, cioe misuratori de terra . . .
woodcuts, 12mo. Ferrara, *G. Buglhat & A. Hucher*, 1548

—— Astrologiæ judiciariæ ysagogica et totius divinatricis artis encomia . . . 12mo. Colon. 1559

—— De annuli sphærici fabrica et usu libri tres geometrici . . .
woodcuts, 4to. Antverp. 1560

—— [Chiromantia.] Opus mathematicum octo libros complectens, innumeris propemodum figuris idealibus manuum et physiognomiæ, aliisque adornatum . . .
woodcuts, fol. Colon. Agrip. 1583

Tait (Lawson). †Bed room ventilation. 2nd ed.
8vo. Birmingham, 1880

—— †Fourteen specimens of hydro- & pyo-salpinx.
8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— The uselessness of vivisection upon animals.
8vo. Birmingham, 1882

—— The pathology and treatment of diseases of the ovaries. 4th ed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1883

—— †Abdom. section in disease of the uterus or of the uterine appendages. 12mo. Philad. 1884

—— Lect^s. on ectopic pregnancy & pelvic hæmatocele.
8vo. Birmingham, 1888

Tait (Wm.). Magdalenism. An inquiry into the extent, causes, & consequences, of prostitution in Edinburgh. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1842

Talbor (*Sir* **Robt.**) [Talbot]. Πυρετολογία: a rational account of the cause & cure of agues, with their signes, diagnostick & prognostick . . . [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Lond. 1672

—— The English remedy: or, Talbor's wonderful secret, for cureing of agues and feavers. 12mo. Lond. 1682

Talbot (Eugene S.). Degeneracy: its causes, signs, & results. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Talbot (*Sir* **Robt.**). *See* **Talbor** (*Sir* **R.**).

Tale (A) of a tub. *See* **Swift (J.).**

Taliacotus (Gaspar) [Tagliacozzi]. De curtorum chirurgia per insitionem libri duo . . . Add. Cutis traducis instrumentorum omnium, atque deligationum iconibus et tabulis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [2 *cop*s.] *woodcuts*, fol. Venet. 1597

—— Cheirurgia nova de narium, aurium, labiorumque defectu, per insitionem cutis ex humero, arte, hactenus omnibus ignota, serviendo . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Francof. 1598

Tallack (Wm.). Penological & preventive principles. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Tambe (Gopal R.). †Note on the treatment of plague with Jersin-Roux serum. 8vo. Indore, 1907

Tamburini (C.). *See* **Brunton** (*Sir* **T. L.**). Tratt. di farmacologia, etc. Trad. ital., adattata per cura del T., 1893.

Tangier. A description of Tangier . . . With account of the person & government of Gayland . . .

—— A discourse touching Tanger . . . Added, The interest of Tanger, by another hand. 2 pts. 4to. Lond. 1680

Tangle (F.) & V. Harley. †Beitrag z. Physiologie d. Blutzuckers. 8vo. n.p. [1895 ?]

Tanner (Adam). *De cœlis. . . 4to. Ingolstadii, 1621

Tanner (Tho. Hawkes). A manual of clin. medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1855

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of infancy & childhood. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— On the signs & diseases of pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †A case of multiple medullary cancer, complicated with pregnancy. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Tanner (Tho. Hawkes) [*continued*]. A clin. report on cancer of the female sexual organs. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †On the use of medicated pessaries in the treatment of uterine disease. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— An index of diseases & their treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— A manual of clin. medicine & physical diagnosis. 2nd ed., rev. by T. Fox. 12mo. Lond. 1869

—— †A case of fibrous tumour of the uterus. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Tanquerel des Planches (L.). Traité des maladies de plomb ou saturnines. 2 t. *plate*, 8vo. Paris, 1839

Tansillo (Luigi). The nurse: a poem. Transl. from the Italian by W. Roscoe. 4to. Liverp. 1798

Tansteterus (Georgius). Canones astronomici in usum medicinæ. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Argent. *G. Ulrich*, 1531

Tanzi (Eugenio). A text book of mental diseases. Authorized transl. by W. F. Robertson & T. C. Mackenzie. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Taplin (Wm.) [*pseud.* Gregory Glyster]. A dose for the doctors; or, the Aesculapian labyrinth explored. 4to. Lond. 1789

Tappe (Jakob) [Tappius]. †Oratio de tabaco ejusque hodierno abusu. 4to. Helmestadii, 1660

—— Diss^s^. de . . . sensuum internorum functionum læsionibus. 4to. Helmestadii, 1676

Tappert (Carol. Ludov. Franc.). *De ossium regeneratione. 8vo. Berolini [1831]

Tar-Water. A letter to the Rt. Rev. the bishop of Cloyne . . . on tar-water, 1744. *See* **Berkeley (G.),** *bp. of Cloyne.*

Taraga. *See* **Tarega.**

Taranta. *See* **Valescus de Taranta.**

Tarasp. The mineral waters & baths of T., 1866. *See* **Killias (E.).**

Tardieu (Ambroise Aug.). †Observ^s^. et recherches nouv. pour servir à l'histoire méd.-légale des grossesses fausses et simulées. 8vo. [Paris ?] 1846

—— Mém. sur l'empoisonnement par la strychnine, contenant la relation méd.-légale de l'affaire Palmer. 8vo. Paris, 1857

—— Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867

See also Taylor (A. S.) & A. T. Étude sur les assurances sur la vie, 1866.

Tarducci da Corinaldo (Achille). Delle machine ordinanze et quartieri antichi et moderni . . . Agg. . . . [Successo del]le fattioni occorse nell' Ongaria . . . nel 1597 . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1601

Tarega (Gabriel de) [Taraga; Tarrega]. Habes humane lector Gabrielis de Tarrega . . . opera . . . Summa diversarum questionum . . . Aggregatio ejusdem de curis quarundam egrituditum . . . Textus Avicenne, . . . cum quibusdam additionib. et concordantiis Galieni . . . Compendium eorum que super tegni Galieni et Aphorismis ypocratis scribuntur. Figura . . . rerum naturalium . . . 5 pts. in 1 v. [*the gen. t.-p. & t.-p*s. *to 3rd & 4th pts. have woodcut borders; date taken from the colophon of the "Compendium," etc.*]
Gothic char. 4to. Burdegale, *J. Guyart*, 1524

Targa (Leonardo). *See* **Celsus.** Med. lib. octo, ex rec. T. [*var. ed*s.]

Tarin (Pierre). Ostéo-graphie, ou description des os de l'adulte, du fœtus, etc., précédée d'une introd. à l'étude des parties solides du corps humain. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt. cont. the plates & explanations.*]
plates, 4to. Paris, 1753

Tarnier (Stéphane). Des cas dans lesquels l'extraction du fœtus est nécessaire et des procédés opératoires relatifs à cette extraction.
8vo. Paris, 1860

Tarnovius (Jo.). *De æstu maris ejusque causis. 4to. Rostochii, 1612

Tarrega. *See* **Tarega.**

Tarsitani (D.). Nouv. forceps . . . destiné à éviter le décroisement des branches.
plates, 8vo. Paris, 1844

Tarsūsī. *See* **Geber**, *philosophus.*

Tartaglia (Nicolo). Opere, cioe, Quesiti, Travagliata inventione, Nova scientia, Ragionamenti sopra Archimede . . . L'Arte di guerreggiare, così in mare, come in terra . . . 4 pts. in 1 v.
port. woodcuts, 4to. Venet. 1606

—— La prima (–sesta) parte del general trattato di numeri et misure . . . 6 pts. in 3 v. [*pts.* 3–6 *in* 1 *v.*]
port. fol. 1556–60

—— Three bookes of colloquies concerning the arte of shooting in great and small peeces of artillerie . . . Transl. by C. Lucar . . . Also the saide C. L. hath annexed . . . a treatise named Lucar Appendix . . . 2 pts. in 1 v.
woodcuts, fol. [*T. Dawson for*] *J. Harrison*, 1588

Tartra (A. E.). Essai sur l'empoisonnement par l'acide nitrique.
8vo. Paris, 1802

Tassi (Emidio). †Degli stringimenti uretrali e specialmente dei mezzi più acconci per guarirli.
8vo. Roma, 1874

Tassin (Nicolas). Cartes gén. et particulières de toutes les costes de France . . .
obl. fol. Paris, 1634

Tasso (Torquato). Il Re Torrismondo tragedia. 4to. Ferrara, 1587

—— La Gierusalemme liberata. Con le figure de B. Castelli, e le annot. di S. Gentili e di G. Guastavini . . . 2 v.
port. plates, Londra, *Tonson*, 1724

—— Aminta . . . [Ed. Giov. Fabro.] 8vo. Oxford, 1726

Tassoni (*il conte* **Aless.**). La secchia rapita. Con le dichiarazioni del Sig. G. Salviani. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Oxford, 1737

Tate (Rich.). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Tatham (John F. W.). Manchester life table. 8vo. Manchester, 1892

—— *The same.* New ed. 8vo. Manchester, 1893

Tatian. Oratio ad Græcos. *See* **Justin,** *Martyr.* Opera, etc., 1615.

Tatius (Achilles), *the astronomer.* *See* **Achilles Tatius.**

Tatius (Achilles), *the rhetorician.* *See* **Achilles Tatius.**

Tauladamus (Robertus). In Jo. Braceschum Gebri interpretem animadversio. *See* **Gratarolus (G.).** Alchemiæ, etc., v. 1, 1572.

Taunton & Somerset Hospital. An authentic report of the evidence given before the Committee appointed to investigate the truth of the allegations contained in Mr. Liddon's letter of the 9th Nov., 1815, etc. [By H. C. Standert.] 8vo. Taunton, 1816

Taurellus (Nicolaus). *See* **Arnoldus,** *de Villa Nova.* Op., etc., cum T. annot., 1585.

Taussig (Gabriele). Della febbre migliare: sua origine, decorso, e cura. 2. ed. 8vo. Roma, 1859

Taussig (S.). *See* **Doerr (R.), K. Franz,** u. **S. T.** Das Pappatacifieber, 1909.

Tavares (Franc.). Observ^{s}. et epicrisis de corticis Peruviani salutari, et proficuo usu in podagra. [*Latin & Portuguese.*] 12mo. Olisipone, 1802

Tavernier (Alphonse). Treatment of deformities of the spine by the "lever-belt with inclination busk." Transl., with a crit. analysis, by W. Brewer. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Tawell (John).
See Skae (D.). Trial of J. T., 1848.
,, Strauss (G. L.). Remarks on med. & chem. evidence at the trial of J. T., 1845.

Taxil (Jean). L'astrologie et physiognomie en leur splendeur. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Tournon, 1614

Tay (Wm.). *See* **Hebra (F.).** On diseases of the skin, 5 v., 1866–80. [V. 3–5 transl. by T.]

Taylor (Alex.). The curative influence of the climate of Pau & the mineral waters of the Pyrenees on disease. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— A comparative enquiry as to the . . . climate of Pau, Montpellier, Hyères, Nice, Rome, Pisa, Florence, Naples, Biarritz, etc., on health & disease. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Taylor (Alfred Swaine). †Observ^{s}. & experim^{s}. on the lungs of new-born children. 8vo. [Lond. 1837]

—— †Two cases of fatal poisoning by arsenious acid. 8vo. Lond. [1837]

Taylor (Alfred Swaine) [*continued*]. †On the action of water on lead, in relation to med. police. 8vo. [Lond. 1838]

—— †On perforations of the stomach from poisoning & disease. 8vo. [Lond. 1839]

—— †Case of suspected irritant poisoning. 8vo. [Lond. 1841?]

—— †Observ^{s}. on the absorption of metals in the blood, in cases of poisoning. 8vo. [Lond.] 1841

—— †On poisoning by arsenic. 8vo. Lond. [1841]

—— †Case of infanticide, with add. remarks on the fœtal lungs. 8vo. [Lond. 1842]

—— †Cases of poisoning. 8vo. [Lond. 1843]

—— †Cases in med. jurisprudence. 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †Trial [of T. Jennings] for murder by poisoning with arsenic. 8vo. [Lond. 1845]

—— †Cases & observ^{s}. in med. jurisprudence. 8vo. [Lond. 1846 ?]

—— On poisons, in relation to med. jurisprudence & medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— †Case of rapid decomposition of the human body. 8vo. Lond. [*c.* 1849]

—— Med. jurisprudence. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1849

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1852

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1858

—— *The same.* 8th ed. [*title of this & following ed^{s}.*, A manual of med. jurisprudence.] 12mo. Lond. 1866

—— *The same.* 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— *The same.* 11th ed. Ed. by T. Stevenson. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 12th ed. Ed. by T. Stevenson. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †Remarks on death from strangulation. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †On the med. evidence of death from drowning, in rel. to the case of W. B. Kirwan. 8vo. Dublin, 1853

—— †Analysis of the water of the great geyser, Iceland. 8vo. [Lond. 1856 ?]

—— †On poisoning by strychnia. 8vo. n.p. [1856]

—— On poisoning by strychnia, with comments on the med. evidence given at the trial of Wm. Palmer. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Taylor (Alfred Swaine) [*continued*]. On poisoning by tartarized antimony. 8vo. [Lond. 1857 ?]

—— †On poisons, in rel. to med. jurisprudence & medicine. [*a review of the work.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1859]

—— †Ophthalmia as a result of the use of arsenical wall-papers. 8vo. [Lond.] 1859

—— †Cases & observ^s^. in med. jurisprudence. 8vo. Lond. [1864 ?]

—— †Death from rupture of the uterus. 8vo. [Lond. 1864 ?]

—— †Case of poisoning by arsenic from external application. 8vo. [Lond. 1865 ?]

—— The principles & practice of med. jurisprudence. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. Ed by T. Stevenson. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 4th ed. Ed. by T. Stevenson. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— *The same.* 6th ed. Rev., etc., by F. J. Smith. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— †Twelve cases of poisoning, apparently from the use of copper for culinary purposes. 8vo. [Lond. 1867 ?]

—— †Guaiacum process for the detection of blood. 8vo. [Lond. 1868 ?]

—— On homicidal and suicidal wounds of the throat. 8vo. [Lond. 1868 ?]

—— †Action of the poison of the cobra di capello, or *Naja tripudians.* 8vo. [Lond. 1874 ?]

—— †Death from disease or poison. 8vo. [Lond. 1874 ?]

—— †On the detection of absorbed strychnia & other poisons. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— †On poisoning by nicotina. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— †On the transference of poisons from the blood to the alimentary canal. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— †Facts & fallacies connected with the research for arsenic & antimony. 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

—— †On poisoning by white precipitate . . . 8vo. [Lond. ?] n.d.

See also Brand (W. T.) & A. S. T. Chemistry, 1867.
" " Kirwan (W. B.). Defence of W. B. K. : app., the opinion of A. S. T., 1853.
" " Pereira (J.). Mat. med., 3rd ed., compl. by A. S. T., etc., 1849–53.
" " Wilks (*Sir* S.) & A. S. T. Case of nitrate of potash, 1863.

—— & **A. Aikin.** Report on the water of the West Middlesex Water-works Co. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Taylor (Alfred Swaine) [*continued*] & **A. Tardieu.** Étude médico-légale sur les assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1866

—— & *Sir* **S. Wilks,** *bart.* †On the cooling of the human body after death. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Taylor (Chas.). †An essay on infantile remittent fever, with espec. ref. to its diagnosis from hydrocephalus. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Taylor (Elen. M.). Madeira. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Taylor (Fredk.). A manual of the practice of medicine. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— *The same.* 6th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— *The same.* 8th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— *The same.* 9th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Manuale pratico di medicina interna. 2da ed. Ital. sulla 5ta Inglese trad. con aggiunte orig. del Dott. Luigi Ferrio. *ill.* 8vo. Torino, 1904

—— Clin. lect. on polyorromenitis. [*bound with Picchini's "La poliorromenite."*] 8vo. [Lond. 1900

—— Some disorders of the spleen. [Lumleian Lects., 1904.] [3 *cops.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— The need of research in medicine. [Harveian Oration, 1907.] [3 *cops.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

Taylor (H. Coupland). †Personal experiences of a winter in the Canary Islands. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Taylor (Henry). The decimal system. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1851

Taylor (Herbert). *De cynanche tracheali inflammatoria. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Taylor (J. Cleasby). †Grand Canary: its climate & springs. 8vo. Leicester [1889]

—— The health resorts of the Canary Islands in their climatol. & med. aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Taylor (J. Sydney). †A comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the U.S. of A. & in England. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Taylor (Jas.)[1]. A sketch of the topography & statistics of Dacca. *map,* 8vo. Calcutta, 1840

Taylor (Jas.)[2]. Paralysis & other diseases of the nervous system in childhood & early life. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

See also Gowers (*Sir* W. R.). A man. of dis. of nerv. system, 3rd ed., ed. by Sir W. R. G. & J. T., 1899.

Taylor (John)[1]. Drink & welcome; or, the famous historie of the most part of drinks in use now in the kingdomes of Great Brittaine & Ireland . . . 4to. Lond. *Anne Griffin,* 1637

Taylor (John)[2]. Elem[s]. of the civil law. 4to. Camb. [1755]

Taylor (John W.). Extra-uterine pregnancy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Taylor (Julius S.). †Two remarkable cases of abstinence. 8vo. n.p. 1851

Taylor (M. Logan). †Report on the sanitary condition of Cape Coast Town. [Liverp. School of Trop. Med. Mem. 8.] 8vo. Liverp. 1902

Taylor (Peter Alfred). †Compulsory vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— †Vaccination : a letter. 8vo. Lond. [1881]

—— Current fallacies about vaccination : letter. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— & **C. H. Hopwood.** †Speeches on vaccination, June 19, 1883. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Taylor (Robt.). Oratio Harveiana, 1755. 4to. Lond. 1756

—— Miscellanea medica, videlicet, I, Oratio Harveiana. II, Epistola ad E. Wilmot de variolis insitivis. III, Sex historiæ med., sive morborum aliquot variorum et funestorum comm. 4to. Lond. 1761

Taylor (Seymour). Index of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Taylor (Tho.). *De rubeola vulgari. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Teacher (John H.). *See* **Glasgow University.** Cat. of anatom. & pathol. preparations in the Hunterian Museum, 1900.

Teague (Oscar). *See* **Field (C. W.) & O. T.** †The electrical charge of toxin & antitoxin, 1907.

Teale (T. Pridgin). Dangers to health : a pictorial guide to domestic sanitary defects. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †Economy of coal in house fires. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †Hurry, worry, & money : the bane of modern education. 8vo. Leeds, 1883

—— †Health. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Teatro Italiano, o sia scelta di tragedie per uso della scena, tomo primo . . . 12mo. Verona, 1723

Teichl (Karl). †Ein Fall v. Pyopneumothorax subphrenicus. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

Teichmann (Ludw.). Das Saugadersystem vom anatom. Standpunkte. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1861

Teichmeyer (Herm. Freidr.). Institutiones medicinæ legalis vel forensis . . . 3. ed. 4to. Jenæ, 1740

Teissier (Louis Joseph). De la valeur thérapeutique des courants continus. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1878

—— †Évolution des néphrites infectieuses. De l'albuminurie résiduale. 8vo. Paris, 1904

Teixeira de Queiroz (Antonio A. D.). *Therapeutica dos calculos vesicaes no homen adulto. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1899

Telesius (Bernardinus) [Telesio]. De rerum natura . . . libri ix. *See* **Mocenicus (P.).** Tract. philos., etc., 1588.

—— Varii de naturalibus rebus libelli ab A. Persio ed. 8 pts. in 1 v. [*each pt. has sep. t.-p. & pag^{n}.*] 4to. Venet. 1590

Temple (Rich.). Practice of physic . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1798

Temple (*Sir* **Wm.**), *bart.* Observ^{s}. upon the united provinces of the Netherlands. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1673

—— Miscellanea. 2nd ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*each essay in the 2nd pt. has a sep. pag^{n}.*] 8vo. Lond. 1690

—— Mem^{s}. of what past in Christendom from . . . 1672 to . . . 1679. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1692

—— Letters written by Sir Wm. T., bart., & other ministers of state . . . 1665–1672. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1700

—— Memoirs. Part iii. From . . . 1679 to . . . the author's retirement from publick business. 8vo. Lond. 1709

Tennent (John). Physical enquiries . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749
Contains (*inter alia*) "An error of the College of Physicians in recommending vinegar to his Majesty's Fleet in the West Indies, etc."

Tenner (Adolf) & **A. Kussmaul.** Epileptiform convulsions from hæmorrhage. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs,** v. 1, 1859–88.

Tenon (Jacques René). Observ^{s}. sur les obstacles qui s'opposent aux progrès de l'anatomie. 4to. Paris, 1785

—— Mém^{s}. sur les hôpitaux de Paris. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1788

Tensini (Franc.). La fortificatione, guardia, difesa, et espugnatione delle fortezze. *port. plates*, fol. Venet. 1630

Tentamen medicinale. A short answer to a book entituled Tentamen medicinale, etc., 1705. *See* **Dispensaries.**

Tentzel (Andreas) [Tentzelius]. Medicina diastatica . . . 12mo. Jehnæ, 1629

Teoderico. *See* **Theodericus.**

Tepatus (Arisminus). Variarum juris sententiarum perutile compendium . . . 2 v. 4to. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1597

Terelius (Dominicus). De generatione et partu hominis libri duo. 4to. Lugd. 1578

Terence [TERENTIUS (PUBLIUS) *Afer*]. Comœdiæ sex, . . ex Donati commentariis . . . emend. . . . 4to. Paris, 1541

—— [Comœdiæ] cum commentariis A. Donati, G. I. Cenomani, P. Marsi, et J. Calpurnii. Acc. A. Goveani epistola . . . de versibus Terentianis . . . fol. Venet. 1586

—— Comœdiæ n. vi et in eas A. Donati comm. F. Lindenbruchius . . . rec. . . . 4to. Paris. *ex off. Plantin.* 1602

—— Comœdiæ sex. Ex rec. Heinsiana. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1635

—— Comœdiæ. fol. Paris, 1642

Terrentius (Jo.). Epistolium ex regno Sinarum ad mathematicos Europæos missum, cum comm. J. Keppleri . . . 4to. Sagani Silesiæ, 1630

Terrien (Guillaume). Comm^s^. du droict civil tant public que privé, observé au pays et duché de Normandie . . . fol. Paris, 1578

Terrigi (Guglielmo). *See* **Lanzi (M.) & G. T.** La miasma palustre, 1875.

Tertullian. [QUINTUS SEPTIMUS FLORENS TERTULLIANUS]. Opera . . . per B. Rhenanum . . . eruta . . . fol. Basil. *J. Frobenius*, 1521

—— Opera, argumentis, explicationibus, notis illustr., auctore J. L. de la Cerda. 2 v. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1641, 30

Tesaurus. *See* **Thesaurus.**

Testi (Lud.). De novo saccharo lactis, etc. *See* **Gulielminus (D.).** Exercitatio, etc., 1709.

Tetius (Hieronymus). Ædes Barberinæ ad Quirinalem. *plates*, fol. Romæ, 1647

Teuber (Jo. Frid.). *De lochiis naturaliter fluentibus et præternaturaliter suppressis. 4to. Jenæ, 1682

Teulon (Rich. Beamish). *De asthmate. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Text-book.

Text-book of . . . medicine by American teachers, 2 v., 1893. *See* PEPPER (W.), *ed.*
Text-book of pharmacology & therapeutics, 1901. *See* WHITE (W. H.), *ed.*
Text-book of physiology, 2 v., 1898–1900. *See* SCHÄFER (E. A.), *ed.*

Thackrah (C. Turner). The effects of arts, trades, & professions, & of civic states & habits of living, on health & longevity . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Thaer (Albrecht). De actione systematis nervosi in febribus. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 3, 1793.

Thalius (Jo.). Sylva hercynia . . . *See* **Camerarius (J.).** Hortus medicus, etc., 1588.

Thames. Reprint of the report of the Committee appointed to take into consideration Mr. Martin's plan for rescuing the Thames from . . . pollution. 8vo. [Lond.] 1836

—— †Suggested works on the Thames. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Thane (Geo. Dancer). *See* **Quain (J.).** Q.'s elements of anatomy. 9th & 10th ed^s., ed. by T. & others, 1882, 1890–3.

Tharanta. *See* **Valescus de Taranta.**

Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus. *See* **Cyprian,** *Saint.*

Thaumaturgi physici prodromus, id est, problematum physicorum liber singularis, lectu jucundus et utilis. 12mo. Colon. 1649

Thaumaturgus (Gregorius). *See* **Gregory,** *Thaumaturgus.*

Theano. Epistolæ. *See* **Apollonius,** *Tyaneus.* Epistolæ, etc., 1601.

Thebanus (Crates). *See* **Crates,** *Thebanus.*

Thebesius (Adam Car.). *De vagitu uterino. 8vo. Halæ Sax. 1807

Thebesius (Georg Dan.). *De scorbuti et venereæ luis diversis signis et medicinis. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1706

Theer (Christ. Godofr.). *De acido cæruleo Berolinensi. 4to. Viteberg. [1811]

Themistus, *Euphrada.* Omnia opera, hoc est paraphrases et orationes. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis libri duo de anima et de fato unus. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus,* 1534

Theo, *Alexandrinus.* *See* **Theon,** *of Alexandria.*

Theobald (Fred. V.). *See* **Braun (M.).** Animal parasites, brought up to date by L. W. Sambon & F. V. T., 1906.

Theocritus. Quæ extant. Cum Græcis scholiis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1699

See also KALLIERGES (Z.). Σχολια εὑρισκομενα εἰς τα Θεοκριτου εἰδυλλια, 1601.

Theodericus, *bp. of Cervia.* [TEODORICO BORGOGNONI; THEODORICUS.] Cyrurgia. *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Cyrurgia, etc., 1519, 46.

Theodore, *Anagnostes.* [T. *Lector.*] Ecclesiastica historia. [*Greek.*] *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544.

Theodore, *Prodromus.* Mensium adornatio. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Operum, quæ ad hunc diem Latine versa sparsim extiterunt, tomus primus (et secundus). 2 v. in 1. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1566

—— Opera omnia . . . Cura et studio J. Sirmondi. 4 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1642

Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus* [*continued*]. Ecclesiastica historia. [*Greek.*] *See* **Eusebius.** Eccles. hist., etc., 1544.

Theodoricus, *bp. of Cervia. See* **Theodericus.**

Theodorus, *Prodromus. See* **Theodore,** *Prodromus.*

Theodorus (Priscianus). *See* **Priscianus (Theodorus).**

Theodosius, *of Tripoli.* Sphæricorum libri tres . . . Idem Lat. redd. per J. Penam. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Paris, 1558

—— De sphæra libri iii. De habitationibus lib. i. De diebus et noctibus libri ii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Dasypodius (C.).** Sphæricæ . . . propositiones, etc., 1572.

—— Sphæricorum libri iii, a C. Clavio . . . scholiis illustr. Item ejusdem C. Clavii Sinus. Lineæ tangentes et secantes. Triangula rectilinea et sphærica. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Romæ, 1586

—— De habitationibus liber. *See* **Autolycus.** A. de sphæra, etc., 1588.

—— De diebus et noctibus libri duo, . . . scholiis antiquis et figuris illustr. et nunc primum . . . in Latinam conversi a J. Auria. 4to. Romæ, 1591

—— Les trois livres des élémens sphériques. Trad. de Latin . . . par D. Henrion. 12mo. Paris, 1615

Theodosius II, *emp. of the East.* Codex Theodosianus. Cum . . . comm. J. Gothofredi . . . Op. et studio A. Marvillii. 6 v. in 4. fol. Lugd. 1665

Theodotion. Epistola . . . de re accipitraria, etc. *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

Theomnestus. [Sel[s]. from the writings of T.] *See* **Ruellius (J.).** Veterinariæ medicinæ, libri ii, 1530.

Theon, *of Alexandria.* [Theo, *Alexandrinus*]. In C. Ptolemæi Magnam constructionem comm. lib. xi. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ptolemy.** Magnæ constructionis . . . lib. xiii, etc., 1538.
See also Aratus, *of Soli.* 'Α. Σ. φαινομενα, etc. Θεωνος σχολια, 1559.

Theon, *of Smyrna.* [T. Smyrnæus Platonicus.] Eorum, quæ in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, expositio. . . . Lat. vers. ac notis illustr. ab I. Bullialdo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1644

Theophanes, *of Byzantium.* Chronographia. Leonis Grammatici vitæ recentiorum Impp. J. Goar Latine redd. . . F. Combefis iterum rec., notis . . . emend. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1655

Theophilus, *Antecessor.* Institutionum libri iv. C. A. Fabrotus rec., et J. Curtii Lat. interpr. emend. . . . 4to. Paris, 1638

Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, Saint.* Ad Autolycum libri iii. *See* **Justin,** *Martyr.* Op., etc., 1615.

—— *Another ed.* [*pp.* 197–200 *in MS.; Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Oxon. 1684

Theophilus, *Protospatharius.* [Philaretus ; Philotheus.] De pulsibus libellus. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— De urinis lib. *See* **Articella,** 1527.

—— *Another ed.* T. Guidotius . . . de novo vertit et notas adj. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1703

—— *Another ed.* [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.).** Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

—— Philareti . . . de pulsuum scientia libellus . . . Theophili . . . de exacta retrimentorum vesicæ cognitione comm. A. Torino interpr. 12mo. Basil. *H. Petrus,* 1533

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Estienne (H.),** *ed.* Medicæ artis principes, v. 2, 1567.

—— De corporis humani fabrica, J. P. Crasso interpr. *See* **Crasso (G. P.),** *ed.* Medici antiqui Græci, etc., 1581.

—— *Another ed.* Ed. Gul. A. Greenhill. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8vo. Oxon. 1842

—— De excrementis. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.).** Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Theophylactus Simocatta. Ἀπορίαι φυσικαι . . . Κασσιου Ιατροσοφιστου ἰατρικαι ἀπορίαι και προβλήματα περι ζωων και τετραποδων. [Juliani Imp. Galli, Cæsaris Basilii Magni, Greg. Nazianzeni epistolæ aliquot nunquam antehac ed. . . . [op. B. Vulcanii.] [*Greek.*] 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1596

Theophrastus. Gr. et Lat. opera omnia. D. Heinsius textum Græcum . . . emend., . . . interpretationem interpolavit. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] fol. Lugd. Bat. 1613

—— De sensu. Prisciani metaphrasis, etc. *See* **Alexander,** *Aphrodisæus.* Quæstiones naturales, etc., 1536.

—— De historia plantarum . . . libri ix. De causis . . . plantarum lib. vi. T. Gaza interpr. *See* **Aristotle.** And. Cratander, etc., 1550.

—— De historia plantarum libri decem, Gr. et Lat., . . . cum notis tum comm., item rariorum plantarum iconibus illustr. J. Bodæus. Acc. J. C. Scaligeri animadv^{s}. et R. Constantini annot^{s}. *woodcuts,* fol. Amstelod. 1644

—— De historia plantarum libri decem, Græce. Cum syllabo generum et specierum, glossario, et notis. Cur. J. Stackhouse. *port.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1813

Theophrastus [*continued*]. Liber de ventis . . . De signis pluviarum, ventorum, serenitatis, et tempestatis. *See* **Bonaventura (F.).** Anemologiæ pars prior, 1593.

—— Peripateticorum post Aristotelem principis, pleraque antehac Latine nunquam, nunc Græce et Latine simul edita. Interpretibus D. Furlano, A. Turnebo. Acc. Liber de innato spiritu, Aristoteli attributus . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Hanov. 1605

—— De lapidibus, Gr. et Lat. *See* **Boot (A. B. de).** Gemmarum et lapidum historia, etc., 1647.

—— Characteres ethici. *See* **Epictetus.** Enchiridion, etc., 1680.

—— *Another ed.* [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

—— De arte sacra versus iambici. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 2, 1842.

—— *References :*

See Ballonius (G.). Comm. in lib. T. de vertigine, 1640.
,, Bauhin (C.). Πινάξ, . . . sive index in T. . . . opera, 1671.
,, Bonaventura (F.). Pro T. atque Alex. Aphrod. de vero tempore ortus atque occasus Orionis apologia, 1592.
,, Camotius (J. B.). Comm. in primum metaphysices T. lib. tres, 1551.
,, Scaliger (J. C.). Comm. . . . in sex libros de causis plantarum T., 1566.

—— Historiarum libri viii. Interpr. J. Pontano. Studio et op. C. A. Fabroti. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Corp. Byzant. hist.] fol. Paris, 1647

—— Colloquium. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Theoretical astronomy examined & exposed by "Common-sense," 1866. [*Anon.*] *See* **Astronomy.**

Theosophy. An introd. to theosophy [1855]. [*Anon.*] *See* **Walton (C.).**

Therapeutics.

Handb. of gen. therapeutics, 7 v., 1885–7. *See* Ziemssen (H. W. v.), *ed.*
Text-book of pharmacology & therapeutics, 1901. *See* White (W. H.), *ed.*

Thérapeutique. Dictionnaire de thérapeutique, etc., 4t., 1883–9. *See* **Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.).**

Therapie.

Handb. d. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie, 1854, *et seq.* *See* Virchow (R.), *ed.*
Handb. d. spec. Pathologie u. Therapie d. akuten (u. chron.) Krankheiten, 5 B., 1840–1. *See* Handbuch.
Spec. Pathologie u. Therapie, B. 1–. [*in progress.*] *See* Nothnagel (H.), *ed.*

Thesaurus.

Thesaurus dramaticus. Cont. . . . passages, soliloquies . . . in the body of English plays . . . 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1724
Thesaurus chirurgiæ, etc., 1610. *See* Uffenbach (P.), *ed.*
Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ, etc., 1604. *See* Burerus (A.).
Thesaurus medicaminum : a new coll. of med. prescriptions, 1794, 1810. [*Anon.*] *See* Pearson (R.).

Thesaurus (Antoninus). Novæ decisiones Sacri Senatus Pedemontani . . . Additionibus illustr. per G. A. Thesaurum. fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1609

Thesaurus Cornucopiæ. [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. *Aldus Manutius*, 1496

Theti (Carlo). Discorsi di fortificationi. pp. 30. *woodcuts*, 4to. Roma, 1569

—— Discorsi delle fortificationi . . . in libri otto. pp. 210. *woodcuts*, fol. Vicenza, 1617

Thevart (Jacques). *See* **Ballonius (G.).** [*various works, ed. by T.*]

Thevet (André). Cosmographie de Levant. [*autograph of Dr. John Dee.*] *woodcuts*, 4to. Lyon, 1554

—— La cosmographie univ. 2t. *woodcuts, plates*, fol. Paris, 1575

—— [Vie des hommes illustres.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] *ports.* fol. Paris, 1584

Thierfelder (Ferd. Albert ?). Physico-diagnostic observs. on diseases of the liver. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 9, 1880.

Thiersant (Dabry de). *See* **Dabry de Thiersant (P.).**

Thiersch (Carl). Clin. results of the Lister treatment of wounds, & on the substitution of salicylic acid for carbolic acid. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 2, 1876–94.

Thiery (C. F.). *De la diathèse séreuse chez les nouvelles accouchées. 4to. Strasbourg, 1845

Thilenius (Hartman Christian). Description d'Ems et de ses eaux minérales . . . Trad. par R. Thilenius. 12mo. [Darmstadt ?] 1830

Thill (Georgius Ericus). *De fluore albo. 4to. Jenæ [1682]

Thin (Geo.). On cancerous affections of the skin: a treatise on epithelioma & rodent ulcer. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— Psilosis or "sprue": its nature & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Thiroux (A.). *See* **Wurtz (R.) & A. T.** Maladies tropicales, 1905.

Thiroux (Hector). Contrib. à l'étude de la neurasthénie; neurasthénie essentielle; étude et traitement. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1892

Thissen (J.). *See* **Aix-la-Chapelle.** A.-la-C. a health resort, by Drs. Alexander, Beissel, . . . & T., 1892.

Thistlethwayte (Robt.). *See* **Swinton** (*Rev.* **J.**). A . . . narrative . . . of the proceedings against R. T., 1739.

Tholozan (J. D.). Origine nouv. du choléra Asiatique . . . 8vo. Paris, 1870

Thom (Adam). Emmanuel . . . 8vo. Lond. 1885

Thom (Alex.). The therapeutics of belladonna in intestinal obstruction. 8vo. Edinb. 1880

—— †"So-called" catheter fever. 8vo. [Edinb. 1884]

—— †Case of left facial paralysis with strabismus. 8vo. Edinb. 1885

Thomæus (Leonicus Nicolas). *See* **Leonicus Thomæus (N.).**

Thomaius (Camillus). Morborum humani corporis curandorum rationalis methodus. *See* **Victoria (B.).** Empirica, etc., 1572.

Thomas, *à Kempis.* *See* **Kempis (T. à).**

Thomas, Aquinas, *Saint.* Opera omnia . . . emend., aucta, et cum exemplari Romano coll. per C. Morelles. 18 v. in 12. [*gen. t.-p. dated* 1512.] *port.* fol. Antverp. 1612

—— [*Fol.* 1 *a.*] Quodlibet Sancti Thome de Aquino. [*Fol.* 2 *a.*] Quæstiones de quodlibet . . . 62 *ll.* [*double col*s.] *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *S. de Luere*, 1503

—— Secreta alchimiæ magnalia . . . de corporibus supercœlestibus . . . Item thesaurus alchimiæ . . . Acc. J. de Rupescissa "liber lucis," ac R. Lullii . . . "Clavicula et apertorium" . . . Op. D. Brouchyisii . . . Cum præfat. J. Heurnii. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1598

—— *References:*

See Aquarius (M.). Annots., etc. Adj. . . . tract. de controversiis in D. Thomam et ceteros theologos ac philosophos, 1589.
„ Bañez (D.). Scholastica comm. in primam partem (et in secundam secundæ) . . . S. Thomæ, 1614–15.
„ Estius (G.). In quatuor libros Sententiarum comm. Quibus pariter S. Thomæ Summæ theologicæ partes . . . illustr., 1638.
„ Ragnisco (P). Della fortuna di S. T. d'A. nella Univ. di Padova, etc., 1892.
„ Salas (J. de). Comm. in secundam secundæ Thomæ de contractibus, etc., 1617.
„ Vasquez (G.). Comm. in primam partem [primam secundæ, et tertiam partem], S. Thomæ, 1621.
„ Vielmius (H.). De sex diebus, etc. Adj. libri duo de D. Thomæ doctrina et scriptis, etc., 1575.

Thomas, *Grammaticus.* Decisiones Sacri Regii Consilii Neapolitani. *See* **Afflictis (M. de).** Decisiones, etc., 1566.

Thomas, *Philologus.* *See* **Rangoni (T.).**

Thomas (André). Le cervelet: étude anatom., clin., et physiol. 8vo. Paris, 1897

See also Dejerine (J.) & A. T. Traité des maladies de la moelle épinière, 1902.

Thomas (Chas.). *De hydrope, tria præcipua corporis cava afficiente. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Thomas (Evan). †Remarks on skin eruptions after vaccination. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Thomas (Georg Friedr. Louis). Varicella, measles, rubeola, & scarlet fever. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 2, 1875–9.

Thomas (Henry M.). A case of cerebrospinal syphilis, with an unusual lesion in the spinal cord. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

—— & **W. W. Keen.** †Removal of a large brain-tumor from the left frontal region. *ill.* 8vo. [Philad. 1896]

Thomas (H. Leigh). †Hunterian Oration, R. C. of S., 1827. 4to. Lond. 1827

Thomas (Hugh Owen). Contrib^{s}. to surgery & medicine. [Part 4.] The collegian of 1666 & the collegians of 1885; or, What is recognised treatment. 2nd ed. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. [1885 ?]

Thomas (John). Pract. observ^{s}. on chronic affections of the digestive organs, & on bilious & nervous disorders . . . Also remarks on warm mineral baths . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Cheltenham, 1821

Thomas (John Davies). Hydatid disease. Vol. 2. A coll. of papers, ed. & arr. by A. A. Lendon. 8vo. Sydney, 1894

Thomas (Joseph). Le cancer. 8vo. Paris, 1906

Thomas (Robt.). The modern practice of physic . . . 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 11th ed., rev., corr., etc., by A. Frampton. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Thomas (Thomas) [Thomasius]. Dictionarium. [*t.-p. wanting; fol.* A 1 *begins Dictionarium linguæ et Anglicanæ;* 7th ed. ?] 4to. [Cantab. 1606 ?]

Thomas (Vaughan). †Address at the Birmingham Royal School of Medicine & Surgery, Aug. 29, 1838. 8vo. Birmingham, 1838

—— An address upon laying the foundation-stone of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, June 18, 1840, with notes & app. 8vo. Oxford, 1840

Thomas (W. R.). †Etiology & treatment of albuminuria. Localisation of a cerebral blot. Intermittent fever among children in low-lying districts. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Thomas (W. R.)[1]. †A lect. on rickets. 8vo. Sheffield, 1883

Thomas (Wm.)[2]. †Comm^{s}. on the treatment of scirrhi & cancers . . . 8vo. Lond. 1805

Thomas (Wm.). *De apoplexia. 8vo. Edin. 1820

Thompson (Alex.). Reasons why the expulsion of A. T. from the London University should be reconsidered, and answers to certain charges . . . made . . . by Mr. Pattison. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Thompson (Benj.), *Count Rumford. See* **Rumford.**

Thompson (Chas. Thomason). †On the treatment of consumption . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Thompson (Corden). *De temperie corporis humani. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Thompson (Dan. Robt.). †A treatise on vaccination. 12mo. Madras, 1864

Thompson (E. Symes). †Observ^{s}. on progressive muscular atrophy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

—— †Two lect^{s}. on phthisis: being the app. to Clin. lect^{s}. on pulmonary consumption, by the late Theoph. Thompson. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— †Notes on cases of tumour in the mediastinum. 8vo. Lond. [1865]

—— The annual oration, Med. Soc. of London, 1882, on the old founders & the new Hon. Fellows. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †On the winter health resorts of the Alps. 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— †South Africa as a health resort. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— Influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever: an hist. survey of past epidemics in Gt. Britain from 1510–1890. 8vo. Lond. 1890

See also THOMPSON (T.). Clin. lect^{s}. on pulm. consumption, with add. lect^{s}. by E. S. T., 1863.

Thompson (*Sir* Henry). †Clin. rules for the examination of urine. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— Clin. lect^{s}. on diseases of the urinary organs. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— *The same.* 8th ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The diseases of the prostate: their pathology & treatment. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— On tumours of the bladder: their nature, symptoms, & surg. treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— On the suprapubic operation of opening the bladder for the stone & for tumours. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— †Crammond *versus* Thompson. 8vo. [Lond. 1895]

See also ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS. Introd. to the cat. of the coll. of calculi of the bladder, by Sir H. T., 1893.

Thompson (Henry). Clin. lect^{s}. & cases with comm^{s}. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Thompson (J. Ashburton). †Concealed accidental hæmorrhage. 8vo. Lond. 1876

—— A contrib. to the history of leprosy in Australia. *See* **Leprosy.** Prize essays, etc. [v. 2], 1895–7.

Thompson (John V.). The pestilential cholera unmasked, . . . with more effectual means of prevention, proofs of its contagious nature, & a sketch of its history & progress. 8vo. Cork, 1832

—— Zoological researches & illustrs. ; or nat. history of nondescript or imperfectly-known animals. v. 1, pt. 1. *plates*, 8vo. Cork [18— ?]

Thompson (Ralph Leroy). *See* **Vaccination.** Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, . . . E. E. S. [& others], 1904.

Thompson (Reginald E.). The causes & results of pulmonary hæmorrhage. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The physical examination of the chest. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— The different aspects of family phthisis, in relation especially to heredity & life assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— De l'examen de la poitrine dans l'état sain et dans l'état morbide. Trad. par H. de Fonmartin. *ill.* 12mo. Paris, 1884

Thompson (Silvanus P.). †Gilbert, physician : a note prepared for the 300th anniv. of the death of Wm. Gilbert . . . 4to. Lond. [1903]

—— †Wm. Gilbert & terrestrial magnetism in the time of Queen Elizabeth. 4to. Lond. [1903]

—— †The family arms of Gilbert of Colchester. 8vo. n.p. 1904

Thompson (Theodore). *On certain changes in sensation associated with gross lesions of the spinal cord. 4to. Lond. 1906

See also Head (H.) & T. T. The grouping of afferent impulses within the spinal cord, 1907.

Thompson (Theophilus). Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever in Gt. Britain, 1510–1837. Ed. by T. T. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Clin. lect^s^. on pulmonary consumption. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— Clin. lect^s^. on pulmonary consumption. With add^l^. lect^s^. by E. S. Thompson. 8vo. Lond. 1863

See also Thompson (E. S.). Two lect^s^. on phthisis : being app. to "Clin. lect^s^. on pulmonary consumption," 1863.

Thompson (Tho.). An hist., crit., & pract. treatise of the gout. 4to. Lond. 1740

—— *Another ed.* [? *same ed. with new t.-p.*] 4to. Lond. 1742

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1752

—— An enquiry into the origin, nature, and cure of the small-pox . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1752

Thomson (Alexis). On neuroma & neuro-fibromatosis. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1900

Thomson (Allen). †On the structure of the glands of the alimentary canal. [Extr. f. Annals of Anat. & Physiol., V. 1, No. 1.]
plate, 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

See also Quain (J.). Q.'s elements of anatomy, 7th & 9th ed^{s}., ed. by T. & others, 1867, 82.

Thomson (Anthony Todd). The London dispensatory. 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1818

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— A conspectus of the pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh, & Dublin Colleges of Physicians . . . 3rd ed. [2 *cop^{s}*.]
12mo. Lond. 1820

—— Lect^{s}. on the elem^{s}. of botany. Pt. 1, V. 1.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Elem^{s}. of materia medica & therapeutics . . . 3rd ed.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— The domestic management of the sick-room . . . 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1845

—— A pract. treatise on diseases affecting the skin. Completed & ed. by E. A. Parkes. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Conspectus of the British pharmacopœias. 16th ed. Ed. by E. L. Birkett. 12mo. Lond. 1852

—— T.'s Conspectus adapted to the British Pharmacopœia of 1885. New ed. 12mo. Lond. 1887

See also Phillips (R.). Observ^{s}. . . . on the dispensatories of Dr. Christian & Dr. A. T. T., 1846.

—— & **A. Amos.** †Syllabus of lect^{s}. on med. jurisprudence.
8vo. Lond. 1830

Thomson (Arthur). A handb. of anatomy for art students. 2nd ed.
plates, 8vo. Oxford, 1899

Thomson (Benj.). *De febrium contagiosarum natura et curatione.
8vo. Edinb. 1822

Thomson (G.). Syllabus . . . of the human system. Likewise the different positions of the child in the womb . . . Added, a compendium of anatomy . . . 8vo. Lond. [1739]

Thomson (Geo.). Loimotomia; or, the pest anatomized . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.]
12mo. Lond. 1666

See also Stubbe (H.). The Lord Bacon's relation of the sweating-sickness examined, in a reply to G. T., 1671.

Thomson (Geo. S.) & J. Thomson. A treatise on plague: causation, prevalence, incidence, immunity, prevention, & treatment. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Thomson (Herbert Campbell). Acute dilatation of the stomach.
8vo. Lond. 1902

Thomson (Jas.). Prevalence of rickets in the city of Glasgow & West of Scotland, & the relation of rickets to food & water used. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884

Thomson (John)[1]. App. to a proposal for a new manner of cutting for the stone . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1810

—— Lect[s]. on inflammation, exhibiting a view of the general doctrines, pathol. & practical, of med. surgery. 8vo. Edinb. 1813

—— †Observ[s]. on the treatment of syphilis without mercury. 8vo. Edinb. 1817

—— Some observ[s]. on the varioloid disease which has lately prevailed in Edinburgh, & on the identity of chicken-pox & modified small-pox. 8vo. [Edinb. 1818]

—— Account of the varioloid epidemic . . . in Edinburgh & other parts of Scotland. With observ[s]. on the identity of chicken-pox with modified small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Hist. sketch of the opinions . . . respecting the varieties and the secondary occurrence of small-pox, with observ[s]. on . . . the security afforded by vaccination . . . 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— An account of the life, lect[s]., & writings of W. Cullen. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1859

Thomson (John)[2]. *De chorea. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Thomson (John)[3]. *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Thomson (John)[4], *alias* Peter Walker. Report of the trial of J. T., alias P. W. By H. Cowan. 8vo. Edinb. 1858

Thomson (John)[5]. *See* **Henoch (E. H.).** Lect[s]. on children's diseases, transl. by T., 1889.

Thomson (John)[6]. *See* **Thomson (G. S.) & J. T.** A treatise on plague, 1901.

Thomson (John Arthur). Heredity. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Thomson (R. B.). The megaspore-membrane of the gymnosperms. [*Bibliog.*] [Toronto Univ. Studies]. *plates*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1905

Thomson (R. Dundas). †Inaug. address : Brit. Meteorolog. Soc., 1863. 8vo. [Lond. 1863]

Thomson (St. Clair). †Submucous excision of deviations & spurs of the nasal septum. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Thomson (Spencer). †Outline of a plan for a compulsory vaccination Act. 8vo. n.p. [1855]

—— Health resorts of Britain & how to profit by them. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Thomson (Tho.)[1]. A system of chemistry. 2nd ed. 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1804

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 5 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1807

—— Some observ^s^. on the water with which Tunbridge Wells is supplied. *See* **Scudamore** (*Sir* **C.**). An analysis, etc., 1816.

Thomson (Tho.)[2]. *De la dysenterie, et des effets du mercure comme remède . . . 4to. Paris, 1815

Thomson (Wm.)[1]. *De generatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Thomson (Wm.)[2]. A pract. treatise on the diseases of the liver and biliary passages. 8vo. Edinb. 1841

Thomson (Wm.)[3]. On phthisis & the supposed influence of climate . . . With remarks on . . . that disease in Melbourne. [3 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Melbourne, 1870

—— *Another ed.* [*title the same, but contents re-written.*] 8vo. Melbourne, 1879

—— †Digest of the return . . . of all the deaths (2143) from phthisis in Melbourne & suburbs, 1865–70 . . . 8vo. Melbourne, 1871

—— The germ theory of phthisis verified. 8vo. Melbourne, 1882

Thomson (Wm. Sinclair). †Suez as a health resort. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Thoner (Aug.). Observationum medicinalium, haud trivialium, libri quatuor . . . 4to. Ulmæ, 1651

Thorburn (J. Stewart). Elem^s^. of bedside medicine & gen. pathology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1836

Thorburn (John). †Female education from a physiol. point of view. 12mo. Manchester, 1884

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of women. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Remarks on 113 cases of forceps delivery. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Thore (A. M.). Études sur les maladies incidentes des aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1847

See also Aubanel (H.) & A. M. T. Recherches statistiques sur l'aliénation mentale, etc., 1841.

Thore (J.). †Une nouvelle force? *ill.* 8vo. Dax, 1887

Thorer (Alban) [Torinus; Thorinus]. De re medica huic volumini insunt. Sorani Ephesii . . . in artem medendi isagoge . . . Oribasii Sardiani fragmentum de victus ratione . . . Plinii Secundi de re medica libri v . . . L. Apuleii Madaurensis . . . de herbarum virtutibus . . . historia . . . Acc. . . . libellus . . . de betonica . . . [Ed. by A. T.] fol. Basil. *A. Cratander*, 1528

—— Ad . . . Guinterium Jo. Andernacum epistola apologetica, . . . qua calumnias illius . . . refellit, et versionem ejusdem Pauli Æginetæ mendosam . . . ostendit. 12mo. Basil. *per B. Lasium*, 1539

Thorer (Alban) [Torinus; Thorinus] [*continued*]. Paraphrases in libros omneis Alexandri Tralliani . . . super singularum humani corporis partium . . . morborum ac febrium causis, signis, remediisque. D. Carystii . . . de tuenda sanitate . . . libellus, . . . A. Torino interpr. fol. Basil. *H. Petrus*, 1541

See also Paulus, *Ægineta*. Opus divinum, etc., interpr. T., 1532.
„ „ Theophilus, *Protospatharius*. De pulsuum scientia, etc., A. T. interpr., 1533.

Thorn (Wm.). *See* **Thorne.**

Thorne (*Sir* **Rich. Thorne**). † On masked epilepsy. 8vo. [Lond. 1870]

—— †On the progress of preventive medicine during the Victorian era. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— Diphtheria: its nat. history & prevention. [Milroy Lect^{s}., 1891.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— The administrative control of tuberculosis. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Thorne (Wm.). Chronica. *See* **Twysden** (*Sir* **R.**), *ed.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652.

Thorne (Wm. Bezly). The Schott methods of the treatment of chronic diseases of the heart. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— *The same.* 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— The open-air treatment of phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Thornton (Bonnell). The battle of the wigs: an additional canto to Dr. Garth's poem of the Dispensary, occasioned by the disputes between the Fellows & Licentiates of the College of Physicians in London. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 4to. Lond. 1768

Thornton (Jas. Howard). Memories of seven campaigns. With an introd. by A. E. Hake. *port. ill.* 8vo. Westminster, 1895

Thornton (Robt. John). Plates illustr. of the circulation of the blood & the effects of oxygen air on the blood. fol. Lond. 1795

—— *Another ed.* [? *2nd ed.*] fol. Lond. 1799

—— The philosophy of medicine; or, med. extracts on . . . health & disease . . . 4th ed. 5 v. [*Anon.*] *ports. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1799–1800

—— Vaccinæ vindicia; or, defence of vaccination: cont. a refutation of the cases . . . in Dr. Rowley's & Dr. Moseley's . . . pamphlets . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— A new family herbal . . . The plants . . . engraved on wood by T. Bewick. *woodcuts*, 8vo. Lond. 1810

See also Lipscomb (G.). A diss. on . . the cow-pox, in which the arguments by L. [& others] are confuted, 1805.

Thorowgood (John Chas.). The climatic treatment of consumption & chronic lung diseases. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Thorowgood (John Chas.) [*continued*]. Notes on asthma: its nature, forms, & treatment. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— On consumption & its treatment by the hypophosphites. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— On bronchial asthma: its causes, pathology, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Thou (Jacques Aug. de), *the elder.* [Thuanus.] Historiarum sui temporis libri cxxxviii . . . Acc. comm. de vita sua . . . 5 v. in 4. fol. v. 1, Aurelianæ, 1626; v. 2–5, Genev. 1620

—— *Another ed.* 7 v. fol. Lond. 1733

—— De re accipitraria libri iii. *See* **Rigault (N.),** *ed.* Ἱερακοσοφιον, etc., 1612.

—— Nominum propriorum virorum, mulierum, populorum, quæ in J. A. T. historiis leguntur index . . . 4to. Genev. 1634

Three. The three barriers, etc., 1861. *See* **R. (G.).**

Thriverius (Hieremias) [J. Drivere; J. Triverius]. Novi et integri comm. in omnes Galeni libros de temperamentis. [. . . Epitome.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lugd. *apud G. Rouilium*, 1547

—— Universæ medicinæ brevissima absolutissimaque methodus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1692

Throat Hospital, *London.* *See* **Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.**

Throne (Binford). *See* **Park (W. H.) & B. T.** Refined diphtheria antitoxin, etc., 1906.

Thruston (Malachias). *See* **Ent (G.).** Ἀντιδιατριβή, sive animadv^s^. in M. T. diatribam de respirationis usu primario, 1679.

Thryllitius (Valent. Herm.). *De plantarum historia fabulare. 4to. Vitemb. 1713

Thuanus (Jac. Aug.). *See* **Thou (J. A. de).**

Thucydides. De bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii. Iidem Lat., ex interpr. L. Vallæ, ab H. Stephano recog. 2. ed. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. [Paris] 1588

—— *Another ed.* [Acc.] F. Porti comm. Ed. postrema. fol. Francof. 1594

—— The history . . . of the warre whiche was betwene the Peloponesians & the Athenyans. Transl. oute of Frenche . . . by T. Nicolls . . . *block letter, woodcuts on t.-p.* fol. Lond. 1550

—— The history of the Grecian War. Transl. by T. Hobbes. 2nd ed. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1676

Thucydides [*continued*]. The history of the plague of Athens. Transl., with remarks explanatory of its pathology, by C. Collier. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Hippocrates.** Upon air, water, etc., transl. by F. Clifton, 1734.

See also CHYTRÆUS (D.). Chronologia historiæ Herodoti et T., etc., 1570.
" " SPRAT (T.). The plague at Athens, 1688. [*Preceded by Hobbes's transl. of T., bk.* 2.]

Thudichum (Ludw. Joh. Wilh.). A treatise on the pathology of the urine . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— A treatise on gall stones . . . [2 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— A manual of chem. physiology, including its points of contact with pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †The chem. problems of medicine & the causes which retard their solution. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— Briefe über öffentliche Gesundheitspflege : ihre bisherigen Leistungen u. heutigen Aufgaben. *port.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1898

—— Die chem. Konstitution d. Gehirns d. Menschen u. d. Tiere. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Tübingen, 1901

Thuillier (Chas.). Observs. sur les maladies vénériennes et sur un remède qui les guérit seurement et facilement. 8vo. Paris, 1684

—— Lettre à M. D. Ammirally sur la maladie vénérienne et les antivénériens. [*t.-p. imperfect.*] 8vo. Paris, 1687

Thurnam (John). Observs. & essays on the statistics of insanity . . . Added, the statistics of the Retreat, New York. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Thurneisser (Leonhard) [L. ZUM THURN]. Historia sive descriptio plantarum tam domesticarum quam exoticarum . . . *woodcuts, fol.* Colon. Agrip. 1587

Thursfield (Hugh) & W. P. S. Branson. Med. morbid anatomy & pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Thursfield (Tho. Wm.). †The social position of the med. profession. 8vo. Leamington, 1888

Thurstan (E. Paget). Southborough : its chalybeate springs, climate, & attractions as a health resort. *ill.* 8vo. Tunbridge Wells, 1885

Thurtell (John). The trial of J. T. & J. Hunt . . . 8vo. Lond. 1824

Thylesius (Antonius). Lib. de coloribus . . . [*cont. also*, Araneola. Pauli Æginetæ de crisi et diebus decretoriis, eorumque signis, T. Linacro interpr.] 12mo. Lutet. *C. Wechel*, 1529

—— De coloribus. *See* **Bayfius (L.).** Annots., etc., 1541.

Thysius (Antonius), *the elder.* Oratio de SS. theologia, ejusque studio capessendo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1620

Tibbits (Edw. T.). Med. fashions of the 19th century . . .
8vo. Lond. 1884

Tibbits (Herbert). A handb. of med. electricity. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— How to use a galvanic battery in medicine & surgery.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Tiberius, *Rhetor.* De schematibus apud Demosthenem. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Rhetores selecti, 1676.

Tiberius (Sallustius). Formularium cujus generis instrumentorum ad stylum . . . Romæ Curiæ, urbis, et orbis . . . Cum add. V. Monaldi. 4to. Romæ, 1626

Tibullus (Albius). Elegiarum libri iv. *See* **Catullus (C. V.).** C. [Carmina], etc., 1502, 1619.

See also PASSERAT (J.). Comm. in C. V. Catullum, A. Tibullum, et S. A. Propertium.

Tice (John Chas. Graham). †Case of bronchial calculus.
8vo. Lond. 1843

Ticehurst (C. B.). *See* **French (H.)** & **C. B. T.** †Relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to glycosuria, 1906.

Tichborne Case. The Tichborne trial. The summing up of the Lord Chief Justice of England . . . 8vo. Lond. 1874

Tidswell (Frank) & **J. A. Dick.** †Bubonic plague in 1141 B.C. [*Ref*².]
4to. Sydney, 1899

Tidy (Chas. Meymott). Handb. of mod. chemistry, inorganic & organic.
8vo. Lond. 1878

—— †The dwellings of the poor. 8vo. [Derby, 1882]

—— Legal medicine. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1882–3

—— Handb. of modern chemistry, inorganic & organic. 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1887

—— & **W. B. Woodman.** †Ammonia in the urine.
8vo. [Lond. 1872]

Tiedemann (Friedr.). Explicationes tabularum arteriarum corporis humani. [*Lat. & German.*] 4to. Carlsruhæ, 1822

—— Tabulæ arteriarum corporis humani. Abbildungen d. Pulsadern d. menschl. Körpers. [*consists entirely of plates.*]
atlas fol. Carlsruhæ, 1822

—— Tabulæ nervorum uteri. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*]
fol. Heidelbergæ, 1822

—— Explicationes supplementorum ad tabulas arteriarum corporis humani. [*Lat. & German.*] 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1846

—— Von d. Verengung u. Schliessung d. Pulsadern in Krankheiten.
plates, 4to. Heidelberg, 1843

Tiedemann (Friedr.) [*continued*]. Traité complet de physiologie de l'homme. Trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1831

—— The anatomy of the fœtal brain. Transl. by W. Bennett. *plates*, 8vo. Edinb. 1826

—— Plates of the arteries of the human body. Engr. by E. Mitchell. The explan. references transl. with add. notes by R. Knox. 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Edinb. 1831

—— A systematic treatise on comparative physiology. Transl., with notes, by J. M. Gully & J. Lane. V. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Tieffenbach (Jo. Conradus). *De podagræ nova pathologia. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1704

See also STAHL (G. E.). De cephalalgia, etc. [Cum vita J. C. T.] 1698.

Tigerstedt (Robt.). *See* **Sanderson** (*Sir* **J. B.**). Transl^{s}., etc., 1887. [*For researches relating to the law of contraction.*]

Tigri (Atto). *See* **Bellini (R.)** & **A. T.** †Delle alterazioni che subiscono i globetti rossi del sangue, etc. [1849].

Tilemann (Joh.) [TILEMANNUS]. Appendix de materia medica ad aphorismos therapeuticos. 12mo. Marpurgi, 1650

See also HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi H. facili methodo digesti, . . . ab J. T., 1650. [*cont. also another copy of the "App. de mat. med.," 1650, above.*

Tilesius (Antonius). De coloribus [urinarum]. *See* **Actuarius (J.).** De urinis libri vii, etc., 1670.

Tiling (Joh.). *See* **Nuck (A.).** Operationes, etc., ed. T., 1696.

See also HALL (F. DE H.) & H. T. Dis^{s}. of the nose & throat, 1901.

Tillotson (John), *archb. of Canterbury.* Works. 10th ed. 3 v. [*v.* 2 & 3, *5th ed.*] fol. Lond. 1735

Tilmann (Joh. Putz). Aulæ tyrocinium, sive civiliter et discrete vivendi ratio . . . 4to. Viennæ, 1629

Tilt (Edw. John). †The Serpentine . . . & the Board of Health . . . 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— On diseases of menstruation & ovarian inflammation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— On diseases of women & ovarian inflammation . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— On uterine & ovarian inflammation, & on the physiology & diseases of menstruation. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— A handb. of uterine therapeutics & of diseases of women. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Tilton (Theodore). *See* **Beecher (H. W.).** The story of H. W. B. & T. T., 1874.

Timæus, *Locrus.* De anima mundi et natura [*Gr. & Lat.*]. *See* **Gale (T.),** *ed.* Opuscula mythologica, 1688.

Timæus (Baldassar) *von Gyldenklee.* Casus medicinales praxi triginta sex annorum observati. Acc. Medicamentorum singularium descriptiones. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1662

—— Epistolæ et consilia. Acc. H. Timæani Topographica metrica et inscriptiones. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1665

Timbs (John). Doctors & patients; or, anecdotes of the med. world & curiosities of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Timewell (Joseph). †Observ^s^. on the cow pox, the causes of failure of vaccination & the modes of prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Timoni (Emmanual) [Timonius]. Variolarum incisione, vel inoculatione procurandarum . . . historia. *See* **Pylarinus (J.).** Tract. bini, etc., 1721.

Timpe (Lud. Benj.). *De auri muriatici in morbis syphiliticis usu. 8vo. Berolini [1834]

Tiraquellus (Andreas). Opera omnia . . . 7 v. [*v.* 4–7 *wanting.*] fol. Francof. 1574

Tirard (Nestor I. C.). Diphtheria & antitoxin. 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— Albuminuria & Bright's disease. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— A text-book of med. treatment, diseases, & symptoms. 8vo. Lond. 1900

See also Garrod (*Sir* A. B.). The essentials of mat. med. & therapeutics, 12th ed., rev. & ed. by T., 1886.

Tissot (Simon André). De la santé des gens de lettres. 12mo. Lausanne, 1769

—— Essai sur les maladies des gens du monde. 12mo. Lausanne, 1770

—— Avis au peuple sur sa santé. 6me éd. 2 t. 8vo. Lausanne, 1775

—— Observ^s^. et diss^s^. de médecine pratique. Trad. par M. Vicat. 2 t. 12mo. Lausanne, 1784

—— Essai sur les moyens de perfectionner les études de médecine. 8vo. Lausanne, 1785

—— Pract. Vertheidigung d. Einpfropfens d. Pocken, nebst einem Versuch. ü. d. Veränderung d. Stimme aus dem Französischen übers. . . . v. F. S. Morgenstern. 12mo. Halle, 1756

—— Advice to the people in general, with regard to their health . . . Transl. by J. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. Lond. 1765

—— Advice with respect to health. Extracted from Dr. Tissot. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1793

See also Haller (A. von). Diss. sur les parties irritables . . . des animaux, trad. [avec discours prelim.], par T., 1755.

Tissot (Theodorus Herm.). *De scirrho. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Titelman (Franc.). Naturalis philosophiæ compendium . . . 12mo. Antverp. 1570

Titian. Notomie di Titiano. [*consists entirely of* 17 *plates of the human figure.*] fol. n.p. n.d.

Titus (Silius) [*pseud.* **Wm. Allen**]. Killing no murder. . . . By Wm. Allen. [*imperfect ; pp.* 27–*end wanting.*] 4to. [Lond. ?] 1689

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1748

Tizini, *Al* [Muḥammad ibn M., *Al-Tīzīnī*]. Tabulæ declinationum et rectarum ascensionum. *See* **Ulugh Beg ibn Shāhrukh,** *Mīrzā.* Tabulæ, etc., 1665.

Todd (Henry John). The history of the College of Bonhommes, at Ashridge, in the Co. of Buckingham. *plates,* fol. Lond. 1823

Todd (John L.). *See* **Dutton (J. E.)** & **J. L. T.** The nature of human tick-fever in the . . . Congo Free State, 1905.

Todd (Robt. Bentley). †Pseudo-morbid appearance. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— Cyclopædia of anatomy & physiology. Ed. by R. B. T. 5 v. [*v.* 5, *Supplement.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1836–59

—— Pract. remarks on gout, rheumatic fever, & chronic rheumatism of the joints. [Croonian Lect^s., 1843.] 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— On the pathology & treatment of convulsive diseases. [Lumleian Lect^s., 1849.] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— †Lect. introd. to course of anatomy & physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— †On the resources of King's College, London, for med. education. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Clin. lect^s. on paralysis, diseases of the brain, & other affections of the nervous system. 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— Clin. lect^s. on certain diseases of the urinary organs & on dropsies. 12mo. Lond. 1857

—— Clin. lect^s. 2nd ed. Ed. by L. S. Beale. 8vo. Lond. 1861

See also Beale (L. S.). †On med. progress : in memoriam R. B. T., 1870.
„ „ Granville (A. B.). Dr. T., etc. Added, short account of Dr. T.'s professional career, 1860.

—— & **W. Bowman.** The physiol. anatomy & physiology of man 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1845–56

—— —— & **L. S. Beale.** The physiol. anatomy & physiology of man. *plates,* 8vo. Lond. 1866

Todd (Tweedy John). The book of analysis ; or, a new method of experience, whereby the induction of the Novum Organon is made easy of application to medicine, physiology . . . [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1831

Todderick (Geo. Frank). *De aure humana. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Toepley (Robt.). *See* **Töpley.**

Toft (Mary).

See MANNINGHAM (*Sir* R.). An exact diary . . . during a close attendan upon M. T., etc., 1726.

„ ST. ANDRÉ (N.). A short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of rabbets, etc., 1727.

Tolet (Pierre) [TOLETUS]. Opusculum recens natum de morbis puerorum, cum app. P. Toleti. Sunt etiam nonnulli additi libelli perutiles . . . 12mo. Lugd. *Jo. Barbous*, 1538

Bagellardus de ægritudinibus infantium. Odi de Odis de prandii et cœnæ ratione. Guido de peste.

Toll (Adriaan). *See* **Boodt (A. B. de).** Gemmarum et lapidum historia . . . Rec., comm., figuris illustr. A. T., 1636.

Tolomeo. *See* **Ptolemæus.**

Tolon (Maurice de). Le capucin charitable, enseignant la méthode pour remédier aux grandes misères que la peste a coûtume de causer parmy les pauples. 12mo. Paris, 1662

Tolstoy (*Count* **Leo Nikolaevich).** What I believe. Transl. by C. Popoff. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Boyhood, adolescence, & youth. Transl. by C. Popoff. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Tombes (John). De chlorosi sive fœdis virginum coloribus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1688

Tomes (Chas. Sissmore). A manual of dental anatomy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

Tomes (John). †Study of dental surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— & **C. S. Tomes.** A system of dental surgery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1873

Tomkyns (Tho.).

See DARAN (J.). Chirurg. observ^{s}., etc., transl. by T., 1750.

„ LA MOTTE (G. M. DE). A gen. treatise of midwifery, trans. by T., 1746.

Tomlinson (T.). In novam methodum variolas inserendi comm. 4to. Birmingham, 1767

Tommai (Petrus) *Ravennas.* In consuetudines feudorum compendium . . . Adj. . . . opusculo, quo allegationes et conclusiones in materia consuetudinum complexus est. 12mo. Colon. 1567

Tommasi-Crudeli (Corrado). †Sui nuovi regolamenti per la prostituzione. 8vo. Roma, 1888

—— & **E. Klebs.** On the nature of malaria. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs** [v. 3], 1859–88.

Tommaso, *Filologo.* *See* **Rangoni (T.).**

Toner (J. M.). Observ^{s}. on the geolog. age of the world. 8vo. Washington, D.C., 1877

Tonnellé ( ). Mém. sur les maladies des sinus veineux de la dure-mère. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Tonstall (Cuthbert). *See* **Tunstall.**

Tooke (Andrew). The Pantheon, representing the fabulous histories of the heathen gods . . . 12th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1732

Tooth (Howard H.). *The peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy. [*Bibliog.*] [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— On secondary degenerations of the spinal cord. [Gulstonian Lects., 1889.] 8vo. Lond. 1889

See also Harris (V. D.) & H. H. Tooth. Rels. of micro-organisms to pancreatic (proteolytic) digestion [1888].

Töpley (Robt.). *See* **Ricardus,** *Anglicus.* Anatomia, ed. T., 1902.

Topsel (Edw.). The history of four-footed beasts & serpents . . . Coll. out of the writings of C. Gesner & other authors . . . [with] The theatre of insects . . . by T. Muffet . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. 1658

Toreus (Aloysius) [L. de Toro]. De febris epidemicæ et nov[a]e, quæ Latine puncticularis, vulgo tavardillo, et pintas dicitur, natura, cognitione, et medela. 12mo. Burgis, 1574

Torino. *See* **Turin.**

Torinus (Albanus). *See* **Thorer (Alban).**

Tornamira (Jo. de). *See* **Joannes,** *de Tornamira.*

Toro (Louis de). *See* **Toreus (Aloysius).**

Toronto University. Studies [*in progress*]. 8vo. [Toronto] 1898–1910

—— *Anatomical Series:*

1. *See* Primrose (A.). Anatomy of the Orang Outang.

—— *Pathological Series:*

1. *See* Harvey (W. H.). Influence of tension in elastic fibres of buried aortæ.
4. ,, Dickson (E. C.). Production of chronic nephritis in animals, etc.

—— *Biological Series:*

1. *See* Jeffrey (E. C.). The gametophyte of *Botrychium virginianum.*
2. ,, Faull (J. H.). The anatomy of the Osmundaceæ.
3. ,, Bensley (A.). Meckelian & mylohyoid grooves in the jaws of mammalia.
4. ,, Thomson (R. B.). The megaspore-membrane of the gymnosperms.
5. ,, Bensley (A.). Homologies of the stylar cusps in the upper molars of the didelphyidæ.
6. ,, White (J. H.). On polystely in roots of Orchidaceæ.
7. ,, Wright (R. R.). An early anadidymus of the chick.
8. ,, Piersol (W. H.). The habits of *Plethodon cinereus erythronotus.*

—— *Physiological Series:*

1. *See* Scott (F. H.). Structure, etc., of nerve cells.
2. ,, Macallum (A. B.). Cytology of non-nucleated organisms.
3. ,, Rudolf (R. D.). Observs. on blood pressure.
4. ,, Nasmith (G. G.). The chemistry of wheat gluten.
5. ,, Macallum (A. B.). Palæochemistry of the ocean, etc.
6. ,, Wilson (G. E.). Absorption of fat in the intestine.
7. ,, Menten (M. L.). Fat, chlorides, phosphates, etc., in striated muscle.

See also Macallum (A. B.). The new med. buildings of the U. of T., 1903.

Torporlæus (Nathanael). Diclides cœlometricæ seu valvæ astronomicæ universales . . . *woodcut on t.-p.* 4to. Lond. *Felix Kingston*, 1602

Torreblanca Villalpando (Franc.). Epitomes delictorum in quibus aperta vel oculta invocatio dæmonis intervenit libri iiii. fol. Hispali, 1618

Torrentinus (Hermannus). Elucidarius poeticus, cont. historias poeticas, fabulas, insulas, regiones, urbes . . . 12mo. Colon. *E. Cervicornus*, 1525

Torriano (Gio.). Dictionary, English & Italian, etc. *See* **Florio (J.).** Vocabolario, etc., 1659.

Torricelli (Evangelista) [Torricellius]. De sphæra et solidis sphæralibus libri duo . . . 4to. Florent. 1644

See also Clerke (G.). Tract. de restitutione corporum, in quo experimenta Torricelliania et Boyliana explicantur, etc., 1662.
„ „ Galilei (G.). Due insigni autografi di G. G. e di E. T., 1908.

Torrington (Geo. Byng, 1*st viscount*). An account of the expedition of the British Fleet to Sicily, 1718–20. Coll. from the Admiral's MSS. & other orig. papers. 3rd ed. [By "T. C."] 8vo. Lond. 1739

Torti (Francesco) [Tortus]. Therapeutice specialis ad febres quasdam perniciosas . . . *plates*, 4to. Mutinæ, 1712

—— *The same.* 2. ed. *port. plate*, 4to. Mutinæ, 1730

Tortus (Matthaeus), *pseud.* *See* **Bellarmino** (*il card.* **R. F. R.**).

Tory (Geoffroy). L'art et science de la vraye proportion des lettres Attiques, ou antiques, autrement dictes Romaines . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Paris, 1549

Tosius (Antonius). De anthrace seu carbunculo tract. Ejusdem de nova . . . peripneumoniam curandi ratione . . . 4to. Venet. 1618

Tothill (T. H. F.). †Climate of Algiers. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Toulmin (Geo. Haggart). The elem^{s}. of the practice of medicine . . . 8vo. Lond. 1810

Toulmouche (Adolphe). †Note sur l'existence de deux variétés distinctes de tétanos. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Tourdes (Joseph). *See* **Spallanzani (L.).** Experim^{s}. on the circulation of the blood, with notes & a . . . life of the author by T., 1801.

Tourette. *See* **Tourrette.**

Tournatoris (Petrus Jo.). Observ^{s}. anatom. de tendinum fabrica in homine et in brutis. 4to. Bonon. 1793

Tournefort (Joseph Pitton de). Plantæ novæ . . . observatæ in orientalibus regionibus et in Corollario institutionum rei herbariæ nomine tenus traditæ. *See* **Ray (J.).** Hist. plantarum, etc., v. 3, 1686–1704.

—— Institutiones rei herbariæ. Ed. altera. 3 v. [*with copious MS. notes & add^s. copied by M. L. Renaulme from notes in the author's handwriting ; v. 2–3 consist entirely of plates.*] 4to. Paris, 1700

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 3 v. [2 *cop^s.*] 4to. Paris, 1719

—— Corollarium institutionum rei herbariæ, in quo plantæ 1356 . . . in orientalibus regionibus observatæ recensentur, et ad genera sua revocantur. [*copious MS. notes.*] 4to. [Paris, 1703]

—— Relation d'un voyage du Levant . . . 2 t. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1717

Tourrette (Aug.). †Therap. properties of the Vals mineral waters (Ardèche). Transl. by C. S. Merritt. 8vo. [Valence] n.d.

Tovar (Simon). De compositorum medicamentorum examine nova methodus . . . 4to. Antverp. 1586

Towgood (Jo. Davie). *De vipera. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Towles (Caroline B.). †On the influence of aggressines upon the occurrence of general infection following the introd. of pathogenic bacteria into the uninjured genital tract of animals. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. [Baltimore, Md., 1906]

Towne (Rich.). A treatise on the diseases most frequent in the West Indies, & herein more particularly of those which occur in Barbadoes. [By R. T.] [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1726

Townley (Geo. Victor).

See Robertson (C. L.) & H. Maudsley. Insanity & crime : a med.-leg. comm. on the case of G. V. T., 1864.

„ Voice. A voice from Derby to Bedlam [1864]. [*Reply to Robertson & Maudsley.*]

Townsend (Edw.). *De aneurismate. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Townsend (*Rev.* Joseph). A guide to health, being cautions and directions in the treatment of diseases. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1795–6

Townsend (Rich.)[1]. *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1759

Townsend (Rich.)[2]. *See* **Andral (G.).** A treatise on pathol. anatomy, transl. by R. T. & W. West, 1829–31.

Townsend (Wm. C.). †Modern state trials. Part ii. [? *a review of this work ; an extract, pp. numb.* 545–572.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1850

Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* Chas.). National thoughts recommended to the serious attention of the public, with an app. shewing the damages arising from a bounty on corn. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Townson (Robt.). Philosophy of mineralogy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— Tract^{s}. & observ^{s}. in natural history & physiology. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1799

Toynbee (Joseph). †Ought the tonsils or uvula to be excised in the treatment of deafness. 8vo. [Lond. 1853]

—— †The use of an artificial membrana tympani in cases of deafness . . . 8vo. Lond. 1853

—— A descriptive catalogue of preparations illustr. of the diseases of the ear, in the museum of J. T. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1857

Tozer (John). †On identity of method in the search for truth. 8vo. [Camb.] n.d.

Tractatus.

Tractatus universi juris . . . [With dedicatory epistle by the publisher, F. Zilettus.] 21 v. in 28. fol. Venet. 1584-86

Tractatus bini de nova variolas per transplantationem exercitandi methodo etc., 1721. *See* PYLARINUS (J.).

Tractatus novi de potu caphé, de Chinensium thé, et de chocolata, 1685. *See* SPON (J.).

Selecti tractatus juris varii, etc., 1569. *See* SELECTI, etc.

Tractatus de testibus probandis, etc., 1574. *See* ZILETTI (G. B.), *ed.*

Tractatus de sulphure, 1653. [*Anon.*] [By J. d'Espagnet.] *See* ALBINEUS (N.), *ed.* Bibl. chemica, etc., 1653.

Trade.

The defence of trade, etc., 1615. [*Anon.*] *See* DIGGES (*Sir* D.).

A short account of the application to Parliament made by the merchants of London upon the neglect of their trade, etc., 1751. *See* GLOVER (R.).

Trades. Dangerous trades, 1902. *See* **Oliver** (*Sir* **T.**), *ed.*

Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea, 1550. [*Anon.*] *See* **Rojas (F. de).**

Tragus (Hieronymus) [BOCK]. De stirpium, maxime earum quæ in Germania nostra nascuntur, usitatis nomenclaturis, propriisque differentiis, . . . commentariorum libri tres, . . . in Latinam conversi, interpr. D. Kybero . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Argent. 1552

—— Kräutterbuch . . . Mit vleiss übersehen, und mit der Kräutter zunamen . . . und eusserlichen Experimentis gemheret und gebessert durch M. Sebizium. [Teutsche] Speisskammer . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Strassburg, 1630

Traicté. Articles du traicté [1604] . . . entre Henri le Grand . . . et Sultan Amat, etc., 1615. *See* **France.**

Traité.

Traité de dermatologie appliquée, 4 t., 1900–1904. *See* BESNIER (E.) *& others, ed*^{s}.

Traité de médicine, etc., 6 t., 1891–4. *See* CHARCOT (J. M.) *& others.*

Traité des causes . . . de la peste, 1744. *See* CHICOYNEAU (F.) & J. B. SÉNAC.

Traité des feux artificiels, 1629. *See* MALTHUS (F.).

Traité des fièvres, etc., 1682. [*Anon.*] *See* BONTEKOE.

Traité sur l'homme, 1714. [*Anon.*] *See* LOISELEUR ( ), *abbé.*

Trallianus (Alex.). *See* **Alexander,** *Trallianus.*

Tranæus (Jo. Gotzchalchus). *De calce viva. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1685

Trano (Goffredus de). *See* **Goffredus,** *de Trano.*

Transmutation. An essay on the transmutation of blood, etc., 1725. [*Anon.*] *See* **Knight (T.).**

Trapezuntius (Georgius). *See* **George,** *of Trebizond.*

Trapham (Tho.). A discourse on the state of health in the island of Jamaica . . . 12mo. Lond. 1679

Trapp (Joseph). Prælectiones poeticæ . . . 2. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722

—— Concio ad clerum Londinensem Collegii Sionensis sodalitium . . . 1743. 4to. Lond. 1743

Traube (Ludwig). Über d. Zusammenhang v. Herz- u. Nierenkrankheiten. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

Trautner (Holger). †La goutte et le bacterium coli commune. 8vo. Stockholm, 1904

Travers (Benj.), *the elder.* An inquiry into the process of Nature in repairing injuries of the intestines . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1812

—— A synopsis of the diseases of the eye & their treatment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— An inquiry conc. . . constitutional irritation. 8vo. Lond. 1826

—— Observ^{s}. on the pathology of venereal affections. 8vo. Lond. 1830

—— A further inquiry concerning constitutional irritation & the pathology of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— The physiology of inflammation & the healing process. 8vo. Lond. 1844

See also Cooper (*Sir* A.) & B. T. Surg. essays, 1818–19.

Travers (Benj.), *the younger.* Observ^{s}. in surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Travers (Patrick). *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Treasury of human inheritance, pts. 1–6, 1909–1911. *See* **Francis Galton Laboratory,** etc.

Treatise.

Treatise (A) concerning the plague & the pox, etc., 1652. [by "Dr. Edwards."] *See* Fioravanti (L.) An exact coll., etc., 1659.

Treatise (A) of chirurgery, publ. with many excellent experim^{s}. & secrets, 1652. [*Anon.*] *See* Fioravanti (L.). An exact coll., etc., 1659.

Treatise (A) of the pestilence, etc., 1721. [*Anon.*] *See* Plague.

Treatise (A) on Buxton waters, etc., 1761. [*Anon.*] *See* Buxton Waters.

Treatise (A) on . . . cold & warm bathing, etc., 1807. [*Anon.*] *See* Bathing.

Treatise (A) on experience in physic, 2 v., 1782. *See* Zimmerman (J. G.).

Treatise (A) on hygiene & public health, 2 v., 1885. *See* Buck (A. H.), *ed.*

Treatise (A) on hygiene & public health, 3 v., 1892–4. *See* Stevenson & Murphy, *ed^{s}.*

Treatise (A) on the plague & pestilential fevers, etc., 1751. [*Anon.*] *See* Plague.

Treatise (A) on the virtues . . . of eating a crust of bread, etc., 1823. [*Anon.*] *See* Robinson (N.).

Treiber (Jo. Philippus). *Diss. med. de eo, quod vulgo dicitur, "Wie man isset so arbeitet man auch." 4to. Erfurti, 1706

Treille (J. F. B. Maurice). Mém^{s}. sur les maladies dites cancéreuses de la matrice. Premier mém. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Treitheim (Jo.) [Trithemius]. *See* **Tritheim.**

Trembley (Abraham). *See* **Ferchault de Réaumur (R. A.).** The art of hatching . . . fowls, etc., transl. by T., 1750.

Trent, *Council of.* Instructions et missives des roys très-chrestiens de France . . . concernants le Concile de Trente . . . 12mo. n.p. 1608

—— Decisiones . . . Concilii Tridentini . . . repurgatæ . . . secundum correctionem factam per F. P. de Marzylla . . . Op. . . . J. de Gallemart. 12mo. Duaci, 1615

Trentschius (Joachimus). *De iride. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1640

Trésor. Le trésor du nouv. stille et manière de composer, dicter, et escrire toutes sortes d'épistres . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Rouen, 1608

Trestler (John Baptist Curtius). *De rabie. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Treu. *See* **Trew.**

Treutler (Hieronymus). Selectarum disputationum ad jus civile Justinianæum quinquaginta libris Pandectarum comprehensum volumina duo. 2 v. 4to. Marpurgi, 1622

Trevelyan (*Sir* **Chas. Edw.**), *bart.* Letters to "The Times" & "Lancet" on famine fever & public charities. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Trevelyan (E. F.). †Some observ^{s}. on tuberculosis of the nervous system. [Bradshaw Lect., 1903.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1903

Treves (*Sir* **Fred.**), *bart.* Scrofula & its gland diseases. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Intestinal obstruction: its varieties, with their pathology, diagnosis, & treatment. [2 *cop^{s}*.] *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* [? 2nd ed.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

—— The anatomy of the intestinal canal and peritoneum in man. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1885

—— Surg. applied anatomy. 3rd ed. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 5th ed., rev. by A. Keith. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1907

—— †Surg. treatment of typhlitis. 8vo. Lond. 1890

—— The student's handb. of surg. operations. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— *The same.* New ed., rev. by the author & J. Hutchinson, junr. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Treves (*Sir* **Fred.**), *bart.* [*continued*]. A manual of operative surgery. New ed., rev. by the author & J. Hutchinson, junr. [2nd ed.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
2 v.

Treviranus (Gottfried Reinhold). Biologie oder Philosophie d. lebenden Natur für Naturforscher u. Aerzte. 6 B.
8vo. Göttingen, 1802–22

Trevirensis (Bernardus). *See* **Bernardus,** *Trevisanus.*

Trevisan (Bernard, *earl of*). *See* **Bernardus,** *Trevisanus.*

Trevoux. Dictionnaire univ. françois et latin, cont. la signification et la définition tant des mots de l'une et de l'autre langue, . . . la description de toutes les choses naturelles et artificielles, . . . [et] l'explication de tout ce que renferment les sciences et les arts . . .
fol. Paris, 1721
5 t. [By T.]

Trew (Abdias) [Treu]. Astronomiæ pars sphærica . . .
12mo. Noribergæ, 1637

Trew (Christoph. Jakob). Aneurysmatis spurii post venæ basilicæ sectionem orti historia et curatio. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurys. coll., 1785.

See also Ehret (G. D.). Plantæ selectæ, coll. nominibus notisque illustr. C. J. T., 1750–1773.

Trewby (Arthur). Healthy boyhood. 12mo. Lond. 1906

Triaire (Paul). Napoléon et Larrey. Récits inédits de la révolution et de l'empire. *ill.* 8vo. Tours, 1902

Tribolet (Albert von). Sorgfalt für d. Brüste junger Frauen, sowohl in Rücksicht ihrer Erhaltung als ihrer Verschönerung.
12mo. Leipzig, 1795

Trifertes sagani ; or, immortal dissolvent, etc., 1705. *See* **Mystagogus (C.),** *pseud.*

Trifet (M. A.). †Fistule vesico-vaginale survenue à la suite d'un accouchement laborieux. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Trigault (Nicolas) [Trigautius]. Litteræ Societatis Jesu e regno Sinarum annorum 1610–11. 12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1615

—— Rei Christianæ apud Japonios comm. . . .
12mo. Augustæ Vindel. 1615

Trigny (**),** *pseud.* *See* **Lancelot (Claude).**

Triller (Jo. Mauritius). *De consensu partium. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Trimnell (Wm.). Concio ad clerum in Synodo Provinciali Cantuariensis Provinciæ, 1727. 4to. Lond. 1727

Trincavella (Vittore) [Trincavellius]. Consilia muliebria. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, 1597.

Trincavella (Vittore) [TRINCAVELLIUS] [*continued*]. Omnia opera . . . in tres tomos digesta . . . 3 v. in 2. [*var. pts. of v.* 1 & 3 *have sep. pag.; t.-p. of v.* 2 *dated* 1598.] fol. Venet. 1599

V. 1. (*Inter alia*). Explanat^{s}. in Galeni libros de differentiis febrium. Item in priorem librum de arte curandi. . . . Familiares exercitat^{s}. in primam partem secundi libri Prognost. Hippoc. & Gal.

V. 3. Comm. in Galeni libros de compositione medicamentorum. Explanat^{s}. in primam fen quarti canonis Avicennæ.

See also PERONUS (J. P.), *ed.* Duæ quæstiones med. . . . Altera, utrum in morborum initiis solum cum materia turget, purgantibus medicamentis uti liceat, ab V. T. explicata, 1567.

Trinder (Wm. Martin). †Chymical experim^{s}. on the Barnet well water. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Trinidad. *Royal Botanical Gardens.* Catalogue of plants, 1865–1870. By H. Prestoe. 12mo. Trinidad, 1870

Triomphe hermetique, etc., 1689. [*Anon.*] *See* **Limojon (A. T. de).**

Tripold (F.). †Ueber d. therapeut. Wirkung d. Phenacetin u. Thallin. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Trissino (Giovan Giorgio). L'Italia liberata da' Goti. Riveduta . . . per l'Abbate Antonini. 3 v. 8vo. Parigi, 1729

Trissinus (Aloysius). Problematum medicinalium ex sententia Galeni libri sex posthumi. 12mo. Patavii, 1629

Tritheim (Joh.) [TREITHEIM; TRITHEMIUS]. Polygraphiæ libri sex. Acc. Clavis Polygraphiæ . . . 12mo. Colon. 1564

—— De septem secundeis, id est, intelligentiis, sive spiritibus orbes post Deum moventibus . . . Adj. sunt aliquot epistolæ. 12mo. Colon. 1567

—— Steganographia, hoc est, ars per occultam scripturam animi sui voluntatem absentibus aperiendi certa. [Acc. Clavis Steganographiæ.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Francof. 1606

—— Polygraphie et univ. escriture Cabalistique. Trad. par G. de Collange. *port.* (*of G. de C.*), *planispheres*, 4to. Paris, 1561

See also CARAMUEL LOBKOWITZ (J.). Steganographiæ nec non claviculæ J. Treitemii . . . declaratio, 1635.

„ „ HRABANUS MAGNENTIUS. Opera, 1627, 26. [*Cont.* "*Vita Rhabani*" by T.]

„ „ RIFFINUS (G. H.). In C. Plinii Secundi nat. hist. . . . comm. Una cum J. Tritemii . . . in libros suos Steganographiæ epistola, etc., 1548.

„ „ SELENUS (G.). Cryptomenytices . . . in quibus . . . Steganographiæ a J. Trithemio . . . enodatio traditur, 1624.

Triverias (Jeremias). *See* THRIVERIUS (HIEREMIAS).

Trivisanus (Tho.). De sponsalibus et eorum privilegiis. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 4to. n.p. n.d.

Tröltsch (Anton Friedr., *Freiherr* **von).** The surg. diseases of the ear. The mechanism of the ossicles & the membrana tympani, by Prof. Helmholtz. Transl. by J. Hinton. [New Sydenham Soc., 62.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1874

Tronchin (Henry). Un médecin du XVIIIe siècle : Théodore Tronchin (1709–1781). *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1906

Tronchin (Théodore). De colica pictonum. 8vo. Genev. 1757
See also TRONCHIN (H.). T. T., 1906.

Troop-ships. A letter to Lord Viscount Melville on the subject of his motions respecting troop-ships & upon the general state of the navy. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Tropeano (Giuseppe). La malaria nel mezzogiorno d'Italia, con pref. del P. Castellino. 2^a éd. 8vo. Napoli, 1908

Tropenkrankheiten. Handb. d. Tropenkrankheiten, 3 B., 1905–6. *See* **Mense (C.),** *ed.*

Troppanneger (Christ. Gottlieb). *De diætetica sacræ scripturæ medicina. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1718

Trotius (Albertus). De vero et perfecto clerico libri duo. 12mo. Lugd. 1535

Trotter (Adam). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Trotter (Tho.). Medicina nautica : an essay on the diseases of seamen. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1797–9

Trottier (M.). Rôle de l'eucalyptus en Algérie. 8vo. Alger, 1876

Trotula. Ægritudinum muliebrium . . . lib. . . . *See* **Experimentarius,** etc., 1544.

—— De passionibus mulierum. *See* **Medici antiqui,** etc., 1547.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Victorius (B.).** Empirica, etc., 1572.

—— *Another ed.* *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, 1597.

Troup (Ann Mary). *See* **Sombre** (*Hon.* **M. A. D.**). In the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. S. against T., etc. [1855 ?]

Trousseau (Armand). Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1861–2

—— *The same.* 3me éd. 3 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1868

—— *The same.* 4me éd., publ. par M. Peter. 3 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1873

—— *The same.* 7me éd., publ. par les soins de M. Peter. 3 t. *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1885

—— On diphtherite. Transl. *See* **Diphtheria.** Mems., etc., 1859.

—— Lect^s. on clin. medicine, delivered at the Hôtel-Dieu, Paris. Transl. (v. 1) by P. V. Bazire & (v. 2–5) by Sir J. R. Cormack from the 3rd German ed., 1868. 5 v. [New Sydenham Soc., 35, 42, 45, 51, 55.] 8vo. Lond. 1868–72
See also GRAVES (R. J.). Clin. lect^s. Prefixed, a criticism by Prof. T., 1884.

Trousseau (Armand) [*continued*] & **H. Pidoux.** Traité de thérapeutique et de mat. méd. 2 t. in 3. [*t.* 2i, ii.] 8vo. Paris, 1836–9

—— *Another ed.* [1 v. *ed.*] 8vo. Paris, 1843

Troussel-Delvincourt (Jean F. A.). †Tumeur développée dans les parois de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1840

—— Des écoulements particuliers aux femmes. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Trovamala (Baptista). [Summa Rosella.] 8vo. Venet. *G. Arrivabenus*, 1495

—— *Fol.* 1 *a.* Ad emptorem . . . *Fol.* 1 *b.* Incipit tabula alphabetica. *Fol.* 19 (*fol.* 1 *of the pag*^{n}.). Incipit liber q[ui] Rosella casuum appellatur, ed. per . . . Baptistam Trovamalam . . . ll. 19 & 668. *Gothic char, double col*^{s}. 12mo. Paris, 1515

True. A true narrative of all the proceedings against the weavers, 1675. [*Anon.*] *See* **Weavers.**

Trumet (Armand). *Du diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs de l'utérus. 4to. Paris, 1851

†**Truth** in extremes : a plea against the murder of science by the gold-poison. [*Anon.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Truths about whisky, 1878. [*Anon.*] *See* **Whisky.**

Trye (Chas. Brandon). Illustr^{s}. of some of the injuries to which the lower limbs are exposed. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1802

—— Essay on . . . the operation of cutting for the stone. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1811

Tuberculose. Études expérim. et clin. sur la tuberculose, 1885. *See* **Verneuil ( ),** *ed.*

Tuberculosis. The control & eradication of tuberculosis. By many authors. *See* **Sutherland (H. G.),** *ed.*

Tucca (Paolo). Practica Neapolitana de febribus . . . De observantia curationis febrium juxta præceptorum suorum decreta libellus. 12mo. Neapoli [1532]

Tucker (Edw.). *De frambœsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Tucker (J. H.). On the use of vegetable & mineral acids in the treatment . . . of cholera. . . 8vo. Lond. 1854

Tucker (Maurice A'Court). †De l'éclairage des cavités de la face. 8vo. Paris, 1894

Tucker (Sam.). *De stricturis in urethra. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Tuckey (C. Lloyd). Psycho-therapeutics ; or, treatment by sleep & suggestion. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Tudeschis (Nicolaus de) [Panormitanus]. Comm. in Decretalium libros. . . . adnot. illustr. . . . 8 v. in 4. fol. Venet. 1605

Tuke (Dan. Hack). Illustr^{s}. of the influence of the mind upon the body in health & disease . . . 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Insanity in ancient & modern life, with chapters on its prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Chapters in the history of the insane in the British Isles. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Case of moral insanity or congenital moral defect. *ill.* 8vo. [Lewes ? 1884]

—— Sleep-walking & hypnotism. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— The insane in the U. States & Canada. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The past & present provision for the insane poor in Yorkshire . . . 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Prichard & Symonds in especial relation to mental science, with chapters on moral insanity. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— A dictionary of psychological medicine, etc., with the symptoms, treatment, & pathology of insanity & the law of lunacy in Gt. Britain & Ireland. Ed. by D. H. T. 2 v. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— Reform in the treatment of the insane. Early history of The Retreat, York : its objects & influence. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— Le corps et l'esprit . . . Trad. de l'Anglais par V. Parant. Précédé d'une introd. par A. Foville. 8vo. Paris, 1886

See also Bucknill (J. C.) & D. H. T. A manual of psychol. medicine, etc., 3rd & 4th ed^{s}., 1874, 1879.

Tuke (Jas. Hack). A sketch of the life of John Fothergill. 8vo. Lond. [1879]

Tuke (Sam.). Description of The Retreat, an institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends . . . *plate*, 4to. York, 1813

See also Jacobi (K. W. M.). On . . . hospitals for the insane, etc., with introd. observ^{s}. by S. T., 1841.

Tuke (Wm. S.). *See* **Charcot (J. M.).** Clin. lect^{s}. on senile & chronic diseases, transl. by T., 1881.

Tulk (Alfred). *See* **Oken (L.).** Elements of physiophilosophy, transl. by T., 1847.

Tulloch (John). †Educational progress & university reform. 8vo. Edinb. 1882

Tully (J. D.). The history of plague, as it has lately appeared in the islands of Malta, Gozo, Corfu, Cephalonia, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Tulp (Nicolaas) [Tulpius]. Observationum medicarum libri tres, cum aeneis figuris. [2 *cop*^{s}.] *plates*, 12mo. Amstelred. *Elzevir*, 1641

Tulp (Nicolaas) [TULPIUS] [*continued*]. Observ^{s}. med. Ed. nova. *port. plates*, 12mo. Amstelred. *Elzevir*, 1672

—— *The same.* 5. ed. *port. plates*, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1716

Tunbridge Wells. An analysis of the medicinal waters of Tunbridge Wells. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1792

Tunnicliff (Ruth). *See* **Weaver (G.) & R. T.** †Noma: gangrenous stomatitis, etc., 1907.

Tunstall (Cuthbert) [TONSTALL]. De arte supputandi libri quattuor. 4to. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1538

Tupper (Jas. Perchard). An essay on the probability of sensation in vegetables. With add. observ^{s}. . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817

—— An inquiry into Dr. Gall's system conc. innate dispositions, the physiology of the brain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

Turban (K.). The diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lung, with special reference to the early stages. Transl. by E. C. Morland. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Türck (Ludwig). Klinik d. Krankheiten d. Kehlkopfes u. d. Luftröhre. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1866

—— Atlas. *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1866

Turco (Carlo). Agnella: comedia nuova. 12mo. Venet. 1585

Turenne (J. A. Anzias-). *See* **Anzias-Turenne (J. A.).**

Turin. *Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giov. Battista.* Regolamento. 8vo. Torino [1842]

Turin. *Reale Collegio Carlo Alberto.* Regolamento provvisorio. 8vo. [Torino, 1851]

Turin. *Regio Manicomio di Torino. See* **Amedeo (B. F.).** Brevi cenni sullo stato attuale del R. M. di T., 1863.

Turks. Observ^{s}. on the religion, law, etc., of the Turks, 1771. [*Anon.*] *See* **Porter** (*Sir* **J.**).

Turlupinus (Nicodemus). Anti-choppinus seu epistola congratulatoria ad R. Choppinum . . . 8vo. Wiliorbani, 1593

Turnbull (A.). *De ascite saccato. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Turnbull (Jas.). A pract. treatise on the disorders of the stomach with fermentation: the causes & treatment of indigestion & on diet. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— An inquiry into the curability of consumption . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Turnbull (Tho.). *De inflammatione hepatis acuta. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Turnbull (Wm.). An inquiry into the origin & antiquity of the lues venerea, with observ^s^. on its introd. & progress in the islands of the South Seas . . . 8vo. Lond. 1786

—— A case of extra uterine gestation of the ventral kind . . . 4to. Lond. 1791

Turnebus (Adrianus). De vino ac ejus usu et abusu libellus. [*no t.-p.; extracted from the "Thesaurus" of Gronovius*]. fol. Lugd. Bat. *c.* 1700

Turner (Dan.). The drop & pill of Mr. Ward consider'd . . . in an epistle to Dr. J. Jurin. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725

—— De morbis cutaneis. A treatise of diseases incident to the skin . . . 3rd ed. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1726

—— A discourse concerning fevers in two letters to a young physician . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1727

—— The Ancient physician's legacy impartially survey'd. 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— The art of surgery . . . 5th ed. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1736

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1741

—— Siphylis : a pract. diss. on the venereal disease . . . 5th ed. . . . Added, the author's discourse of gleets. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1737

See also LUISINUS (A.). Aphrodisiacus, cont. a summary of ancient writers on venereal disease, with large preface by T., 1736.

Turner (Edw.). Elem^s^. of chemistry . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1828

Turner (F. Charlewood). †On the "presystolic" bruit, with cases. 8vo. [Lond. 1876]

—— †Inflammation regarded as a physiol. reaction to an infecting lesion. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Case of congenital malformation of the heart, with systolic & prediastolic basic bruit . . . 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— *Function of the vessels in relation to the circulation of the blood. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Turner (Geo.)[1]. A full & distinct account of the mineral waters of Pyrmont & Spa. 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1734

Turner (Geo.)[2]. *De nova doctrina phrenologica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Turner (Henry Gyles). *See* **Victoria.** *Public Library, Museums, etc.* Address on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition, 1906.

Turner (*Mrs.* **Jane**). Turner *versus* Van Hemert. [*t.-p. begins*, On what a surgeon may suffer in Victoria.] By Chirurgeon.
8vo. Melbourne, 1872

Turner (John). †De febre Britannica anni 1712 schediasma.
4to. Lond. 1713

Turner (Tho.). †Introd. address, Guy's Hospital, 1858.
8vo. Lond. [1858]

Turner (Wm.)[1]. [Herbal. 2nd ed.] The first & seconde partes of the herbal of W. Turner, . . . enlarged with the thirde parte . . . Hereunto is joyned also a booke of the bath of Baeth in England . . . [*also* A most excellent & perfecte homish apothecarye . . . Transl. . . . by Jhon Hollybush.] 5 pts. [*the 5th pt.*, "*Homish apothecarye*," *has fol.* 42 *imperfect & fol*[s]. 45–*end wanting*.]
black letter, *woodcuts*, fol. Collen, *A. Birckman*, 1568

—— The rare treasure of the English bathes. *See* **Vicary (T.).** The Englishman's treasure, etc., 1633, 41.
See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem[s]., 1780. [*Pp.* 79–87, *Biog. mem. of T.*]

Turner (*Sir* **Wm.**). Handb. to Atlas of human anatomy & physiology.
8vo. Edinb. 1857

—— †On separation & transplantation of the ovary, . . . & on the spontaneous separation of sub-peritoneal fibrous tumours of the uterus. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

—— †On some malformations of the organs of generation.
8vo. Edinb. 1865

—— 2nd series. Fœtation in a rudimentary uterine cornu.
8vo. Edinb. 1866

—— †On the gravid uterus & on the arrangement of the fœtal membranes in the Cetacea (*Orca gladiator*). 4to. Edinb. 1871

—— †Medicine as a profession. 8vo. Edinb. 1873
See also Goodsir (J.). Anatom. mem[s]., ed. by T., 1868.

Turner (Wm. Aldren). Epilepsy: a study of the idiopathic disease.
8vo. Lond. 1907

—— Three lect[s]. on epilepsy. 8vo. Edinb. 1910

—— & **T. G. Stewart.** A text-book of nervous diseases.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Turner (Wm. Dutton). *De scarlatina. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Turrell (Walter John). *The operative treatment of bronchocele.
8vo. Oxford, 1892

Turton (Wm.)[1]. *De diabete. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1710

Turton (Wm.)[2]. A med. glossary, in which the words in the various branches of medicine are deduced from their orig. languages . . . 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1802

Tuschus (Dominicus). Selecta de jure statuum in Imperio Romano . . . 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1620

Tuson (Edw. Wm.). Myology illustr. by plates. 2nd ed. [*moveable plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Lond. 1828

—— Suppl. to Myology. [*moveable plates, with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Lond. 1828

Tuson (Rich. V.). A pharmacopœia . . . of veterinary medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Tuthill (*Sir* **Geo. Leman**). Vindiciæ medicæ; or, a defence of the College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond. 1834

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*London.* (Transl^{s}.) The pharmacopœia of the R. C. of P., 1824, transl. by T., 1824.

Tuxford (Arthur W.) & H. C. Pattin. Life table for the city of Norwich, 1891–1900. 4to. Norwich, 1905

Tweedie (Alex.). A system of pract. medicine. Arr. & ed. by A. T. 5 v. [Library of Med., ed. by A. T.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— Lect^{s}. on the distinctive characters, pathology, & treatment of continued fevers. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1862

See also FORBES (J.), A. T. & J. Conolly, *ed^{s}*. Cyclopædia of medicine, 1833–5.

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Alec.**). George Harley, F.R.S.: the life of a London physician. Ed. by Mrs. A. T. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Tweedy (Ernest Hastings) & G. T. Wrench. Rotunda pract. midwifery. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Tweedy (*Sir* **John**). †Etiology of constitutional diseases of the eye. 12mo. Lond. 1887

Twining (Wm.). †Some account of cretinism, & the institution for its cure, on the Abendberg, near Interlachen. 12mo. Lond. 1843

See also GUGGENBÜHL (J.). Extracts, etc., transl. by T. [1845].

Two.

Two dialogues in English, etc. [*Anon.*] *See* SAINT-GERMAN (C.).
Two treatises on government, etc., 1694. [*Anon.*] *See* LOCK (J.).
The two Sosias; or, the true Dr. Byfield, etc., 1719. [*Anon.*] *See* WOODWARD (J.).

Twyne (Bryan) [TWYNUS]. Antiquitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis apologia . . . Ultima ed. 4to. Oxon. *excud. I. L. & I. S. Acad. typog.* 1620

Twysden (*Sir* **Roger**), *2nd bart.* Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x. fol. Lond. 1652

Simeon, *Dunelm.* — Johannes, *Hagustald.* — Ricardus, *Hagustald.* — Ailredus, *Rievall.*—Radulphus, *de Diceto.*—Johannes Brompton, *Jornall.*—Gervasius, *Doroborn.*—Th. Stubbs—G. Thorn—H. Knighton.

Tyana (Apollonius, *of*). *See* **Apollonius,** *Tyaneus.*

Tylston (Tho.). *De saliva. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1712

Tymogue (*Le Sieur* **de**), *pseud.* *See* **Guyot (E.).**

Tyndale (J. Hilgard). †New Mexico : its climatic advantages for consumptives. 8vo. Camb., Mass. 1883

Tyndall (John). †The optical condition of the atmosphere in its bearings on putrefaction & infection. 8vo. [Lond. 1876]

—— †Further researches on the deportment & vital persistence of putrefactive & infective organisms from a physical point of view. *ill.* 4to. [Lond. 1877]

—— †Recent experim[s]. on fog-signals. 8vo. [Lond. 1878]

See also WATTS (*Rev.* —). †Atomism : Dr. T.'s atomic theory . . . refuted, 1874.

Tyndarus (D.). *See* **Rebuffus (P.) & D. T.** Tract. de decimis, 1590.

Tyrius (Maximus). *See* **Maximus,** *Tyrius.*

Tyrrell (Fredk.). A pract. work on the diseases of the eye & their treatment . . . 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1840

Tyrrell (Walter). †The climate of Malvern. 12mo. Lond. 1882

Tyrtæus. Elegiæ. *See* **Ursinus (F.).** Carmina, etc., 1568.

Tyson (Edw.). †Phocæna ; or, the anatomy of a porpess, with a prelim. discourse conc. anatomy, & a nat. history of animals. *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1680

—— Orang-outang, sive homo sylvestris ; or, the anatomy of a pygmie . . . To which is added, a philological essay concerning the pygmies, the cynocephali, the satyrs, & sphinges of the ancients . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1699

—— The anatomy of a pigmy compared with that of a monkey, an ape, & a man. With an essay concerning the pygmies, etc., of the antients . . . Added, the anatomy & description of a rattlesnake . . . 2nd ed. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1751

—— A philological essay concerning the pygmies of the ancients. New ed., with an introd. treating of the pigmy races & fairy tales, by B. C. Windle. 8vo. Lond. 1894

See also SWAMMERDAM (J.). Ephemeri vita, etc., with introd. by T., 1681.

Tyson (Jas.). The cell doctrine : its history & present state. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1870

—— A guide to the pract. examination of urine. 4th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1883

Tyson (Wm. Joseph). Notes & thoughts from practice. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Tytler (Robt.). *De oxygenio. 8vo. Edinb. 1807

Tyzzer (Edw. Ernest). *See* **Vaccination.** Studies on . . . variola & vaccinia, by W. T. Councilman, . . . E. E. T. [& others], 1904.

U

Ubaldus (Guidus). *See* **Monte (G. del),** *marquis.*

Ubilla y Medina (Antonio de). Succession de el rey D. Phelipe V. . . . en la corona de España, diario de sus viages desde Versalles a Madrid . . . *plates*, fol. Madrid, 1704

Udenius (Utis), *pseud.* *See* **Wedel (G. F.).**

Ufano (Diego). Artillerie, c'est à dire : vraye instruction de l'artillerie et de toutes ses appartenances . . . *plates*, fol. Zutphen, 1621

Uffelius (Jo.). *See* **Covarruvias (D.).** Op. omnia, etc. Acc. J. Uffelii in variarum resolutionum libros notæ uberiores, 1627.

Uffenbach (Peter). Thesaurus chirurgiæ, cont. præstantissimorum autorum, utpote A. Parei, J. Tagaultii, J. Hollerii, M. Sancti Barolitani, A. Bolognini, M. A. Blondi, A. Ferrii, J. Dondi, et G. Fabritii, opera chirurgica . . . [Ed.] per P. Uffenbachium. *woodcuts*, fol. Francof. 1610

—— Dispensatorium Galeno chymicum, continens . . . J. Renodæi institutionum pharmaceuticarum lib. v, de materia medica lib. iii, et antidotarium . . . J. Quercetani pharmacopœam . . . Per P. Uffenbachium . . . rev. . . . 4to. Hanov. 1631

See also Montagnana (B.). Op., etc., [ed.] P. U., 1652.
„ „ Saxonia (H.). De pulsibus, etc., rev. P. U., 1604.

Ugo, *Senensis.* [Ugone Benzi ; Bentius ; Hugo de Siena]. Preclara prestantissimi viri totoq[ue] orbi terrarum . . . Ugonis Senensis iterpretatio in primam quarti canonis principis : que de febribus dicitur : cum . . . extravagantibus . . . Ejusdem nonnulle quæstiones extravagantes . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *G. Arrivabenus*, 1515

—— Consilia Ugonis Senenis saluberrima ad omnes egritudines noviter correcta et ad optimum ordinem redacta additis multis prius non impressis . . . *Gothic char.* fol. Venet. *O. Scotus*, 1518

Ugolinus (Bartholomæus). De censuris ecclesiasticis . . . fol. Bonon. 1594

—— Tract. de simonia genere mentali, conventionali ac reali. fol. Venet. 1599

—— Tract. de irregularitatibus. fol. Venet. 1601

Uhle (Joh. Paul) & E. L. Wagner. Handb. d. allgemeinen Pathologie. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

—— *The same.* 3te Aufl. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1865

—— *The same.* 7te Aufl. Herausg. v. E. Wagner. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1876

Ulacq (Adrian) [Ulaccus]. Ephemerides motuum cœlestium ad annos . . . 1633–6 . . . in luminarum motibus . . . ex Tabulis Lansbergianis ab A. Ulacco . . . ; in reliquis planetis ex Tabulis Rudolphinis a J. Keplero . . . supputatæ . . . 4to. Paris, 1633

Ulitius (Janus). *See* **Vliet (J. van).**

Ullersperger (Joh. Baptist). Die Frage ü. d. Heilbarkeit d. Lungenphthisen hist., patholog. u. therap. untersucht. 8vo. Würzburg, 1867

Ulmus (Marcus Antonius). Physiologia barbæ humanæ, in tres sectiones divisa, fine illius philos. et medico . . . 2. ed., cui . . . acc. . . . app. . . . fol. Bonon. 1603

Ulrich (Dan. Henr.). *Diss. med. exhibens ægrum laborantem peste. 4to. Jenæ [1681]

Ulrici (Jo. Joachimus). *De morborum causis recte cognoscendis. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Ulsenius (Theodorich). De pharmacandi comprobata ratione . . . *See* **Pictorius (G.).** Sermonum convivalium libri x, etc., 1559.

Ulstad (Philipp) [Ulstadius]. Cœlum philosophorum, seu liber de secretis naturæ. Adc. J. A. Campesii Directorium summæ summarum medicinæ . . . *woodcuts*, 12mo. Lugd. 1572

Ulugh Beg ibn Shāhrukh, *Mīrzā.* Tabulæ long. ac lat. stellarum fixarum . . . Ex tribus . . . MSS. Persicis . . . luce ac Latio donavit, et comm. illustr. T. Hyde. In calce libri acc. Moham. Tizini tabulæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*Persian & Lat.*] 4to. Oxon. 1665

Umfreville (Tho.). The case of John Ferguson of Argyleshire, . . . who hath lived above eighteen years only on water, whey, or barley-water . . . 8vo. Lond. 1743

Underwood (Arthur S.) & C. C. Braine. Notes on anæsthetics in dental surgery. 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Underwood (Michael). Treatise upon ulcers of the legs, . . . with an introd. on the process of ulceration & the origin of pus laudabile . . . 8vo. Lond. 1783

—— A treatise on the diseases of children . . . 12mo. Lond. 1784

Underwood (Michael) [*continued*]. A treatise on the diseases of children . . . A new ed. 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1789

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— *The same.* 9th ed., with notes by M. Hall. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— *The same.* 10th ed., with add^{s}. by H. Davies. 8vo. Lond. 1846

United States. *Army.* Meteorological Register, 1826–1830. Prepared under the direction of T. Lawson. 8vo. Philad. 1840

—— Directions for taking meteorological observ^{s}. adopted by the Med. Dept. of the U.S. Army. 8vo. [Washington] 1844

—— Index-catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office. 16 v. fol. Washington, 1880–95

—— *The same.* 2nd series. v. 1. [*in progress.*] fol. Washington, 1896–

—— Alphab. list of abbreviations of titles of med. periodicals employed in the Index-catalogue, etc., v. 1–16. 8vo. Washington, 1895

—— *Army Medical Museum.* List of skeletons & crania in the Section of Comp. Anatomy for use during the Internat. Exhibition, 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1876

—— *Navy Dept. Bureau of Medicine & Surgery. See* **Wilson (J.).** Naval hygiene, etc., 1870.

—— *Public Health & Marine Hospital Service. For the Bulletins of the Hygienic Laboratory, see under the following writers:* [U.S. Hygienic Lab. Bull.] *is inserted in each entry.*

Anderson (J. F.)—Edmunds—Elvove—Frost—Goldberger—Hale—Hunt (R.) — Kastle — Lumsden — Menge — Miller — Motter — Rosenau — Schultz — Seidell—Stiles—Stimson.

—— Studies upon leprosy. *See* **Brinckerhoff (W. R.).**

—— *War of the Rebellion.* The med. & surg. history of the War of the Rebellion. Pt. 2, v. 2, Surgical history. By G. A. Otis. *ill.* 4to. Washington, 1876

University College, *London.* Catalogue of the books in the Medical & Biological Libraries. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Catalogue of books in the General Library & in the South Library. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The needs of Univ. College, with some account of the previous history of the College . . . 4to. [Lond.] 1902

Unna (Paul Gerson). Ichthyol u. Resorcin als Repräsentanten d. Gruppe reduzierender Heilmittel. 8vo. Hamburg, 1886

—— Pathologie u. Therapie d. Ekzems. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1903

—— Sel^{s}. from the dermatological writings. Transl. *See* **Dermatology.** Sel. monographs, 1893.

—— The histopathology of the diseases of the skin. Transl. by N. Walker. [*Bibliog^{s}.*] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Unterberger (S.). †Lungentuberculose u. ihre Behandlung speciell in Haus-Sanatorien. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1896

Unus Quorum, *pseud.* *See* **Wadd (Wm.).**

Unzer (John Aug.). The principles of physiology; & diss. on the functions of the nervous system, by G. Prochaska. Transl. & ed. by T. Laycock. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1851

Upham (Tho. C.). Outlines of imperfect & disordered mental action. 12mo. New York, 1843

Upsala. Hortus Upsaliensis, etc., 1748. *See* **Linnæus (C.).**

Urbino (Raffaello Sanzio d'). *See* **Raphael,** *the painter.*

Ure (Andrew). A new systematic table of the materia medica, with a diss. . . . on the operation of medicines. 8vo. Glasgow, 1813

—— A dictionary of chemistry . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824

—— †The modes of warming & ventilating apartments. 8vo. [Lond. 1836]

—— †The gen. malaria of London & the peculiar malaria of Pimlico investigated. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— Dr. A. Ure. A slight sketch, reprinted from " The Times " . . . *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1874

Urines. Here begynneth the seynge of urynes of all the coloures that urynes be of, with the medycines annexed to every uryne, & every uryne his urynall muche profytable for every man to knowe. *fol.* 48, *sig. A-F.* *black letter*, 12mo. Lond. *John Waley* [1545 or 1550 ?]

Urquhart (Alex.). *De aeris in morbos effectibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Urquhart (Alex. Reid). The Morison Lectures on insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— †Le régime des aliénés. 8vo. [Paris, 1910]

Ursatus (Sertorius). *See* **Orsato** (*il conte* **S.**).

Ursino de Rivo (Guil.). Vindiciæ pro capite regis Angliæ contra rebelles parricidas, sive . . . de impio et injusto processu ac sententia mortis . . . contra . . . Carolum Primum . . . 2. ed. 4to. Hagæ-Comitis, 1650

Ursinus (Benj.). Trigonometria, cum magno logarithmor[um] canone. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*2nd pt. has t.-p.*, Magnus canon triangulorum logarithmicus, etc., 1624.] 4to. Colon. 1625

Ursinus (Fulvius). Carmina novem illustrium feminarum . . . : et lyricorum Alcmanis, Stesichori, Alcæi, Ibyci, Anacreontis, Simonidis, Bacchylidis. Elegiæ Tyrtæi et Mimnermi. Bucolica Bionis et Moschi. Lat. vers. a L. Gambara . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Ed. by F. Ursinus.] 12mo. Antverp. 1568

—— *Another ed.* [*Greek.*] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. n.p. n.d.

—— Appendix ad librum P. Ciacconii de triclinio. *See* **Chacon (P.).** De triclinio, etc., 1664.

See also Agustin (A.). De Romanorum . . . familiis scriptores duo . . . A. A. et F. U., 1592.
„ „ Faber (J.). In imagines illustrium ex F. U. bibliotheca comm., 1606.

Ursinus (Jo. Christ.). *De venenis et bezoardicis. 4to. Jenæ, 1682

Urstisius (Christ.). Elementa arithmeticæ, logicis legibus deducta . . . Ed. ultima. 12mo. Basil. 1602

Usher (J. E.). Alcoholism & its treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Usserius (Jac.). *See* **Ussher.**

Ussher (Jas.), *archb. of Armagh.* [Jac. Usserius.] De Ignatii et Polycarpi scriptis . . . *See* **Polycarp.** P. et I. epistolæ, etc., 1644.

—— Annales Veteris Testamenti : una cum rerum Asiaticarum et Ægyptiacarum chronico . . . 2 pts. [*pt. 2 has t.-p.*, J. U. . . . Annalium pars posterior, etc.] fol. Lond. 1650–54

Uwins (David). Modern medicine, cont. a brief exposition of the principal discoveries & doctrines . . . of med. philosophy . . . 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— A compendium of theoretical & pract. medicine. 12mo. Lond. 1825

—— A treatise on those disorders of the brain & nervous system . . . called mental. 8vo. Lond. 1833

—— †Homœopathy & allopathy ; or, large, small, & atomic doses. 8vo. Lond. [1836 ?]

Uytterhoeven (André). Notice sur l'Hôpital Saint-Jean. Étude sur la meilleure manière de construire et d'organiser un hôpital de malades. 2me éd. *plates*, 8vo. Bruxelles, 1862

V

Vaccination. [*See also* VACCINE.]

—— An address to parents on the present state of vaccination in this country . . . [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— †Essentials of vaccination. [" *Preface* " *extracted from a work on vaccination.*] 8vo. [Lond. ? 1871]

—— Istruzione sul metodo d'inoculare il vajolo vaccino, ristampata per ordine dell' Imp. Er. Governo. *plates*, 8vo. Siena, 1822

—— Letter to Mr. Birch in answer to his late pamphlet against vaccination. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1806

—— Pickings from pro-vaccinist polemics. [*Anon.*] 12mo. Stone, 1906

—— Report on vaccination & its results, based on the evidence taken by the Royal Commission, 1889–1897. Vol. 1. [New Sydenham Soc., 164.] 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Report . . . on cases of supposed small-pox after vaccination in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, 1804. *See* **Small-Pox.**

—— Studies on the pathology & on the etiology of variola & of vaccinia. By W. T. Councilman, G. B. Magrath, W. R. Brinckerhoff, E. E. Tyzzer, E. E. Southard, R. L. Thompson, I. R. Bancroft, & C. N. Calkins. [Jnl. of Med. Res., Feb., 1904.] *plates*, 8vo. Boston, 1904

—— Vaccination & revaccination : the results of five years' experience in the kingdom of Wirtemberg. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— Vaccination tracts. [Numb. 1–14, 1877–8.] 12mo. Lond. 1879

—— Vaccination Question (The). Pt. 2. [*an* " *editorial* " *extr. from a periodical.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— *For a bibliog. of the literature of small-pox, vaccination, etc., from the earliest times to* 1861, *see* **Literaturgeschichte** d. Blattern, etc. n.d.

—— *See also* **Crookshank (E. M.).** [*For reprints of var. essays on vaccination.*]

Vaccination Hospital, *London.* *See* **Small Pox & Vaccination Hospital.**

Vaccine. [*See also* VACCINATION.]

—— †A conscious view of circumstances & proceedings respecting vaccine inoculation. [*a reprint of an anon. tract, Bath*, 1800.] *See* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & path. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

Vaccine [*continued*]. Étude analytique sur l'influence . . . de la vaccine au 19e [siècle]. n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **Variole.**

—— Production (The) of vaccine. [*Anon.*], 12mo. [Brighton ? *c.* 1845]

—— Recueil de mém^s^., d'observ^s^., et d'expériences sur l'inoculation de la vaccine. [*Mem^s^. par MM. Aubert, Odier, & others.*] 8vo. Paris, 1801

—— Vaccine et variole, etc., 1865. *See* **Chauveau (A.)** *& others.*

—— Vaccine Scourge (The), in answer to the calumnies & falsehoods lately circulated . . . by . . . Mr. Birch & other anti-vaccinists. [*Poem.*] [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— Vaccine Scourge (The). Part 2. Cont. the New Beggar's Opera, . . . in answer to Dr. Walker's Jenneric opera, A rod for the fool's back. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1815

Vaccine Establishment, *London.* *See* **National V. E.,** etc.

Vaccine Institution, *Edinburgh.* *See* **Edinburgh Vaccine Institution.**

Vaccine-Pock Institution, *London.* Report on the cow-pock inoculation during the years 1800–1802. 8vo. Lond. 1803

—— A statement of evidence . . . to judge the question, whether or not a person can undergo the small pox after being affected by the cow pock. By the physicians of the original V. P. I. [2 *cop^s^.*] 8vo. Lond. 1804

Vaccinia ; or, the triumph of beauty. [*Poem.*] [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. 1806

Vade-mecum of morbid anatomy, etc., 1830. [*Anon.*] *See* **Anatomy.**

Vaez (Pedro) [Vaezius]. Comm. medicus multa rei medicæ subobscura lucidans . . . Acc. etiam medicamentorum compendium primatum obtinentium ad varias affectiones . . . 4to. Mantuæ Carpentanæ, 1576

Vahl (Martin). Diss. on the genus cinchona. *See* **Lambert (A. B.).** A description of the genus cinchona, etc., 1797.

Vailatus (Leander). *See* **Saxonia (H.).** Prognoseon practicarum libri duo, rev. V., 1610.

Valangin (Francis de). A treatise on diet ; or, the management of human life . . . 8vo. Lond. 1768

Valassopoulo (A.). La peste d'Alexandrie en 1899 au point de vue clinique, épidémiologique, etc. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1901

Valcazar. *See* **Alcazar.**

Valcourt (Jules Edmond Théophile de). †Les bains de mer en hiver à Cannes pour les enfants . . . . Les insanités des quarantaines. 12mo. Paris, 1885

—— Sketch of Cannes & its climate. 2. ed. [2 *cop^s^.*] 12mo. Lond. 1873

Valdanius (Josephus). *See* **Peronus (J. P.)** *ed.* Duæ quæstiones med. Altera, utrum in lienis affectibus secanda sit vena, quæ est ad anularem digitum sinistræ manus, ab J. V., . . . et B. Gaiono tractata, etc., 1567.

Valdecebro (A. F. de). *See* **Ferrer de Valdecebro (A.).**

Valdés (Diego de) [Jac. Valdesius]. De dignitate regum regnorumque Hispaniæ . . . 4to. Granatæ, 1602

Valdes (Franc. de). The sergeant maior. A dialogue of the office of a sergeant maior. Transl. by J. Thorius.
black letter, 4to. Lond. *J. Wolfe*, 1590

Valdés (Juan de) [Giov. Valdesso]. Le cento et dieci divine considerationi . . . 12mo. Basil. 1550

Valenciennes (Achille). *See* **Cuvier** (*le baron* **G. L. C. F. D. de**) & **A. V.** Hist. nat. des poisons, 1828–49.

Valentin (Gabriel Gustav). De functionibus nervorum cerebralium et nervi sympathici libri quattuor. 4to. Bernæ, 1839

—— Lehrb. d. Physiologie d. Menschen. 2 B.
ill. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1844

—— Versuch einer physiol. Pathologie d. Blutes u. d. übrigen Korpersäfte. 2 Th. [*Abth.* 2 *of Th.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1866–7
1i. Hydraul. Hülfslehren. Blut im Allgemeinen u. Kreislauf desselben. [*Has a 2nd t.-p.,* "*Versuch einer physiol. Pathol. d. Herzens,*" *etc.*]
2i. Die physikal. Untersuchung d. Gewebe.

—— A text book of physiology. Transl. & ed. from the 3rd German ed. by W. Brinton. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. [1853]

Valentiner (Theodor). Pyrmont: its chalybeate & saline springs & the complaints alleviated by their use. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864

Valentini (Michael Bernhard). Epist. de natura naturæ.
4to. Gissæ Hassorum [1689]

—— Novellæ medico-legales, seu responsa medico-forensia, ex archivis celebriorum facultatum academicarum continuata . . . 1 v. in 2.
4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1711
See also Helmont (J. B. v.). Op. omnia, . . . cum introd., etc., v., 1707.

Valentinus (Basilius). Haliographia de præparatione, usu, ac virtutibus omnium salium, mineralium, animalium, et vegetabilium . . . 12mo. Bonon. 1644

—— B. V. his triumphant chariot of antimony, with annot^{s}. of T. Kirkringius. With the true book of . . . Synesius . . . concerning the philosopher's stone. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*; *MS. notes.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1678
See also Kerckring (T.). Comm. in Currum triumphalem antimonii B. V., 1671.

Valerianus (Plinius). *See* **Plinius (S. J.).**

Valerius (Cornelius). De sphæra et primis astronomiæ rudimentis . . . Cui adj. . . . de geographia præcepta . . . [*MS. notes.*]
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1568

—— De sphæra et primis astronomiæ rudimentis . . .
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1575

—— Ethicæ seu moralis philosophiæ . . . descriptio.
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1574

—— Physicæ seu de naturæ philosophia institutio.
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1574

—— Tabulæ totius dialectices . . .
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1575

—— Grammaticarum institutionum libri iiii. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.; t.-p. of pts.* 2–4 *dated* 1575.]
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1577

—— Tabula, summam artis rhetoricæ complectens.
12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1578

Valerius Flaccus (Caius) [C. V. F. Setinus Balbus]. Argonauticon lib. viii . . . a L. Carrione . . . emend. . . . Ejusdem Carrionis castigat[s]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Antverp. *C. Plantin.* 1666

Valerius Maximus. [Opera.] Cum selectis variorum observationibus et nova recensione A. Thysii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1651

Valescus, *de Tharanta.* [Balescon, *de Tarente*]. [Practica sive Philonium.] fol. Lugd. *J. Trechsel,* 1490

—— Philonium. . . . Practicæ medicinæ studiosis viris longe utilissimum et necessarium opus : quod Philonium inscribitur . . . Acc. J. de Tornamira . . . Galeni introductorius libellus varias morborum curas complectens. [*a few MS. notes.*]
rubr. t.-p. Gothic char. 8vo. Lugd. *S. de Gabiano,* 1535

Valesius Dubourgdieu (Car.). Comm. de peste et exanthematibus.
4to. Romæ, 1656

Valet (Ant.) [Valetius]. *See* **Hollerius (J.).** Op. omnia . . . A. V. exercitationibus, etc., 1623.

Valla (Giorgio) [Valla, *Placentinus*]. G. V. P. . . . de expetendis, et fugiendis rebus opus, in quo hæc continentur. De arithmetica . . . De musica . . . De geometria, . . . etc.
fol. Venet. *Aldus,* 1501

—— De natura oculorum. Item Aristotelis Problemata quæ ad oculos pertinent. 12mo. Argent. *H. Sybold* [1520 ?]

—— De inventa medicina, et in quot partes distributa sit. Υσαγωγαι Joannitii Medici . . . 12mo. Argent. *H. Sybold* [1529 ?]

—— De natura partium animalium.
12mo. Argent. *H. Sybold,* 1529

Valla (Giorgio) [VALLA, *Placentinus*] [*continued*]. De universi corporis purgatione. 12mo. Argent. *H. Sybold*, 1529

—— De corporis commodis et incommodis. Ejusdem de differentia pulsuum. Problemata Aristotelis de re medica. Dialogus Parthenii de sectione humani corporis.
12mo. Argent. *H. Sybold* [1530?]

See also PSELLUS (M.). De victus ratione, etc., G. V. interpr., 1529.

Valla (Laurentius). L. V. [Farrago elegantiarum] ex ejus de lingua Lat. libris per B. Accursium . . . coll.
12mo. Colon. *E. Cervicornus*, 1525

Valla (Nicolaus). De rebus dubiis et quæstionibus in jure controversis tract. xx. . . . [Ed. by R. Magnatius.] 4to. Paris, 1571

Vallant (Jo. Franc.). Quæstio med. . . . An febribus malignis, sive purpuratis, sive non purpuratis, statim post venæ sectionem in malleolo, emetica . . . sint præscribenda. 8vo. Monspelii, 1727

Valle (Giov. Batt. della). Vallo libro continente appertinente a capitanii, retenere et fortificare un città con bastioni . . . [By G. B. de V.]
woodcuts, 12mo. Vineggia, *V. & P. Ravano della Serena*, 1539

Valle (Robertus de) *Rothomagensis.* R. de V. R. Prologus in sequentem difficilium Plinii explanationem. 4to. Paris, *F. Baligault*, 1500

Valle (Rolandus a). Tract. de inventarii confectione.
12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1599

Vallée (L. L.). Théorie de l'œil. Première partie. 8vo. Paris, 1844–6

Valleix (François Louis Isidore). Traité des névralgies ou affections douloureuses des nerfs. 8vo. Paris, 1841

—— †Du traitement des névralgies par les vésicatoires volants.
8vo. [Paris?] 1842

—— Guide du médecin praticien: résumé général de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique appliquées. 3me éd. 5 t.
8vo. Paris, 1853

—— *The same.* 5e éd., rev., augm., etc., par P. Lorain. 5 t.
8vo. Paris, 1866

T. 1. Fièvres et maladies pestilentielles. Maladies générales et constitutionnelles. Névroses.
T. 2. Maladies des centres nerveux et des nerfs. Maladies des voies respiratoires.
T. 3. Maladies des voies circulatoires. Maladies des voies digestives–bouche, pharynx, œsophage, estomac.
T. 4. Maladies des voies digestives—estomac et intestins. Maladies des annexes des voies digestives—péritoine, foie, rate, pancréas. Maladies des voies génito-urinaires.
T. 5. Maladies des femmes. Maladies du tissu cellulaire et de l'appareil locomoteur. Maladies de la peau. Maladies des yeux et des oreilles. Intoxications.

—— †Nouv. note sur les déviations utérines. 8vo. [Paris, 1854]

Valleriola (François). Loci medicinæ communes, tribus libris digesti. Quibus acc. app., universa complectens ea, quæ ad totius operis integritatem deesse videbantur. 2 pts. in 1 v.
12mo. Venet. 1563

—— Observationum medicinalium libri sex, nunc primum ed. . . .
fol. Lugd. 1573

Vallery-Radot (René). The life of Pasteur. Transl. by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. With a foreword by Sir Wm. Osler. 2 v.
port. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Valles (Franc.) [Vallesius]. In libros Hippocratis de morbis popularibus comm. . . . J. P. Ayroldi Marcellini op. . . . excusa.
fol. Colon. 1588

—— In quartum librum Meteorologicorum Aristotelis comm.
12mo. Augustæ-Taurinorum, 1588

—— De urinis, pulsibus, ac febribus compendiaria tract^s^. 2. ed.
12mo. Augustæ-Taurinorum, 1588

—— Controversiarum medicarum et philosophicarum . . . editio tertia . . . Acc. lib. de locis manifeste pugnantibus apud Galenum . . . fol. Francof. 1590

—— Comm. illustria in Cl. Galeni libros [sex] . . . Ed. J. P. A. Marcellini. fol. Francof. 1645

Vallisnieri (Antonio). Considerazioni ed esperienze intorno al creduto cervello di bue impietrito vivente ancor l'animale.
plates, 4to. Padoa, 1710

—— Considerazioni ed esperienze intorno alla generazione de' vermi ordinari del corpo umano. 4to. Padoa, 1710

Vallo. *For a work entitled* "*Vallo*, etc," 1539. *See* **Valle (G. B. della).**

Valsalva (Antonio Maria). De aure humana tract. . . . Quibus interposita est musculorum uvulæ atque pharyngis nova descriptio . . .
plates, 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1707

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1717

Valtherus. *See* **Walther.**

Valverde (Jo. de) [J. V. de Amusco]. Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani aereis formis expressæ. [*The plates from V. & the text transl. from the same.* Ed. by C. Plantin.]
plates, fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1566

—— Anatome corporis humani. Nunc primum a M. Columbo Lat. redd. *port. plates*, fol. Venet. *Junta*, 1607

Van Bibber (W. C.), *& others.* Plan for erecting a health city on the south-west Gulf Coast of Florida. 8vo. Baltimore, Md. 1885

Van Buren (Wm. H.). Contrib^s^. to pract. surgery.
8vo. Philad. 1865

See also Morel (C. B.). Comp. of human histology, transl. & ed. by V. B., 1861.

Van Buren (Wm. H.) [*continued*] & **E. L. Keyes.** A pract. treatise on the surgical diseases of the genito-urinary organs, including syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Vanbustle (Timothy), *pseud.* *See* **Mead (R.).** The art of getting into practice in physick, . . . in a letter to . . . T. V., 1722.

Van Butchell (S. J.). The cure of piles, fistula, etc., without cutting or confinement. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Vance (Reuben A.). †The ophthalmoscope as a means of diagnosis in tubercular meningitis & the diseases which simulate it. 8vo. Montreal, 1873

Vandenkasteele (Jacob). *See* **Castricus (J.).**

Van der Burg (E. A.). *See* **Vry (J. E. de)** & **E. A. V. d. B.** †On the detection of strychnine in cases of poisoning, 1857.

Vandermonde (Chas. Aug.). Dictionnaire portatif de santé . . . Par M. L^{xxx} et M. de B^{xxx}. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1760

Van der Wiel (Cornelis Stalpart). *See* **Stalpart v. d. W.**

Van de Water (Jo.). *Diss. . . . continens quasdam conjecturas ex jure civili. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1710

Van de Wiele (Abrahamus). *De epilepsia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719

Vandoperanus (J. D.). *See* **Jacotius Vandoperanus (D.).**

Van Duyn (John). *See* **Wagner (E. L.).** A manual of gen. pathology, transl. by J. v. D. & E. C. Seguin, 1879.

Van Hemert (F. T.). *See* **Turner** (*Mrs.* **J.).** T. *versus* Van H., 1872.

Van Hertsen (E.). *See* **Lydtin (A.), G. Fleming,** & **E. Van H.** The influence of heredity on tuberculosis [1883].

Vanhuevel (Jean Bapt.). *See* **Huevel (J. B. van).**

Vanoccio, Vannuccio. *See* **Biringuccio (V.).**

Van Oven (Barnard). On the decline of life in health & disease. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Van Praagh (Wm.). †Defective articulation resulting from cleft palate. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Van Swieten (G.). *See* **Swieten (G. van).**

Vantius (Sebastianus). Tract. de nullitatibus processuum ac sententiarum causarum . . . [*MS. notes.*] 12mo. Venet. 1559

Vaquez (H.). Les arythmies. Leçons rec. par Ch. Esmein. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1911

Varamond de Frise (Ernest). Discours simple et véritable des rages exercées par la France . . . Trad. . . . du Latin . . . 12mo. Basle, 1573

Varandæus (Jo.) [VARANDAL]. Opera omnia, ad fidem codicum ipsius authoris manuscriptorum recog. et emend. Cura et studio H. Gras. fol. Lugd. 1658

Varenius (Bernardus). Geographia generalis . . . Adj. est app. . . . a Jacobo Jurin. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 8vo. Cantab. 1712

Varent (J. R. L. Kerckhove). *See* **Kerckhoff (J. R. L.).**

Vargas (Alphonsus de), *pseud.* [*i.e.* CASPAR SCHOPPE]. Relatio . . . de stratagematis et sophismatis politicis Societatis Jesu . . . Ed. nova. 4to. n.p. 1665

Varinus, *Phavorinus.* [FAVORINUS.] Μεγα καὶ ὠφελιμον λεξικον . . . Magnum ac perutile dictionarium . . . fol. Rome, *Z. Caliergi*, 1523

—— . . . Magnum dictionarium, sive thesaurus universæ linguæ Græcæ, . . . per A. Bortoli . . . castigatus . . . [*Greek.*] fol. Venet. 1712

Variola. Studies on the pathology & on the etiology of variola & of vaccinia, 1904. *See* **Vaccination.**

Variole. *Étude analytique sur l'influence de la variole au 18e siècle, et sur celle de la vaccine au dix-neuvième. 8vo. [Paris, ? n.d.]

Variolio (Costanzo) [VAROLIUS]. Anatomiæ sive de resolutione corporis humani . . . libri iiii, a J. B. Cortesio . . . ed. . . . Ejusdem Varolii et H. Mercurialis de nervis opticis . . . epistolæ. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 8vo. Francof. 1591

Varnell (Geo.). †Death of several horses from feeding on oats affected with fungi. 8vo. n.p. 1862

Varolius. *See* **Variolio.**

Varro (Marcus Terentius). Rei rusticæ scriptores. *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores de re rustica. [*var. ed*s.]

See also VETTORI (P.). Explicationes suarum in . . . Varronem . . . castigationum, 1543.

Varro (Michael). De motu tract. 4to. Genev. 1584

Vasari (Giorgio). Le vite de' più excellenti pittori, scultori, e architettori. 3 pts. in 3 v. *woodcuts, ports.* 4to. Fiorenza, *Giunti*, 1568

Vasquez (Gabriel). Opuscula moralia . . . fol. Antverp. 1621

—— Comm. . . . in primam partem (primam secundæ, et tertiam partem), Sancti Thomæ. 8 v. [*The 1st of these vols. has half-title "Op. omnia."*] fol. Antverp. 1621

Vasquius (Fernandus). De successionibus et ultimis voluntatibus . . . libri ix . . . 3 v. in 1. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1577

—— Illustrium controversiarum aliarumque usu frequentium pars prima [et pars secunda] . . . 2 pts. 4to. Lugd. 1599

Vassæus (Jo.) [Jean Vasses]. *See* **Galen.** G. in Hippocratis Prorrhetici librum primum comm., . . . a J. V. Lat. donati, ac in lucem ed., 1537.

Vassal ( ). Considérations méd.-chimiques sur l'acétate de morphine . . . *port.* 8vo. Paris, 1824

Vassès (Jean). *See* **Vassæus (Jo.).**

Vater (Abraham). *De pestilentia vera. 4to. Vitembergæ [1710]

—— Epist., in qua de musculo orbiculari in fundo uteri detecto gratulatur, etc. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Op., v. 4, 1737.

—— Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de viis absconditis pulmonum. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Op. om., 1721, 1737.

Vater (Christiaan). Physica experimentalis systematica . . . 4. ed. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1734

Vaudus (Jo.). Variarum quæstionum libri ii . . . Acc. A. Contii disputationum juris civilis liber i. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Francof. 1595

Vaughan (H.), *aft. Sir H. Halford.* *See* **Halford** (*Sir* **H.**).

Vaughan (Jas.). *De polypo cordis. 8vo. Edinb. 1762

Vaughan (Walter). An exposition of the principles of anatomy & physiology, . . . cont. the Prælectiones anatomicæ of F. Leber . . . 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1791

—— Some account of an uncommon appearance in the flesh of a sheep, with reflections on the nutrition of sheep. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Vaughan (Wm.). *De rheumatismo. 8vo. Edinb. 1756

Vaughan-Hughes (Jas.). Seventy years of life in the Victorian era. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Ve (Martinus de). Tract. de protestationibus. *See* **Roggerius (C.).** Tract. de protestationibus, etc., 1589.

Vecchietti (Girolamo). De anno primitivo ab exordio mundi ad annum Julianum accommodato et de sacrorum temporum ratione libri octo . . . atlas fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1621

Vedelius (Nicolaus). *See* **Ignatius,** *bp. of A.* Quæ exstant omnia. Cum xii exercit. . . . pro antiquitate Catholica . . . Auctore N. V., 1623.

Vega (Christobal de). Opera, nempe, Liber de arte medendi. Comm. in lib. Galeni de differentiis febrium. Comm. de urinis. Comm. in lib. Aphorismorum Hippocratis. Prognosticorum Hippocratis e Græco in Lat. versio, cum expositionibus ac annot. in Galeni comm. . . . fol. Lugd. 1576

Vega (Tho. Rodriguez de). Opera omnia in Galeni libros ed., et comm. in partes novem distinctis expressa . . . fol. Lugd. 1594

Vege (Petrus de). Pax methodicorum, cum spagyricis. *See* **Gesner (C.).** Thesaurus Euonymi, etc., 1620.

Vegetarian. Twenty-four reasons for a vegetarian diet. [*Anon.*] 12mo. [Manchester] n.d.

Vegetarianism. A letter to a friend in reply to the question, What is vegetarianism ? [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— [Three leaflets.] 12mo. [1886]

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius). De re militari libri quatuor. S. J. Frontini de strategematis libri totidem. Æliani de instruendis aciebus liber unus. Modesti de vocabulis rei militaris liber unus . . . Collata sunt omnia ad antiquos codices maxime Budæi . . . *woodcuts*, fol. Lutet. *C. Wechelus*, 1532

—— The foure bookes of F. V. R., briefelye contayninge a plaine forme and perfect knowledge of martiall policye . . . Transl. . . . by J. Sadler. *woodcuts*, *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *T. Marshe*, 1572

—— Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri quatuor. *See* **Cato (M. P.).** Scriptores rei rusticæ, 1735.

Veitch (Jas.). *De methodo tractandi et præcavendi febrem flavam Indiarum Occidentalium. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1808

—— A letter . . . on the non-contagious nature of the yellow fever . . . and . . . hints . . . for the prevention of this disease among seamen. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Velcurio (Jo.). Commentariorum libri iiii in universam Aristotelis physicen . . . 8vo. Lugd. 1573

Velde (Jason van de). *See* **Pratensis (Jason).**

Velleius Paterculus (Caius). *See* **Tacitus (P. C.).** T. et C. V. P. scripta quæ exstant, 1608, & Opera, 1648.

Velpeau (Alfred Armand L. M.). Remarques sur les positions vicieuses et la version du fœtus. 8vo. Paris, 1830

—— Embryologie ou ovologie humaine, contenant l'histoire descriptive et iconographique de l'œuf humain. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1833

—— Des convulsions chez les femmes pendant la grossesse, pendant le travail, et après l'accouchement. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Paris, 1834

—— Traité complet de l'art des accouchemens ; ou, tocologie théorique et pratique . . . 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1835

—— Maladies de l'utérus. 8vo. Paris, 1854

—— Traité des maladies du sein et de la région mammaire. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1854

—— A complete treatise on midwifery. Transl. by C. D. Meigs. 4th ed., with add*s*. by W. B. Page. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1852

—— A treatise on the dis*s*. of the breast & mammary region. Transl. by M. Henry. [Sydenham Soc.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

Velschius (Georgius Hieronymus) [Welsch]. *De ægagropilis. *plates*, 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1660

—— Exercitatio de vena Medinensi, ad mentem Ebnsinæ, sive de dracunculis veterum . . . Cui acc. altera, de vermiculis capillaribus infantium. *plates*, Augustæ Vindel. 1674

Velthuysen (Lambert) [Velthusius]. Tract. duo medico-physici, unus de liene, alter de generatione. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1657

Venables (Robt.). A guide to the urinary cabinet . . . 12mo. Lond. [1843?]

Venereal Disease. Aphrodisiacus, cont. a summary of ancient writers on venereal disease, etc., 1736. *See* **Luisinus (A.).**

Venerosius (Hieronymus). Consultatio responsiva de urinæ stillicidio, pruritu, et herpete exedente. [*imperfect.*] *See* **Puteo (Z. a).** Clavis med., etc., 1612.

Venetus (Paulus). *See* **Nicolettus (Paulus).**

Venice. A declaration of the variance betweene the Pope & the Segniory of Venice, etc., 1606. *See* **Paul V,** *pope.*

—— An authentick account of the measures & precautions used at Venice . . . for the preservation of publick health. 4to. Lond. 1752

Venn (John). Biographical history of Gonville & Caius College, 1349–1897. 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1897–1901

See also Caius (J.). The annals of G. & C. College, ed. by V., 1904.
„ „ Cambridge Univ. *Caius College.* Admissions, ed. by V., 1887.

Venner (Tobias). Via recta ad vitam longam; or, a plain philosophical demonstration . . . of all such things as . . . make for the preservation of health . . . Treatise on the famous baths of Bathe . . . Treatise concerning tobacco. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*the last two pts. have sep. t.-p^s. dated* 1637 *; pag. cont.*] 4to. Lond. *H. Hood*, 1638

See also Aikin (J.). Biog. mem^s., 1780. [*Pp.* 280–3, *Biog. mem. of V.*]

Ventura (Laurentius). De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici liber unus. . . . Huic acc. . . . [Compendium alchimiæ] J. Garlandii. Et [De alchimia et rebus metallicis] ex Speculo magno Vincentii libri duo. 12mo. Basil. 1571

Venturini (Aless.). Le medicine che da tutti gl' animali si può cavar à beneficio dell' huomo . . . Hora accresciuto d' importanti secreti da F. Pignocatti . . . 12mo. Venet. 1674

Vera, *pseud.* *See* **Berlyn** (*Mrs.* **A.**).

Veranzio (Fausto) [Verantius]. Machinæ novæ. [*Latin, Italian, Spanish, French, & Dutch.*] *plates*, fol. [Venet. ?] n.d.

Verbrugge (Jac.). De aneurysmate. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurysmate coll., 1785.

Vercellone (Jacopo) [Vercellonus]. De pudendorum morbis et lue venerea tetrabiblion. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1722

Verdries (Joh. Melchior). *See* **Becker (J. C.).** De παιδιοκτονια inculpata, etc., cum præfat. J. M. V., 1729.

Verduc (Laurent), *the elder.* The manner of curing all fractures & dislocations . . . by the means of bandages. *See* **Belloste (A.).** The hospital surgeon, etc., 1706.

Verduc (Laurent), *the younger.* *See* **Guido,** *de Cauliaco.* Le maistre en chirurgie ; ou, l'abrégé . . . par V., 1735.

Vereker (Amos). *De arthritide regulari. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Vergil [VERGILIO, etc.]. *See* **Virgilius Maro (Publius).**

Vergilius (Marcellus) [M. V. ADRIANI]. *See* **Dioscorides (P.).** De med. mat. lib. v, etc., interpr. M. V., 1529.

Vergilius (Polydorus). Anglicæ historiæ libri xxvi. fol. Basil. *J. Bebelius*, 1534

—— De l'origine e degl'inventori de le leggi, costumi, scientie, arti . . . In volgar trad. . . . 12mo. Vinegia, 1550

Verginius de Boccatiis. *See* **Boccatiis (V. de).**

Verhaeren ( ). *See* **Plicque (A. F.) & V.** La cure de la tuberculose dans les sanatoriums français, 1903.

Verheyen (Philippe). Corporis humani anatomiæ liber primus . . . 2. ed. 2 v. [*t.-p. of v.* 2, "*Suppl. anatom. . . . lib. secundus.*"] [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Bruxellis, 1710

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Bruxellis, 1726

Veridicus (Tho.), *pseud.* *See* **Bate (G.).**

Verle (Jo. Bapt.). Anatomia artificialis oculi humani inventa et recens fabricata. [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Amstelæd. 1680

Vermeiren (Nicolaus). *De cordis palpitatione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1667

Vermostius (Dan.). *See* **Plemp (V. F.).** Fundamenta medicinæ, etc. Acc. D. Vermostii breve apologema pro authore, 1654.

Vermuyden (*Sir* **Cornelius).** A discourse touching the drayning the Great Fennes, etc. [*this is the running title ; t.-p. & pp.* 1–4 *wanting.*] 4to. [Lond. 1642 ?]

Verneuil (A.). Études experim. et clin. sur la tuberculose. Publ. sous la direction de V. 3 t. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1885–1892

—— Lettre à M. le Dr. Lereboullet. 4to. [Paris, 1886]

Verney ( ) [VERNY]. *See* **Marseilles.** A succinct account of the plague at M. Drawn up by M. Chicoyneau, V., & Soullier, 1721.

Vernon (Edw.). A sermon preached before the College of Physicians, London . . . 1753. 2nd ed. (Croune Instit.) 4to. Lond. 1753

Vernon (Horace Middleton). Intracellular enzymes. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Verny (François). *See* **Zwelfer (J.).** Pharmacopœia regia, etc. Cui acc. bini discursus apologetici [contra O. Tachenium et F. V.], 1668.

Verral (Chas.). †On the . . . prone position in diseases & injuries of the spine, malformations of the chest, hips, etc.
plate, 8vo. Lond. [1836]

Vertot (René de). Histoire des révolutions de Suède. [By R. de V.] 2 v. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1695

—— Histoire des révolutions de Portugal. 12mo. Lond. 1730

Vertuzzo (Nic.). *See* **Bertuccio.**

Verville (F. Béroalde de). *See* **Béroalde de Verville (F.).**

Verworn (Max). Gen. physiology : an outline of the science of life. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by F. S. Lee. [*Bibliog.*]
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Verzascha (Bernh.). Medicinæ practicæ L. Riverii . . . compendium. *See* **Meyssonier (L.).** Breviarium medicum, etc., 1664.

—— Observationum medicarum centuria. Cui acc. celeb. virorum consilia et epistolæ. 12mo. Basil. 1677

Vesalius (Andreas). Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica, cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. 2 v. [*libri iv-vii* of *v.* 1, *with t.-p., etc., are bound with v.* 2 ; *libri i-iii bound with dupl. t.-p. dated* 1724 ; *pag. cont.*] *port. plates*, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1725

—— Paraphrasis in nonum librum Rhazæ . . . de affectuum singularum corporis partium curatione. [2 *cop*ᵉ.]
12mo. Basil. *R. Winter*, 1537

—— A. V. . . . suorum de humani corporis fabrica librorum epitome.
woodcuts, fol. Basil. [1542]

—— *Another ed.* [Ed. C. Plantin] [*without t.-p. & plates.*]
fol. [Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1566]

—— De humani corporis fabrica libri septem.
woodcuts, fol. Basil. *J. Oporinus*, 1543

—— *Another ed.* *woodcuts*, fol. Basil. *J. Oporinus*, 1555

—— A. V. . . . epistola, rationem modumque propinandi radicis Chynæ decocti, . . . pertractans . . . [By an anon. writer] [Ed. by A. V.] [*pref. letter misdated* 1566.] *port.* fol. Basil. 1546

—— Anatomicarum G. Fallopii observationum examen . . .
12mo. Hanov. 1609

—— Epitome anatomica. . . Cui acc. notæ ac comm. P. Paaw.
plates, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1616

Vesalius (Andreas) [*continued*]. Tabulæ anatomicæ sex. [*A facs. ed. of the loose leaves publ. at Venice* 1538.] [With notice of the life of A. V. & of his Tabulæ anatom.]
privately printed, fol. Lond. 1874

See also BALL (J. M.). A. V., the reformer of anatomy, 1910.
„ „ GUINTERIUS (J.). Institut. anatom., etc., ab A. V. . . . redd., 1538.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*Cont. biogr. mem. & port. of V.*]

Vesardus (Paulus). *De Messiæ passione et satisfactione pro peccatis.
4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Vesling (Joh.) [VESLINGIUS]. Syntagma anatomicum. . . [2 *cop*^{s}.]
plates, 4to. Patavii, 1647

—— *Another ed.* Commentariis illustr. a G. L. Blasio.
plates, 4to. Amstelod. 1663

—— *The same.* 2. ed., commentariis, etc. . . . a G. Blasio.
plates, 4to. Amstelod. 1666

—— The anatomy of the body of man . . . Englished by N. Culpeper. . . . *port.* (*of C.*), *plates*, fol. Lond. *P. Cole*, 1653

See also RIOLAN (J.) *fils.* Opuscula, etc., 1649. [*cont.* "*Animadv*^{s}. *in Syntagma anatomicum J. Veslingii.*"]

Vestiges of the natural history of creation, 1853. [*Anon.*] *See* **Chambers (R.).**

Vestrius (Octavianus). In Romanæ Aulæ actionem et judiciorum mores introductio . . . Acc. annot^{s}. N. A. Gravatii . . .
12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1573

Vetch (John). An account of the ophthalmia . . . in England since the return of the British army from Egypt.
plate, 8vo. Lond. 1807

—— Observ^{s}. relative to the treatment by Sir Wm. Adams of the ophthalmic cases of the army. [3 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1818

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of the eye. [2 *cop*^{s}.]
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1820

Veteres de re militari scriptores, 1670. *See* **Schrijver (P.)**, *ed.*

Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii, 1530, 70. *See* **Ruellius (Jo.)**, *ed.*

Vetter (Friedr. Wilh. Aug.). Theoretisch-praktisches Handbuch d. Heilquellenlehre. 2 B. in 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

Vettori (Benedetto). *See* **Victorius (B.).**

Vettori (Leonello). *See* **Victorius (Leonellus).**

Vettori (Pietro), *the elder.* [VICTORIUS.] Explicationes suarum in Ciceronem castigationum . . . *See* **Cicero (M. T.).** Opera, etc., 1539–38.

—— Explicationes suarum in Catonem, Varronem, Columellam castigationum.
12mo. Paris, 1543

Vetus orbis descriptio, etc., 1628. *See* **Godefroy (J.),** *ed.*

Vial (Louis Chas. Émile). †Mécanisme et dynamisme cardiaques: loi fonctionnelle de la création. 8vo. Paris, 1904

—— Les erreurs de la science. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Viaticum novum: de omnium fere particularium morborum curatione liber, etc., 1565. *See* **Wolf (K.),** *ed.*

Vibert (Ch. .). Précis de médecine légale. Introd. par P. Brouardel. 6me éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1903

Vicarius (Bartholomæus). De ægrotantium optimo assistente, ejusque officio in singulis morbis libri iii. [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Romæ, 1591

Vicars (Geo. Rayleigh). †The physical aspects of music. 8vo. [Birmingham, 1881]

Vicary (Tho.). The English-man's treasure. With the true anatomie of man's body . . . Also the rare treasure of the English bathes: written by W. Turner. Gathered & set forth . . . by W. Bremer. And now eighthly augmented . . . *black letter*, 4to. Lond. *B. Alsop & T. Fawcet.* 1633

—— *The same.* And now ninthly much augmented. *black letter*, 4to. Lond. 1641

—— The surgion's directorie for young practitioners in anatomie, wounds, & cures . . . 12mo. Lond. 1651

—— The anatomie of the bodie of man. The ed. of 1548 as reissued 1577. With a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's Hospital, & London in Tudor times. Ed. by J. F. Furnivall & P. Furnivall. Pt. 1. [Early English Text Soc., E. S. 53.] 8vo. Lond. 1888

Vicat (Philippe Rodolfe). *See* **Tissot (S. A.).** Observs., etc., trad. par V., 1784.

Vicecomes (Ant. Maria). Practica numerorum, et mensurarum, ac alluvionis partitionem investigandi . . . *woodcuts*, 4to. Brixiæ, 1589

Vichy. On the medicinal properties of the mineral waters of Vichy. [Publ. by Vichy Waters Co.] 8vo. Lond. 1856

Vickers (Wm.). [An easie & safe method for curing the king's evil, etc.] [*t.-p. wanting.*] 63 pp. 8vo. [Lond. *c.* 1713 ?]

Vicq d'Azyr (Félix). Essai sur les lieux et les dangers des sépultures. 12mo. Paris, 1778, 81

—— Traité d'anatomie et de physiologie, avec des planches coloriées représentant au naturel les divers organes de l'homme et des animaux. T. 1. [*no more publ.*] *plates*, fol. Paris, 1786

Victor (Benj.). Mems. of the life of Barton Booth . . . Publish'd by an intimate acquaintance . . . [*Anon.*] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1733

Victor, *bp. of Vita.* De persecutione Vandalica in Africa. *See* **Optatus,** *Saint.* Delibatio Africanæ historiæ eccles., etc., 1569.

Victor (Hierosme). Tesoro de las tres lenguas española, francesca, y italiana. 4to. Genève, 1646

Victor (Sextus Aurelius). *See* **Aurelius Victor (S.).**

Victoria. *Public Library, Museums, etc.* Address by . . . H. G. Turner on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition of rare & curious books . . . 8vo. Melbourne [1906]

—— The book of the Public Library, Museums, & National Gallery of Victoria. By E. La Touche Armstrong. *ill.* 8vo. Melbourne, 1906

—— Catalogue of the exhibition of old, rare, & curious books, manuscripts, autographs, etc., held in commemoration of the 50th anniversary . . . 8vo. Melbourne, 1906

See also McCoy (*Sir* F.). Natural history of Victoria, 2 v., 1885–90.

Victoria Institute, or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit. Objects, membership, privileges, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Victoriis (Benedictus de). *See* **Victorius.**

Victoriis (Leonellus de). *See* **Victorius (Leonellus).**

Victorin (Ericus). *Ossa tuberosa breviter delineans. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1717

—— *De passione hysterica. 4to. Harderovici, 1723

Victorinus (Caius Marius) [Marius V.; Fabius M. V.]. Comm. in lib. M. T. Ciceronis de inventione. *See* **Asconius Pedianus (Q.).** Expositio, etc., 1522.

Victorius (Angelus). Medicæ consultat^{s}., . . . ed. a V. Mannuccio. 4to. Romæ, 1640

Victorius (Benedictus) *Faventinus.* [Vettori; B. de Victoriis.] In Hippocratis Prognostica comm. His acc. Theoricæ latitudinum medicinæ liber . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] fol. Florent. 1551

—— De dosibus medicinarum. *See* **Perchacinus (G.),** *ed.* Ars de dosibus, 1564.

—— *Another ed. See* **Meietus (P.).** Opuscula, etc., 1584.

—— Empirica. Necnon C. Thomaii morborum humani corporis curandorum rationalis methodus, ac Trotulæ compendium de passionibus mulierum curandis . . . . 12mo. Lugd. 1572

Victorius (Leonellus) *Faventinus.* [Vettori; Vittorio; L. de Victoriis.] Practica medicinalis. Do. L. F. de Victoriis . . . liber de medendis morbis membrorum omnium totius corporis humani . . . Hoc opus . . . excusum Jo. Kufnerus, . . . scholiis illustr. . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1545

Victorius (Petrus), *the elder. See* **Vettori.**

Vidal ( ). †Du traitement thermal de l'arthritis à l'Hospice d'Aix (Savoie). 8vo. Bourg, 1880

Vidal (Aug. Théodore) *de Cassis.* Essai sur un traitement méthodique de quelques maladies de la matrice . . . 8vo. Paris, 1840

Vidius (Vidus) [Guidi (Guido)]. Chirurgia e Græco in Lat. conversa, V. Vidio interpr., cum nonnullis ejusdem Vidii comm. [*MS. notes.*] *woodcuts*, fol. Lutet. Paris. 1544

Hippocrates. De ulceribus, de fistulis, de vulneribus capitis, de fracturis, de articulis, de officina medici.
Galen. De fasciis.
Oribasius. De laqueis, de machinamentis.

—— Universæ artis medicinalis, ab ipso nonaginta quinque libris comprehensæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. to 2nd pt., "tomus quintus."*] fol. Francof. 1596

—— Artis medicinalis tomus tertius. In quo continentur de ratione victus lib. viii, de medicamentis lib. viii, de chirurgia lib. iv, de anatome lib. vii . . . 4 pts. in 1 v. [*"De anatome" has a sep. t.-p.*] *plates*, fol. Venet. 1611

—— Collection des chirurgiens grecs avec dessins attribués au Primatice. Reprod. réd. des 200 dessins du MS. latin 6866 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. 4to. Paris [1907]

Vidius (Vidus), *junior.* De curatione membratim libri xi . . . fol. Venet. *Giunta*, 1611

Vielmius (Hieronymus). De sex diebus conditi orbis liber . . . Adj. . . . libri duo de D. Thomæ doctrina et scriptis, et orationes duæ . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] 4to. Venet. 1575

Vienna. *Natural History Museum.* Notitia collectionis insignis vermium intestinalium . . . [*without t.-p.*] 4to. [Vindob. 1811]

Viennois (Alex.). *See* **Chauveau (A.), A. V., & P. Meynet.** Vaccine et variole, 1865.

Vieringen (Joh. W. van). *See* **Viringus (Jo. W.).**

Vierordt (Herm.). Medizinisches aus der Weltgeschichte buntes allerlei. 8vo. Tübingen, 1893

—— Die angeborenen Herzkrankheiten. [*Bibliog*[s].] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 15, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1898

—— Medizinisches aus d. Geschichte. 3te Aufl. 8vo. Tübingen, 1910

Vierordt (Karl von). †Mittheilung zweier neuen Methoden d. quantitativen mikroskop. u. chem. Analyse d. Blutkörperchen u. Blutflüssigkeit. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851

Vierordt (Oswald). Rhachitis u. Osteomalacie. [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 7, Th. 2.] *ill.* 8vo. Wien, 1896

—— A clin. text-book of med. diagnosis. Transl. by F. H. Stuart. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1891

Vieta (Franc.). Opera mathematica, in unum volumen congesta ac recog. Op. atque studio F. a Schooten. fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1646

—— Canon mathematicus seu ad triangula, cum adpendicibus. [By F. V.] fol. Lutet. 1579

—— Universalium inspectionum ad canonem mathematicum liber singularis. fol. Lutet. 1579

—— In artem analyticem isagoge. [Effectionum geometricarum canonica recensio.] 2 pts. in 1 v. fol. Turonis, 1591

—— Variorum de rebus mathematicis responsorum liber viii. . . . De duplicatione cubi et quadratione circuli. fol. Turonis, 1593

—— Munimen adversus nova cyclometrica, seu, Ἀντιπέλεκυς. 4to. Paris, 1594

—— Ad problema quod omnibus mathematicis totius orbis construendum proposuit A. Romanus responsum. 4to. Paris, 1595

—— Pseudo-mesolabum et alia quædam adjuncta capitula. 4to. Paris, 1595

—— De numerosa potestatum ad exegesim resolutione . . . fol. Paris, 1600

—— Ad angularium sectionum analyticen theoremata καθολικώτερα. Op. et studio A. Andersoni. 4to. Paris, 1615

See also Hume (J.). Algèbre de V., d'une méthode nouv., etc., 1636.

Vieussens (Raymond de).

See Chirac (P.). Lettre . . . sur l'apologie de M. V., 1698.
„ Julien. Réponse à l'apologie de Mr. V., 1699.

View. A full view of all the diseases incident to children, etc., 1742. *See* **Martyn (J.),** *ed.*

Vigarous (Joseph Marie Joachim). Cours élém. de maladies des femmes. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Vigelius (Nicolaus). De causis matrimonialibus liber. Item, ejusdem Progymnasmata Fori. 12mo. Basil. 1575

—— Centuriæ octo quæstionum juris controversi . . . communitæ et decisæ a N. Vigelio, Pileo Modicense, Rutgero Rulant . . . 12mo. Hamburgi, 1608

Vigenère (Blaise de). Traicté des chiffres; ou, secrètes manières d'escrire. *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1586

Vigerus (Franc.). De præcipuis Græcæ dictionis idiotismis. II. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1647

Vigier (Jean) [Vigirius]. Tract. . . . de catarrho, rheumatismo, vitiis dentium, linguæ, vocis, de immodica et indecora salivatione, et aliis a cerebro destillationibus, de variis authoribus compilatus. Item A. Laurentii . . . tract. de catarrho. 12mo. Genev. 1624

Vignola (Giacomo Barozzi da). *See* **Barozzi (G.).**

Vigo (Jo. de). Practica in chirurgia. Copiosa in arte chirurgica nuper ed. a Jo. de Vigo, . . . que infra scripta novem continet volumina . . . [*colophon on verso of fol.* 220.]
Gothic char. fol. Rome, *per Stephanum Guillireti et Herculem Bonon.* 1514

—— The most excelent worckes of chirurgery . . .
black letter, fol. Lond. *E. Whytchurch*, 1550
See also Pilcher (L. S.). Odium medicum, 1911. [*Cont.* "*A review of the Chirurgia* of J. de V., etc."]

Vilagut (Alph.). Practica canonica criminalis . . . 4to. Francof. 1588

—— De extensione legum tam in genere quam in specie tract. ampliss. . . . fol. Venet. 1602

—— Tract. de rebus Ecclesiæ . . . 4to. Bonon. 1606

Vilas (Hans v.). Der Arzt u. Philosoph Asklepiades v. Bithynien. Historisch-kritische Studie. 8vo. Wien, 1903

Villagut. *See* **Vilagut.**

Villalobos (Franc. Lopez de). Med. works. Transl., with comm. & biography, by G. Gaskoin. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Villalpandus (Jo. Bapt.). *See* **Pradus (H.)** & **J. B. V.** In Ezechielem explanationes, etc., 1596–1605.

Villamont (Jacques de). Les voyages . . . 12mo. Paris, 1609

Villa Nova (Arnoldus de). *See* **Arnoldus,** *de Villa Nova.*

Villanus (Gregorius). *See* **Severino (M. A.).** Therapeuta Neap., etc., ed. V., 1652.

Villarreal (Juan de) [Jo. de Villa Real]. De signis, causis, essentia, prognostico, et curatione morbi suffocantis libri duo. 4to. Compluti, 1611

Ville (Antoine de). Les fortifications . . . cont. la manière de fortifier toute sorte de places . . . *plates*, fol. Lyon, 1628

Villemin (Jean Ant.). Études sur la tuberculose : preuves rationnelles et expérim. de sa spécificité et de son inoculabilité. 8vo. Paris, 1868

See also Petit (L. H.). †M. le Prof. V. [1893].

Villeneuve (Étienne). †De l'éthérisation dans les accouchements. 8vo. Marseille, 1847

—— De l'avortement provoqué dans le cas de retrécissement extrème du bassin . . . 8vo. Marseille, 1853

Villermay. *See* **Louyer-Villermay.**

Villoison (J. B. G. d'Ansse de). *See* **Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d').**

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie, *marchands grainiers.* Les fleurs de pleine terre . . . 3me éd. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1870

Vimont (Joseph). Traité de phrénologie humaine et comparée. Livraisons 1–4 [*of the plates only.*] fol. Paris, 1831

Vinall (Chas.). *De morbis capite sauciato ortis. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Vincent, *von Beauvais. See* **Vincentius,** *Bellovacensis.*

Vincent (John Painter). Observs. on some of the parts of surg. practice . . . 8vo. Lond. 1847

Vincent (Ralph). The nutrition of the infant. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Clin. studies in the treatment of the nutritional disorders of infancy. 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— †On the production of pure milk. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Vincentio (Gregorius a Sancto). *See* **Sancto Vincentio (G. a).**

Vincentius, *Bellovacensis.* [V. *Burgundus ;* VINCENT, *von Beauvais.*] [Speculum morale.] fol. Venet. *H. Lichtenstein,* 1493

—— [Speculum naturale.] fol. Venet. *H. Lichtenstein,* 1494

—— De alchimia et rebus metallicis. *See* **Ventura (L.).** De ratione, etc., 1571.

—— Speculi majoris . . . tomus tertius. Qui Speculum morale inscribitur . . . fol. Venet. 1591

Vincentius (Liberius). Nescimus quid Vesper serus vehat Satyra Menippæ. 4to. Amstelod. 1620

Vinci (Leonardo da). Tratt. della pittura . . . con la vita dell' autore da R. du Fresne. Si sono giunti i tre libri della pittura, e il tratt. della statua di L. B. Alberti, con la vita del medesimo. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates,* fol. Parigi, 1651

Vindication.

Vindication (A) of . . . aural surgery, 1864. [*Anon.*] *See* AURAL SURGERY.
Vindication (A) of the forceps described & recommended by Dr. Leake, etc. 1774. *See* LEAKE (J.).
Vindication (A) of the reasonableness of Christianity, etc., 1695. [*Anon.*] *See* LOCKE (J.).

Vindiciæ Gallicæ, etc., 1638. [*Anon.*] *See* **Priezac (D. de).**

Vindingius (Erasmus Paulus). Regia Academia Hauniensis in regibus, conservatoribus, rectoribus, professoribus suis repræsentata. 4to. Hauniæ, 1665

Vines (Chas.). †Objections to animal magnetism, or mesmerism, with remarks on Mr. S. Hall's lect^s^. 8vo. Reading, 1845

Vines (Sidney Howard). †Botany as an academic study. 8vo. Oxford, 1888

Vinet (Élie) [VINETUS]. De logistica libri tres. 12mo. Burdigalæ, 1573

—— Definitiones Elementi quincti et sexti Euclidis . . . interpr. 4to. Burdigalæ, 1575

Vingtrinier (Artus Barthélemy). Des épidémies qui ont régne dans l'arrondissement de Rouen de 1814 à 1850. 8vo. Rouen, 1850

—— Du goître endémique dans le Dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'étiologie de cette maladie. 8vo. Rouen, 1854

Vinrace (Dennis). The war against consumption: a popular handb. of the proceedings of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Rev. by J. H. Vinrace. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Vintners. The mysterie of vintners, 1669. *See* **Charleton (W.).** A brief discourse, etc., 1669.

Vintras (A.). Med. guide to the mineral waters of France & its wintering stations. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Vio (*card.* **Tho. de**) [T. DE V. CAJETANUS]. Opera omnia quotquot in Sacræ Scripturæ expositionem reperiuntur. Cura . . . insignis Collegii S. Thomæ Complutensis. 5 v. [*gen. t.-p. to v.* 1 *only; t.-p^s^. of other vol^s^. indicate contents.*] fol. Lugd. 1639

Violi (J. B.). †Sulla vaccinazione. Trad. da F. Pullé. 8vo. Modena, 1888

—— †Breve cenni su alcune malattie epidemiche che dominano nell' impero ottomano. 8vo. [Firenze, 1889]

—— La dengue à Constantinople. 12mo. [Constantinople, 1889]

—— †L'influenza à Constantinople. 12mo. n.p. [1890]

—— †Un Congrès Méd. à Rome. Au XVIIIe siècle sur l'influenza. 12mo. n.p. [1890]

Vion (M. H.). †Maladies de la matrice . . . 8vo. Paris, 1837

Virchow (Rudolf). Handb. d. speciellen Pathologie u. Therapie. Redigirt v. R. Virchow. B. 1, 2ii, 5ii [*only*]. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854–64

B. 1. Allgem. Störungen d. Ernährung u. d. Blutes. Von R. Virchow, J. Vogel, u. Stiebel.
B. 2ii. Infektionskrankheiten. Von Prof. Griesinger.
B. 5ii. Krankheiten d. Blut- u. Lymphgefässe. Von H. Lebert. Die Krankheiten d. Herzens. Von N. Friedreich.

Virchow (Rudolf) [*continued*]. Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. *ill.* 8vo. Frankfurt, 1856

—— Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begründung auf physiol. u. pathol. Gewebelehre. 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1859

—— *The same.* 4te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1871

—— Gesammelte Abhandlungen z. wissenschaftl. Medicin. 2te Ausg. *ill.* 8vo. Hamm, 1862

—— Die krankhaften Geschwülste. 2 B. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1863–5

—— †Ueber d. Chlorose u. d. damit zusammenhängenden Anomalien im Gefässapparate, insbesondere ü. Endocarditis puerperalis. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1872

—— Gesammelte Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete d. öffentlichen Medicin u. d. Seuchenlehre. 2 B. *plates*, 8vo. Berlin, 1879

—— Die Eröffnung d. Patholog. Museums d. Königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. *ill.* 4to. Berlin, 1899

—— †Zur Erinnerung. Blätter d. Dankes für meine Freunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1902

—— Pathologie des tumeurs. Trad. de l'Allemand par P. Aronssohn. 3 v. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1867–71

—— Cellular pathology as based upon physiol. & pathol. histology. Transl. from the 2nd ed. by F. Chance. With notes & emends. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— A description & explanation of the method of performing post-mortem examinations in the dead-house of the Berlin Charité Hospital. 12mo. Lond. 1876

See also Jacobi (A.). †R. V.: an address, 1881.
„ „ Osler (*Sir* Wm.). Coll. reprints, ser. 2. [*cont.* "*R. V.: the man and the student.*"]

—— **J. Vogel, & S. F. Stiebel.** Allgem. Störungen d. Ernährung u. d. Blutes. *See, above,* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathol., etc., B. 1, 1854–64.

Virdungus (Jo.). Tabulæ resolutæ de supputandis siderum motibus. 4to. Norimb. *apud J. Petreium*, 1542

Virey (Julien Joseph). Traité de pharmacie théorique et pratique. 3me éd. 2 t. *plates*, 8vo. Paris, 1823

Virgilius (Polydorus). *See* **Vergilius (Polydorus).**

Virgilius Maro (Publius). [Opera.] fol. Venet. *A. Bartholomæi*, 1486

—— Opera Virgiliana, cum decem commentis, docte et familiariter exposita . . . Addidimus præterea opusculum illud in priapi lusum, quod in antea impressis minime reperitur. [*rubr. t.-p. with woodcut border; woodcuts by Hans Burgmaier.*] fol. Lugd. *Jo. Crespinus*, 1529

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*]. Opera. M. S. Honorati in eadem comm. . . . Castigationes . . . per J. P. Valerianum.
fol. Paris, *R. Stephanus*, 1532

—— P. V. M. [Opera] et . . . commentationes et paralipomena G. V. Guellii. Ejusdem Virgilii appendix, cum J. Scaligeri comm. et castigat. . . . fol. Antverp. *C. Plantin*, 1575

—— Opera, per J. Ogilvium ed., et sculpturis aeneis ciiii adornata.
port. plates, fol. Lond. 1658

—— Opera, N. Heinsius . . . rec. 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1676

—— Bucolica, Georgica, Æneis. Et in ea M. S. Honorati comm. . . . Ex bibliotheca P. Danielis. fol. Paris, 1600
See also HENRY (J.). Æneidea, 4 v., 1873–89.

Viringus (Jo. W.) [VIERINGEN]. De jejunio et abstinentia medico-ecclesiastici libri quinque. 4to. Rigiaci Atrebatium, 1597

Virtuosi. A gen. collection of discourses of the virtuosi of France upon questions of all sorts of philosophy, etc., 1664. *See* **General,** etc.

Viscera. Ordo secandi et exponendi viscera, prælectionibus in theatro publico chirurgorum Londinensium instantibus aptatus.
4to. Lond. 1714

Visscher (L. G.). Beknopte Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Letterkunde. 8vo. Utrecht, 1851

Viszanik (Michael von). Die Irrenheil- u. Pflegeanstalten Deutschlands, Frankreichs, sammt d. Cretinen-Anstalt auf d. Abendberge in d. Schweiz. 8vo. Wien, 1845

Vitellio [VITELLO]. Opticæ libri x. *See* **Alhazen.** Opticæ thesaurus, etc., 1572.

Vitet (Louis). Médecine vétérinaire. Nouv. éd. 3 t.
8vo. Lyon, 1782

Vitray. *See* **Bouché de Vitray.**

Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus). De architectura libri x . . . Gul. Philandri . . . annot. . . . Una cum lib. ii S. J. Frontini de aquæductibus urbis Romæ, et N. Cusani dialogo de staticis experimentis.
woodcuts, 4to. Argent. *per G. Machœropieum*, 1550

—— De architectura libri decem. Cum notis, castigat., et observ. G. Philandri, D. Barbari, et C. Salmasii. Præmittuntur Elementa architecturæ, coll. ab H. Wottono. Acc. Lexicon Vitruvianum B. Baldi . . . De pictura libri tres L. B. de Albertis. De sculptura . . . P. Gaurici. L. Demontiosii comm. de sculptura et pictura. Omnia coll. . . . J. de Laet.
fol. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1649

Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus) [*continued*]. Raison d'architecture antique, extraicte de Vitruve et autres anciens architecteurs, nouv. trad. . . . *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1555

—— Epitome ou extrait abrégé des dix livres d'architecture. Par J. Gardet et D. Bertin . . . [*the "annotations" have sep. pag.*] *plates*, 4to. Paris, 1565

See also BALDI (B.). De verborum Vitruvianorum significatione . . . Acc. vita Vitruvii, eodem auctore, 1612.

Vitry (Jacques de), *cardinal*. [JACOBUS VITRIACUS; JACOBUS, *de Vitriaco*.] Libri duo. Quorum prior Orientalis, sive Hierosolymitanæ: alter, Occidentalis historiæ nomine inscribitur. Omnia . . . studio et op. F. Moschi . . . ed. 12mo. Duaci, 1597

Vittorio (Leonello). *See* **Victorius (Leonellus).**

Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani, etc., 1566. *See* **Valverde (J. de).**

Vives (Joh. Lodoicus). De ratione studii puerilis. *See* **Linacre (T.).** Rudimenta grammatices, etc., 1538.

—— Epistolæ. *See* **Erasmus (D.).** Epist., etc., 1642.

Vivian (Edw.). †The climate of Torquay. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Viviani (Vincenzo). De maximis et minimis geometrica divinatio in quintum conicorum Apollonii Pergæi. 2 v. in 1. fol. Florent. 1659

Vivisection. Physiol. cruelty; or, fact *v.* fancy: an inquiry into the vivisection question, 1883. *See* **Philanthropos,** *pseud.*

—— The truth about vivisection, 1910. *See* **Research Defence Society.**

Vivius (Franc.). Decisiones regni Neapolitani . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Venet. 1602–10

Vliet (Jan van) [ULITIUS]. Venatio novantiqua. 12mo. [Lugd. Bat.] *Elzevir*, 1645

—— Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ scriptores et bucolici antiqui . . . Cum notis integris . . . Acc. G. Kempheri observ^{s}. in . . . Calpurnii Eclogas. [Ed. by J. V.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1728

Gratius Faliscus. M. A. O. Nemesianus. Calpurnius.

Vocabolario Italiano e Inglese, etc., 1659. *See* **Florio (J.).**

Vochs (Joh.) [VOSCHIUS]. Opusculum præclarum de omni pestilentia, sive sit ab aere corrupto, sive ab aquis putridis, aut a cadaveribus, et de diuturna peste morbi gallici . . . Per Dryandrum . . . repurgatum. 12mo. [Cologne ?] 1537

Voellus (Jo.). De horologiis sciothericis libri tres. [Acc. scholia autoris.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Turnoni [1608]

Voerthusius (Jo.). Phœnicis sive consecrationis Augustæ liber unus. 4to. Antverp. [1562]

Vogel (Alfred). Lehrb. d. Kinderkrankheiten. *ill.* 8vo. Erlangen, 1860

—— *The same.* 4te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Erlangen, 1869

—— Diseases of the lips & cavity of the mouth. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

Vogel (Carl). Das staatsärztliche Verfahren . . . 8vo. Jena, 1836

Vogel (Herm.). *De lapide porcino, vulgo pedra del porco. 4to. Gissæ Hassorum, 1699

—— *De ἀδηφαγια sive intemperantia edendi nocua. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1707

Vogel (Julius). Erläuterungstafeln z. patholog. Histologie, mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf sein Handb. d. pathol. Anatomie. [*2nd t.-p. "Icones histologiæ pathologicæ, etc." ; plates, with letterpress descriptions in Lat. & German.*] 4to. Leipzig, 1843

—— The pathol. anatomy of the human body. Transl., with adds., by G. E. Day. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1847

See also Neubauer (C.) & J. V. A guide to the qualitative & quantitative analysis of the urine, 1863.

—— **R. Virchow,** u. **S. F. Stiebel.** Allgem. Störungen d. Ernährung u. d. Blutes. *See* **Virchow (R.).** Handb. d. spec. Pathol., etc., B. 1, 1854–64.

Vogel (Rudolph Augustin). Academicæ prælects. de cognoscendis et curandis præcipuis corporis humani affectibus. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1772

See also Cullen (W.). Synopsis nosologiæ, . . . exhibens Sauvagesii, . . . Vogelii . . . systemata nosologica, 1780, 92.

Vogel (Sam. Gottlieb). Handb. d. practischen Arzneywissenschaft . . . 4te Ausg. Th. 1. 8vo. Stendal, 1820

Vogler (Valentinus Henr.). *De vertigine. 4to. Helmestadii [1650]

—— *De lacte. 4to. Helmestadii, 1678

Vogt (Karl). Mém. sur les microcéphales ou hommes-singes. *plates,* 4to. Genève-Bale, 1867

Vogt (Philipp Friedr. Wilh.). Lehrb. d. Pharmakodynamik. 2te Aufl. 2 B. [*each B. has 2 Abth.*] 8vo. Wien, 1831

Voice. A voice from Derby to Bedlam. [Reply to Robertson & Maudsley's "Insanity & crime": case of G. V. Townley, 1864.] 8vo. Lond. [1864?]

Voigtel (Friedr. Gotthilf). Vollständiges System d. Arzneymittellehre, herausg. v. C. G. Kühn. B. 2 i, ii, iii. 8vo. Leipzig, 1817

Voisin (Félix). Des causes morales et physiques des maladies mentales et de quelques autres affections nerveuses, telles que l'hystérie, la nymphomanie et le satyriasis. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Voit (Carl von). Ueber d. Bedeutung d. Galle für d. Aufnahme d. Nahrungsstoffe im Darmkanal. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1882

Voiture (Vincent de). Œuvres. 5me éd. *port.* 4to. Paris, 1656

Volckamer (Joh. Georg) [VOLCAMERUS]. Opobalsami Orientalis in theriaces confectionem Romæ revocati examen . . . 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1644

Völckers (David). Catalogus medicamentorum . . . in officinis pharmaceuticis Hamburgensium prostantium . . . 4to. Hamburgi, 1682

Volcmar (Bartholomæus). De jure principum . . . 12mo. Francof. 1618

Volcmarus (Rudolphus). Practicarum conclusionum de testibus centuriæ v. . . . 4to. Erphordiæ, 1612

Volg (Joh.). Ein Unnderweysung unnd Bericht, wie man sich mit Gotes Hilff vor der Engelischen Schweyssucht genant, bewaren, und so der Mensch damit behafft darinn haltten, und jme zehelffen sein mag. [*a reprint of the* 1529 *ed.*] *See* **Gruner (C. G.)**, *ed.* Scripts. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Volkmann (Rich. von). On excision of joints. On infantile paralysis & paralytic contractions. On lupus & its treatment. Transls. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 1, 1876–94.

Volovatz (Élise). Ladrerie ou cysticercose chez l'homme. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1902

Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de). Le siècle de Louis XIV. [By V.] Publ. par M. de Francheville. 2de éd. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 12mo. Lond. 1752

—— La Pucelle d'Orléans. Nouv. éd. *port.* 12mo. Lond. 1758

—— The history of the misfortunes of J. Calas. Added, a letter from M. Calas to his wife & children. 8vo. Lond. 1772

Voltelen (Floris Jacob). Pharmacologiæ universæ pars 1 (–3). 3 pts. in 3 v. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1797–1802

Vordoni (Leonardo). Saggio di un metodo per formare dei buoni medici. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Padova, 1808

Vorstius (Ælius Everhardus). Oratio funebris in obitum C. Clusii. Acc. variorum epicedia. *See* **Clusius (C.).** Curæ posteriores, etc., 1611.

Vos (Cornelius Jo.). De nutritione inprimis nervosa. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Voschius (Jo.). *See* **Vochs (J.).**

Vossius (Gerardus Jo.), *canon of Canterbury.* De quatuor artibus popularibus, de philologia, et scientiis mathematicis, cui operi subj. Chronologia mathematicorum libri tres. 4to. Amstelæd. 1650

Vossius (Isaac). Observ^{s}. ad P. Melam de situ orbis. Ipse Mela [de situ orbis] . . . emend. præmittitur. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*MS. notes.*] 4to. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658

Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse, 1716. *See* **La Roque (J. de).**

Voynich (W. M.), *bookseller.* A second list of books. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1900]

Vragassy (Wilh. von). †The scientific bearing of mechanical methods of treatment & the indications for their use. 8vo. Manchester, 1889

Vredman. *See* **Vries (Jan Vredman de).**

Vries (Jan Vredman de). Les fondements de la perspective, etc. *See* **Marolois (S.).** Op. mathematica, etc., 1614.

See also Hondius (H.). Les cinq rangs de l'architecture, etc., avec ordonnances inventées par J. V. de V., 1620.

Vry (J. E. de) & E. A. Van der Burg. †On the detection of strychnine in cases of poisoning. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Vulpian (Edme Félix Alfred). Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux. Réd. par E. Brémond. 8vo. Paris, 1866

—— Leçons sur l'appareil vaso-moteur (physiologie et pathologie). Réd. et publ. par H. C. Carville. 2 t. 8vo. Paris, 1875

Vulpius (Jo. Christoph.). *De ignibus lambentibus. 4to. Jenæ [1686]

Vulteius (Herm.). In Institutiones juris civilis a Justiniano compositas comm. 4to. Marpurgi, 1598

—— Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ a Justiniano compositæ libri ii. 5. ed. 12mo. Marpurgi, 1606

W

W. (E.). *See* **Wingate (Edmund).**

W. (G.). A rich store-house or treasury for the diseased. Wherein are many approved medicines for divers & sundry diseases . . . 8th ed., augm. & enl. by D. B[order]. 4to. Lond. 1650

W. (O.). *See* **Wood (Owen).**

W. (R.). *See* **Witt (Rich.).**

W. (S.). Medela medicorum; or, an enquiry into the reasons & grounds of the contempt of physicians & their noble art . . . 12mo. Lond. 1678

Waardenburg (Jo. Godofridus). *Diss. med. inaug. continens brevem historiam morborum hoc anno in Nosocomio Academico observatorum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1832

Wache (Ferd. Ludov.). *Diss. inaug. pathol. sistens observationem cordis pericardio concreti tumoribusque simul affecti. 8vo. Berolini [1829]

Wachendorff (Eberhard Jacob von). *De natura solidorum et fluidorum, eorumque mutua actione in variis ætatibus. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1724

Wachsmuth (Adolph). Allgem. Pathologie d. Seele. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1859

Wachtel (Joachimus Frid.). *Filum Ariadneum in studio medico. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1698]

Wadd (Wm.) [*pseud.* Unus Quorum]. Cases of diseased bladder & testicle. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1817

—— Cases of diseased prepuce & scrotum. 4to. Lond. 1817

—— †On the malformations & diseases of the head. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1819

—— Cursory remarks on corpulence; or, obesity considered as a disease . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Observs. on the best mode of curing strictures in the urethra, with remarks on the frequent inefficacy & ill effects of caustic applications. 2nd ed. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Illustrs. of the diseases of the bones. [*consists entirely of plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1824

—— Nugæ chirurgicæ; or, a biogr. miscellany, illustr. of a collection of professional portraits. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Wadd (Wm.) [*pseud.* Unus Quorum] [*continued*]. Mems., maxims, & memoirs. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1827

—— Nugæ canoræ; or, epitaphian mementos (in stone-cutters' verse) of the Medici family of modern times. By Unus Quorum. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1827

Waddell (Geo. B.). *De enteritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Waddell (Laurence Austine). *See* **Warden (C. J. H.) & L. A. W.** The non-bacillar nature of abrus-poison, 1884.

Wade (Bryan). *De inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1756

Wade (Willoughby Francis). On gout as a peripheral neurosis. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— †The liver & its difficulties. 12mo. Birmingham, n.d.

Wadham (Wm.). †Introd. address: St. George's Hosp. Med. School. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Wagardus (Jo.). *Diss. . . . super Hippocratis Aphorismum 111, Sect. 2. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1712

Wagenaer (Lucas). Spieghel der Zeevaert. [*t.-p. damaged.*] *engr. charts*, fol. Amstelred. 1589

Wagener (Guido Rich.). Beiträge z. Entwicklungs-Geschichte d. Eingeweidewürmer. *plates*, 4to. Harlem, 1857

Wagner (A.). †Andeutungen zur Charakteristik d. organischen Lebens. 4to. München, 1845

Wagner (Carl Ernst Albrecht). On the process of repair after resection & extirpation of bones. Transl. *See* **Selected monographs,** [v. 1] 1859–88.

Wagner (Ernst Leberecht). †Trichina epidemic at Leipzig. By Dr. E. W. [? E. L. W.] 8vo. n.p. 1864

—— Diseases of the soft palate. [Transl.] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 6, 1876.

—— A manual of gen. pathology. Transl. from 6th German ed. by J. van Duyn & E. C. Seguin. 8vo. Lond. 1879
See also Uhle (J. P.) & E. L. W. Handb. d. allg. Pathologie. [*Var. ed*s.]

Wagner (Rudolph). Icones zootomicæ. Handatlas z. vergleichenden Anatomie nach fremden u. eigenen Untersuchungen. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] fol. Leipzig, 1841

—— Icones physiologicæ. Erläuterungstafeln z. Physiologie u. Entwickelungsgeschichte, durchgehends neu bearb. u. hrsg. v. A. Ecker. Lief. 1, 2, & 3. [*Lief.* 1–2 *dated* 1852; *plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Leipzig, 1854

—— Zoolog.-anthropolog. Untersuchungen. 4to. Göttingen, 1861

Wagner (Rudolph) [*continued*]. Lehrb. d. Zootomie. Anatom. Charakteristik d. Thierklassen. Mit Hinweisung auf d. Icones zootomicæ. 2 B. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–7

B. 1. Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. Wirbelthiere. Von R. Wagner.
B. 2. Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. wirbellosen Thiere. Von H. Frey u. R. Leuckart.

—— †Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. Bau u. d. Endigung d. Nerven u. d. Struktur d. Ganglien. Suppl. z. d. Icones physiol. *plate*, 4to. Leipzig, 1847

—— Lehrb. d. Anatomie d. Wirbelthiere. *See* Lehrb. d. Zootomie, B. 1, *above*.

Wagner (Tobias). Astrologia Genethliaca . . . 4to. Stuttgardiæ, 1656

Wagstaffe (Wm.). Misc. works. To which is prefix'd his life, & an account of his writings. [2nd ed.] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1726

See also Maitland (C.). Mr. M.'s account of inoculating the small-pox vindicated from Dr. W.'s misrepresentations, 1722.
„ „ Williams (P.). Some remarks upon Dr. W.'s letter against inoculating the small pox, 1725.

Wahltuch (Adolphe). †Testimonials in favour of A. W.: Assistant Physicianship, Roy. Infirmary, Manchester. 12mo. Manchester, 1873

Wainewright (Jerry). A mechanical account of the non-naturals: being a brief explication of the changes made in humane bodies by air, diet, etc. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1707

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708

Wainwright ( ). †Death of Dr. Wainwright from the bite of a rattlesnake. 8vo. [Philad.] 1848

Waitz (F. A. C.). On diseases incidental to children in hot climates. 8vo. Bonn, 1843

Wakley (Tho.).

See Day (H. G.). A brief sketch . . . of the late trial "W. *v.* Cook & Healey" 1849.
„ Sprigge (S. S.). Life & times of W., 1897, 99.

Walæus (Jo.). *See* **Wallæus.**

Waldenburg (Louis). Die locale Behandlung d. Krankheiten d. Athmungsorgane. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1872

—— Die pneumat. Behandlung d. Respirations- u. Circulations-krankheiten im Anschluss an d. Pneumatometrie u. Spirometrie. 2te Aufl. *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1880

Waldeyer (Heinr. Wilh. Gottfried). Eierstock u. Ei. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1870

Waldstein (Louis). †Zur Kenntniss d. tuberculösen Erkrankungen d. Hodens. *plates*, 8vo. [Berlin, 1881]

Waldtschmidt (Philippus Jac.). *De asthmate et orthopnœa. 4to. Argent. 1664

Wale (Jo. de). *See* **Wallæus (Jo.).**

Walker (Arthur de Noé). †Reflections on Prof. Rutherford's experim^{s}. on the biliary secretion of the dog. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Walker (Ernest Wm. Ainley). The gen. pathology of inflammation, infection, & fever. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Walker (Geo. Alfred). Gatherings from graveyards, particularly those of London, with a concise history of the modes of interment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1839

Walker (Henry). *De apoplexia traumatica. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Walker (John)[1]**.** On the necessity for contracting cavities between the venous trunks & the ventricles of the heart; on the use of venous sinuses in the head . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1799

See also Epps (J.). The life of J. W., 1832.
„ „ Vaccine. The vaccine scourge. Pt. 2 . . . in answer to Dr. W.'s Jenneric opera, etc., 1815.

Walker (John)[2]**.** †Case of poisoning with sulphuric acid. 8vo. [Edinb.] 1850

Walker (Joseph). News for the curious: a treatise of telescopes . . . Done out of French by J. W. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1684

Walker (Norman). *See* **Unna (P. G.).** The histopathology of the diseases of the skin, transl. by W., 1896.

Walker (Peter), *alias* **J. Thomson.** *See* **Thomson (J.).**

Walker (Rich.). Mem^{s}. of medicine, including a sketch of med. history . . . to the 18th century. 8vo. Lond. 1799

Walker (Robt.)[1]**.** An inquiry into the small-pox, med. and political, . . . with an app. representing the present state of small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Walker (Robt.)[2]**.** *See* **Aberdeen University.** Handb. to City & University. Pt. 1.—The University. By R. W., 1906.

Walker (Sayer). A treatise on nervous diseases, . . . [with] observ^{s}. on the structure & functions of the nervous system . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— Observ^{s}. on the constitution of women, & on some of the diseases to which they are more especially liable. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1803

Walker (Tho.). *De hydrope intercute, seu anasarca. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1688

Walko (Karl). †Ueber einen mit Tizzoni's Antitoxin behandelten Fall v. Tetanus puerperalis. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895

—— †Ein Beitrag z. Filixvergiftung. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1899]

—— †Ueber d Behandlung d. Enuresis. 4to. [Leipzig, 1902]

—— †Ueber d. Behandlung d. Ulcus ventriculi mit Olivenöl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902

Walko (Karl) [*continued*]. †Ueber autochthone Thrombose d. Hirnsinus u. d. Vena magna Galeni. 8vo. Wien, 1903

—— Ueber d. Einfluss d. Fette auf d. Magenverdauung u. ü d. Behandlung d. Hyperazidität. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Wien, 1903

Wall (Adam). The ceremonies observed in the Senate-House of the Univ. of Cambridge. A new ed. by H. Gunning. 8vo. Camb. 1827

Wall (Alfred John). Asiatic cholera: its history, pathology, & modern treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Wall (John). Med. tracts. Coll. . . . by M. Wall. 8vo. Oxford, 1780

Wall (Martin). A syllabus of a course of lect^{s}. in chemistry, read at the Museum, Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1782

—— Diss^{s}. on select subjects in chemistry and medicine. 8vo. Oxford, 1783

—— Clin. observ^{s}. on the use of opium in slow fevers, & in the synochus, with remarks on the epidemic fever at Oxford, 1785. 8vo. Oxford, 1786

Wallace (Alfred Russel).

See Carpenter (W.). W.'s wonderful water, 1875.
„ Earth. The earth not a globe [1870]. [*Account of the controversy between A. R. W. & J. Hampden.*]
„ Naylor (J.) Bedford Canal not convex [1872–3]. [*rel. to the controversy referred to above.*]

Wallace (Jas.)[1]. A description of the Isles of Orkney . . . [with] an essay concerning the Thule of the ancients. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Edinb. 1693

Wallace (Jas.)[2]. †On some of the causes of the high rate of mortality in Greenock . . . 8vo. Greenock, 1860

Wallace (Jas. Sim). †The physiology of mastication & kindred studies. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Wallace (John). †On some forms of displacement of the unimpregnated uterus. 8vo. [Liverpool, 1870?]

—— †Thoracentesis. 8vo. [Liverpool, 1870]

—— †Dystocia: a successful removal of a fibroid tumour obstructing labour. 8vo. [Lond. 1871]

Wallace (Wm. Clay). †The accommodation of the eye to distances. *ill.* 8vo. New York, 1850

Wallæus (Jo.) [Walæus; Jo. de Wale]. Medica omnia . . . ad chyli et sanguinis circulationem eleganter concinnata . . .; in lucem nunc primum proferre voluit C. Irvinus. 8vo. Lond. 1660

—— Methodus medendi brevissima . . . [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Ulmæ, 1660

Wallæus (Jo.) [WALÆUS; JO. DE WALE] [*continued*]. Epistolæ duæ de motu chyli et sanguinis. *See* **Bartholinus (T.).** Anatomia. [*var. ed*s.]

—— *Another ed. See* **Spigelius (A.).** Op., v. 1, 1645.

—— *Another ed. See* **Harvey (W.).** De motu cordis, etc., 1643, 1660.
See also RIOLAN (J.), *fils.* Opuscula anatom. Acc. notæ in J. W. epistolas de circulatione sanguinis, 1649.

Wallbridge (J. S.) & C. W. Daniels. An epitome of Dr. Nicholls' report on yaws, compared with British Guiana & Fiji experiences. *See* **Selected essays,** etc. [v. 1], 1897–1901.

Waller (Aug.). *Examen critique d'un nouveau procédé de percussion médiate. 4to. Paris, 1840

—— †Microscopic observs. on the so-called vapours of water, as existing in the vapours of steam & in clouds . . . *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1847

—— †A new means of diagnosis of the affections of the nervous system by irritation of nervous trunks. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Waller (Aug. D.). Eight lects. on the signs of life from their electrical aspect. [*Refs.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Waller (Chas.). Pract. observs. on . . . derangements of the female system. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1841

Waller (Edm.). Poems, etc., written upon several occasions . . . 6th ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1693

Wallis (Geo.). *See* **Motherby (G.).** A new med. dictionary, 5th ed., rev. & corr., with adds. by W., 1801.

Wallis (John), *D.D., Savilian Prof.* Operum mathematicorum pars prima [et pars altera]. 2 v. 4to. Oxon. 1657, 6

—— Opera mathematica. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *has title*, De algebra tract. . . . Operum math. vol. alterum.] *port.* fol. Oxon. 1695, 3

—— Opera . . . miscellanea. *port.* fol. Oxon. 1699

—— Commercium epistolicum de quæstionibus quibusdam mathematicis nuper habitum . . . Ed. J. W. 4to. Oxon. 1658

—— Tract. duo. Prior, de cycloide . . . Posterior, . . . de cissoide . . . et de curvarum, tum linearum εὐθυνσει, tum superficierum πλατυσμῷ. 4to. Oxon. 1659
See also HOBBES (T.). Στίγμαι, etc.; or, markes of the absurd geometry, rural language, . . . & barbarisms of J. W., 1657.
,, ,, —— Examinatio et emendatio mathematicæ hodiernæ. Qualis explicatur in libris J. Wallisii, 1660.
,, ,, J. (W.). The third letter to Dr. W., 1693.

Walne (D. Henry). Cases of dropsical ovaria removed by the large abdominal section. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— †Removal of dropsical ovaria, entire, by the large abdominal section. 4 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1843–4

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford.* *See* **Whytt (R.).** Essay on virtues of lime-water in the cure of the stone, with app. cont. the case of the Hon. H. W., 1755.

Walpole (*Sir* **Robt.**), *aft.* 1*st earl of Orford.* The charge to the jury ; or, the sum of the evidence on the trial of A. B. C. D. & E. F., all M.D., for the death of one Robert at Orfud . . .
8vo. Lond. 1745

—— A letter from a physician in town to another at Bath concerning the case of the . . . Earl of Orford. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1745

—— An authentick copy of the last will & testament of the . . . E[ar]l of O[rford], with remarks. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

See also Ranby (J.). [*For var. letters etc. on the illness of the Earl of Orford.*]
,, ,, Rock (R.), *pseud.* Epistle conc. . . . the c[a]se of the l[a]te E[arl] of O., 1745.

Walsh (David). The Röntgen rays in med. work. With introd. upon electrical apparatus & methods by J. E. Greenhill.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Walsh (Philip Pitt). *De lue venerea. 8vo. Edinb. 1780

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the puerperal fever . . . 8vo. Lond. 1787

Walsh (Rich. Fetnam). *De apoplexia sanguinea. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Walsham (Hugh). †Stereoscopic skiagraphy in diseases of the chest.
plates, 4to. Lond. 1899

—— The channels of infection in tuberculosis. [Weber-Parkes' Prize Essay, 1903.] [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— & **G. H. Orton.** The Röntgen rays in the diagnosis of diseases of the chest. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1906

Walsham (Wm. Johnson). A handb. of surg. pathology for the use of students in the Museum of St. Bart.'s Hospital.
8vo. Lond. 1878

—— Is trephining the skull a dangerous operation per se ?
8vo. Lond. [1882 ?]

See also Smith (T. G.) & W. J. W. †Case of extreme pharyngeal stenosis, etc., 1880.

Walshe (Jas. J.). History of the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo. [Brooklyn] 1907

Walshe (Walter Hayle). The nature & treatment of cancer.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— †On the logical applications of physiology to pathology.
8vo. Lond. 1849

—— A pract. treatise on the diseases of the lungs . . . 2nd ed.
8vo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Walshe (Walter Hayle) [*continued*]. A pract. treatise on the diseases of the heart & great vessels. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1873

See also LOUIS (P. C. A.). Researches on phthisis, transl. by L., 1844.
„ „ REYNOLDS (*Sir* J. R.). W. H. W.: a biogr. sketch, 1893.

Walsingham (Edw.). Arcana Aulica; or, W.'s manual of prudential maxims for the statesman & the courtier. [*Anon.*] [*Now stated to be a translation of "Traité de la Cour," of E. du Refuge.*] 12mo. Lond. 1652

Walsingham (Tho.). Historia brevis ab Edwardo primo ad Henricum quintum. fol. Lond. *H. Binneman*, 1574

—— Ypodigma Neustriæ vel Normanniæ. Ab irruptione Normannorum usque ad annum 6 regni Henrici quinti. fol. Lond. *John Day*, 1574

Walter (Joh. Gottlieb). Observ^{s}. anatomicæ. *plates*, fol. Berolini, 1775

—— Tabulæ nervorum thoracis et abdominis. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] atlas fol. Berolini, 1783

Walters (Fredk. Rufenacht). Sanatoria for consumptives, . . . with an exposition of the open-air or hygienic treatment of phthisis. 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Walterus (Bernardus). *See* **Waltherus.**

Walthard (Max). †On the factors which produce septic peritonitis. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

Walther (David Christian) [VALTHERUS]. *De glossagra. 4to. Erfordiæ [1701]

Walther (Henr. Frid.). *Diss. prodens quod plurimi ægrotorum moriantur magis juxta leges artis, quam naturæ. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1717

Walther (Joh. Geo.) [WALTHERUS]. Sylva medica opulentissima . . . *port.* 4to. Budissæ, 1679

Walther (Konrad) [C. WALTHERUS]. *Disp. med. calidi innati essentiam . . . explicans, etc. *See* **Freitag (J.).** De opii natura, etc., 1632.

Walther (Michael). Tract. plenus et planus de manna . . . 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633

Waltherus (Bernardus) [WALTERUS]. *See* **Snellius (W.).** Cœli et siderum . . . observ^{s}. . . . Acc. J. Regiomontani et B. Walteri Observ^{s}. Noribergicæ, 1618.

Waltherus (Conradus). *See* **Walther (K.).**

Walton (Brian). *See* **Bible.** Biblia Polyglotta, ed. B. W., 1657.

Walton (Christopher). Notes & materials for an adequate biography of . . . Wm. Law, comprising an elucidation of the writings of J. Böhme & D. A. Freher. [*Anon.; MS. marg. notes.*]
private circulation, 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— An introd. to theosophy or the science of the "mystery of Christ" . . . v. 1. [*Anon.; no more published.*]
12mo. Lond. [1855]

Wamesius (Jo.). Recitationes . . . de appellationibus.
4to. Lovanii, 1599

Wanklyn (J. A.). *See* **Michael (W. H.), W. H. Corfield, & J. A. W.** A manual of public health, 1874.

Wanley (Humphrey). Librorum vett. septentrion. qui in Angliæ bibliothecis extant . . . catalogus. *See* **Hickes (G.).** Antiq. lit. sept., etc., 1703–5

Wansleben (Anselm). *De palpitatione cordis. 4to. Jenæ, 1654

War of the Rebellion. *See* **United States.**

Waræus (Jac.). *See* **Ware** (*Sir* **Jas.**).

Warburton (John). *De angina. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1692

Warburton (Wm.), *bp. of Gloucester.* The alliance between Church & State; or, the necessity & equity of an established religion & a test-law . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741

Ward (Arthur H.). Clin. studies in syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Ward (F. O.). †Circulation ou stagnation. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1852

—— †Discours au Congrès Internat. de Bienfaisance, Bruxelles, 1856.
8vo. Bruxelles, 1856

—— † Sur l'adoucissement, la purification, et l'aération artificielle de l'eau de grandes villes . . . 8vo. Bruxelles, 1857

Ward (John)[1]. The lives of the professors of Gresham College. Prefixed, the life of the founder, Sir Thomas Gresham . . .
port. plates, fol. Lond. 1740

Ward (Rev. John)[2]. Diary. Arranged by C. Severn.
8vo. Lond. 1839

Ward (Joshua).

See Clutton (J.). A true . . . relation of . . . J. W.'s pill & drop, 1736.
„ Page (J.). Receipts for preparing & compounding the principal medicines made use of by Mr. W., 1763.
„ Turner (D.) The drop & pill of Mr. W. considered, etc., 1725.

Ward (Michael). Facts establishing the efficacy of the opiate friction in spasmodic and febrile diseases . . . 8vo. Manchester, 1809

Ward (Nathaniel). †A mem. on strangulated hernia.
8vo. Lond. 1854

Ward (Robt.). Animadversions of warre; or, a militarie magazine of the truest rules & ablest instructions for the managing of warre. 2 pts. in 1 v. *woodcuts*, fol. Lond. *John Dawson*, 1639

Ward (Seth), *bp. of* (1) *Exeter*, (2) *Salisbury*. Idea trigonometriæ demonstratæ. Item prælectio de cometis, et inquisitio in Bullialdi Astronomiæ philolaicæ fundamenta. 3 pts. in 1 v. [pts. 2–3 dated 1653]. 4to. Oxon. 1654

—— Astronomia geometrica . . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 8vo. Lond. 1656
See also Boulliau (I.). Exercitationes, etc. Astronomiæ philolaicæ fundamenta . . . asserta adversus S. Wardi impugnationem, 1657.

Ward (Stephen H.). Healthy respiration. 12mo. Lond. 1855

Ward (T. Ogier). The med. topography of Shrewsbury & its neighbourhood. 8vo. Worcester, 1841

Ward (Tho.). *De pleuritide. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

—— *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Ward (Wm. Tilleard). Pract. observ^s^. on distortions of the spine, chest & limbs . . . 8vo. Lond. 1840

Wardell (John Rich.). The Scotch epidemic fever of 1843–44: its history, pathology, & treatment. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— †Remarks on obesity. 8vo. Lond. 1849

—— Contrib^s^. to pathology & the practice of medicine. [2 *cop^s^*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Cases in private practice. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Warden (C. J. H.) & L. A. Waddell. The non-bacillar nature of abrus-poison. *ill.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1884

Warden (Wm.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Wardrop (Jas.). †Observ^s^. on the effects of evacuating the aqueous humour in inflammation of the eyes . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1807

—— Essays on the morbid anatomy of the human eye. 2 v. *plates*, 8vo. Edin. & Lond. 1808–18

—— History of James Mitchell, a boy born blind & deaf, with an account of the operation performed for the recovery of his sight. 4to. Lond. 1813

—— †On the effects of evacuating the aqueous humor in inflammation of the eyes, & in some diseases of the cornea. 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— †Sketch of the life & writings of the late Mr. Benj. Gibson, surgeon in Manchester. 8vo. [Edinb. 1813]

—— †An account of some diseases of the toes & fingers, with observ^s^. on their treatment. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1814

—— On aneurism & its cure by a new operation. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1828

—— Observ^s^. on diseased structures. *See* **Baillie (M.)** The morbid anatomy, etc., 1833.

Wardrop (Jas.) [*continued*]. On the nature & treatment of the diseases of the heart. 8vo. Lond. 1851

See also BAILLIE (M.). Works, [with] life by W., 1825.
„ „ PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*Cont. biogr. mem. & port. of W.*]

Ware (*Sir* **Jas.**) [WARÆUS]. De Hibernia et antiquitatibus ejus disquisitiones. 2. ed. Acc. Rerum Hibernicarum regnante Henrico vii annales. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Lond. 1658

Ware (Jas.). Chirurg. observ^s. relative to the epiphora or watery eye, the scrophulous & intermittent ophthalmy, the extraction of the cataract, & the introd. of the male catheter. 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— †A copy of the app. & notes annexed to the 3rd ed. of Remarks on the ophthalmy, psorophthalmy, & purulent eye. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— Remarks on the ophthalmy, psorophthalmy, & purulent eye, with methods of cure . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1795

—— Remarks on the purulent ophthalmy, which has lately been epidemical in this country. 8vo. Lond. 1808

—— †A letter to the Members of the Society for Relieving the Widows & Orphans of Medical Men in London & its vicinity. 12mo. Lond. 1810

—— †On the operation of largely puncturing the capsule of the crystalline humour in order to promote the absorption of the cataract; & on the gutta serena . . . 8vo. Lond. 1812

See also IDENTITIES ASCERTAINED; or, an illustr. of Mr. W.'s opinion respecting . . . venereal gonorrhœa & the ophthalmia of Egypt, 1808.

Waring (Edw. John). An enquiry into the statistics & pathology of some points connected with abscess in the liver as met with in the E. Indies. 8vo. Trevandrum, 1854

—— A manual of pract. therapeutics . . . 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1886

—— †Cottage hospitals: their objects, advantages, & management. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Remarks on the uses of some of the bazaar medicines & common med. plants of India. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1874

—— Bibliotheca therapeutica; or, bibliography of therapeutics . . . 2 v. [New Sydenham Soc. 78, 82.] 8vo. Lond. 1878–9

—— The hospital prayer-book. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1888

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*India.* Pharmacopœia, prep. by W., 1868.

Waring (H. J.). Diseases of the liver, gall bladder, & biliary system. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1897

Waring (Rich.). *De inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Warlomont (Évariste). †Discours sur la syphilis vaccinale et la vaccination animale. Suivi du rapport par Dr. Herpain.
8vo. Bruxelles, 1866

—— La vaccination animale en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872

—— Louise Lateau. Rapport méd. sur la stigmatisée de Bois-d'Haine. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1875

—— Institut Vaccinal de l'État à Bruxelles (vaccination animale).
8vo. Bruxelles, 1876

—— A manual of animal vaccination. Transl. & ed. by A. J. Harries.
8vo. Lond. 1885

Warm Climates. Hygiene & diseases of warm climates, 1893. *See* **Davidson (A.),** *ed.*

Warminski (Emil). *Klin.-statist. Uebersicht ü. d. Fälle v. Typhus abdominalis, welche vom 1. Jan. 1888 bis zum 31. Dez. 1902 auf d. Med. Klinik zu Freiburg i. B. behandelt wurden.
8vo. Freiburg i. B. 1904

Warner (Francis). The student's guide to med. case-taking.
12mo. Lond. 1881

—— Physical expression. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The children: how to study them. 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— Three lect^s^. on the anatomy of movement: a treatise on the action of nerve-centres . . . [2 *cop^s^*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— Method of examining children in schools as to their development and brain condition. 8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †A physician's view of method & practice in education.
8vo. [Lond. 1888]

—— †Muscular movements in man & their evolution in the infant. . .
8vo. [Lond. 1888–9]

—— A course of lect^s^. on the growth & means of training the mental faculty. 8vo. Camb. 1890

—— The physical & mental condition of school children. [Milroy Lect^s^., 1892.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1892

—— †Cases of athetosis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Visible muscular conditions as expressive of states of the brain & nerve centres. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Warner (Joseph). Cases in surgery, with . . . an account of . . . the agaric of the oak in stopping of bleedings . . .
plate, 8vo. Lond. 1754

Warner (Solomon Gordon). *De ophthalmia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Warren (Edw.)[1]. The influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles. *See* **Lee (E.).** Effects of climate, etc., 1857.

Warren (Edw.). Some account of the lethēon; or, who is the discoverer? 3rd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1847

Warren (Henry). A treatise concerning the malignant fever in Bardados & the neighbouring islands . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1740

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1741

Warren (John Collins). Surg. observs. on tumours. *plates*, 8vo. Boston, 1837

—— Address before the American Med. Assoc., 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850

—— The Mastodon Giganteus of N. America. *plates*, 4to. Boston, 1852

—— †The influence of anæsthesia on the surgery of the 19th century. 8vo. [Philad. 1897]

Warren (Jonathan Mason). †Poisoning by nitric acid. 8vo. [Montreal] 1850

—— †Account of two Indian dwarfs. *plates*, 8vo. [? Montreal] 1851

Warren (Martin). Epistola in qua curandi methodus et ratio in febribus nuper grassantibus; corticis Peruviani periculum, incertitudo, et insalubritas breviter explicatur. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Cantab. 1729

—— [Letter defending himself against the charge of being a resurrectionist.] [*cutting from the "Country Journal," Oct.* 18, 1729.]

—— Dr. W.'s epistle to his friend of the method . . . of curing the late raging fevers, & of the danger . . . of the Jesuits' bark. Transl. by M. Shelton. 4to. Lond. 1733

Warren (Pelham). Oratio Harveiana, 1826. 4to. Lond. 1827

Warren (Rich.). Oratio Harveiana, 1768. 4to. Lond. 1769

Warren Anatomical Museum. *See* **Harvard University**—*Medical School.*

Warsevicius (Christoph.). Oratio [de legato et legatione]. 12mo. Lichæ, 1604

Warthin (Aldred Scott). Inflammation. [*without t.-p.; extracted from the "American practice of surgery."*] 8vo. n.p. [1907?]

See also GOODALL (E. W.) & J. W. W. A man. of infectious diseases, 1896.

Washington. *See* **United States.** *Army Med. Museum, Washington.*

Wassenaar (Jo. a). *De chyli mutatione in sanguinem, circulari sanguinis motu, et cordis, arteriarumque pulsu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1659

Wassermann (A. von). Hämolysine, Zytotoxine, u. Präzipitine. Neu bearb. v. J. Leuchs u. M. Wassermann. 8vo. Leipzig, 1910

—— Immune sera. Hæmolysins, cytotoxins, & precipitins. Transl. by C. Bolduan. 8vo. New York, 1904

Wateau (Gaston). Contrib. à l'étude du foie des diabétiques. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Paris, 1899

Water. The physical use of common water recommended from France; or, an account of three treatises of water, printed at Paris, with Mr. Smith's & Dr. Hancock's books of water transl. into French by M. Noguez . . . 8vo. Lond. 1726

—— †On the impurities of water. [*Anon.*] 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— Supply of water to London, etc., n.d. [*Anon.*] *See* **London.**

Water Pipes. †Report on material best adapted for distribution water pipes. [*An extract; pp. numb.* 627–634.] 8vo. [Philad. 1848]

Water (Jo. van de). *See* **Van de Water.**

Waterlow (*Sir* **Sydney**), *bart.* *See* **Kay-Shuttleworth** (*Sir* **U. J.**) & *Sir* **S. W.** Dwellings of working-people in London, 1874.

Waters (*Dr.*) [? **Edw. W.**]. Bromwich *v.* Waters. Action for seduction. 12mo. Chester [1863]

Waters (Alderman Tho. Houghton). The anatomy of the human lung. 8vo. Lond. 1860

—— †On the cause of the respiratory murmur. 8vo. [Lond. ? 1865]

—— On diseases of the chest . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Contrib^{s}. to clin. & pract. medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Waters (Edw.). †Observ^{s}. on gunshot wounds. 8vo. n.p. 1848

Waterton (Chas.). Essays on natural history. Ed., with a life of the author, by Norman Moore. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Wanderings in South America. With an introd. by Norman Moore. 12mo. Lond. 1891

Waterworth (T. L.). †A letter . . . on the nature & properties of the aluminous chalybeate water . . . in the Isle of Wight. 12mo. Newport, I. of W. [1814]

Wathen (Jonathan). A new & easy method of curing the fistula lacrymalis. 2nd ed. Added, a diss. on the epiphora vera . . . & the zeropthalmia. Also, an app. on the treatment of patients after operation for cataract, . . . by J. W. Phipps. 8vo. Lond. 1792

Watherston (Edw. J.). †The Elementary Education Act critically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Watson (Chalmers). *See* **Encyclopædia medica,** 15 v., ed. by W., 1899-1910.

Watson (Eben.). †Rupture of the urinary bladder. 8vo. n.p. 1848

—— †On the physiol. actions of the ordeal bean of Calabar. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Watson (Jas.). *On idiopathic tetanus. 8vo. [? Glasgow] 1845

Watson (John). The med. profession in ancient times. 8vo. New York, 1856

Watson (John Waldron). *De quinto nervorum pari. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Watson (Patrick Heron). †Introd. address delivered at Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh, 1866. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Watson (Rich.), *bp. of Llandaff.* Chemical essays. 2nd ed. 5 v. [*v.* 4–5 *wanting; vol.* 3, *Cambridge.*] 12mo. Lond. 1782

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 5 v. [*v.* 4, 5 *wanting; v.* 3, *3rd ed.*, 1783.] 12mo. Lond. 1784

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 5 v. 12mo. Lond. 1787

See also Young (T.). Misc. works, v. 2, 1855. [*cont.* "*Life of Dr. W.*"]

Watson (*Sir* **Tho.**), *bart.* Lect^{s}. on the principles & practice of physic. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— *Another ed.* American, with add^{s}. by D. F. Condie. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1858

—— †Roy. Coll. of Physicians. [Presidential] address, 1866. 12mo. [Lond. 1866]

—— †In memoriam: Dr. P. M. Latham. 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

—— The abolition of zymotic diseases & of other similar enemies of mankind. 8vo. Lond. 1879

See also Latham (P. M.). Coll. works, with mem. by Sir T. W., 1876–8.

Watson (*Sir* **Wm.**). Experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. tending to illustrate the nature & properties of electricity. 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— †Observ^{s}. upon the effects of electricity applied to a tetanus, or muscular rigidity, of four months' continuance. 4to. Lond. 1763

—— An account of a series of experim^{s}. instituted with a view of ascertaining the most successful method of inoculating the small-pox. 8vo. Lond. 1768

Watson (Wm.). *De ventriculi scirrho. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Watson (W. Spencer). †On keratitis. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— Diseases of the nose & its accessory cavities. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1875

Watson (W. Spencer) [*continued*]. Eyeball-tension: its effects on the sight & its treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— The anatomy & diseases of the lachrymal passages. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

Watt (Jas. T. B.). *De dysenteria. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Watt (John Jas.). Anatom.-chirurg. views of the nose, mouth, larynx, & fauces . . . [*plates with letterpress descriptions*]. [*Also*, Description of the mouth, nose, larynx, & pharynx, by [Sir] W. Lawrence.] [2 *cop*s.] fol. Lond. 1809

Watt (Robt.). *De scarlatina anginosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1803

—— Cases of diabetes, consumption, with observs. on the history and treatment of disease in general. 8vo. Paisley, 1808

Watteville (Armand de). *See* **Charcot (J. M.).** Treatment by suspension of locomotor ataxy, transl. & ed. by W., 1889.

Watts (*Rev.*), *D.D.* †Atomism: Dr. Tyndall's atomic theory of the universe examined & refuted. 8vo. Belfast, 1874

Watts (Henry). A dictionary of chemistry & the allied branches of other sciences. Assisted by eminent contributors. Supplement. 8vo. Lond. 1872

See also Gmelin (L.). Handb. of chemistry, transl. by W., 1848–64.

Watts (John). *De morbo coxario. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Watts (Wm. Whitehead). The centenary of the Geological Society of London, 1907. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Waugh (John Smith). *De electricitate. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Way (Albert). † Bronze relics of a peculiar type, assigned to the late Celtic period. *ill.* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Waynflete (Wm.) [Patten (Wm.), *bp. of Winchester*]. *See* **Budden (J.).** Gul. Patteni . . . vita obitusque, 1602.

Wayte (John). *De tetano. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Weatherhead (Geo. Hume). *De diagnosi inter erysipelas, phlegmonim et erythema. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

—— An essay on the diagnosis between erysipelas, phlegmon, and erythema . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— An analysis of the Leamington Spa. 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— A treatise on infantile & adult rickets, with some remarks appended on nursing . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— An account of the Beulah Saline Spa at Norwood, Surrey . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1832

—— A new synopsis of nosology . . . 12mo. Lond. 1834

—— A pract. treatise on the principal diseases of the lungs . . . *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1837

Weatherhead (Geo. Hume) [*continued*]. On the cure of gout & rheumatism by cold water. Cases. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Weaver (Geo. H.) & **R. Tunnicliff.** †Noma: gangrenous stomatitis, water cancer, scorbutic cancer, gangrena oris, gangrene of the mouth. [*Bibliog.*] *plate*, 8vo. Chicago, 1907

Weavers. A true narrative of all the proceedings against the weavers . . . 1675. 4to. Lond. 1675

Webb (Allan). Pathologia indica; or, the anatomy of the Indian diseases, med. & surg. . . . 8vo. Calcutta [1848?]

—— †The historical relations of ancient Hindu with Greek medicine . . . with . . . modern med. science in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850

—— Rules for operations in surgery. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Webb (Francis C.). The study of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Webb (John). A vindication of Stone-heng restored . . . 2nd ed. *See* **Jones (I.).** The most noble antiquity, etc., 1725.

Webber (Alex.). Wine. 12mo. Lond. [1888]

Weber (Ernst Heinr.). Anatomia comparata nervi sympathici. *plates*, 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817

—— De aure et auditu hominis et animalium. 2 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820

—— Zusätze z. Lehre vom Baue u. d. Verrichtungen d. Geschlechtsorgane. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

Weber (Fredk. Parkes). *On the association of chronic interstitial nephritis with pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

—— †Some recoll^s^. of Prof. Charcot's teaching. 8vo. [Lond. 1893]

—— †Pathology of arterio-sclerosis. 8vo. [Philad. 1894]

—— Medals & medallions of the 19th cent. [& Conclusion] 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1894–1907

—— [Antiquarian pamphlets.] 8vo. Lond. 1894–1907

Richard, Earl of Cornwall—Attribution of medals to Cesati—Notes on forgeries—Cat's-eyes as money—Antique silvered terra-cotta—"Perkins' school-tokens."

—— †On a portrait medal of Paracelsus, 1541. 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— †Medals of centenarians. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1895–7

—— †Syphilis & lardaceous disease. 8vo. [Philad. 1895]

—— †Cirrhosis of the liver & icterus of four years' duration. 8vo. [Lond. 1896]

—— †Syphilis & the etiology of atheroma. 8vo. [Philad. 1896]

—— †Theophrastus Paracelsus. *ports.* 4to. Lond. 1897

—— †Fatness, overweight, & life assurance. 8vo. Lond. 1901

—— †Pneumothorax, especially in apparently healthy persons. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903

Weber (Fredk. Parkes) [*continued*]. †Still's type of chronic joint disease in children & the so-called "tuberculous rheumatism." 8vo. [Lond.] 1905

—— †Pneumothorax in tuberculous subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1905

—— †Localised flushing & sweating of the cheek on eating; also "Striæ patellares." 12mo. Lond. 1905

—— †Affection congénitale du cœur, avec polycythémie secondaire intense et albuminurie orthostatique. 8vo. Paris, 1909

—— †Congenital familial splenomegaly with chronic acholuric jaundice. 8vo. [Philad. 1909]

—— Aspects of death in art & their effects on the living . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

—— †Traumatic tuberculosis, pneumonia, pleurisy. 8vo. Lond. 1910

See also WEBER (*Sir* H.) & F. P. W. Climatotherapy & balneotherapy, 1907.
" " —— The mineral waters & health resorts of Europe, 1898.

—— & **J. A. Arkwright.** †Pseudo-bulbar paralysis following a lesion on the right side of the brain. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Weber (Friedr. E.). †Kurzgefasste otiatrische Mittheilungen für prakt. Ärzte. Erster Jahresbericht d. Poliklinik für Ohrenkrankheiten in Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1864

Weber (*Sir* **Herm.**). Notes on the climate of the Swiss Alps & on some of their health resorts & spas. 8vo. Dublin, 1864

—— On the hygienic & climatic treatment of chronic pulmonary phthisis. [Croonian Lect^{s}., 1885.] [2 *cop^{s}*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— The treatment of disease by climate. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 4, 1885–7.

—— †Sir A. Clark, Bt. [*German.*] *port.* 8vo. [München, 1893]

—— †A lect. on means for the prolongation of life. 8vo. Lond. 1903

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., enlarged. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., enlarged. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

See also BRAUN (J.). On the curative effects of baths & waters, etc., transl., with notes, ed. by H. W., 1875.

—— & **F. P. Weber.** The spas & mineral waters of Europe, with notes on balneo-therap. management . . . 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— The mineral waters & health resorts of Europe: being a rev. & enl. ed. of "The spas & mineral waters of Europe." [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1898

—— Climatotherapy & balneotherapy: the climates & mineral water health resorts (Spas) of Europe & N. Africa . . . Being a 3rd ed. of "The mineral waters & health resorts of Europe," etc. Ed. by F. P. Weber. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Weber (Karl Otto). Die Gewebserkrankungen im Allgem. u. ihre Rückwirkung auf d. Gesammtorganismus. *See* **Pitha (F.)** u. **C. A. T. Billroth.** Handb. d. allgem. u. spec. Chirurgie, B. 1, Abth. 1, 1865.

Weber (L. W.). Beiträge zur Pathogenese u. patholog. Anatomie. *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1901

Weber (Wilh.). *Leges oscillationis . . . 4to. [Halæ, 1827]

Webster (Alex.). *De febre puerperarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Webster (Chas.). An account of the life & writings of . . . Dr. A. Pitcairne. 12mo. Edinb. 1781

—— Facts tending to show the connection of the stomach with life, disease, & recovery. 8vo. Lond. 1793

Webster (J. C.). †The biolog. basis of menstruation. 8vo. [Montreal, 1897]

Webster (John). *De purpura hæmorrhagica. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

—— Observ^s. on the admission of med. pupils to the wards of Bethlem Hospital . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1842

—— †Statistics of graveyards in Scotland. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †Remarks on the lunacy laws, as also asylums, of Scotland & France. 8vo. [Lond. 1856]

—— Notes on Belgian lunatic asylums, including the insane colony of Gheel. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. [Lond. 1857]

Webster (John White). †Trial of Dr. W. for the murder of Dr. Parkman. 8vo. [Montreal, 1850]

—— [*Another account.*] 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1850

Wecker (Joh. Jakob). Antidotarium generale et speciale: ex opt. authorum . . . scriptis . . . dispositum . . . 4to. Basil. 1642

—— De secretis libri xvii, ex variis authoribus collecti . . . 12mo. Basil. 1642

—— Medicinæ utriusque syntaxes ex Græcorum, Latinorum, Arabumque thesauris . . . fol. Basil. 1576

Weddell (H. A.). Histoire nat. des quinquinas; ou, monographie du genre Cinchona, suivie d'une description du genre Cascarilla etc. *plates*, fol. Paris, 1849

Wedel (Christian) [Wedelius]. *De elatere. *plate*, 4to. Jenæ [1699]

—— Epist. ad F. Ruyschium de oculorum tunicis. *See* **Ruysch (F.).** Epist., etc., 1696–1714, & Opera, 1721, 1737.

Wedel (Georg Wolfgang) [WEDELIUS; *pseud.* UTIS UDENIUS]. Nonentia chymica. *See* **Elsholtz (J. S.).** Destillatoria curiosa, etc., 1674.

—— Opiologia ad mentem Academiæ naturæ curiosorum. 4to. Jenæ, 1674

—— Experimentum chimicum novum de sale volatili plantarum . . . [2 *cop*s.] 12mo. Jenæ, 1675

—— Pharmacia in artis formam redacta, experimentis, observ. . . . illustr. 4to. Jenæ, 1677

—— De medicamentorum facultatibus cognoscendis et applicandis libri duo . . . *port.* 4to. Jenæ, 1678

—— Amœnitates materiæ medicæ. *port.* 4to. Jenæ, 1684

—— *De amello Virgilii. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati H. A. Kestneri.] 4to. Jenæ, 1686

—— *De fortuna medici. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati A. S. Backhus.] 4to. Jenæ, 1686

—— *De demonstratione Hippocratica. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. Eichelii.] 4to. Jenæ [1689]

—— *De corona Christi spinea 1 [& 11]. [*Præses.*] [Cum vitis candidat. F. Liesmann et F. W. Murhard.] 4to. Jenæ [1696]

—— *De pollutione nocturna. [*Præses.*] 4to. Jenæ, 1711

—— *De statu neutro II. [*Præses.*] [Cum vita candidati J. F. Beerwinckelii.] 4to. Jenæ [1714]

—— & **C. T. Witte.** De diureticis. 4to. Jenæ [1667]

Wedel (Joh. Adolph) [WEDELIUS]. De *συγκρίσει* et *διακρίσει* humorum vitalium et inde ortorum. 4to. Jenæ [1713]

Wedl (Carl). Rudiments of pathol. histology. Transl. & ed. by G. Busk. [Sydenham Soc.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1855

Wegg (Wm.). Observs. relating to the science & art of medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1651

Weickhard (Arnold) [WEIKARD]. Thesaurus-pharmaceuticus Galeno-chymicus, sive tract. practicus ex optimorum authorum tam veterum quam neotericorum placitis. Op. et studio A. Weickardi. 2 v. in 1. [2 *cop*s.] *port.* fol. Francof. 1626

Weidgen ( ). †Bath Neuenahr: its mineral waters & use of the same. 12mo. Cologne, 1866

Weidmann (Joh. Peter). De necrosi ossium. *plates*, fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1793

Weigel (Clemens) [WEIGELIUS]. *Ægram suppressione mensium laborantem . . . exponit C. W. 4to. Jenæ [1676]

Weightman (Hugh). The med. practitioner's legal guide; or laws rel. to the med. profession. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Weikard. *See* **Weickhard.**

Weil (Hugo). †Uraemie bei Diabetes mellitus, durch Oderlass günstig beeinflusst. 8vo. [Prag, 1903]

Weill (Matthieu). *Considérations gén. sur la folie puerpérale. 4to. Strasbourg, 1851

Weinrich (Martinus) [WEINDRICH]. *See* **Montanus (J. B.).** Medicina universa, etc. Studio et op. M. W., 1587.

Weismann (Aug. Friedr. Leopold). Die Entwicklung d. Dipteren. *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1864

—— Essays upon heredity & kindred biolog. problems. Authorised transl., ed. by E. B. Poulton, S. Schönland, & A. E. Shipley. 8vo. Oxford, 1889

—— *Another ed.* 2 v. [v. 1, 2nd ed.] 8vo. Oxford, 1891–2

—— The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. Transl. by W. N. Parker & H. Rönnfeldt. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Weiss (Georgius Henr.). *De fonte soterio Kukussensi in Bohœmia. 4to. Lipsiæ [1726]

Weiss (H. G. J.). Atmosphärischer Bau, oder die Erde der Kern einer Frucht. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1853

Weitbrecht (Josias). Syndesmologia, sive historia ligamentorum corporis humani . . . [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Petropoli, 1742

Welch (Francis). Nature & varieties of destructive lung disease included under the term pulmonary consumption, as seen among soldiers, & the hygienic conditions under which they occur. 8vo. [Lond. 1872]

Welch (Wm. Henry). †The relation of Yale to medicine. 8vo. [Yale, 1901]

Weld (*Mrs.* **Catherine).** †Proceedings in . . . a cause between the Hon. Mrs. C. W. & Edw. Weld, her husband. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757

Weldon (Walter). Cases & observs. in surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories. †The W. P. R. L. [*Description, etc.*] *ill.* 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— [Pamphlets & reprints.] 8vo. Lond. var. ds.

Weller (Karl). †The Rhine saline baths at Rheinfelden (Switzerland). [From Dr. W.'s Handb. of watering places.] 8vo. Basle, n.d.

Weller (Karl Heinr.). A manual of the diseases of the human eye . . . Transl. by G. C. Monteath. 2 v. [2 *cop*s.] *plate*, 8vo. Glasgow, 1821

Wellmann (M.). Die Fragmente d. sikelischen Ärzte Akron, Philistion, u. d. Diokles von Karystos. Hrsg. v. M. W. 8vo. Berlin, 1901

Wells (Gideon). *De vomitu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1725]

Wells (Horace). A history of the discovery of the application of nitrous oxide gas, ether, & other vapors to surg. operations. 12mo. Hartford, 1847

Wells (*Sir* Tho. Spencer), *bart.* Cancer cures & cancer curers. 12mo. Lond. 1860

—— †On the diagnosis of renal from ovarian cysts & tumours. 8vo. Dublin, 1867

—— †Note-book for cases of ovarian & other abdom. tumours. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Diseases of the ovaries: their diagnosis & treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Surgery, past, present, & future, & excessive mortality after surg. operations. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— On ovarian & uterine tumours. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— Hunterian Oration, 1883. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— †The revival of ovariotomy & its influence on modern surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Diagnosis & surg. treatment of abdom. tumours. [2 *cop*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †The Morton Lect. on cancer & cancerous diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Modern abdom. surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1891

—— †On operations for the cure of vaginal fistulæ. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

Wells (Wm. Chas.). An essay upon single vision with two eyes, together with experim^{s}. & observ^{s}. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1792

—— Observ^{s}. on the influence which incites the muscles of animals to contract in Mr. Galvani's experim^{s}. 4to. [Lond. 1795]

—— A letter . . . relative to some conduct of the College of Physicians of London . . . in the case of Dr. Stanger . . . 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— †Observ^{s}. & experim^{s}. on vision. 4to. Lond. 1811

—— An essay on dew, & several appearances connected with it. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— Two essays: one upon single vision with two eyes; the other on dew . . . With a mem. of his life, written by himself. 8vo. Lond. 1818

See also Fordyce (G.). A fifth diss. . . . on fevers, ed. by W., 1803.

Welman (Hendrik). *De formarum origine . . . *See* **Freitag (J.).** De opii natura, etc., 1632.

Welperus (Eberhardus), *the elder.* Typus eclipsis Lunaris, Argentorati appariturae . . . 1620, mense Junio, die 5 . . . 4to. Argent. 1620

Welsch (Christ. Lud.). *De angina. 4to. Wittebergæ [1691]

Welsch (Georg Hieronymus). *See* **Velschius.**

Welsch (Herm.), *sen.* The springs & baths of Kissingen. *map*, 8vo. Kissingen, 1880

Welschius. *See* **Velschius.**

Welsford (Arthur Gerald). Wintering in Rome. With introd. by G. S. Brock. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Weltinus (Jo. Jac.). *De aneurysmate vero pectoris externo hemiplegiæ sobole. *See* **Lauth (T.),** *ed.* Script. Lat. de aneurys. coll., 1785.

Welton (Tho. A.). †The effect of migrations upon death-rates. 8vo. [Lond. 1875]

Welwood (Jas.). Mem^s^. of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years preceding the Revolution in 1688. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. [1736?]

Wenckebach (K. F.). Les irrégularités du cœur. 8vo. Paris, 1908

Wendt (Herm. Friedr.). Diseases of the naso-pharyngeal cavity & pharynx. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 7, 1877.

Wepfer (Joh. Jakob) [Wepferus]. Observ^s^. anatom., ex cadaveribus eorum, quos sustulit apoplexia. Cum exercitatione de ejus loco affecto. 12mo. Schaffhusii, 1658

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Schaffhusii, 1675

—— Cicutæ aquaticæ historia et noxæ . . . 4to. Basil. 1679

Werden (Franc. Guil. van). *Diss. . . . sistens casum singularem de hepatis tuberculis, cum hydrothorace, hemiplegia aliisque morbis complicatis. 8vo. Berolini [1829]

Werlhof (Paul Gottfried). Opera medica. Coll. et auxit J. E. Wichmann. 3 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*] *port.* 4to. Hannov. 1775–6

Werner (Abraham Gottlob). W.'s Nomenclature of colours, with add^s^. . . . by P. Syme. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Wernischek (Joh. Jakob). Regulæ venæsectionis secundum ipsas morborum causas effectrices, sive suam medendi normam dispositæ. 8vo. Vindob. 1783

Werther (Georgius Christ.). *De monstro Hungarico. *plate*, 4to. [Lipsiæ, 1707]

Wesel (Bartholdus a). *De adventu Messiæ. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1645

Wesenbecius (Matthæus). In Pandectas juris civilis et Codicis Justinianei lib. iix comm. . . . 2 v. in 1. fol. Basil. 1575

—— *Another ed.* 4to. Basil. 1604

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Francof. 1616

—— *Another ed.* Aucta ab A. Vinnio. Cum notis et observ. R. B. Echtii. Adj. . . . tract. de feudis . . . 4to. Amstelod. 1665

—— Tract. et responsa quæ vulgo consilia juris appellantur . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2, "*Responsorum juris . . . pars ii.*"] fol. Basil. 1575–7

—— Comm. posthumus in quartum librum Codicis . . . Studio et op. N. Bulacheri. 4to. Witebergæ, 1616

Wesener (Jo. Godofred.). *De medicamentis sanguinem purificantibus. 4to. Francof. ad Oderam, 1692

Wesener (Wolfg. Christ.). *De ægra pleuritica. [2 *cop*s.] 4to. Jenæ [1674]

Wesley (John). Primitive physic ; or, an easy and natural method of curing most diseases. 24th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1792

West (Chas.). †The profession of medicine : its study & practice, its duties and rewards. 8vo. Lond. 1850

—— *Another ed.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

—— An enquiry into the pathol. importance of ulceration of the os uteri. [Croonian Lects., 1854.] 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— How to nurse sick children . . . [*Anon.*] 12mo. Lond. 1854

—— Lects. on the diseases of infancy & childhood. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— Lects. on the diseases of women. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1864

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— On some disorders of the nervous system in childhood. (Lumleian Lects., 1871.) 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— The Harveian Oration, 1874 : Harvey & his times. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †A letter to the Governors of the Hospital for Sick Children. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— On hospital organisation, with spec. ref. to the organisation of hospitals for children. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Address : Roy. Med. & Chirurg. Soc. 8vo. Lond. 1879

West (Chas.) [*continued*]. A letter to Lord Aberdare, Chairman of the Hospital for Sick Children. 8vo. Lond. 1887

See also BARÉTY (A.). Nice & its climate, transl., with add^{s}., by W., 1882.

West (Jas.). †Wm. Shakespeare from a surgeon's point of view. 8vo. Birmingham [1881]

West (Philippe Aug.). Des maladies inflammatoires des femmes en couches. 8vo. Paris, 1825

West (Sam. Hatch). How to examine the chest. 12mo. Lond. 1883

—— On granular kidney & physiolog. albuminuria. 8vo. Lond. 1900

—— Diseases of the organs of respiration. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1909

West (Wm.). *De syphilide. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

See also ANDRAL (G.). A treatise on pathol. anatomy, transl. by R. Townsend & W. W., 1829–31.

West (Wm. G.). *See* **Bannerman (W. B.).** Serum-therapy of plague in India. Reports by W. M. Haffkine [& W. G. W.], 1905.

West India. Pract. remarks on West India diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1776

—— An essay on the more common W. I. diseases, etc., 1764. [*Anon.*] *See* **Grainger (J.).**

West Indies.

Observ^{s}. on the means of preserving & restoring health in the W. Indies, 1783. *See* ROLLO (J.).

Treatise (A) on the diseases most frequent in the W. I., etc., 1726. *See* TOWNE (R.).

Westbrook (Benj. F.). †On the ætiology of pulmonary phthisis. 12mo. [New York, 1884]

See also PNEUMATIC DIFFERENTIATION, 1886. [*Papers by B. F. W. & others.*]

Westcott (W. Wynn). *See* **Martindale (W. H.)** & **W. W. W.** The extra pharmacopœia, 1908.

Westminster. Remarks on the designs proposed for the new Government Offices, etc., Westminster. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Westminster (Matthew *of*). *See* **Matthew,** *of Westminster.*

Westminster Bridge. The present state of W. B., 1743. *See* **Labelye (C.).**

Wethered (Frank J.). *See* **Wynter (W. E.)** & **F. J. W.** A manual of clin. & pract. pathology, 1890.

Wetherell (*Sir* **Chas.**). Substance of the speech . . . on the subject of incorporating the London University. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Wettering (Henr. Adolph.). *Diss. physica sistens Hermetem Trismegistum intra Sindonem cognoscendum. 4to. Kilonii [1907]

Wetzler (Joh. Evangelist). Ueber den Nutzen u. Gebrauch d. Püllnaer Bitterwassers. 4te Ausg. 12mo. Augsburg, 1830

Weyer (Johan). *See* **Wierus (Jo.).**

Wharrie (J. B.). †Cases in legal medicine. 8vo. n.p. 1846

Wharton (*Mrs.* **Eliz. G.**). Trial of E. G. W. on the charge of poisoning General W. S. Ketchum, 1871–2. 8vo. Baltimore, Md. 1872

See also AIKIN (W. E.). A rev. of "Prof. Reese's Review" of the W. trial, 1873.
" " CHEW (S. C.). A med. survey of the trial of Mrs. E. G. W., etc., 1872.
" " WILLIAMS (P. C.). †A reply to Dr. H. C. Wood's "Rev. of the med. testimony in the trial of Mrs. E. G. W., etc.," 1873.

Wharton (Francis) & M. Stillé. Med. jurisprudence. 3rd ed. 2 v. in 3. [2i, ii; v. 1 *has a 2nd t.-p., "A treatise on mental unsoundness," etc., by F. Wharton.*] 8vo. Philad. 1873

Wharton (Tho.). Adenographia, sive glandularum totius corporis descriptio. [2 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1656

—— *Another ed.* [2 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, 12mo. Amstelæd. 1659

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo. Noviomagi, 1664

Whately (Rich.), *archb. of Dublin.* On the origin of civilisation. 8vo. n.p. [1854]

Whately (Tho.). An improved method of treating strictures in the urethra. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1804

—— Pract. observ^s^. on the cure of the gonorrhœa virulenta in men. 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— Observ^s^. on Mr. Home's treatment of strictures in the urethra; with an improved method of treating certain cases of those diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1801

—— Cases of two extraordinary polypi removed from the nose, . . . with an app. describing an improved instrument for the fistula in ano . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Pract. observ^s^. on necrosis of the tibia . . . [with] a defence of a tract entitled "Description of an affection of the tibia induced by fever." *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1815

Whatley (John). *De inflammatione jecoris. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Wheare (Degory). The method & order of reading both civil & ecclesiastical histories. Added, an app. conc. the historians of particular nations . . . by N. Horseman. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710

Wheatley (Henry Benj.). †A list of English indexes. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Wheeler (Jas. L.). Catalogus rationalis plantarum medicinalium in horto Societatis Pharmaceuticæ Londinensis. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Whewell (Wm.). †Demonstration that all matter is heavy. *See* **Hare (R.).** A letter to W. W., etc. [1841].

—— History of the inductive sciences. 3 v. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Whisky. Truths about whisky. [*Issued by four firms of distillers in Dublin.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Whistler (Dan.). *Disp. med. inaug. de morbo puerili Anglorum, quem patrio idiomate indigenæ vocant "The Rickets" . . . [*each leaf of this copy is pasted on a sep. folio plain sheet.*] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1645

Whistler (W. MacNeill). Lect^s. on syphilis of the larynx. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Notes on operations in syphilitic strictures of the larynx. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— †Prognosis of laryngeal phthisis, as influenced by local treatment. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond. 1885]

Whiston (Wm.). Prælect^s. astronomicæ . . . Acc. tabulæ plurimæ astronomicæ . . . 8vo. Cantab. 1717

Whitaker (Gul.). *De cantharidibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1718]

Whitaker (Tobias). Tract. de sanguine uvæ, ejusque natura et usu diætetice et pharmaceutice. 12mo. Hagæ Comitis, 1657

Whitaker (Wm.). †On the connection of the geological structure & the physical features of the S.E. of England, with the consumption death-rate. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Whitby (Dan.). Ethices compendium . . . 4. ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724

Whitcombe (Arthur). †Drainage of the town & country house. 8vo. [Lond. 1884]

White (Andrew). A treatise on the plague, . . . illustr. by the plan of operations . . . in the late plague at Corfu. With hints on quarantine. *map*, 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— A treatise on the management of pregnant and lying-in women . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1773

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1785

—— An inquiry into . . . that swelling . . . of the lower extremities which sometimes happens to lying-in women . . . *plates*, 8vo. Warrington, 1784

—— *The same.* Part 2. *plates*, 8vo. Manchester, 1801

—— Observ^s. on gangrenes & mortifications . . . 8vo. Warrington, 1790

—— An account of the regular gradation in man, and in different animals and vegetables . . . *plate*, 4to. Lond. 1799

—— †A further statement of the case of Eliz. Thompson, upon whom the Cæsarean operation was performed. . . . By C. W. [& others]. 4to. Manchester, 1799

White (Andrew) [*continued*]. On puerperal fever. [Extr. from "Treatise on pregnant & lying-in women, etc."] [*Reprint.*] *See* **Churchill (F.)**, *ed.* Essays, etc., 1849.

See also CULLINGWORTH (C. J.). C. White, etc., 1904. [*Life.*]

White (E. L.). A popular essay on the disorder familiarly termed a cold. 12mo. Lond. 1807

White (J .H.). †On polystely in roots of Orchidaceæ. [*Bibliog.*] [Toronto Univ. Studies.] 8vo. [Toronto] 1907

White (John)[1], *bp. of Winchester.* Diacosio-Martyrion. 4to. Lond. 1553

White (John)[2]. Journal of a voyage to New South Wales . . . *col. plates*, 4to. Lond. 1790

White (Joseph). Diatessaron, sive integra historia D. N. Jesu Christi Græce, ex iv Evangeliis inter se collatis . . . 6. ed. Ed. J. W. 8vo. Oxon. 1820

White (Robt.). An analysis of the new London Pharmacopœia. 8vo. Newmarket, 1792

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Bury St. Edmunds, 1796

—— Pract. surgery . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1796

White (Tho.) [*pseud*[s]. ALBUS ; ANGLUS]. De mundo dialogi tres quibus materia, . . . forma, . . . caussæ, . . . et tandem definitio concluduntur. 4to. Paris, 1642

—— Institutionum peripateticarum . . . pars theorica. Item app. theologica de origine mundi. 2. ed. 18mo. Lond. 1647

—— Institutionum peripateticarum libri quinque, cum app. theologica de origine mundi. *See* **Digby** (*Sir* **K.**). Demonstratio, etc., 1651.

—— Muscarium ad . . . censuræ Duacenæ vindices abigendos. 12mo. Lond. 1661

White (Tho.)[1]. A treatise on struma or scrofula, commonly called the King's Evil. [3 *cop*[s].] 8vo. Lond. 1784

White (Tho.)[2]. *De cynanche tracheali. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1786

White (Wm.). Observ[s]. & experim[s]. on the broad-leaved willow bark. 8vo. Bath, 1798

White (Wm. Hale). †Further observ[s]. on the histology & function of the mammalian sympathetic ganglia. 8vo. Lond. [1889 ?]

—— Text-book of gen. therapeutics. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— †Effect upon the bodily temperature of lesions of the corpus striatum & optic thalamus. 8vo. [Lond. 1890]

—— The means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health & disease. [Croonian Lect[s]., 1897.] 8vo. Lond. 1897

—— Text-book of pharmacology & therapeutics. Ed. by W. H. W. 8vo. Edinb. 1901

White (Wm. Hale) [*continued*]. Common affections of the liver. 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology & therapeutics. 11th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1909

—— †Massage & the Weir Mitchell treatment. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Simple ulcerative colitis & other rare intestinal ulcers. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

White (Wm. Henry). †Paracentesis thoracis as a therap. agent. 8vo. Lond. [1884]

Whitecross (Jas. Wm.). Sketches & characters ; or, the natural history of the human intellects. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Whiteford (Hugo B.). *De hepatitide. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Whitehead (Jas.). On the causes & treatment of abortion & sterility. 8vo. Lond. 1847

—— On the transmission from parent to offspring of some forms of disease . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1857

—— The rate of mortality in Manchester. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Whitehead (John). *See* **Doulcet (D. C.).** A report . . . [on] child-bed or puerperal fever, transl., with notes, etc., by W., 1783.

Whitehead (John Livesay). The climate of Undercliff, Isle of Wight. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Whitehead (Paul). An epistle to Dr. Thompson. 4to. [Lond. 1755 ?]

Whitehead (Walter). *See* **Bradley (S. M.)** & **W. W.** †The collated statistics of English surgery, etc., 1871.

Whitehouse (Henry H.). †Case of ringworm of the scalp simulating alopecia areata. 8vo. [New York] n.d.

Whitelegge (*Sir* Benj. Arthur). Hygiene & public health. 12mo. Lond. 1890

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1893

—— *Another ed.* 12mo. Lond. 1899

—— *Another ed.* By B. A. W. & G. Newman. 12mo. Lond. 1905

—— On changes of type in epidemic disease. [Milroy Lect^s., 1893.] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Whiter (Walter). A diss. on the disorder of death, or . . . suspended animation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

Whitfield (Arthur). A handb. of skin diseases & their treatment. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Whitfield (R. G.). †The administration of med. relief to the out-patients at hospitals. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Whitgift (John). An answer to . . . a certeine factious libell, put foorth latelie . . . under the title of "An Abstract of certeine Acts of Parlement . . ." [*Anon.*]
black letter, 4to. Lond. *H. Denham for T. Chard*, 1584

Whiting (John). *De sanguine ægrorum. 8vo. Edinb. 1816

Whitla (*Sir* Wm.). Elem^s^. of pharmacy, materia medica, & therapeutics. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1887

—— A dictionary of treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Whitley (Geo.).
See Diday (P.). A treatise on syphilis in new-born children, transl. by W., 1859.
,, Lancereaux (E.). A treatise on syphilis, transl. by W., 1868–9.
,, Oesterlen (F.). Med. logic, transl. & ed. by W., 1855.

Whitley (Nicholas). The "flint implements" from drift not authentic. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1865

Whitsed (John). *De fabrica cordis vitiosa. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Whitworth (Wm.). *De podagra. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Whymper (Wm.). *De ophthalmia membranarum. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Whytt (Robt.). Works. Publ. by his son. [2 *cop^s^*.] 4to. Edinb. 1768

—— An essay on the virtues of lime-water in the cure of the stone. With an app. cont. the case of the Hon. H. Walpole. [2 *cop^s^*.]
12mo. Edinb. 1755

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 12mo. Edinb. 1755

—— Observ^s^. on the dropsy in the brain . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1768

—— Physiol. essays . . . 12mo. Edinb. 1755

—— An essay on the vital & other involuntary motions of animals. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1763

—— Observ^s^. on the nature, causes, & cure of those disorders . . called nervous, hypochondriac, or hysteric . . . 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s^*.]
8vo. Edinb. 1765

Wichmann (Joh. Ernst). *De insigni venenorum quorundam virtute medica, inprimisque cantharidum ad morsum animalium rabidorum præstantia. 4to. Gottingæ, 1762
See also Werlhof (P. G.). Op. med. Coll. et auxit J. E. W., 1775–6.

Wickersheimer (C. A. Er.). La médecine et les médecins en France, a l'époque de la Renaissance. 8vo. Paris, 1906

Wickham (Louis) & Degrais ( ). Radium therapy. Transl. by S. E. Dore. With an introd. by Sir M. Morris.
plates, 8vo. Lond. 1910

Wickman (Ivar). Die akute Poliomyelitis bzw. Heine-Medinsche Krankheit. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Berlin, 1911

Widdowes (Dan.). Naturall philosophy ; or, a description of the world & of the severall creatures therein contained . . . 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. *T. Cotes, by B. Allen*, 1631

Widdrington (Roger). Apologia Cardinalis Bellarmini pro jure principum . . . 12mo. Cosmopoli, 1611

Widowitz (J.). †Ueber Febris intermittens im Kindesalter. 8vo. Wien, 1887

Wiedemann (Alfred). †Mumie als Heilmittel. 8vo. n.p. [1906]

Wiegandus (Joachimus Vitus), *pseud.* *See* **Wille (Jo. V.).**

Wiel. *See* **Stalpart van der Wiel.**

Wiele (Abrahamus van de). *See* **Van de Wiele (A.).**

Wiener (Hugo). †Ueber d. klin. Brauchbarkeit d. gasvolumetrischen Salzsäurebestimmung im Magensafte. 8vo. [Leipzig, 1895]

Wierus (Jo.) [Weyer]. Medicarum observationum rararum liber 1. De scorbuto. De quartana. 4to. Basil. 1567

—— Artzney Buch : von etlichen biss anher unbekannten unnd unbeschriebenen Kranckheyten . . . 12mo. Franckfurt, 1588

Wiesner (Richard, *Ritter* **von).** *See* **Zappert (J.)** *& others.* Studien : Poliomyelitis acuta, 1911.

Wigan (Arthur Ladbroke). A few more words on the duality of the mind. 8vo. [Lond. 1847]

Wigan (John). *See* **Aretæus.** De causis et signis . . . morborum, . . . [ed.] W., 1723, 31.

Wigandus (Joachimus Vitus), *pseud.* *See* **Wille (Jo. V.).**

Wightman (Char.). *De consensu ventriculum inter et cerebrum.

Wiglesworth (Joseph). †On hæmorrhages & false membranes within the cerebral subdural space, occurring in the insane. *plates*, 8vo. Lewes [1888]

—— †St. Kilda & its birds. [*Ref*^{s}.]. *ill.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1903

Wigram (*Sir* **Robt.),** *bart.* Directions for a medicine chest. 4to. n.p. n.d.

Wilberforce (Wm.). *See* **Johnstone (J.).** Reply to Dr. J. C. Smyth . . . on his letter to Mr. W., 1805.

Wilbert (Martin I.). *See* **Motter (M. G.) & M. I. W.** Digest of comments on Pharmacopœia of the U.S.A., 1909–10.

Wild (Peter) *von Ysni.* Tröstlicher Bericht v. d. newen erstanden Kranckheyt die Schweysssucht genant. [*A reprint of the Worms ed.*, 1529.] *See* **Gruner (C. G.),** *ed.* Script^{s}. de sudore anglico, 1847.

Wild (Robt. Briggs). *See* **Leech (D. J.).** The pharmacol. action, etc., of the nitrates & allied compounds, ed. by W., 1902.

Wilde (Laurentius). *See* **Ehrhardt (O.).** L. W. u. d. Anfänge d. med. Wissenschaft in Preussen, 1905.

Wilde (Wm. Robt.). [The history of epidemic pestilences in Ireland.] (The Census of Ireland, 1851. Pt. 5.) fol. Dublin, 1856

—— Medico-legal observ^s^. upon the case of A. Greenwood, 1857. 8vo. Dublin, 1859

Wilkes (Rich.). An historical essay on the dropsy. Added, an app. by N. D. Falck. 8vo. Lond. 1777

Wilkin (Simon). *See* **Browne** (*Sir* **T.**). Works, ed. by W., 1836, 5.

Wilkins (David). Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ. . . . Acc. leges Eduardi, Guil. Conquestoris et Henrici I. H. Spelmanni codex legum . . . Diss. G. Nicolsoni . . . fol. Lond. 1721

—— Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ, 446–1717. Acc. constitutiones et alia ad historiam Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ spectantia. 4 v. fol. Lond. 1737

Wilkins (John), *bishop of Chester.* An essay towards a real character and a philosophical language. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1668

Wilkinson (Chas. Henry). Essays . . . on the distortion of the spine, the motive power of animals, the fallacy of the senses, and the properties of matter. 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— The effects of electricity in paralytic & rheumatic affections, gutta serena, deafness, indurations of the liver, dropsy, chlorosis . . . 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— Analytical researches into the properties of Bath waters . . . 8vo. Bath, 1811

—— An enquiry into the . . . rock oil or green mineral naphtha of Barbados. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Wilkinson (Geo.). Experim^s^. . . . on the cortex salicis latifoliæ, or broad-leafed willow bark . . . *plate*, 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne [1803]

Wilkinson (Robt.). The royal merchant: a sermon preach'd . . . at the nuptials of an honourable Lord & his Lady. [*Anon.*] 4to. Lond. *Hen. Hills* [1607?]

Wilkinson (Wm. Camac). Treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— Tuberculin in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis. (Weber-Parkes Prize Essay 1909) with add^s^. [*a 2nd ed. of* Treatment, etc., 1908, *above.*] 8vo. Lond. 1912

Wilks (*Sir* **Sam.**), *bart.* Lect^s^. on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. Lond. 1878

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The Harveian Oration, 1879. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— †The relation of science to art: in reference to taste & beauty. 8vo. Hampstead, 1902

—— †Spirals. 8vo. Hampstead, 1905

Wilks (*Sir* **Sam.**), *bart.* [*continued*]. †Ambidexterity. 8vo. Hampstead, 1905

—— The relation of man to the animal world. 8vo. Hampstead [1907]

—— A mem. by Sir S. W. on the new discoveries or new observ^s^. made during the time he was a teacher at Guy's Hospital. [" Biogr. reminiscences."] [Ed. by Sir H. B. Donkin.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— Bibliography of the publ. writings of Sir S. W. Comp. by Wm. Wale. 8vo. [Lond.] 1911

See also ADDISON (T.). Publ. writings, ed. by Dr. W. & Dr. Daldy, 1868.
" " SUTTON (H. G.). Lect^s^. on pathology, rev. by Sir S. W., 1891.

—— & **G. T. Bettany.** A biogr. history of Guy's Hospital. 8vo. Lond. 1892

—— & **W. Moxon.** Lect^s^. on pathol. anatomy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— *The same.* 3rd ed., rev. by S. W. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— & **A. S. Taylor.** †Case in which a large quantity of nitrate of potash was taken medicinally. 8vo. [Lond. 1863 ?]

Will (**J. C. Ogilvie**). †On filiform bougies. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1877

—— †Catheter treatment of perineal fistulæ. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1881

—— †Cases of hydrocele. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Willan (**Robt.**). Misc. works. Ed. by A. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1821

—— An essay on the king's evil. 8vo. Lond. 1746

—— Reports on the diseases in London . . . 1796–1800. 12mo. Lond. 1801

—— On vaccine inoculation. [3 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1806

—— On cutaneous diseases. V. 1. [*no more publ.*] [2 *cop^s^.*] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1808

—— A pract. treatise on porrigo, or scalled head, & on impetigo, the humid or running tetter. Ed. by A. Smith. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1814

See also BATEMAN (T.). Delineations of cutaneous diseases, exhibiting . . . the . . . genera & species . . . in the classification of . . . Dr. W., 1817.

Willard (**De Forest**). †Congenital deformity of wrist; osteotomy of radius. *ill.* 8vo. [Philad. 1900 ?]

—— †Joint tuberculosis. 8vo. [Philad. 1900 ?]

—— †Technique employed in the Children's Orthopedic Dept. of the [Pennsylvania] Univer. Hosp. 8vo. [Philad. 1900]

—— †Aneurism of the thoracic aorta of traumatic origin. 8vo. [Philad. 1901]

—— †Surgery of tubercular cavities of the apex of the lung. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Willard (De Forest) [*continued*]. †Sunshine & fresh air *versus* the Finsen ultra-violet rays & the Röntgen rays in tuberculosis of the joints & bones. 8vo. Chicago, 1903

—— †Widener Memorial Industrial Training School for Crippled Children. 8vo. Philad. 1903

—— & **J. I. Johnston.** †Cephalic tetanus; gen. tetanus associated with hemifacial paralysis. *plate*, 8vo. [Philad. 1895]

Willcock (J. W.). The laws relating to the med. profession. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1830

Willcocks (Arthur Durant). †Alex. Popham & the Bill for the Prevention of the Gaol Distemper, 1774. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Wille (Jo. Valentinus) [WILLIUS; *pseud.* J. V. WIGANDUS]. De philiatrorum Germanorum itineribus diss^{s}. tres. . . . 12mo. Friburgi, 1678

—— Tract. de morbis castrensibus. *See* **Portius (L. A.).** De militis, etc., 1739.

William *of Saliceto. See* **Saliceto (Guil. de).**

Williams & Norgate, *publishers.* Bibliotheca med.-chir. et anatom.-physiol. A catalogue of all works on medicine, etc., in Germany, 1750–1847. *See* **Engelmann (W.).**

Williams (A. Wynn). †Cancer of the uterus & other parts. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Williams (Anna Wessels) & M. M. Lowden. †The etiology & diagnosis of hydrophobia. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Chicago, 1906

Williams (C. J.). Woodhall Spa: cases, results, remarks. 8vo. [Lond. 1892]

Williams (Chas.). †The portraits of Sir Thomas Browne. 8vo. Norwich, 1895

—— †The Barber-Surgeons of Norwich. 8vo. Norwich, 1896

—— †The Masters, Wardens, & Assistants of the Gild of Barber-Surgeons of Norwich, 1439–1723. 2nd series. 8vo. Norwich, 1900

—— †The treatment of the sick in Norwich during the 17th century. 8vo. Norwich, 1903

—— The bibliography of the "Religio medici." 4to. Norwich, 1905

—— Souvenir of Sir Thomas Browne. *ill.* 4to. Norwich, 1905

—— †The will of Thomas Browne, father of Sir Thomas Browne. Remarks on the early life of Sir T. B., with the oration delivered by him at Pembroke College, 1624; also the will of Sir T. B., 1679. 8vo. Norwich [1907]

Williams (Chas. Jas. B.). The pathology & diagnosis of diseases of the chest . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1835

—— †A brief account of facts with regard to certain researches on the heart, in reply to . . . Dr. Hope. 12mo. Lond. 1842

—— Principles of medicine. 8vo. Philad. 1866

—— Authentic narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur. 8vo. Lond. 1870

——[Letter to the Royal Society on the limitation in the election of new Fellows.] 8vo. [Lond. 1874]

—— Mem^s^. of life & work. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— & **C. T. Williams.** Pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— *The same.* 2nd ed., by C. T. Williams. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Williams (Chas. Theodore). The climate of the South of France . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— The influence of climate in the prevention & treatment of pulmonary consumption. [2 *cop^s^*.]. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— †The contagion of phthisis. 8vo. [Lond. 1882]

—— †Lect^s^. on the compressed-air bath & its uses in the treatment of disease. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Aero-therapeutics ; or, the treatment of lung disease by climate. [Lumleian Lect^s^., 1893]. With an address on the high altitudes of Colorado. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— Harveian Oration, 1911 : on old & new views on the treatment of consumption. 8vo. Lond. 1911

—— †New antiseptics in phthisis. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also WILLIAMS (C. J. B.) & C. T. W. Pulmonary consumption, 1871, 87.

Williams (D. W.). Geni a magu . . . [*Manual for midwives & nurses.*] 12mo. Caernarfon, n. d.

Williams (Dawson). †Circumstances under which warm weather determines the prevalence of cholera infantum. 8vo. Sacramento, 1889

See also MARTIN (S.) & D. W. †Influence of bile on digestion of starch [1889].

Williams (Francis H.). *See* **Brunton** (*Sir* **T. L.**), *bart.* Text-book of pharmacology, adapted to the U.S. Pharmacopœia by W., 1885, 87.

Williams (Jas.). †Observ^s^. on the Malvern winter weather. 12mo. Malvern, 1862

—— †Pract. remarks on the use of baths . . . 12mo. Lond. 1866

Williams (John), *archb. of York.* *See* **Harmar (J.).** Ad . . . L. Osbalstonum epistola. Cui intexitur apologia pro . . . J. W., 1649.

Williams (John)[1]. Essays on the bilious fever . . . [*cont. W.'s* "An essay on the . . . fever of Jamaica," & *P. Bennet's* "An enquiry into the late essay," etc.] ["*Jamaica, printed: London, reprinted.*"] 8vo. Lond. 1752

Williams (John)[2]. Some histories of wounds of the head . . . Added, a few remarks on the convulsive cough of the year 1764 in Cornwall. 8vo. Falmouth, 1765

Williams (John)[3]. The climate of Gt. Britain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1806

Williams (John)[4]. On cancer of the uterus. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

Williams (John)[5]. †Abdom. pulsation, simulating aneurism of the abdom. aorta. 8vo. [Melbourne, 1880]

Williams (John)[6]. †Chinese observ[s]. of solar spots. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

Williams (John Whitridge). †Case of spondylolisthesis, with description of the pelvis. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. [Baltimore] 1899

—— †Indications for the most satisfactory methods of bringing about premature labor & accouchement forcé. 8vo. [New York] 1903

—— †A sketch of the history of obstetrics in the United States up to 1860. [*Bibliog[s].*] 8vo. [New York] 1903

—— †The frequency of contracted pelves in the first thousand women delivered in the Johns Hopkins Hosp. 8vo. Baltimore, n.d.

Williams (Joseph). Treatise on the ear, including its anatomy, physiology, & pathology. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1840

—— An essay on the use of narcotics, . . . calculated to produce sleep, in the treatment of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— Insanity: its causes, prevention, & cure, including apoplexy, epilepsy, & congestion of the brain. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— †The lunacy question; or, the lunatic benefited & protected, with an inquiry into public & private asylums. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Williams (Llewelyn Leonard B.). Minor maladies & their treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Williams (M. Forrest). How to take care of a consumptive. 12mo. Lond. 1903

Williams (Patrick Watson). Rhinology. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1910

Williams (Perrott). Some remarks upon Dr. Wagstaffe's letter against inoculating the small-pox . . . With an app. in favour of inoculation, by F. Slare. 8vo. Lond. 1725

Williams (Philip C.). †A reply to Dr. H. C. Wood's "Review of the med. testimony in the trial of Mrs. E. G. Wharton, etc." 8vo. Louisville, 1873

Williams (R. Price). †On the increase of population in England & Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Williams (Rich.). An analysis of the medicinal waters of Llandrindod, in Radnorshire, S. Wales . . . *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1817

Williams (Robt.). Elem^s. of medicine. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Williams (*Sir* Roger). A briefe discourse of warre . . . 4to. Lond. *T. Orwin*, 1590

Williams (Tho.). *De pneumonia. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

—— †Vaccination *versus* small-pox in Wales. *folio leaf*, Swansea, 1858

Williams (Tho. Sam. B.). *See* **Rost (E. R.)** & **T. S. B. W.** The cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy, 1911.

Williams (Wm. Roger). †Ten cases of congenital contraction of the stomach. 8vo. Edinb. 1883

—— The influence of sex in disease. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— †Acute nephritis in lambs. 8vo. Lond. 1866

—— †Vegetable tumours in relation to bud formation, with a new theory of neoplasia. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— The principles of cancer & tumour formation. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The nat. history of cancer, with spec. ref. to its causation & prevention. 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— †An introd. to the pathology of cancer & tumour formation on the basis of evolution. 2 pts.
Pt. 1. Growth. Pt. 2. Reproduction.

Williams (Wm.). Deaths in childbed : a preventable mortality. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Williams (Wm. Henry). †A letter on cholera. [2 *cop^s*.] 8vo. Ipswich, 1832

—— †A plain & brief sketch of cholera, with a simple & econom. mode for its treatment. 2nd ed. [2 *cop^s*.] 8vo. Ipswich, 1832

Williams (Wm. Tho.). *De febre continua. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Williamson (Geo.). *See* **Army Med. Dept.,** *Fort Pitt.* Catalogue of preparations, etc., by G. W., 1845.

Williamson (Jas. M.). †Supposed relation between hæmorrhage & altered barometric pressure, with 120 cases of hæmoptysis. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Ventnor & the Undercliff in chronic pulmonary diseases. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— †A plea for the fuller study of the elimination of drugs from the system. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Williamson (Rich. Tho.). †Relation of diseases of the spinal cord to the distribution & lesions of the spinal blood vessels. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

—— Syphilitic diseases of the spinal cord. *ill.* 8vo. Manchester, 1899

—— †School hygiene. 8vo. Manchester, 1904

—— Diseases of the spinal cord. [*Ref*s.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

—— †The geograph. distribution of diabetes mellitus. 8vo. Manchester, 1909

Williamson (Russel). †Dr. W.'s narrative of the extraordinary case of a late great commoner in a letter to the President of the College of Physicians. fol. Lond. 1767

Williamson (Wm.). Thoughts on insanity & its causes & on the management of the insane. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1864

Willich (Anthony F. M.). Lects. on diet & regimen . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Willichius (Jodocus). Erotematum dialectices libri tres. 12mo. Argent. 1540

—— De probationibus urinarum, etc. *See* **Actuarius (J.).** De urinis lib. vii, etc., 1670.

See also ARISTOTLE. Physiognomonica, Lat. facta a J. W., 1538.

Willichius (Martin). *De lue venerea. 4to. Jenæ [1666]

Willigen (Adrianus van der). *De pleuritide. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1837

Willis (Francis). A treatise on mental derangement. [Goulstonian Lects., 1822.] [2 *cops*.] 8vo. Lond. 1823

Willis (Robt.)[1]. †The sciences accessory to medicine. 8vo. Lond. [1840]

—— Illustrs. of cutaneous disease. A series of delineations of the affections of the skin. . . . *plates*, fol. Lond. 1841

—— On the special function of the sudoriparous & lymphatic systems . . . 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— Servetus & Calvin. *ports*. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Wm. Harvey: a history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood. [2 *cops*.] *port*. 8vo. Lond. 1878

See also HARVEY (WM.). Works, transl., with life, by W., 1847.

Willis (Robt.)[2]. The architectural history of the Univ. of Cambridge, & of the colleges of Cambridge & Eton. Ed., with adds., etc., by J. W. Clark. 4 v. [*v.* 4 *cont.* "*plans.*"] *ill.* 8vo. Camb. 1886

Willis (Tho.). Opera omnia . . . Studio et op. G. Blasii. 6 pts. in 1 v. plates, 4to. Amstelæd. 1682

Willis (Tho.) [*continued*]. Diatribæ duæ, . . . quarum prior agit de fermentatione . . . Altera de febribus . . . His acc. diss. epist. de urinis. 2 pts. 8vo. Lond. 1659

—— *The same.* 2. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1660

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1662

—— *The same.* 4. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1667

—— Cerebri anatome. Cui acc. Nervorum descriptio et usus. [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1664

—— Pathologiæ cerebri et nervosi generis specimen. In quo agitur de morbis convulsivis et de scorbuto. *port.* 4to. Oxon. 1667

—— *Another ed.* *port.* 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1668

—— *Another ed.* *port.* 12mo. Amstelod. *Elzevir*, 1670

—— Diss. de urinis. *See* **Actuarius (J.).** De urinis lib. vii, etc., 1670.

—— De anima brutorum . . . *plates*, 12mo. Lond. 1672

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 4to. Oxon. 1672

—— Pharmaceutice rationalis, sive diatriba de medicamentorum operationibus in humano corpore. *plates*, 4to. Oxon. 1674

—— *Another ed.* *plates*, 12mo Oxon. 1674

—— *Another ed.* Pars secunda. *plates*, 4to. Oxon. 1675

—— *The same.* 3. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*t.-p. of pt.* 2 *dated* 1678.] *plates*, 8vo. Oxon. 1679

—— Affectionum quæ dicuntur hystericæ et hypochrondriacæ pathologia spasmodica vindicata contra responsionem . . . N. Highmori. Cui acc. exercitat*s*. . . . duæ: 1, De sanguinis accensione. 2, De motu musculari. 3. ed. 12mo. Lond. 1678

—— Dr. W.'s practice of physick, being the whole works . . . [Englished by S. Pordage.] 5 pts. in 1 v. [*pts.* 1, 3, 4, 5 *have sep. t.-p*s.; *t.-p. of* 5*th pt. dated* 1683.] *plates*, fol. Lond. 1684

—— The London practice of physic . . . [*t.-p. wanting*; *autograph of Thos. Warton.*] *port.* 8vo. [Lond. 1685?]

—— Pharmaceutice rationalis; or, an exercitation of the operations of medicines in humane bodies . . . In two parts. As also a treatise of the scurvy . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1679

—— A preservative from the infection of the plague or any contagious distemper in city, camp, fleet, etc. . . . 8vo. Lond. 1721

See also Lower (R.). Diatribæ T. Willisii de febribus vindicatio adversus E. de Meara, 1665.
„ „ Meara (E. de). Examen diatribæ T. Willisii de febribus, 1665.
„ „ Moore (N.). †The circle of W. [1911].

Willius (Jo. Valentinus). *See* **Wille.**

Willmann (Olaff). Reese till Ost Indien, China, och Japan, etc. *See* **Japan.** Een kort Beskriffning, etc., 1667.

Wills (Ernest). †Climate of Calgary in the treatment of tuberculosis. 8vo. [Montreal, 1904]

Willughby (Francis) [WILLUGHBEIUS]. Ornithologiæ libri tres . . . Recog., digessit, supplevit J. Raius. *plates*, fol. Lond. 1676

—— De historia piscium libri quatuor . . . Recog., coaptavit, supplevit, librum, etiam primum et secundum integros adj. J. Raius. [*engr. t.-p.*, "*Icthyographia*," 1685.] *plates*, fol. Oxon. 1686

Willughby (Percivall), 1596–1685. Observ^s^. in midwifery, as also the countrey midwife's opusculum or vade mecum. Ed. from the orig. MS. by H. Blenkinsop. 4to. Warwick, 1863

Wilmot (*Sir* **Edw.**). Oratio Harveiana, 1735. 4to. Lond. 1735

Wilmot (Edw. Sloane). *See* **Bienville (D. T. de).** Nymphomania, etc., transl. by W., 1775.

Wilmot (John Bramston). †On the use of creasote in scorbutic camp dysentery. 8vo. Lond. 1855

—— †On blood-letting. 8vo. [Tunbridge Wells, 1872]

Wilson (Alex. Philip). *See* **Philip (Alex. P. W.).**

Wilson (Benj.). A letter to Mr. Æpinus [on the electricity of the Tourmalin]. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1764

—— †A letter to the Marquiss of Rockingham, with some observ^s^. on the effects of lightning. 4to. Lond. 1765

—— Observ^s^. upon lightning & the method of securing buildings from its effects. 4to. Lond. 1773

—— †Further observ^s^. upon lightning, together with some experim^s^. 4to. Lond. 1774

—— A series of experim^s^. relating to phosphori & [their] prismatic colours . . . Together with a transl. of two mem^s^. . . . upon the same subject by J. B. Beccari. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1775

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [With add^s^.] 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lond. 1776

—— A short view of electricity. 4to. Lond. 1780

Wilson (Catherine). [†Trial of C. W.] 8vo. [Lond.] 1862

Wilson (Chas.)[1]. Observ^s^. on the gout & acute rheumatism . . . 8vo. Lond. 1815

Wilson (Chas.)[2]. †Observ[s]. on med. weights & measures, with the methods for their adjustment in the new British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. [Lond. 1859]

—— †Observ[s]. on a proposed adjustment of weights & measures for the new British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. [Lond. 1589]

Wilson (Edw. T.). †Sanitary statistics of Cheltenham. 8vo. Lond. 1865

—— †Sanitary statistics of Cheltenham, 1865–71. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— †Questions connected with vaccination. 8vo. [Lond. 1874–6 ?]

Wilson (Erasmus). *See* **Wilson** (*Sir* **Wm. J. Erasmus**).

Wilson (G. E.). †The absorption of fat in the intestine. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1906

Wilson (Geo.)[1]. †Case of poisoning by the bichromate of potash. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Wilson (Geo.)[2]. †On the employment of oxygen as a means of resuscitation in asphyxia, & otherwise as a remedial agent. 8vo. Edinb. 1845

—— †On the specific gravity of chloroform. 8vo. n.p. 1848

—— The life of the Hon. H. Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, & a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. [Cavendish Soc.] *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— †On the causes of colour-blindness. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1854

—— Chemistry. *ill.* 12mo. Lond. 1856

Wilson (Geo.)[3]. A handb. of hygiene & sanitary science. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1886

—— *The same.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Wilson (Henry Brouncker). *De sudore. 8vo. Edinb. 1784

Wilson (Jas.)[1], 1765–1821. Pharmacopœia chirurgica; or, a manual of chirurgical pharmacy . . . 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1811

—— Lect[s]. on the blood, & on the anatomy, physiology, & surg. pathology of the vascular system. 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— Lect[s]. on the structure & physiology of the parts composing the skeleton, & on the diseases of the bones & joints . . . 8vo. Lond. 1820

—— Lect[s]. on the structure & physiology of the male urinary & genital organs of the human body, & on . . . their diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Wilson (Jas.)[1], 1765–1821 [*continued*]. Observ[s]. on the incurvations of the spine arising from softness of the bones, & on their treatment . . . 8vo. Lond. 1821

See also PETTIGREW (T. J.). Med. port. gallery, v. 2, 1840. [*cont. biogr. mem. & port. of W.*]

Wilson (Jas.)[2]. *De febre flava Indiæ Occidentalis. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Wilson (Jas.)[3]. †Treatment of syphilis. 8vo. [Liverp.] n.d.

Wilson (Jas. Arthur). On spasm, languor, palsy, & other disorders, termed nervous, of the muscular system. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— Oratio Harveiana, 1850. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Wilson (Jas. Geo.). †Case of early maternity. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Wilson (John)[1]. *De dysenteriæ pathologia et cura. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Wilson (John)[2]. Med. notes on China. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Wilson (John)[3]. †Our erect attitude. *ill.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Wilson (John)[4]. The lost solar system of the ancients discovered. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1856

—— App. to the lost solar system of the ancients. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Wilson (Joseph). †Poisoning by strychnia. 8vo. n.p. 1864

—— Naval hygiene, with an app.: moving wounded men on shipboard, by A. C. Gorgas. *plates*, 8vo. Washington, 1870

Wilson (Matthias). *See* **Knott (E.),** *pseud.*

Wilson (S. A. K.). *See* **Meige (H.)** & **E. Feindel.** Tics, etc., transl. & ed. by W., 1907.

Wilson (Walter). The bane & the antidote; or, poisoning & its suppression. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Wilson (*Sir* Wm. Jas. Erasmus). Portraits of diseases of the skin. *plates*, fol. Lond. [1847]

—— On the management of the skin as a means of promoting & preserving health. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1849

—— A three weeks' scamper through the Spas of Germany & Belgium, with app. on the nature & uses of mineral waters. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— The Eastern, or Turkish bath: its history, revival in Britain, & application to the purposes of health. 12mo. Lond. 1861

—— On diseases of the skin . . . 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— *The same.* 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— An inquiry into the relative frequency, the duration & cause, of diseases of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Wilson (*Sir* **Wm. Jas. Erasmus**) [*continued*]. Lect^s. on ekzema & ekzematous affections, with an introd. on gen. pathology of the skin. 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— Lect^s. on dermatology, 1870. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Lect^s. on dermatology, 1871, 2, 3. 8vo. Lond. 1873

—— Lect^s. on dermatology, 1874, 5. [2 *cop^s.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— Cleopatra's needle, with brief notes on Egypt & Egyptian obelisks. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

See also QUAIN (J.) & *Sir* W. J. E. W. The vessels of the human body, 1837–40.
" " ROYAL COLL. OF SURGEONS. Descr. cat. of dermatol. specimens, by W., 1875.

Wilson (Wm. Maxwell). *De dyspepsia. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Wilthemius (Alex.). Diptychon Leodiense. fol. Leodii, 1659

—— Appendix ad Diptychon Leodiense. fol. Leodii, 1660

Wimpinæus (Jo. Albertus). De concordia Hippocraticorum et Paracelsistarum libri magni excursiones defensivæ . . . 2. ed. 12mo. Argentinæ, 1615

Winchester. Scholæ Wintoniensis phrases Latinæ. The Latin phrases of Winchester School, 9th ed., 1676. *See* **Robinson (H.).**

Winchilsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*). †A true and exact relation of the late prodigious earthquake & eruption of Mount Etna . . . 8vo. Lond. 1669

Winckel (Franz Karl Ludw., *Ritter* **von).** Die Pathologie u. Therapie d. Wochenbetts. 8vo. Berlin, 1866

—— Alte u. neue Gynaekologie . . . [Festschrift]. Hrsg. von G. Klein. *ill.* 4to. München, 1907

1. KLEIN (G.). Bildl. Darstellungen d. weibl. Genitalien vom 9 Jhdt. bis Vesal.
2. STOECKER (A.) & KLEIN (G.). Eine spanische Abhandl. ü. Zeugung u. Schwangerschaft aus d. Jahre 1495.
3. KLEIN (G.). Berühmte Geburtshelfer d. 16 u. 17 Jhdts.: 1, A. Paré; 2, Mauriceau, Peu, Chamberlen.
4. AULHORN (E.). Ergebnisse d. Blutuntersuchung in d. Gynäkologie.
5. AULHORN (E.). Ein Fall v. malignem Chorionepitheliom.
6. BENNDORF (R.). Silkwormgut z. Fasciennaht bei Laparotomien.
7. ELTZE (H.). Poliklin. Erfahrungen ü. Heissluftbehandlung.
8. ELTZE (H.). Die Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen bei einigen gynaekolog. Erkrankungen.
9. KACHEL (M.). Zur Prognose d. Ovarialtumoren.
10. PETRI (T.). Prolaps-Operationen u. ihre Dauer-Erfolge.
11. SAKURAI (*Prof.*). Der Unterschied in d. Geburtsdauer bei japan. u. europ. Frauen.
12. KLEIN (G.). Retroflexio uteri, Pessarbehandlung u. Dysmetropexie.
13. KLEIN (G.). Skopolamin-Dämmerschlaf u. Spinal-Anästhesie bei gynäkolog. Operationen.

Winckelmann (Christ.). *See* **Sennert (D.).** Tabulæ institutionum medicinæ, . . . ed. a C. W., 1635.

Winckler (Joh.). Catalogus Bibliothecæ Wincklerianæ. [*sale catalogue.*] 12mo. Hamburgi, 1721

Winckler (Nicolaus). Chronica herbarum, florum, seminum, fructuum . . . quo . . . tempore singula eorum colligenda, atque in usum adferenda sint medicum . . . 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1571

Windham (Wm. Fredk.). An inquiry into the state of mind of W. F. Windham. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 8vo. Lond. 1862

Windisch (Ernst). A concise Irish grammar. Transl. from the German by Norman Moore. 8vo. Camb. 1882

Windle (Bertram C. A.). *See* **Tyson (E.).** A philolog. essay conc. the pygmies of the ancients, ed., with introd., etc., by W., 1894.

Wine. †Wine in the different forms of anæmia & atomic gout. [*Anon.*] 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— The juice of the grape; or, wine preferable to water, 1724. [*Anon.*] *See* **Juice.**

Wingate (Edm.). Logarithmotechniæ fragmentum; or, the use of the logarithmes in geometrie, astronomie, geographie, & navigation. *See* **Roe (N.).** Tabulæ, etc., 1633.

—— Mr. W.'s arithmetick . . . 3rd ed. digested . . . & very much augmented . . . by J. Kersey. 12mo. Lond. 1658

—— Ludus mathematicus; or, the mathematical game . . . By E. W. 12mo. Lond. 1681

Winge (Em. Fred. Hagbrath). †Fibrøs Blærepolyp. Trikiuri. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Wingett (T. T.). †A letter . . . relative to the case Nottidge *v.* Ripley. 8vo. Dundee, 1849

—— †A vindication of the decision . . . in the case of Nottidge *v.* Ripley. 8vo. Dundee, 1849

Winkler (Cornelis). *See* **Pekelharing (C. A.)** & **C. W.** Beri-beri, 1893.

Winn (Jas. M.). †A crit. treatise on the general paralysis of the insane. 8vo. Lond. 1848

—— On the nature & treatment of hereditary disease . . . 8vo. Lond. 1869

—— †Plain directions for dealing with an insane patient. 8vo. Lond. 1872

—— Materialism. 12mo. Lond. 1875

—— †The collapse of scientific atheism. 8vo. Lond. 1880

—— An exposition of the fallacies of the materialistic theory of physiol. psychology. 12mo. Lond. 1894

Winslow (Forbes Benignus). Physic & physicians: a medical sketch book. 2 v. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond. 1839

—— The anatomy of suicide. *plate*, 8vo. Lond. 1840

Winslow (Forbes Benignus) [*continued*]. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. 8vo. Lond. 1843

—— An Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 100) for the regulation of the care & treatment of lunatics, with explan. notes & comments, ed. by F. W. 8vo. Lond. 1845

—— †The incubation of insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1846

—— Lettsomian lect^s^. on insanity. 8vo. Lond. 1854

—— On obscure diseases of the brain & disorders of the mind. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Winslow (Jacques Benigne). Exposition anatomique de la structure du corps humain. 4 v. [*v.* 4 *in* 2 *pts.* ; *pag. cont.*] *plates*, 12mo. Paris, 1732

—— Diss. sur l'incertitude des signes de la mort, et l'abus des enterremens . . . Trad. par J. J. Bruhier. 12mo. Paris, 1742

—— Anatom. exposition of the structure of the human body. Transl. by G. Douglas. 3rd ed. 2 v. in 1. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1749

—— *The same.* 5th ed. 2 v. in 1. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1776

Winslow (Lyttleton Stewart Forbes). Manual of lunacy. With pref. by F. Winslow. 8vo. Lond. 1874

—— †On eccentricity of youth leading to crime. 12mo. Lond. 1895

Winslow (Tho.). *See* **Pope (J. J.).** Remarks on the unanimous acquittal of T. W., 1860.

Winstanley (Tho.). *See* **Aristotle.** De poetica, . . . observ^s^. adj. T. W., 1780.

Winston (Tho.). Anatomy lect^s^. at Gresham College. 12mo. Lond. 1659

Winter (Henr. Christ.). *De hæmorrhoidibus cæcis. 4to. Jenæ [1710]

Winterberg (H.) u. **E. Münzer.** †Die harnstoffbildende Function d. Leber, etc. 8vo. [Leipzig] n.d.

Winterbottom (Tho. M.). Med. directions for the use of navigators and settlers in hot climates. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Winternitz (Wilh.). Hydrotherapeutics. Transl. *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Handb. of gen. therapeutics, v. 5, 1885–7.

Winterton (Ralph). Poetæ minores Græci. Ed. R. W. [*t.-p. wanting.*] 12mo. Camb. 1635

See also HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi, etc. Metaphrastis Jo. Frero et R. Wintertono, 1633.

Wintonia. *See* **Winchester.**

Wintringham (*Sir* **Clifton**). Works . . . with large add^s^. & emendations from the original MSS. by his son . . . 2 v.
8vo. Lond. 1752

V. 1. Endemic diseases. Contagious diseases.
V. 2. De podagra. Comm. nosologicus, etc.

—— Tract. de podagra . . . 8vo. Eboraci, 1714

—— A treatise of endemic diseases, wherein the different nature of airs, situations, soils, waters, diet, etc., are mechanically explain'd and accounted for. 8vo. York, 1718

—— Commentarium nosologicum morbos epidemicos et aeris variationes in urbe Eboracensi . . . 8vo. Lond. 1733

—— De morbis quibusdam comm. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1782–91

See also MEAD (R.). Monita et præcepta med., notat. et observ. illustr., auctore C. W., 1773.

Wirsung (**Christoph.**) [WIRTZUNG]. Praxis medicinæ universalis ; or, a generall practise of physicke . . . Transl. . . . by J. Mosan.
black letter, fol. Lond. *E. Bollifant*, 1598

—— *Another ed.* [*title*, "*The gen. practise of physicke*," *etc.*]
black letter, fol. Lond. *T. Adams*, 1617

—— *The same.* 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1654

Wirtemberg. *See* **Württemberg.**

Wirtzung (**Christopher**). *See* **Wirsung.**

Wise (**Tho. Alex.**). Comm. on the Hindu system of medicine.
8vo. Calcutta, 1845

—— Review of the history of medicine. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1867

—— History of paganism in Caledonia . . . *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1884

Wise (**Alfred Tho. Tucker**). Davos Platz & the effects of high altitude on phthisis. 12mo. Lond. 1881

—— Wiesen as a health resort in early phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1883

—— The Alpine winter cure, with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz, & the Maloja. 8vo. Lond. 1884

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1885

—— Alpine winter in its med. aspects . . . 4th ed.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— *The same.* 5th ed. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

Wiseman (**Rich.**). Several chirurg. treatises. 2nd ed. fol. Lond. 1686

Contents.—Tumours—Ulcers—Diseases of the anus—King's Evil—Wounds—Gun-shot wounds—Fractures & luxations—Lues venerea.

See also LONGMORE (*Sir* T.). R. W. A. biogr. study, 1891.

Wiseman (**Robt.**). †Medico-legal investigation—child murder.
8vo. [Edinb. 1855]

Wishart (John H.). *See* **Scarpa (A.).** Aneurism, transl. by W., 1819.

Wislicemus (Jo.). *See* **Strecker (A.).** A. S.'s short text-book of organic chemistry, [rev., etc.] by J. W., 1881.

Wistar (Caspar). †Eulogium on Wm. Shippen. 8vo. Philad. 1818

Witekind (Herm.) [WITTEKINDUS]. Conformatio horologiorum sciotericorum in superficiebus planis utcunque sitis. 4to. [Heidelbergæ] 1576

Withering (Wm.). An account of the scarlet fever & sore throat, or scarlatina anginosa, particularly as it appeared at Birmingham, 1778. 8vo. Lond. 1779

—— An account of the foxglove & some of its med. uses, with pract. remarks on dropsy & other diseases. *plate*, 8vo. Birmingham, 1785

—— An arrangement of British plants . . . [with] an easy introd. to the study of botany. 3rd ed. 4 v. *plates*, 8vo. Birmingham, 1796

—— Misc. tracts. Prefixed, a mem. of his life, character, & writings. 2 v. *port.* 8vo. Lond. 1822

Withers (Tho.). A treatise on the asthma . . . 8vo. Lond. 1786

Withington (Chas. Francis). †The relation of hospitals to med. education. 8vo. Boston, 1886

Withington (Edw. Theodore). Med. history from the earliest times : a popular history of the healing art. 8vo. Lond. 1894

—— The history of Greek therapeutics & the malaria theory. *See* **Jones (W. H. S.).** Malaria, etc., 1909.

Witichindus. *See* **Wittekindus.**

Witkowski (Gustav Jules A.). Anatomie iconoclastique. Atlas complémentaire de tous les ouvrages traitant de l'anatomie et de la physiologie humaines. 4 pts. [*text wanting.*] 4to. Paris, 1873, 4

Oreille—Organes génitaux et périnée—Encéphale—Larynx et corps thyroide.

—— A movable atlas of the human body (neck & trunk). The text transl. into English by R. H. Semple. [*text wanting.*] fol. Lond. n.d.

Wits. A brief discourse concerning the different wits of men, 1669. [*Anon.*] *See* **Charleton (W.).**

Witt (Chas.). †An effectual & simple remedy for scarlatina & measles. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1859

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1862

—— *The same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Witt (Geo.). *De cholera epidemica Indiæ orientalis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1830

—— A compendium of osteology . . . obl. 4to. Lond. 1833

Witt (Rich.). Arithmeticall questions touching the buying or exchange of annuities . . . Calculated by R. W. . . . 4to. Lond. 1613

Witte (Conradus Theodorus). *De diureticis. 4to. Jenæ [1667]
See also WEDEL (G. W.) & C. T. W. Diatriben med. de diureticis [1667].

Wittekind (Hermann). *See* **Witekind.**

Wittekindus, *Monachus Corbeiensis.* [WITICHINDUS.] Saxonis rerum ab Henrico et Ottone I Impp. gestarum libri iii . . .
fol. Basil. 1532

Witten (Henningus). Memoriæ medicorum nostri seculi clarissimorum renovatæ decas prima (et secunda). 2 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont.*]
12mo. Francof. 1676

Wittich (Joh.) [WITTICHIUS]. Methodus tum simplicium tum compositorum medicamentorum . . . Nunc primum ed. studio . . . J. Wittichii. 12mo. Lipsiæ [1596]

—— Germaniæ medicorum consilia, observ^{s}., atque epistolæ medicæ. Op. et studio J. Wittichii collecta. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1604

Wittich (Wilh. von). *See* **Rathke (M. H.).** Untersuchungen ü. d. Entwickelung u. d. Körperbau d. Krokodile, hrsg. v. W., 1866.

Wittichius (Christoph.). Oratio funebris in obitum . . . A. Heydani . . . 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1679

Wittie (Robt.). Fons Scarburgensis sive tract. de omnis aquarum generis origine ac usu. [2 *cop^{s}*.] 12mo. Lond. 1678

—— *Οὐρανοσκοπια;* or, a survey of the heavens . . . To which is added the gout raptures . . . 12mo. Lond. 1681
See also PRIMROSE (J.). Popular errours, transl. by W., 1651.

Wittlinger (Wilh. Heinr.), *ed.* Analekten für die Geburtshülfe. B. 1.
ill. 8vo. Quedlinburg u. Leipzig, 1849

Woakes (Edw.). On deafness, giddiness, & noises in the head.
ill. 8vo. Lond. 1879

—— Nasal polypus with neuralgia, hay fever, & asthma in relation to ethmoiditis. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Wodderbornius (Jo.). Quatuor problematum quæ M. Horky contra Nuntium Sidereum [Galilei] de quatuor planetis novis disputanda proposuit confutatio. 4to. Patavii, 1610

Wöhl (Willibald). *See* **Kollick (A.), K. Schneider,** u. **W. W.** †Das Verhalten d. Eigentemperatur, 1900.

Woillez (Eugène Joseph). De l'amélioration du sort de l'homme aliéné considéré comme individualité sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1849

—— Dictionnaire de diagnostic méd. 2de éd. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1870

—— Traité clin. des maladies aiguës des organes respiratoires.
plates, 8vo. Paris, 1872

Wolf. *See also* **Wolff.**

Wolf (Caspar) [Wolff; Wolfius; Wolphius]. Viaticum novum de omnium fere particularium morborum curatione. 12mo. Tiguri, 1565

—— Harmonia gynæciorum, sive de morbis muliebribus liber. *See* **Spachius (I.),** *ed.* Gynæciorum . . . libri, 1597.

—— Gynæciorum, hoc est, de mulierum . . . affectibus et morbis libri veterum ac recentiorum aliquot . . . [Coll. & ed. by C. W.] [*The contents of this & the* 1586 *ed. below are included in another collection ed. by I. Spachius*, 1597, q.v.] 4to. Basil. 1566

—— Gynæciorum sive de mulierum affectibus commentarii Græcorum, Latinorum, Barbarorum . . . [Coll. & ed. by C. W.] 3 v. 4to. Basil. 1586

See also Gesner (C.). Epist. med. libri iii, etc., [ed.] W., 1577.

Wolf (Joh. Christian). Poetriarum octo . . . fragmenta . . . Gr. et Lat. Acc. G. Olearii diss. de poetriis Græcis . . . Cura J. C. W. 4to. Hamburgi, 1734

Wolf (Julius Heinr. Karl). Die Pflicht durch d. Einpfropfung d. künstl. den natürl. Blattern zu entgehen. 12mo. Grünstadt, 1768

Wolf (Kaspar). *See* **Wolf (Caspar).**

Wolfenden (R. Norris). †On the nature & action of the venom of poisonous snakes. 1, Indian cobra (*Naja tripudians*). 2, Indian viper (*Daboia Russellii*). 8vo. [Lond. 1886?]

—— †Iodol: an effective substitute for iodoform. 8vo. Lond. [1887?]

See also Martin (S.) & R. N. W. †Physiol. action of the active principle of the seeds of *Abrus precatorius* [1889].

—— & **S. Martin.** †Studies in pathol. anatomy. 1. Papilloma. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1888

Wolff. *See also* **Wolfius.**

Wolff (Abraham). Zymotic diseases: their correlation & causation. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Wolff (Caspar). *See* **Wolf (Caspar).**

Wolff (Christ. von), *baron.* Cosmologia generalis . . . 4to. Francof. 1731

Wolff (Georg Conrad). *De aeris in corpus humanum effectibus. 4to. Helmestadii [1685]

Wolff (Gisbertus Jac.). *Diss. inaug. sistens quæstiones medicas varii argumenti . . . 4to. Hardervici [1791?]

Wolff (Jacob). Die Lehre v. d. Krebskrankheit v. d. ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. *ill.* 8vo. Jena, 1907

Wolff (Julius). Delirium tremens: its diagnosis, causes, & treatment. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Wolff (Julius) [*continued*]. On the use of auscultation & percussion in the diagnosis of diseases of the organs of respiration & circulation . . . 8vo. Lond. 1837

Wolff (Kaspar). *See* **Wolf (Caspar).**

Wolff (Pancraz). †Epistola gratulatoria in qua secundum Hippocratem opinionum medicarum insomnia adumbrantur. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. [1707]

Wolff (Philipp Heinr.). *See* **Lincke (C. G.).** Handb. d. Ohrenheilkunde, 3 B., 1837–45. [*B.* 3 "*fortgesetzt v. W.*"]

Wolffhügel (Gustave) & R. Koch. Disinfection by hot air. *See* **Bacteria.** Recent essays, etc., 1886.

Wolfius (Abraham). *De occultis qualitatibus. 4to. Witteb. 1667

Wolfius (Christ.). Elementa matheseos universæ. 4 v. *port. plates*, 4to. Genev. 1732–38

Wolkoff (M. S. de). †Réponse à l'examen de la phrénologie de P. Flourens. 8vo. [Paris] 1846

Wollaston (Robt.). A short description of the thermæ Romano-Britannicæ, or the Roman baths found in Italy, Britain, France, Switzerland, etc. 4to. Lond. 1864

Wollaston (Wm.). The religion of nature delineated. [By W. W.] 6th ed. Added, account of the life, character, & writings of the author. *port.* 4to. Lond. 1738

Wollenberg (F. Robert E.). Chorea, Paralysis agitans, Paramyoclonus multiplex (myoklonie). [*Bibliog.*] [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12ii.] *plates*, 8vo. Wien, 1899

—— Die Hypochondrie. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 12, Hälfte 1, Abth. 1.] 8vo. Wien, 1904

Wollowicz (Cyprian J., *Graf* **von).** *Beiträge z. Lehre v. d. Iritis. *plates*, 4to. München, 1862

Wolphius (Caspar). *See* **Wolf.**

Wolter (Friedr.). Die Hauptgrundgesetze d. epidemiolog. Typhus- u. Choleraforschung im Rücksicht auf d. Pettenkofersche u. d. Kochsche Auffassung d. Typhus- u. Choleragenese. [Jubiläumsschrift M. v. Pettenkofers, B. 2.] 4to. München, 1910

See also EMMERICH (R.) u. F. W. Die Entstehungsursachen d. Gelsenkirchener Typhusepidemie von 1901.

Wolterbeek (Claudius Jac.). *De fluxu menstruo. 8vo. Amstelæd. 1834

Woltereck (Christoph.). *Exercitatio critica, qua disputatur crucem quam in cœlis vidisse se juravit Constantinus Magnus fuisse naturalem in haloni solari. 4to. Hamburgi, 1706

Women Physicians. 15 pp. [*Repr. from Macmillan's Magazine.*] 8vo. [Lond. *c.* 1850–60?]

†**Wonders** displayed by the human body in its endurance of injury. From the portfolio of Delta. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

Wood (Alex.). †Bright's disease of the kidney. 8vo. n.p. [*c.* 1845]

—— †Rational medicine: a vindication. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1849

—— †Phenomena denominated electro-biology. 8vo. [Edinb.?] 1851

—— †What is mesmerism . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Wood (Anthony à). Historia et antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis. 2 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *is without t.-p.*] *ports.* fol. Oxon. 1674

—— Athenæ Oxonienses. An exact history of all the writers & bishops who have had their education in the . . . University of Oxford . . . Added, the Fasti or annals . . . 2 v. fol. Lond. 1691–2

Wood (Geo. Bacon). Address: Pennsylvania Hosp. centennial celebration, 1851. *ill.* 8vo. Philad. 1851

—— A treatise on therapeutics & pharmacology, or materia medica. 2 v. 8vo. Philad. 1856

—— & **F. Bache.** The dispensatory of the United States of America. 14th ed., rev. by G. B. W. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1879

Wood (Geo. Edw. Cartwright). *See* **Woodhead (G. S.) & G. E. C. W.** An inquiry into . . . water-filters, etc., 1898.

Wood (Geo. E. Wilmot). Oratio Harveiana, 1858. 4to. Lond. 1858

Wood (H. C.), *junr.* Thermic fever, or sunstroke. 12mo. Philad. 1872

—— †Clin. aspects of cerebral syphilis. 8vo. [Philad. 1884]

—— †Insanity after acute med. & surg. affections. 8vo. [Philad. 1889]

—— & **H. A. Hare.** †The cause of death from chloroform. 12mo. [Philad. 1890]

Wood (Jas.). *De hydrothorace. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Wood (John). Case of extreme deformity of the neck & forearm from the cicatrices of a burn. 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— On rupture, inguinal, crural, & umbilical. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

—— †Additional varieties in human myology. *ill.* 8vo. [Lond. 1865]

—— †Variations in human myology . . . 8vo. [Lond. 1866]

—— Lect*s*. on hernia & its radical cure. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Wood (*Rev.* **John Geo.**). The nat. history of man. 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1868–70

Wood (Loftus). The valetudinarian's companion; or, observ*s*. on air, exercise, & regimen, with the med. properties of the sea & mineral waters of Brighthelmston. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Wood (M. A. Everett), *aft. Green.* *See* **Green** (*Mrs.* **M. A. E.**).

Wood (Owen). An epitome of most experienced, excellent, & profitable secrets appertaining to physicke & chirurgery. . . By O[wen ?] W[ood ?] [or rather by Alex. Read ?] [*preface signed "Alex. Read."*], 1651. *See* **Read (A.).**

Wood (Tho.). An institute of the laws of England . . . 8th ed. fol. Lond. 1754

Wood (Wallace). †New method in brain study. 12mo. New York, 1889

—— †Rampancy, the fervor of the forehead. 12mo. [New York, 1900]

Wood (Wm.)[1]. Oratio Harveiana, 1733. 4to. Lond. 1733

Wood (Wm.)[2]. A probationary surg. essay on crural hernia. 8vo. Edinb. 1805

—— †Copy of a correspondence between Alex. Monro, senr., & W. Wood. 8vo. Edinb. [1807]

Wood (Wm.)[3]. Remarks on the plea of insanity, & on the management of criminal lunatics. 8vo. Lond. 1851

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1852

—— Insanity & the lunacy law. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Wood (Wm. Maxwell). †Two suits for malpractice. 8vo. n.p. 1849

Wood (Zachariah). *See* **Harvey (W.).** The anatom. exercises, etc., with the preface of Z. W., 1653, 73.

Woodall (John). The surgeon's mate ; or, military & domestique surgery, . . . with a treatise of ye cure of ye plague. 4 pts. in 1 v. [*pag. cont. ; t.-p. of* [*2nd pt.*] "*Viaticum, etc.* ;" [*4th pt.*] "*A treatise of gangrena, etc.*"] *port. plates*, fol. Lond. [1639]

Woodard (David), *capt.* The narrative of W. and four seamen . . . in the island of Celebes . . . *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1804

Woodcock (Sam.). *De febre flava Indiarum Occidentalium. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Woodhead (German Sims). Pract. pathology. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1883

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1885

—— *The same.* 3rd ed. *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1892

—— Letter of application & testimonials in favour of G. S. W. : Chair of Pathology, Univ. of Cambridge. 8vo. [Edinb. 1884]

—— & **A. W. Hare.** Pathol. mycology. Sect. 1, Methods. [*Bibliog.*] *ill.* 8vo. Edinb. 1885

—— & **G. E. C. Wood.** An inquiry into the relative efficiency of water filters in the prevention of infective disease. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Woodhouse (Rich. Tho.). *De melæna. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Woodhull (Alfred Alex.). Studies, chiefly clinical, in the nonemetic use of ipecacuanha: with a contribution to the therapeusis of cholera. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876

Woodman (W. Bathurst). †Introd. lect.: London Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875–6. 8vo. Lond. 1875

—— On the colouring matter of the pink & red vulcanite used in dentistry. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

See also Tidy (C. M.) & W. B. W. †Ammonia in the urine [1872].
„ „ Wunderlich (C. R. A.). On the temperature in diseases, 1871.

—— & **C. M. Tidy.** A handy book of forensic medicine & toxicology. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Woodville (Wm.). Med. botany, cont. . . . descriptions, with plates, of all the medicinal plants . . . in the catalogues of the materia medica. . . . 3 v. [*pag. cont.*] [2 *cop*s.] *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1790–3

—— A suppl. to Medical botany . . . *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1744

—— The history of the inoculation of the small-pox in Great Britain . . . 2 v. [*v.* 2 *wanting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1796

—— Reports of a series of inoculations for the variolæ vaccinæ or cow-pox . . . [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1799

—— *For a reprint of the above, see* **Jones (J.).** Contagious & infectious diseases, etc., 1884.

—— *For another reprint, see* **Crookshank (E. M.).** Hist. & pathol. of vaccination, v. 2, 1889.

—— Observs. on the cow-pox. [2 *cop*s.] 8vo. Lond. 1800

See also Lipscomb (G.). A diss. on . . . the cow-pox, in which the arguments by W. [& others] are confuted, 1805.
„ „ Paytherus (T.). A comp. statement . . . rel. to the cow-pox; publ. by Drs. Jenner & W., 1800.

Woodward (Horace B.). The history of the Geological Society of London. *ports.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Woodward (John). The antidote, in a letter to the Free-thinker, occasion'd by the management of the present dispute between Dr. Woodward and certain other physicians. [*Anon.? by Sir R. Steele.*] 4to. Lond. 1719

—— The two Sosias; or, the true Dr. Byfield at the Rainbow Coffee House to the Pretender in Jermyn Street . . . [*Anon.; a satire on Dr. R. Mead.*] 8vo. Lond. 1719

—— A catalogue of the library, antiquities, etc., of the late learned Dr. Woodward. [*sale catalogue.*] 8vo. Lond. [1728]

—— An attempt towards a nat. history of the fossils of England . . . 2 v. in 1. [*var. pts. with sep. pag*s.; *t.-p. of v.* 2 *dated* 1728.] 8vo. Lond. 1729

Woodward (John) [*continued*]. Select cases & consultations in physick. Now first publ. by Dr. P. Templeman. 8vo. Lond. 1757

See also FREIND (J.). A letter to . . . Dr. W., 1719. [*Satire on W.'s The state of physic & diseases.*]

Woodward (Rich.). *De absorptione cuticulari. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Woodward (Wm.). †Letters on vaccination. 12mo. Worcester, 1870

Wooldridge (Leonard Chas.). †Note on protection in anthrax. 8vo. Lond. 1887

—— †Researches on chem. protection. 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— The nature of coagulation. 8vo. Lond. [1889 ?]

—— †Further report on the mode of action of pathogenic organisms. 8vo. [Lond.] n.d.

—— †Hæmorrhagic infarction of the liver. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

—— †Uebersicht einer Theorie d. Blutgerinnung. 8vo. n.p. [1888]

See also BUNGE (G.). Text-book of physiol. & pathol. chemistry, transl. by W., 1890.

Wooler (Joseph Snaith). †Great Burdon slow poisoning case. Report of the investigation, . . . with the evidence of J. S. W. 8vo. Darlington, 1855

See also CHRISTISON (R.). †Account of a late remarkable trial, etc., 1856.
,, ,, DOCTOR. †The doctor in the witness-box [1856] [*with ref. to the trial of J. S. W.*].

Woollcombe (R. W.). The supposition that the red corpuscles of the blood have cycloidal rotation. 8vo. Devonport, 1876

Woolley (Paul G.) & J. W. Jobling. †Report on hemorrhagic septicæmia in animals in the Philippine Islands. 8vo. Manila, 1904

Woordenboek. Volkomen Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche Taalen. 2 D., 1766. *See* **Sewel (W.).**

Wooton (Edwin). †Experim. researches upon tuberculosis & scrofula. 8vo. Dublin, 1886

—— †Mimosis inquieta. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.]

Worb (Jo. Ignatius) [BEINTEMA, *van Peima*]. Tabacologia, ofte korte verhandelenge over de tabak. 12mo. 's Gravenhage, 1690

Worcester (Isaac, *bp. of*). *See* **Maddox (I.).**

Worde (Wynkyn de).

See CHRONICLE. The Chronycle of Englonde, etc., 1502. [*Printed by W. de W.*].
,, HYMNAL. Expositio hymnorum, etc., 1508. [*Printed by W. de W.*]
,, SEQUENCES. Expositio sequentiarum, etc., 1508. [*Printed by W. de W.*].

Wordingham (John). *De pulmonis inflammatione. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Worm (Olaus) [WORMIUS]. Historia animalis quod in Norvegia quandoq. e nubibus decidit, et sata ac gramina, magno incolarum detrimento celerrime depascitur. *plate*, 4to. Hafniæ, 1653

Worm (Olaus) [WORMIUS] [*continued*]. Museum Wormianum, seu historia rerum rariorum . . . quæ Hafniæ Danorum in ædibus authoris servantur. *port. plates*, fol. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir*, 1655

—— O. W. et ad eum . . . epistolæ . . . 2 v. in 1. *port.* 8vo. Havniæ, 1751

Wormald (Tho.) & A. M. M'Whinnie. A series of anatom. sketches & diagrams. [*plates with letterpress descriptions.*] 4to. Lond. 1843

Wormley (Theo. G.). Notes on some of the chemical reactions of strychnia. 8vo. n.p. 1859

—— †Notes on some of the chem. reactions of brucia. 8vo. n.p. 1859

—— †Notes on some of the chem. reactions of morphia. 8vo. n.p. 1859

—— †Notes on some of the chem. reactions of narcotine and meconic acid. 8vo. n.p. 1860

—— †Trial for murder by poisoning with arsenic. 8vo. Columbus, O. 1863

—— †Murder by poisoning with strychnine. 8vo. Columbus, O. 1864

—— Micro-chemistry of poisons, including their physiol., pathol., & legal relations. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. New York, 1867

—— †Chem. composition of *Gelsemium sempervirens.* 8vo. [Columbus, O.] 1870

Wortabet (John). [A work cont. three anatom. plates of the human figure, with explanations in Arabic.] fol. Beyrout, 1871?

—— [A work in Arabic on "Elem^s. of Anatomy," compiled from recent English works.] 8vo. Beyrout, 1871

—— †Mem. on leprosy in Syria. 8vo. [Lond.?] n.d.

Wörterbuch.

Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch d. med. Wissenschaften, 1829–49. *See* GRÄFE (C. F. VON) *& others.*
Englisch-Deutsches u. D.-E. Wörterbuch, 9te Aufl., 1885. *See* GRIEB (C. F.).
Englisch-Deutsches u. D.-E. Wörterbuch, 2 B., 1851. *See* HILPERT (J. L.).
Neues u. voll. Deutsch-Englisches Wörterbuch, 3 B., 1805–13. *See* KÜTTNER (C. G.).
Wörterbücher d. Naturgeschichte, 1798. *See* NEMNICH (P.).

Worth (W. Y-). *See* **Y-Worth (W.).**

Wotton (Edw.). De differentiis animalium libri decem. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1552

Wotton (*Sir* **Henry**). Elementa architecturæ, coll. ab H. W. *See* **Vitruvius Pollio (M.).** De architectura, etc., 1649.

Wotton (Wm.). Reflections upon ancient & modern learning. 8vo. Lond. 1694

—— Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Wallicæ . . . Hoeli Boni et aliorum Walliæ Principum . . . Interpr. Lat., notis . . . fol. Lond. 1730

Wren (*Sir* **Christopher**). [A broadsheet of a problem proposed by J. de Montfert and its solution by Sir C. W.]. fol. n.p. n.d.

Wrench (G. T.). *See* **Tweedy (E. H.) & G. T. W.** Rotunda pract. midwifery, 1908.

Wright (*Sir* **Almroth Edw.**). A short treatise on anti-typhoid inoculation. 8vo. Lond. 1904

—— Principles of microscopy. *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Wright (E.). *See* **Royal Hospital of Bethlem.** Minutes of evidence . . .[in] the charges preferred against Dr. W., 1830.

Wright (Edw.). The description & use of the sphære . . . 4to. Lond. *for John Tap*, 1613

—— A short treatise of dialling . . . 4to. Lond. *J. Beale for W. Welby*, 1614

Wright (Jas. Homer). The biology of the microörganism of actinomycosis. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Boston, Mass. 1905

Wright (R. Ramsay). †An early anadidymus of the chick. [Toronto Univ. Studies.] *plate*, 8vo. [Toronto] 1907

Wright (Robt. Temple). Med. students of the period. 12mo. Lond. 1867

Wright (Sam.). Pathol. researches on death from suffocation & from syncope; & on vital & post-mortem burning. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1850

Wright (Wm.)[1]. †Observ^{s}. on the effects of mercury on the organs of hearing . . . 8vo. Lond. 1822

—— Pract. observ^{s}. on deafness & noises in the head. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Wright (Wm.)[2]. *Introd. lect., Med. Faculty, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1872. 8vo. Montreal, 1872

Wrisberg (Heinr. Aug.). *For the following, see* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 1, 3, & 4, 1791–5.

—— De quinto pare nervorum encephali. [v. 1.]

—— De nervis pharyngis. [v. 3.]

—— De nervis arterias venasque comitantibus. [v. 3.]

—— De nervis viscerum abdom., etc. [v. 4.]

—— De nervo phrenico. [v. 4.]

See also ZINN (J. G). Descriptio anatom. oculi humani, etc., ed. a H. A. W., 1780.

Wronski (Hoëné). †Appellation au Parlement de la Grande-Bretagne. 8vo. [Londres, 1820]

Wuarin (Louis). L'avenir des campagnes. 8vo. Genève, 1909

Wucherer (Christ. Lud.). *De tumoribus artuum fungosis. 4to. Jenæ [1715]

Wunderlich (Carl Reinhold Aug.). Das Verhalten d. Eigenwärme in Krankheiten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

—— On the temperature in diseases. Transl. from the 2nd German ed. by W. B. Woodman. [New Sydenham Soc., 49.] 8vo. Lond. 1871

—— Syphilitic diseases of the brain & spinal cord. Transl. *See* **Clinical lects.**, etc., 1876–94.

Wurdack (Eduard). †Ein kasuistischer Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. Endocarditis ulcerosa. 8vo. Wien, 1904

Wurmser (Bernh.). Practicæ observ^s^. a B. W. et Hartmanno Hartmanni . . . Op. W. Gymnici. 4to. Colon. Agrip. 1607

Württemberg [WIRTEMBERG]. Vaccination, etc.: five years' experience in the kingdom of W., 1839. *See* **Vaccination.**

Wurtz (R.) & A. Thiroux. Diagnostic et séméiologie des maladies tropicales. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1905

Wurzburg. *Julius-Maximiliens-Universität.* Assertionum medicarum in celebri He[r]bipolensi Academia . . . fasciculus primus (–tertius). [A Romanus, *Præses.*] 3 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Wirceburgi, 1602

Wüstenfeld (Ferd.). Geschichte der Arabischen Aerzte und Naturforscher. 8vo. Göttingen, 1840

Wybrants (Jonathan). The trial of J. Hodges. 8vo. Shepton Mallet, 1861

—— Remarks & letters since the publication of the [above] pamphlet. 8vo. n.p. [1861 ?]

Wyder (Theodor). Die Ursachen d. Kindbettfiebers u. ihre Entdeckung durch I. Ph. Semmelweis. 8vo. Berlin, 1906

Wyld (Geo.). †Unsectarianism & toleration in medicine. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

Wylie (*Sir* Jas.). Pharmacopœia Castrensis Ruthenica. 8vo. Petropoli, 1840

Wyman (Morrill). Autumnal catarrh (hay fever). *maps*, 8vo. New York, 1872

Wynkyn de Worde. *See* **Worde (W. de).**

Wynter (Andrew). The borderlands of insanity & other allied papers. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Wynter (John Doughty). *De fonte caloris in animalibus respirantibus. 8vo. Edinb. 1821

Wynter (Walter Essex). Minor medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1907

—— & **F. J. Wethered.** A manual of clin. & pract. pathology. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Wyse (Geo.). *De aeris affectibus in corpus humanum. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

X

Xanthopoullos (Nicephoros Callistos). Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri xviii. . . . Adj. est Lat. interpr. J. Langi, a F. Ducæo . . . coll. et rec. 2 v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Lutet. Paris. 1630

Xavier (Franc.). *See* **Lucena (G. di).** Vita del F. X., 1613.

Xenocrates, *the physician.* De alimento ex aquatilibus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *See* **Dubravius (J.).** De piscinis, etc., 1559.

—— De alimentis ex fluviatilibus. [*Greek.*] *See* **Ideler (J. L.),** *ed.* Phys. et med. Græci min., v. 1, 1841.

Xenophon. Omnia quæ extant opera, J. Lewenklaio interpr. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. Basil. 1569

—— *Another ed.* fol. Francof. 1596

—— Opera quæ extant omnia, cum chronologia Cl. Dodwelli . . . 5 v. *plates,* 8vo. Oxon. 1703

—— Libellus de re equestri. *See* **Camerarius (J.),** *the elder.* In hoc libello, etc., 1539.

—— The first three books of Xenophon's Anabasis, elucidated . . . by A. K. Isbister. 12mo. Lond. 1866

Ximenes (Hieron.). Institutionum medicarum libri quatuor, nunc primum in lucem ed. fol. Epilensi, 1578

Xylander (Car. Christ.). *De dura matre. 4to. Jenæ, 1690

Y

Yaḥya'ibn Ī̂sa'ibn Jozlah (Ābū Ȧlī) *Al-Baghdādī.* *See* **Buhahylyha Byn-Gezla.**

Yȧḳūb ibn Is'ḥaḳ ibn Ṡubbāḥ (Abū Yūsuf) *Al-Kindī.* *See* **Alkindus (J.).**

Yale University. *See* **Welch (W. H.).** The relation of Yale to medicine, 1901.

Yandell (David W.). †Doctorate address: Semi-centennial anniv. of Univ. of Louisville Med. Dept., 1887. 8vo. Louisville, Ky. 1887

Yandell (David W.) [*continued*]. †Pioneer surgery in Kentucky. 8vo. Louisville, Ky. 1890

Yates (H. B.). *See* **Hamilton (W. F.) & H. B. Y.** †Case of purpura hæmorrhagica [1897].

Yates (Wm. Holt). On the causes of epidemic fever in the metropolis . . . 8vo. Lond. [1838]

Year-book of medicine & surgery & their allied sciences, 1859–64. Ed. by G. Harley [& others]. [New Sydenham Soc., 8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25.] [*Bibliog*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1860–1865

Yearsley (Jas.). †Controversy on the artificial tympanum. 8vo. Lond. 1858

—— On exuberant growths of the tonsils. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Yeats (Grant David). Observˢ. on the claims of the moderns to some discoveries in chemistry & physiology. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1798

—— An address to the county & town of Bedford on the nature & efficacy of the cow-pox in preventing the small-pox. Annexed, a letter from Dr. Jenner . . . 8vo. Bedford [1803]

—— A statement of the early symptoms which lead to . . . water in the brain. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [2 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— App. to a pamphlet on the early symptoms of water in the brain . . . 8vo. Lond. 1819

—— A history of a severe case of neuralgia, commonly called tic douloureux . . . 8vo. Lond. 1822

Yelloly (John). †Remarks on the tendency to calculous diseases, with observˢ. on the nature of urinary concretions . . . 4to. Lond. 1829

—— †On the tendency to calculous diseases, & on the concretions to which such diseases give rise. 4to. Lond. 1830

—— Observˢ. on the arrangements connected with the relief of the sick poor. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Yelverton Marriage Case. An authentic & unabridged account. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Yeo (I. Burney). Notes of a season at St. Moritz, in the Upper Engadine. [3 *cop*ˢ.] 8vo. Lond. 1870

—— †Tarasp, in the Lower Engadine. *See* **Killias (E.).** Tarasp, etc., 1870.

—— †Therap. progress in rel. to therap. methods. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Yeo (I. Burney) [*continued*]. The results of recent researches in the treatment of phthisis. 8vo. Lond. 1877

—— Health resorts & their uses. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— The contagiousness of consumption & its antiseptic treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1882

—— †Pneumonia. 8vo. Birmingham [1884]

—— †Therapeutics of the uric acid diathesis (treatment of the gouty constitution). 8vo. Lond. 1888

—— †Case of quinine rash : personal experiences. 8vo. Lond. 1889

—— Food in health & disease. 12mo. Lond. 1889

—— A manual of med. treatment or clin. therapeutics. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1893

—— *The same.* [3rd ed.] 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1902

—— *The same.* [4th ed.] by I. B. Y., R. Crawford, & E. F. Buzzard. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1909

—— The therapeutics of mineral springs & climates. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Yeomans (Edw. L.). Modern culture . . . Addresses, etc. [by various writers]. Ed. by E. L. Yeomans. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Yonge (Jas.). Wounds of the brain proved curable . . . 12mo. Lond. 1682

Yoolow (David). Report of proceedings under a brieve of idiotry. P. Duncan against D. Y. By L. Colquhoun. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

York Retreat. Statistics of The Retreat from 1796–1840. 8vo. York, 1841

See also THURNAM (J.). Observ^s^. on . . . insanity ; added, the statistics of The Retreat, etc., 1845.
" " TUKE (D. H.). Reform in the treatment of the insane : early history of The Retreat, 1892.

Young (Francis). *De podagra. 8vo. Edinb. 1820

Young (Geo.). A treatise on opium. 8vo. Lond. 1753

Young (*Sir* **Geo.**), *bart.* *Speech : Med. Faculty, Univ. Coll., London, 1887. 8vo. [London, 1887]

Young (Geo. Wm.). †Case of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a boy. *plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1809

Young (J. K.). *See* **Roberts (A. S.).** Contrib^s^. to orthopædic surgery, with a brief biog. sketch by Y., 1898.

Young (Jas.). Bibliotheca chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical, & pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late J. Young. By J. Ferguson. 2 v. *port.* 4to. Glasgow, 1906

Young (John). *See* **Glasgow Univ.** Cat. of MSS. in Hunterian Museum, planned & begun by Y., 1908.

Young (Sam.). An inquiry into the nature & action of cancer, with a view to . . . curing . . . by natural separation. 8vo. Lond. 1805

—— Attempt at a systematic reform of the modern practice of adhesion . . . 4to. Lond. 1808

—— Minutes of cases of cancer & cancerous tendency . . . 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Young (Sidney). The annals of the Barber-Surgeons of London. *ill.* 4to. Lond. 1890

Young (Tho.)[1]. *De lacte. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

Young (Tho.)[2]. Misc. works. Ed. (v. 1 & 2) by G. Peacock & (v. 3) J. Leitch. 3 v. *port. plates*, 8vo. Lond. 1855

V. 1, 2. Scientific mem^s. Biographies, etc.
V. 3. Hieroglyphical essays & correspondence, etc.

—— *De corporis humani viribus conservatricibus. [2 *cop^s*.] 8vo. Gottingæ, 1796

—— A course of lect^s. on nat. philosophy & the mechanical arts. 2 v. *plates*, 4to. Lond. 1807

—— An introd. to med. literature, including a system of pract. nosology . . . 8vo. Lond. 1813

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1823

—— A pract. & hist. treatise on consumptive diseases. 8vo. Lond. 1815

—— An account of some recent discoveries in hieroglyphical literature & Egyptian antiquities . . . 8vo. Lond. 1823

See also MAUNOIR (J. P.). Two mem^s. on . . . the iris, etc., transl. by Y., n.d.
" " PEACOCK (G.). Life of T. Y., 1855.
" " SOUTH (J.). Refutation of the numerous misstatements . . . to the Admiralty, by T. Y., 1829.

Younge (G. Harrison). Hepatitis & hepatic abscess: their ætiology, diagnosis, & treatment. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Younger (Edw. Geo.). Insanity in every-day practice. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Yūhannā ibn Sarapion. *See* **Serapion,** *the elder.*

Y-Worth (W.). Chymicus rationalis; or, the fundamental grounds of the chymical art rationally stated and demonstrated. 8vo. Lond. 1692

Z

Z. (A.). Remarks on Mr. R. Dossie's institutes of experim. chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1760

Z. (R.). *See* **Zouch (Rich.).**

Zabarella (Franc.). De ejus temporis schismate tract. *See* **Niem (T. de).** Hist. sui temp. libri iiii, etc., 1609.

Zacchias (Paolo). Quæstiones medico-legales. [Libri vii.] 7 pts. in 3 v. 4to. Romæ, 1621–35

—— *The same.* 3. ed. [libri ix.] [*each pt. has a sep. half-title; pag. cont.*] fol. Amstelæd. 1651

Zacconi (Lodov.). Prattica di musica . . . 2 pts. in 2 v. fol. Venet. 1596–1622

Zacuto (Abraham) [ZACUTUS, *Lusitanus*]. De medicorum principum historia . . . Ed. postrema. fol. Lugd. 1642

—— *Another ed.* [*bound uniformly with the "Praxis," & lettered "Op., t.* 1."] fol. Lugd. 1644

—— Praxis historiarum . . . Acc. Praxis med. . . . Ed. postrema. 2 pts. in 1 v. [*this vol. has a half-title, "Operum tomus posterior," & is lettered "Op., t.* 2."] fol. Lugd. 1644

Zaglas (John). †On the muscular structure of the tongue of man & certain of the mammalia. [Annals of Anat. & Physiol. V. i, No. 1.] *plate*, 8vo. [Edinb. 1850?]

Zahel [Zahl ibn Bishr]. De interrogationibus. *See* **Ptolemy.** Quadriparti. Ptol., etc., 1519.

Zahn (Godfridus Andreas). Diss. de origine, progressu, et dignitate medicinæ . . . 12mo. Vesaliæ, 1708

Zahrāwi. *See* **Albucasis.**

Zambaco (Démétrius Alex.). La contagion de la lèpre en l'état de la science. *ill.* 8vo. Paris, 1907

Zanchini Da Castiglionchio (Lapo). Allegationes I. V. Monarchæ . . . Per Q. Mandosium purgatæ . . . 4to. Venet. 1600

Zanco (Gieronimo). *See* **Lanteri (G.).** Delle offese et diffese delle città et fortezze di G. L. [et] G. Z., etc., 1601.

Zangerus (Jo.). Tract. duo: unus de exceptionibus, alter de quæstionibus seu torturis reorum. Ed. postrema. 4to. Francof. 1617

Zannini (Paolo). *See* **Baillie (M.).** Anatomia pathologica, trad. da Z., 1819.

Zapata (Giov. Batt.). Li maravigliosi secreti di medicina e chirurgia. Raccolti . . . da G. Scientia. 12mo. Venet. 1595

Zappert (Julius) *& others.* Studien ü. d. Heine-Medinsche Krankheit (Poliomyelitis acuta). [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Leipzig, 1911

1. Zappert. Die Klinik u. Epidemiologie d. akuten Kinderlähmung.
2. Wiesner. Zur patholog. Anatomie u. Pathogenese d. Poliomyelitis acuta.
3. Leiner u. Wiesner. Zur Ætiologie u. experim. Pathologie d. Poliomyelitis acuta.

Zarlino (Gioseffo) [Jo. Zarlinus]. De vera anni forma, sive de recta ejus emendatione. 4to. Venet. 1580

—— Resolutioni de alcuni dubii sopra la correttione dell' anno di Giulio Cesare . . . 4to. Venet. 1583

Zayas Enriquez (R. de). El alcoholismo. [*Bibliog.*] 8vo. Veracruz, 1884

Zecchi (Giov.) [Jo. Zecchius]. Liber primus consultationum medicinalium . . . A Zecchii . . . opera ed. 4to. Romæ, 1599

—— Consultationes medicinales . . . Acc. tract. ejusdem de pulsibus . . . 12mo. Francof. 1650

Zecchinelli (Giov. Maria). Sulla angina del petto e sulle morti repentine. V. 2. 8vo. Padova, 1839

Zecchius (Jo.). *See* **Zecchi (Giov.).**

Zecchius (Lælius) [Lelius Zeccus]. Casuum Episcopo reservatorum et censurarum ecclesiasticarum dilucida explicatio . . . 12mo. Venet. 1591

—— De republica ecclesiastica liber. 12mo. Lugd. 1600

Zeehuisen (H.). *See* **Stokvis (B. J.).** Voordrachten over geneesmiddelleer, bijeengebracht van Z., 1899.

Zeideler (Simon). *Disp. med. exhibens ægrum epilepticum. 4to. Jenæ [1673]

Zeiler (Martin) [Zeillerus]. Historici, chronologi, et geographi celebres . . . 3 pts. in 1 v. 12mo. Ulmæ, 1652–57

Zeising (Heinr.). Theatri machinarum ander Theil . . . *plates*, obl. 4to. *Altenburg*, 1610

Zeisler (Joseph). †Ichthyol in the treatment of skin diseases. 8vo. [Chicago, 1886]

Zelstius (Adrianus). *See* **Stempelius (G.)** & **A. Z.** Utriusque astrolabii . . . fabrica et usus, etc., 1602.

Zendrini (Bern.). Tratt. della Chinachina. 8vo. Venez. 1715

Zenker (Friedr. Albert). Ueber d. Veränderungen d. willkührl. Muskeln im Typhus abdominalis. *plates*, 4to. Leipzig, 1864

Zenker (Friedr. Albert) [*continued*] & **H. W. v. Ziemssen.** Diseases of the œsophagus. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.).** Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878.

Zennaro (S.). Étude sur le choléra à l'occasion de l'épidémie de Constantinople en 1865. 8vo. Constantinople, 1870

Zerener (Adam Theoph. Nicolaus). An cor nervis careat et iis carere possit ? *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Zerola (Tho.). Praxis Episcopalis . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Venet. 1602

Zerolo (Tomás). Climatoterapia de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la Peninsula Española, Islas Baleares, y Canarias. 8vo. Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 1889

Zickler (Hans). †Ueber d. klin. Verwendbarkeit d. Stock'schen Acetonreaction. 8vo. [Prag, 1902]

Ziegler (Ernst). Lehrb. d. allgem. u. spec. pathol. Anatomie. 6te Aufl. 2 B. [*Bibliog*s.] 8vo. Jena, 1889–90

—— *The same.* 9te Aufl. 2 B. [*Bibliog*s.] 8vo. Jena, 1898

—— A text-book of pathol. anatomy & pathogenesis. Transl. & ed. by [Sir] D. Macalister. 2 pts. in 3 v. [2*i*, *ii*.] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1883–1886

—— *The same.* 2nd ed. [*pts.* 1 & 2*ii wanting.*] *ill.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Ziegler (Jo. Conradus). *De natura et cura doloris. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1722]

Ziegler (Kurt). Die Hodgkinsche Krankheit. [*Bibliog.*] *plates*, 8vo. Jena, 1911

Ziehen (Theodor). Psychiatrie. 3te Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

—— Introd. to physiol. psychology. Transl. by C. C. van Liers & O. W. Beyer. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Ziemssen (Hugo Wilhelm von). Die Elektricität in d. Medicin. 1te Physikal.-Physiolog. Theil. [*half-title only.*] 8vo. [Erlangen ? 18—?]

—— Pleuritis u. Pneumonie im Kindesalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1862

—— Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. by H. v. Z. Transl. & ed. by A. H. Buck. [With biogr. sketches of the writers.] 17 v. 8vo. Lond. 1875–9

V. 1. Acute infectious diseases. *Liebermeister, Lebert, Haenisch, Heubner, Oertel.*
V. 2. Acute infectious diseases, pt. 2. *Thomas, Curschmann, Zuelzer, Hertz, Ziemssen.*
V. 3. Chronic infectious diseases. *Bäumber, Bollinger, Heller.*
V. 4. Diseases of the respiratory organs. *Fraenkel, Ziemssen, Steiner, Riegel, Fraentzel.*
V. 5. Diseases of the respiratory organs, pt. 2. *Jürgensen, Hertz, Rühle, Rindfleisch.*

Ziemssen (Hugo Wilhelm von) [*continued*]. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. by H. v. Z. Transl. & ed. by A. H. Buck. [With biogr. sketches of the writers]. 17 v. 8vo. Lond. 1875–9

V. 6. Diseases of the circulatory system. *Rosenstein, Schroetter, Lebert, Quincke, Bauer, Steffen, Vogel, Wagner.*
V. 7. Diseases of the chylopoetic system. *Wendt, Leube, Leichtenstern, Heller, Ziemssen, Steffen.*
V. 8. Diseases of the chylopoetic system, pt. 2. *Zenker, Ziemssen, Bauer, Mosler, Friedreich, Merkel, Lebert, Curschmann.*
V. 9. Diseases of the liver & portal vein. *Ponfick, Thierfelder, Schueppel, Leichtenstern, Heller, Jürgensen.*
V. 10. Diseases of the female sexual organs. *Schroeder.*
V. 11. Diseases of the nervous system. *Erb.*
V. 12. Diseases of the nervous system, pt. 2. *Nothnagel, Obernier, Heubner, Huguenin, Hitzig.*
V. 13. Diseases of the nervous system, pt. 3. *Erb.*
V. 14. Diseases of the nervous system, pt. 4. *Eulenberg, Nothnagel, Bauer, Ziemssen, Jolly, Kussmaul.*
V. 15. Diseases of the kidneys. *Bartels, Ebstein.*
V. 16. Diseases of the locomotive apparatus & gen. anomalies of nutrition. *Senator, Seitz, Immermann, Birch-Hirschfeld.*
V. 17. Gen. anomalies of nutrition & poisons. *Immermann, Boehm, Naunyn, Boeck.*

—— General index. *port. of Ziemssen*, 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— Supplement. Ed. by G. L. Peabody. 8vo. Lond. 1881

—— The causes of tuberculosis. Neurasthenia & its treatment. Syphilis of the nervous system. Treatment of simple ulcer of the stomach. *See* **Clinical lects.**, ser. 1 & 3, 1876–94.

—— *For the following see his* Cyclopædia, v. 2, 4, 7, 14, *above :*

Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. [*Bibliog.*]

Anæmia, hyperæmia, hemorrhage, abnormal colour, & the catarrhal inflammations of the laryngeal mucous membrane. [*Bibliog.*]

Laryngitis phlegmonosa, perichondritis laryngea, ulcerations & tumours, & neuroses of the larynx. [*Bibliog.*]

Chorea. [*Bibliog.*]

—— Handb. of diseases of the skin. Ed. by H. v. Z. *ill.* 4to. New York, 1885

V. 1. Introd. *by H. v. Ziemssen.* On the dietary of the sick & dietetic methods of treatment, *by J. Bauer.* On the koumiss cure, *by Dr. Stange.* Transl. by E. F. Willoughby.
V. 2. Antipyretic methods of treatment, *by C. von Liebermeister.* Antiphlogistic methods of treatment, *by Th. Jürgensen.* Epidermic, endermic, & hypodermic administration of medicines, *by A. Eulenberg.* Transl. by M. Hay.
V. 3. Respiratory therapeutics, *by M. J. Oertel.* Transl. by J. Burney Yeo.
V. 4. The treatment of disease by climate, *by H. Weber.* Transl. by H. Port. General balneotherapeutics, *by O. Leichtenstern.* Transl. by J. Macpherson.
V. 5. General orthopædics, gymnastics, & massage, *by F. Busch.* Transl. by N. Smith. Hydrotherapeutics, *by W. Winternitz.* Transl. by F. W. Elsner.
V. 6. Electrotherapeutics, *by W. Erb.* Transl. by A. de Watteville.
V. 7. Therapeutics of circulatory derangements, *by M. J. Oertel.* Transl. by E. J. Edwardes.

—— & **F. A. Zenker.** Diseases of the œsophagus. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Z.'s** Cyclopædia, v. 8, 1878, *above.*

Ziemssen (Oswald). The treatment of constitutional syphilis. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Zieritzius (Bern.). Notæ et observ^s^. Nomicopoliticæ . . . Nec non discursus apologeticus pro Fœdere Smalcaldico. 4to. Francol. 1625

Ziletti (Giov. Batt.) [Jo. B. Zilettus]. Criminalia consilia. [*running title.*] 2 v. 4to. Venet. 1560

—— Matrimonialium consiliorum tomi duo . . . 2 v. in 1. [*v.* 2 *by N. Ruckerus.*] fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1580

—— Responsorum quæ vulgo consilia vocantur ad causas ultimarum voluntatum volumen primum (et secundum). 2 v. in 1. fol. Venet. 1581

—— Tract. de testibus probandis vel reprobandis variorum auctorum . . . Acc. J. Campegii Regulæ . . . de testibus . . . [et] J. Reuberi de testibus . . . [ed. by G. B. Z.]. fol. Colon. Agrip. 1574

Zilettus (Franc.), *publisher. See* **Tractatus** universi juris, 1584.

Zimara (Marco Antonio). Antrum magico-medicum . . . 2 v. [2 *cop^s^.*] 12mo. Francof. 1625, 6

Zimmermann (A. & M.), *manufacturers.* †On recent additions to the *materia medica.* 8vo. [Lond. 1890]

Zimmermann (Joh. Georg.). A treatise on experience in physic. 2 v. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1782

—— Solitude. Added, life of the author, notes, etc. 8th ed. 2 v. 12mo. Lond. 1808

Zinn (Joh. Gottfried). Descriptio anatomica oculi humani iconibus illustr. *plates,* 4to. Göttingæ, 1755

—— *Another ed.* Nunc altera vice ed. . . . ab H. A. Wrisberg. *plates,* 4to. Göttingæ, 1780

—— Experimenta . . . in vivis animalibus, etc. *See* **Ludwig (C. F.),** *ed.* Scriptores neurologici, v. 4, 1795.

Zobelius (Frid.). Tartarologia spagirica . . . 12mo. Jenæ, 1676

Zoboli (Alfonso) [Zobolus]. Ad librum posthumum de directionibus . . . J. A. Magini prosthema . . . fol. Vincentiæ, 1620

Zonaras (Jo.). Historia . . . [*running title, "Annales."*] *See* **Corpus historiæ Byzantinæ,** 1574.

—— Expositio canonicarum epistolarum. *See* **Gregory,** *Thaumaturgus.* Op. omnia, etc., 1622.

Zoology. Reports on zoology, 1843–4. *See* **Ray Society.**

Zopff (Jo. Christoph.). *De malo hypochondriaco. 4to. Jenæ [1676]

Zopff (Jo. Christoph.) [*continued*]. *De vomitoriis rite adhibendis. [2 *cop*^{s}.] 4to. Jenæ, 1676

Zorn (Joh.). Icones plantarum medicinalium. Cent. 1–5. Abbildungen von Arzneygewächsen. [Descriptions by J. Zorn.] [" *Centuria v.*" *contains* 50 *plates only, numbered* 401–450; *bound in* 4 *v., v.* 1 *containing the letterpress in* 5 *pts., each pt. having a sep. t.-p.; pag. cont.; v.* 2–4 *contain the plates, numbered* 1–450.] [*Latin & German.*] 8vo. Nürnberg, 1779–1784

Zoroaster, *the magician.* Oracula magica, etc., 1599. *See* **Sibylline Oracles.**

Zosimus, *Panopolitanus.* Historiæ novæ libri sex, illustr. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. 8vo. Oxon. 1679

Zoubkoff (B.). Observ^{s}. faites sur le choléra morbus dans le quartier de la Yakimanka à Moscou, 1830. *plan,* 8vo. Moscou, 1831

Zouch (Rich.). Descriptio juris et judicii feudalis secundum consuetudines Mediolani et Normanniæ . . . Autore R. Z., I.C.P.R. 12mo. Oxon. *L. Lichfield,* 1634

—— Elementa jurisprudentiæ . . . Quibus acc. descriptio juris et judicii temporalis . . . Nec non descriptio juris et judicii ecclesiastici . . . Autore R. Z. 4to. Oxon. *L. Lichfield,* 1636

—— Juris et judicii fecialis, sive juris inter gentes, et quæstionum de eodem explicatio . . . Opera R. Z. 4to. Oxon. *L. Lichfield,* 1650

Zuccaro (Mario) [Zuccarus]. Hyppocratis epidemialium observationum pars prima. 4to. Venet. 1621

Zucchi (Nicola) [Zucchius]. Nova de machinis philosophia . . . 4to. Romæ, 1649

—— Optica philosophia experimentis et ratione a fundamentis constituta . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. 4to. Lugd. 1652

Zuccolo (Vitale). Dialogo delle cose meteorologiche. 4to. Venet. 1590

Zuchardus (Hubertinus). Tract. de missione in possessionem H. Zuchardi, S. Sapiæ, et Petri de Bellapertica. Item de acquirenda . . . possessione S. Medicis. 2 pts. 12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1587

Zuckerkandl (Otto). Die localen Erkrankungen d. Harnblase. [Nothnagel. Spec. Path. u. Ther., B. 19, Th. 2.] 8vo. Wien, 1899

See also Frankl-Hochwart (L. v.) u. O. Z. Die nervösen Erkrankungen d. Blase, 1898.

Zuelzer (Wilh.). †Ueber d. Einfluss d. Ichthyolpräparate auf d. Stoffwechsel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886

—— Erysipelas, miliary fever, dengue, influenza, & hay fever. [Transl.] [*Bibliog.*] *See* **Ziemssen (H. W. v.),** *ed.* Cyclopædia, v. 2, 1875–9.

Zuingerus. *See* **Zwinger.**

Zuinglius (Huldrichus). *See* **Zwingli (Ulrich).**

Zuntus (Lodov.). Responsa . . . pro uxore.
12mo. Colon. Agrip. 1576

Zupitza (Max.). Ueber d. Schlafkrankheitsfliege bei Duala.
plate, 8vo. Leipzig, 1908

Zweifel (Paul). Aetiologie, Prophylaxis, u. Therapie d. Rhachitis. [*Bibliog.*]
8vo. Leipzig, 1900

Zwelfer (Joh.). Animadv^{s}. in Pharmacopœiam Augustanam . . .
fol. Noribergæ, 1667

—— Pharmacopœia regia, seu dispensatorium novum locupletatum et absolutum, annexa etiam Mantissa spagyrica . . . Cui acc. bini discursus apologetici [contra O. Tachenium et F. Verny.] 2 pts. in 1 v.
fol. Noribergæ, 1668

—— *Another ed. See* **Pharmacopœias**—*Foreign.* Pharmacopœia-Augustana reformata, etc., 1672.

See also PHARMACOPŒIAS—*Foreign.* Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata, . . . cum animadv. J. Z., 1672.

„ „ SCHRÖCK (L.). Pharmacopœia Augustana restituta, sive examen animadversionum J. Z., 1673.

Zwey chinesische Abhandlungen ü. d. Geburtshülfe, etc., 1810. *See* **Rehmann (J.),** *ed.*

Zwinger (Theodor), *the elder.* [ZUINGERUS.] De historia. *See* **Mylæus (C.).** De scrib. . . . hist. [1551].

—— In artem medicinalem Galeni, tabulæ et comm. . . .
fol. Basileæ, 1561

—— In Galeni librum de constitutione artis medicæ tabulæ et comm. . . .
fol. Basil. 1561

—— Hippocratis . . . viginti duo comm., tabulis illustr. . . . [*Gr. & Lat.*] [2 *cop*^{s}.]
fol. Basil. 1579

Zwinger (Theodore), *the younger.* [ZUINGERUS.] Fasciculus dissertationum medicarum selectiorum . . .
8vo. Basil. 1710

Zwingli (Ulrich). Confessio fidei. *See* **Œcolampadius (J.).** Dialogus, etc., 1590.

Zype (Franc. van der), *canonist.* [ZYPÆUS.] Jus Pontificum novum, sive analytica postremi juris ecclesiastici enarratio.
8vo. Colon. Agrip. 1620

Zypen (Franz van der), *physician.* [ZYPÆUS.] *See* **Grœnveldt (J.).** Fundamenta medicinæ, etc., 1714. [**By J. G.** "*from the dictation of Z.*"]

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., COLCHESTER
LONDON AND ETON

f